THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS CATALOGS

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

1967

Index 1967

COMPILED BY THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
FROM REPORTS PROVIDED BY AMERICAN REPOSITORIES
WITH ASSISTANCE FROM THE COUNCIL ON LIBRARY RESOURCES, INC.

GRADUATE THEOLOGICAL UNION
1962

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
WASHINGTON: 1968

Ref.
f
Z
6620
U5N3
1967
1967
Index

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS CATALOGS IN BOOK FORM

A Catalog of Books Represented by Library of Congress Printed Cards. (Cards issued from August 1898 through July 1942) Ann Arbor, Mich., Edwards Brothers, Inc., 1942–46. 167 volumes. Reprint edition available from Rowman and Littlefield, Inc.[1] ... $1500

———*Supplement* (Cards issued from August 1942 through December 1947) Ann Arbor, Mich., J. W. Edwards, Inc., 1948. 42 volumes. Reprint edition available from Rowman and Littlefield, Inc.[1] ... $395

The Library of Congress Author Catalog, 1948–1952. Ann Arbor, Mich., J. W. Edwards, Inc., 1953. 24 volumes. Reprint edition available from Rowman and Littlefield, Inc.[1] ... $240

The National Union Catalog, 1952–1955 Imprints. Ann Arbor, Mich., J. W. Edwards, Inc.,[2] 1961. 30 volumes ... $420

The National Union Catalog, a Cumulative Author List, 1953–1957. Ann Arbor, Mich., J. W. Edwards, Inc., 1958. 28 volumes. Reprint edition available from Rowman and Littlefield, Inc.[1] ... $275

Also available separately from Rowman and Littlefield, Inc.[1]: vol. 27: Music and Phonorecords, $20.00; vol. 28: Motion Pictures and Filmstrips, $20.00.

The National Union Catalog, a Cumulative Author List, 1958–1962. New York, Rowman and Littlefield, Inc.,[1] 1963. 54 volumes ... $495

Available separately: vols. 51 and 52: Music and Phonorecords, $40.00; vols. 53 and 54: Motion Pictures and Filmstrips, $40.00.

The National Union Catalog, a Cumulative Author List, 1963, 1964, 1965 ... out of print

The National Union Catalog, a Cumulative Author List, 1966, January–December issues for 1967[5] ... $408

The National Union Catalog, a Cumulative Author List, 1968.[5]

Monthly issues for January, February, April, May, July, August, October, November, and December, quarterly cumulations for January–March, April–June, July–September, and an annual cumulation ... $500

The subscription price of $500 for *The National Union Catalog* includes its *Register of Additional Locations* and the following parts of the *The Library of Congress Catalogs,* which are also available separately at the prices listed:

Library of Congress Catalog—Motion pictures and Filmstrips, 1968.[5]
Quarterly issues for January–March, April–June, July–September, and an annual cumulation. (Title and Subject Index) ... $25.00

Library of Congress Catalog—Music and phonorecords, 1968.[5]
Semiannual issue and an annual cumulation. (Author and Subject Index) ... $20.00

National Register of Microform Masters, 1966, 1967[5] ... $5.00

National Register of Microform Masters, 1968[5] ... Price to be announced

The National Union Catalog, A Cumulative Author List, 1963–1967.

A five-year cumulation in approximately 72 volumes will be published early in 1969 by J. W. Edwards, Inc.,[2] at the price of $670.

Library of Congress Catalog—Books: Subjects, 1950–1954. Ann Arbor, Mich., J. W. Edwards, Inc., 1955. 20 volumes. Reprint edition available from Rowman and Littlefield, Inc.[1] ... $247.50

Library of Congress Catalog—Books: Subjects, 1955–1959. Paterson, N. J., Pageant Books, Inc., 1960. 22 volumes. Available from Rowman and Littlefield, Inc.[1] ... $247.50

Library of Congress Catalog—Books: Subjects, 1960–1964. Ann Arbor, Mich., J. W. Edwards, Inc. [2] [1965] 25 volumes ... $275.00

Library of Congress Catalog—Books: Subjects, 1965, 1966, 1967[5] ... $201.50

Library of Congress Catalog—Books: Subjects, 1968.[5]
Quarterly issues for January–March, April–June, July–September and an annual cumulation ... $250.00

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections, 1959–1961. Ann Arbor, Mich., J. W. Edwards, Inc.,[2] 1962 ... $9.75

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections, 1962. Hamden, Conn., The Shoe String Press, Inc.,[3] 1964 ... $13.50

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections, 1963–1964[5] ... $10.00

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections, 1965, 1966[5] ... $15.00

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections, 1967[5] ... $15.00

Armed Forces Medical Library Catalog, 1950–1954. (Part one: *Authors;* Part two: *Subjects*) 6 volumes ... out of print

National Library of Medicine Catalog, 1955–1959. (Part one: *Authors;* Part two: *Subjects*) Washington, D. C., Judd & Detweiler, Inc.,[4] 1960. 6 volumes ... $60

National Library of Medicine Catalog, 1960–1965. (Part one: *Authors;* Part two: *Subjects*) New York, Rowman and Littlefield, Inc.,[1] 1966. 6 volumes ... $73.50

The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections
L. C. card 62–17486

---

[1] Rowman and Littlefield, Inc., 84 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y. 10011. (Prices quoted are f. o. b. Totowa, N. J.)

[2] J. W. Edwards, Publisher, Inc., Ann Arbor, Mich. 48104. (Prices quoted are f. o. b. Ann Arbor, Mich.)

[3] The Shoe String Press, Inc., 60 Connolly Parkway, Hamden, Conn. 06514.

[4] Judd & Detweiler, Inc., 1500 Eckington Place N. E., Washington, D. C. 20002. (Price quoted is f. o. b. Washington, D. C.)

[5] These issues of the catalogs are sold by the Card Division, Library of Congress, Building No. 159, Navy Yard Annex, Washington, D. C. 20541. Their purchase may be charged against the accounts of subscribers to the card service; others must pay in advance by check or money order payable to the *Chief, Card Division, Library of Congress.* Payments from foreign countries for these publications may be made with UNESCO coupons. Prices quoted include postage.

PREFACE

This publication is the sixth in a continuing series designed to bring under bibliographic control manuscript collections housed permanently in American repositories that are regularly open to scholars. The volume reports 2,244 collections located in 89 repositories. It brings the total number of collections described to 20,661, representing holdings in 660 repositories. The indexes in this volume begin the third cumulation of the information covered in the catalog entries. The general index gives approximately 32,340 references to an estimated 17,040 subjects and places, 11,400 personal names, and 3,900 corporate bodies, i. e., business firms, churches, organizations, and government agencies. The repository index enumerates, by name of organization holding them, the collections reported in this volume. Two additional indexes note holders of reproductions of manuscripts.

The catalog entries are prepared from reports submitted by the repositories holding the manuscript collections. In this volume reports from 44 repositories are presented for the first time. A repository in Puerto Rico has been added to those previously representing all 50 States, the District of Columbia, and the Canal Zone. As the coverage of repositories and collections continues to expand, the value of the catalog to the scholarly world increases. The success of the catalog depends on the participation of the repositories, and we are grateful for their continued assistance—particularly when many report under extremely difficult conditions. We shall endeavor to improve the program and to strive for comprehensive coverage.

L. Quincy Mumford
Librarian of Congress

344569

Advisory Committee
National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION FOR STATE AND LOCAL HISTORY
William T. Alderson, Jr.

AMERICAN COUNCIL OF LEARNED SOCIETIES
Lyman H. Butterfield

AMERICAN HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION
Paul L. Ward

ASSOCIATION OF RESEARCH LIBRARIES
Leslie W. Dunlap

HISTORY OF SCIENCE SOCIETY
Charles Weiner

MODERN LANGUAGE ASSOCIATION
Gordon N. Ray

ORGANIZATION OF AMERICAN HISTORIANS
Lester J. Cappon

SOCIAL SCIENCE RESEARCH COUNCIL
Arthur S. Link

SOCIETY OF AMERICAN ARCHIVISTS
Frank B. Evans

AT LARGE
W. H. Bond
Leslie H. Fishel, Jr.
Lucile M. Kane

CONTENTS

Preface ... iii

Advisory Committee ... iv

Repositories represented in the *National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections, 1959–1967* ... vii

Introduction ... xvii

Guide to entries by repository ... xxiii

Catalog ... 1–241

Index ... 243–493

Repository index ... 495–523

Holders of duplicates ... 525

Holders of original materials reported by repositories holding reproductions ... 525

REPOSITORIES REPRESENTED IN THE
National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections, 1959-1967

References are to the volumes in which collections are entered.

ALABAMA

- Auburn
  - Auburn University Library, 59–61
- Mobile
  - Public Library, 59–61
- Montgomery
  - Alabama Department of Archives and History, 59–61
- Talladega
  - Talladega College, Savery Library, 59–61
- Tuscaloosa
  - University of Alabama Library, 59–62

ALASKA

- College
  - University of Alaska Library, 65
- Juneau
  - Alaska Historical Library and Museum, 65

ARIZONA

- Prescott
  - Sharlot Hall Historical Museum of Arizona, 66
- Tucson
  - Arizona Pioneers' Historical Society, 59–62
  - University of Arizona Library, 59–65

ARKANSAS

- Fayetteville
  - University of Arkansas Library, 59–62
  - Washington County Historical Society, 66
- Rogers
  - Benton County Historical Society, 59–61

CALIFORNIA

- Berkeley
  - Pacific School of Religion Library, 59–62
  - University of California, Bancroft Library, 63–65
  - University of California Library, Rare Books Department, 63–64, 66
  - University of California, Music Library, 63–64, 67
- Camarillo
  - St. John's Seminary Library, 59–62
- Claremont
  - Honnold Library for the Associated Colleges, 63–64
  - Southern California School of Theology Library, 62
- Fresno
  - Fresno State College Library, 65–66
  - Monterey-Fresno Diocesan Chancery and Academy of California, Church History Collection, 66
- La Jolla
  - University of California, San Diego, Library, 66
- Loma Linda
  - Loma Linda University (formerly College of Medical Evangelists) Vernier Radcliffe Memorial Library, 59–61
- Los Angeles
  - American Historical Association, Pacific Coast Branch (University of Southern California, History Department. Formerly at Whittier College, Whittier, California) 59–61
  - Los Angeles County Medical Association, 59–61
  - Los Angeles County Museum, 59–61
  - Public Library, 62
  - Southwest Museum Library, 62
  - University of California, Bureau of Governmental Research Library, 62
  - University of California Library, 59–64
  - University of Southern California Library, 63–64
- Monterey
  - Stevenson House State Historical Monument, 62
- Mount Hamilton
  - Lick Observatory Library, 59–62
- Oakland
  - Free Library, 59–61
  - Mills College Library, 59–62
- Pasadena
  - Art Museum, 65
  - California Institute of Technology Library, 59–61
  - Public Library, 65
- Sacramento
  - California State Library, 59–62
  - Sutter's Fort State Historical Monument, 65
- San Anselmo
  - San Francisco Theological Seminary Library, 59–61
- San Diego
  - Junipero Serra Museum, 62
  - Public Library, 59–61
- San Francisco
  - California State Library, Sutro Branch, 59–62
  - Public Library, 59–62
  - San Francisco College for Women Library, 67
  - Society of California Pioneers, 59–61
- San Marino
  - Henry E. Huntington Library and Art Gallery, 59–62
- San Mateo
  - San Mateo County Historical Museum, 59–61
- Santa Clara
  - University of Santa Clara, Michel Orradre Library, 65
- Stanford
  - Stanford University Archives, 67
  - Stanford University, Graduate School of Business, Jackson Library, 67
  - Stanford University, Lane Medical Library, 59–61, 63–64
  - Stanford University Libraries, 59–61, 63–65, 67
- Three Rivers
  - Sequoia and Kings Canyon National Park, 62
- Ventura
  - Ventura County and City Free Library, 65

CANAL ZONE

- Balboa Heights
  - Canal Zone Library-Museum, 65

COLORADO

- Boulder
  - University of Colorado Libraries, Western Historical Collections, 59–62, 65–66
- Colorado Springs
  - Colorado College Library, 67
  - Pioneer's Museum, 59–61
- Fort Collins
  - Colorado State University Library, 65

CONNECTICUT

- Bridgeport
  - Public Library, 66
- Cannondale
  - Wilton Historical Society, 59–62
- Hartford
  - Connecticut Historical Society, 59–67
  - Connecticut State Library, 59–65
  - Hartford Medical Society, 59–61
  - Hartford Seminary Foundation Library, 59–61, 66
  - Mark Twain Memorial, 66
  - Trinity College Library, 59–62
- Middletown
  - Wesleyan University Library, 59–61
- Mystic
  - Marine Historical Association, 59–66

CONNECTICUT—Continued

- New Britain
  - Public Library, 62
- New Canaan
  - Library, 59–61
- New Haven
  - Yale University Library, 59–66
- New London
  - New London County Historical Society, 65
  - U. S. Coast Guard Academy Library, 59–61
- Norwalk
  - Burndy Library, 65
- Stonington
  - Stonington Historical Society, 62
- Wethersfield
  - Webb House, 59–61
  - Wethersfield Historical Society, 66
- Woodbury
  - Glebe House, 65

DELAWARE

- Dover
  - Delaware Public Archives Commission, 59–61, 63–64
- Greenville
  - Eleutherian Mills Historical Library, 59–61
- Newark
  - University of Delaware Library, 59–62

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

- Washington
  - American Catholic Historical Association, 59–61
  - American National Red Cross Library, 59–61
  - Catholic University of America, Department of Archives and Manuscripts, 59–62, 66
  - Daughters of the American Revolution, Historian General's Office, 66
  - Daughters of the American Revolution, Library, 66
  - Folger Shakespeare Library, 63–65
  - Georgetown University Archives, 67
  - Georgetown University, History Department, 59–61
  - Howard University Library, 62
  - Scottish Rite Supreme Council Library, 59–61
  - U. S. Civil Service Commission Library, 67
  - U. S. Library of Congress, Manuscript Division, 59–67
  - U. S. Library of Congress, Music Division, 59–61, 67
  - U. S. Library of Congress, Rare Book Division, 59–62, 65
  - U. S. National Archives, 65
  - U. S. National Library of Medicine *see* Bethesda, Maryland
  - Washington Cathedral Library, 66

FLORIDA

- Gainesville
  - University of Florida Libraries, 59–64
- Lakeland
  - Park Trammell Public Library, 66
- Miami
  - Public Library, 65
- Sanford
  - Henry Shelton Sanford Memorial Library, 62
- Winter Park
  - Rollins College, Mills Memorial Library, 62, 65

GEORGIA

- Athens
  - University of Georgia Library, 59–64
- Atlanta
  - Atlanta University, Trevor Arnett Library, 65, 67
  - Emory University Library, 59–62, 65
- Macon
  - Mercer University Library, 65

HAWAII

- Honolulu
  - Hawaiian Historical Society, 59–61
  - Hawaiian Mission Children's Society, 66
  - University of Hawaii Library, 62, 66

IDAHO

- Boise
  - Idaho State Historical Society, 59–62
- Moscow
  - University of Idaho Library, 59–61, 66
- Pocatello
  - Idaho State College Museum, 59–62

ILLINOIS

- Bloomington
  - Illinois Wesleyan University Library, 59–61
- Cairo
  - Public Library, 66
- Carbondale
  - Southern Illinois University Library, 59–61
- Chicago
  - Art Institute of Chicago, Ryerson and Burnham Libraries, 66–67
  - Chicago Historical Society, 59–64, 66
  - Chicago Natural History Museum, 66
  - Chicago Theological Seminary Library, 59–61
  - Evangelical Covenant Church of America Archives (North Park College and Theological Seminary) 66–67
  - Meadville Theological School of Lombard College Library, 66
  - Newberry Library, 59–62, 65–67
  - Northwestern University, Archibald Church Medical Library, 65
  - Northwestern University, Dental School Library, 63–64
  - Northwestern University, Law Library, 62
  - Public Library, 59–61
  - Roosevelt University Library, 66
  - University of Chicago Library, 63–64, 66
- Evanston
  - Garrett Theological Seminary Library, 66
  - National Woman's Christian Temperance Union, Frances E. Willard Memorial Library for Alcohol Research, 65
  - Northwestern University Library, 59–61
  - Northwestern University *see also* Chicago
- Galesburg
  - Knox College Library, 66
- Jacksonville
  - MacMurray College Library, 66
- Oak Brook
  - Northern Baptist Theological Seminary Library, 66
- Quincy
  - Historical Society of Quincy and Adams County, 62
- Rock Island
  - Augustana College Library, 59–61
- Springfield
  - Illinois State Historical Library, 63–66
- Urbana
  - University of Illinois Archives, 65, 67
  - University of Illinois, Illinois Historical Survey, 59–62
  - University of Illinois Library, 59–62
  - University of Illinois, School of Journalism Library, 66

INDIANA

- Anderson
  - Anderson College and Theological Seminary, School of Theology Library, 59–61
- Crawfordsville
  - Wabash College Library, 59–61
- Evansville
  - Evansville Museum of Arts and Sciences, 66
- Franklin
  - Franklin College of Indiana Library, 66
- Greencastle
  - Archives of De Pauw University and Indiana Methodism, 59–61
- Indianapolis
  - Indiana Historical Society, 59–62
  - Public Library, 59–61
  - Indiana State Library, 59–62
- Kokomo
  - Howard County Historical Museum, 59–61

INDIANA—Continued

- Lafayette
  - Purdue University Library, 59–62
- New Harmony
  - New Harmony Workingmen's Institute Library, 59–61
- Notre Dame
  - University of Notre Dame Archives, 67
- Richmond
  - Earlham College Library, 59–64
- St. Meinrad
  - St. Meinrad Archabbey Library, 62
- Salem
  - Washington County Historical Society, 59–61
- Shelbyville
  - Inlow Foundation Library, 66
- South Bend
  - Northern Indiana Historical Society, 65

IOWA

- Ames
  - Iowa State University of Science and Technology Library, 65
- Council Bluffs
  - Free Public Library, 65
- Decorah
  - Luther College Library, 59–62
- Des Moines
  - Drake University, Divinity School Library, 66
  - Iowa State Department of History and Archives, 62–64
  - Iowa State Medical Library, 59–61
- Dubuque
  - American Lutheran Church Archives (Wartburg Theological Seminary) 67
- Iowa City
  - University of Iowa Library, 59–65
- McGregor
  - Effigy Mounds National Monument, 66
- Pella
  - Central College Library, 66
- West Branch
  - Herbert Hoover Presidential Library, 67

KANSAS

- Atchison
  - St. Benedict's Abbey Archives, 65
- Kansas City
  - University of Kansas Medical Center, Clendening Medical Library, 59–61
- Lawrence
  - University of Kansas Library, 59–62, 65, 67
- Manhattan
  - Kansas State University of Agriculture and Applied Science, Department of History, 59–61
- Minneapolis
  - Ottawa County Historical Society, 62
- North Newton
  - Bethel College Historical Library, 59–62
- Topeka
  - Kansas State Historical Society, 59–62, 65

KENTUCKY

- Frankfort
  - Kentucky Historical Society, 66
- Lexington
  - University of Kentucky Library, 59–65
- Louisville
  - Filson Club, 62, 65–66
  - Southern Baptist Theological Seminary Library, 59–61
  - University of Louisville, Law Library, 59–61
- Nazareth
  - Sisters of Charity of Nazareth Archives, 66

LOUISIANA

- Baton Rouge
  - Louisiana State Library, 59–61
- Lafayette
  - University of Southwestern Louisiana, Southwestern Archives and Manuscripts Collection, 67
- New Orleans
  - Public Library, 65
  - Tulane University of Louisiana, Howard-Tilton Memorial Library, 59–65
- Shreveport
  - Centenary College Library, 65

MAINE

- Brunswick
  - Pejepscot Historical Society, 65
- Camden
  - Camden Historical Society, 59–61
- Houlton
  - Cary Library, 65
- Lewiston
  - Bates College Library, 66
- New Gloucester
  - New Gloucester Historical Society, 59–61
- Orono
  - University of Maine, Raymond H. Fogler Library, 65, 67
- Portland
  - Maine Historical Society, 66
- Searsport
  - Penobscot Marine Museum, 65
- Thomaston
  - Knox Memorial Association, 65
- Waterville
  - Colby College Library, 59–61

MARYLAND

- Annapolis
  - U. S. Naval Academy Museum, 59–61
- Baltimore
  - College of Notre Dame of Maryland Library, 59–62
  - Enoch Pratt Free Library, 59–61
  - Fort McHenry National Monument and Historic Shrine, 65
  - Johns Hopkins University Library, 59–64
  - Johns Hopkins University, Welch Medical Library, 65
  - Maryland Historical Society Library, 67
  - Walters Art Gallery, 65
- Bethesda
  - U. S. National Library of Medicine, 66

MASSACHUSETTS

- Amherst
  - Amherst College Library, 59–62
- Belchertown
  - Belchertown Historical Association, 62
- Boston
  - Boston Athenaeum, 59–61
  - Boston College Library, 59–61
  - Boston University Libraries, 59–61, 63–67
  - Bostonian Society, 59–61
  - Congregational Library of the American Congregational Association, 59–64
  - Harvard University, Graduate School of Business Administration, Baker Library, 59–67
  - Harvard University, Library of the Schools of Medicine and Public Health, 62
  - Isabella Stewart Gardner Museum, 65
  - Massachusetts Historical Society, 59–62, 65–66
  - Massachusetts State Library, 67
  - New England Methodist Historical Society Library (Boston University) 65
  - Public Library, 63–65
  - Unitarian Historical Society, 59–61
- Cambridge
  - Episcopal Theological School Library, 62, 65
  - Harvard University Archives, 65
  - Harvard University, Houghton Library, 59–61, 65, 67
  - Harvard University *see also* Boston
  - Radcliffe College, Schlesinger Library on the History of Women in America (formerly Women's Archives) 59–66
- Concord
  - Free Public Library, 66

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

- Dedham
  - Dedham Historical Society, 62
- Fall River
  - Fall River Historical Society, 59–62
- Haverhill
  - Haverhill Historical Society, 67
  - Public Library, 66
- Longmeadow
  - Richard Salter Storrs Library, 62
- Marblehead
  - Marblehead Historical Society, 59–61
- Medford
  - Tufts University Library, 62
- Middleboro
  - Middleborough Historical Association, 59–61
- New Bedford
  - Old Dartmouth Historical Society, 59–61
- Newton
  - Jackson Homestead, 59–61
- Newton Center
  - Andover Newton Theological School Library, 59–61
- Northampton
  - Forbes Library, 62–64
  - Smith College Library, Sophia Smith Collection, 67
- Petersham
  - Petersham Historical Society, 59–61
- Quincy
  - Adams National Historic Site, 66
- Reading
  - Reading Antiquarian Society, 59–61
- Salem
  - Essex Institute, 62, 67
- South Hadley
  - Mount Holyoke College Library, 66
- Springfield
  - Connecticut Valley Historical Museum, 59–61, 63–64
- Taunton
  - Old Colony Historical Society, 59–61
- Wellesley
  - Wellesley College Library, 62
- West Boylston
  - Beaman Memorial Public Library, 66
- Woburn
  - Public Library, 66
- Worcester
  - American Antiquarian Society, 62–65
  - College of the Holy Cross Library, 59–61

MICHIGAN

- Ann Arbor
  - University of Michigan, Law Library, 59–61
  - University of Michigan Library, 59–61
  - University of Michigan, Michigan Historical Collections, 63–65
  - University of Michigan, Transportation Library, 62
  - University of Michigan, William L. Clements Library, 59–64, 66
- Dearborn
  - Dearborn Historical Museum, 59–62
- Detroit
  - Archives of American Art, 67
  - Detroit Institute of Arts Library, 59–61
  - Public Library, Automotive History Collection, 67
  - Public Library, Burton Historical Collection, 66–67
  - University of Detroit Library, 66
  - Wayne State University, Labor History Archives, 66
  - Wayne State University Library, 59–61
- East Lansing
  - Michigan State University Library, 59–62
  - Michigan State University Museum, 59–64, 66
- Flint
  - Public Library, 66
- Grayling
  - Hartwick Pines Memorial Hall, 66
- Grand Rapids
  - Public Library, 59–61
- Kalamazoo
  - Public Library, 66
- Marquette
  - Bishop Baraga Association, 62
  - Marquette County Historical Society, 59–61
- Mount Pleasant
  - Central Michigan University, Clarke Historical Library, 62
- Muskegon
  - Hackley Public Library, 66

MINNESOTA

- Duluth
  - St. Louis County Historical Society, 59–61
- International Falls
  - Koochiching County Historical Society, 59–61
- Litchfield
  - Meeker County Historical Society, 66
- Minneapolis
  - Public Library, 59–62
  - University of Minnesota Archives, 65, 67
  - University of Minnesota Library, Department of Special Collections, 65, 67
  - University of Minnesota Library, James Ford Bell Collection, 63–65
  - University of Minnesota Library, Social Welfare History Archives, 67
- Moorhead
  - Clay County Historical Society, 59–62
- Pipestone
  - Pipestone National Monument, 67
- Roseau
  - Roseau County Historical Society, 62
- St. Cloud
  - St. Cloud State College Library, 66
- St. Paul
  - American Lutheran Church Archives (Luther Theological Seminary) 67
  - Catholic Historical Society of St. Paul, 59–61
  - College of St. Thomas Library, 59–61, 67
  - Luther Theological Seminary Library, 59–61
  - Macalester College Library, 66
  - Minnesota Historical Society, 59–67
- St. Peter
  - Gustavus Adolphus College Archives, 59–61
  - Nicollet County Historical Museum, 59–61
- Two Harbors
  - Lake County Historical Society, 59–61

MISSISSIPPI

- Jackson
  - Millsaps College Library, Methodist Archives, 62
  - Mississippi Department of Archives and History, 59–62
- State College
  - Mississippi State University Library, 66
- Vicksburg
  - Old Courthouse Museum, 62

MISSOURI

- Columbia
  - State Historical Society of Missouri, 63–64
  - University of Missouri Library, Western Historical Manuscripts Collection, 59–62
- Conception
  - Conception Abbey Archives, 66
- Florida
  - Mark Twain Birthplace Memorial Shrine, 62
- Independence
  - Harry S. Truman Library, 65–66
- Kansas City
  - University of Missouri at Kansas City Libraries (formerly University of Kansas City) 62
- Lexington
  - Lexington Library and Historical Association, 66
- St. Louis
  - Concordia Historical Institute, 59–64, 66
  - Missouri Historical Society, 62–67
  - Public Library, 59–61
  - St. Louis Mercantile Library Association, 66
  - Washington University, Law Library, 59–61
  - Washington University Library, 59–62
  - Washington University, School of Medicine Library, 59–61, 65

MONTANA

- Bozeman
  - Montana State University Library, 67
- Browning
  - Museum of the Plains Indian, 67
- Crow Agency
  - Custer Battlefield National Monument, 66

NEBRASKA

- Elkhorn
  - Mount Michael Monastery Archives, St. John Vianney Seminary, 66
- Fort Calhoun
  - Washington County Historical Society, 63–64
- Lincoln
  - Nebraska State Historical Society, 63–65, 67
  - University of Nebraska Library, 59–61
- Omaha
  - Public Library, 62

NEVADA

- Reno
  - University of Nevada Library, 65, 67

NEW HAMPSHIRE

- Concord
  - New Hampshire State Library, 66
- Durham
  - University of New Hampshire Library, 65
- Hanover
  - Dartmouth College, Baker Library, 63–65, 67
- Hopkinton
  - New Hampshire Antiquarian Society, 66
- Milford
  - Wadleigh Memorial Library, 59–61
- Portsmouth
  - Portsmouth Athenaeum, 59–61
- Rochester
  - Public Library, 66

NEW JERSEY

- Fort Monmouth
  - U. S. Army Signal Corps Museum, 67
- Freehold
  - Monmouth County Historical Association, 59–62, 67
- Glassboro
  - Glassboro State College Library, 67
- Hoboken
  - Stevens Institute of Technology Library, 59–61
- Morristown
  - Morristown National Historical Park, 59–62
- New Brunswick
  - Rutgers University, Douglass College Library, 66
  - Rutgers University Library, 65–66
  - Theological Seminary of the Reformed Church in America Library, 62
- Newark
  - Free Public Library, 59–62
  - New Jersey Historical Society, 59–61
- North Hackensack
  - Bergen County Historical Society, 62
- Princeton
  - Princeton Theological Seminary Library, 59–62
  - Princeton University Library, 59–62
- Trenton
  - Free Public Library, 59–61
  - New Jersey Bureau of Archives and History, 59–61
- West Orange
  - Edison National Historic Site, 66

NEW MEXICO

- Albuquerque
  - University of New Mexico Library, 66–67
- Montezuma
  - Montezuma Seminary Library, 62

NEW YORK

- Albany
  - Albany Institute of History and Art, 59–61
  - Albany Medical College, 62
  - New York State Library, 62
  - Public Library, 66
- Binghamton
  - Broome County Historical Society, 59–61
- Blue Mountain Lake
  - Adirondack Museum, 62
- Bronx
  - *see* New York City
- Brooklyn
  - *see* New York City
- Buffalo
  - Buffalo and Erie County Historical Society, 62–64
- Canandaigua
  - Ontario County Historical Society, 59–61
- Canton
  - St. Lawrence University Library, 62
- Center Moriches
  - Manor of St. George Museum, 66
- Clinton
  - Hamilton College Library, 66
- Cooperstown
  - National Baseball Hall of Fame and Museum, 66
- Cortland
  - Cortland County Historical Society, 65
- East Hampton
  - Free Library, Long Island Collection, 66
- East Meadow
  - Nassau County Historical Museum, 66
- Elmira
  - Elmira College Library, 59–61
- Fort Johnson
  - Montgomery County Historical Society, 66
- Garrison
  - Boscobel Restoration, 62
- Geneva
  - Geneva Historical Museum, 59–61
  - Hobart College Library, 62
- Goshen
  - Goshen Library and Historical Society, 62
- Hyde Park
  - Franklin D. Roosevelt Library, 65
- Ithaca
  - Cornell University Libraries, Collection of Regional History and University Archives, 59–64, 66
  - Cornell University Libraries, Department of Rare Books, 63–65
  - Cornell University, New York State School of Industrial and Labor Relations, 59–62
- Kinderhook
  - Columbia County Historical Society, 62
- Kingston
  - Senate House and Museum, 66
- Montour Falls
  - Memorial Library, 59–61
- New Paltz
  - Huguenot Historical Society of New Paltz, 59–61
- New York
  - Academy of Medicine of Brooklyn Library, 66
  - American Academy of Arts and Letters, 59–62
  - American Institute of Physics, Center for History and Philosophy of Physics, 65
  - Béla Bartók Archives, 66
  - Brooklyn Botanic Garden Library, 66
  - Brooklyn College Library, 65
  - Brooklyn Public Library, 65
  - Columbia University Libraries, 59–67
  - Fordham University Library, 66
  - General Theological Seminary Library, 59–62, 65
  - Manhattan College Library, 66
  - Metropolitan Museum of Art Library, 59–61
  - Missionary Research Library, 67
  - Museum of the American Indian, Heye Foundation Library, 62
  - Museum of the City of New York, 59–61

NEW YORK—Continued

- National Audubon Society, 59–61
- New York Academy of Medicine Library, 59–61
- New-York Historical Society, 59–67
- New York Law Institute Library, 65
- New York Society Library, 59–61
- New York University Libraries, 59–61
- Pratt Institute Library, 67
- Public Library, 63–64
- Public Library, Theatre Collection, 65
- Union Theological Seminary Library, 59–61
- The Walter Hampden Memorial Library at The Players, 66
- Yivo Institute for Jewish Research, 59–64

- Newburgh
  - Washington's Headquarters and Museum (Jonathan Hasbrouck House) 66
- Old Chatham
  - Shaker Museum, Emma E. King Library, 66
- Ossining
  - Ossining Historical Society, 59–61
- Oswego
  - Oswego County Historical Society, 59–61
- Poughkeepsie
  - Vassar College Library, 66
- Riverhead
  - Suffolk County Historical Society, 62
- Rochester
  - Public Library, 66
  - St. Bernard's Seminary Library, 59–61
  - University of Rochester Library, 59–62
- Rome
  - Jervis Library Association, 66
- Saratoga Springs
  - Saratoga County Historian's Office, 66
- Schenectady
  - Union College Library, 67
- Staten Island
  - Wagner College, Edwin Markham Memorial Library, 67
- Stillwater
  - Saratoga National Historical Park, 66
- Syracuse
  - Syracuse University Library, 59–64, 66–67
- Tarrytown
  - Historical Society of the Tarrytowns, 62
- Troy
  - Russell Sage College Library, 59–61
- Tuckahoe
  - Westchester County Historical Society, 67
- Wading River
  - Wading River Historical Society, 59–61
- Warsaw
  - Warsaw Historical Society, 59–61
- Waterloo
  - Waterloo Library and Historical Society, 63–64
- West Coxsackie
  - Greene County Historical Society, 59–61
- West Point
  - U. S. Military Academy Library, 65

NORTH CAROLINA

- Asheville
  - Pack Memorial Library, 59–61
  - Western North Carolina Historical Association, 62
- Chapel Hill
  - University of North Carolina Library, 59–62
  - University of North Carolina Library, Southern Historical Collection, 59–65
- Davidson
  - Davidson College Library, 59–61
- Durham
  - Duke University Library, 59–64
- Greensboro
  - Bennett College Library, 67
- Lake Junaluska
  - Association of Methodist Historical Societies, World Methodist Library, 67
- Montreat
  - Historical Foundation of the Presbyterian and Reformed Churches, 59–62, 66
- Raleigh
  - North Carolina State Department of Archives and History, 59–67
  - North Carolina State of the University of North Carolina at Raleigh, D. H. Hill Library, 67
- Wake Forest
  - Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary Library, 62

NORTH DAKOTA

- Bismarck
  - North Dakota State Historical Society, 65
- Grand Forks
  - University of North Dakota Library, 59–62

OHIO

- Athens
  - Ohio University Archives, 66
  - Ohio University Library, 66
- Cincinnati
  - American Jewish Archives, 65–67
  - Church of the New Jerusalem, New Church Library, 59–61, 65
  - Cincinnati Historical Society (formerly Historical and Philosophical Society of Ohio) 62–65
  - Public Library, 62
- Cleveland
  - Blessed Sacrament Seminary (formerly St. Joseph Seminary Library) 59–61
  - Public Library, 59–61
  - Western Reserve Historical Society, 62, 67
  - Western Reserve University Library, 59–61
- Columbiana
  - Historical Society of Columbiana and Fairfield Township, 59–61
- Columbus
  - Ohio Historical Society, 59–64
  - Ohio State Library, 59–61
  - Ohio State University Libraries, 59–62
- Dayton
  - Associated Dayton and Montgomery County Historical Societies, 59–61
  - Dayton and Montgomery County Public Library, 66
  - Historical Society of the Evangelical United Brethren Church, 66–67
- Elyria
  - Library, 59–61
  - Lorain County Historical Society, 59–61
- Fremont
  - Rutherford B. Hayes Library, 59–62
- Gambier
  - Kenyon College Library, 59–61
- Granville
  - Denison University Library, 59–61
- Hamilton
  - Butler County Historical Society, 62
- Hiram
  - Hiram College Library, 66
- Lebanon
  - Warren County Historical Society, 59–61
- Norwood
  - Mount St. Mary's Seminary of the West Library, 59–61
- Oberlin
  - Oberlin College Library, 62, 66
- Oxford
  - Miami University Library, 59–61
- Tallmadge
  - Tallmadge Historical Society, 62
- Toledo
  - Public Library, 66–67
  - Toledo Museum of Art, 63–64
- Wilberforce
  - Wilberforce University Library, 59–61

OHIO—Continued

- Wilmington
  - Wilmington College, Quaker Library, 67
- Wooster
  - College of Wooster, 59–61
- Youngstown
  - Public Library of Youngstown and Mahoning County, 66

OKLAHOMA

- Lawton
  - Great Plains Historical Association (Museum of the Great Plains) 66
- Norman
  - University of Oklahoma Library, 62–64
- Okmulgee
  - Creek Indian Museum, 59–61
- Tahlequah
  - Northeastern State College Library, 66
- Tulsa
  - Thomas Gilcrease Institute of American History and Art Library, 67
  - University of Tulsa Library, 59–61

OREGON

- Crater Lake
  - Crater Lake National Park, 66
- Eugene
  - Lane County Pioneer Museum, 59–61
  - University of Oregon Library, 59–64, 66
- Jacksonville
  - Jacksonville Museum, 59–62
- La Grande
  - Public Library, 59–61
- North Bend
  - Coos-Curry Pioneer and Historical Association, 59–61
- Portland
  - Daughters of the American Revolution, Oregon Society, 59–61
  - Oregon Historical Society, 59–64, 66
- Salem
  - Oregon State Library, 59–62

PENNSYLVANIA

- Allentown
  - Lehigh County Historical Society, 66
  - Muhlenberg College Library, 59–61
- Ambridge
  - Old Economy State Museum, 62
- Annville
  - Lebanon Valley College Library, 59–61
- Bethlehem
  - Lehigh University Library, 67
  - Moravian Archives, 62
  - Public Library, 66
- Bloomsburg
  - Columbia County Historical Society, 65
- Bryn Mawr
  - Bryn Mawr College Library, 65
- Carlisle
  - Dickinson College Library, 66
- Doylestown
  - Bucks County Historical Society, 59–62
- Easton
  - Lafayette College Library, 66
  - Northampton County Historical and Genealogical Society, 66
  - Public Library, 66
- Elverson
  - Hopewell Village National Historic Site, 66
- Gettysburg
  - Gettysburg College Library, 65
  - Historical Society of Adams County, 59–62
  - Lutheran Theological Seminary Library, 66
- Harrisburg
  - Historical Society of Dauphin County, 63–64
  - Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission, 59–61, 66
- Haverford
  - Haverford College Library, 62–65, 67
- Jenkintown
  - Alverthorpe Gallery, 62
- Lancaster
  - Franklin and Marshall College Library, 59–61
  - Historical Society of the Evangelical and Reformed Church, 59–61
  - Lancaster County Historical Society, 66
- Latrobe
  - St. Vincent College & Archabbey Libraries, 67
- Lebanon
  - Lebanon County Historical Society, 59–61
- Lewisburg
  - Bucknell University Library, 59–61
- Meadville
  - Allegheny College Library, 66
  - Crawford County Historical Society, 59–61
- Mercer
  - Mercer County Historical Society, 66
- Milford
  - Pike County Historical Society, 67
- Philadelphia
  - Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, 66
  - American Philosophical Society, 59–64
  - Athenaeum of Philadelphia, 59–61
  - College of Physicians of Philadelphia Library, 66
  - Curtis Institute of Music Library, 66
  - Franklin Institute Library, 59–61, 63–64
  - Free Library of Philadelphia, 59–61
  - Girard College, 59–61
  - Historical Society of Pennsylvania, 59–67
  - Independence National Historical Park, 65
  - Library Company of Philadelphia, 59–62
  - Lutheran Theological Seminary Library, 59–64
  - Philadelphia Museum of Art, 66
  - Presbyterian Historical Society, 59–61, 66
  - Society of Friends, Philadelphia Yearly Meeting, Department of Records, 59–61
  - Temple University Library, 59–62
  - University of Pennsylvania Library, 59–62
  - Wagner Free Institute of Science Library, 66
- Pittsburgh
  - Archives of Industrial Society, 65
  - Carnegie Library, 59–61
  - Pittsburgh Theological Seminary Library, 59–61
  - University of Pittsburgh Library, 59–64
- Swarthmore
  - Swarthmore College, Friends Historical Library, 59–62, 66–67
- University Park
  - Pennsylvania State University Library, 62
- Valley Forge
  - Valley Forge Historical Society, 59–61
- Villanova
  - Villanova University Library, 59–61
- Washington
  - Washington County Historical Society, 59–61
- Washington Crossing State Park
  - David Library of the American Revolution, 66
- Wayne
  - Radnor Historical Society, 62
- York
  - Historical Society of York County, 59–61

PUERTO RICO

- Rio Piedras
  - University of Puerto Rico, Sala Zenobia-Juan Ramón Jiminez, 67

RHODE ISLAND

- Newport
  - Newport Historical Society, 66
- Providence
  - Brown University, Annmary Brown Memorial, 59–61, 63–64
  - Brown University, John Carter Brown Library, 59–62, 66
  - Brown University Library, 59–62
  - Moses Brown School, 62
  - Rhode Island Medical Society, 59–62
  - Rhode Island State Archives, 59–61

SOUTH CAROLINA

- Charleston
  - Protestant Episcopal Church in the U. S. A., South Carolina Diocesan Headquarters, 59–61
  - St. Michael's Church, 59–61
  - South Carolina Historical Society, 63–65
  - South Carolina Medical College Library, 59–62
- Clemson
  - Clemson Agricultural College of South Carolina Library, 59–62
- Columbia
  - South Carolina Archives Department, 59–61
  - University of South Carolina, South Caroliniana Library, 59–62, 66–67
- Greenville
  - Furman University, South Carolina Baptist Historical Collection, 63–66
- Spartanburg
  - Wofford College Library, 66

SOUTH DAKOTA

- Brookings
  - St. Paul's Episcopal Church Parish House, 62
- Sioux Falls
  - Pettigrew Museum, 62
- Vermillion
  - South Dakota State University Library, 59–61

TENNESSEE

- Chattanooga
  - Public Library, 59–62, 65
- Harrogate
  - Lincoln Memorial University Library, 63–64
- Hermitage
  - The Hermitage, 62
- Knoxville
  - University of Tennessee Library, 59–64
- Memphis
  - Public Library, 63–64
  - Southwestern at Memphis Library, 66
- Nashville
  - Disciples of Christ Historical Society, 65
  - Fisk University Library, 59–62
  - Joint University Libraries, 66
  - Methodist Publishing House, 63–64
  - Southern Baptist Convention, Dargan-Carver Library, 59–61, 63–64, 66
  - Tennessee Historical Society, 66
  - Tennessee State Library and Archives, 59–66
- Sewanee
  - University of the South Library, 62

TEXAS

- Austin
  - Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary Library, 65
  - Church Historical Society, 65
  - Texas State Library, Archives Division, 59–62
  - University of Texas Library, Texas Archives, 59–64
- Bonham
  - Sam Rayburn Library, 66
- Canyon
  - Panhandle Plains Historical Society, 65
- Dallas
  - Dallas Historical Society, 62–64
  - De Golyer Foundation Library, 59–64
  - Public Library, 66
  - Southern Methodist University, Methodist Historical Library, 59–61
- Fort Worth
  - Texas Christian University Library, 59–61
- Galveston
  - Rosenberg Library, 67
- Houston
  - Public Library, 59–61
- Lubbock
  - Texas Technological College Library, Southwest Collection, 62
- Nacogdoches
  - Stephen F. Austin State College Library, East Texas Collection, 66
- San Antonio
  - Trinity University Library, 67
- Waco
  - Baylor University Library, 59–62

UTAH

- Provo
  - Brigham Young University Library, 59–64
- Salt Lake City
  - Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, Historian's Office, 59–61
  - University of Utah Library, 59–61

VERMONT

- Burlington
  - University of Vermont Archives, 63–64
  - University of Vermont, Guy W. Bailey Library, Wilbur Collection, 62–66
- Middlebury
  - Middlebury College Library, 59–61
- Montpelier
  - Vermont Historical Society, 62–65, 67
- Strafford
  - Strafford Historical Society, 59–61

VIRGINIA

- Ashland
  - Randolph-Macon College Library, 59–62
- Charlottesville
  - University of Virginia Library, 59–65, 67
- Fredericksburg
  - Fredericksburg and Spotsylvania National Military Park, 65
- Hampden-Sydney
  - Hampden-Sydney College Library, 59–62
- Harrisonburg
  - Eastern Mennonite College Library, 59–61
- Lexington
  - Virginia Military Institute Library, 59–61
  - Washington and Lee University Library, 63–64
- Lynchburg
  - Randolph-Macon Woman's College Library, 66
- Manassas
  - Manassas National Battlefield Park, 66
- Mount Vernon
  - Mount Vernon Ladies Association, 66
- Newport News
  - Mariners' Museum, 59–61
- Norfolk
  - Public Library, Sargeant Memorial Room, 67
- Petersburg
  - Petersburg National Battlefield, 67
- Richmond
  - Confederate Museum Library, 67
  - Richmond Academy of Medicine, 59–61
  - Valentine Museum, 67
  - Virginia Historical Society, 59–65, 67
  - Virginia State Library, Archives Division, 59–62, 65, 67

VIRGINIA—Continued

Sweet Briar
  Sweet Briar College Library, 63–64
Williamsburg
  College of William and Mary, Earl Gregg Swem Library, 66–67
  Colonial Williamsburg, Inc., 59–62

WASHINGTON

Goldendale
  Klickitat County Historical Society, 59–61
Olympia
  Washington State Library, 59–62
Port Townsend
  Jefferson County Historical Library, 62–64
Pullman
  Washington State University Library, 62–64, 66
Seattle
  Public Library, 59–61
  University of Washington, Law Library, 62
  University of Washington Library, 59–67
Spokane
  Eastern Washington State Historical Society, 59–64, 66
  Gonzaga University Library, 59–61
Walla Walla
  Whitman National Monument, 59–61

WEST VIRGINIA

Charleston
  West Virginia Department of Archives and History, 59–62
Morgantown
  West Virginia University Library, 59–62, 66

WISCONSIN

Appleton
  Dard Hunter Paper Museum, 66
Eau Claire
  State Historical Society of Wisconsin, Area Research Center in Wisconsin State College, 63–64
Madison
  State Historical Society of Wisconsin, 59–65
  University of Wisconsin, School of Pharmacy Library, 59–61
Milton
  Milton Historical Society, 59–61
Milwaukee
  Marquette University, Memorial Library, 59–61
  Milwaukee County Historical Society, 67
  Public Library, 59–64
  St. Francis Seminary, Salzmann Library, 66
Oshkosh
  Oshkosh Public Museum, 66
River Falls
  Pierce County Historical Society, 62
  State Historical Society of Wisconsin, Area Research Center in River Falls State College, 63–64
Superior
  Douglas County Historical Museum, 62

WYOMING

Laramie
  University of Wyoming Library, Petroleum History and Research Center, 66
  University of Wyoming Library, Western History Research Center, 66

INTRODUCTION

History. Scholars, particularly in the field of American history, were instrumental in urging the establishment of a center for locating, recording, and publicizing the holdings of manuscript collections available for research. They had long been frustrated by the difficulties of locating specific manuscripts and even of identifying repositories that may contain source materials.

In 1951 the Library of Congress began to prepare actively for a National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections to parallel its catalogs of printed works but it was not until 1958 that the Library could begin to realize its plans. On November 29 of that year the Council on Library Resources, Inc., made a grant of $200,000 to underwrite the primary costs of the project. It later made supplemental grants amounting to $170,565 to continue the work to July 1964, when Congress appropriated funds to carry the program as part of the Library's work.

In 1959 the Manuscripts Section was established in the Descriptive Cataloging Division with responsibility for creating and conducting the program of the NUCMC. An advisory committee of nationally prominent scholars representing learned societies and other groups concerned with the preservation and control of manuscripts was appointed and continues to assist in the formulation of broad policies. An intramural committee on manuscript cataloging was reassembled and is called upon as occasion demands to guide the practical application of policies. Reports were soon being gathered from repositories all over the country and the first card in the new manuscript series was printed in June 1959, visible evidence that the project was under way.

Early in the operation of the program it was recognized that maintenance of a card file in the Library of Congress would not adequately meet the needs of scholars. The plan was enlarged to encompass the publication of the catalog using the printed cards as the text of the entries, arranging them in card-number sequence, and indexing them.

Pattern. The first volume was published in the fall of 1962. As work progressed on the second, it was decided to replace the separate name and subject indexes of the first volume with a combined and cumulated index for both volumes. The third volume followed the pattern of the second, but began a new index cumulating in the next two volumes. This, the sixth volume, begins a third index based on the foundation of the other two cumulations.

A list of the volumes published in this series, and their publishers, is given on the verso of the title page.

Scope. The holdings of manuscripts in the United States are so extensive that only by describing them in groups, rather than singly, can the project hope to cover them. As the intent of the catalog is to bring scholars and manuscripts together, only those collections are described that are located in public or quasi-public repositories that regularly admit researchers.

There are no limitations on the time, place of origin, or nature of the collections recorded, but qualifying repositories are asked to report material conforming to the following criteria:

1. A collection is defined as a large group of papers (manuscript or typescript, originals or copies, of letters, memoranda, diaries, accounts, logbooks, drafts, and the like, including associated printed or near-print materials) usually having a common source and formed by or around an individual, a family, or a corporate entity, or devoted to a single theme. Small groups consisting of only a few pieces should not be reported as collections in themselves but should be included in more comprehensive reports covering many such groups, either by an entry under an appropriate theme if possible, or by a general entry for the miscellaneous (residual) collections of the repository.

2. Private manuscripts in archival repositories and archival records found outside the

normal archival repository should be reported but not archives located where one might expect to find them, as, for example, county records in a county courthouse.

3. Collections consisting entirely of photocopies and transcripts of original manuscripts are admissible when they are created from original manuscripts scattered in several repositories or from several collections within a repository, or when the repositories holding the originals either do not regularly admit researchers or are not located in the United States.

Sources of Information. The information about the collections comes from various sources: data sheets especially prepared by the repositories, copies of their catalog cards, and entries in published guides to their holdings. Since the time available for cataloging manuscripts varies from institution to institution, the descriptions differ with respect to completeness and detail. Moreover, the total holdings of large repositories may not always be reported completely, and the collections of some are not represented at all. These variations are inevitable in a project that depends on the cooperation of many people and organizations, all with limitations on their resources, to obtain the necessary data.

Catalog Entries. The NUCMC editors, members of the staff of the Manuscripts Section of the Descriptive Cataloging Division, prepare catalog entries from the information furnished by the repositories, accepting the reports as submitted but providing certain basic editing. They exclude those that fail to meet the specifications described above, or, with the consent of the holding institution, regroup collections to meet requirements.

The catalog entries have been prepared according to the *Anglo-American Cataloging Rules* (American Library Association, 1967). Headings previously established under earlier rules, however, have been retained under the Library of Congress policy known as "superimposition." This will explain differences in the form of headings for corporate bodies whose names are otherwise similar. As the rules for manuscript collections are based on standard rules for author and title entry and description and are designed for inclusion in a library card catalog, the entries resemble those for published materials. The elements are as follows:

1. *Main entry.* a) The name of a person, family, or corporate body around which a collection is formed if it contains material written by or addressed to the person, family, or body. b) The name of a personal collector if his name appears in the name of the collection. c) If neither of these choices is appropriate the collection is entered under title.

2. *Title.* The name by which the collection is known or a brief title supplied by the cataloger; inclusive dates of the manuscripts are given.

3. *Physical description.* Given in terms of items, linear feet of shelf space, reels or feet of microfilm, or in other suitable terms. Notation is made of the form of the manuscripts if they are not original.

4. *Location.* The name of the repository where the collection is housed.

5. *Scope and content.* A description of the types and groups of papers and documents in the collection, noting their subject matter, the names of the principal persons and corporate bodies with whom they deal, and other special features of the collection. For personal papers, the note includes identifying biographical data.

6. *Other information (when available).* References to published and unpublished descriptions of the collection when they contain additional information; restrictions on access; literary rights; and provenance.

7. *Identifying number.* The number assigned to entries when they are printed on cards at the Library of Congress. It consists of the symbol MS, the last two digits of the year in which the entry was printed, and a serial number.

Entry Arrangement. In the first and second volumes of the catalog (1959–1961 and 1962), the arrangement of entries was determined entirely by the continuous numbers assigned to the various entries as they went to the printer. Beginning with the 1963 entries it has been possible to send fairly large groups of entries to the printer arranged alphabetically by repository, and under each repository by collection. This permits a degree of recognizable arrangement, which the reader can use advantageously through the Guide to Entries by Repository, found in the front of the 1963–64 and later volumes.

Card Printing. Although the entries containing the information described above are printed on 3 x 5 inch cards in the Library of Congress MS card series, they are not for sale and the cards are not filed in the Library's card catalogs. Publication of the catalog with its comprehensive index obviates the need for a public card file. A main entry card catalog is maintained in the Manuscripts Section, as is a file arranged by repository. Cards are printed for photoreproduction in book form, for staff use in preparing the index, for its working files, and for complimentary distribution to the repository furnishing the description. The Card Division of the Library of Congress preserves a master copy.

Information Received After Publication. When additions to a collection change its character or include material that would have been indexed if it had been in the original description of the collection, the additions are cataloged as a supplement to the collection. Entries 64–1141 and 67–838 illustrate the form adopted.

Corrections or adjustments of errors obviously cannot be made to published entries but they can sometimes be remedied by changes in the next cumulated index. The misspelling of a name, for example, the attribution of an action to the wrong person, the mistaken location of an event, or the like, can be corrected in the index. When an entry is considered completely misleading, all references to it are omitted from the cumulated index.

Repository Index. This is an alphabetical list of the manuscript repositories with holdings presented in the catalog, followed in each case by an alphabetical list showing the main entry, title, and entry number of the collections which are fully described in the main part of the catalog.

Index. This index provides in one alphabet references to the names, places, subjects, and named historical periods reported in the catalog entries. Citations lead to the identification numbers that appear with each entry. Numbers are underscored when they represent main entries, or the names or subjects about which major portions of collections are formed. It provides numerous cross references including some which refer to index headings used in earlier volumes but about which there happens to be no material in this catalog.

1. *Names.* The index names all persons, families, and corporate entities, i. e., associations, institutions, business firms, governmental agencies, etc., associated with the various manuscripts. The nature of their association varies from case to case. Some are authors, some subjects, some addressees, while others are involved more tangentially. Inspection of the entry for the appropriate collection will generally clarify the relationship.

Personal names are entered according to the forms prescribed in the rules cited above, with references from the forms not adopted. (The index also follows these rules in the matter of capitalization, notably in titles of newspapers, books, and periodicals, where only initial and proper words are given initial capitals. As a matter of style, however, each filing word in the index is capitalized in full.)

Family names are indexed by surname followed by the word family. The names of corporate bodies are entered in as many forms as may be useful, e. g., name, key word, and location.

2. *Persons.* Similar personal names have been studied and the individuals identified as far as possible by the use of vital dates, place of residence, or occupation; unresolved conflicts of identity resulting from similar names are indicated by asterisks before the names or the citation numbers. For example, *Holmes, Nathaniel (63–378), could not be identified with the Nathaniel Holmes, 1815–1901, listed in the *Dictionary of American Biography*, or the Nathaniel Holmes listed in the first volume of this catalog (60–1750). Since little is known about the persons designated by asterisks, it is possible that two or more citations following such names may refer to more than one person. An asterisk preceding a particular citation

number means that it may not belong to the person under whose name it is listed; for example, the number *64–1290 after Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1841–1935, may properly refer to Oliver Wendell Holmes, 1809–1894. Users of this index will often have the special knowledge required to resolve such uncertainties.

Descriptions that refer only to material about the estate of a deceased person are indicated under the person's name by the phrase *Estate of;* however, if the collection also contains other material, the estate is not singled out. The same system applies to the indexing of genealogical material under the name of a family, but genealogists can discover all genealogical material listed by family name under the direct entry GENEALOGY.

3. *Places.* Historical research in this country is so frequently concerned with study of the places where persons lived or where events occurred that geographic indexing of manuscript material is imperative. From the beginning an index entry has been made for each place name (city, village, or county) and another for the State in which it is located. Entries under local places are modified by the subjects or topics with which the respective manuscript collections or parts of them appear to deal. Many descriptions do not report specific subjects pertaining to places, and in such instances place names have been subdivided by such general phrases as *Family papers*, *Personal papers* (i. e., of the individual), *Letters from*, *Letters received in*, or *Resident of*.

Every collection with material relating to a State or region has been indexed under the name of that political jurisdiction or area, whether or not it has also been indexed under a local place name. The names of these larger jurisdictions and areas have been subdivided by subject and topical terms which are often, though not necessarily, the same as those chosen for direct subject entries; and by such subjects as *Economic conditions*, *History*, *Politics*, *Social life*, and *Travel and description*, and such forms as *Accounts* and *Legal documents*, which, by their nature, are not appropriate as direct entries.

Citations to the three cities of Boston, New York, and Philadelphia are not repeated under their respective States names. For example, PHILADELPHIA—*Schools* is repeated as SCHOOLS — *Pennsylvania*, but not as PENNSYLVANIA — *Schools.* Under PENNSYLVANIA—*Schools* will be found references to schools in all places in that State except Philadelphia.

4. *Subjects.* Subject and topical index entries have been chosen to describe as accurately as possible the contents of the various collections. Words and phrases that have several meanings have been explained briefly; note, for example, the explanations under ESTATE MANAGEMENT and ESTATES. "See" and "see also" references are freely provided to lead the user to related entries.

Subjects are usually subdivided by names of countries, States, or regions and are repeated as subheadings under the names of these countries, States, and regions. In many instances this pattern forms a double or reverse likeness, but, whenever it has been possible to present an extra dimension in an entry or in the subdivisions by changing wording, by using chronology, or by other appropriate devices, the reverse image has been broken. For example, the index entry MERCHANTS is divided chronologically and geographically, while as a subdivision under a place it is unmodified.

Such subject phrases as RURAL SOCIOLOGY have often been entered in both direct and inverted form, i. e., RURAL SOCIOLOGY and SOCIOLOGY, RURAL. If, however, there are many citations or subdivisions, one element is selected for the index entry and a "see" cross reference is made from the other. "See" references are made also from some synonyms, while, on occasion, citations appear under both terms.

Occupations and career activities are indexed if they appear to be the subjects of the writings. In the catalog entries the relationship between the note about the author and the description of the content of the collection is frequently so obscure that much valuable material may have been omitted from the index because the indexers could not assume that the material bears on the profession or occupation of the author.

5. *Specificity.* The words used are often those current in the period covered by the manuscripts, e. g., both LAND—*Companies* and REAL ESTATE BUSINESS or PERSIA and IRAN, with citations appropriate to each and cross references between them.

Most of the manuscripts reported in the catalog relate to the United States; consequently index entry words assume that relationship and begin with the significant subject word, e. g., REVOLUTION, not "American revolution," nor UNITED STATES—*Revolution.* Names of other countries are specified as required. Because of their applicability to almost every manuscript collection, the general topics "History," "Politics," "Economic conditions," and "Social life" are never used as main entries nor even as subdivisions under UNITED STATES. They are used under local place and State. The heading UNITED STATES is used only for official agencies of the Federal Government and for specific topics as they apply to the country as a whole.

The forms of manuscripts are rarely used as index entries although they are frequently given as amplification of subjects, names, or places, e. g., SHIPS—*Logbooks*, BOTANY—*Lectures*, LINCOLN, ABRAHAM—*Newspaper clippings*, MIDDLESEX CO., VA.—*County records.*

Chronology has been used to break up long lists of citations under some index entries. Of necessity, the time periods indicated are usually the inclusive dates of the collection and serve only as a general guide.

The catalog and its index are an aid to research, not a ready reference guide. Accordingly, investigators should search for both specific and general terms because both are used in the descriptions and general terms are presumptive clues to specific material.

Filing Arrangement. When the same name appears in the index as a personal name and as a place, family, or other name, the personal name precedes all of the others. Personal names are grouped together, followed by all other main index entries arranged alphabetically word by word without regard for punctuation. "Mc" is filed as if spelled Mac, and abbreviations are filed as if spelled in full, e. g., "Co." as County, "St." as Saint, "Ste." as Sainte, "Mo." as Missouri. Subdivisions of a given entry are alphabeted in two groups: 1) subject terms, 2) States and countries. On occasion other subgroupings that will be obvious to the user have been made.

Example:

CHATFIELD, Andrew
CHATFIELD (L. W.) and Sons, firm
CHATFIELD, Louis
CHATFIELD-TAYLOR, Hobart
CHATFIELD, Ala.
  Dry goods business
  Personal papers
CHATFIELD and Brown, inc.
CHATFIELD Co., Miss.
CHATFIELD family.
CHATFIELD, Minn.
CHATFIELD (Ship)
CHEESE industry and trade
  Shipping
  New York
  Wisconsin

A few topics have been given special treatment because of the extent of the entries under them, e. g., "Civil War," "Genealogy," "Maryland," and "United States." These have been distinguished by main headings in large type, with subdivisions capitalized as if they were main entries.

Inquiries. Questions concerning the manuscript collections described in this series of catalogs should be addressed to the repositories holding them.

Suggestions for the improvement of the catalogs and inquiries concerning participation in the cataloging program should be addressed to Mrs. Arline Custer, Editor, NUCMC, Descriptive Cataloging Division, Library of Congress, Washington, D. C. 20540.

WILLIAM J. WELSH
Director, Processing Department

Library of Congress
Washington, D. C.
July 1968

GUIDE TO ENTRIES BY REPOSITORY, 1967

Albemarle County Historical Society collections *see* Virginia. University Library (Charlottesville)
American Jewish Archives (Cincinnati, Ohio) .... 67–973 to 1026
American Lutheran Church Archives (Luther Theological Seminary, St. Paul, Minn.) 67–234
American Lutheran Church Archives (Wartburg Theological Seminary, Dubuque, Iowa) .... 67–235 to 239
Archives of American Art (Detroit, Mich.) .... 67–240 to 299, 67–1027 to 1159
Art Institute of Chicago, Ryerson and Burnham Libraries 67–782
Association of Methodist Historical Societies, World Methodist Library (Lake Junaluska, N. C.) .... 67–300 to 302
Atlanta University, Trevor Arnett Library (Ga.) .... 67–1160 to 1161
Bennett College Library (Greensboro, N. C.) 67–1
Boston University Libraries .... 67–303 to 344, 67–783 to 788
California. University, Music Library (Berkeley) 67–2
Colorado College Library (Colorado Springs) 67–3
Columbia University Libraries (New York City) .... 67–789 to 816
Confederate Museum Library (Richmond, Va.) .... 67–1162 to 1164
Connecticut Historical Society (Hartford) .... 67–817 to 823
Dartmouth College, Baker Library (Hanover, N. H.) 67–4
Detroit Public Library, Automotive History Collection (Mich.) 67–5 to 21, 67–345 to 354
Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection (Mich.) 67–22 to 88, 67–355 to 413, 67–1165 to 1229
Essex Institute (Salem, Mass.) .... 67–1230 to 1251
Evangelical Covenant Church of America Archives (North Park College and Theological Seminary, Chicago) 67–414
Evangelical United Brethren Church, Historical Society of the (Dayton, Ohio) .... 67–89 to 91
Georgetown University Archives (Washington, D. C.) .... 67–92 to 95
Glassboro State College Library (N. J.) .... 67–415 to 419
Harford County Historical Society collections *see* Maryland Historical Society Library
Harvard University, Graduate School of Business Administration, Baker Library (Boston) 67–96
Harvard University, Houghton Library (Cambridge, Mass.) 67–824 to 825, 67–1252 to 1258
Haverford College Library, Quaker Collection (Pa.) .... 67–420 to 429
Haverhill Historical Society (Mass.) .... 67–430 to 445, 67–826 to 832
Herbert Hoover Presidential Library (West Branch, Iowa) 67–1259
Illinois. University Archives (Urbana) .... 67–446 to 479, 67–1260
Kansas. University Library (Lawrence) .... 67–480 to 487
Lehigh University Library (Bethlehem, Pa.) .... 67–488 to 492
Luther Theological Seminary, American Lutheran Church Archives *see* American Lutheran Church Archives (Luther Theological Seminary, St. Paul, Minn.)
Maine. University, Raymond H. Fogler Library (Orono) .... 67–1261 to 1264
Maryland Historical Society Library (Baltimore) .... 67–1265 to 1833
Massachusetts State Library (Boston) .... 67–1834 to 1844

Maumee Valley Historical Society collections *see* Toledo Public Library (Ohio)	
Milwaukee County Historical Society (Wis.)	67–833 to 836
Minnesota Historical Society (St. Paul)	67–837 to 853, 67–866, 67–1845
Minnesota. University Library, Department of Special Collections (Minneapolis)	67–854 to 855
Minnesota. University Library, Social Welfare History Archives (Minneapolis)	67–856 to 859, 67–1846 to 1850
Minnesota. University, University Archives (Minneapolis)	67–860 to 865, 67–867 to 873, 67–1851 to 1853
Missionary Research Library (New York City)	67–1854
Missouri Historical Society (St. Louis)	67–97 to 98
Monmouth County Historical Association Library (Freehold, N. J.)	67–99 to 100
Montana State University Library (Bozeman)	67–493
Museum of the Plains Indian (Browning, Mont.)	67–874
Naval Historical Foundation collections *see* U. S. Library of Congress, Manuscript Division (Washington, D. C.)	
Nebraska State Historical Society (Lincoln)	67–1855 to 1957
Nevada. University Library (Reno)	67–501 to 511
Newberry Library (Chicago)	67–1958 to 1967
New Mexico. University Library (Albuquerque)	67–494 to 500
New-York Historical Society (New York City)	67–101 to 106, 67–512 to 514
Norfolk Public Library, Sargeant Memorial Room (Va.)	67–1968 to 1969
North Carolina. State Department of Archives and History (Raleigh)	67–107 to 108, 67–875 to 883
North Carolina State of the University of North Carolina at Raleigh, D. H. Hill Library	67–109
Notre Dame. University Archives (Ind.)	67–515 to 536, 67–884 to 940, 67–1970 to 1989
Pennsylvania, Historical Society of (Philadelphia)	67–110
Petersburg National Battlefield (Va.)	67–941
Pike County Historical Society (Milford, Pa.)	67–1990
Pipestone National Monument (Minn.)	67–942
Pratt Institute Library (Brooklyn, N. Y.)	67–943
Puerto Rico. University, Sala Zenobia-Juan Ramón Jimínez (Rio Piedras, P. R.)	67–1991 to 1992
Rosenberg Library (Galveston, Tex.)	67–1993 to 2024
St. Thomas College (St. Paul, Minn.)	67–944
St. Vincent College & Archabbey Libraries (Latrobe, Pa.)	67–2025 to 2026
San Francisco College for Women Library (Calif.)	67–2027
Smith College Library, Sophia Smith Collection (Northampton, Mass.)	67–537 to 568
South Carolina. University, South Caroliniana Library (Columbia)	67–945 to 959
Southwestern Louisiana, University of. Southwestern Archives and Manuscripts Collection (Lafayette, La.)	67–2028 to 2045
Stanford University, Graduate School of Business, Jackson Library (Calif.)	67–2046 to 2057
Stanford University Libraries (Calif.)	67–2058 to 2093
Stanford University, University Archives (Calif.)	67–2094 to 2107
Swarthmore College, Friends Historical Library (Pa.)	67–2108 to 2117

Syracuse University Library (N. Y.)	67–111 to 116
Texas Historical Society of Galveston collections *see* Rosenberg Library (Galveston, Tex.)	
Thomas Gilcrease Institute of American History and Art Library (Tulsa, Okla.)	67–117 to 143, 67–569 to 577
Toledo Public Library (Ohio)	67–578
Trinity University Library (San Antonio, Tex.)	67–2118 to 2119
Union College Library (Schenectady, N. Y.)	67–2120 to 2125
U. S. Army Signal Corps Museum (Fort Monmouth, N. J.)	67–144 to 145, 67–579
U. S. Civil Service Commission Library (Washington, D. C.)	67–2126 to 2128
U. S. Library of Congress, Manuscript Division (Washington, D. C.)	67–146 to 165, 67–580 to 637, 67–960 to 966
U. S. Library of Congress, Music Division (Washington, D. C.)	67–638 to 667
Valentine Museum (Richmond, Va.)	67–166 to 172, 67–2129 to 2130
Vermont Historical Society (Montpelier)	67–173 to 174
Virginia Historical Society (Richmond)	67–668 to 706
Virginia State Library, Archives Division (Richmond)	67–707 to 733, 67–2131
Virginia. University Library (Charlottesville)	67–2132 to 2206
Wagner College, Edwin Markham Memorial Library (Staten Island, N. Y.)	67–2207 to 2208
Wartburg Theological Seminary, American Lutheran Church Archives *see* American Lutheran Church Archives (Wartburg Theological Seminary, Dubuque, Iowa)	
Washington. University Library (Seattle)	67–2209 to 2243
Westchester County Historical Society (Tuckahoe, N. Y.)	67–2244
Western Reserve Historical Society (Cleveland, Ohio)	67–967 to 969
William and Mary College, Earl Gregg Swem Library (Williamsburg, Va.)	67–175 to 233, 67–734 to 780, 67–970 to 972
Wilmington College, Quaker Library (Ohio)	67–781

The Catalog

1967

MS 67–1

Cuney, Norris Wright, 1846–1899.

Papers, 1883–96. ca. 5 ft.

In Bennett College Library (Greensboro, N. C.)

Negro Republican Party leader and collector of the Port of Galveston, Tex. Correspondence, diaries, programs, and legal documents relating to Cuney's political activities in Texas during Reconstruction.

Purchase.

MS 67–2

Bloch, Ernest, 1880–1959.

Papers, 1901–57. 55 items.

In University of California, Music Library (Berkeley)

Composer and professor of music at the University of California, Berkeley. Correspondence, musical scores and drafts, programs and reviews relating to Bloch's career. Correspondents include Albert Elkus and Alfred Hertz.

Bequest of Mr. Bloch.

MS 67–3

Taylor, Alice Bemis, *collector.*

Alice Bemis Taylor collection of autographs of the British poets, 1599–1897. 290 items.

In Colorado College Library (Colorado Springs)

Letters, literary MSS., portraits, and other papers of the poets of Great Britain, and a few of America.

Unpublished list in the library.

Bequest of Mrs. Taylor's estate, 1942.

MS 67–4

Caldwell, Erskine, 1903–

Papers, 1929–65. 94 ft.

In Dartmouth College, Baker Library (Hanover, N. H.)

In part, transcripts (typewritten).

Author. Correspondence and personal business papers, MSS. and various drafts of Caldwell's works, mimeographed copies of his screenplays, scrapbooks of clippings relating to Caldwell, a trip to Japan, and his books, a souvenir album of photos of the cast, settings, cartoons, and text (by Marcel Duhamel) of the movie La route au tabac, musical comedies, Caldwell's screen version of Thomas Wolfe's Look homeward, angel, and photos by Margaret Bourke-White for use in You have seen their faces and Say, is this the U. S. A. Includes 40 letters to Harold Rugg, associate librarian of Dartmouth College, relating to Caldwell's gifts to the library.

Described in the library's manuscript card catalog.

Part of the collection is sealed and cannot be opened without the written permission of both Caldwell and James Oliver Brown, or until 15 years after Caldwell's death.

Gifts of Mr. Caldwell, Margaret Bourke-White, and others, 1940–65.

MS 67–5

Altenberg, Alfons.

Papers, 1907–47. ca. 1 ft.

In Detroit Public Library, Automotive History Collection.

Mechanical engineer. Correspondence, blueprints, drawings, patents, catalogs, and other papers relating to automotive parts and vehicles, including tractors and an automobile streetsweeping machine.

Purchased from the University of Michigan, 1960; formerly owned by Mrs. Horatio Hughes.

MS 67–6

Automotive Golden Jubilee, 1946. ca. 7 ft., 6 v., and 12 recordings.

In Detroit Public Library, Automotive History Collection.

Correspondence, newspapers, photos, movies, news releases, time capsule (to be opened in 1996), radio script, notebooks, albums, recordings of radio programs, and other material relating to the jubilee celebration of the automotive industry in Detroit in 1946, Jubilee committees, antique cars, automotive pioneers, and the Wisconsin Centennial Automotive Committee.

Gift of the Automobile Manufacturers Association, 1959.

MS 67–7

Cox, Claude E

Papers, ca. 1909–30. ca. 4 ft.

In Detroit Public Library, Automotive History Collection.

Pioneer automotive designer and builder. Correspondence, personal files, company records, photos, blueprints, books, and other papers relating to the formation of the Overland Auto Company, to the Wilcox Motor Company, the Interstate Motor Car Company, the Wilcox car and truck, the Overland car, rare cars, and to the General Motors Engineering Section, to which Cox was automotive design consultant.

Gift of Mr. Cox, 1960.

MS 67–8

Dodge overseas, ca. 1915–30. ca. 3 ft.

In Detroit Public Library, Automotive History Collection.

Photos, clippings, pamphlets, sample forms used by Dodge dealers, monthly report (1924–26) of the Dodge Export Division, overseas agreements with auto firms, and other papers relating to Dodge overseas publicity, U. S. and foreign Dodge dealerships, the American Automotive Club of Europe (Paris headquarters), the export of autos, the selling and servicing of Chrysler products, "The biggest bus in the world," a bus-shaped building used for the 1926 Buenos Aires auto show, Dodge overseas representatives, and the Franklin automobile. The papers are from the files of Ed. G. Willems, foreign representative for Dodge, ca. 1915–26, and Franklin, ca. 1930.

Gift of Harold Bowen.

MS 67–9

Duryea, Charles E 1861–1938.

Papers, ca. 1884–1927. ca. 9 ft.

In Detroit Public Library, Automotive History Collection.

In part, photocopies.

Pioneer automobile builder. Correspondence, patents, drawings, blueprints, photos, drafts of articles, transcripts of records of the Selden patent case, catalogs, printing cuts used in Duryea advertising, clippings, and other papers relating to Duryea, J. Frank Duryea, and Otho Duryea, vehicles, tires, engines, transmission devices, bicycles, carriage bodies, patents, motorcycles, the Brooks Motor Wagon, early automobile races, antique car meets, boats, aviation engines, early auto makers, early aviation attempts, various Duryea cars, business affairs, and to C. B. King, Samuel Morey, and Reuben Plas.

Partial list of contents available in the library.

Gift of Grace L. Duryea and Mrs. M. J. Duryea.

MS 67–10

Dyke, Andrew Lee, 1875–

Papers, ca. 1914–52. ca. 18 ft.

In Detroit Public Library, Automotive History Collection.

Pioneer automotive parts supplier, car maker, and publisher of Dyke's automobile and gasoline engine encyclopedia. Correspondence, personal files, clippings, drafts, notes, instruction manuals, and other papers relating to Dyke's early cars, his encyclopedia, the float-feed carburetor, home instruction course in auto mechanics, parts supply business, early St. Louis cars, and the automobile industry.

MS 67–11

Ford tax case papers, 1904–27. ca. 7 ft. and 2 bundles.

In Detroit Public Library, Automotive History Collection.

In part, photocopies.

Correspondence, court exhibits, notebooks, Ford tax records, Ford loss and gain statements (1906–13), Ford annual reports (1919–26), excerpts of directors' meetings of Ford Motor Company (1910–18), list of General Motors common stockholders (1920), ledgers, monthly balance sheets, and other papers of the Ford Motor Company, Alice Kales' tax case papers, and U. S. Board of Tax Appeals stipulations in cases of John W. Anderson, James Couzens, the estate of John F. Dodge, estate of Horace E. Dodge, David Gray, estate of Philip Gray, Paul R. Gray, Rosetta V. Hauss, and Horace Rackham. These papers all relate to the history of the Ford Motor Company and the unsuccessful suit of the Federal Government against former stockholders of the company to force them to pay higher taxes on profits made in selling their stock in 1919 to Henry Ford and the Ford family.

Gift of Hal Smith.

MS 67–12

General Engineering Company, inc.

Records, 1928–41. ca. 2 ft.

In Detroit Public Library, Automotive History Collection.

In part, photocopies.

Correspondence, stock records, annual reports, stock issuance and transfer records, and other papers relating chiefly to the liquidation of the company which manufactured the Doble steam car and trucks. Includes illustrations of Doble cars, trucks, and parts.

Gift of John S. Lord, an officer of the company.

MS 67–13

Hayes, Hector Jay, 1869–

Papers, ca. 1886–1931. ca. 1 ft. and 3 packages.

In Detroit Public Library, Automotive History Collection.

Pioneer in the construction of automobile fenders and all-metal bodies. Order book, album, scrapbooks, photos, high school and college autograph books, and other papers relating to the various automobile body manufacturing companies which Hayes headed in Grand Rapids and Ionia, Mich.: Hayes Body Corporation, Hayes-Ionia Company, and Hayes Manufacturing Company. Includes material concerning manufacturing operations, Hayes' relatives, and personal and business affairs.

Partial list of contents available in the library.

Gift of Esther Frayne Hayes.

MS 67–14

Johnson, Andrew F

Papers, ca. 1870–1910. ca. 1000 items.

In Detroit Public Library, Automotive History Collection.

Correspondence, diaries, account books, school record books, photos, drawings, blueprints, colored plates, catalogs, books, and carriage journals such as The hub, Carriage monthly, and Carrosserie française, of the director of a school for carriage and automobile body design, known as the Technical School for Carriage Draftsmen and Mechanics, Gray, Me. The papers relate to carriage and early automobiles.

Willed to the Johnson Club of Detroit. Later presented to the library by George Mercer.

MS 67–15

Keller, Kaufman Thuma, 1885–

Papers, ca. 1929–63. ca. 10 ft.

In Detroit Public Library, Automotive History Collection.

President of the Chrysler Corporation. Correspondence, clippings, photos, scrapbooks, albums, citations, speeches, and other papers relating to Keller's activities in the fields of industry, national defense, civic affairs, and philanthropy, and to Chrysler's auto-making and war production efforts. Includes material on U. S. Naval War College global strategy discussions (1956), the Air Force Academy, Detroit Arsenal, Selfridge Field Base, the Operations Research Office of Johns Hopkins Hospital, Detroit Arts Commission, Masonic Temple, Detroit Zoological Society, Methodist Children's Home, Arthritis and Rheumatism Foundation, honors received by Keller, and other activities.

Unpublished description in the library.

Gift of Mr. Keller, 1959–65.

MS 67–16

Locomobile Company of America.

Records, ca. 1900–32. ca. 1 ft.

In Detroit Public Library, Automotive History Collection.

Correspondence (1913–16), clippings, photos, test reports, notebook, payroll report (1925), memorabilia, and other papers relating to the Riker-Locomobile truck, the Locomobile car, Locomobile factory, ambulance and armored car, technical developments, advertising, change of the name of the Locomobile truck to Riker, the company's organization, labor problems, and the Locomobile car used by Gen. Pershing during World War I.

Purchase.

MS 67–17

Owen, Percy, 1875–1965.

Papers, ca. 1900–20. 10 v. and 2 boxes.

In Detroit Public Library, Automotive History Collection.

Executive of automobile companies. Correspondence, clippings, photos, catalogs, scrapbooks, and photo albums relating to Owen's activities as manager of the Eastern region of the Winton Motor Carriage Company, driver of a Winton racer in the 1903 Gordon Bennett Cup Race, importer of the Bianchi car (1908), treasurer and director of the National Automotive Muffler Association, Chalmers car distributor, sales manager of Chalmers, vice president of the Saxon Motor Car Company, president of the Liberty Motor Company, chief of the Automotive Division of the U. S. Dept. of Commerce, and director of the Foreign Dept. of Dodge Brothers.

Gift of Percy Owen, Jr., 1965.

MS 67–18

Powlison, William L

Papers, ca. 1939–63. ca. 4 ft.

In Detroit Public Library, Automotive History Collection.

Librarian of the Automobile Manufacturers Association, Patent Library. Correspondence, clippings, drafts of articles, publications, drafts of "Chronology of the automobile industry" (1939, 1952), the Tallyho roster of cars and trucks, and other papers, relating to automobiles and the automobile industry. Includes several thousand cards listing names of car and truck manufacturers and their locations, and material relating to Powlison.

MS 67–19

Ricker, Chester S *d.* 1951.

Papers, 1925–51. ca. 11 ft. and 3 file cabinets.

In Detroit Public Library, Automotive History Collection.

Official timer for the Indianapolis 500 mile races and writer for technical journals. Correspondence, diary, drafts of articles, news releases, drawings, catalogs, photos, clippings, programs, timing cards, scoring sheets, books, magazines, and other papers relating to the Indianapolis races, the Harmsworth and Gold Cup races (motorboat) held in Detroit, Nite-Eyes, inc. and Day-Nite, inc. (companies organized by Ricker to deal in auto accessories), the history of the automobile and its parts, patents, and the Society of Automotive Engineers. Includes office records (ca. 1947–50) accumulated while Ricker was associate editor of the American machinist.

Partial list of contents available in the library.

Gift of Mrs. Ricker, Grosse Pointe, Mich.

MS 67–20

Tjaarda, John, *d.* 1962.

Papers, ca. 1928–50. ca. 11 ft.

In Detroit Public Library, Automotive History Collection.

Design engineer. Correspondence, notebooks, drawings, sketches, photos, blueprints, clippings, notes, and other papers, relating to Tjaarda's work in designing automobiles, to the rear-engine car, the unit body type construction, plastic car bodies, independent wheel suspension systems, hot water heaters, radios, kitchen appliances, trucks, aircraft, military vehicles, washing machines, and electrical appliances. Cars represented include Briggs, Chrysler, Cortez, Durant, Franklin, Gardner, Graham-Paige, Mercedes, Packard, Rolls-Royce, Star, Sterkenburg, Stutz, Wills Sainte Claire, and Willys, some of which were never built.

Partial list of contents available in the library.

Gift of Mrs. Tjaarda, Woodland, Calif., 1963.

MS 67–21

Wilkie, David J 1889 *or* 90–1963.

Papers, ca. 1926–63. ca. 9 ft.

In Detroit Public Library, Automotive History Collection.

Automotive writer for the Associated Press. Correspondence, clippings, photos, MS. of Wilkie's book, American autos and their makers (1963), drafts and clippings of his articles, press releases, pamphlets, files on various persons, events, and companies, and an anonymous MS. Many of Wilkie's articles relate to Henry Ford and the Ford Motor Company.

Gift of Vernon Bednark, Mr. Wilkie's nephew, 1964.

MS 67–22

Abbott family.

Papers, 1780–1877. 3 boxes and 5 portfolios.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Correspondence, deeds, tax statements, legal papers, and other papers, chiefly relating to the settlement of the estate of James Abbott, Sr., a Detroit merchant engaged in the Indian and general trade. The papers, collected by James Abbott, Jr., as executor of his father's estate, include material concerning the firm of James Abbott & Sons (whose interests also included shipping, the operation of a brewery, and land speculation) and its successor R. & J. Abbott (a partnership between James, Jr., and his brother Robert) and the property of James, Jr., and his younger brother, Samuel Abbott, of Mackinac. Many letters were written by John Law, of Vincennes, Ind., relating to the Donation Lands in Indiana, which were acquired by James, Sr.

MS 67–23

Agosa, Robert D *d.* 1925.

Papers of Robert D. and Susan Agosa, 1896–1959. 4 boxes.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Letters and other papers giving information on Agosa's activities as a resident of Northport, Mich., who graduated from Haskell Institute, Lawrence, Kan., as a tailor, taught tailoring at Haskell and other U. S. Indian schools, went into the tailoring business in Traverse City, Mich. (1909–14), and after moving to a farm near Omena, Mich., for health, took courses at the Moody Bible Institute, Chicago, and practiced as a local preacher for the Methodist Episcopal Church from 1906 to his death.

MS 67–24

Alexander, Charles Towne, 1866–1908.

Papers, 1897–1902. 2 v.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Lawyer, of Detroit. Office letter book and journal.

MS 67–25

Alexander, Samuel, *d.* 1917.

Papers, ca. 1900–17. 1 box and 1 wallet.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Resident of Detroit, Mich. Correspondence with botanical specialists and such institutions as the University of Michigan and the Carnegie Institution; typewritten transcripts of letters; and illustrations reflecting Alexander's interests in certain theories and experiments dealing with plant life, origin of species, and related matters. Includes a few papers dealing with ravages of the tussock moth in Detroit.

MS 67–26

Asbury, Samuel E 1872–1962.

Papers, 1807–1942. 2 wallets.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Historian and chemist, of Texas. Correspondence with libraries, genealogists, and other individuals, who might have information on the career of Jonas Harrison, lawyer, of Detroit and Buffalo, who later became prominent in the movement for Texan independence; together with copies of letters, legal documents, and other papers by or about Harrison.

MS 67–27

Baldwin and Silsby, *Detroit.*

Records, 1835–39. 3 v.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Daybooks and ledger of a firm of merchants owned by J. D. Baldwin and Phineas Silsby.

MS 67–28

Banks, Sarah Gertrude, 1839–1926.

Papers, 1834–1923. 1 ft. (ca. 1000 items)

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Physician, of Detroit. Correspondence, diaries (1912, 1921–23), addresses, miscellaneous notes, notebook of medical lectures at the University of Michigan Medical Dept. 1870–71), treasurer's ledger (1908–09) of the Detroit Equal Suffrage Club, and genealogical information on the Banks, Bassett, Dungan, Fales, Galusha, Leach, Nash, Shadbolt, Standish, and Warriner families, collected by Miss Banks in the compilation of her "History of Miles Standish of Bridgewater" (1909). The correspondence consists of letters (1834–59) between members of the Banks and Bassett families living in Oakland Co., Mich., Lorain Co., Ohio, and New York State as well as Miss Banks' personal, genealogical and business correspondence (1869–1923). The diaries include accounts of payments by patients and notation of symptoms and treatments.

MS 67–29

Barthel, Oliver Edward, 1877–

Business and personal papers, 1909–55. 1 v. and 5 boxes.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Mechanical engineer and inventor, of Detroit, Mich. Includes material relating to Barthel's inventions in the field of internal combustion engines, automobiles, accessories, steam boilers, elevated railways, and other mechanical items, and to the Detroit Yacht Club and the Inter-Lake Yachting Association.

Contents list in the library.

MS 67–30

Barstow and Lockwood, *Detroit.*

Records, 1840–54. 4 v.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Letter books and cashbook of a firm of land agents.

MS 67–31

Barthe, Jean Baptiste, 1753–1827.

Papers, 1775–80. 4 v.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Ledger, daybook, and invoice book relating to trade with Indians at Sault Ste. Marie, Mich., where Barthe was associated in trade with his brother-in-law, John Askin, merchant of Mackinac and Detroit; together with an arithmetical exercise book.

MS 67–32

Bishop, Levi, 1815–1881.

Papers, 1849–76. 3 wallets.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Lawyer, judge, and historian, of Detroit, Mich. Correspondence, mss. of historical writings, and other papers. Includes material on the public school system in Detroit (1849–58), the history and early citizens of Detroit, Detroit in the War of 1812, the Patriot War, and Indian mounds in Michigan.

MS 67–33

Blois, John T 1809–1886.

Papers, 1738–1862. 3 wallets.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Lawyer, of Jonesville, Mich. Family correspondence and other papers relating to Blois' schooling in Middletown, Conn., a variety of personal and domestic matters, and his gazetteer of Michigan. Includes correspondence of Blois' parents, Thompson and Rhoda (Howe) Blois, his stepfather, Stephen Johnson, of Plymouth, Conn., his half-brother, Stephen Adolphus Johnson, Mrs. Stephen Adolphus Johnson, Abner A. Johnson, of Johnstown, N. Y. (brother of Stephen Johnson), and John Howe (1773–1856), Blois' uncle. The correspondence of John Howe with his sister, Rhoda (Howe) Blois Johnson, relates to his commercial ventures (1801–16) from New England to Savannah, Norfolk, and the West Indies. From 1817–25 his letters were written first from Ashtabula, Ohio, and then from Cincinnati.

MS 67–34

Boltwood family.

Boltwood-Shepard family papers, 1754–1906. 17 v. and 42 boxes.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Chiefly family correspondence from the 1830's to the 1850's and the 1880's and 1890's. Includes papers of the Shepard and Boltwood families in Massachusetts, of the Boltwood family in Grand Rapids, Mich., and of Lucius Manlius Boltwood, and several volumes of diaries, principally by George C. Shepard. The principal correspondents of the Boltwood groups are Lucius Boltwood, his wife, Fanny Haskins (Shepard) Boltwood, his son, Lucius Manlius Boltwood, and his daughter-in-law, Clarinda Boardman (Williams) Boltwood. Among the Shepard group are letters of Mrs. Fanny Boltwood's father, the Rev. Mase Shepard of Compton, R. I., and of his sons, Charles U. Shepard, mineralogist, Ralph Shepard, and the Rev. George Champlin Shepard, his daughters, Mary, Ann Elizabeth (Shepard) Southworth, and Hannah (Shepard) Terry, and his son-in-law, Edward Southworth. The papers of Lucius Manlius Boltwood include ca. 300 items relating to Amherst College, another 100 relating to other colleges and universities in the East, and some genealogical data. Both Charles and George C. Shepard were from Charleston, S. C., and their letters contain information on antebellum and postbellum economic and cultural conditions of that city.

Unpublished description in the library.

MS 67–35

Boyd, David A 1868–1939.

Papers, 1832–1934. 1 wallet.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Two letters (1932–34) concerning iron and steel works built by George B. Russel at Detroit, Mich., and early development of the Illinois Steel Company and the making of the first steel rails at Chicago and vicinity; memoranda concerning early Detroit industrial activities; memorandum book containing data on early iron works at Detroit and elsewhere, details of ship engines, etc.; small booklet containing lists of vessels and other data on Great Lakes shipping (1880–82); and personal account book (1859–69).

MS 67–36

Bradish, Alvah, 1806–1901.

Correspondence, 1870–1900. 1 v.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Artist, of Detroit, Mich. Correspondence dealing with Bradish's professional and personal activities. Many of the letters were written by Bela Hubbard and by other prominent men of earlier Detroit.

MS 67–37

Breitmeyer, Philip, *b.* 1864.

Correspondence, ca. 1909–10. 23 v.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Florist and mayor of Detroit, Mich. Office correspondence during Breitmeyer's term as mayor. Most of the papers are routine and deal with such subjects as street railways, poor relief, conventions, street paving and clearing, police, licensing and inspection of theaters and other places, and marital and economic difficulties of individuals.

MS 67–38

Brooks, Nathaniel W 1808–1872.

Papers, 1837–72. 3 wallets.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Merchant, of Detroit, Mich. Correspondence relating to the mercantile activities of Brooks, his partner, Hiram Paddelford, and his father, John Brooks, a merchant of Columbus, Ohio; and to the family and personal affairs of Nathaniel and John Brooks. Some of the correspondence is with Caroline Jeffords both before and after her marriage with Brooks. Much of the later correspondence is with their children.

Unpublished description in the library.

MS 67–39

Brown, Henry Billings, 1836–1913.

Papers, 1855–1913. 29 v. and 1 wallet.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Lawyer and judge, of Detroit, and Justice of the U. S. Supreme Court. Letters (1899–1913) by Brown to his biographer, Charles A. Kent; diaries (1855–75); expense books (1904–11) containing some brief diary entries; catalog of Brown's private library; European passports; and material about Brown collected by Kent in preparation for the biography.

MS 67–40

Browning, Francis P *d.* 1834.

Business records, 1825–34. 14 v.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Merchant, of Detroit, Mich. Cashbook, daybooks, journals, and ledgers, relating to Browning's general mercantile activities.

MS 67–41

Buck, Henry A 1837–1863.

Letters, 1862–63. 1 v.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Transcripts (typewritten).

Civil War letters of Buck, a resident of Ypsilanti, Mich., as a member of the 51st Illinois Infantry. Includes a few diary entries and an appreciative sketch of Buck's career.

MS 67–42

Buell, George P *d.* 1863?

Papers, 1814–71. 2 wallets.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Merchant and State legislator, of Lawrenceburg, Ind. Correspondence and other papers, chiefly relating to Buell's business activities, which extended to such towns as Pittsburgh, Wheeling, Cincinnati, Louisville, Natchez, and New Orleans. Many of the papers concern transactions in pork and hogs. Some of the letters from 1844–45 deal with local politics and legislative activities while Buell served in the Indiana Senate.

MS 67–43

Burbeck, Henry, 1754–1848.

Papers, 1813–14. 1 v.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Army officer. Letter book kept at Military District No. 1 Headquarters, Boston, Mass.

MS 67–44

Bury, Richard, 1792–1875.

Papers, 1810–1903. 3 wallets.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Episcopal clergyman. Correspondence, business records, deeds, contracts, land titles, and other papers. Includes family correspondence between Bury and his wife and children, and between various members of his wife's family, the Gregorys of Sand Lake, N. Y.; and correspondence of the family of Horace Gray, of Grosse Ile, Mich., to whom the Burys were also related.

MS 67–45

Campbell, James Valentine, 1823–1890.

Papers, 1703–1886. ca. 25 items and 6 v.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Lawyer, judge, and professor of law at the University of Michigan. Historical and legal writings; a volume containing articles by Campbell and material on the history of Detroit and Michigan; lectures on shipping and admiralty delivered before classes of the University of Michigan Law School; MSS. of Campbell's books, Judicial history of Michigan (1886) and Outlines of the political history of Michigan (1876); ledger (1803–08) of J. & F. Lasselle; and transcripts of documents (1703–06) relating to Cadillac and the founding of Detroit.

MS 67–46

Campbell, Welcome, 1810–1888.

Papers, 1836–94. 142 items.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Business papers relating to land deeds, mortgages, taxes, powers of attorney, church agencies, fire insurance policies, patent deed for a bee hive, and a pew rent agreement; account books concerning living expenses and sale of farm produce of Campbell and his son, D. L. Campbell; and farm machinery catalogs.

MS 67–47

Canfield, Alfred Ray, 1867–1926.

Political correspondence of Alfred Ray Canfield and Don W. Canfield, 1916, 1936. 2 boxes.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Journalist and secretary of the Michigan Democratic State Central Committee. Correspondence of Canfield and of his son, Don W. Canfield, who succeeded his father as secretary of the Michigan Democratic State Central Committee. Persons represented include James A. Farley.

MS 67-48

Canfield, Frank H 1837-1916.

Papers of Frank H. and George Lewis Canfield, 1891-1906. 325 items and 1 v.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Lawyers, of Detroit, Mich. Correspondence relating to interlocking devices for railroads; papers covering five legal cases involving the Canadian Pacific Railway Company, the case of Andrew C. Wood *vs.* Macomb Sugar Company, and an insurance-collection case, John G. Gauntlet *vs.* Sea Insurance Company; receipts for services; logbook (1905-06) of the steamer Chauncey Hurlbut, on the Great Lakes; and other papers.

MS 67-49

Carleton, Will, 1845-1912.

Papers, 1881-1928. 33 items and 2 v.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Author. Poems, photos, autographs, memorabilia, sheet music, scrapbooks of letters, photos, newspaper clippings, programs, and other papers; and a volume of testimonials (1891) to Carleton collected by F. R. Boocock.

MS 67-50

Cassidy, Thomas E.

Correspondence, 1920-33. 3 wallets.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Correspondence with Clarence M. Burton and the Burton Historical Collection relating to Cassidy's ancestors. Includes a biographical sketch of the career of James Casety (1737-1822), Detroit merchant who was for a time, half-owner of Belle Isle; and information about his son John Casety, Cassidy family history, and Revolutionary and post Revolutionary Detroit.

MS 67-51

Champlin, Christopher, 1731-1805.

Papers, 1766-90. ca. 100 items.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Merchant, of Newport, R. I. Chiefly letters to Champlin concerning mercantile transactions. Many of the letters were written from New London, Conn., and illustrate commercial conditions in southern New England.

MS 67-52

Clap, Benjamin, *b.* 1795.

Papers, 1809-52. 3 wallets.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Commission merchant, of Baltimore, Md. Chiefly correspondence, 1816-25, dealing with the business activities and domestic concerns of Clap and his family. Several of Clap's brothers were also commission merchants, one was a sea captain, and other brothers and sisters lived in or near Boston.

Unpublished description in the library.

MS 67-53

Clark, John, 1797-1876.

Papers, 1826-67. 3 v. and 3 wallets.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Merchant of Detroit, Port Huron, Mich., and China. Papers pertaining chiefly to Clark's routine business and mercantile transactions in China, where he handled provisions, kept a dock, and dealt in coal and marine supplies. Most of the papers prior to 1840 relate to the business affairs of Francis P. Browning (d. 1834), Detroit merchant, of whose estate Clark was the executor.

MS 67-54

Clemens, Christian, 1768-1844.

Papers, 1805-1921. 1 wallet.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Family correspondence, documents, petitions, and other papers (1805-47) of Clemens; Civil War letters of Charles H. Hutchins to Ellen L. Lee, Clemens' granddaughter; and papers (1920-21) concerning the death of Ellen Lee in Holland, Mich.

MS 67-55

Cochrane, Sarah Ann, 1832-1917.

Papers, 1856-1900. 3 wallets.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Family correspondence; student exercise books at Monroe Seminary; journal of an Alaskan journey (1892); sermons of Miss Cochrane's father, the Rev. Sylvester Cochrane, leader of the colony which founded Vermontville, Mich., in 1837; and biographical sketches of her parents and herself.

MS 67-56

Colcord family.

Papers, 1790-1883. 1 v. and 1 wallet.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Deeds and other papers of a Porter Township, Me., family, giving information on early schools and teachers, local taxation and road repair methods. Includes a daybook (1799-1801) kept by Jesse Colcord (1769-1835), a blacksmith at Sanford, Me. Other family members represented include David Colcord (1796-1867) and Phineas Colcord (1806-1846).

MS 67-57

Cooley, Thomas McIntyre, 1824-1898.

Papers, 1850-53. 1 box.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Lawyer and judge, of Michigan. Correspondence, chiefly legal, reflecting the details of Cooley's law practice at Adrian and Coldwater, Mich.; together with a few legal briefs.

MS 67-58

Cram, Thomas Jefferson, 1807?-1883.

Papers, 1840-69. 9 v. and 1 wallet.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Topographical engineer. Survey reports and memoirs relating chiefly to U. S. coastal surveys (1852-60); treatises on use of the tides in determining heights of coast survey stations; and on computation of heights by the boiling point of water; memoirs on topography of portions of southern California and the Great Basin; survey and plans for military defense of Maumee Bay on Lake Erie and Toledo, Ohio (1863-64); autobiographical report of Cram's military services during the Civil War; report on proposed laying out of Fort Gratiot Military Reserve into town lots; and a letter (1840) from Cram to Ethan Allan Hitchcock relating to fitting out an expedition to determine the boundary between Michigan and Wisconsin.

MS 67-59

Croswell, Charles Miller, 1825-1886.

Papers, ca. 1825-86. 9 boxes.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Lawyer, of Adrian, Mich., and Governor of Michigan. Family and personal correspondence, business papers, including deeds, mortgages and other papers relating to land transactions, and papers (1863-86) relating to the operation of the Adrian Opera House. Includes letters (1870-71) written by Aurelia Ormsby on a visit to Kansas, describing life at Lawrence, Emporia, and other places.

Unpublished description in the library.

MS 67-60

Curry, Charles, *d.* 1810.
Papers, 1801-10. 18 v.
In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.
Merchant, of Detroit, Mich. Daybook, journals, ledgers, cashbook, and record of sales of goods after inventory, comprising business records of Curry, his partner, Hugh R. Martin, and their firm, Martin and Curry.

MS 67-61

Cutcheon, Byron Mac, 1836-1908.
Papers, ca. 1869-91. 41 v. and 9 boxes.
In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.
Lawyer, and U. S. Representative from Michigan. Correspondence and legal papers, chiefly related to legal and political activities, and shedding light on practical politics, appointments to postmasterships and other offices, education, temperance, and legal, social, and cultural conditions. Many of the papers are of the law firm of Bullis and Cutcheon, Manistee, Mich. Includes Manistee River Improvement Company letter book (1872-85) and Robert M. Risdon estate land book and letter books.

MS 67-62

Denby, Edwin, 1870-1929.
Papers, 1918-24. 2 v. and 4 boxes.
In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.
Lawyer, of Detroit, U. S. Representative from Michigan, and U. S. Secretary of the Navy. Correspondence, scrapbook containing drafts of Denby's speeches, and photo albums of a trip to Dayton, Ohio, and of fleet maneuvers. The correspondence, chiefly 1921-24, consists principally of requests for appointments, promotions, pardons, or letters of introduction; of routine inter-Cabinet communications; invitations; and a few reports on naval matters. Includes several long letters by Theodore Roosevelt, Jr., in his occasional capacity as Acting Secretary; letters by Denby reporting his naval inspection trips to Santo Domingo in April 1921 and to Japan in 1922; and several letters from Michigan friends relating to the Denby-for-Senator movement. Other correspondents include Josephus Daniels, various Cabinet officers, President Harding and his private secretary, George B. Christian, and President Coolidge.

MS 67-63

Dennett, George, *ca.* 1789-1884.
Papers, 1784-1883. 2 boxes.
In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.
Customs officer of Portsmouth, N. H., and Boston, Mass., and Democratic political worker. Chiefly correspondence, 1831-65, dealing with domestic matters, partisan political activities and rivalries, disposal of patronage, and efforts to gain public appointment.

MS 67-64

Desnoyers, Peter F 1800-1880.
Papers, 1807-70. 2 boxes.
In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.
Resident of Detroit. Chiefly papers relating to land transactions, including deeds, indentures, leases, and patents; together with some personal correspondence (1838-69) between Desnoyers and his brother Frank, of Green Bay, Wis.

MS 67-65

Detroit Aviation Society.
Records, 1916-38. 13 boxes.
In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.
Correspondence and other papers. Includes correspondence of the society's predecessor, the Aero Club of Michigan. Persons represented include Sidney D. Waldon.

MS 67-66

Detroit. Cass Community Methodist Church.
Records, 1881-1945. 28 v. and 2 boxes.
In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.
Records of the church and its auxiliary organizations. Includes records of the church under its earlier name: Cass Avenue Methodist Episcopal Church.
Container list in the library.

MS 67-67

Detroit Light Guard.
Records, 1855-98. 15 v., 2 boxes, and 1 wallet.
In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.
Correspondence and other papers.
Container list in the library.

MS 67-68

Detroit Light Infantry.
Records, 1882-1903. 10 v. and 1 wallet.
In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.
Container list in the library.

MS 67-69

Detroit notarial records, 1737-95. 4 v.
In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.
In part, photocopies (negative) of originals in the Wayne County Archives and in the Dominion Archives, Ottawa.
Includes records kept by Philippe Dejean, William Monforton, Walter Roe, Thomas Smith, and Thomas Williams.

MS 67-70

Douglass, Ephraim, 1749?-1833.
Papers, 1773-1801. 1 item and 1 v.
In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.
Transcripts (typewritten) made from originals owned by Ephraim Douglass King, Washington, D. C.
Army officer. Letters, accounts, and other papers of Douglass; together with a typewritten sketch of his life.

MS 67-71

Dutilh family.
Correspondence, 1755-1874. 5 boxes.
In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.
Letters in French, English, Spanish, German, and Dutch, of members of the Dutilh family in France, Holland, England, Smyrna, the West Indies, Philadelphia, and other places. The earlier letters relate chiefly to family matters but the later ones deal largely with conditions affecting the conduct of international trade. Subjects represented include the effect on trade conditions of the French and American Revolutions, difficulties with Great Britain culminating in the Embargo act, emigrants selling their services in return for passage to America, plans for construction of slave dwellings, American exports and imports, and world economic, commercial, and political conditions. An important person represented is Etienne Dutilh who established the Philadelphia merchant firm of Etienne Dutilh and Company.

MS 67–72

Eberts, Robert Michel, 1804–1862.

Papers, 1821–50. 3 v.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Letter book, chiefly containing love letters, poetry, and copies of love letters of Napoleon; mercantile journal (1849–50) of business conducted at Detroit; and record (1837–44) of land transactions at Green Bay, Wis.

MS 67–73

Ely, Heman, 1775–1852.

Papers, 1799–ca. 1860. 3 wallets.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Businessman of West Springfield, Mass., and Elyria, Ohio. Correspondence (ca. 1817–50) dealing with business affairs and personal and family relations; and land papers pertaining to titles in the Connecticut Western Reserve, Michigan, and other places. Includes information on turnpikes, railroads, founding of a college, establishment of counties, shipping conditions, Lorain Iron Company affairs, and others phases of Ohio pioneer life.

MS 67–74

Emmons, Halmer H 1814–1877.

Papers, ca. 1816–85. 207 v.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Lawyer, of Detroit, and U. S. Circuit Judge for Michigan, Ohio, Kentucky, and Tennessee. Correspondence, legal daybooks, legal record book, a justice court register, and other legal papers. Most of the papers relate to Emmons' legal activities and career. Includes papers of his brother Jed P. C. Emmons and James A. Van Dyke who were associated with Emmons in his law practice; and material concerning railroad activities and controversies, Emmons' efforts to stop Confederate activity in Canada during the Civil War, and postwar and Reconstruction conditions, particularly in Tennessee.

MS 67–75

Erichsen, Hugo, 1860–1944.

Papers, 1877–1942. 5 items and 1 box.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Physician, of Detroit. Correspondence, autobiography, newspaper clippings, and other papers, chiefly relating to cremation. Includes a biographical sketch of Francis Julius LeMoyne; letters concerning "Johnny Appleseed" (John Chapman); and letters (1926–30) from Judson Grenell, of Clearwater, Fla., relating to conditions in Florida.

MS 67–76

Ernest, Matthew.

Papers, ca. 1801–05. 111 items.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

108 orders upon Ernest as treasurer of Wayne Co., Northwest Territory, for payment of money; and 3 miscellaneous papers.

MS 67–77

Farmer, John, 1789–1838, *collector.*

Farmer record, 1630–44. 1 v.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Massachusetts historical records sought and copied for Farmer by an agent employed by him. Includes copies of wills, church notices, genealogical data, and other extracts from colonial records, Middlesex Co. records, and the "Boston book" of births, marriages, and deaths in Boston, Braintree, Cambridge, and several adjoining towns.

MS 67–78

Farnsworth, Benjamin S 1804–1893.

Papers, 1820–90. 1 wallet.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Description of a journey from Boston via New York and Albany to Buffalo, enroute to Detroit (1827); miscellaneous papers concerning Farnsworth's performance of duty as a tax collector in Detroit (1842–43); diary of events in Farnsworth's career; and memorandum and account book (1861–90).

MS 67–79

Felton, Jacob, 1712?–1789.

Papers, ca. 1750–1843, 1878. 2 wallets.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Papers of Felton and other members of the family, of Middlesex Co., Mass. Chiefly records of land transfers, inventories of property, statements of account, and school exercises. Includes a weather record (1878).

MS 67–80

Field, George Lindsay, 1835–1916.

Papers, 1824–1911. 1 v. and 1 wallet.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Dentist, of Detroit. Correspondence and documents relating to the career of Field's father, the Rev. George Field, pastor of the New Jerusalem or Swedenborgian Church in Detroit; papers showing events in the family's history; a scrapbook containing letters and telegrams on the occasion of Field's retirement from the dental profession in 1907; and a few items relating to his wife's family, the Folsoms, including a diary (1906) kept by Eliza Folsom on a trip West.

MS 67–81

Fisher family.

Papers, 1739–1820. 50 items.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Miscellaneous business papers, receipts, bonds, and other papers of John Fisher and other members of the Fisher family of Westchester Co., N. Y.

MS 67–82

Fiske family.

Papers, 1748–1864. 3 v. and 1 wallet.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Correspondence and other family papers, chiefly centering around the activities of Dr. Robert T. P. Fiske (1800–1866), physician, of Hingham, Mass. The correspondence largely reflects the activities and interests of a cultivated group of people in the first half of the 19th century. Includes public addresses by Robert's father, Oliver Fiske, of Worcester, Mass., sermons, medical lecture notes and data, school exercise books of Dr. Fiske's children, and a diary (1846) kept by Sarah D. Fiske, his daughter.

MS 67–83

Flowers, Charles, 1845–1921.

Papers, 1863–73. 3 v. and 1 package.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Lawyer, of Detroit. Notebooks of student essays, orations, poems, and other papers kept while Flowers was a student at Fort Edward Collegiate Institute, Fort Edward, N. Y.; and a package of shorthand notes kept as a court reporter at Detroit in 1873.

MS 67–84

Fraser, Alexander D 1796–1877.

Papers, 1766–1883. 3 v. and 7 wallets.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Lawyer, of Detroit. Chiefly papers pertaining to Fraser's domestic and legal activities. Includes many papers (ca. 1797–1827) from the estate of James May (d. 1829); papers (ca. 1783–1825) of the Detroit merchant firm of George Meldrum and William Park; and papers (ca. 1806–25) relating to the estate of Jacques Lasselle of River Raisin (now Monroe), Mich.

MS 67–85

Hull, William, 1753–1825.

Papers, 1805–26. 2 boxes and 8 items.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

In part, transcripts (typewritten) and photocopies.

Army officer and Governor of Michigan Territory. Correspondence and other papers relating to the period of Hull's governorship and the 1812 military campaign. Includes copies of correspondence supplied by Secretary of War John Calhoun to Hull in 1822 concerning the Detroit campaign of 1812 with papers relating to his court-martial; and documents dealing with Hull's conduct of Indian affairs and with private land claims at Detroit, and protests of French inhabitants.

Several items were purchased as item no. 377 of the Forest G. Sweet sale (Parke-Bernet Catalogue 1774, Oct. 22–23, 1957).

MS 67–86

Jackson family.

Papers, 1819–1931. 3 ft.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Correspondence and other papers of several generations of the Jackson and Scott families of Northville and Detroit, Mich., addressed to or preserved by Harry Hamilton Jackson, a dentist, and his wife, Sarah (Scott) Jackson. Includes correspondence, farm accounts from Plymouth, Mich., and miscellaneous papers of the Rev. Winfield Scott; genealogical data; and letters relating to the student-faculty dispute at Kalamazoo College (1863–64), ranch life in Florence, Ariz. Terr. (1887–94) and in Yolo Co., Calif. (1850–99), and the siege of Durango, Mexico (1913). Principal correspondents include Harry Victor Jackson, Victor Hugo Jackson, and George W. Scott.

MS 67–87

Stuart family.

Papers, 1824–1905. ca. 450 items and 1 v.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

In part, photocopies.

Correspondence and other papers of the family of Robert Stuart (1785–1848), fur trader associated with Ramsay Crooks and the American Fur Company at Mackinac. Most of the letters are by Stuart's wife, Elizabeth Emma Sullivan Stuart (d. 1886). Includes Stuart's ledger (1834–47).

MS 67–88

True family.

Papers, 1863–1918. 1 wallet.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Papers of George True; school notebooks and the diary of an automobile trip in 1912 to Lenox, Mass., of George A. True (1862–1925); and letters (1874, 1910–18) written from California and British Columbia by John Sherman Bagg, Jr. (1851–1931), an uncle of Mrs. George A. True. The letters contain family news, references to prospecting in British Columbia, and comments on the First World War.

MS 67–89

Koontz, Paul Rodes, 1890–1954.

Sermons, 1909–54. ca. 600 items.

In Historical Society of the Evangelical United Brethren Church collections (Dayton, Ohio)

Clergyman in the Church of the United Brethren in Christ and Evangelical United Brethren Church. Sermons and sermon notes.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

Gifts from Dr. Koontz' daughters, 1962.

MS 67–90

Koontz, Josiah P 1861–1923.

Sermons, 1891–1923. 50 items.

In Historical Society of the Evangelical United Brethren Church collections (Dayton, Ohio)

Clergyman in the Pennsylvania Conference, Church of United Brethren in Christ.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

Gift from granddaughters, 1962.

MS 67–91

Stamm, John Samuel, *Bp.*, 1878–1956.

Papers, 1930–56. 1 ft.

In Historical Society of the Evangelical United Brethren Church collections (Dayton, Ohio)

Educator and clergyman in the Evangelical Church and the Evangelical United Brethren Church. Correspondence, sermons, autobiography, Bible studies, and theological studies. The correspondence (ca. 200 items) is in the form of testimonials.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

Gift of Mrs. Stamm, 1956–62.

MS 67–92

Carroll, John, *Abp.*, 1735–1815.

Papers, 1764–1815. ca. 25 items.

In Georgetown University Archives (Washington, D. C.)

In part, transcripts.

Catholic prelate, of Baltimore, Md. Correspondence and other papers. Includes biographical material.

MS 67–93

Georgetown University presidents' papers, 1813–1952. ca. 3 ft. and 450 items.

In Georgetown University Archives (Washington, D. C.)

Correspondence, sermons, poetry, and other papers of almost all the presidents of Georgetown University. Persons represented by the largest number of items include Lawrence C. Gorman, Hunter Guthrie, Thomas F. Mulledy, W. Coleman Nevils, Arthur A. O'Leary, and J. Havens Richards.

Papers of other presidents are entered separately in this catalog.

MS 67–94

Herrán, Tomás.

Papers, 1875–1959. 3 v. and 5 boxes.

In Georgetown University Archives (Washington, D. C.)

Colombian Minister to the U. S. Correspondence, clippings, and miscellaneous papers, relating chiefly to negotiations (1901–03) for the Panama Canal.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

Gift of Doña Laura E. de Herrán, Medellín, Colombia.

MS 67-95

Shea, John Dawson Gilmary, 1824–1892.

Papers, 1539–1891. ca. 700 items.

In Georgetown University Archives (Washington, D. C.)

In part, transcripts.

Historian. Correspondence, notes, transcripts of letters and documents relating to the history of the Catholic Church in the U. S. and to American Indians (particularly Indian languages), and other papers. Persons represented include Abp. John Carroll, Edmond Mallet, Abp. A. Marechal, Abp. Leonard Neale, the Rev. J. Havens Richards, the Rev. Marmaduke Stone, and Abp. James Whitfield.

Gift of Mrs. Shea.

MS 67-96

Thompson Products, inc.

Labor relations material, 1933–66. 33 ft. and 11 reels of microfilm.

In Harvard University, Graduate School of Business Administration, Baker Library.

In part, microfilm (negative) of printed court records and of selected documents and publications in the possession of Thompson Products, inc.

Scrapbooks, clippings, card indexes, transcripts of hearings (1943 and 1945), proceedings of a trial (1943), issues of the company magazine "The friendly forum," company releases, and memos to employees, relating to the labor relations policy of a manufacturer of automotive and air transportation equipment based in Cleveland, Ohio.

Unpublished inventory in the library.

Gift of Thompson Products, inc., 1949–66.

MS 67-97

Gilmer, Francis Walker, 1790–1826.

Papers, 1814–26. 50 items.

In Missouri Historical Society collections (St. Louis)

Lawyer who went to Great Britain at Thomas Jefferson's request to procure professors, books, and equipment for the University of Virginia. 49 letters from Gilmer to Jefferson and a copy of a letter to Thomas H. Key, relating to political issues, the Treaty of San Ildefonso (1762), the Treaty of Cambray (1721), Gilmer's trip to Great Britain, and to DuPont de Nemours and Joseph Corrêa da Serra.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

Gift.

MS 67-98

Graham, Richard, 1780–1857.

Papers, 1795–1880. 5 ft.

In Missouri Historical Society collections (St. Louis)

Army officer and Indian agent. Correspondence, accounts, daybook, bills, pay records and muster rolls of the 1st Regt. of Infantry and papers of its paymaster, Wm. S. Harney, records of the 7th Regt. of Infantry, and other papers relating to military affairs (1839–53) of Graham's son-in-law, D. M. Frost, the management of Graham's estate, family business affairs, the family's Hazlewood Plantation, and partition of the estate of John Mullanphy, the father of Graham's second wife. Includes Graham's instructions from the War Dept. as Indian agent in Illinois Territory, letters and accounts (1813–15) of Graham while at Lexington, Ky., with the 17th Regt. of U. S. Infantry, and correspondence with Daniel Vertner, a contractor of Washington, Ky.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

Gift.

MS 67-99

Mott, James, 1743–1823.

Cherry Hall papers, 1697–1823. 8 ft. (ca. 2000 items.)

In Monmouth County Historical Association Library (Freehold, N. J.)

U. S. Representative from New Jersey and New Jersey State treasurer. Personal and official correspondence, legal documents, business papers, indentures, vendues, inventories of estates, commissions, and appointments, relating to Monmouth Co., N. J., the Bowne, Holmes, and Salter families, and Col. Asher Holmes. Correspondents include Joseph Bloomfield, Elisha Boudinot, Peter Freneau, Jonathan Rhea, Joseph Salter, and John Taylor. The papers were collected by Sara Holmes Hubbard Conover.

Partially indexed in Historical and genealogical miscellany, by John E. Stillwell, v. 4 (1916). Also partially listed in the library's catalog.

Gift of Edith Johnson, Matawan, N. J., and Katherine C. Cowles, Amherst, Mass., 1941–60. Formerly owned by the heirs of Sara Holmes Hubbard Conover.

MS 67-100

Sterner, Jay W 1888–

Correspondence, 1911–14. 66 items.

In Monmouth County Historical Association Library (Freehold, N. J.)

Army officer and treasurer and manager of the Sterner Lumber Company, Philadelphia. Letters from Sterner to his parents relating to his positions on a cattle ranch in Villa Valeria, Argentina, and on the office staff of the West India Oil Company in Buenos Aires. Includes observations on Argentina and its people, and on his personal experiences.

MS 67-101

Masters, Thomas, *merchant.*

Papers, ca. 1798–1813. ca. 320 items and 15 v.

In New-York Historical Society collections.

Merchant, of New York City and Philadelphia. Correspondence, invoices, receipts, accounts, and other papers. The correspondence relates to general business matters, the European situation, prospects of war, business trends, and effects of the international situation and U. S. policies on trade and shipping. Many of the business papers relate to the ships: Amphitrite, Calliope, Essence of Bark, Fortune, Maria, Union, and Success. Correspondents include F. Dusar, Philadelphia, Abraham and Benjamin Kintzing, Philadelphia, Nelly Marschalk, New York City, and Broome P. Witts of Witts & Fisher, London.

MS 67-102

New York State Bar Association. *Special Committee on the Revision of Military Law.*

Records, 1946–50. ca. 100 items.

In New-York Historical Society collections.

Correspondence, memoranda, minutes of meetings, reports, and other papers. Includes negative photocopies of two articles on military justice by Col. Philip J. McCook. Members of the committee include Knowlton Durham, Arthur Levitt, Philip J. McCook, Niall O. Meagher, Gerald W. O'Connor, and Abel I. Smith, Jr.

MS 67-103

Parker, Rhoderic Dhu, *b.* 1848.

Correspondence, 1896–1908. 50 items.

In New-York Historical Society collections.

Union officer, of Downers Grove, Ill. 50 letters to Parker from veterans of the 64th Regt., New York Volunteers, and other persons in reply to his requests for information about the regiment and its members during the Civil War.

MS 67–104

Reynolds, Thomas Caute, 1821–1887.

Correspondence, 1845–71. 54 items.

In New-York Historical Society collections.

Lawyer, secretary to U. S. Legation in Madrid, Confederate governor of Missouri, and State legislator. Miscellaneous correspondence (chiefly 1863–65) relating to the Civil War, politics, the Missouri State Guard, the "affair of honor" between B. Richardson Daniell and George W. Carr in 1845, and other subjects.

MS 67–105

Rhinelander, Frederick.

Papers of Frederick and Philip Rhinelander, 1768–93. 3 v.

In New-York Historical Society collections.

Merchants of New York City. Letter and order books relating to the importation of earthenware, glassware, and chinaware from England; and letter book containing mostly letters to merchants in England, with many orders for dry goods. Many of the letters are to Capt. Pierre De Peyster, Philip Rhinelander's agent in London, and to Ephraim Kirby, of Litchfield, Conn., whom Philip Rhinelander commissioned to collect back debts from various Connecticut residents.

MS 67–106

Skinner, Stephen.

Letter book, 1780–84, 1789–93. 1 v.

In New-York Historical Society collections.

Loyalist and merchant, of New York City and Shelburne, N. S. Early letters relate to Skinner's personal affairs, finances, and education of his sons. Later letters, while a merchant and shipper in Shelburne, relate to the shipping trade at Shelburne, the export of fish, import of dry goods, and trade with New York, England, and the West Indies. Correspondents include Vincent P. Ashfield, Charles Cooke, Lawrence Hartshorne, Kemble & Spens, London, Lawrence Kortright, Effingham Lawrence, Peter Mackie, Samuel Marshall, and Samuel Worthington.

MS 67–107

Bond, Tillie, *collector.*

Tillie Bond collection, 1690–1828. 224 items.

In North Carolina State Dept. of Archives and History collections.

Correspondence, accounts, receipts, bonds, deeds and grants (1690–1760) for the Albemarle Co., N. C., area; wills of James Craven, Edmund Gale, Thomas Hodgson, and Edward Pagett; and papers relating to the estates of Penelope Barker, Thomas Barker, James Craven, John Hodgson, Samuel Hodgson, Elizabeth Padget, and Samuel Padget. Correspondents include Daniel Blake, James Craven, Montford Eelbeck, Peter Elmsly, Daniel Grandin, James Hathaway, Joseph Hewes, Thomas B. Littlejohn, and Henry Eustace McCulloh.

Unpublished description in the repository.

Gift of Miss Bond, Edenton, N. C., 1912–16.

MS 67–108

Iredell family.

Iredell-Johnston families papers, 1694–1875. ca. 4650 items.

In North Carolina State Dept. of Archives and History collections.

Correspondence, diaries, deeds, estate records, lists of taxable lands, records (1767–79) for the Port of Roanoke (Edenton, N. C.), notes, memoranda, essays, agreements, appointments, military papers, personal accounts, and other papers of James Iredell, Sr. (1751–1799), U. S. Supreme Court Judge; James Iredell, Jr. (1788–1853), Governor of North Carolina and U. S. Senator; Samuel Johnston (1733–1816), Governor of North Carolina and U. S. Senator; and other persons related to the Iredell and Johnston families. The papers relate chiefly to the Revolutionary War; North Carolina; events in the national capital, Philadelphia, and Pennsylvania; early American politics and problems; the War of 1812; the Civil War; and family affairs. Includes letters from Chief Justice Howard of the Royal Province of North Carolina, from Arthur Iredell in England, correspondence of the Blair family, and miscellaneous papers of Samuel Tredwell. Other names represented include Gabriel Johnston, royal Governor of North Carolina, George Burgwyn Johnston, and James C., Joseph E., and Robert Johnston.

Described in Guide to private manuscript collections in the North Carolina State Archives (1964), p. 63, 74–76, 228–229, 232–233, 342, and 347.

The repository also has 300 ft. of microfilm of selected items from the collection.

Chiefly gift of Charles E. Johnson, a descendent whose branch of the family dropped the "t" in Johnston.

MS 67–109

Schenck, Carl Alwin, 1868–1955.

Papers, 1890–1965. 32 ft.

In North Carolina State of the University of North Carolina at Raleigh, D. H. Hill Library.

Forester. Correspondence, diaries (1890–1954), slides, photos, notebooks, printed material, scrapbooks, an herbarium, and other papers relating to Dr. Schenck and the Biltmore Forest school, near Asheville, N. C., which Schenck founded and which closed in 1913. Includes student records, reports, correspondence, biographical information on alumni, and other records of the school. Some of the papers are in German.

MS 67–110

Brown, Coleman Peace, 1882–1964.

Papers, 1885–1957. 900 items.

In Historical Society of Pennsylvania collections.

Stockbroker, of Delaware Co., Pa. Correspondence, genealogical data, photos, rosters, teachers' records books, yearbooks, names and addresses of faculty, weekly school newspaper, and other records and papers of Brown, and of the Episcopal Academy (of Philadelphia), and the Delancey School which it absorbed in 1915. Brown's personal correspondence relates to the 315 Infantry Association, the military camp at Plattsburg, N. Y., and a World War II scrap drive. Includes correspondence (ca. 1931) of Oliver H. Perry.

Gift of Mrs. Brown, 1965.

MS 67–111

Bolm, Adolph, 1884–1951.

Papers, 1834–1961. 1 ft.

In Syracuse University Library.

Dancer, choreographer, and ballet master. Correspondence, telegrams, scrapbooks of clippings, photos, and theater programs, publicity photos, press releases, clippings, costume sketches, playbills, and programs, relating in part to the San Francisco Ballet and Serge de Diaghileff's Ballet Russe. Includes letters of sympathy to Beatrice Bolm when Adolph died, Christmas cards drawn by Eugene Berman, and two typescripts of Max Reinhardt's Notes to Faust. Correspondents include Elsa and Merle Armitage, Carlos Chavez, Katherine Dunham, Agnes de Mille, Nana Gollner, S. Hurok, Larionov, Alicia Markova, Romula Nijinsky, widow of Waslow Nijinsky, Ruth Page, Gregory Ratoff, Max Reinhardt, Leopold Stokowski, Hubert J. Stowitts, and Bruno Walter. Some of the letters are in French and Russian.

Unpublished list in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mrs. Bolm, 1963.

MS 67–112

Hicks, Granville, 1901–

Papers, 1906–65. 20 ft.

In Syracuse University Library.

Author and university lecturer. Correspondence, galley proofs of books by other authors, and editorial reader's reports by Hicks for Macmillan Publishing Company. Correspondents include Newton Arvin, Mildred Bickford, Van Wyck Brooks, Malcolm Cowley, Max Lerner, David Riesman, Richard Rovere, and various periodicals, foundations, and publishing firms.

Unpublished guide in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Hicks, 1965.

MS 67–113

Methodist collections, 1799–1966. 9 ft.

In Syracuse University Library.

Records, reports, resolutions, statistics, journals, cashbooks, attendance records, minute and record books, memoirs, and miscellaneous documents, relating to Methodism in central New York. Includes records of the Oneida, Black River, Central New York, East Genesee, Genesee, and Wyoming Conferences, and material on immorality trials (1830–70) of ministers in the Oneida Conference.

Unpublished guide in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Acquired under the auspices of the Syracuse area, Methodist Church, 1887–1966.

MS 67–114

Rózsa, Miklós, 1907–

Papers, 1938–65. 16 ft.

In Syracuse University Library.

Composer. Professional correspondence, biographical material, financial and business records, lists, agreements and contracts, photos, original scores, tape recordings of Mr. Rózsa's compositions, and miscellaneous phonograph records. Scores include Ben Hur, Double life fantasy, El Cid, Ivanhoe, Julius Caesar, King of kings, Lust for life, Quo vadis, and Spellbound. Correspondents include Leonard Bernstein, Johnny Green, Leopold Stokowsky, and various music publishing companies. Much of the material is in German and Hungarian.

Unpublished guide in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Rózsa, 1965.

MS 67–115

Sullivan, Aloysius Michael, 1896–

Papers, 1925–65. 9 ft.

In Syracuse University Library.

Poet. Personal and business correspondence, mss. of unpublished articles, book reviews, speeches, poems, journals, a book entitled "The three dimensional man," a play, a short story, and radio scripts. Correspondents include Oliver St. John Gogarty, Robert Hillyer, Seumas O'Brien, and Mr. and Mrs. Shaemus O'Sheel. Some of the papers are in Gaelic.

Unpublished guide in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Sullivan, 1965.

MS 67–116

Tromka, Abram, 1896–1954.

Papers, 1930–61. ca. 2 ft.

In Syracuse University Library.

Artist. Correspondence, journal, drawing and sketchbook, photos, awards, exhibition notices, newspaper clippings, press releases, articles about Tromka, ms. of "Abram Tromka" by Dr. Issac Kloomok, a book entitled "A house on Henry Street" which Tromka illustrated, and other papers relating to exhibitions. Correspondents include Ann Tromka.

Unpublished guide in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mrs. Ann Tromka, 1964.

MS 67–117

Armstrong, John M

Papers, 1833–90. 211 items.

In Thomas Gilcrease Institute of American History and Art Library (Tulsa, Okla.)

In part, transcripts.

Attorney for the Wyandot tribe. Legal, business, and other papers, relating to Wyandot tribal matters in Ohio, Kansas, and Indiana; claims against the United States; division in the Methodist Church, North and South; the Stockbridge Indians; and Mrs. Lucy (Bigelow) Armstrong's efforts on behalf of the Wyandots.

Unpublished list in the library.

MS 67–118

Benge, George W *d.* 1919.

Papers, 1885–1919. 65 items.

In Thomas Gilcrease Institute of American History and Art Library (Tulsa, Okla.)

Cherokee Indian, judge of the Circuit Court (tribal) at Tahlequah, Indian Territory, and delegate to the Sequoyah National Convention, 1905. Correspondence, legal papers, and accounts. Some letters are in the Cherokee language.

MS 67–119

Benteen, Frederick William, 1834–1898.

Benteen-Goldin papers, 1891–96. 48 items.

In Thomas Gilcrease Institute of American History and Art Library (Tulsa, Okla.)

Letters from Benteen, senior captain under Custer in the 7th Cavalry at the Battle of the Little Big Horn, to Theodore W. Goldin, a private in "G" Troop at the same battle, criticising Custer's private life as well as his military tactics in the battle.

Some of the papers have been published in The Custer myth, by William Alexander Graham (1953).

Purchased from the Cole Collection by Mr. Gilcrease, 1947.

MS 67–120

Berlandier, Luis, *d.* 1851.

Papers, 1827–30. 6 v.

In Thomas Gilcrease Institute of American History and Art Library (Tulsa, Okla.)

Surveyor and scientific observer and member of Mexican Northern Frontier Commission (1827). Journals describing Berlandier's trip to Mexico, surveys on the Mexican border, and Indian tribes of Northern Mexico, California, and Texas, and water color drawings of natives of Mexico, Texas, and California by Lino Sanchez y Tapia. The journals are in French.

MS 67–121

Casey, John Charles, 1807–1856.

Papers, 1825–59. 160 items.

In Thomas Gilcrease Institute of American History and Art Library (Tulsa, Okla.)

In part, microfilm (negative) of linguistic notebook.

Army officer and special agent to the Seminole Indians at the agency on the banks of the Caloosahatchee River, Fla. Personal and official correspondence, military orders, a Muskogee phrase book, notes by Casey in a scrapbook of newspaper clippings of the 1850's, and a book (1850–53) of Indian Agency affairs including council notes, lists of Seminoles, and maps. The letters relate to the removal of the Indians, delegations from Arkansas, and the "Blake episode."

MS 67–122

Catlin, George, 1796–1872.

Papers, 1840–58. 113 items.

In Thomas Gilcrease Institute of American History and Art Library (Tulsa, Okla.)

In part, photocopies.

Painter of Indian life. Correspondence between Catlin and Sir Thomas Phillipps, Catlin's sponsor, relating to the financial difficulties of each, and to London exhibitions. Includes sketchbook of the Dragoon Expedition from Fort Gibson to the Ouachitas Mountains and Comanche country of southwestern Oklahoma.

Unpublished list in the library.

In part, gift of William S. Bailey, Jr., Tulsa, Okla., ca. 1960.

MS 67–123

Colonial papers, 1634–1793, 1820. 57 items.

In Thomas Gilcrease Institute of American History and Art Library (Tulsa, Okla.)

In part, transcripts.

Correspondence, diary, journal, Committee of Safety commission of Paul Revere, George Washington's address asking the Delaware Indian chiefs to support the Americans against the British, treaty (1723) between Massachusetts Bay Colony and the Six Nations of the Iroquois and the Mohicans and Scatacooks, order book, map, deeds for Litchfield Co., Conn., Indian indentures, petitions, and a contemporary copy of the Declaration of Independence and of an early draft of Articles of Confederation sent by Benjamin Franklin and Silas Deane to Frederick the Great. Includes material relating to the Trustees of the Colony of Georgia, an expedition by Alexander Monypenny against the Cherokees, Indians, the colonies, and the Revolution, letters (1726–28) of William Burnet, letters (1820) of John Trumbull about paintings, and one letter of Thomas Jefferson.

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers or single items listed and described separately in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

The Monypenny MSS. and the John Perceval Egmont journal, 1732–38, have been microfilmed. The University of Georgia Library has a copy of the Egmont microfilm.

MS 67–124

Conway, George Robert Graham, 1873–1951, *collector.*

Conway papers, 16th and 17th centuries. 125 items.

In Thomas Gilcrease Institute of American History and Art Library (Tulsa, Okla.)

In part, transcripts and microfilm.

Correspondence; diaries of soldiers and friars about journeys along the California coast; records of Mexican Inquisition trials and other trial records; family genealogies; correspondence and other papers of Hernán Cortés and his son Martín Cortés, relating to lawsuits and other financial matters of the Cortés family. Includes a microfilm copy of a diary (1769) of Father Junipero Serra, transcript of the First book of votes (1573–1600) of the Mexican Inquisition, and letters of Philip II, Philip III, Philip IV, and Charles II of Spain to bishops and churchmen in the New World.

Described in A catalog of Hispanic documents in the Thomas Gilcrease Institute, compiled by Clevy Lloyd Strout (1962); "The G. R. G. Conway collection, by Ivie E. Cadenhead," Hispanic American historical review, v. 38 (1958); and "Literary historical treasures in the Thomas Gilcrease Institute," by Clevy Lloyd Strout, Hispanic American historical review, v. 43 (1963).

Purchased by Mr. Gilcrease from the Conway estate, ca. 1953.

The library also has a microfilm of the collection.

MS 67–125

Five Civilized Tribes papers, ca. 1698–1939. ca. 380 items.

In Thomas Gilcrease Institute of American History and Art Library (Tulsa, Okla.)

In part, photocopies and transcripts.

Correspondence, treaties with the United States and the Confederate States, resolutions of the General Council of the Cherokee people, reports of the "Old Settlers Council," military papers, notebooks in the Sequoyah syllabary, original MSS. of Sequoya, Cherokee dictionary, constitution and

MS 67-125

Five Civilized Tribes papers, ca. 1698–1939. (Continued)

laws of the Chickasaw Nation, estate papers, papers of Indian agents and missionaries, Creek Nation laws, Seminole tribal laws, deeds, and other papers relating to Cherokee, Chickasaw, Choctaw, Creek, and Seminole Nations, to tribal affairs, cattle grazing, slaves owned by the Indians, taxing of traders, land, treaty matters, the removal of the tribes to the Indian Territory, legal matters, claims against the Federal Government, and treatment and condition of the Indians. Includes papers of the Cherokee Eastern Band and of Samuel Austin Worcester (1798–1859), missionary to the Cherokees in Georgia and in Indian Territory.

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers or single items listed and described separately in the library.

Seminole tribal laws gift of James Gulley, Kansas, Okla., 1949.

MS 67-126

Haldimand, *Sir* **Frederick,** 1718–1791.

Papers, 1770–1807. 52 items.

In Thomas Gilcrease Institute of American History and Art Library (Tulsa, Okla.)

British Army officer in Quebec and Governor-General of Canada. Correspondence and documents relating to Indian affairs in New York and Canada. Includes an account (1778) of sundries issued to Indian scouts and correspondence of Sir John Johnson, British general.

Purchase. Formerly part of the Phillips collection.

MS 67-127

Indian affairs papers, 1651–1937. ca. 135 items.

In Thomas Gilcrease Institute of American History and Art Library (Tulsa, Okla.)

In part, transcripts and photocopies.

Correspondence, Sioux Constitution of 1884, treaty, petition, notebooks, Presidential proclamations against intruders in Indian Territory, reports, and other papers relating to tribal matters of Indians, personal relations with and between Indians, and miscellaneous subjects. Indian tribes mentioned include the Arapaho, Biloxi, Cayuga, Cherokee, Cheyenne, Chippewa, Chickasaw, Choctaw, Creek, Crow, Delaware, Kiowa, Little Osage, Mohawk, Munsee, Narraganset, Oneida, Onondaga, Osage, Ottawa, Penobscot, Potawatomi, Seneca, Shawnee, Sioux, Wichita, Wyandot, and Yankton-Sioux Indians. Includes papers of Charles F. Ashley, A. C. Bacone, Philip Cole, Brinton Darlington, A. T. Lea, and others.

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers or single items listed and described separately in the library.

MS 67-128

Ledger records, ca. 1817–1903. 15 v.

In Thomas Gilcrease Institute of American History and Art Library (Tulsa, Okla.)

Mercantile records, court records, and other records of merchants, traders, doctors, and Indian nations, in Georgia, Arkansas, and the Indian Territory. Includes court record (1842) of the Cherokee Nation, record (1902–03) of Pontotoc County (I. T.) Probate Court Chicksaw Nation, official journal of the Miami Council, and a Fort Smith trader's book (ca. 1820). Types of businesses include taverns, blacksmiths, dealers in farm implements, feed store, drugstore, loan business, boarding of horses and men, river boats, and general merchandise store.

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers or single items listed and described separately in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

MS 67-129

Leigh, William Robinson, 1866–1955.

Papers, 1886, 1926–27. ca. 170 items.

In Thomas Gilcrease Institute of American History and Art Library (Tulsa, Okla.)

Artist. Letters (1886) written by Leigh to his mother while on a trip to Germany and Europe, personal and other letters concerning his African safaris with Carl Akeley and the Johnson Expedition, MSS. of poems and stories, and a biography of Leigh by Erwin S. Barrie.

Access permitted to accredited scholars upon request.

Bequest of Mrs. Leigh.

MS 67-130

McIntosh, William, *Creek chief,* 1778–1825.

Papers, 1802–1906. 52 items.

In Thomas Gilcrease Institute of American History and Art Library (Tulsa, Okla.)

Correspondence and other papers of McIntosh, a Creek chief who favored treaty of removal from Georgia to the Indian Territory and was murdered by Upper Creek Indians who were against the treaty, his son, Chilly McIntosh, and his grandson, Cheesie McIntosh, superintendent of Creek and Seminole schools, relating to the treaty, the murder, annuity and claims on behalf of McIntosh's heirs, and earlier tribal and Creek Nation affairs. Includes school reports of Cheesie McIntosh and Pleasant Porter, a Creek chief.

Unpublished list in the library.

The library also has typewritten transcripts of the letters.

MS 67-131

Mackenzie, Ranald Slidell, 1840–1889.

Papers, 1873–83. 50 items.

In Thomas Gilcrease Institute of American History and Art Library (Tulsa, Okla.)

Army officer. Correspondence relating to military matters at Fort Sill, Okla., Fort Clark, Texas, Santa Fe, N. M., and in Navajo country.

MS 67-132

Maxey, Samuel Bell, 1825–1895.

Papers, 1861–65, 1881–83. 238 items.

In Thomas Gilcrease Institute of American History and Art Library (Tulsa, Okla.)

Confederate Army officer in charge of troops in Indian Territory and U. S. Senator from Texas. Personal and official correspondence and a few maps, relating in part to the Civil War, a railroad charter through the Choctaw Nation, and personal affairs.

MS 67-133

Peyote papers, 1918–25. ca. 60 items.

In Thomas Gilcrease Institute of American History and Art Library (Tulsa, Okla.)

Correspondence relating to the use of peyote, particularly among Indian church members in the Midwest. Some of the letters blame James Mooney, Smithsonian Institution ethnologist, for apparently approving the use of peyote and creating prejudice against missionaries in his answers to requests for information concerning the Gandy bill before Congress. Includes an article "Dangers of peyote" by Bruce Kinney. Correspondents include F. L. King and Bruce Kinney, of Topeka, Kan., who were connected with the American Baptist Home Missionary Society, and James Mooney.

MS 67–134

Hispanic documents, 1470–1866. 150 items.

In Thomas Gilcrease Institute of American History and Art Library (Tulsa, Okla.)

In part, transcripts (handwritten).

Correspondence, land grants, bills of sale for land, cattle, and ranch equipment, petitions for release from prison, guardianship papers, wills and inventories of property, mortgage notices, drawings, reports, genealogies, and other papers relating to Mexico, church matters, lawsuits, early journeys into New Mexico, and voyages to the Pacific Coast, Indian uprisings, tax matters, family lineage, transfers of titles to land, and various expeditions in the New World. Includes four documents of Maximillian and Carlotta.

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers or single items listed and described separately in the library. Also described in A catalog of Hispanic documents in the Thomas Gilcrease Institute, compiled by Clevy Lloyd Strout (1962).

Purchased by Mr. Gilcrease.

The library has negative microfilms of some of the papers

MS 67–135

Phillips, William Addison, 1824–1893.

Papers, 1865–93. 46 items.

In Thomas Gilcrease Institute of American History and Art Library (Tulsa, Okla.)

Commander of the Union Indian Brigade. Correspondence and other documents relating to the affairs of the Cherokee Nation, which Phillips represented in its claims against the Federal Government.

MS 67–136

Pitchlynn, Peter Perkins, *Choctaw chief*, 1806–1881.

Papers, 1797–1929. 7 file drawers.

In Thomas Gilcrease Institute of American History and Art Library (Tulsa, Okla.)

Lawyer and official Choctaw delegate in Washington. Personal and official correspondence and documents relating to Choctaw matters, to the Dancing Rabbit Treaty, Choctaw Academy, the position of the tribe in the Civil War, claims against the Federal Government for payment for lands of the tribe, removal of the tribe to Indian Territory, and family matters. Some of the letters are in Choctaw.

Unpublished calendar and index in the library.

Purchased by Mr. Gilcrease, probably from Pitchlynn's daughter, Lavinia.

MS 67–137

Ross, John, *Cherokee chief*, 1790–1866.

Papers, 1814–97. 11 ft.

In Thomas Gilcrease Institute of American History and Art Library (Tulsa, Okla.)

In part, transcripts and photocopies.

Principal chief of the Cherokees and chief of the first Indian republic. Correspondence, proclamations as chief of the Cherokee Tribe, legal papers, records, accounts, lists of names and rations allocated during removal from Tennessee to Indian Territory, official and other papers of the Council (Cherokee), petitions and protests to Congress, and papers relating to the East and West Cherokee controversy and the Civil War.

Unpublished calendar and index in the library.

Purchased by Thomas Gilcrease from Mrs. Pyburn, a descendant of John Ross.

MS 67–138

Schussele, Christian, 1826–1879.

Papers, 1853–60. ca. 100 items.

In Thomas Gilcrease Institute of American History and Art Library (Tulsa, Olka.)

Painter, of Philadelphia. Personal correspondence relating in part to portraits of famous men and to Andrew Jackson.

MS 67–139

Seltzer, Olaf C 1877–1957.

Papers, 1920–55. 55 items.

In Thomas Gilcrease Institute of American History and Art Library (Tulsa, Okla.)

In part, photocopies.

Machinist and painter of western scenes, of Great Falls, Mont. Personal correspondence illustrated with sketches, sketches with accompanying stories, Christmas cards drawn by Seltzer, and illustrated envelopes.

Purchased by Mr. Gilcrease from Philip Cole, Seltzer's chief patron.

MS 67–140

Thomas Gilcrease Institute collection of miscellaneous manuscripts, ca. 1813–1946. ca. 230 items.

In Thomas Gilcrease Institute of American History and Art Library (Tulsa, Okla.)

In part, transcripts (typewritten) and photocopies.

Correspondence, diaries, appointments, presidential order, memorandum books, stories, Indian tales by Woodrow Crumbo, receipts, and other papers of Oliver Clarke, Sidney L. Davis (b. 1846), John Edwards, Josiah Gregg, Isaac Hitchcock, Sam Houston, Andrew Jackson, Lilah Denton Lindsay, G. W. Lillie (Pawnee Bill), Abraham Lincoln, John Howard Payne, Albert Pike, Zachary Taylor, James Green Walker, Joe Wiedeman, and others. The papers relate to business and trade, removal of Indian tribes, military matters, protection of the Texan border, Sam Houston and Gen. Arbuckle, Jackson's negotiations with the Cherokees and his expedition against the Creeks, the Battle of Tahopica, immigration to Oklahoma, the gold rush, the Civil War, Reconstruction, missionary work, the Spiro Mounds of LaFlore Co., Okla., the Smithsonian Institution, Kansas, Cherokee, and Choctaw Indians, Indian claims against the Federal Government, and treatment of the Indians.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Some of the papers have been transcribed.

MS 67–141

Travel and expeditions papers, 1631–1887. ca. 25 items.

In Thomas Gilcrease Institute of American History and Art Library (Tulsa, Okla.)

Correspondence, diaries, journals, sketchbook, and other papers, relating chiefly to travels in the West and Canada. Many of the items concern Indian life. Includes letters of Franklin Van Voorhis relating to his life in La Esperanza and Salta, Argentina. Other persons represented include John Lowrey Brown, George Cartwright, Luke Fox, Roy du Gilbet, Charles Becard de Granville, Marcus Hammond, Charles Joseph Latrobe, Willard L. Metcalf, Rush Nutt, D. S. Stanley, William E. Strong, and Thomas Thoma.

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers or single items listed and described separately in the library.

A transcript with notes of John Lowrey Brown's journal has been published in Chronicles of Oklahoma (June 1934)

MS 67–141

Travel and expeditions papers, 1631–1887. (Continued)

p. 177–213; the journal of Luke Fox has been published in The voyages of Captain Luke Fox of Hull ... edited by Miller Christy (Works issued by the Hakluyt Society, v. 88 and 89, 1894); and a limited edition of Les raretes des Indes, by Charles Becard de Granville, was published in 1930.

The library also has a microfilm of de Granville's Les raretes des Indes.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

MS 67–142

U. S. *District Court. Arkansas* (*Western District*)

Fort Smith Federal Court papers, 1871–1902. ca. 125 items.

In Thomas Gilcrease Institute of American History and Art Library (Tulsa, Okla.)

Letters and forms from the Solicitor of the U. S. Treasury, the U. S. Dept. of Justice, the U. S. Patent Office, U. S. Treasury Dept., U. S. Court for the Indian Territory, and various attorneys, chiefly to Stephen W. Wheeler, clerk of the court.

MS 67–143

West Long, Will.

Papers, 1883–1939. 114 items.

In Thomas Gilcrease Institute of American History and Art Library (Tulsa, Okla.)

Cherokee Indian, of Big Cove, Cherokee Reservation, N. C. Notebooks and other papers in the Sequoyan syllabary which may be minutes of meetings of a "gadugi" or mutual aid society, or diary notes.

Described in Journal of the Washington Academy of Sciences (1945) p. 169–179.

MS 67–144

MacArthur, Douglas, 1880–1964.

Papers relating to the Japanese surrender, 1945. 133 items.

In U. S. Army Signal Corps Museum (Fort Monmouth, N. J.)

Army officer. Documents from MacArthur to the Japanese Imperial Government laying down the terms of surrender of the Japanese in August 1945 and replies from the Japanese to MacArthur, chiefly ribbon copies from the teletypewriter as the messages were printed. Includes newspapers, signs,"Japanese Kata-Kana telegraphic code," and other papers relatings to the exchange between Japanese Imperial Headquarters and MacArthur.

Unpublished list in the repository.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

Gift from the widow of the man who operated the teletype at Gen. MacArthur's Headquarters, Sgt. Carl L. Card.

MS 67–145

Myer, Albert James, 1827–1880.

Papers, 1854–80. 3 ft. and 1 reel of microfilm.

In U. S. Army Signal Corps Museum (Fort Monmouth, N. J.)

In part, microfilm made from originals in the Library of Congress.

Founder of the U. S. Army Signal Corps. Correspondence, commissions, patents, diaries, passports, Myer's M. D. thesis "A sign language for deaf mutes," resolutions, books, weather report, academic degrees, Mathew Brady photos, other papers, and memorabilia relating to Myer, the organizing of the Signal Corps (1863), signals in the Civil War, and the Corps' weather-reporting service which was started by Myer in 1870.

Unpublished list in the repository.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

Gifts of Mrs. A. J. Myer, Jr., and others.

The Library of Congress, Manuscript Division, has 4 reels of microfilm (made in 1960) of part of the collection in the U. S. Army Signal Corps Museum.

MS 67–146

Austria, Hofkammerarchiv: Commerzkammer, Commerzkommission, Commerzlitorale, Commerzpräsidialakten, 1764–1830. 688 items.

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Photocopies of originals in the Hofkammerarchiv, Vienna.

Documents and reports on Austrian-American commercial and consular relations. Includes material relating to navigation, an Austrian-American trading company at Trieste, trade in the French West Indies, Austria's declaration of neutrality in a Franco-English war and in the American Tripolitan War, and the Austrian Consul-General in New York City.

Described in Guide to the materials for American history in Swiss and Austrian archives, by A. B. Faust (1916) p. 252–255.

Purchased from the Hofkammerarchiv, Vienna, 1931.

MS 67–147

Austria. *Allgemeine Hofkammer.*

Präsidialakten, 1831–47. 475 items.

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Photocopies of originals in the Finanzarchiv, Vienna.

Reports and other documents relating to the Austrian consular service in New York, Baltimore, Savannah, New Orleans, and Washington.

Purchased from the Finanzarchiv, Vienna, 1931.

MS 67–148

Austria. *Finanz-Ministerium.*

Präsidialakten, 1815–55. 100 items.

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Photocopies of originals in the Finanzarchiv, Vienna.

Documents relating to commercial relations between Austria and the United States, the establishment of an Austrian Consul-General in New York (1817), commercial and navigational treaties, and a direct shipping line between Trieste and the United States (1855).

Described in Guide to the materials for American history in Swiss and Austrian archives, by A. B. Faust (1916).

Purchased from the Finanzarchiv, Vienna, 1931.

MS 67–149

Austria. *Handels-Ministerium.*

Records, 1850–92. 172 items.

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Photocopies of originals in the Archiv des Innern und der Justiz, Vienna.

Documents covering various economic questions concerning Austria and the United States. Includes papers relating to a direct shipping line between Antwerp and New York (1850), New York consul August Belmont; a direct line between Trieste and New York (1855–63); a commercial treaty between Austria and the Empire of Mexico (1864–65); the need for a permanent technical reporter in the Austrian Embassy in Washington (1884); revision of American tariff duties and European attitudes toward it (1890); the non-importation of American pork into Austria (1891), and commercial relations between the two countries (1892).

Purchased from the Archiv des Innern und der Justiz, Vienna, 1931.

MS 67–150

Austria. *Haus-, Hof-, und Staatskanzlei.*
Records, 1750–1863. 15,308 items.
In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Photocopies from originals in the Staatsarchiv, Vienna.

Diplomatic reports, mainly relating to America, from England, Italy, Germany, Denmark, Holland, the United States, Russia, Sweden, Switzerland, Spain, and Belgium. Many of the reports relate to the American Revolution.

Described in Guide to the materials for American history in Swiss and Austrian archives, by A. B. Faust (1916).

Purchased from the Haus-, Hof,- und Staatsarchiv, Vienna, 1931.

MS 67–151

Austria. *Ministerium des Äussern.*
Actes de Haute Police, 1849–66. 300 items.
In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Photocopies from originals in the Staatsarchiv, Vienna.

Diplomatic intelligence reports relating to the United States, consisting of a group of convolutes on America for 1849–54, 1857, 1859, 1860, and 1866.

Purchased from the Haus-, Hof-, und Staatsarchiv, Vienna, 1931.

MS 67–152

Austria. *Ministerium des Äussern.*
Administrative Registratur, 1861–94. 750 items.
In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Photocopies from originals in the Staatsarchiv, Vienna.

Dispatches from the Austrian Minister in Washington to the Ministry of Foreign Affairs at Vienna; special convolutes on Austrian emigration to the United States, on Italian emigration to the United States, and on extradition; and papers on the protection of foreign nationals from general conscription in the United States, and negotiations on a naturalization convention (1861–70).

Purchased from the Haus-, Hof-, und Staatsarchiv, Vienna, 1931.

MS 67–153

Austria. *Ministerium des Äussern.*
Handelspolitische Abteiling, 1873–90. 900 items.
In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Photocopies of originals in the Staatsarchiv, Vienna.

Diplomatic reports from London, Washington, New York Boston, and Berlin; convolutes on improvement of the mouth of the Mississippi River, on the Vienna International; Exposition and Austria's participation in Philadelphia's Centennial Exhibition; memorial on Austrians in American merchantmen and on immigration; and papers on commercial and financial questions and on the U. S. Act of trade marks of 1881.

Purchased from Haus-, Hof-, und Staatsarchiv, Vienna, 1931.

MS 67–154

Austria. *Ministerium des Äussern.*
Politisches Archiv, 1815–99. 8100 items.
In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Photocopies of originals in the Staatsarchiv, Vienna.

Dispatches from London and Brussels on Maximilian's empire and on the American Civil War; Metternich's instructions to Austrian Ambassadors to London; reports from Paris and instructions from Vienna; reports of the Austrian representative in Rome to Vienna; reports of the Austrian Minister at Madrid to Vienna; reports from Austrian envoys in Washington; instructions from the Ministry of Foreign Affairs to Washington envoys; reports from the Consul General at New York; correspondence from royal missions and others on recognition of republics in Central and South America; reports from Mexico concerning Emperor Maximilian; and a group of papers called Gesandtschaftarchiv, Washington, consisting of original and draft instructions from Vienna to Washington envoys and from the Washington envoys to Vienna.

Described in Guide to the materials for American history in Swiss and Austrian archives, by A. B. Faust (1916).

Purchased from the Haus-, Hof-, und Staatsarchiv, Vienna, 1931.

MS 67–155

Austria, Kriegsarchiv: manuscript collection, 1756–1867. 900 items.
In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Photocopies of originals in the Kriegsarchiv, Vienna.

Reports on the New World; Campagnetagebuch (1778–80, 1776–90) on the American Revolution; MS. entitled "Das spanische Heer, welches dermal in Amerika dient"; three memoirs on America (1819–24); report (1842–43) on United States railroads, canals, and shipbuilding by Carl Moering, captain, Austrian Engineers; two diaries on and one report on the American tour (1867) of Admiral Wilhelm Freiherr von Teggetthoff; and maps (1756–63) of Santo Domingo on glass plates.

Described in Guide to the materials for American history in Swiss and Austrian archives, by A. B. Faust (1916), p. 237–247, and in Inventar des Kriegsarchivs Wien (Inventare osterreichischer staatlicher Archive, 8, 1953).

Purchased from the Kriegsarchiv, Vienna, 1931

MS 67–156

Austria, Nationalbibliothek: miscellaneous manuscripts, 16th–18th centuries. 860 items.
In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Photocopies of originals in the Nationalbibliothek, Vienna.

Selections, mainly undated, from MSS. in the Austrian National Library. Includes a catalog of MSS.; a history, in Spanish, of New World Indians; descriptions of Brazil, Lima, Peru, and the Amazon River (1641); travels of Sebastian Cabot; paper on origins of American aborigines (1760); reports on Columbus, Mexico, Peru, "the Mississippi affair," and "Carolina"; a discourse on the origin of the American Revolution; and a paper relating to Pizarro's conquistadores.

Purchased from the Nationalbibliothek, Vienna, 1931.

MS 67–157

Bouquet, Henry, 1719–1765.
Papers, 1757–65. 16 ft. (6300 items)
In the Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Photocopies (negative) made 1930–36 from originals in the British Museum, additional manuscripts, 21631–21660.

British Army officer. Correspondence, miscellaneous military papers, minutes of conferences and other papers relating to Indian affairs and military events in America. Correspondents include Sir Jeffery Amherst, George Croghan, John Forbes, Thomas Gage, Sir William Johnson, Lewis Ourry, Sir John St. Clair, John Stanwix, and George Washington.

Described in A guide to manuscripts relating to American history in British depositories reproduced for the Division of Manuscripts of the Library of Congress, by Grace Gardner Griffin (1946) p. 127–129.

Information on literary rights available in the Library.

Purchase, 1930–36.

MS 67–158

Colbert, Jean Baptiste, 1619–1683.

Collection des mélanges, 1606–77. 5 ft. (2100 items)

In the Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Photocopies (negative) selected from the Collection des mélanges de Colbert in the Bibliotheque nationale, Paris.

French statesman. Principally letters (1649–77) to Colbert; memoirs (1670–71) written by Colbert's son, the Marquis de Seignelay; and selected orders for payment from the royal treasury (1652–72). The material relates to French colonial policy and activities in America, and was selected from volumes 31, 84, 101, 105–108, 109 bis, 111–120, 121 bis–131 bis, 133–140, 141 bis–147, 149–166, 167–170, 171–176 bis, 270–271, 273–274, 287–289.

Described in Catalogue des manuscrits de la Collection des mélanges de Colbert, by Charles de La Roncière and Paul M. Bandois (1920–22) and in Guide to materials for American history in the libraries and archives of Paris, by Waldo G. Leland (1932) v. 1, p. 179–203.

Information on literary rights available in the Library.

Purchase, 1930.

MS 67–159

Great Britain, Colonial Office, series 1, 1574–1697. 30 reels of microfilm. (10,500 items)

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Microfilm made in 1954 from v. 1–68 of C. O. 1 in the Public Record Office, London.

Official correspondence and papers relating to British colonies in North America and the West Indies.

Described in Calendar of state papers, colonial series, America and the West Indies, v. 1, 5, 7, 9–15 (1860–1904).

Information on literary rights available in the Library.

Purchased from the Public Record Office, London, 1954.

MS 67–160

France. *Ministère de la guerre.*

Records, 17–19th centuries. 19,350 items.

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Photocopies of originals in the Archives nationales, Paris.

Correspondence, minutes, historical memoirs, and other papers, chiefly relating to French colonies. Includes material on the establishment of the East India Company, diplomatic affairs, military and naval administration, French regiments, colonial commerce and finance, the American Revolution, and the Seven Years' War; "Travail du Roi," selections (1758–59, 1778, 1780); papers of the Comte de Guibert; and selections from the Donation Perret and the Fonds Préval.

Unpublished inventory and finding aid in the Library.

Information on literary rights available in the Library.

Purchased from the Archives nationales, Paris, 1932.

MS 67–161

Denmark: Danske Kaniellis Udenrigske Afdeling; Tyske Kancelliets Udenrigs Afdeling, 1558–1720. 16 reels of microfilm (5600 items)

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Microfilm made from originals in the Udenrigske Afdeling, Copenhagen.

English, French, and Spanish dispatches and Dutch material from the Danish Chancellory, Foreign Affairs Dept. (1670–76); and papers from the German Desk including selections from English, French, and Russian dispatches, registration of foreigners (1676), protocol of a secret council (1670–84), and a secret register (1715–20).

Purchased from the Udenrigske Afdeling, Copenhagen, 1940–41.

MS 67–162

France. *Service hydrographique.*

Records, 16th–19th centuries. 6550 items.

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Photocopies and microfilm (2 reels) made from originals in the Archives nationales, Paris.

Correspondence, journals, maps, plans, logbooks, memoirs, instructions, and other papers chiefly relating to various places in America. Includes material on navigation, astronomical observations, and correspondence with the French Minister of the Navy. Places represented include Acadia, Antilles, the Bahamas, Basseterre, Boston harbor, the California coast, Canada, Cuba, Florida, Gulf of Mexico, Guadeloupe, Hudson Bay, Ile Royale, Louisiana, Martinique, Mexico, Mississippi River, Montevideo, Newfoundland, North Sea, Northwest Passage, Pacific Ocean, Philippine Islands, Quebec, St. Lawrence River, Santo Domingo, Spain, Texas, and the West Indies.

Unpublished inventory in the Library.

Information on literary rights available in the Library.

Purchased from the Archives nationales, Paris, 1932.

MS 67–163

Austria: Archiv Kaiser Maximilians von Mexico, 1861–65. 7052 items.

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Photocopies of originals in the Staatsarchiv, Vienna.

Documents and convolutes on the attempt to set up an empire in Mexico. Special convolutes include Empress Carlotta, the President of the United States, Napoleon III, the Vatican, New York intelligence, and Degallado's 1865 mission to Washington.

Described in Gesamtinventar des Wiener Haus-, Hof-, und Staatsarchiv (1936–40).

Purchased from the Haus-, Hof-, und Staatsarchiv, Vienna, 1931.

MS 67–164

Ireland, National Library: miscellaneous manuscripts relating to America, 1848–1918. 4 reels of microfilm (1400 items)

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Microfilm made in 1963 from originals in the National Library of Ireland, Dublin.

Correspondence, memoirs, and miscellaneous papers relating to America, to Irishmen in America, and to Fenianism in Ireland and America. Includes selections from Autograph collection; MS. 331 (Thomas Clarke Luby papers, 1890–91); MS. 2195 (Timothy Charles Harrington's American diary, 1890); MS. 3225–3226 (Hickey collections); MS. 3278; Ancient Order of Hibernians in America, Membership ledger, 1911) MS. 3885 (Myles Walter Keogh letters, 1861–69); MS. 4974 (Coolattin emigration record, 1847); MS. 5771 (Fenian organization in America, ca. 1860); MS. 5963 (Fenianism from April 1865 till April 1866); MSS. 7517, 7587, 7603, 7680 (Sir Thomas Aiskew Larcom papers, 1851–72); MS. 8605 (Sir Roger Casemont letters, 1915–16); MS. 9728 (Memoir of Maj. Gen. Thomas Francis Meagher, 1869).

Described in A guide to manuscripts relating to America in Great Britain and Ireland, by B. R. Crick and Miriam Alman (1961), p. 534–542.

Information on literary rights available in the Library.

Purchased from the National Library, Dublin, 1963.

MS 67–165

West Indian and slave trade papers, 1671–1790. 380 sheets.

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Photocopies of originals in Rigsarchiv, Copenhagen.

Miscellaneous transcripts of official records relating to the Danish West Indies (1700–90) and transcripts relating to the slave trade in the Danish West Indies and finances (1671–1763).

Described in List of manuscripts concerning American history preserved in European libraries and noted in their published catalogues and similar printed lists, by David Matteson (1916) p. 48–58.

Purchased from Professor Westergaard, 1926.

MS 67–166

Allan, John, 1780–1834.

Poe-Allan collection, 1803–49. 816 items.

In the Valentine Museum (Richmond, Va.)

Merchant in the general merchandise and tobacco commission business with Charles Ellis. Allan family correspondence, 29 letters from Edgar Allan Poe, and business papers of Ellis & Allan, Richmond, Va.

MS 67–167

Call, Daniel, 1765 (*ca.*)–1840.

Papers, 1768–1817. 567 items.

In Valentine Museum (Richmond, Va.)

Lawyer, of Richmond, Va. Papers of estates administered by Call, including personal and legal papers of Joseph Darmsdatt, merchant, John Norton & Sons, London and Virginia merchants, and Robert Means, of Richmond, who bought and sold land patents and military land grants in Virginia and Ohio.

MS 67–168

Chaffin, James.

Papers, 1870's–1924. 768 items.

In the Valentine Museum (Richmond, Va.)

Correspondence (ca. 1905–24), chiefly to James Chaffin, and personal and business papers of R. B. Chaffin.

MS 67–169

Confederate papers, ca. 1861–65. ca. 500 items.

In the Valentine Museum (Richmond, Va.)

Correspondence, Quartermaster Dept. papers, Confederate States' Railroad Bureau telegraphic file, and postwar correspondence with Confederate leaders.

MS 67–170

Henry, Patrick, 1736–1799.

Account books, 1758–70. 2 v.

In the Valentine Museum (Richmond, Va.)

Lawyer, member of the House of Burgesses, and Governor of Virginia. Accounts kept as a shopkeeper and lawyer in Hanover Co., Va.

MS 67–171

Valentine, Mann Satterwhite, 1786–1865.

Family papers, 1786–1920. ca. 5000 items.

In the Valentine Museum (Richmond, Va.)

Merchant, of Richmond, Va. Correspondence, journals, genealogical notes, business papers, and other records of the Valentine and related families, including papers of Valentine, Mann S. Valentine II (1824–1892), Richmond manufacturer, archeologist, chemist, and founder of the Valentine Museum, and Edward Virginius Valentine (1838–1930), sculptor.

MS 67–172

Woods, William, *d.* 1850.

Family correspondence, 1767–1863. 110 items.

In the Valentine Museum (Richmond, Va.)

Surveyor and farmer, of Albemarle Co., Va. Chiefly letters of Woods and his family, relating in part to his service in the War of 1812.

MS 67–173

Grand Army of the Republic. *Dept. of Vermont. Stannard Post No. 2, Burlington.*

Records, 1868–1925. 2 ft.

In Vermont Historical Society collections (Montpelier)

Minutes, record of war services, historical sketch of Stannard Memorial Hall, scrapbook (1888–93), G. A. R. general orders from National Headquarters and the Dept. of Vermont, descriptive books, medical descriptive book, register of rejected candidates ("Black book"), rules and regulations, account book, property book (1898–1909, 1918), and printed ritual and service books.

Gift of Fletcher Free Library, Genealogical Room, 1965.

MS 67–174

Smith, William Farrar, 1824–1903.

Papers, 1863–1902. ca. 2 ft.

In Vermont Historical Society collections (Montpelier)

Army officer. Correspondence, diaries, travel brochures, clippings, documents, sketches, G. A. R. resolutions, autobiographical and biographical material, scrapbook, maps of Chattanooga, Tenn. (1865), and other papers relating to the Civil War, Smith's visit to Spain in 1889, Gen. Grant's habits, Smith and Montgomery Blair, and personal affairs.

Gift of Walter Q. Wilgus, Falls Church, Va., and Mrs. Stuart Farrar Smith, Fulton, Md.

MS 67–175

Barron family.

Papers, 1793–1932. 863 items.

In College of William and Mary, Earl Gregg Swem Library (Williamsburg, Va.)

Personal and official correspondence, certificates, newspaper clippings, information of the Barron family, and other papers of Commodore Samuel Barron II, commander of the Mediterranean Squadron of the U. S. Navy in the War with Tripoli, Commodore Samuel Barron III (1809–1888), flag officer in command of the European theater for the Confederate States Navy in the Civil War, Capt. Samuel Barron IV of the merchant marine and the C. S. Navy, and other members of the Barron family. Letters relate in part to the War with Tripoli. Correspondents include William Bainbridge, Stephen Decatur, William Eaton, Tobias Lear, and John Rodgers.

Unpublished description in the library.

Open to investigators under library restrictions.

Deposits of Mrs. James S. Barron, London Bridge, Va., and of Edward R. Baird, Jr., Norfolk, Va.

MS 67–176

De Bell, William Henry.

Papers, 1833–51, 1897–1931. 137 items.

In College of William and Mary, Earl Gregg Swem Library (Williamsburg, Va.)

Correspondence and papers of De Bell, teacher in Staunton and Fairfax Co., Va., and deputy superintendent of schools in San Francisco, Calif.; together with correspondence of Sally Withrow Daingerfield, "Belleplane," Warsaw, Va., with her husband, Maj. Joseph F. Daingerfield and

MS 67–176

De Bell, William Henry. Papers, 1833–51, 1897–1931.

(Continued)

with Margaret A. and John Withrow of Lewisburg, Va., and letters (1851) from Edward Randolph Edmunds to his wife in Hopkinsville, Ky., from Florence, Italy, and London, Eng. Includes genealogical material on the Daingerfield family.

Unpublished description in the library.

Gift of Sally Daingerfield, Corte Madera, Calif.

MS 67–177

Genealogical manuscripts, 1877–1936. 85 items.

In College of William and Mary, Earl Gregg Swem Library (Williamsburg, Va.)

Genealogical material relating to the Adams, Allison, Bailey, Battey, Bechloe, Boggs, Boland, Bolling, Bonfield, Bonham, Borge, Branscom, Branscomb, Browning, Byrd, Carr, Carter, Cary, Chiles, Collins, Compton, Craig, Davis, Dawman, Dew, Estep, Gilley, Gollehon, Goodall, Goodwin, Graves, Grubbs, Hardman, Harrison, Hoge, Hondy, Hooker, Houston, Hunt, Huston, Hynie, Ingles, Jefferson, Jones, Langford, Langhorn/Langhorne, Marshall, Morris, Murphy, McAfee, McCabe, Nimmo, Oliver, Owens, Peniston, Peyton, Pierpont, Pool, Randolph, Remey, Riddick, Royall, Shelborne, Shipp, Spright, Stout, Taliaferro, Tanquory, Tenderdew, Terrell, Turner, Upshur, Waller, Watson, Wells, White, Whitehead, Wilson, and Woodson families.

Unpublished description in the library.

Gifts from various sources.

MS 67–178

Genealogical notes, 1877–82. 2005 items.

In College of William and Mary, Earl Gregg Swem Library (Williamsburg, Va.)

Typescripts, mimeographed material, newspaper clippings, printed charts, articles, and pamphlets, relating to the genealogy of over 200 families.

Unpublished description in the library.

MS 67–179

Grove & Blakemore, *Cassville, Va.*

Correspondence, 1848–52. 105 items.

In College of William and Mary, Earl Gregg Swem Library (Williamsburg, Va.)

Business correspondence of merchants of Cassville, Rockingham Co., Va. Many of the letters are from Emil Grove, Luray, Va.

Unpublished description in the library.

MS 67–180

Howerton, Philip.

Papers, 1812–70. 148 items.

In College of William and Mary, Earl Gregg Swem Library (Williamsburg, Va.)

Tobacco trader and sheriff of Halifax Co., Va. Letters and other papers of Philip and William M. Howerton.

Gift of Mrs. David Webb.

MS 67–181

Lewis, Daingerfield, 1785–1862.

Papers, 1799–1854. 1171 items.

In College of William and Mary, Earl Gregg Swem Library (Williamsburg, Va.)

Correspondence and other papers of Lewis of "Chatterton" and "Marmion," King George Co., Va., and of his father, Maj. George Lewis. Includes the will of George Lewis and legal papers connected with the estates of Frances and Lucy Fitzhugh and Benjamin and Margaret V. Grymes. Correspondents include William F. Grymes, John Taliaferro, and Henry T. Washington.

Unpublished description in the library.

MS 67–182

McCandlish, Robert.

Papers, 1825–39. 331 items.

In College of William and Mary, Earl Gregg Swem Library (Williamsburg, Va.)

Lawyer, of Williamsburg, Va. Receipts and accounts of Col. McCandlish, representing names of the professional men, tradespeople, and artisans of Williamsburg.

MS 67–183

McConnell, Frank P.

Papers, 1912–18. 82 items.

In College of William and Mary, Earl Gregg Swem Library (Williamsburg, Va.)

Correspondence from the files of McConnell, president of the Manchester National Bank, South Richmond, Va.

MS 67–184

Madison, James, *Bp.*, 1749–1812.

Papers, 1776–1833. 457 items.

In College of William and Mary, Earl Gregg Swem Library (Williamsburg, Va.)

Photocopies of originals in the James Madison papers, Monroe papers, and Jefferson papers in the Library of Congress.

Letters by Madison, president of the College of William and Mary from 1777 to 1812, to Joseph C. Cabell, Thomas Jefferson, St. George Tucker, and others relating to the college.

Unpublished description in the library.

MS 67–185

Marshall, John, 1755–1835.

Papers, 1776–1879. 282 items and 2 v.

In College of William and Mary, Earl Gregg Swem Library (Williamsburg, Va.)

Chief Justice of the U. S. Supreme Court. Letters, law notes, accounts and other papers. Marshall's letters are chiefly to his wife, Mary Willis (Ambler) Marshall, and to his children. Correspondents include Bushrod Washington, Joseph Story, James Monroe, and John Randolph of Roanoke.

Gifts from various sources.

67–186

Millington, John, 1779–1868.

Papers, 1801–1942. 2470 items.

In College of William and Mary, Earl Gregg Swem Library (Williamsburg, Va.)

Lawyer, engineer, physician, and professor of natural philosophy and chemistry at the College of William and Mary, the University of Mississippi, and the Medical College in Memphis, Tenn. Correspondence, diaries (1832–35), genealogical material, and other papers of Millington, his wife Anne, his son George B. Millington, who fought with the Confederate Army of Tennessee, his daughter Kate (Millington) Blankenship, and his grandson Frank Blankenship, who wrote letters relating to his service in Florida and Cuba in the Spanish-American War.

Unpublished description in the library.

Gift of Kate Millington Blankenship, Richmond, Va.

MS 67–187

Mongle family.

Mongle, Hughes papers, 1832–1916. 1180 items.

In College of William and Mary, Earl Gregg Swem Library (Williamsburg, Va.)

Correspondence, accounts, and other papers of J. J. Hughes, Evergreen, Tenn., his sons Oliver F. and William Hughes, his daughter Sarah A. (Hughes) Mongle, Halston, Va., Samuel A. and James Mongle, Abingdon, Va., Hughes & Company, Mongle & Hughes, and J. B. Mongle & Sons, successive merchants of Abingdon, Va. Includes the voting list and real estate appraisals (1874–84) of Washington Co., Va.

Unpublished description in the library.

MS 67–188

Monroe, James, *Pres. U. S.*, 1758–1831.

Papers, 1783–1831. 95 items.

In College of William and Mary, Earl Gregg Swem Library (Williamsburg, Va.)

Correspondence of Monroe while at Oak Hill, Loudoun Co., Va., Paris, London, and while President. Includes a draft (1788) of the instructions to the Virginia Deputies to the Continental Congress at Philadelphia. Correspondents include Henry Lee, St. George Tucker, and Timothy Pickering.

Unpublished description in the library.

Open to investigators under library restrictions.

Deposited by Monroe Johnson, New Orleans, La.

MS 67–189

Murphy, Francis, 1836–1907.

Papers, 1886–98. 54 items.

In College of William and Mary, Earl Gregg Swem Library (Williamsburg, Va.)

Evangelist who established the "Gospel Temperance Workers" in Pittsburgh, Pa. Correspondence concerning campaigns of "gospel temperance" which Murphy conducted in Pennsylvania, Ohio, Maryland, New Jersey, Massachusetts, Vermont, Illinois, Indiana, and Louisiana, and an "Outline of program for a gospel temperance meeting."

Unpublished description in the library.

MS 67–190

Myers, Gustavus A

Papers, 1834–69. 54 items.

In College of William and Mary, Earl Gregg Swem Library (Williamsburg, Va.)

Lawyer, of Richmond, Va. Correspondence of Myers, together with letters of Thomas G. Tabb, John T. Tazewell, John A. Washington, and L. Q. Washington, relating in part to arrangements for the sale of Mount Vernon to the "Ladies Association" and Reconstruction problems in the South.

MS 67–191

O'Ferrall, Charles Triplett, 1840–1905.

Papers, 1867–93. 442 items.

In College of William and Mary, Earl Gregg Swem Library (Williamsburg, Va.)

Lawyer and Governor of Virginia. Correspondence and legal papers of O'Ferrall, his wife Ann E. O'Ferrall, his brothers R. H. O'Ferrall, Chico, Calif., and I. F. O'Ferrall, Chatfield, Minn., his sister Besse T. O'Ferrall, Bridgewater, Va., and his cousin F. K. O'Ferrall, Ashland, Ky.

Unpublished description in the library.

MS 67–192

Orndorff, Early.

Papers, 1868–1942. 94 items.

In College of William and Mary, Earl Gregg Swem Library (Williamsburg, Va.)

Resident of Van Buren Furnace, Shenandoah Co., Va. Correspondence and other papers of Orndorff; together with German passports, birth certificates, and other papers of a maternal ancestor, Emily Wilde, who emigrated from Germany in 1877.

Unpublished description in the library.

MS 67–193

Overton, Samuel.

Papers, 1747–1800. 3268 items.

In College of William and Mary, Earl Gregg Swem Library (Williamsburg, Va.)

Collector of internal revenue in eastern Virginia during the Washington and Adams administrations. Tax lists for Caroline, Louisa, and Spotsylvania Counties, Va., papers relating to the estates of John and Samuel Ragland, and correspondence of Thomas W. Claybrooke, Louisa Co., Va., and his brother, John O. Claybrooke, of Tennessee, who married Sarah Overton.

Unpublished description to the library.

Gift of Robert Cambell Hart, "Hartland," Louisa Co., Va.

MS 67–194

Ransberg, Davenport papers, 1819–24. 68 items.

In College of William and Mary, Earl Gregg Swem Library (Williamsburg, Va.)

Court orders for the arrest for debt and the seizure of the property of Henry Ransberg, Frederick Co., Md., by order of Henry W. Hoffman and others, together with account sheets and business letters of Col. Benjamin and John Davenport, Winchester, Va.

MS 67–195

Rhodes (L. S.) & Sons, *Linnville, Va.*

Records, 1886–1923. 5840 items.

In College of William and Mary, Earl Gregg Swem Library (Williamsburg, Va.)

Business letters, accounts, account books, and other papers of a mercantile firm.

MS 67–196

Robb family.

Robb, Bernard papers, 1800–1901. 4075 items.

In College of William and Mary, Earl Gregg Swem Library (Williamsburg, Va.)

Correspondence, account books, and legal papers of John Hipkins Bernard and his grandfather, John Hipkins, relating in part to Bernard's lands in Alabama, Arkansas, and Texas; diary (1826–49) and poems of Jane Gay (Robertson) Bernard; letters to Mrs. Bernard from her brother, Wyndham Robertson, Governor of Virginia; and correspondence of Helen S. (Bernard) Robb, Philip L. Robb, and Robin G. Robb. The letters of Philip Robb relate to the Confederate secret flag system for use along rivers to alert defensive units. Includes letters (1834) from James Barbour and genealogical data on the Bernard family.

Gift of Fannie H. Robb, Caroline Co., Va., James Patton, Alexandria, Va., and the Robb family, of Gaymont and Williamsburg, Va.

MS 67–197

Robinson, Moncure, 1802–1891.

Papers, 1788–1889. 3294 items.

In College of William and Mary, Earl Gregg Swem Library (Williamsburg, Va.)

Railroad entrepreneur. Correspondence and other papers. Includes Robinson's correspondence with his brother Edwin, president of the Richmond, Fredericksburg and Potomac Railroad, and with his wife Charlotte; letters of his son John Moncure Robinson, military superintendent of railroads for the Confederate Government, and letters and papers of his brother, Conway Robinson.

Unpublished description in the library.

Gift of Agnes Conway Robinson and Moncure Biddle, descendants of Mr. Robinson.

MS 67–198

Rouzie family.

Papers, 1858–64. 71 items.

In College of William and Mary, Earl Gregg Swem Library (Williamsburg, Va.)

Chiefly letters of Richard and W. W. Rouzie, from Ellington Academy, Aberdeen Academy, and from war positions as they served with the 55th Virginia Regt. from Essex Co. Includes a roll of the Essex Company prepared by W. W. Rouzie.

Gift of Ella Brooklyn Rouzie, Richmond, Va.

MS 67–199

Shipman, James C

Shipman, Wills papers, 1833–56. 66 items.

In College of William and Mary, Earl Gregg Swem Library (Williamsburg, Va.)

Correspondence of Mary Minor Wills, of Wilmington and Chatham, Va., and her cousin (and husband) James C. Shipman, of Mount Crawford, Va.

Unpublished description in the library.

MS 67–200

Shipping company papers, 1822–50. 68 items.

In College of William and Mary, Earl Gregg Swem Library (Williamsburg, Va.)

Annual reports of the Louisville and Portland Canal Company, together with schedules and announcements of the Bristol Line and of the clipper ships sailing from New York to San Francisco.

MS 67–201

Short, William, 1759–1849.

Papers, 1783–1847. 292 items.

In College of William and Mary, Earl Gregg Swem Library (Williamsburg, Va.)

In part, photocopies.

Diplomat, of Philadelphia, New York, and Paris. Correspondence and other papers. Includes letters from Short's brother, Peyton Short, a speculator in government lands in Kentucky, Indiana, Tennessee, and Ohio.

Unpublished description in the library.

Gifts of William and Mary Churchill Short, Fanny Short Butler, and Dr. and Mrs. John W. Price, all of Louisville, Ky., and Stuart W. Jackson, Montclair, N. J., and Julian Boyd.

MS 67–202

Smith, Thomas, 1783–1841.

Papers, 1783–1862. 1700 items.

In College of William and Mary, Earl Gregg Swem Library (Williamsburg, Va.)

Resident of Powhatan Co., Va. Correspondence, notes, and other papers of Smith, and of Mary and Thomas Smith of Warren Co., Ohio. Includes genealogical charts used to trace ancestral lines through the Quaker and Scotch-Irish settlers of New Jersey and Pennsylvania who began migrating to the Shenandoah Valley of Virginia in the 1730's.

Gift of Marie M. and Edith W. Smith, Pueblo, Colo.

MS 67–203

Southall, George Washington.

Papers, 1807–51. 23,501 items.

In College of William and Mary, Earl Gregg Swem Library (Williamsburg, Va.)

Lawyer, of Williamsburg, Va. Correspondence and other papers of Southall and of Peyton A. Southall, including many used in court cases.

Unpublished description in the library.

Gift of Robert Bright and Thomas Thorne, Williamsburg, Va.

MS 67–204

Stickley, Daniel.

Papers, 1835–1911. 172 items.

In College of William and Mary, Earl Gregg Swem Library (Williamsburg, Va.)

Papers of Col. Stickley, administrator of the estates of David Stickley of Shenandoah Co., Va., and of John W. Cooley, Warren Co., Va.

Unpublished description in the library.

MS 67–205

Strother, Enoch.

Papers, 1820–1900. 1263 items.

In College of William and Mary, Earl Gregg Swem Library (Williamsburg, Va.)

Correspondence and papers of Enoch Strother, of Fauquier Co., Va., together with correspondence of Hedgman F. and John Strother and of Molly Kennard.

MS 67-206

Stubbs, William Carter, 1846–1924.
Papers, 1825–1936. 11,743 items.
In College of William and Mary, Earl Gregg Swem Library (Williamsburg, Va.)
Professor of chemistry at the Agricultural and Mechanical College in Auburn, Ala., director of the Louisiana Sugar Experiment Station, and professor at the College of William and Mary. Correspondence and other papers of Stubbs, his wife, Elizabeth, and their related families in Lawrence Co., Ala., and Gloucester Co., Va. Includes papers of Jefferson W. Stubbs, Capt. James Barstop, Gloucester, Va., and Reginald Dykes, New Orleans, La.; muster rolls (1861–65) of Gloucester Co., Va., and genealogical data on the Catlett, Stubbs, and Watkins families.
Unpublished description in the library.

This number not used MS 67-207

MS 67-208

Tabb, John Henry.
Papers, 1826–56. 269 items.
In College of William and Mary, Earl Gregg Swem Library (Williamsburg, Va.)
Merchant, of Danville, Va. Correspondence and other papers. Includes a report (1829) on the Constitutional Convention of Virginia.
Gift of Dr. Henry A. Tabb, Nuttall, Va.

MS 67-209

Tankersley, M M
Papers, 1878–87. 1000 items.
In College of William and Mary, Earl Gregg Swem Library (Williamsburg, Va.)
Household accounts and domestic bills of a resident of Fifes, Va.

MS 67-210

Tanner, Evans.
Papers, 1830–80. 100 items.
In College of William and Mary, Earl Gregg Swem Library (Williamsburg, Va.)
Postmaster at Tanner's Store, Mecklenburg Co., Va. Correspondence and business papers. Includes correspondence relating to dealings in tobacco sales.
Unpublished description in the library.

MS 67-211

Thomas, James, 1806–1882.
Correspondence, 1851–67. 179 items.
In College of William and Mary, Earl Gregg Swem Library (Williamsburg, Va.)
Letters received by Thomas, a tobacco dealer of Richmond, Va., with orders from Philadelphia, New York, Baltimore, Boston, Portland, Me., New Orleans, and San Francisco.
Unpublished description in the library.

MS 67-212

Thomas, Thomas W.
Papers, 1809–1915. 513 items.
In College of William and Mary, Earl Gregg Swem Library (Williamsburg, Va.)
Lawyer and judge, of Elberton, Ga. Correspondence of Thomas and papers of Drury B. and Julia A. Cade of Anthony's Shoals, Ga.
Unpublished description in the library.

MS 67-213

Tyler, John, *Pres. U. S.,* 1790–1862.
Papers, 1664–1934. 55,130 items.
In College of William and Mary, Earl Gregg Swem Library (Williamsburg, Va.)
Correspondence and collected papers of Tyler, his second wife Julia Gardiner Tyler, and his children by both wives: Alice, David G., Elizabeth, John A., John, Jr., Julia, Lachlan, Letitia, Lyon G., Robert, Robert F., and Tazewell Tyler, Pearl (Tyler) Ellis, and Mary (Tyler) Jones. Includes correspondence and autograph poems of St. George Tucker, correspondence and papers of Thomas Walker (1802–1844), Governor of Virginia and U. S. Secretary of the Navy, papers of Lyon G. Tyler and Benjamin S. Ewell, presidents of the College of William and Mary, correspondence relating to the William and Mary quarterly and to Tyler's quarterly, and genealogical information on the Allen, Andrews, Armistead, Bland, Campbell, Carter, Cary, Christian, Clopton, Dew, Diggs/Digges, Dudley, Gardiner, Graves, Harrison, Hickman, Jefferson, Jones, Lee, Lewis, Livingston, Macon, Monroe, Moore, Nelson, Powell, Randolph, Seawell, Shands, Smith, Stith, Tabb, Taliaferro, Taylor, Tyler, Walker, Washington, West, Whiting, Willis, Woodson, and Wyatt families.
Unpublished description in the library.
Gifts from members of the Tyler family and other sources.

MS 67-214

United States military collection, 1814–79. 937 items.
In College of William and Mary, Earl Gregg Swem Library (Williamsburg, Va.)
Correspondence, muster rolls, pay vouchers, orders, and other papers of several companies of Ohio and Virginia Volunteers.
Unpublished description in the library.

MS 67-215

Elizabeth Van Lew papers, 1864–1922. 200 items.
In College of William and Mary, Earl Gregg Swem Library (Williamsburg, Va.)
Correspondence, notes, newspaper clippings, and photos, collected by James Albee while preparing his address on Elizabeth Van Lew, a Civil War heroine, entitled "The woman who would not tell." Includes material relating to Jefferson Davis.
Gift of Harvard University.

MS 67-216

Virginia bar examination papers, 1910–23. 1306 items.

In College of William and Mary, Earl Gregg Swem Library (Williamsburg, Va.)

Correspondence of Robert M. Hughes, chairman of the Virginia Board of Law Examiners, together with some of the exam questions and names and grades of some applicants for licenses.

Unpublished description in the library.

Gift of Mr. Hughes, Norfolk, Va.

MS 67-217

Virginia cities collection, 1682–1918. 3336 items.

In College of William and Mary, Earl Gregg Swem Library (Williamsburg, Va.)

Papers containing historical and general information relating to cities and towns in Virginia, including Alexandria, Bath (in Berkeley Co., W. Va.) Charlottesville, Dumfries, Fort Monroe, Fredericksburg, Harper's Ferry, Jamestown, Lynchburg, Manakin, Matildaville, New London, Newport News, Norfolk, Petersburg, Portsmouth, Richmond, Roanoke, Suffolk, Williamsburg, Winchester, and Yorktown. A large part of the material is correspondence and research relating to the restoration of Williamsburg.

Unpublished description in the library.

MS 67-218

Virginia counties collection, 1639–1927. 4759 items.

In College of William and Mary, Earl Gregg Swem Library (Williamsburg, Va.)

Papers relating to every county in Virginia,with emphasis on Charles City, Franklin, Gloucester, James City, Mecklenburg, Prince William, Rockingham, and Warwick Counties.

Unpublished description in the library.

MS 67-219

Virginia education collection, 1736–1887. 249 items.

In College of William and Mary, Earl Gregg Swem Library (Williamsburg, Va.)

Papers containing general information on the schools and colleges of Virginia.

Unpublished description in the Library.

MS 67-220

Virginia Library Association.

Correspondence, 1928. 432 items.

In College of William and Mary, Earl Gregg Swem Library (Williamsburg, Va.)

Unpublished description in the library.

MS 67-221

Virginia quitrent collection, 1704. 95 items.

In College of William and Mary, Earl Gregg Swem Library (Williamsburg, Va.)

Photocopies of handwritten transcripts of originals in the Public Record Office, London, Eng.

Gift of Annie Laurie Smith, Richmond, Va.

MS 67-222

Washington, George, *Pres. U. S.*, 1732–1799.

Papers, 1783–96. 206 items.

In College of William and Mary, Earl Gregg Swem Library (Williamsburg, Va.)

In part, photocopies, transcripts (typewritten) and printed copies.

Three autograph letters and other correspondence and papers of George, Martha, and Mary Washington. Includes a MS., "The Washingtons of Sulgrave," by S. H. Lee Washington.

Unpublished description in the library.

MS 67-223

Watkins, Nathaniel V

Papers, 1852–89. 528 items.

In College of William and Mary, Earl Gregg Swem Library (Williamsburg, Va.)

Correspondence of Watkins with his brother and sister, Richard H. Watkins and Pattie (Watkins) Scott, Prince Edward Court House, Va., and with his wife, relating to his experiences with the Virginia Heavy Artillery, Company H, to the Civil War, the condition of Negroes after the war, and the postwar period.

Unpublished description in the library.

Gift of Prof. Richard L. Morton, William and Mary College, and W. B. C. Watkins, Laurel, Miss.

MS 67-224

Wayland, John Walter, 1872–1962.

Papers, 1892–1940. 4500 items.

In College of William and Mary, Earl Gregg Swem Library (Williamsburg, Va.)

Historian and chairman of the History Dept. of Madison College, Harrisonburg, Va. Correspondence and notebooks, chiefly genealogical in nature.

MS 67-225

Weaver, William H

Papers, 1822–79. 419 items.

In College of William and Mary, Earl Gregg Swem Library (Williamsburg, Va.)

Resident of Warren and Frederick Counties, Va. Correspondence, diaries, county tax receipts (1845–75), and other papers of Weaver and of Frank H. Weaver, of Cedarville, Va., relating to farm operation in the 1830's and 1840's, and the will (1851) of Peter Keeding.

MS 67-226

Welch, Sylvester.

Business papers, 1767–1903. 103 items and 20 v.

In College of William and Mary, Earl Gregg Swem Library (Williamsburg, Va.)

Farmer, of Fauquier Co., Va. Ledgers, farm records, records of the sale of cattle which Welch shipped to the stockyards in Baltimore, Md., and other business papers.

Unpublished description of some of the papers in the library.

In part, gift of Alice Virginia Maddox, Marshall, Va.

MS 67-227

West & Agee, *Gravel Hill, Va.*

Accounts, 1866–78. 60 items.

In College of William and Mary, Earl Gregg Swem Library (Williamsburg, Va.)

Accounts of a general store of Gravel Hill, Buckingham Co., Va., including bills for medicines bought from Philadelphia and New York City wholesalers.

MS 67–228

Whitehead, Floyd L.
Papers, 1805–81. 849 items.
In College of William and Mary, Earl Gregg Swem Library (Williamsburg, Va.)
Deputy sheriff of Nelson Co., Va. Correspondence, poll books and fee books of the county, Confederate tax forms for the listing of cattle and agricultural products, broadsides advertising lotteries, and other papers.

MS 67–229

Wilkin, Godfrey.
Papers, 1763–1896. 653 items.
In College of William and Mary, Earl Gregg Swem Library (Williamsburg, Va.)
Resident of Woodstock, Shenandoah Co., Va. Correspondence and other papers of Godfrey and John Wilkin of Woodstock, Va., and of Rachel Wilkin, of New Market, Highland Co., Ohio; papers of the German community of Shenandoah Co., including records (1841–54) of the German Reformed Church; and genealogical notes on the Fonkhauser family. Some of the letters are in German.

MS 67–230

Williamsburg Civic League.
Records, 1907–36. 300 items.
In College of William and Mary, Earl Gregg Swem Library (Williamsburg, Va.)
Correspondence and other records of the Williamsburg Civic League, Williamsburg, Va.
Gift of Anne Chapman, Williamsburg, Va.

This number not used MS 67-231

This number not used MS 67-232

MS 67–233

Yonge, Samuel Humphrey, *b.* 1850.
Papers, 1890–1935. 722 items.
In College of William and Mary, Earl Gregg Swem Library (Williamsburg, Va.)
Correspondence, autobiographical notes, and other papers of an Army engineer concerned with flood control projects and navigational improvements and interested in Virginia archeological projects including the excavations of Jamestown and Williamsburg.

MS 67–234

Boe, Lars Wilhelm, 1875–1942.
National Lutheran Council and Lutheran World Convention papers, 1925–42. 7ft. (ca. 10,000 items)
In American Lutheran Church Archives (Luther Theological Seminary, St. Paul, Minn.)
College president and church executive. Correspondence with officials of the National Lutheran Council and the Lutheran World Convention, reports, addresses, and newspaper clippings relating to the two organizations. Correspondents include Alfred Th. Jorgensen, Ralph H. Long, and John A. Moreland.
Unpublished finding aid available in the repository.
Information on literary rights available in the repository.
Deposited by the president of the American Lutheran Church, 1961.

MS 67–235

Carlsen, Niels Christian, 1884–1950.
Papers, 1922–50. 3 ft. (ca. 2500 items)
In American Lutheran Church Archives (Wartburg Theological Seminary, Dubuque, Iowa)
Clergyman, president of the United Evangelical Lutheran Church, and officer of the National Lutheran Council. Personal and general correspondence, largely with pastors and church officials, relating to church affairs, and miscellaneous papers.
Unpublished detailed description in the repository.
Information on literary rights available in the repository.
Gift of the president's office of the United Evangelical Lutheran Church.

MS 67–236

Hansen, Niels, 1866–1946.
Papers, 1888–1932. ca. 2 ft. (ca. 1000 items)
In American Lutheran Church Archives (Wartburg Theological Seminary, Dubuque, Iowa)
Clergyman, church official, and editor associated with the United (Danish) Evangelical Lutheran Church. Chiefly letters in Danish to Hansen and his wife. Correspondents include G. B. Christiansen and J. M. T. Winther.
Gift.

MS 67–237

Jersild, Hans C., 1896–
Correspondence, 1950–56. 3 ft. (ca. 6000 items)
In American Lutheran Church Archives (Wartburg Theological Seminary, Dubuque, Iowa)
Clergyman. Official correspondence as president of the United (Danish) Evangelical Lutheran Church.
Open to investigators under repository restrictions.
Deposited by the president's office of the United Evangelical Lutheran Church, 1960.

MS 67–238

Prottengeier, Conrad Gottfried, 1872–1949.
Papers, 1925–38. ca. 90 items.
In American Lutheran Church Archives (Wartburg Theological Seminary, Dubuque, Iowa)
Clergyman and president of the Evangelical Lutheran Synod of Iowa in 1930. Correspondence, MS. and mimeographed reports, and printed pamphlets relating to the merger of the Lutheran synods of Buffalo, Iowa, and Ohio into the American Lutheran Church in 1930, and to some of the early problems of the new church body. Correspondents include Gustav A. Fandrey, Carl C. Hein, J. Michael Reu, and Oscar A. Stoffels.
Gift of Herbert M. Prottengeier, 1966.

MS 67–239

Schuh, Henry Frederick, 1890–1965.
Papers, 1915–16. ca. 16 ft.
In American Lutheran Church Archives (Wartburg Theological Seminary, Dubuque, Iowa)
Clergyman and president of the American Lutheran Church. Office files as executive secretary of the American Lutheran Church, Dept. of Stewardship and Finance, office files (1950–60) as president, correspondence (1960–65) as president emeritus, sermons, addresses, family records, pictures, testimonials, letters of appreciation, and other papers.
Open to investigators under repository restrictions.
Information on literary rights available in the repository.
Gift of Mr. Schuh, to 1960, and Mrs. Schuh, 1960–65.

MS 67-240

American Association of University Women.
Exhibition papers, 1949–52. ca. 2000 items.
In Archives of American Art.
Correspondence, notes, clippings, and miscellaneous documents relating to traveling art exhibitions sponsored by the association. Correspondents include Walter Anderson, Marsden Hartley, Jacob Lawrence, John Rood, and David Smith.
Gift of the association, 1960.

MS 67-241

American Federation of Arts.
Retrospective exhibition papers, 1957–60. ca. 6000 items.
In Archives of American Art.
Correspondence, notes, press releases, photos, clippings and articles relating to a series of traveling retrospective exhibitions underwritten by the Ford Foundation and showing the work of 12 contemporary artists. Persons represented include Milton Avery, Andrew Dasburg, Lee Gatch, Abraham Rattner, and Hugo Robus.
Gift of the federation, 1964.

MS 67-242

Art in America.
Records, 1937–56. ca. 11,000 items.
In Archives of American Art.
Correspondence and other records. Chief correspondents are artists, critics, scholars, and dealers.
Gift of Jean Lipman, 1957.

MS 67-243

Baizerman, Saul, 1889–1957.
Papers, 1923–57. 6 reels of microfilm.
In Archives of American Art.
Microfilm made in 1964 from originals owned by Joan Baizerman.
Sculptor. Correspondence, notes, published and unpublished writings, photos, sketches, catalogs, articles, and clippings. Baizerman's poetry, plays, stories, and other writings, and his notes and drawings for specific works of art contain many autobiographical references. Includes correspondence between Baizerman and his wife, Eugenie, a painter, during 1924–25 when he was working in England and Russia, and later correspondence with his second wife, Joan.

MS 67-244

Brackman, Robert, 1898–
Papers, 1941–66. 1 reel of microfilm.
In Archives of American Art.
Microfilm made in 1966 from originals owned by Mr. Brackman.
Artist and teacher. Correspondence, draft articles, scrapbook, photos, clippings, and other publications. Most of the correspondence is with buyers, museum curators, and students. Includes many photos of Brackman's paintings. Correspondents include Irving Berlin, George A. Dondero, Robert Philipp, and Malcolm Vaughan.

MS 67-245

Brimmer, Martin, 1829–1896.
Correspondence, 1880–96. 45 items.
In Archives of American Art.
Chiefly letters written by Brimmer, president of the Boston Museum of Art, to Mrs. Henry Whitman, a painter and patron of the arts. Many were written from London, Paris, and Rome. Other letters, referring to Brimmer's death, are from Henry Lee Higginson, Owen Wister, and other friends.
Gift of Mrs. Haven Parker, 1956.

MS 67-246

Browne, Byron, 1907–1961.
Papers, 1928–61. 2 reels of microfilm.
In Archives of American Art.
Microfilm made in 1963 from originals owned by Mrs. Browne.
Artist and teacher. Correspondence, business records, biographical information, note and sketchbook, photos, and miscellaneous published material reflecting Browne's association with the American Abstract Artists group at its first exhibition in 1937 and the struggles and difficulties faced by an experimental artist in the period immediately after World War II.

MS 67-247

Bruce, Edward, 1879–1943.
Papers, 1917–58. ca. 12,000 items.
In Archives of American Art.
Correspondence, reports, journals, notebooks, scrapbooks, draft speeches, photos, catalogs, Government publications, clippings, and magazine articles. Most of the papers date from 1932 to 1943 and reflect Bruce's career as businessman, artist, lobbyist, and especially as administrator of New Deal art projects. Correspondents include major political and business leaders, New Deal officials and artists.
Gift of Mrs. Edward Bruce, 1962.

MS 67-248

Byard, John Kenneth, 1886–1959.
Papers, 1950–60. ca. 3500 items.
In Archives of American Art.
Lawyer and antiquarian. Correspondence, notes, 2500 photos, and publications, relating to Byard's study and handling of American antiques. Includes correspondence with collectors of American decorative arts.
Gift of Mrs. Byard, 1960.

MS 67-249

Callahan, Kenneth, 1906–
Papers, 1932–63. ca. 2000 items.
In Archives of American Art.
Artist, teacher, and museum official, of Washington. Correspondence, draft speeches and articles, clippings, photos, and catalogs, reflecting Callahan's activities. Includes several hundred letters from museum curators, dealers, and artists.
Gift of Mr. Callahan, 1963.

MS 67-250

Canaday, John Edwin, 1907–
Papers, 1959–65. 6 reels of microfilm.
In Archives of American Art.
Microfilm made in 1965 from originals owned by Mr. Canaday.
Author and art critic for the New York times. Correspondence and reviews. Correspondence is chiefly with interested laymen, but some artists and critics are also represented, among them George Biddle, Balcomb Greene, Adolf Dehn, Ernest Fiene, Joseph Hirsch, Karl Knaths, I. Rice Pereira, Nathaniel Pousette-Dart, Henry Varnum Poor, Selden Rodman, Jack Tworkov, and William Zorach.

MS 67–251

Century Association, *New York.*
Records, 1829–1958. 2 reels of microfilm.
In Archives of American Art.
Microfilm made in 1965 from originals owned by the association.
Correspondence (1902–31), minutes, notes, and exhibition records. Chiefly exhibition records (1881–1924 and 1942–1958), miscellaneous notes on exhibitions, and exhibition catalogs. Includes minutes (1829–69) of the Sketch Club, a New York organization of artists and writers.

MS 67–252

Coale, Griffith Baily, 1890–1950.
Papers, 1926–45. ca. 3000 items.
In Archives of American Art.
Correspondence, sketchbooks, daybooks, photos, notes, clippings, and publications, kept by a muralist and marine painter who served as a naval artist in World War II.
Gift of Mrs. Coale, 1961.

MS 67–253

Cole, Timothy, 1852–1931.
Papers, 1883–1931. ca. 250 items.
In Archives of American Art.
Artist and engraver. Correspondence, prints and photos. Chiefly letters (1883–94) from Cole to various editors of the Century magazine describing Cole's activities in Europe and the problems he faced in copying old masters for illustrations.
Gift of Mr. Lucius Cole and Dr. Percy J. Cole, 1962.

MS 67–254

Crawford, Thomas, 1813–1857.
Letters, 1845–57. 130 items.
In Archives of American Art.
Sculptor. Letters from Crawford to his wife, Louisa Cutler (Ward) Crawford. More than half were written in Europe, particularly Rome where the Crawfords lived. Includes much material on Crawford's activities and on the American colony of artists in Italy in the 1850's.
Gift of Countess Eleanor Marion-Crawford Rocca through Dr. Robert L. Gale, 1964.

MS 67–255

Cronbach, Robert, 1908–
Papers, 1933–65. 2 reels of microfilm.
In Archives of American Art.
Microfilm made in 1966 from originals owned by Robert Cronbach.
Correspondence, lectures, notes, photos, catalogs, and clippings relating to Cronbach's work as a sculptor in New York. Correspondence is chiefly with organizations and institutions commissioning sculpture for buildings.

MS 67–256

Cummings, Thomas Seir, 1804–1894.
Papers, 1826–93. 1 reel of microfilm.
In Archives of American Art.
Microfilm made in 1958 from originals owned by the Century Association.
Artist and teacher. Correspondence, broadsides, and clippings. Includes correspondence with many of the leading 19th century New York painters, and material dealing with Cummings' work as an art teacher. Correspondents include Albert Bierstadt, George Catlin, J. G. Chapman, Asher B. and John Durand, F. W. Edmonds, Charles L. Elliott, Regis Gignoux, Daniel Huntington, Henry and John Inman, Louis Lang, S. F. B. Morse, E. W. Perry, and Thomas Sully.

MS 67–257

Donaldson, John M., 1854–1941.
Papers, 1877–1938. ca. 40 items.
In Archives of American Art.
Architect, of Detroit. Correspondence, photos, and sketches. Chiefly letters written to Donaldson by Gari Melchers. Includes an early communication from Frank Duveneck.
Gift of Mrs. Alec Donaldson, 1963.

MS 67–258

Dows, Olin, 1904–
Papers, 1938–49. ca. 200 items.
In Archives of American Art.
Artist. Correspondence, press releases, and miscellaneous documents. Chiefly letters dealing with the Government art projects in their later stages and with the American Federation of Arts in the 1940's. Forbes Watson is the chief correspondent.
Gift of Mr. Dows, 1962.

MS 67–259

Dreier, Dorothea, 1870–1923.
Papers, 1887–1916. ca. 1500 items.
In Archives of American Art.
Artist. Correspondence, sketchbooks, clippings, photos, catalogs, and other publications. Large group of letters dealing with Dreier family activities, travels abroad, and interests. Chief correspondents are the four Dreier sisters and their brother. Includes a few items from Walter Shirlaw and Raymond Robins. Art, politics, and woman's suffrage are major subjects.
Gift of Mrs. Peter Voorhees, 1959–1960.

MS 67–260

Duveen, Albert, *collector.*
Albert Duveen autograph collection, 1839–1910. ca. 550 items.
In Archives of American Art.
Correspondence and miscellaneous documents. Unrelated letters by American artists of the 19th century, gathered by Duveen as an American art reference group. Persons represented include Albert Bierstadt, F. E. Church, Timothy Cole, Charles R. Leslie, William Page, and Worthington Whittredge.
Gift of Mr. Duveen, 1956.

MS 67–261

Ederheimer, Richard, 1878–1959.
Papers, 1892–1959. ca. 8000 items.
In Archives of American Art.
Print dealer, connoisseur, and painter, of New York. Correspondence, diaries, poetry, lists, photos, clippings, and miscellaneous publications. Chiefly family and business correspondence with the emphasis on selling old master prints and drawings. Correspondents include several prominent collectors active in the period from 1910 to 1920.
Gift of Mrs. Ederheimer, 1961.

MS 67–262

Elshemus, Louis Michael, 1864–1941.
Papers, 1893–1940. ca. 400 items.
In Archives of American Art.
Artist. Correspondence, account books, photos, catalogs, clippings, and miscellaneous publications. The correspondence, chiefly letters from Elshemus to Valentine Dudensing, concerns the sale of Elshemus' works in the 1930's and his bitterness over public neglect; an earlier series (1890's) deals with the artist's interests in poetry. Includes over 200 photos of paintings by Elshemus.
Gift of Mr. Valentine Dudensing, Roy R. Neuberger and William Schack, 1958–59; purchase, 1962.

MS 67-263

Feinberg, Charles E., 1899- *collector.*

Charles E. Feinberg autograph collection, ca. 1800-1930. ca. 300 items.

In Archives of American Art.

Correspondence and drawings. Unrelated correspondence of a number of 19th and early 20th century artists from Benjamin West to Grant Wood. Includes several Darley drawings, several original Thomas Nast cartoons, and groups of letters from Maxfield Parrish, John S. Sargent and J. A. M. Whistler. Other correspondents include Albert Bierstadt, Mary Cassatt, F. O. C. Darley, Eastman Johnson, Jervis McEntee, Rembrandt Peale, and Elihu Vedder.

Gift of Mr. Feinberg, 1955-62.

MS 67-264

Fleischman, Lawrence A.

Correspondence of Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence A. Fleischman, 1953-64. 1 reel of microfilm.

In Archives of American Art.

Microfilm made in 1965 from originals owned by Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence A. Fleischman.

Letters written to Mr. and Mrs. Fleischman by artists and scholars reflecting the Fleischmans' interests and art activities as collectors of American art. Many of the communications include biographical details and statements by painters describing the background and circumstances under which a particular work was produced. Correspondents include Ivan Le Lorraine Albright, Aaron Bohrod, Charles Burchfield, Philip Evergood, Edward Hopper, Abraham Rattner, Ben Shahn, and Franklin Watkins.

MS 67-265

Gatch, Lee, 1902-

Papers, 1925-62. 1 reel of microfilm.

In Archives of American Art.

Microfilm made in 1963 from originals owned by Lee Gatch.

Artist. Correspondence, notebooks, catalogs of exhibitions, and other publications. Includes letters from Gatch's dealers and some early correspondence of his wife, Elsie Driggs Gatch, a painter whose reputation was well established in the 1930's.

MS 67-266

Gay, Edward, 1837-1928.

Papers, 1858-1921. ca. 150 items.

In Archives of American Art.

Artist. Correspondence, sketchbook, biographical notes, photos, clippings, and catalogs. The correspondence and clippings contain information on the Artists Fund Society, a mutual aid association of the late 19th century. Correspondents include J. G. Brown, Jasper Cropsey, Daniel Huntington, George Inness, Erastus Dow Palmer, and Lars G. Sellstedt.

Gift of Mrs. Dorothy Gay Gordon, 1959.

MS 67-267

Gifford, Sanford Robinson, 1823-1880.

Letters, 1855-69. 64 items.

In Archives of American Art.

Transcripts (typewritten).

Artist. Letters from England, France, Germany, and Italy written by Gifford to his family during two trips abroad. Includes many notes on other Americans in Europe and on attitudes toward the European scene.

Gift of Miss Edith Wilkinson, 1957.

MS 67-268

Graham, Robert, *collector.*

Robert Graham autograph collection, 1783-1874. ca. 40 items.

In Archives of American Art.

Unrelated letters from several late 18th century and 19th century painters, including G. P. A. Healy, Henry Inman, Emanuel Leutze, Rembrandt Peale, Thomas Sully, John Trumbull and Benjamin West.

Gift of Mr. Graham, 1961.

MS 67-269

Gross, Chaim, 1904-

Correspondence, 1940-62. ca. 900 items.

In Archives of American Art.

Artist. Letters (chiefly business) to Gross from collectors, museums, galleries, students, and Government officials. Correspondents include Paul Manship, Edward Rowan, and William Zorach.

Gift of Mr. Gross, 1963.

MS 67-270

Hale, Philip Leslie, 1865-1931.

Papers, 1852-1939. ca. 5000 items.

In Archives of American Art.

Artist and teacher. Correspondence, notebooks, sketchbooks, draft lectures, clippings, photos, catalogs, articles, and other publications. Letters to Hale from his family, friends, and associates reflect his career as painter and teacher and throw some light on the art scene in France in the 1890's and in Boston thereafter. Includes many letters and notes on a projected biography. Correspondents include Theodore Butler, Kenyon Cox, Edward Everett Hale, Nancy Hale, William H. Hart, and Edmund C. Tarbell.

Gift of Nancy Hale Bowers, 1962.

MS 67-271

Hawthorne, Charles Webster, 1872-1930.

Papers, 1898-1961. ca. 300 items.

In Archives of American Art.

Artist. Correspondence, photos, printed matter, and exhibition records reflecting Hawthorne's role as founder of the Cape Cod School of Art in Provincetown, Mass. Includes letters written from Europe in 1898 and later correspondence concerning the school.

Gift of Joseph Hawthorne, 1961.

MS 67-272

Heade, Martin Johnson, 1819-1904.

Papers, 1865-98. 50 items.

In Archives of American Art.

Artist. Correspondence and notebooks. About 40 letters to Heade from Frederic E. Church describe the latter's activities and refer to various New York artists. The notebooks deal chiefly with Heade's interest in the hummingbird.

Gift of Robert G. McIntyre, 1955.

MS 67-273

"History of art" autograph collection, 1731-1912. 200 items.

In Archives of American Art.

Letters of 200 painters and sculptors ranging in time from John Smibert to Thomas Eakins, bound in two volumes entitled "The history of art in America as told in a remarkable collection of autograph letters and documents ..." Many of the letters are written to A. B. Durand and Charles Henry Hart. Other correspondents include Thomas Cole, Chester Harding, George Inness, Homer Martin, Henry Sargent, and John Vanderlyn.

Gift, 1954.

MS 67–274

Jaccaci, Augusto Floriano, 1857–1930.
Papers, 1895–1930. ca. 10,000 items.
In Archives of American Art.
Artist and editor. Correspondence, lists, notes, and draft essays. Chiefly letters, notes, and critical material relating to the publication of a multivolume work, "Noteworthy paintings in American collections," by Jaccaci and John LaFarge. Most of the material was gathered from 1905 to 1915, but only one volume appeared. Jaccaci's activities as an editor of McClure's are also covered by letters from a number of literary figures and journalists. Correspondents include Bernard Berenson, Wilhelm Bode, Mary Cassatt, John Jay Chapman, Isabella Gardner, Walter Pach and Ida Tarbell.
Purchase, 1957.

MS 67–275

Kantor, Morris, 1896–
Papers, 1927–62. ca. 400 items.
In Archives of American Art.
Artist. Correspondence, sketchbooks and scrapbooks. Includes many letters, chiefly in the 1950's, from students, friends and institutions.
Gift of Mr. Kantor, 1963.

MS 67–276

Kellogg, Miner Kilbourne, 1814–1889.
Papers. ca. 100 items.
In Archives of American Art.
Artist. Correspondence, clippings, and photos. Chiefly correspondence reflecting Kellogg's activities as a promoter of Hiram Powers' statue "The Greek slave" in the mid-nineteenth century. Correspondents include Lewis Gaylord Clark, Edward Everett, Caroline M. Kirkland, George Perkins Marsh, Joel R. Poinsett, and Henry T. Tuckerman.
Purchase, 1956.

MS 67–277

Koehler, Sylvester Rosa, 1837–1900.
Papers, 1873–96. ca. 6000 items.
In Archives of American Art.
Editor of art magazines, authority on prints, and museum curator. Correspondence, notes, and clippings. Most of the correspondence falls in the late 1870's and early 1880's when Koehler was organizing and editing the American art review, a scholarly art journal in Boston. Includes letters from several hundred artists, writers, dealers, and collectors, such as Samuel Putnam Avery, Robert F. Blum, William M. Chase, Thomas B. Clarke, George Fuller, Sadakichi Hartmann, Jervis McEntee, Arthur Paxton, and Abbott Thayer.
Purchase, 1959.

MS 67–278

Lockwood, Ward, 1894–1963.
Papers, 1910–62. ca. 1200 items.
In Archives of American Art.
Artist, of Santa Fe, N. M. Correspondence, journal (1931–33), articles, clippings, catalogs, and magazines reflecting Lockwood's career. Most of the material concerns the period after 1930. Much of the correspondence deals with Lockwood's work on murals for Government buildings.
Gift of Mrs. Lockwood, 1964.

MS 67–279

Price, Frederic Newlin, 1884–
Correspondence, 1920–28. ca. 40 items.
In Archives of American Art.
Gallery director. Letters from artists regarding sales of their work by the Ferargil Galleries, New York City. Correspondents include A. Stirling Calder, Emil Carlsen, A. B. Davies, Rockwell Kent, and Janet Scudder.
Gift of Mr. Price, 1958.

MS 67–280

Preston, James David, 1876–1959, *collector.*
Cartoon collection, 1904–24. ca. 70 items.
In Archives of American Art.
Autograph book, illustrated and inscribed by newspaper cartoonists, kept by Preston as Superintendent of the U. S. Senate Press Gallery. Clifford K. Berryman, Boardman Robinson and Art Young are among those represented.
Gift of Edward Preston, 1963.

MS 67–281

Reese, Albert.
Correspondence, 1947–48. ca. 600 items.
In Archives of American Art.
Letters to and from Reese in connection with the writing of his American prize prints of the 20th century (1949). Many well-known artists of the past 50 years are represented by detailed communications.
Gift of Mr. Reese, 1957.

MS 67–282

Roberts, Mary (Fanton) 1871–1956.
Papers, 1900–56. ca. 2500 pieces.
In Archives of American Art.
Correspondence, lists, photos, articles, and miscellaneous printed material. Chiefly correspondence reflecting the work and associations of Mrs. Roberts, a writer and editor, whose interests included the theater, dance, and music, as well as art. Most of the material falls in the first third of the century. Correspondents include Robert Henri, Frederic Remington, John Sloan, Alfred Stieglitz, and John Butler Yeats.
Gift of Phoebe DuBois and Violet Organ, 1957.

MS 67–283

Rowan, Edward B., 1898–1946.
Papers, 1929–46. ca. 2500 items.
In Archives of American Art.
Director of the Cedar Rapids, Iowa, Little Gallery and later assistant to Edward Bruce in the Section of Fine Arts, a New Deal art project. Correspondence, diary, business records, catalogs, clippings, and publications. Includes records of the Little Gallery and of the Stone City Colony and Art School, together with some of the correspondence, press releases and official publications relating to Rowan's work with the Section of Fine Arts. Correspondents include Oscar Bluemner, Chaim Gross, Waldo Peirce, Henry Varnum Poor, and Grant Wood.
Gift of Mrs. Rowan, 1963.

MS 67–284

Rush, Olive, 1873–
Papers, 1904–63. ca. 500 items.
In Archives of American Art.
Artist, of Santa Fe, N. M. Correspondence, sketchbooks, clippings, and catalogs, chiefly concerning Miss Rush's career from 1920 to the 1950's. The correspondence is mainly from editors, buyers, dealers, and museums.
Gift of Miss Rush, 1963.

MS 67–285

Salpeter, Harry, 1895–
Correspondence, 1936–63. ca. 50 items.
In Archives of American Art.
Author and art dealer. Letters to Salpeter from various artists. Most were written between 1936–46, and many relate to a series of articles written by Salpeter for Esquire and Coronet. Correspondents include Alexander Brook, David Burliuk, Federico Castellón, Zoltan Sepeshy, and Eugene Speicher.
Gift of Mr. Salpeter, 1961–64.

MS 67–286

Sargent, Fitzwilliam, 1820–1889.
Letters of Fitzwilliam Sargent and John Singer Sargent, 1856–1921. ca. 200 items.
In Archives of American Art.
Letters (1856–88) from Fitzwilliam Sargent, who spent most of his adult life in Europe, to his family in Philadelphia, containing many references to his son's early development and beginnings as an artist; together with letters (1906–21) from his son, John Singer Sargent, to an English friend and patron, Mrs. Charles Hunter. The bulk of these letters date from 1915 to 1920 and many describe the artist's activities and works in progress.
Gifts of Winthrop Sargent, 1963, and Miss E. M. Williamson, 1964.

MS 67–287

Schnakenberg, Henry Ernest, 1892–
Papers, 1922–62. ca. 300 items.
In Archives of American Art.
Landscape painter. Correspondence and miscellaneous publications. Chiefly letters received by Schnakenberg in the 1940's and 1950's. Artists and organizations represented, include Peggy Bacon, Philip Evergood, Leon Kroll, Reginald Marsh, Theodoros Stamos, Forbes Watson and Artists Equity, and the National Institute of Arts and Letters.
Gift of Mr. Schnakenberg, 1963.

MS 67–288

Schwieder, Arthur, 1884–
Papers, 1925–64. ca. 300 pieces.
In Archives of American Art.
Catalogs, clippings, photos, and articles reflecting the career of a New York painter and head of an art school whose students held an annual exhibition at the Montross Gallery. Includes a letter giving personal reminiscences of the dealer N. E. Montross.
Gift of Mr. Schwieder, 1963–64.

MS 67–289

Shinn, Everett, 1876–1953.
Papers, 1894–1949. ca. 800 items.
In Archives of American Art.
Correspondence, drawings, notes, account books, scrapbooks, and photos. Chiefly scrapbooks and photos reflecting Shinn's career as a painter, stage designer, author, and newspaper artist. Correspondents include Elsie DeWolfe, William Glackens, Robert Henri, Ernest Lawson, and George Luks.
Purchase, 1958–64.

MS 67–290

Stevens, George Washington, 1866–1929.
Papers, 1910. ca. 400 items.
In Archives of American Art.
Director of the Toledo Museum of Art. Correspondence, notes, photos, articles, and clippings, consisting of biographical material gathered by Stevens on a series of contemporary artists. Many of the letters are from the artists concerned, including Carroll Beckwith, Leon Dabo, Edward Gay, Lillian Genth, George G. Newell, and Chauncey F. Ryder.
Gift of the Toledo Museum of Art, 1954.

MS 67–291

Thayer, Abbott Handerson, 1849–1921.
Papers, 1875–1920. ca. 3000 items.
In Archives of American Art.
Artist. Correspondence, notes, MSS. of articles and books, and photos, relating to Thayer's work as a painter and color theorist. Includes the typescript of Nelson C. White's biography of Thayer. Most of the correspondence is in the form of typewritten copies of letters from Thayer and from such figures as George Grey Barnard, Frank W. Benson, C. W. Freer, and John Singer Sargent.
Gift of Nelson C. White, 1956.

MS 67–292

Van Veen, Stuyvesant, 1910–
Papers, 1927–65. ca. 800 items and 1 reel of microfilm (ca. 200 items)
In Archives of American Art.
In part, microfilm made in 1966 from originals owned by Mr. Van Veen.
Artist and professor of art. Correspondence, sketchbooks (39 v.), cartoons, bookjackets, photos, clippings, catalogs, and miscellaneous publications. The clippings and sketchbooks make up the major part of this collection.
Gift of Mr. Van Veen, 1964, and 1966.

MS 67–293

Vaughan, Malcolm, 1896–1962.
Papers, 1920–62. ca. 20,000 items.
In Archives of American Art.
Art critic and editor. Routine correspondence, press releases, announcements, catalogs and miscellaneous publications. Chiefly printed material received by Vaughan from the early 1930's to the early 1950's. Many of the catalogs contain Vaughan's MS. notes on exhibitions.
Gift of Mr. Vaughan, 1961–62.

MS 67–294

Vedder, Elihu, 1836–1923.
Papers, 1852–1920. ca. 5000 items.
In Archives of American Art.
Artist. Correspondence, photos, clippings, catalogs, reproductions, publications. Includes much material on the American art market in the late 19th century and on American artists in Italy.
Gifts of Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence A. Fleischman and Harold O. Love, 1962–63.

MS 67–295

Watson, Forbes, 1880–1960.
Papers, 1900–50. ca. 8000 items.
In Archives of American Art.
Art critic, editor, and New Deal art project administrator. Correspondence, notes, draft speeches and articles, photos, scrapbooks, catalogs and other publications reflecting Watson's activities. Much of the material concerns the Public Works of Art Project and the Section of Fine Arts, 1934–42.
Gift of Mrs. Watson, 1961.

MS 67–296

Weichsel, John, 1870–1946.
Papers, 1905–34. ca. 3000 items.
In Archives of American Art.
Correspondence, lists, catalogs, and miscellaneous publications. Chiefly correspondence relating to the People's Art Guild, a New York organization founded by Weichsel which operated between 1915–22. Correspondents include George Bellows, Thomas Hart Benton, Glenn O. Coleman, Stuart Davis, Robert Henri, Jules Pascin, John Sloan, Alfred Stieglitz, and Max Weber.
Gifts of Dr. H. S. Weichsel and Mr. John Weichsel, 1960–63.

MS 67–297

Weir, John Ferguson, 1841–1926.
Correspondence, 1838–1906. ca. 300 items.
In Archives of American Art.
Letters written to Weir, chiefly in his capacity as director of the Yale School of Fine Arts, from many leading painters of the late 19th century. Most of them concern arrangements for lectures. Also contains letters to Weir's father, the painter Robert F. Weir, and to his daughter Edith (Weir) Perry.
Gift of Harold O. Love, 1961.

MS 67–298

Whittredge, Worthington, 1820–1910.
Papers, 1847–1932. ca. 150 items.
In Archives of American Art.
Artist. Correspondence, drawings, account book, sketchbooks, autobiography, and miscellaneous printed items. Includes Whittredge's reminiscence, edited in 1942 by John I. H. Bauer and published by the Brooklyn Museum, and seven sketchbooks, some of them kept during trips to the West.
Gift of L. Emory Katzenbach and W. W. Katzenbach, 1959.
The repository also has microfilm (negative, 1 reel) of the collection.

MS 67–299

Woodward, Sidney C., *collector.*
Sidney C. Woodward autograph collection, 1836–1963. ca. 2000 items.
In Archives of American Art.
Correspondence, scrapbooks, and publications. Unrelated artists' letters, chiefly 1890–1940. Includes records of the Casson Galleries in Boston in the early 1920's and the art columns in the Christian Science monitor.
Purchase, 1963.

MS 67–300

Lanius, Jacob, 1814–1851.
Correspondence, 1834–65. 195 items.
In Association of Methodist Historical Societies, World Methodist Library (Lake Junaluska, N. C.)
Methodist minister in Missouri. Letters written to the Rev. Mr. Lanius by Methodist bishops, preachers, and leaders.
Open to investigators under library restrictions.
Gift of Elmer T. Clark, 1956.

MS 67–301

Methodist Church papers, 1764–1900. 9 ft.
In Association of Methodist Historical Societies, World Methodist Library (Lake Junaluska, N. C.)
Letters, diaries, registers, sermons, and autographs of Methodist ministers and bishops in England and America.
Open to investigators under library restrictions.
Gifts and purchases.

MS 67–302

Wesley, John, 1703–1791.
Wesleyana, 1744–1849. 2 boxes and 1 v.
In Association of Methodist Historical Societies, World Methodist Library (Lake Junaluska, N. C.)
Minister and founder of the Methodist Church. Correspondence of Wesley and letters written by members of his family. Wesley's letters are chiefly of encouragement and advice to Methodist Society members and preachers in England.
Open to investigators under library restrictions.
Gift of Elmer T. Clark, 1956, and purchases.

MS 67–303

Ambler, Eric, 1909–
Papers, 1948–65. ca. 200 items.
In Boston University Library.
Author. Business and personal correspondence, literary MSS., notes, galleys, and clippings.
Inventory in the library.
Partially restricted.
Information on literary rights available in the library.
Gift of Mr. Ambler, 1965.
Additions to this collection are anticipated.

MS 67–304

Banning, Margaret (Culkin) 1891–
Papers, 1917–67. 10 ft.
In Boston University Library.
Author. Correspondence with publishers, literary MSS., outlines, notes, publicity material, clippings, and photos.
Inventory available in the library.
Information on literary rights available in the library.
Gift of Mrs. Banning, 1967.
Additions to the collection are anticipated.

MS 67–305

Belitt, Ben, 1911–
Papers, 1943–67. ca. 100 items.
In Boston University Library.
Author. Correspondence, MSS. of poems, and drafts of translations.
Inventory available in the library.
Information on literary rights available in the library.
Gift of Mr. Belitt, 1966.
Additions to this collection are anticipated.

MS 67–306

Berckman, Evelyn, 1900–
Papers, 1956–66. 3 ft.
In Boston University Library.
Author. Literary MSS., galleys, and clippings.
Inventory in the library.
Information on literary rights available in the library.
Gift of Miss Berckman, 1966.
Additions to this collection are anticipated.

MS 67-307

Birmingham, Stephen, 1929–

Papers, 1955–66. 5 ft.

In Boston University Library.

Author. Personal and business correspondence, literary MSS., including preliminary notes, and galleys.

Inventory in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Birmingham, 1966.

Additions to this collection are anticipated.

MS 67-308

Carrighar, Sally.

Papers, 1943–66. 3 ft.

In Boston University Library.

Author. Chiefly business correspondence, financial records, MSS., photos, drawings, clippings, and memorabilia.

Inventory in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Miss Carrighar, 1966.

Additions to this collection are anticipated.

MS 67-309

Carson, Robert, 1909–

Papers, 1933–66. 8 ft.

In Boston University Library.

Author. Correspondence, journals, literary MSS., mimeographed copies of Carson's writings, galleys, and clippings.

Inventory in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Carson, 1966.

Additions to this collection are anticipated.

MS 67-310

Condon, Richard, 1915–

Papers, 1954–65. ca. 1000 items.

In Boston University Library.

Author. Correspondence (chiefly business and legal), literary MSS., and galleys. Writings also appear under the author's pseudonyms of Ilya Smadja and Osgood Noon.

Inventory in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Condon, 1965.

Additions to this collection are anticipated.

MS 67-311

Day, James Edward, 1914–

Papers, 1959–63. ca. 10 ft.

In Boston University Library.

Insurance executive and U. S. Postmaster General. Correspondence, articles and reports, clippings, photos, and memorabilia, primarily concerned with Day's activities as Postmaster General under President Kennedy. Correspondents include numerous members of Congress.

Inventory in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Day, 1966.

MS 67-312

Deal, Borden, 1922–

Papers of Borden and Babs H. Deal, 1943–66. ca. 2000 items.

In Boston University Library.

Correspondence, literary MSS., galleys, publicity material, clippings, and photos, of the Deals, both of whom are authors.

Inventory in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Deal, 1966.

Additions to this collection are anticipated.

MS 67-313

De Camp, Lyon Sprague, 1907–

Papers, 1949–66. 9 ft.

In Boston University Library.

Author. Business correspondence, literary MSS., notes, and galleys.

Inventory in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. De Camp, 1965.

Additions to this collection are anticipated.

MS 67-314

Downey, Fairfax Davis, 1893–

Papers, 1924–66. 6 ft.

In Boston University Library.

Author. Correspondence, literary MSS., research notes, galleys, scrapbooks of memorabilia as a student and alumnus of Yale University, original drawings by Paul Brown and others for Downey's books.

Inventory in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Downey, 1966.

Additions to this collection are anticipated.

MS 67-315

Eaton, Evelyn Sybil Mary, 1902–

Papers, 1935–66. 4 ft.

In Boston University Library.

Foreign correspondent and author. Personal and business correspondence, business records, published and unpublished literary MSS., research notes, publicity material, clippings, reviews, and memorabilia.

Inventory in the library.

Correspondence restricted in part.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Miss Eaton, 1966.

Additions to this collection are anticipated.

MS 67-316

Fish, Robert L., 1912–

In Boston University Library.

Papers, 1958–66. ca. 420 items.

Author and engineer. Correspondence, literary MSS., galleys, and publicity materials.

Inventory in the library.

Deposit of Mr. Fish, 1966.

MS 67-317

Gerson, Noel Bertram, 1914–

Papers and letters, 1947–66. ca. 6 ft. (314 items)

In Boston University Library.

Author. Correspondence (177 letters), literary MSS., research notes, and galleys of Gerson's works, and publicity materials. Writings sometimes appear under pseudonyms: Samuel Edwards, Carter A. Vaughan, Paul Lewis, Nicholas Gorham, Philip Vail, Cynthia Ann Vautier, and Saxe Gerson.

Inventory in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Gerson, 1966.

Additions to this collection are anticipated.

MS 67–318

Goldman, Emma, 1869–1940.
Papers, 1911–14. 314 items.
In Boston University Library.
Anarchist and author. Chiefly correspondence from Dr. Ben L. Reitman and Almedia Sperry; MS. of an address by Miss Goldman and programs and announcements of her speeches.
Inventory in the library.
Information on literary rights available in the library.
Anonymous gift, 1966.

MS 67–319

Grebanier, Bernard D. N., 1903–
Papers, 1925–66. ca. 4 ft.
In Boston University Library.
Critic and teacher. Literary MSS. and publicity materials.
Inventory in the library.
Information on literary rights available in the library.
Gift of Mr. Grebanier, 1966.
Additions to this collection are anticipated.

MS 67–320

Habe, Hans, 1911–
Papers, 1941–65. 3 ft.
In Boston University Library.
Author. Literary MSS., research notes, galleys, publicity materials, clippings, photos, and reviews.
Inventory in the library.
Information on literary rights available in the library.
Gift of Mr. Habe, 1965.
Additions to this collection are anticipated.

MS 67–321

Hatch, Eric, 1901–
Papers, 1918–66. 15 ft.
In Boston University Library.
Author. Correspondence, business records, MSS. of short stories, dramatic pieces, and novels, published and unpublished, galleys, clippings, reviews, photos, and memorabilia.
Inventory in the library.
Information on literary rights available in the library.
Gift of Mr. Hatch, 1966.
Additions to this collection are anticipated.

MS 67–322

Hubler, Richard Gibson, 1912–
Papers and letters, 1940–66. ca. 2700 items.
In Boston University Library.
Author, editor, and teacher. Correspondence (2400 letters), literary MSS., notes, and galleys.
Inventory in the library.
Gift of Mr. Hubler, 1966.
Additions to this collection are anticipated.

MS 67–323

Johnson, Ferd, 1905–
Papers and drawings, 1958–66. 1937 items.
In Boston University Library.
In part, photocopies.
Artist. Drawings for Johnson's cartoon strip, "Moon Mullins," and publicity material.
Inventory in the library.
Information on literary rights available in the library.
Gift of Mr. Johnson, 1966.
Additions to this collection are anticipated.

MS 67–324

Johnston, Ronald, 1926–
Papers, 1931–66 3 ft.
In Boston University Library.
English author. Literary MSS., galleys, publicity material, photos, and memorabilia.
Inventory in the library.
Information on literary rights available in the library.
Gift of Mr. Johnston, 1966.
Additions to this collection are anticipated.

MS 67–325

Lewis, Flora.
Papers, 1937–65. 4 ft.
In Boston University Library.
Journalist and foreign correspondent. Personal and business correspondence, typescripts of Miss Lewis' writings, galleys, clippings, photos, and memorabilia.
Inventory in the library.
Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.
Information on literary rights available in the library.
Gift of Miss Lewis, 1966.
Additions to this collection are anticipated.

MS 67–326

Linington, Elizabeth, 1921–
Papers, 1950's–66. 4 ft.
In Boston University Library.
Author. Literary MSS. and galleys. Some of the author's writings appear under pseudonyms: G. L. Chapin, Egan O'Neill, Dell Shannon, Barbara Egan, Dale Egan, and Lesley Egan.
Inventory in the library.
Information on literary rights available in the library.
Gift of Miss Linington, 1966.
Additions to this collection are anticipated.

MS 67–327

McGivern, William P., 1920–
Papers, 1941–65. 6 ft.
In Boston University Library.
Author. Correspondence, including McGivern's letters to his family while in the service during World War II, diaries (1956–57), literary MSS., publicity, photos, clippings, and memorabilia. Some writings appear under the pseudonyms, Duncan Farnsworth and John York Cabot.
Inventory in the library.
Information on literary rights available in the library.
Gift of Mr. McGivern, 1966.
Additions to this collection are anticipated.

MS 67–328

Miller, Merle, 1919–
Papers, 1947–67. 4 ft.
In Boston University Library.
Author and editor. Correspondence, typescripts of Miller's works with holograph corrections, preliminary notes, galleys, and publicity materials.
Inventory in the library.
Information on literary rights available in the library.
Gift of Mr. Miller, 1967.
Additions to this collection are anticipated.

MS 67–329

Moats, Alice Leone.

Papers, 1918–1966. 3 ft.

In Boston University Library.

Author and journalist. Correspondence and literary MSS.

Inventory in the library.

Correspondence restricted until 1976.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Miss Moats, 1966.

Additions to this collection are anticipated.

MS 67–330

Newley, Anthony, 1931–

Papers, 1932–66. **ca. 4 ft.**

In Boston University Library.

English author, composer, and actor. Correspondence, diaries, literary MSS., scores, clippings, slides, drawings, posters, photos, and memorabilia.

Inventory in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Newley, 1966.

Additions to this collection are anticipated.

MS 67–331

Nugent, Frank, 1908–1965.

Papers, 1925–60's. **ca. 3 ft.**

In Boston University Library.

Author. Correspondence, literary MSS., clippings, photos, and memorabilia.

Inventory in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Deposited by Mrs. Nugent, 1966.

MS 67–332

Rand, Christopher, 1912–

Papers, 1950–66. 15 ft.

In Boston University Library.

Journalist and author. Correspondence, financial records, literary MSS., outlines, preliminary and research notes, galleys, clippings, and photos.

Inventory in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Rand, 1966.

Additions to this collection are anticipated.

MS 67–333

Roos, Kelley, *pseud.*

Papers of William and Audrey Kelley Roos, 1932–66. ca. 3 ft.

In Boston University Library.

Literary MSS. and clippings of two authors writing under the pseudonym, Kelley Roos.

Inventory in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

MS 67–334

Schneck, Stephen, 1933–

Papers, 1950–66. 3 ft.

In Boston University Library.

Author. Published and unpublished literary MSS., research notes, galleys, and 38 original collages.

Inventory in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Schneck, 1966.

Additions to this collection are anticipated.

MS 67–335

Shulman, Max, 1919–

Papers, 1939–66. 10 ft.

In Boston University Library.

Author. Business and personal correspondence, published and unpublished literary MSS., research notes, outlines, galleys, clippings, reviews, photos, and publicity materials.

Inventory in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Shulman, 1966.

Additions to this collection are anticipated.

MS 67–336

Slaughter, Frank Gill, 1908–

Papers, 1950–66. 9 ft.

In Boston University Library.

Physician and author. Literary MSS., research notes, and galleys.

Inventory in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Slaughter, 1966.

Additions to this collection are anticipated.

MS 67–337

Spigelgass, Leonard, 1908–

Papers, 1958–66. ca. 200 items.

In Boston University Library.

Playwright. Correspondence, screen and television plays, literary MSS., galleys, clippings, photos, and playbills.

Inventory in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Spigelgass, 1966.

Additions to this collection are anticipated.

MS 67–338

Stern, Richard Martin, 1915–

Papers, 1954–66. ca. 300 items.

In Boston University Library.

Author. Correspondence, published and unpublished literary MSS., galleys, and records (1954–56) kept by Stern as secretary of the Dickenson Defense Fund Committee, relating to a Korean War non-repatriot.

Inventory in the library.

Gift of Mr. Stern, 1966.

Additions to this collection are anticipated.

MS 67–339

Stevens, Risë, 1913–

Papers, 1936–66. 3 ft. (ca. 500 items).

In Boston University Library.

Operatic singer. Chiefly memorabilia, including photos, clippings, publicity materials, holograph sheet-music scores and printed scores signed by various composers or lyricists.

Inventory in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Miss Stevens, 1966.

Additions to this collection are anticipated.

MS 67–340

Stewart, Ramona, 1922–

Papers, 1922–66. ca. 100 items.

In Boston University Library.

Author. Correspondence, journals and notebooks (1941–53), literary MSS., galleys, publicity materials, clippings, reviews, and photos.

Inventory in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Miss Stewart, 1966.

Additions to this collection are anticipated.

MS 67–341

Teller, Walter Magnes, 1910–

Papers, 1943–66. 150 items.

In Boston University Library.

Author. Correspondence, literary MSS., galleys, background notes, clippings, and publicity materials.

Inventory in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Teller, 1966.

Additions to this collection are anticipated.

MS 67–342

Wagenknecht, Edward Charles, 1900–

Papers, 1955–66. ca. 100 items.

In Boston University Library.

Author and professor. Literary MSS., research notes, galleys, clippings, and publicity materials.

Inventory in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Wagenknecht, 1955–66.

Additions to this collection are anticipated.

MS 67–343

Walter, Dorothy Blake, 1908–

Papers, 1952–66. ca. 600 items.

In Boston University Library.

Author. Correspondence and MSS. of short stories and poems.

Inventory in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Miss Walter, 1966.

Additions to this collection are anticipated.

MS 67–344

Yarborough, William P., 1912–

Papers, 1931–66. 10 ft.

In Boston University Library.

Army officer. Correspondence, notebooks, writings, addresses, drawings, maps, photos, awards and records from various military assignments, and other memorabilia. Correspondents include numerous military leaders and statesmen of World War II and later.

Inventory in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Gen. Yarborough, 1966.

Additions to this collection are anticipated.

MS 67–345

Ackermans, John W.

Papers, 1914–53. ca. 1 ft.

In Detroit Public Library, Automotive History Collection.

Automotive engineer, designer, and inventor. Patents, clippings, photos, court records, exhibits, and catalogs for "Ackermans art caning and decorating apparatus" (a technique employing hand-painting directly to a car body's surface to give a cane effect). Includes material relating to Ackermans' suit against General Motors claiming infringement on his patent for automatic convertible tops.

Gift of Mr. Ackermans.

MS 67–346

Beecroft, David.

Papers, 1915–24. 3 ft.

In Detroit Public Library, Automotive History Collection.

Publisher of Automobile magazine and editor of Automobile trade journal. Correspondence files relating to early cars, companies, and persons in the automobile industry. Correspondents include pioneer car makers, dealers, accessory manufacturers, automotive executives, and advertising men.

Formerly part of the library's Charles B. King collection.

MS 67–347

Cave, Henry.

Papers, 1891–1952. ca. 8 ft.

In Detroit Public Library, Automotive History Collection.

Automotive engineer. Correspondence, notes, blueprints, clippings, legal documents, patents, and other papers relating to the American Locomotive Automobile, the Selden patent case, Cave's part in building a car for the Selden trial, the Duryea controversy, the history of the automobile, and the Hartford Golden Jubilee of 1947. Includes correspondence of Herman F. Cuntz relating to early auto history, the early days of the Columbia Automobile Company, the establishment of the A. L. A. M., the Electric Vehicle Company, and the Columbia Electric Company.

Descriptive list in the library.

Purchase.

MS 67–348

Crane, Henry M.

Papers, 1908–28. ca. 85 items.

In Detroit Public Library, Automotive History Collection.

Pioneer in automobile industry. Blueprints and notebooks relating to Crane and Crane-Simplex automobiles and motors, the Dixie motor, the Alco automobile (1913), cylinder heads, and power and economy curves for various engines.

Gift of Clinton H. Crane.

MS 67–349

Chadwick, Lee Sherman, 1875?–1958.

Papers, 1899–1952. ca. 1 ft. (ca. 700 items)

In Detroit Public Library, Automotive History Collection.

Manufacturer of the Chadwick car. Correspondence, photos, drawings, notebooks, scrapbook, patents, catalogs, advertising material, blueprints, clippings, and other papers relating to the Chadwick car and its racing activities, the Chadwick road guide, the Chadwick marine engine, factories, and the companies with which he was connected, automobile parts, and the restoration of a Chadwick car by William Pollock.

Gift of Chadwick's daughter, Mrs. R. M. Wansbrough.

MS 67-350

Industrial Research Corporation case records, 1920–28. ca. 1 ft.

In Detroit Public Library, Automotive History Collection.

Court records of the suit of the Industrial Research Corporation of Toledo, Ohio, against the General Motors Corporation, General Motors Truck Company, Ostendorf Motor Car Corporation, and others claiming infringement of John A. Heaney's patent dealing with the supplying of lighting and ignition current for automobiles, which was held by the Industrial Research Corporation. Includes records of Heaney's appeal against the Patent Office which rejected his 1918 application for a patent for an automatic control mechanism for electric starters.

MS 67-351

King, Charles Brady, 1868–

Papers, ca. 1895–1939. ca. 27 ft.

In Detroit Public Library, Automotive History Collection.

Engineer, inventor, and builder of the first automobile in Detroit. Correspondence, ledgers, notebooks, blueprints, drawings, patents, clippings, pamphlets, photos, illustrations, catalogs, manuals, and other papers, relating to Henry Ford and the first car, King's first car, King's patents, the Selden patent case, the Duryea controversy over who built the first American automobile, the Ford family and company, early cars, travel and touring in automobiles, the Liberty engine, the King-Bugatti engine, and marine engines. Includes material of and relating to David Beecroft, an editor of automobile magazines.

Card catalog and partial list of contents in the library.

Gift of Mr. King.

MS 67-352

Mabley, Carlton R.

Papers, 1899–1909. ca. 1 ft.

In Detroit Public Library, Automotive History Collection.

Early builder of motorboats and builder of the S & M Simplex passenger car and racing car. Correspondence, legal documents, patent agreements, financial statements, clippings, photo albums, sketches, and other papers, relating to Smith & Mabley, inc., to patents, patent agreements, sales, the "Vingt-et-Un" speedboat, the A. L. A. M., the Searchmont Automobile Company suit, speedboat and automobile racing, Simplex auto and racing cars, and the Simplex car.

Card catalog and partial list of contents in the library.

Gift of Mr. Mabley.

MS 67-353

Parker, Ralzemond A.

Selden patent case papers, 1895–1912. ca. 6 ft.

In Detroit Public Library, Automotive History Collection.

Court records, correspondence, notes, bills, exhibits, magazine clippings, drawings, photos, statements, depositions, patents, blueprints, notebooks, and other papers, relating to the Selden patent cases against the Ford Motor Company and others. Includes scrapbook and other papers of Parker, an attorney for the Ford Motor Company. Names represented include George B. Selden.

Partial list of contents in the library.

Gift of Ralph Burton, Ralzemond A. Parker, and Ralzemond D. Parker, Royal Oak, Mich., 1952.

MS 67-354

Wagenhals, William G.

Papers, 1903–39. ca. 1 ft. (ca. 400 items)

In Detroit Public Library, Automotive History Collection.

Manufacturer of the Wagenhals taxicab, auto, and delivery car. Correspondence, patents, legal documents, photos, catalogs, clippings, blueprints, and an original painting, relating to the manufacture of Wagenhals taxicabs, autos, delivery cars, the production of farm tractors, fire apparatus, railroad cars, washing machines, talking pictures, billboard designs, to patents, and to other activities of Wagenhals.

Card catalog and partial list of contents in the library.

Gift of Mr. Wagenhals' daughter, Carol Hoag, Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich., 1961.

MS 67-355

Billings, Pulaski A., 1844–1914.

Papers, 1888–1911. 1 box.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Correspondence and business papers relating to mantels and tiles. Includes records of the Detroit-Oxford Manufacturing Company.

MS 67-356

Birchard, Matthew.

Papers, 1839–76. 1 wallet.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Hotel keeper, of Brandon, Vt., and Detroit. Chiefly family and friendly correspondence, together with some business papers. Includes letters from Barzillai Davenport, of Brandon, Vt., giving much personal news and gossip, and letters from Birchard's son, James T. Birchard, of Washington, D. C.

MS 67-357

Blauvelt, Warren S., 1868–1961.

Papers, 1920–52. 1 box.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Superintendent of the Semet-Solvay Company, a heating and gas company; director of the American Gas Institute, and president of the Michigan Gas Association. Miscellaneous writings and speeches, and papers relating to the Prismatic Club, the coal industry, and Niagara Hudson Power Corporation. Includes correspondence with Roland Howard Willcomb, of Helena, Mont.

MS 67-358

Bowen, Herbert, 1845–1921.

Papers, 1751–1918. 1 wallet.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Lawyer, of Detroit. Correspondence and other papers, chiefly 1835–1900. Many of the letters pertain to lecture and dramatic performances in Detroit. Correspondents include John Judson Bagley, James Valentine Campbell, Thomas M. Cooley, Henry Howland Crapo, and Samuel T. Douglass.

Unpublished description in the library.

MS 67-359

Brady, Joriah.

Papers, 1812–13. 1 wallet.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Army officer, of Lexington, Ky. Correspondence of Brady as a lieutenant in the 26th U. S. Infantry and head wagonmaster of General William Henry Harrison's Northwestern Army, and vouchers, receipts, orders, and other papers concerning employment of boatmen and wagoners for the Army.

MS 67-360

Butler, Richard, 1743-1791.
Letters, 1776-91. 1 wallet.
In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.
Letters relating to the St. Clair Expedition.

MS 67-361

Chene family.
Papers, 1734-1906. 4 boxes.
In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.
Bills, statements of account, leases, receipts, deeds, tavern licenses, guardianship records and reports and other papers. Includes muster roll (ca. 1832) of Capt. P. Van Every's Hamtramck Township militia company; and genealogical record of the family of Charles Chene and his wife Elizabeth (Parant) Chene.

MS 67-362

Conely, John D.
Papers, 1853-1902. 1 wallet.
In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.
Lawyer, of Jackson and Detroit, Mich. Correspondence on legal matters, deeds, indentures, notes, mortgages, and other legal papers pertaining to business transactions.

MS 67-363

Connor, Henry, 1781-1840.
Papers, 1832-36. 1 wallet.
In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.
Sub-Indian agent at Detroit for the Chippewa and other tribes. Papers (chiefly 1836) relating to the administration of Indian affairs in the Michigan Superintendency. Topics mentioned include treaty claims, annuity payments, and supposed fraudulent designs upon the Indians.

MS 67-364

Connor, Leartus, 1843-1911.
Papers. 1 v. and 3 boxes.
In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.
Physician, of Detroit. Medical history of Michigan, including individual biographies of physicians alphabetically arranged; together with notes accompanying photos of buildings, street scenes, etc., taken on a journey to medical conventions at Muskegon, Mich., and Milwaukee, Wis., in 1893.
Received from Ray Connor estate, 1933.

MS 67-365

Cooley, Dennis, 1789-1860.
Papers, 1822-53. 3 v.
In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.
Physician. Personal diaries (1827-44) and account books of personal expenses. One of the diaries was kept at Washington, Macomb Co., Mich.

MS 67-366

Douglas family.
Papers, 1818-1936. 1 box.
In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.
Miscellaneous papers, portraits, diaries, and genealogical material pertaining to the Douglas, Tatman, and Young families. Includes map (1837) of a survey made by William Green of land owned by members of the Tatman family in Worcester, Mass.

MS 67-367

Dousman, Michael.
Papers, 1809-52. 1 wallet.
In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.
Fur trader, farmer, and military agent, of Mackinac Island. Miscellaneous legal and other papers relating to Mackinac Island, borough elections, lists of voters, election returns, assessment rolls, sanitary and health regulations, measures to control cholera in 1832 and smallpox in 1848, licensing of dogs, and other matters.

MS 67-368

Eldredge, Robert P., 1808-1884.
Papers, 1824-43. 1 wallet.
In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.
Lawyer, of Mt. Clemens, Mich. Legal correspondence and other papers.

MS 67-369

Elsworth, Ralph Henry, 1872-1947.
Papers, ca. 1900-33. 1 wallet.
In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.
Correspondence, clippings, and other papers chiefly relating to early Mason Co., Mich., history, the identity of the grave of Father Marquette, and testimony concerning changes in the mouth of the Pere Marquette River, and scrapbook of printed clippings dealing with the name of Ludington, Mich., and its proposed change to Pere Marquette.

MS 67-370

Ewell, Philander, 1809-1901.
Papers, 1830-98. 1 wallet.
In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.
Farmer, of Shelby Township, Oakland Co., Mich., and operator of a woolen mill at Stoney Creek, Mich. Family correspondence, indentures, estate and other accounts, and other papers.
Unpublished description in the library.

MS 67-371

Farwell, George, 1863-1921.
Papers, 1876-1917. 1 wallet.
In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.
Real estate dealer and contractor, of Detroit. Correspondence (1916-17) relating to bequests of Farwell's mother, Mrs. Jesse H. Farwell, daybook (1876-77), school essays written while Farwell was a student at Michigan Military Academy, Orchard Lake, Mich., and genealogical notes on the Godfrey and Pierce families.

MS 67-372

Ferris, William.
Correspondence, 1852-53. 20 items and 1 wallet.
In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.
Correspondence relating to the settlement of Brest, Mich.

MS 67-373

Finn, Albert H.
Papers, 1877-1936. 1 wallet.
In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.
Chiefly addresses and other papers (1936) relating to Baptist activities in Michigan. Includes a biographical sketch of the Rev. William L. Munger and papers entitled, "Free Will Baptists in Michigan" and "Baptists in history."

MS 67–374

Fitzgerald, Thomas, 1796–1855.

Papers, 1836–49. 1 wallet.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Papers relating to the erection of a bank building at St. Joseph, Mich.; political letters dealing with candidacies for office; and letters of Capt. Thomas Williams urging the awarding of the rank of Lieutenant General to General Winfield Scott.

MS 67–375

Goux family.

Papers, 1889–1950. 2 boxes.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Correspondence, notebooks, and diplomas. Includes letters from Baptist missionaries in China, India, and Mexico. An important name in the collection is Charlotte Warren Goux (d. 1950).

MS 67–376

Gray, William, 1819–1869.

Letters, 1867–70. 1 v.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Letter press copybook of letters by Gray, of the legal department of the Great Western Railroad, to Aemilius Irwing, solicitor of the company, concerning legal actions in which the railroad was concerned. The later letters are by William B. Moran, Gray's aide.

MS 67–377

Greusel, Joseph, 1837–1913.

Papers, 1796–1923. 268 items.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Correspondence pertaining to Greusel's newspaper work in Detroit on the Journal and Free press, and other papers. Includes letters from Anna Katherine Greene relating to the publication as a serial of her Behind closed doors.

MS 67–378

Haldimand, *Sir* Frederick, 1718–1791.

Papers, 1779–87. 1 wallet.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Transcripts (handwritten) of originals from the Haldimand papers in the Dept. of Archives, Ottawa, Can.

British Army officer in Quebec and Governor-General of Canada. Letters of Haldimand to Lord George Germain, deploring the Vincennes campaign (1778–79) of Lieutenant-Governor Henry Hamilton; letters of Lieutenant-Governor Jehu Hay of Detroit, defending his official conduct; letters of Major Robert Mathews, concerning Detroit conditions in 1787; journal (1779) of Colonel Augustin Mottin de la Balme; and other papers.

MS 67–379

Hamtramck, John Francis, 1756–1803.

Papers, 1776–1858. 257 items and 1 v.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

In part, photocopies (negative).

Army officer and businessman. Correspondence, accounts, military papers, family genealogy, and other papers relating to the settlement of the estate of Hamtramck's first wife and to Hamtramck's private business enterprises, including farming at Fort Wayne, Mich., a glass factory at Pittsburgh, and a business partnership at Detroit. Includes an orderly book (1796–97) of the 1st Regt., U. S. Army, kept at Detroit; and photocopies of papers (1820–58) of John Francis Hamtramck, Jr. (1798–1858), consisting of family letters, documents pertaining to his agency with the Osage Indians, and records of his service in the Mexican War. Correspondents of John Hamtramck, Jr., include his stepfather, Jesse Burgess Thomas, and William Clark.

MS 67–380

Hammond, Standish and Company.

Records, 1869–1907. 15 items and 18 v.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Car book (1878–81), journals and ledgers (1871–81) of a Detroit meat packing firm established by George Henry Hammond (1838–1886) and James Darrow Standish; journals and ledgers (1869–77) of Hammond and Ives; and cashbook, invoice books, and other records (1890–1907) of the Hammond Building Company.

MS 67–381

Harvey, John, 1751–1825.

Papers, 1797–1824. 1 wallet.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

In part, transcripts (typewritten).

Merchant, of Detroit. Correspondence, accounts, and documents pertaining to Harvey's life at Detroit and elsewhere. Includes information on the suit of Crane vs. Reeder, involving the question of ownership of the Harvey, or Reeder, farm. Many of the papers were accumulated by Clarence M. Burton in the course of his researches.

MS 67–382

Hastings, Eurotas P., 1791–1866.

Papers, 1808–1919. 10 boxes and ca. 7 v.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Businessman and banker, of Detroit. Business and family correspondence (chiefly 1820–54), account books and other business records, and other papers. Includes records of the First Protestant Society and the First Presbyterian Church of Detroit, Eldred and Cook ledger (1818–29), Pontiac Company land book (1822–25), record book (1818–32) of the Pontiac Company, James Stuart account book (1826–31) and material relating to Lake Superior copper mining development, the activities, particularly in Michigan, of the American Board of Home Missions, the American Board of Commissioners of Foreign Missions, and the American Tract Society, to anti-Catholic and antislavery movements, educational activities at Ann Arbor, Mich., and Hudson, Ohio (seat of Western Reserve University). Other family members represented include Thomas Hastings, a musician and hymn writer, and Samuel Hastings who went to California in 1849 and became a pioneer San Francisco businessman.

MS 67–383

Hecker, Frank Joseph, 1846–1927.

Papers, 1869–1907. 7 v. and 3 boxes.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Businessman, of Detroit. Correspondence relating to Hecker's business activities in manufacturing and railroad enterprises and correspondence concerning Hecker's appointment to the Isthmian Canal Commission in 1904.

MS 67–384

Henkel, Peter, 1824–1904.

Papers, 1811–90. 1 wallet.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Wholesale grocer and meat packer, of Detroit. Abstracts of title, notes, receipts, bills of account, tax notices and receipts, contracts, and other papers (chiefly business) covering a wide range of activities.

MS 67–385

Henley, Samuel, 1757–1825.

Papers, 1792–1802. 1 v. and 2 wallets.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Letter book (1796–97) kept at Greenville, Ohio, containing correspondence of Henley, assistant-quartermaster at Fort Greenville, with his superiors and others, relating to supplies for the western Army; vouchers, and orders for whiskey, clothing, and other supplies.

MS 67–386

Hill, James J.

Correspondence, 1942–49. 2 boxes.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Letters to Hill from servicemen.

MS 67–387

Hill, Norman H., 1888–

Papers, 1933–45. 1 box.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Journalist, of Sault Ste. Marie, Mich., and secretary to Frank Murphy. Correspondence, speeches, clippings, and other papers, chiefly during Murphy's term (1933–36) as Governor of the Philippines.

MS 67–388

Holbrook, Dewitt C., 1819–1892.

Papers, 1807–1901. 13 v. and 5 v.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Lawyer, of Detroit. Chiefly legal papers, including deeds, tax statements, and letters, relating to real estate and mining investments, and settlement of estates.

MS 67–389

Holmes, Arthur L., 1862–1916.

Papers, 1878–1920. 4 v. and 9 wallets.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Businessman, of Detroit. Correspondence and other papers chiefly relating to Holmes' activities as secretary of the Michigan Retail Lumber Dealers Association. Includes material concerning the conduct of Holmes' promotion enterprise which aimed at obtaining and reselling at a profit certain real estate claims near Homer, Alaska, which were believed to contain valuable coal deposits. A small proportion of the papers concern domestic and family affairs.

MS 67–390

Hopkins, George Hiram, 1842–1906.

Papers, ca. 1876–1904. 1 v., 1 box, and 1 wallet.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Soldier, lawyer, legislator, and manufacturer, of Detroit. Papers and memorabilia relating to Hopkins' activities in patriotic society affairs and Michigan politics. Many of the papers relate to Hopkins' position as assistant adjutant general, serving as the personal aide of the Secretary of War, Russell Alexander Alger, and reporting to him on his visits to Army camps and hospitals during the Spanish American War. Includes information on the Republican National Convention of 1892.

MS 67–391

Hubbard, Bela, 1814–1896.

Papers, 1835–1909. 32 v. and 3 wallets.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Businessman, of Detroit. Maps of Michigan counties and townships (30 v.); indentures, land contract accounts (1906–09) of the Bela Hubbard estate; records of tax sales, taxes, and lumber lands; and other papers chiefly pertaining to Hubbard's real estate activities.

MS 67–392

Icarian Society.

Records, 1835–86. 1 wallet.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Correspondence, account book, and miscellaneous papers. Includes two letters by Étienne Cabet (1788–1856), French historian, who founded a communistic settlement in Texas, called Icarie.

MS 67–393

Jackman family.

Papers, 1832–1906. 1 box.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Papers of Jeremiah French Jackman (1814–1879) and his wife Sarah (Howe) Jackman, of Lapeer Co., Mich., and other members of the family.

MS 67–394

Johnson, Waldo M.

Papers, 1843–96. 3 boxes.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Operator of a clothing store in New Haven, Conn., and merchant, of Detroit. Correspondence dealing with family and domestic matters and with business affairs, income tax reports, and other papers. Many papers of the 1860's and 1870's relate to speculations on the New York Stock Exchange. Includes letters from correspondents in Baltimore, Md., Elmira, N. Y., Hartford, Conn., and Richmond, Va.

MS 67–395

Johnston, George, 1796–1861.

Papers, 1813–62. ca. 3 ft.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Indian agent. Correspondence, diaries, and account books, chiefly 1826–60. The letters relate to Johnston's activities as Indian agent among the Chippewa at La Pointe, Mackinac, Grand Traverse Bay, and Sault Ste. Marie, Mich., up to about 1841. During the 1840's they deal mainly with prospecting for copper and iron in the Lake Superior region. Includes information about Indian languages and traditions and about family matters. More than 70 letters are from Henry R. Schoolcraft, Johnston's brother-in-law, under whose direction he was employed in the U. S. Indian Dept. as agent and interpreter. Principal correspondents are Johnston's father, John Johnston, his sister, Jane (Johnston) Schoolcraft, his brothers-in-law, James E. Schoolcraft and the Rev. Mr. William McMurray, and his nephew, John Johnston Schoolcraft. Other correspondents include Lewis Cass, Zachariah Chandler, Ramsay Crooks, Zina Pitcher, and Truman Smith.

Unpublished guide in the library.

MS 67–396

Jordan family.

Papers, 1721–1846. 1 stubbook.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Chiefly deeds, surveys, and other legal papers of the Jordan family of Biddeford, Me. Includes orders for imprisonment for debt, sale of church pews, Society of Friends documents, and poems.

MS 67–397

Joy, Richard P., 1870–1930.

Papers, 1878–1928. 4 v. and 1 wallet.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Banker and business executive, of Detroit. Three letter books (1890–98, 1901–05, and 1906–07) relating largely to routine business matters; logbook (1906–09) for the Rainbow III, a private yacht; miscellaneous correspondence and a few of Joy's literary compositions.

MS 67–398

Kalamazoo County papers, 1836–94. 1 wallet.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Miscellaneous deeds, indentures, land patents, and other papers relating to land in Kalamazoo Co., Mich.

MS 67–399

Kanter, Charles A., 1887– *collector.*

Papers, 1852–85. 4 v. and 5 items.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Daybook (1852–53) of Edward Kanter, grocer and ship chandler, kept at Mackinac Island; undated record book listing Detroit residents and addresses; record books (1868–85) of the German-American Bank, Detroit (called Germania Savings Bank from 1868–71), listing depositors, their occupations, birthplaces, ages, and other information; and miscellaneous deeds.

MS 67–400

Kellogg, Giles C., 1781–1861.

Papers, 1753–1865. 1 wallet.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Lawyer and State representative, of Hadley, Mass. Correspondence with family and friends, and legal papers, chiefly 1800–48. Some of the letters are from Kellogg's son who settled in Ohio, near Columbus, and others are from a son who went to Michigan.

MS 67–401

Kent, George, *b.* 1796.

Papers, 1803–49. 2 wallets.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Lawyer, of Concord, N. H. Chiefly legal papers, 1815–42, together with a few family and friendly letters. Some of the letters deal with Whig Party activities in New England, and with logging. Correspondents include Kent's brother, Edward Kent, Governor of Maine.

MS 67–402

Kercheval, Benjamin Berry, 1793–1855.

Papers, 1813–51. 1 wallet and 1 folder.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Correspondence, land patents in Allen Co., Ind., and in Wayne Co., Mich., and other documents relating to the Kercheval family.

MS 67–403

Kinney, Jane M.

Papers, 1887–1913. 1 wallet.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Resident of Port Huron, Mich. Correspondence, deeds, historical and literary compositions, and other papers. Includes material relating to persons and land transactions at Chatham, Sarnia, Wallaceburg, and other western Ontario points and to the Mexican War services of two sons of Hugh McCollum; biographical information on the Rev. Norman Nash, pioneer preacher in Wisconsin and Michigan, Judge Zepaniah Bunce, of St. Clair Co., Mich., and Nancy (or Anna) Degraaf Toll, centenarian pioneer settler of Caseville, Mich.; letters from Senator Thomas W. Palmer; some World's Columbian Exposition items; and an article by Frank Heywood, entitled, "The bandit monks of Castile."

MS 67–404

Kirby, William, 1817–1906, *collector.*

Kirby papers, 1778–1813. 1 wallet.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Correspondence, maps, and other papers dealing with Revolutionary and War of 1812 personages. Includes statements of expenses incurred by Col. Alexander McKee of the British Indian Dept. at Detroit (1778–81); letters (1805) of Gen. Isaac Brock; letter (1778) of Gen. Frederick Haldimand concerning activities of the Six Nations; and five letters (1779–81) of Daniel Claus, Deputy Superintendent of Indian Affairs.

MS 67–405

Knapp, Myron H., *b.* 1840.

Papers, 1862–67. 4 v.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Journals kept during Knapp's service as an engineer in the U. S. Navy. Includes steam journal (1864) containing engineering data; journal (1862–67) kept on voyages to the Orient and elsewhere; steam log (1864) of the Florida, a captured Confederate ship; and journal of Knapp's experiences aboard the Kearsarge, which cooperated in McClellan's Peninsular Campaign.

MS 67–406

Krum, Alburn Hager, 1848–1931.

Papers, 1865–66, 1921–25. 1 wallet.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Businessman, of Detroit. Correspondence with U. S. Representative Vincent M. Brennan, Senator Woodbridge N. Ferris, and others, chiefly relating to antiliquor legislation and gambling; and an autograph album kept chiefly in 1865–66.

MS 67–407

Palms, Francis, 1809–1886.

Business papers, 1852–1909. ca. 50 items, 30 v., 2 boxes, and 1 folder.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Correspondence, deeds, ledgers, cashbooks, and other records from the estates of Palms and of Herbert Book. Includes plat books of property in the Upper and Lower Peninsulas of Michigan, Canada and Wisconsin and other records of the Peninsular Land Company.

MS 67–408

Patterson, John T., 1887–

Papers, 1882–1933. 2 boxes and 1 folder.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Miscellaneous family papers and business papers of the Patterson Aviation Company, Detroit, Mich.

MS 67–409

Phelps family.

Papers, 1781–1946. 2 boxes.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Papers of the Phelps family of Canandaigua, N. Y., and related families. Includes material relating to Phelps family genealogy, the Phelps-Gorham purchases, and the George Bryan Porter family. Persons represented include Oliver Phelps (1749–1809), George Bryan Porter (1791–1834), and Samuel Humes Porter (1818–1876).

MS 67–410

Preston, Belle.

Papers, 1837–93. 2 v. and 1 box.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Scrapbooks, notebooks, and other papers of the Preston family who bought land in Michigan in 1837.

MS 67–411

Rankin, Lois.

Papers. 5 boxes.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Correspondence, notes, and writings on Miss Rankin's ethnic studies of Detroit groups, used in preparing articles for Michigan history magazine, Spring 1939. Includes material on Armenians, Bulgarians, Croatians, Finns, Greeks, Hungarians, Latvians, Lithuanians, Poles, Rumanians, Russians, Syrians, Ukrainians, and Yugoslavs.

MS 67–412

Sawyer, Joseph E., *b.* 1847.

Papers, 1865–82. 1 box.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Lawyer, of Piermont, N. H., and Pontiac, Mich. Family letters and other papers. Names represented include Charles F. Kimball and Ross Stockwell.

MS 67–413

Smith, Joseph Rowe, 1802–1868.

Papers, 1783–1909. 5 boxes and 1 wallet.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Army officer. Correspondence, diaries, writings, and other papers of the family of Smith, of Monroe Co., Mich. Includes papers of the De Hart family.

MS 67–414

Chicago. North Park College and Theological Seminary.

Records, 1891–1923. 7 ft.

In Evangelical Covenant Church of America Archives (North Park College and Theological Seminary, Chicago)

Correspondence, minutes of the faculty, and other records.

MS 67–415

Browning family.

Papers, 1799–1885. 341 items.

In Glassboro State College Library (Glassboro, N. J.)

Correspondence, account book (1885), general merchandise receipts, school receipts, debts, notes, and other legal papers, of Isaac Browning (d. 1825), landowner near Westville, N. J., and officer in the Woodbury Blues in the War of 1812, his son Joshua P. Browning (d. 1885), sheriff of Gloucester Co., N. J. (now Atlantic Co.), and other members of the Browning family. Some of the papers relate to local politics and social conditions. Includes miscellaneous Camden Co. court and county documents (1879) and Gloucester Co. court documents. Names represented include Benjamin Brick, Benjamin Browning, Elizabeth Browning, Mrs. Isaac Browning, Mary Browning, Samuel P. Paul, Grace Episcopal Church, Haddonfield, N. J., and Pennington Seminary, Pennington, N. J.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Frank H. Stewart, 1948.

MS 67–416

Haines, Joshua S.

Family papers, 1847–73. 650 items.

In Glassboro State College Library (Glassboro, N. J.)

General storekeeper, of Marlton, N. J. Correspondence, account books, school and tax receipts, notes, payrolls, and weight slips.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Frank H. Stewart, 1948.

MS 67–417

Inskeep family.

Papers, mid 18th–mid 19th centuries. 1983 items.

In Glassboro State College Library (Glassboro, N. J.)

Correspondence, bills, accounts, debts, credit papers, bankbooks, salesbooks, and other papers of John Inskeep II (d. 1776) who had a sawmill on Little Egg Harbor River, John Inskeep III (d. 1810) who manufactured plows and had a sawmill on the Great Egg Harbor River near Winslow, N. J., and John Inskeep IV. Includes estate papers of John Inskeep III and indentures (1761–1817) for servants of various members of the Inskeep family.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Frank H. Stewart, 1948.

MS 67–418

Lamar, Hill, Bisset & Company.

Records, 1764–1806. 14 items.

In Glassboro State College Library (Glassboro, N. J.)

Correspondence (1802–06) and personal accounts of Richard L. Bisset (or Bissett); accounts of Lamar, Hill, Bisset & Company, wine merchants of Madeira and Philadelphia, with the heirs of Dr. Richard Hill, George and Sarah Dillwyn, the heirs of Rachel Wells, Margaret Morris, M. M. Moore, and Hannah Moore; personal accounts of Henry Hill, Dr. Richard Hill, Thomas Lamar and Hannah Moore; reports (1804) by Richard Bisset to George Dillwyn; and papers relating to Henry Hill's account (ca. 1787) and to a 1764 meeting of the American heirs of Dr. Richard Hill.

MS 67–419

Leaming family.

Papers, 1737–1898. 900 items.

In Glassboro State College Library (Glassboro, N. J.)

Correspondence, real estate papers, wills, account books, ship and shipbuilding receipts, legal papers, and other papers of Aaron Leaming, Cape May Co., N. J., landowner and representative in the New Jersey Assembly, Jeremiah Leaming, Cape May Co. lawyer, and Richard S. Leaming, shipbuilder and New Jersey State Assemblyman and Senator, relating to political affairs, business, railroads, ships and shipping, shipbuilding, and Asiatic cholera in Philadelphia in 1832. Includes papers relating to the following schooners owned by Richard Leaming: Amelia H. Leaming, Douglas Gregory, Frank Leaming, Mary Cassell, George Washington, Gertrude Abbott, Isaac H. Tillyer, Lewis C. Leaming, Lizzie Babcock, Mary E. Hobson, Mary Virginia, Richard S. Leaming, Schuylkill, and William L. Elkins. Names represented include Susan F. Leaming Abbott, Coleman F. Leaming and son, Amelia H. Leaming, Hannah Leaming, Jeremiah E. Leaming, Jonathan Leaming, Lydia Parson Leaming, Mary Leaming, Princeton University (College of New Jersey), and West Jersey Railroad, Cumberland Co., N. J.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Frank H. Stewart, 1948.

MS 67–420

Allinson family.

Papers, 1710–1939. 14 ft. (ca. 2014 items)

In Haverford College Library, Quaker Collection.

Correspondence, journals, diaries, poetry, commonplace books, deeds, marriage certificates, diplomas, legal and financial papers, scrapbooks, clippings, and other papers. Persons represented include Samuel Allinson (1739–1791), New Jersey lawyer and magistrate, Samuel Allinson (1808–1883), New Jersey farmer and philanthropist, William James Allinson (1810–1874), Frederick Theodore Freling-

MS 67–420

Allinson family. Papers, 1710–1939. (Continued)

huysen, Sarah Moore Grimke, Patrick Henry, Julia Ward Howe, George B. McClellan, Josiah Parrish, Samuel Rhoads, Marcus Lawrence Ward, and Theodore Dwight Weld. Subjects include the Burlington Company and the settlement of land at Otego, N. Y., the Free Produce Association of Friends of Philadelphia Yearly Meeting, Indians, Negro slavery, New Jersey Society for Promoting the Abolition of Slavery, New Jersey State Home for Boys, Jamesburg, N. J., the New Jersey State Temperance Society, temperance work, and the woman's peace movement. Includes genealogical and other papers of and relating to the Carey, Chattin, Cooper, Hinchman, Matlack, Parker, Scattergood, Tatum, and Taylor families.

Gifts of Caroline Allinson, Frederick R. Wulsin, Margaret Taylor MacIntosh, Mrs. Edward Page Allinson, and the Grundy Foundation, 1931–66.

Library also has papers of the Burlington Company on microfilm (negative, 1 reel).

MS 67–421

Brown, Thomas Wistar, 1826–1916.

Papers, ca. 1701–1917. 1 ft. (129 items)

In Haverford College Library, Quaker Collection.

Banker, philanthropist, and Friend, of Philadelphia. Correspondence, letter books, diaries, scrapbooks, account books, deeds, marriage certificates, genealogical material, and other papers. Includes papers of Brown's father, Moses Brown (1793–1878), his mother, Mary (Wistar) Brown (1807–1840), his brother, Moses Brown (b. 1829), his wife, Mary (Farnum) Brown, and his son, John Farnum Brown (1873–1894).

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Agnes (Brown) Leach and Henry Goddard Leach, 1965.

MS 67–422

Ellis family.

Papers, ca. 1798–1864. 1 ft. (131 items)

In Haverford College Library, Quaker Collection.

Correspondence, deeds, surveyors' maps, wills, accounts, and other papers of William Cox Ellis (1787–1871), lawyer of Muncy, Pa., and U. S. Representative from Pennsylvania, and Charles Ellis (1800–1874), pharmacist of Philadelphia, relating to the administration of family affairs.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Nancy Morris Wood, 1965.

MS 67–423

Friends, Society of. *London Yearly Meeting.*

Records, 1673–1860. (MS 65–153)

—— —— Addition, 1683–1829. 4 reels of microfilm.

In Haverford College Library, Quaker Collection.

Microfilm copy (positive) made in 1963 from negatives in the Friends Library, London

Epistles sent and received.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Purchase.

MS 67–424

Friends, Society of. *New England Yearly Meeting.*

Records, 1755–1951. 12 reels of microfilm.

In Haverford College Library, Quaker Collection.

Microfilm (positive) made in 1964 from originals in possession of the New England Yearly Meeting, on deposit in the John Carter Brown Library, Providence, R. I.

Minutes, epistles, lists of members, birth, death, marriage, and burial records, treasurer's accounts, certificates of removal, and other papers for the New England Yearly Meeting, its subsidiary Quarterly Meetings of Narragansett, Rhode Island, Rhode Island and Sandwich, Salem, Salem and Dover, Sandwich, and Duanesburg (N. Y.), and a number of Monthly Meetings within these Quarters. The bulk of the papers are dated 1845–1944 and concern the Wilburite branch of the New England Yearly Meeting after it separated from the "Gurney-ite" branch in 1845.

Table of contents at the beginning of reel 1.

The Friends Historical Library of Swarthmore College has a positive microfilm copy of this collection. The negative is in the possession of the New England Yearly Meeting Archives, Warwick, R. I.

MS 67–425

Rhoads family.

Papers, 1822–1913. 2 ft. (121 items)

In Haverford College Library, Quaker Collection.

Correspondence, journals, diaries, commonplace books, photos, and other papers of Anne (Gibbons) Rhoads (ca. 1810–1890) and Samuel Rhoads (1806–1868), publisher and editor of the Friends review and a founder and officer of the Free Produce Association of Friends of Philadelphia Yearly Meeting. Subjects include abolition, the free produce movement in Britain, the Free Produce Association of Friends of Philadelphia Yearly Meeting, Anne Rhoads' trip (1847) to England, and the Separation of 1827–28. Includes silhouettes of members of the Dymond family. Correspondents include English Friends, including Thomas Clarkson (1760–1846), H. J. Sturge, Joseph Sturge (1793–1859), and Mary Wright.

Gifts of Ethel Rhoads Potts and Lewis and Sarah Potts Benson, 1959–63.

MS 67–426

Smedley, Edward Garrett, *ca.* 1836–1908.

Papers, 1863–66. 1 ft. (56 items)

In Haverford College Library, Quaker Collection.

Friend, of Chester Co., Pa., and conscientious objector during the Civil War. Letters, notes, and newspaper editorials concerning the detention of Edward Garrett Smedley and William P. Smedley (ca. 1830–1894) as conscientious objectors. Includes records of goods distrained from Friends to pay war taxes.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Susanna Smedley, 1962.

MS 67–427

Smiley family.

Papers, 1885–1930. 97 ft. (ca. 22,600 items)

In Haverford College Library, Quaker Collection.

In part, transcripts (typewritten).

Archives of the Lake Mohonk Conferences for the uplifting of the American Indian, Filipino, Hawaiian, and Puerto Rican peoples, sponsored by Albert Keith Smiley (1828–1912) and Daniel Smiley (1855–1930); private archives (1912–30) of Daniel Smiley as a member of the U. S. Board of Indian Commissioners; and record books (1890–91) of the Lake Mohonk Conferences on the Negro question. Includes a few family papers. Correspondents include the Rev. Lyman Abbott, Bailey K. Ashford, the Rt. Rev. Charles Henry Brent, Protestant Episcopal Bishop of the Philippines, Dr. Elmer Ellsworth Brown, S. Parkes Cadman, Gen. George W. Davis, Adm. George Dewey, Sanford B. Dole, Governor of the Territory of Hawaii, Dr. Charles W. Eliot, Alice C. Fletcher, Luther H. Gulick, Victor G. Heiser, Prince Jonah Kalanianaole, Francis La Flesche, Hamilton Wright Mabie, Gen. Arthur MacArthur, Henry Mitchell MacCracken, James M. Mooney, Bliss Perry,

MS 67–427

Smiley family. Papers, 1885–1930. (Continued)

Gen. John J. Pershing, Manuel Quezon, Franklin D. Roosevelt, Theodore Roosevelt, Gen. Hugh Lenox Scott, William Howard Taft, Martin Travieso, and Woodrow Wilson.

Detailed table of contents with descriptive notes in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Smiley family.

MS 67–428

Spencer family.

Papers, 1728–1905. 2 ft. (478 items)

In Haverford College Library, Quaker Collection.

Family correspondence (1812–1905), diary (1855–1905) of Anna Spencer, and commonplace books of Edith Spencer for 1804 and of Rachel Spencer for 1812–16. Correspondents include Amelia (Spencer) Jackson (fl. 1845), Lydia (Spencer) Morris (ca. 1829–1903), Anna Spencer (ca. 1832–1905), and Rebecca Spencer (1794–1861).

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Nancy Morris Wood, 1965.

MS 67–429

Tallcot, Joseph, *ca.* 1768–1853.

Family papers, 1724–1857. 5 ft. (ca. 601 items)

In Haverford College Library, Quaker Collection.

Farmer and prominent Friend. Correspondence, essays, sermons, epistles, and articles. The correspondence relates to religious education, Friends' schools and publications, the Separation of 1827–28, the Wilburite separation, the Negro colony at Wilberforce, Canada, and Negro slavery. Correspondents include Samuel Bettle, Anna Braithwaite, Moses Brown, Mahlon Day, George Dillwyn, Thomas Eddy, Sarah Moore Grimke, Caleb McComber, Richard Mott, John Murray, Samuel Parsons, Samuel Rhoads, Martha Routh, and Thomas Willis. Includes correspondence of Gaius Talcott (d. ca. 1773) and legal and financial papers connected with property in New Milford, Conn.

Some letters are published in the Memoirs and letters of Joseph Tallcot (1855).

Gift of Wolcott Shop, Skaneateles, N. Y., and the Grundy Foundation, 1965–66.

MS 67–430

Arithmetic books, 1791–1829. 23 v.

In Haverhill Historical Society collections.

School exercise books and copybooks kept by residents of Haverhill, Mass., and nearby places.

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers or single items cataloged separately by the repository.

Gifts from various sources.

MS 67–431

Business account books, 1735–1893. 47 v.

In Haverhill Historical Society collections.

Daybooks, ledgers, cashbooks, and other account books relating to business activities in Haverhill, Mass., and nearby communities. Businesses represented include livery keepers, general merchandise, shoe manufacture and repair, farm produce, general labor, hotel, carpentry, grocery trade, dry goods, hardware, and furniture.

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers or single items cataloged separately by the repository.

Gifts from various sources.

MS 67–432

Corliss family.

Papers, 1652–1886. 136 items.

In Haverhill Historical Society collections.

Chiefly family papers concerning land in Haverhill, Mass., together with wills, military papers, receipts for taxes, and other legal papers. Includes papers of Ephraim Corliss.

Card catalog in the repository.

MS 67–433

Davis family.

Papers, 1677–1856. 83 items.

In Haverhill Historical Society collections.

Land and business papers of a Haverhill, Mass., family. Persons represented include Ephraim Davis (d. 1751), his son Amos Davis (d. ca. 1811), who had business in Amesbury, Mass., and across the New Hampshire line, and Amos' widow Hannah and son James.

MS 67–434

East Parish papers, 1743–1904. 143 items.

In Haverhill Historical Society collections.

Record books (1743–1836) of the East Parish Church, Haverhill, Mass., including lists of members, baptisms, and marriages and minutes of church meetings; copy of the legislative act (1743) setting bounds of the new East Parish in Haverhill; receipts, subscription books, and other business papers (1838–1904) of the East Parish Congregational Society, Haverhill; and correspondence (1844–45) relating to the estate of Ann Ela.

Card catalog in the repository.

In part, gift of William Saunders, 1898.

MS 67–435

Fire engine company records, 1772–1891.

In Haverhill Historical Society collections.

Financial accounts, minutes, lists of members, rules, bylaws, invitations and programs for balls sponsored by variout engine companies, and other records of engine companies in Haverhill, Bradford, and Rocks Village, Mass.

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers or single items cataloged separately by the repository.

Gifts from various sources.

MS 67–436

Grand Army of the Republic. *Dept. of Massachusetts. Major How Post No. 47.*

Records, 1868–1932. 35 v.

In Haverhill Historical Society collections.

Minutes, membership lists, ledger, treasurer's book, cashbook, of the Relief Committee, minutes and treasurer's book of the Memorial Committee, cemetery book, minutes of the Building Committee, scrapbooks containing printed bulletins from national and State headquarters, visitors' register, pension book reporting details of applications, list of Haverhill men killed in the Civil War, programs, rules, rosters, and other papers.

MS 67–437

Haverhill church records, 1705–1934. ca. 2 ft.

In Haverhill Historical Society collections.

Correspondence, minutes, reports, financial records, membership lists, rules, programs, bulletins, sermons, deeds for pews, and other records relating to Baptist, Christian, Congregational, Episcopal, Methodist, Unitarian, and Universalist churches, Sunday schools, and church societies in Haverhill, Mass. Some of the items are printed.

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers or single items cataloged separately by the repository.

Gifts from various sources.

MS 67-438

Haverhill Historical Society gift scrapbook, 1903-30. 1 v.
In Haverhill Historical Society collections.
Collection of letters to Judge Ira A. Abbott and Leonard Woodman Smith, concerning articles given to the Haverhill Historical Society.

MS 67-439

Haverhill Historical Society miscellaneous manuscript collection, 1640-1967. ca. 22 ft.
In Haverhill Historical Society collections.
Correspondence, diaries, deeds and other land papers, bills, receipts, tax records, estate papers, maps, logbooks, clippings, scrapbooks, memorabilia, printed matter, and other personal, family, and business papers of residents, organizations, schools, and business firms of Haverhill, Mass. Includes material relating to Bradford, Mass.
A composite collection consisting of groups of papers or single items cataloged separately by the repository.
Gifts from various sources.
Additions to this collection are expected.

MS 67-440

Haverhill, *Mass. Overseers of the Poor.*
Records, 1802-69. 300 items.
In Haverhill Historical Society collections.
Correspondence and accounts concerning the poor, the destitute, and the aged. Includes much correspondence with other cities and towns and with institutions; account book (1848-61) kept by Jacob How as one of the overseers of the poor, showing expenditures for families in need; and lists of persons engaged in the sale of milk in Haverhill.
Card catalog in the repository.

MS 67-441

Lilly, Wait & Company, *Boston.*
Letter book, 1834-36. 1 v. (ca. 250 items)
In Haverhill Historical Society collections.
Correspondence with individuals and firms all along the East coast of a firm of booksellers.
Gift of Alex Roberts.

MS 67-442

Military papers, 1775-1919. ca. 1 ft.
In Haverhill Historical Society collections.
Muster rolls, lists, commissions, certificates, receipts, printed matter, and miscellaneous personal and military papers chiefly relating to service in the Massachusetts Militia, the Revolution, and the Civil War. Includes diaries (1917-19) of Clyde H. Norton while in the Army; 36 letters (1862-63) written by Frank A. Pemberton while in the Army; and record book (1862-65) of the Soldiers Relief Society of Haverhill.
A composite collection consisting of groups of papers or single items cataloged separately by the repository.
Gift from various sources.

MS 67-443

Northern & Eastern Rail Road Stage Company.
Records, 1819-64. 74 items.
In Haverhill Historical Society collections.
Treasurer's books, daybooks, stockholders' book, cashbook, reports of directors, inventories of property, mortgage deeds, financial summaries, agreements to carry mail, agreements with other stage companies, and many certificates showing ownership of shares with records of transfers. Many of the papers are by Hiram Plummer who managed the company under the name Haverhill & Boston Stage Company until 1839 when it was taken over by Thomas Newcomb and became the Northern & Eastern Rail Road Stage Company.
Gift of Mrs. John D. Newcomb.

MS 67-444

Poore, Benjamin Perley, 1820-1887.
Correspondence, 1791-1886. 346 items.
In Haverhill Historical Society collections.
Journalist, of Washington, D. C. Letters (1848-86) to Poore, mostly from members of Congress concerning entries in various editions of the Congressional directory, and a few on newspaper matters and other subjects; together with letters collected by Poore, written to Senator Henry Bowen Anthony, Pres. Abraham Lincoln, Henry S. Randall, Gardiner Tufts, Henry A. Wise of Virginia, the U. S. Navy Dept., editors of various publications, and others, chiefly relating to applications and recommendations for appointments.
Card catalog in the repository.
Gifts of Roger S. Howe, 1906-07.

MS 67-445

Union Veterans' Union. *Dept. Command of Massachusetts. Gen. Burnside Command, No. 7, Haverhill.*
Records, 1894-1912. 7 v.
In Haverhill Historical Society collections.
Minutes, list of membership, and scrapbook containing correspondence and printed bulletins from national and State headquarters.

MS 67-446

American Education Fellowship.
Records, 1924-61. 21 ft.
In University of Illinois, University Archives.
Correspondence, financial statements, audit reports, journals, ledgers, directors' and treasurers' reports, promotional material, galley and page proofs, back issues, reprints, and other records of the American Education Fellowship (before 1944 the Progressive Education Association) and its magazine Progressive education. Includes material relating to local chapters, academic freedom, the status of the progressive education movement, the New Education Fellowship of London, the Fellowship's commissions on educational freedom, Indian affairs, human relations, the relationship of the school to the college, separation of church and state, the Institute for the Study of Personality Development, the General Education Board, and the National Commission on Cooperative Curriculum Planning.
Received 1964-65.

MS 67-447

Anderson, Archibald Watson, 1905-1965.
Papers, 1938-65. 4 ft.
In University of Illinois, University Archives.
Professor of history and philosophy of education at the University of Illinois. Correspondence, reports, and other papers relating to the history of education; the University of Illinois College of Education; students, publications, and the life of Anderson; policies and meetings of the Progressive Education Association; the American Education Fellowship; the John Dewey Society and its yearbooks; and Anderson's work in securing contributions for and editing Educational administration and supervision, Educational theory, History of education journal, Journal of educational psychology, and Progressive education. Correspondents include Theodore Brameld, H. C. Buchholz, Orin B. Graff, H. Gordon Hullfish, Harold Rugg, Ordway Tead, Isaak N. Thut, and William Van Til.
Unpublished finding aid in the repository.
Received 1965.

MS 67-448

Audrieth, Ludwig Frederick, 1901–
Papers, 1927–66. 1 box.
In University of Illinois, University Archives.
Professor of chemistry at the University of Illinois, and scientific advisor and attaché at Bonn, Ger. (1959–63). Correspondence, a report on the status of inorganic chemistry at German universities prepared for the National Science Foundation, reprints of articles, clippings, and other papers relating to Audrieth's work at Bonn, non-acqueous solvents, nitrogen chemistry, inorganic compounds, the discovery of sucaryl, Paul Walden, University of Illinois policies and practices, and Audrieth's service (1942–45) at Picatinny Arsenal.
Received 1966.

MS 67-449

Blair, Joseph Cullen, 1871–1940.
Papers, 1905–39. ca. 1 ft.
In University of Illinois, University Archives.
Professor of horticulture and dean of the College of Agriculture, University of Illinois. Correspondence, news releases, publications, landscape architect's drawings, publications, and other papers relating to land use, agricultural policies, marketing, and conservation.
Received 1965.

MS 67-450

Bogart, Ernest Ludlow, 1870–1958.
Papers, 1910–35. 3 ft.
In University of Illinois, University Archives.
Professor of economics at the University of Illinois. Correspondence, class record books, agendas, minutes, reports, bulletins, and other papers relating to Bogart's personal life, departmental and University of Illinois affairs, and his service (1934–35) as a member of the State Advisory Committee of the Illinois Emergency Relief Commission. Includes source material and notes for his Direct and indirect costs of the Great World War (1919). Economic history of the United States (1907–38), and War costs and their financing (1921). Correspondents include John F. Bell, Edward Berman, Lee Bidgood, Pembroke H. Brown, Arthur H. Daniels, F. G. Dickinson, Frank A. Fetter, Evarts B. Greene. Otto Gressens, D. H. Hoover, Merlin H. Hunter, Frederic E. Lee, Simon Litman, D. Phillip Locklin, Marion K. McKay, Royal E. Montgomery, Lloyd Morey, Charles L. Prather, Maurice H. Robinson, Charles M. Thompson, Max J. Wasserman, Gordon S. Watkins, Nathan A. Weston, F. E. Wolfe, Ivan Wright, and O. A. Wright.
Unpublished finding aid in the repository.
Received 1963.

MS 67-451

Brightbill, Charles Kestner, 1910–1966.
Papers, 1929–66. ca. 3 ft.
In University of Illinois, University Archives.
Professor of recreation at the University of Illinois. Correspondence, reports, books, articles, awards, and other papers relating to recreation education, use of leisure time, meetings of professional associations, Federal, State and municipal recreation programs, recreation for the ill, handicapped, and the Armed Forces, and the university's Dept. of Recreation and Municipal Park Administration.
Unpublished finding aid in the repository.
Received 1965–66.

MS 67-452

Cunningham, Harrison E., 1877–
Papers, 1891–1963. ca. 12 ft.
In University of Illinois, University Archives.
Director of the University of Illinois Press and secretary of the Board of Trustees of the University of Illinois. Correspondence, reports, minutes, financial records, diaries, scrapbooks, photos, clippings, publications, and other papers relating to the Board of Trustees, the University of Illinois Press, the University of Vermont, newpaper work, social life in Urbana, Ill., university affairs, travel, genealogy, art, drama, languages, Cunningham's brother-in-law's service with the U. S. Consular Service, and personal affairs.
Unpublished finding aid in the repository.
Received 1965.

MS 67-453

Davenport, Eugene, 1856–1941.
Papers, 1857–1954. ca. 6 ft.
In University of Illinois, University Archives.
Dean of the College of Agriculture of the University of Illinois. Correspondence, photos, notes, clippings, and other papers relating to agricultural education, the College of Agriculture's development, Federal-State relations to University of Illinois agricultural work, agricultural organizations, political and economic matters, labor, prices, agricultural policies and production, world affairs and World War I, university affairs at Michigan State and Illinois, and reminiscences, retirement, travel, and family affairs. Includes Davenport's autobiography, entitled, What one life has seen. Correspondents include Liberty H. Bailey, Walter C. Coffey, Lloyd C. Douglas, David Kinley, Herbert M. Mumford, and E. J. Russell.
Unpublished finding aid in the library.
Received 1963, 1965.

MS 67-454

Draffin, Jasper Owen, 1884–1960.
Papers, 1930–57. ca. 1 ft.
In University of Illinois, University Archives.
Professor of theoretical and applied mechanics at the University of Illinois. Correspondence; photographic prints, plates, and negatives; MS. of History of the development of engineering progress (ca. 1955); speeches; memorials and honors awarded to engineering faculty members; and other papers relating to the history of engineering, the College of Engineering of the University of Illinois, inventions, transportation, Talbot Laboratory, and Draffin's work in theoretical and applied mechanics. Includes his collection of portraits of engineers and scientists.
Unpublished finding aid in the repository.
Received 1965.

MS 67-455

Fletcher, Harris Francis, 1892–
Papers, 1927–63. ca. 1 ft.
In University of Illinois, University Archives.
Professor of English at the University of Illinois. Correspondence, research material, class record books, and other papers relating to John Milton studies, seventeenth century English literature, awards and honors, speeches and reports, students, and university committee projects. Correspondents include Carl W. Ackerman, Jacques Barzun, H. S. Bennett, Bror Danielsson, J. Milton French, T. O. Mabbott, James M. Osborn, Frank A. Patterson, Gunnar Qvarnström, and Denis Saurat.
Unpublished finding aid in the repository.
Received 1966.

MS 67-456

Fuson, Reynold Clayton, 1895–

Papers, 1924–64. 1 box.

In University of Illinois, University Archives.

Professor of chemistry at the University of Illinois. Correspondence and other papers relating to appointments, Alpha Chi Sigma, the American Chemical Society, book publication, the Center for Advanced Study, the Class of 1930 of the University of Illinois, committees, contacts with Italian and German chemists, Fuson's research and university work, former students' graduate work and employment, the Fuson Fund, John R. Kuebler Award, speaking engagements, sabbatical leaves, and travel. Correspondents include Roger Adams, Wallace H. Carothers, Elmer P. Kohler, and A. P. Tanberg.

Received 1965.

MS 67-457

Gotshalk, Dilman Walter, 1901–

Papers, 1936–65. 6 ft.

In University of Illinois, University Archives.

Professor of philosophy at the University of Illinois. Correspondence, reports, minutes, programs, and other papers relating to the American Society for Aesthetics, American Council of Learned Societies, the American Association of University Professors, University of Illinois affairs, publications and comments on books and articles on philosophy, and personal matters.

Unpublished finding aid in the repository.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the repository.

Received 1965.

MS 67-458

Griffith, Coleman Roberts, 1893–1966.

Papers, 1919–63. ca. 17 ft.

In University of Illinois, University Archives.

Professor and administrator at the University of Illinois and director of the Bureau of Institutional Research. Correspondence, speeches, curriculum vitae, experiment notes and projects, MSS. of books and articles, publications, student papers and theses, bulletins, workbooks, scrapbook, lecture notes, exams, reports, newspaper clippings, and other papers relating to the Bureau of Institutional Research, the University of Illinois Dept. of Psychology and Division of Humanities, university affairs, the dismissal of Griffith and George Stoddard, Krebiozen, the Defense Research Coordinating Committee, the Council of Ten, the Koch case, the Allerton Conference on Education, Arthur Bestor, American Council on Education's Office of Statistical Information and Research, academic freedom, Griffith's publications in the field of educational and general psychology, politics, and the University of Illinois Press.

Unpublished finding aid in the repository.

Received 1965–66.

MS 67-459

Hale, Albert Barlow, 1860–1929.

Papers, 1908–30. ca. 2 ft.

In University of Illinois, University Archives.

Instructor of ophthalmology. Correspondence, diaries, photos, and other papers relating to commercial affairs in Central and South America, Hale's job at the University of Puerto Rico teaching social science, his service as commercial attaché (1914–16) in Argentina, Uruguay, and Paraguay, and with engineering firms (1919–21) in Chile, Guatemala, El Salvador, Bolivia, and Argentina. Includes records of interviews with public officials in Latin America, comments on economic conditions, and MSS. of Hale's translations of Don Quixote and La epopeya de Artigas.

Unpublished finding aid in the repository.

Received 1963.

MS 67-460

Hieronymous, Robert E., 1862–1941.

Papers, 1912–40. 2 ft.

In University of Illinois, University Archives.

Community adviser. Correspondence with high school and college administrators, YMCA and YWCA officials, and community, civic, and rural life associations relating to high school development, speaking engagements, attendance at conferences, Art Extension Committee tours, exhibits, and Civic League formation. Includes photos of high schools, homes, community projects and groups, and art works.

Unpublished finding aid in the repository.

Received 1963.

MS 67-461

Hill, Robert Dickson, 1913–

Papers, 1947–65. 1 ft.

In University of Illinois, University Archives.

Professor of physics at the University of Illinois. Correspondence, reprints, copies of requisitions, and other papers relating to research in nuclear spectroscopy, elemental particles physics, and atmospheric and space electricity; to Hill's teaching of physics courses at the University of Illinois; the university's Physics Library; and his sabbatical leave (1953–54) spent at Brookhaven National Laboratory.

Unpublished finding aid in the repository.

Received 1965.

MS 67-462

Hoit, Otis W., 1857–1936.

Papers, 1879–1931. 1 box.

In University of Illinois, University Archives.

Trustee of the University of Illinois. Correspondence and publications relating to the Class of 1879, functions of the trustees, alumni activities, the Alumni Council, German education, the Student Army Training Corps (1918), agricultural affairs, and building construction and dedications.

Received 1966.

MS 67-463

Hottes, Charles Frederick, 1870–1966.

Papers, 1891–1965. ca. 1 ft.

In University of Illinois, University Archives.

Professor of botany and plant physiology at the University of Illinois. Correspondence, photos, and publications relating to university life, Thomas J. Burrill, botanical research, Hottes' graduate study at Bonn, Ger., and his articles on plant physiology, experimental cytology, corn, and wheat. Includes tape recorded recollections of Professor Hottes.

Unpublished finding aid in the repository.

Received 1964, 1966.

MS 67-464

Leonard, Maria, 1880–

Papers, 1927–49, 1964–66. ca. 1 box.

In University of Illinois, University Archives.

Dean of women of the University of Illinois. Correspondence, certificates, publications, photos, and newspaper clippings relating to Miss Leonard's functions as dean, the aims and conduct of college women, lectures and speeches, student contacts, Alpha Lambda Delta, sororities, women's war work, and publications.

Received 1964, 1966.

MS 67–465

Lytle, Ernest Barnes, 1875–1936.
Papers, 1895–1936, 1965. 1 box.
In University of Illinois, University Archives.

Professor of mathematics at the University of Illinois. Correspondence, reprints, and other papers relating to mathematics education, Lytle's graduate work in mathematics, and University of Illinois affairs. Includes a biographical sketch (1965) of Lytle by his wife. Correspondents include Boyd H. Bode, Thomas A. Clark, Andrew S. Draper, David Felmley, Harlan H. Horner, and Henry L. Rietz.

Received 1965.

MS 67–466

Meduna, Ladislas Joseph, 1896–1965.
Papers, 1942–59. ca. 3 ft.
In University of Illinois, University Archives.

Professor of psychiatry at the University of Illinois. Correspondence, notes, notebooks, electroencephalograph tracings, copies of articles, MSS. and illustrations for the first and second editions of Meduna's book, Carbon dioxide therapy, MSS. of Oneirophrenia (1950), reviews, photos, and other papers relating to carbon dioxide inhalation therapy, metrazol convulsive therapy, research, the presence of an anti-insulinic factor in the blood of schizophrenics, and the nature of psychoses and psychoneuroses.

Unpublished finding aid in the repository.

Received 1965.

MS 67–467

Monroe, Walter Scott, 1882–1961.
Papers, 1912–56. ca. 1 ft.
In University of Illinois, University Archives.

Professor of education, director of educational research, and acting dean of the College of Education, University of Illinois. Correspondence, class notes and records, working papers, reprints and other papers relating to arithmetic and reading tests, development and validity of standardized tests, educational research, tests and measurements, learning theory, teacher training, literature, the Encyclopedia of educational research, and classroom lectures.

Received 1966.

MS 67–468

Parker, Norman A., 1906–
Papers, 1948–61. 2 ft.
In University of Illinois, University Archives.

Professor and head of Dept. of Mechanical Engineering of the University of Illinois. Correspondence, reports, minutes, publications, notes, and other papers relating to Parker's work with the American Society for Engineering Education and the Engineers Council for Professional Development, the university's educational policy, its building program, campus planning committees, the Policy and Development Committee's Nontechnical Electives Subcommittee of the university's College of Engineering, other university committees, and university affairs.

Unpublished finding aid in the repository.

Received 1965.

MS 67–469

Price, Maurice Thomas, 1888–1964.
Papers, 1909–48. ca. 9 ft.
In University of Illinois, University Archives.

Visiting lecturer in sociology (1939–45) at the University of Illinois. Correspondence, notes, periodicals, book reviews, student term papers, reprints, newspaper clippings, and other papers relating to the sociological and psychological analysis of oriental peoples and cultures, the impact of Christian missions in the Far East, international relations, the influence of communism in China, living conditions in China, the Nanking Road (1925) and Wanhsien (1926) incidents, reform movements and college life, sociological questionnaires, studies for the Bureau of Indian Affairs, Price's book, Christian missions and oriental civilizations (1924), and courses in sociology, psychology, philosophy, and religion at the University of Chicago.

Unpublished finding aid in the repository.

Received 1965.

MS 67–470

Ricker, Nathan Clifford, 1843–1924.
Papers, 1875–1925. ca. 2 ft.
In University of Illinois, University Archives.

Professor of architecture and dean of the College of Engineering of the University of Illinois. Correspondence, publications, examination questions, notes, financial records, autobiography, and photos, relating to courses in architecture, architectural publications, the employment and careers of former students, the University of Illinois, Ricker's 50th anniversary of his graduation and his 80th birthday. Includes transcripts of his translations of architectural works and textbooks.

Unpublished finding aid in the repository.

Received 1966.

MS 67–471

Ridenour, Louis Nicot, 1911–1959.
Papers, 1946–50. 2 ft.
In University of Illinois, University Archives.

Dean of the Graduate College and professor of physics at the University of Illinois. Correspondence, reports, publications, book reviews, and other papers relating to scientific research projects, military research and development, nuclear energy, atomic and hydrogen bombs, international understanding, loyalty and security, Ridenour's consulting work, metallurgy, solid state physics, and various Government and private organizations involved in scientific research. Correspondents include Hans A. Bethe, Vannevar Bush, Karl Compton, I. Bernard Cohen, James H. Doolittle, Lee Du Bridge, Edward M. Earle, H. H. Harris, James R. Killian, David Lilienthal, Karl Lark-Horovitz, Charles C. Lauritsen, Leon Linford, Wheeler Loomis, Carl Overhage, I. I. Rabi, Frederick Seitz, George D. Stoddard, George E. Valley, T. F. Walkowicz, Warren Weaver, and Raymond Woodrow.

Received 1964.

MS 67–472

Rose, William Cumming, 1887–
Papers, 1923–66. 1 ft.
In University of Illinois, University Archives.

Professor of chemistry at the University of Illinois. Correspondence, University committee reports on food research, Krebiozen, and honorary degrees, publications list, list of doctorates supervised, MSS. of published articles, reprints, photos, and other papers relating to University of Illinois affairs, the second International Congress of Biochemistry (1952), papers for professional meetings, lectures, publications, amino acids, threonine, the physiology of

MS 67-472

Rose, William Cumming, 1887– Papers, 1923–66.
(Continued)

amino acid metabolism, nutritional and growth requirements, and Lafayette B. Mendel.

Unpublished finding aid in the repository.

Received 1966.

MS 67-473

Scovill, Hiram Thompson, 1885–1962.

Papers, 1915–59. ca. 12 ft.

In University of Illinois, University Archives.

Professor of accountancy, head of Business Organization and Operation Dept., and acting dean of Commerce and Business Administration at the University of Illinois. Correspondence, reports, audits, speeches, articles, and other papers relating to university affairs, Alpha Kappa Psi, Beta Alpha Psi, Beta Gamma Sigma, the American Institute of Accountants, the Illinois Society of C. P. A.s, auditing work for local governments, religious groups, and business concerns, publications, and civic and personal activities for the McKinley Foundation, the Urbana Presbyterian Church, and the Urbana Association of Commerce.

Unpublished finding aid in the repository.

Received 1963.

MS 67-474

Seitz, Frederick, 1911–

Papers, 1948–64. ca. 13 ft.

In University of Illinois, University Archives.

Professor of physics and dean of the Graduate College at the University of Illinois. Correspondence, reports, agenda, minutes, and proposals, relating to the administration of scientific organizations, Seitz's research and advisory activities, education and training, publications, and his work with the American Institute of Physics, the American Physical Society, the International Union of Pure and Applied Physics, the National Academy of Sciences, the North Atlantic Treaty Organization, the Dept. of Defense, Naval Research Advisory Committee, Office of Naval Research, Air Research and Development Command, National Science Foundation, Atomic Energy Commission, Argonne and Oak Ridge National Laboratories, Los Alamos Scientific Laboratory, Midwest Universities Research Association, and the University of Illinois Dept. of Physics and Coordinated Science Laboratory.

Unpublished finding aid in the repository.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the repository.

Received 1966.

MS 67-475

Shamel, Charles Harmonas, *b.* 1867.

Papers, 1874–1949. ca. 16 ft.

In University of Illinois, University Archives.

Patent and mining lawyer. Correspondence, diaries, autobiography, notes, photos, and other papers relating to University of Illinois affairs, Shamel's career, the Board of Trustees, faculty appointments, chemistry, evolution, agriculture, military drill, student rebellions, social affairs, lectures, politics, religious meetings, farmers' institutes, alumni activities, legal and patent affairs, and travel. Correspondents include Grace Howe, Katharine Kennard, Robert Orr, Arch Shamel, and Clarence Shamel.

Unpublished finding aid in the library.

Received 1965.

MS 67-476

Spencer, Gwladys, 1885–1947.

Papers, 1918–34. 1 box.

In University of Illinois, University Archives.

Professor of library science at the University of Illinois. Correspondence relating to travel and the purchase of art works for college libraries, notes on music and hygiene courses at Denison University, and notes, exam questions, and papers written for courses in English and comparative literature at Ohio Wesleyan University.

Received 1963.

MS 67-477

Stiven, Frederic Benjamin, 1882–1947.

Papers, 1907–51. 1 ft.

In University of Illinois, University Archives.

Director of the School of Music of the University of Illinois. Correspondence, journal (1910), notes, unpublished compositions, programs, clippings, diplomas, awards, addresses, and other papers relating to music education, teachers, musicians, concerts, the organ, Stiven's European studies and education, his career, and the first international conference on music education (1936).

Unpublished finding aid in the repository.

Received 1965.

MS 67-478

Swenson, George Warner, 1922–

Papers, 1961–64. 1 box.

In University of Illinois, University Archives.

Professor of electrical engineering and research professor of astronomy at the University of Illinois. Correspondence, statements, publications, and photos, relating to the satellite ionosphere program, a visit (1961) to Russian radio astronomy installations, the construction, dedication, and operation of the University of Illinois' radio telescope, the ionosphere-eclipse project, an international conference at Geneva (1963) on allocation of radio frequencies for space research, satellites, and radio astronomy, and ionospheric research.

Received 1965–66.

MS 67-479

Thompson, Charles Manfred, 1877–1963.

Papers, 1900–63. 2 ft.

In University of Illinois, University Archives.

Professor of economics and dean of the College of Commerce and Business Administration of the University of Illinois. Correspondence, autobiography, articles on economics and historical topics, reports, printed matter, and photos, relating to Thompson's career. Includes material on the investigation (1911–14) of the route traveled by Abraham Lincoln and his family from Kentucky through Indiana to Illinois, Red Grange, the Illinois Post-War Planning Commission, and the synthetic rubber program (1942).

Unpublished finding aid in the repository.

Received 1963–64, 1966.

MS 67-480

Angle, George C, *b. ca.* 1862.

Papers, 1874–1906. 2 ft.

In University of Kansas Library (Lawrence)

Republican politician, of Kansas. Family and political correspondence, clippings, pamphlets, broadsides, newspapers, party tickets, official ballots, lists of voters with political affiliations, minutes of local conventions, and form letters. The political papers relate mainly to Angle's work as precinct organizer (1892–1904) in North Osage Township, Bourbon Co., Kan. The letters are chiefly from the Republican State Central Committee, Topeka, Kan., and the

MS 67–480

Angle, George C *b. ca.* 1862. Papers, 1874–1906.
(Continued)

Bourbon County Central Committee, Fort Scott, Kan. The printed material includes propaganda against Populism and free silver. Includes family letters from Sgt. Fred Clendening, , of Company F, 20th Kansas Infantry, in Manila (1898–99); and letters from Edward Hogue Funston concerning his campaigns of 1892 and 1894 against Horace L. Moore, Populist, for U. S. Representative from the 2d Kansas Congressional District.

Partial index in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Purchased by the Kansas University Endowment Association for the library, 1958.

MS 67–481

Collamore, George W *ca.* 1818–1863.

Papers, 1854–69. 227 items.

In University of Kansas Library (Lawrence)

Lawyer, businessman, Army officer, and mayor of Lawrence, Kan. Correspondence, documents relating to land purchases in Lawrence and vicinity, steamship freight bills (St. Louis to Quindaro, Kan.), and other papers. Includes material relating to the Pike's Peak gold mines and to the settlement of Collamore's estate. Correspondents include John Albion Andrew (1818–1867) and other Free-State leaders in Boston; Simmons and Leadbeater, forwarding and commission merchants, St. Louis; and other St. Louis firms.

Partial index in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Purchase, 1943.

MS 67–482

Highland and Iowa Point, Kan., papers, 1826–1941. 425 items.

In University of Kansas Library (Lawrence)

In part, transcript (typewritten) of Irvin's diary made from the original in the Kansas State Historical Society.

Business correspondence and other papers of John Bayless, cofounder of Highland, Kan., and president of the Highland Town Company; copy of the diary (1841–42) and other papers of Samuel W. Irvin, missionary, Highland Mission; receipts for purchases of slaves and other papers of William Patton, pioneer of Iowa Point, Kan., relating chiefly to land transfers; and field notes for early roads and other papers of Daniel Vanderslice, Indian agent, Great Nemaha Agency (Neb. and Kan.) Includes Highland Mission account book; account book for the Presbyterian mission to the Iowa, Sac, and Fox Indians including lists of members, baptisms, and marriages; material relating to Democratic Party meetings and convention (1857), Chickasaw, Iowa, Sac, Fox, and Kickapoo Indians, and the Pryor Plank, Renfro, and Summers families; and maps, printed matter, and other papers concerning Highland and Iowa Point, Kan.

Partial index in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Purchases, 1954–55, 1964. The Irvin, Patton, and Vanderslice papers were formerly owned by the Irvin family.

MS 67–483

Kansas Governors' papers, 1839–1954. 52 items.

In University of Kansas Library (Lawrence)

Correspondence, receipts, and other papers of Kansas Territorial and State Governors.

Index in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Purchase, 1958.

MS 67–484

Kansas miscellaneous papers, 1843–1954. 99 items.

In University of Kansas Library (Lawrence)

Botanical correspondence between Bernard Bryan Smyth and James Harrison Carruth, letters from Henry Martyn Dexter to Horace James, drawings and cartoons by Myron A. Waterman of Kansas politicians and political subjects, chiefly of the Populist era, papers relating to the murder of Samuel Newitt Wood, and other correspondence and papers.

Index in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Purchase and gifts, 1953?–58.

MS 67–485

Learnard, Oscar Eugene, 1832–1911.

Papers, 1850–1911. 235 items and 5 v.

In University of Kansas Library (Lawrence)

In part, transcripts (typewritten) of originals in the Kansas State Historical Society.

Lawyer, judge, Army officer, State senator, and publisher, of Lawrence, Kan. Railroad correspondence and other railroad papers and notebooks containing typewritten transcripts of family and personal correspondence, programs, clippings, and photos. The notebooks relate to Learnard's activities as a pioneer in Lawrence, Kan., as an organizer of Burlington, Kan., a member of the Territorial Council, an organizer of the Republican Party in Kansas, judge of the 5th Judicial District, lieutenant colonel in the 1st Kansas Volunteer Infantry, State senator, publisher of the Lawrence journal, and superintendent of Haskell Institute, Lawrence, Kan. Railroad papers (1876–91) relate to Learnard's duties as tax commissioner for the Kansas City, Fort Scott and Gulf Railroad and special attorney for the Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fe Railroad. Correspondents include B. S. Henning, railroad promoter and receiver for the Leavenworth, Lawrence and Galveston Railroad, and George Henry Nettleton, general manager of the Kansas City and Gulf Railroad (Kansas City, Fort Scott and Memphis).

Partial index in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift, 1949, and purchase, 1957, from Mr. Learnard's son Tracy Learnard.

MS 67–486

Miller, Josiah, 1828–1870.

Papers, 1845–1903. 114 items.

In University of Kansas Library (Lawrence)

Lawyer, probate judge of Douglas Co., Kan., publisher (with R. G. Elliott) of the newspaper, "Kansas Free State," member of the Kansas State Senate, and U. S. Army officer. Correspondence, business papers, cashbook, and list of subscribers of the "Kansas Free State," Lawrence (Kan.) directory (1855), quit-claim and warranty deeds for Lawrence land transfers, business papers, plates, and photos relating to Miller's career as publisher, judge, member of the State Senate, postmaster of Lawrence, Kan., Army paymaster, and leader in the "Topeka movement," and to Lawrence industries and railroads. Includes memories by Miller's brother, William Miller, of early Lawrence. The bulk of the papers dates in the 1850's and 1860's.

Partial index in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mrs. E. M. Owen, niece of Mr. Miller, 1956, and purchase, 1963–64.

MS 67–487

U. S. Congressmen and Senators from Kansas: miscellaneous papers, 1866–1922. 55 items.

In University of Kansas Library (Lawrence)

Correspondence, documents, and other papers by or concerning U. S. Representatives and Senators from Kansas.

Index in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Purchase, 1958.

MS 67–488

Bartlett, John Russell, 1805–1886.

Gettysburg National Cemetery collection, 1863–67. ca. 50 items.

In Lehigh University Library (Bethlehem, Pa.)

Antiquarian, bibliographer, surveyor, and secretary of state of Rhode Island. Letters received by Bartlett relating to the dedication of the Gettysburg National Cemetery, three ink sketches of monuments in the cemetery, and various handbills distributed at the dedication ceremonies.

Purchased from Mr. Bartlett's estate, ca. 1890.

MS 67–489

Bassler, Harvey, 1883–1950.

Papers, 1921–30. 2 ft.

In Lehigh University Library (Bethlehem, Pa.)

Geologist, anthropologist, and naturalist, employed by Standard Oil Company of New Jersey. Diaries of events and observations made while exploring for oil in the upper Amazon River area, and maps of the Amazon and its tributaries.

Gift.

MS 67–490

Lehigh Coal and Navigation Company.

Maps and drawings, 1826–1940. 307 items.

In Lehigh University Library (Bethlehem, Pa.)

Maps and drawings showing properties acquired for canal and railroad purposes from Easton, Pa., to Plains Township, Luzerne Co., Pa., engineering drawings for canal locks, and designs for barges.

Gift, 1966.

MS 67–491

Lehigh University Library autograph collection, 18th–20th centuries. ca. 1000 items.

In Lehigh University Library (Bethlehem, Pa.)

Autograph letters and documents of all the presidents of the U. S. including 30 items of James Monroe. Other names represented include Johann Sebastian Bach, Richard Harding Davis, Alexander Hamilton, and miscellaneous scientists and authors.

Items are cataloged individually in the library's rare book room.

Purchases and gifts.

MS 67–492

Walter, Francis Eugene, 1894–1963.

Papers, 1950–63. 50 ft.

In Lehigh University Library (Bethlehem, Pa.)

U. S. Representative from Pennsylvania. Correspondence with colleagues and constituents.

Closed to investigators until May 31, 1983.

Gift of Mr. Walter's heirs, 1965.

MS 67–493

Wilson, Milburn Lincoln, 1885–

Papers, 1914–33. 30 ft.

In Montana State University Library (Bozeman)

Agricultural economist and head of the Dept. of Agricultural Economics, Montana State University. Correspondence, clippings, and printed material relating to the domestic allotment plan, the Fairway Farms Project, irrigation and reclamation of land, and agricultural policy and activities in Montana. Correspondents include Chester C. Davis, Elwood Mead, H. C. Taylor, and Henry A. Wallace.

Partial index in the library.

Open to investigators with permission of the director of libraries.

Permanent deposit.

MS 67–494

Alburquerque family.

Papers, 1462–1731. 17 items.

In University of New Mexico Library (Albuquerque)

Photocopies made in 1956 from originals in the Archives of the Alburquerque family, Madrid, Spain.

Mercedes, titulos, concesiones, cartelas, mandamientos, testamentos, and other papers relating to the ancestors of Beltran Osorio y Diez de Rivera, duque de Alburquerque, who assembled the papers.

Unpublished list in the library.

Gift of T. M. Pearce, 1957.

MS 67–495

Contreras, Emiliano.

Papers, 1800–1940. 1 file box.

In University of New Mexico Library (Albuquerque)

Postmaster of Contreras, N. M., in the late 1930's and early 1940's. Business and personal papers of Contreras, his father, Abram Contreras, a general merchandiser in La Joya, N. M., and Felipe Peralta, a La Joya retail merchandiser and Socorro Co., N. M., justice of the peace in the latter part of the 19th century.

MS 67–496

Dillon, Richard Charles, 1877–

Papers, 1926–44. 10 ft. and 11 boxes.

In University of New Mexico Library (Albuquerque)

Governor of New Mexico. Personal and political correspondence, requests for appointment to office, speeches, and information requested from mercantile establishments by the State Tax Commission in 1930.

Open to investigators with permission of the librarian.

MS 67–497

Gross, Kelly & Company, inc.

Mercantile records, ca. 1880–1940. 150 v. and 51 letter boxes.

In University of New Mexico Library (Albuquerque)

Letter cases, general and miscellaneous ledgers, salesbooks, cashbooks, blotters, cash and draft registers, journals, cost books, storage ledgers, trial balance books, annual statement books, and accounting sheets of a general wholesale firm in New Mexico.

Additions to the collection are anticipated.

MS 67–498

Navarrete, Martín Fernández de, 1765–1844, *collector.*

Colección Martín Fernández de Navarrete, 1514–1794. 20 reels of microfilm.

In University of New Mexico Library (Albuquerque)

Microfilm of originals in the Museo Naval, Madrid.

Documents relating to Spanish expansion of the 15th–18th centuries.

MS 67–499

Scholes, France Vinton, 1897– *collector.*

Papers relating to land in colonial Yucatan, 1626–1814.

In University of New Mexico Library (Albuquerque)

Transcripts (typewritten) of originals in private collections, Merida, Yucatan, Mexico.

Documents relating to Lepan, Oxtapacab, and the haciendas Chichi, San Juan de Tamanche, and Xucu.

Gift of Dr. Scholes.

MS 67–500

Van de Velde, Paul, *collector.*

Van de Velde collection of Mexican materials, ca. 1700–1935. ca. 55 items, 117 v., 4 packages, and 2 folders.

In University of New Mexico Library (Albuquerque)

In part, transcripts.

Letters, diary, list of people, bibliographies of Spanish and Mexican works, biographical material, catechism, dictionaries and glossaries in English, Spanish, Indian, and Aztec, essays, stories, contracts, licences, petitions, announcements, accounts, receipts, copies of decrees, newspaper items, catalogs of private libraries, address book, daybook, and memorabilia, relating to Mexico, to Oaxaca, the Roman Catholic Church, the Spanish language, the ecclesiastical affairs of the archbishopric of Oaxaca, and other Mexican subjects.

Unpublished inventory in the library.

Gift of Mr. Van de Velde.

MS 67–501

Chartz family.

Papers, ca. 1880–ca. 1930. 21 ft.

In University of Nevada Library.

Business and legal records of Alfred Jean Chartz, lawyer and businessman of Carson City, Nev., and of his sons, John MacGregor Chartz and Carl W. Chartz, chiefly relating to legal cases in which Alfred J. Chartz participated. Includes political campaign material and records of various businesses and organizations in which members of the family were involved.

Partial guide (unpublished) in the library.

Purchase, 1964.

MS 67–502

Doten, Alfred, 1829–1903.

Papers, 1849–1903. 10 ft.

In University of Nevada Library.

Journalist, miner, and rancher. Diaries relating to Doten's trip from Plymouth, Mass., around Cape Horn to California, and his life as a placer miner and rancher in California and as a newspaperman in Nevada, literary, biographical, and historical MSS., a complete file of the Como sentinel and several issues of its successor, the Lyon County sentinel, clippings from newspapers to which Doten contributed, and photos, playbills, memorabilia, and other papers. Some of the papers relate to Governor C. C. Stevenson of Nevada, the construction of the Virginia & Truckee Railroad, the town of Gold Hill, Nev., and the Corbett-Fitzsimmons fight.

Unpublished guide in the library.

Access restricted.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Purchase, 1959.

The library also has transcripts (typewritten) of the diaries and MSS. in the collection.

MS 67–503

Glass, Alton Earle, 1893–1966.

Papers, 1930–66. 6 ft.

In University of Nevada Library.

Appraiser for the First National Bank of Nevada, 1924–59, and independent appraiser, with offices in Reno, Nev., 1959–66. Speeches, appraisals, crop budgets, plans, charts, financial records of Glass' business, and other papers. The appraisals include deeds, notes, photos, correspondence, histories of areas, and valuations of property.

Partially restricted.

Gift of Mila (Mrs. Alton E.) Glass, 1966.

MS 67–504

Grand Army of the Republic. *Dept. of California and Nevada. Custer Post No. 5.*

Records, 1870–92. ca. 300 items.

In University of Nevada Library.

Minute books, cashbooks, monthly and quarterly reports of the post quartermaster, bills and vouchers, applications, and a roster (1870) of Stanton Post No. 29 and Custer Post No. 5 of the G. A. R., both of Carson City, Nev.

Indefinite loans from the Nevada State Museum, Carson City, Nev., 1965, and the Nevada State Library, Carson City, Nev., 1966.

MS 67–505

Harden Hand Grenade Fire Extinguisher Company.

Records, 1884–85. 95 items.

In University of Nevada Library.

Correspondence, accounts, bills, receipts, and other papers. Most of the letters are to Hume Yerington, agent for Nevada and part of eastern California, from Howard H. Gross, Pacific Coast agent of the company, whose headquarters were in Chicago, and relate to orders, publicity, and the letting of sub-agencies.

Formerly part of the records of the Virginia & Truckee Railroad.

Gift of Gordon A. Sampson, 1952.

MS 67–506

Knapp & Laws.

Business correspondence, 1884–87. 97 items.

In University of Nevada Library.

Chiefly letters from Sewell A. Knapp, Jr., to his father, Sewall A. Knapp, Sr., and his brother, A. Eugene Knapp; together with a few letters to his brothers Ed and Will Knapp. The letters relate to mining and lumbering interests, a lawsuit in which the father was involved, and the discovery, claiming, and progress of the Lapanta Consolidated Mining Company, of which Eugene Knapp was superintendent. Knapp & Laws, whose main office was in Hawthorne, Nev., also had interests in railroad construction, milling, assaying, and general merchandising, and were agents for Wells, Fargo & Company.

Purchase, 1965.

MS 67–507

Lapanta Consolidated Mining Company.

Records, 1885–1902. ca. 380 items.

In University of Nevada Library.

Correspondence, accounts, operations records, land records, and other papers of a firm involved in gold and silver mining at Hawthorne, Nev. Names represented include H. M. Yerington and J. A. Yerington, officers of the company.

Formerly part of the records of the Virginia & Truckee Railroad.

Gift of Gordon A. Sampson, 1952.

MS 67–508

Nevada Salt and Borax Company.

Records, 1882–1900. ca. 310 items.

In University of Nevada Library.

Chiefly monthly reports from the superintendent of the company to its secretary, G. F. Ford; together with correspondence. Names represented include H. M. Yerington, treasurer of the firm.

Formerly part of the records of the Virginia & Truckee Railroad.

Gift of Gordon A. Sampson, 1952.

MS 67–509

Smith, Alfred Merritt, 1876–

Papers, 1918–61. 9 ft.

In University of Nevada Library.

Mining engineer. Papers reflecting Smith's career as Nevada State Engineer, administrative assistant to George Wilson Malone, U. S. Senator from Nevada, and head of the Nevada offices of various Federal agencies.

Unpublished guide in the library.

Gift of Mr. Smith, 1965.

MS 67–510

Union Consolidated Silver Mining Company.

Records, 1874–1917. 1 ft.

In University of Nevada Library.

Correspondence, operations reports, and cash and payroll records, relating to silver mining in Virginia City, Nev.

Unpublished guide in the library.

Gift of the company, ca. 1929.

MS 67–511

United Comstock Pumping Association.

Records, 1898–1920. ca. 2 ft.

In University of Nevada Library.

Correspondence in letter press copybooks, daily and weekly reports, cashbooks, account book (1905–09), and general ledgers of a firm involved in pumping water from lower levels of mines on the Comstock Lode, Nev. Includes records of the Ward Shaft Association and the Comstock Pumping Association, which merged to form the United Comstock Pumping Association in 1910.

Unpublished guide in the library.

Gift of the company, ca. 1929.

MS 67–512

Joint Committees of the New-York Historical Society and the Sons of the Revolution, City of New York.

Liberty Pole, New York City, records, 1919–21. ca. 75 items.

In New-York Historical Society collections.

Correspondence, minutes, and proceedings on the removal of the old Post Office building, and the erection of a liberty pole on the site of the first Liberty Pole, erected in 1776.

MS 67–513

Kelby, William, 1841–1898.

Correspondence, ca. 1875–98. ca. 200 items.

In New-York Historical Society collections.

Historian. Chiefly letters from various persons doing research in history and requesting Kelby's assistance on some particular problem or advising him of information they have found. Correspondents include Thomas Henry Edsall, Berthold Fernow, William B. Isham, and Clarence A. Seward.

MS 67–514

Rhinelander, William.

Letter books, 1795–1813. 2 v.

In New-York Historical Society collections.

Merchant, of New York City. Letters pertaining largely to Rhinelander's business interests, but including references to national and State politics, troubles in Europe, conditions affecting trade, family and personal matters, noteworthy events, and shipping problems. Correspondents include Paul Beck; Crocker, Hitchborne & Wright; M. W. Hancock & Co.; Capt. Effingham Lawrence, London; Alexander Le Grand, Martinique; Croquet Le Grand, Martinique; James Miller, Charleston, S. C.; Christopher Robert, Jr., Dominica, and his brother, Dr. Daniel Robert; Rhinelander's daughter, Mary; his son, Philip Rhinelander; P. & C. Van Eeghen; and Philip Wiley.

MS 67–515

Audran, Ernest, 1823–1899.

Papers, 1860–92. ca. 1 ft.

In University of Notre Dame Archives.

Catholic clergyman and rector of the cathedral in Vincennes, Ind. Correspondence, addresses, sermons, notes, map, and newspaper clippings. Correspondents include Francis Silas Chatard, Bp. of Vincennes, James McMaster, and Abp. James Frederick Wood.

MS 67–516

Baart, Peter A., 1858–1908.

Papers, 1882–1907. 5 ft.

In University of Notre Dame Archives.

Catholic clergyman, of Marshall, Mich., and specialist in canon law. Correspondence, pamphlets, and other papers relating to canon law and cases and Catholic problems.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the repository.

MS 67–517

Brownson, Henry Francis, 1835–1913.

Papers, 1860–1902. ca. 2 ft.

In University of Notre Dame Archives.

Lawyer, of Detroit, Mich., and national leader in American Catholicism. Correspondence, treatise on "The right of property," Army commissions, law register, and other papers relating to Brownson's edition of his father Orestes A. Brownson's Works, to the American Catholic Congress (Baltimore, 1889), and to information on Christopher Columbus.

MS 67–518

Brownson, Orestes Augustus, 1803–1876.

Papers, 1823–72. ca. 9 ft.

In University of Notre Dame Archives.

In part, photocopies.

Universalist minister, Catholic convert, author, and leader in the labor movement. Personal correspondence, essays, articles, sermons, scrapbook of newspaper clippings, portrait, and other papers. Correspondents include Morean Delano, Anne C. Lynch, and Isaac B. Peirce.

A microfilm edition (19 reels) of the collection has been published with the support of the National Historical Publications Commission and described in Guide to the microfilm edition of the Orestes Augustus Brownson papers, published by the University of Notre Dame Archives (1966).

MS 67-519

Butler, Paul, 1905-1961.
Papers, 1950-60. ca. 23 ft.
In University of Notre Dame Archives.

Lawyer and chairman of the Democratic National Committee (1954-60). Correspondence, speeches, voting records and fact sheets, proceedings, and other papers relating to the Democratic National Convention, various committees and the Advisory Council of the Democratic National Committee, and political activities and affairs. Includes anti-Catholic letters received.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the repository.

MS 67-520

Ewing family.
Correspondence, 1815-1905. ca. 25 ft.
In University of Notre Dame Archives.

Personal correspondence (1815-71), docket books, and two letter books as Secretary of the Interior of Thomas Ewing (1789-1871), U. S. Senator from Ohio and Cabinet officer; correspondence (1835-96) of his son, Philemon Beecher Ewing (1820-1896), lawyer and businessman of Lancaster, Ohio; correspondence (1865-1905) of his grandson, John G. Ewing, professor at the University of Notre Dame and businessman; and correspondence of other family members including Thomas Ewing's wife, Maria (Boyle) Ewing (1801-1864), his daughter, Ellen (Ewing) Sherman (1824-1888), Philemon's wife, Maria Rebecca (Gillespie) Ewing (b. 1828) and members of her family, her sister Eliza Maria Gillespie (1824-1887), who became Mother Angela, her brother, the Rev. Neal Gillespie (1831-1874), her mother Madelin Gillespie Miers Phelan, and her stepfather William Phelan (1792-1856).

The papers of Thomas Ewing are available on microfilm (6 reels) as part of the National Historical Publications Commission's microfilm publication program and described in Guide to the microfilm edition of the Thomas Ewing, Sr., papers, published by the University of Notre Dame Archives (1967).

MS 67-521

Greene, Edward Lee, 1843-1915.
Papers, 1895-1915. ca. 14 ft. and 11 packages.
In University of Notre Dame Archives.

Botanist and professor at the University of California and Catholic University. Correspondence, lectures, botanical notes, plates, drawings, species descriptions, and other papers relating to plants. Correspondents include Father John W. Cavanaugh and J. A. Nieuwland.

MS 67-522

Hurley, Edward Nash, 1864-1933.
Papers, 1912-33. ca. 28 ft., 12 albums, and 5 packages.
In University of Notre Dame Archives.

Manufacturer, financier, and author. Correspondence, clippings, and papers collected for and about Hurley's books. The correspondence relates to the manufacture of pneumatic tools and his position as chairman of the U. S. Shipping Board Emergency Fleet Corporation.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the repository.

MS 67-523

Kenkel, Frederick Philip, 1863-1952.
Papers, 1874-1952. ca. 10 ft. and 1 album.
In University of Notre Dame Archives.

Sociologist, journalist, and Catholic leader in social reform. Correspondence (family and general), speeches, reports, photos, and other papers. Correspondents include Kenkel's son Frederick H. Kenkel.

MS 67-524

Klein, Félix, 1862-1953.
Papers, 1892-1908. ca. 4 ft.
In University of Notre Dame Archives.

French Catholic clergyman and professor at the Institut Catholique, Paris, who was prominent in the Americanism controversy in France. Correspondence, published mss., and other papers. Correspondents include Abp. John Ireland, Bp. John J. Keane, Bp. Denis O'Connell, and Bp. John Lancaster Spalding.

MS 67-525

Leopoldinen-Stiftung im Kaisertume Oesterreich.
Records, 1828-1912. 16 reels of microfilm.
In University of Notre Dame Archives.
Forms part of the Baraga microfilm collection.

Microfilm made from originals in the Archdiocesan Archives of Vienna.

Letters of American missionaries to the Leopoldine Association of Vienna and 2 rolls of microfilm of Der Leopoldinen Stiftung (1831-75).

MS 67-526

Ludwigs-Verein.
Records, 1831-75. 6 reels of microfilm.
In University of Notre Dame Archives.
Forms part of the Baraga microfilm collection.

Microfilm made from originals in the Archdiocesan Archives of Munich, Ger.

Letters from the United States to the Ludwigs-Verein (Ludwig-Missionsverein), Munich, and copies of vol. 1-21 of Annalen der Verbreitung des Glaubens (1848-68).

MS 67-527

McDevitt, Philip Richard, Bp., 1858-1935.
Papers, 1891-1935. ca. 17 ft. and 7 packages.
In University of Notre Dame Archives.

Superintendent of Catholic schools in Philadelphia and Bishop of Harrisburg, active in the formation of the National Catholic Educational Association. Correspondence, sermons, books, and newspapers relating to the Catholic schools of Philadelphia and schools in general.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the repository.

MS 67-528

McMaster, James Alphonsus, 1820-1886.
Papers, 1844-88. ca. 3 ft.
In University of Notre Dame Archives.

Editor of the Freeman's journal. Correspondence and other papers of McMaster and his son John McMaster. Includes personal correspondence and correspondence as editor of the Freeman's journal. The letters are from bishops, friends, and prominent Catholics.

MS 67-529

Mahony, Thomas F., 1873-1957.
Papers, 1925-50. ca. 3 ft.
In University of Notre Dame Archives.

Newspaper correspondent, of Longmont, Colo., active in improving the condition of Mexican and other laborers in Colorado and in agitation for child labor legislation. Correspondence, diary, articles, statements from workers, and photos of workers relating to Colorado labor.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the repository.

MS 67-530

Onahan, William James, 1836-1919.

Papers, 1862-99. ca. 4 ft.

In University of Notre Dame Archives.

Banker, city official of Chicago, and promoter of Catholic laymen's activities. Chiefly correspondence concerning the Baltimore Catholic Congress of 1889 and the Chicago Catholic Columbian Congress of 1893.

MS 67-531

O'Hara, John Francis, 1888-1960.

Papers, 1940-45. ca. 13 ft.

In University of Notre Dame Archives.

In part, photocopies.

Catholic and president of the University of Notre Dame. Correspondence, personal papers, and circulars. Many of the letters were written to the Military Ordinariate in New York City, while O'Hara was auxiliary bishop of the Army and Navy during World War II.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the repository.

MS 67-532

Schmitt, Edmund John Peter, 1865-1901.

Papers, 1877-1910. ca. 4 ft.

In University of Notre Dame Archives.

Catholic clergyman, author, and historian. Correspondence, notes, sermons, essays, books, autographs, and other papers relating to Benedict, Savonarola, Mother Seton, Southern history, Spanish American history, and to the Rev. Stephen Theodore Badin, the Rt. Rev. Simon Gabriel Bruté, and the Rev. Isadore Hobi, Abbot of St. Meinrad's Monastery and missionary.

MS 67-533

Seton, Robert, *Abp.*, 1839-1927.

Papers, 1903-27. ca. 9 ft.

In University of Notre Dame Archives.

Catholic clergyman. Correspondence, clippings, and other papers of the pastor of St. Joseph's Church, Jersey City, N. J. Includes correspondence with members of the Seton family.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the repository.

MS 67-534

Sherman, William Tecumseh, 1820-1891.

Family papers, 1820-1941. ca. 23 ft. and 1 reel of microfilm.

In University of Notre Dame Archives.

Army officer. Family correspondence and other papers relating to Gen. Sherman, Ellen Sherman (1824-1888), Tecumseh P. Sherman (1867-1941), the Rev. Thomas Sherman, S. J. (1856-1933), and the Sherman family.

A microfilm edition (15 reels) of selections of the collection has been published with the support of the National Historical Publications Commission and described in Guide to the microfilm edition of the William Tecumseh Sherman family papers, 1808-1891, published by the University of Notre Dame Archives (1967).

MS 67-535

Smith, Bernard, 1812-1892.

Letters from America, 1849-92. 4 reels of microfilm.

In University of Notre Dame Archives.

Microfilm made from originals in the Archives of the Abbey of St. Paul-Outside-the-Walls, Rome, Italy.

Irish Catholic clergyman, Benedictine, and agent of American bishops in Rome. Reports of American bishops to Roman officials and other letters. Correspondents include John Hughes (1797-1864) and Michael O'Connor (1810-1872).

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the repository.

MS 67-536

Walker, Frank C., 1886-1959.

Papers, 1924-56. 135 ft., 32 packages, and 40 v.

In University of Notre Dame Archives.

Lawyer, treasurer of the Democratic National Committee, secretary of the Executive Committee and Executive Council under Franklin D. Roosevelt, and Postmaster General. Correspondence, reports, and other papers relating to personal and business affairs and to politics.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the repository.

MS 67-537

Addams, Jane, 1860-1935.

Papers, 1904-35, ca. 1960. 1 ft. (ca. 500 items)

In Smith College Library, Sophia Smith Collection.

In part, transcripts (typewritten) and duplicates of originals in the Swarthmore College Peace Collection.

Settlement worker, social reformer, and peace worker. Correspondence, speeches, and articles relating to social service, the position of women, challenge to Christianity, England and Europe during World War I, politics, peace, literary figures, and personal affairs. Includes reprints, obituaries, photos, radio broadcasts, memorials, and other biographical material; annual reports and other papers relating to Hull House; and organizational and historical material on the Women's International League for Peace and Freedom.

Unpublished inventory in the library.

Gifts

MS 67-538

Allen, Florence Ellinwood, 1884-

Papers, 1920-65. ca. 90 items.

In Smith College Library, Sophia Smith Collection.

In part, transcripts (typewritten) of originals in the Library of Congress, Manuscript Division, and of material probably in the Radcliffe College Archives.

Lawyer and judge, of Cleveland, Ohio. Correspondence, articles, addresses, biographical material, records of honorary degrees and other honors, photos, and other papers relating to Miss Allen's work for woman suffrage in Ohio and to her career as the first woman county prosecutor, first woman elected to court of common pleas (Cuyahoga Co., Ohio), first woman judge of a State supreme court (Ohio), and first woman appointed to a Federal judgeship (U. S. Court of Appeals). Includes records and articles of her mother, Corinne Tuckerman Allen (1856-1931), relating to her work for sexual morality, monogamy, and family relationships in Utah, and in organizing the Congress of Mothers which became the National Congress of Parents and Teachers.

Card catalog, inventory, and description in the library.

Gift of Judge Allen, 1962-66.

Additions to the collection are anticipated.

MS 67–539

Anderson, Marian, 1902–

Papers, 1953–59. ca. 50 items.

In Smith College Library, Sophia Smith Collection.

Singer. Correspondence, biographical sketch, clippings, foreign newspaper and magazine articles, and verses dedicated to Miss Anderson relating to her career, her tour (1957) of Vietnam, India, and Pakistan, philanthropic activities, and her work as representative from the U. S. and the United Nations for world peace.

Card catalog, inventory, and description in the library.

Gift of Miss Anderson.

Additions to the collection may be received.

MS 67–540

Anthony, Susan Brownell, 1820–1906.

Papers, 1894–1955. 1 ft.

In Smith College Library, Sophia Smith Collection.

Chiefly transcripts (typewritten) of originals in possession of Una R. Winter, director of the Susan B. Anthony Memorial Committee of California.

Reformer and suffragist. Family and business correspondence, biographical articles, brochures on various memorials to Miss Anthony, photos, and an oil portrait (1907) by her nephew, B. Luther Anthony. Includes 60 letters (1947–55) from Una R. Winter, director of the Susan B. Anthony Memorial Committee of California, giving information about Miss Anthony, the collection of material about her, and various memorials.

Card catalog in the library.

Chiefly gifts.

MS 67–541

Archbald, Mary Ann (Wodrow) 1762–1841.

Papers, 1784–1840. 1 ft. (12 v.)

In Smith College Library, Sophia Smith Collection.

Letter books, journals (1785–1840) and commonplace books of a Scottish girl who emigrated in 1807 with her husband James Archbald III to the Mohawk Valley of New York, relating to her life on the island of Little Cumbray (off the coast of Ayrshire, Scot.) and in New York and to her literary interests.

The journals appear to be handwritten transcripts made by Mrs. Archbald.

Gift of Ruth Archbald Little, great-granddaughter of Mrs. Archibald, 1964.

MS 67–542

Bacon, Josephine Dodge (Daskam) 1876–1961.

Papers, 1904–34. ca. 1 ft. (28 notebooks and 1 folder)

In Smith College Library, Sophia Smith Collection.

Author, of New York City. Mss. of In the border country (1909), Memoirs of a baby (1904), Margarita's soul (1909) published under the name Ingraham Lovell, On our hill (1918), a collection of stories, and Truth o' women (1923), a collection of poems; 5 letters (1958) from Mrs. Bacon relating to the writing and publication of these works; and printed matter.

Card catalog in the library.

Gift of Mrs. Bacon, 1959.

MS 67–543

Bailie, Helen (Tufts) 1874–

Papers, 1896–1960. ca. 2 ft.

In Smith College Library, Sophia Smith Collection.

In part, transcripts (typewritten).

Humanist and author, of Massachusetts and New York State. Correspondence, journals, articles, MSS. of Mrs. Bailie's protest writings, speeches, press releases, D. A. R. trial records, clippings, and other papers relating to Mrs. Bailie's protest against the stand of the D. A. R. on the subject of the "Red menace" of the 1920's, the D. A. R.'s subsequent trial of Mrs. Bailie, and her fight (backed by the American Civil Liberties Union, 1935–37) for repeal of the Massachusetts Teachers' Loyalty Oath. Includes correspondence, articles, and other papers relating to the William B. Shearer controversy on naval disarmament; letters and articles by Grace Lincoln Brousseau, president general of the D. A. R. and leader of the forces ousting Mrs. Bailie; and 50 letters (1948–60) from Mrs. Bailie to the Smith College Library concerning this collection. Names represented include Jane Addams and Carrie Chapman Catt.

Card catalog and partial inventory in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mrs. Bailie, 1948–59.

MS 67–544

Barton, Clara Harlowe, 1821–1912.

Papers, 1853–1919. ca. 2 ft.

In Smith College Library, Sophia Smith Collection.

Teacher, nurse, and organizer of the American National Red Cross. Personal and family correspondence, notes, speeches, MSS. and notes of lectures, articles, pamphlets, clippings, photos, biographical material, album, and other papers relating to Miss Barton's effort to become a nurse and to get into some kind of "relief" work, her experiences as a Civil War nurse, national and international relief in wartime, and her work in establishing the National and International Red Cross. Includes notes and speeches in the writing of Dorrance Atwater, a prisoner at Andersonville who was later employed by Miss Barton, and material collected by the Rev. William E. Barton and Percy Harold Epler, biographers of Miss Barton.

Card catalog and inventory in the library.

Gift (1953) of Mary Stilwell Bryant and 4 other relatives, joint owners of these papers, which were collected by their grandfather, the Rev. William E. Barton, for his biography of his cousin Miss Barton.

MS 67–545

Beard, Mary (Ritter) 1876–1958.

Papers, 1936–58. ca. 1 ft.

In Smith College Library, Sophia Smith Collection.

Historian. Correspondence, biographical articles, speeches, notes for articles and speeches, obituaries, records relating to the organization and dissolution of the World Center for Women's Archives in New York City, and typescripts of published books and articles, relating to women's rights, women in history, Dorothy Brush's work for birth control in Japan and her book on Japanese women, Mrs. Beard's book The force of women in Japanese history (1953), and other subjects relating to the position of women and the collecting of material about women. Includes an unpublished MS. of a work edited by the Baroness Shidzue Ishimoto Kato on which Mrs. Beard based her work on Japanese women. Correspondents include Dorothy Brush, Margaret Grierson, and Lieut. Ethel Weed, Women's Affairs Information Officer with General Headquarters, Supreme Command for the Allied Powers in Japan.

Card catalog and inventory in the library.

Gift of Mrs. Beard, 1944–56.

MS 67–546

Billings, Florence, 1879–1959.

Papers, 1914–1928. 2 boxes.

In Smith College Library, Sophia Smith Collection.

Relief worker with the Red Cross in France (1914–18) and with Near East Relief (1919–23, 1926–28). Correspondence, journals, reports, articles, and photos relating to Miss Billings' relief work in France, in Konia, Brusa, and Constantinople, Turkey, and in Greece; to Near East Relief; to Turkish country and city life; to social and political change in Turkey; and to her association with Annie T. Allen (1868–1921), missionary and head of the Brusa Commission of the Near East Relief. Correspondents include Halide Edib Adivar, Turkish writer, feminist, and political exile, and Reza Khan, Prime Minister and later Shah of Persia.

Card catalog in the library.

Gift of Marion C. and H. Louisa Billings, 1962.

MS 67–547

Bryant, Louise Frances (Stevens) 1885–1956.

Papers, ca. 1908–56. 5 ft.

In Smith College Library, Sophia Smith Collection.

Social welfare and public health worker. Correspondence, documents, reports, articles, and printed records relating to Mrs. Bryant's work in child health and school feeding programs for the Russell Sage Foundation, as a lecturer in the pschology of social work at the University of Pennsylvania, as a criminal probation officer, with retarded children, as a medical editor, and work with the Girl Scouts, the United Hospital Fund, the National Committee on Maternal Health, and the American Association of University Women. Includes papers relating to her personal life and a typescript and privately printed copy of Bequest from a life; a biography of Louise Stevens Bryant (1963) by Lura Beam.

Card catalog and unpublished inventory in the library.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Miss Lura Beam, Bronxville, N. Y., 1962.

MS 67–548

Burr, Jane, ***pseud.*****,** 1882–1958.

Papers, 1914–50. ca. 200 items.

In Smith College Library, Sophia Smith Collection.

Author, journalist, and reformer. Letters to Miss Burr, articles, and photos relating to personal affairs, her family (the Guggenheim family), sex reform and the position of women in marriage, divorce, and birth control. Her chief correspondent is Havelock Ellis.

Card catalog in the library.

Gift of Miss Burr, 1949.

MS 67–549

Carey, Ernestine Moller (Gilbreth) 1908–

Papers, 1904–65. 2 ft.

In Smith College Library, Sophia Smith Collection.

Author and lecturer. Correspondence; diaries; typescripts of Mrs. Carey's books, Jumping Jupiter (1952), Rings around us (1956), and Giddy moment (1958); lectures; photos; movie "stills" of the picture Cheaper by the dozen, taken from the book by Frank Bunker Gilbreth and Mrs. Carey; and other papers relating to the Gilbreth and Carey families.

Card catalog in the library.

Information on restrictions on use and literary rights is available in the library.

Gift of Ernestine Gilbreth Carey, 1965.

Additions to the collection are anticipated.

MS 67–550

Catt, Carrie (Lane) Chapman, 1859–1947.

Papers, ca. 1902–1920. 2 ft.

In Smith College Library, Sophia Smith Collection.

Suffragist and worker for peace. Correspondence, typescripts of speeches, documents, historical articles, clippings, publicity material, books, periodicals, cartoons, and photos relating to Mrs. Catt, the campaign for woman suffrage, the International Woman Suffrage Alliance, her organization of the League of Women Voters, and her organization of the National Committee on the Cause and Cure of War. Includes a complete course on citizenship for the new woman voter, organized by Mrs. Catt, and published in The woman citizen.

Card catalog in the library.

Gift of Mrs. Catt, through her friend and biographer, Mary Gray Peck, 1947–48.

MS 67–551

Clark, Kate (Upson) 1851–1935.

Papers, 1862–1935. 2 ft.

In Smith College Library, Sophia Smith Collection.

Author and lecturer. Correspondence, diaries, notes for articles and lectures, MSS. of published and unpublished poems, composition books, and other papers relating to Mrs. Clark's personal life, a European trip, 1923–25, family and business matters, the Board of Trustees of Wheaton College, and her sons Charles Upson and John Kirkland Clark. Includes personal letters (1914–22) from Mrs. Clark to her sister, Mary (Upson) Avery, and unpublished MS. of "The affair of William Strickland & Co.," an account of charges (1856–58) of abolitionist connivance by a bookselling firm in Mobile, Ala., in which Mrs. Clark's father, Charles Upson, was a business associate.

Card catalog in the library.

Gift of Charles Upson Clark.

MS 67–552

Cornell, Katharine, 1898–

Papers, 1938–60. 1 box.

In Smith College Library, Sophia Smith Collection.

Actress. Correspondence; MS. of Miss Cornell's book, I wanted to be an actress (1939); Miss Cornell's "sides" of Antony and Cleopatra; and the working MS. used by Guthrie McClintic for overseas production of The Barretts of Wimpole Street. The correspondence is between Miss Cornell's secretary and representatives of the Houghton Mifflin Company and Doubleday Doran and Company and relates to the publication of Miss Cornell's book.

Card catalog in the library.

Gift of Miss Cornell.

MS 67–553

De Forest, Charlotte Burgis, 1879–

Papers, 1903–60. 1 ft.

In Smith College Library, Sophia Smith Collection.

Christian educator in Japan and President of Kobe College (Nishinomiya), 1915–40. Correspondence, citation, passports and visas, historical articles by Miss DeForest in the International review of missions, relating to Kobe College, various Kobe College publications, and a copy of her book, History of Kobe College.

Card catalog in the library.

Gift of Miss DeForest, 1960.

MS 67-554

De Mille, Agnes, 1908–

Papers, 1924–66. ca. 6 ft.

In Smith College Library, Sophia Smith Collection.

In part, photocopies of originals in the New York Public Library.

Choreographer. Correspondence; MSS. and typescripts of published and unpublished works including autobiographical material, handbooks for dancers, history of the dance, and "And promenade home" (1958); press clippings, programs, reviews, photos, and other papers. Correspondents include Miss de Mille's father, William de Mille, her uncle, Cecil B. de Mille, her mother, Anna George de Mille, her husband, Walter Prude, Noel Coward, Martha Graham, Fannie Hurst, Gertrude Lawrence, Edna St. Vincent Millay, Ruth St. Denis, Jake Schubert, and Rebecca West.

Card catalog in the library.

Closed to investigators until 1978 or the death of Miss de Mille unless her written permission is received.

Gift of Miss de Mille, 1959–1966.

MS 67-555

Dexter, Elisabeth Williams (Anthony) 1887–

Papers, 1947–50. 1 box.

In Smith College Library, Sophia Smith Collection.

Author and educator. Correspondence, notes for the MS. of Colonial women of America (1924), notes for Career women of America 1776–1840 (1950), and a mimeographed copy of "Proposals for the women's section of the Austrian League for the UN suggested to the leagues of the world."

Card catalog in the library.

Gift of Mrs. Dexter.

MS 67-556

Doty, Madeleine Zabriskie, 1879–1963.

Papers, 1907–62. 1 ft.

In Smith College Library, Sophia Smith Collection.

Author, World War I correspondent, and reformer. Correspondence, MS. of an unpublished autobiography, photos, and other papers relating to Miss Doty's personal life, prison reform, woman suffrage, child welfare, and education abroad for American college students. Includes letters from Russia (1917–18) during Miss Doty's trip around the world sponsored by Good housekeeping magazine.

Card catalog in the library.

Information on conditions of use available in the library.

Gift of Miss Doty.

MS 67-557

Dreier, Ethel Eyre Valentine, 1872–1958.

Papers, 1902–57. ca. 4 ft.

In Smith College Library, Sophia Smith Collection.

Civic leader, lecturer, and writer of newspaper columns, pamphlets, and brochures. Correspondence, diary (1939–57), news reports, speeches, reports and meeting agenda, notes, pamphlets, scrapbook, and other papers relating to the woman suffrage movement, the National and New York State Women Suffrage Associations, and Mrs. Dreier's activities as president of the Women's City Club of New York City concerned with housing for lower income groups and improvement in government. Includes letters (1902–38) from Mrs. Dreier to her husband, H. Edward Dreier. Other correspondents include Sherman Adams, Jane Addams, Carrie Chapman Catt, Eleanor Garrison, Eleanor Roosevelt, Theodore Roosevelt, and Alfred E. Smith.

Card catalog in the library.

Gifts of Mrs. Dreier, 1951, and her children, John C. Dreier, Theodore Dreier, Antoinette Storrs Dreier Stearly, and Dorothea Dreier Voorhees, 1959.

MS 67-558

Farquharson, May.

Papers, 1937–61.

In Smith College Library, Sophia Smith Collection.

Leader in social and political reform in Jamaica. Correspondence, memoranda, reports, and scrapbooks of reports and comments tracing the history and public reaction to the development of old age pensions, the Jamaica Birth Control League (later the Jamaica Family Planning League), and the 1958 conference of the International Planned Parenthood Federation.

Card catalog in the library.

Received from Miss Farquharson, 1962.

MS 67-559

Ford, Harriet Bliss Chalmers, 1876–1964.

Papers, 1899–1953. ca. 3 ft.

In Smith College Library, Sophia Smith Collection.

Author and civic leader. Correspondence, diary, pamphlets, notes, speeches, reports, and copies of YWCA pageants, plays, and other materials, relating to Mrs. Ford's association as editor with Century magazine and to her contributions to political and intellectual life during her residence in Northampton, Mass. Includes an unpublished MS. of a biography of Mrs. Ford's husband, George B. Ford. Persons represented include William Rose Benét, Carrie Chapman Catt, William Ellsworth, Helena Gilder, Richard Watson Gilder, and Robert Underwood Johnson.

Card catalog in the library.

Gift of Mrs. Ford before 1960, and of her niece, Laura W. Nichols, 1964.

MS 67-560

Goodale family.

The Eastman collection, 1873–1952. ca. 4 ft.

In Smith College Library, Sophia Smith Collection.

Correspondence, literary MSS., scrapbooks, clippings, printed matter, and other papers of Elaine (Goodale) Eastman (b. 1863), author and educator on Indian reservations, her sister, Dora Read Goodale (b. 1866), author and staff member and director of Uplands Sanatorium in the Cumberland Mountains of Tennessee, and their father, Henry S. Goodale, author and farmer, of the southern Berkshires area, near Pittsfield, Mass. Includes letters from Goodale to editors regarding the publication of verses by his daughters; correspondence of Mrs. Eastman and Miss Goodale relating to their publications; and correspondence of Mrs. Eastman relating to the education and rights of the American Indians. The printed material relates to Indians, the U. S. Indian Service, the National Congress of American Indians, and the Uplands Sanatorium. Mrs. Eastman's correspondents include Willard W. Beatty, Samuel A. Eliot, Anna Steese Richardson, George I. Sanchez, and Ray Lyman Wilbur.

Card catalog in the library.

Received from Elaine Goodale Eastman, 1950–52.

MS 67-561

Grant family.

Papers, 1795–1883. 1 ft.

In Smith College Library, Sophia Smith Collection.

Correspondence, contracts, deeds, and other legal papers relating to maintenance of the original family homestead in Connecticut, the establishment of a private school in New Jersey, the banking business in Canton, Ohio, and the establishment of businesses in Nebraska and Illinois. The bulk of the letters are from Zilpah Polly (Grant) Bannister to her nephews John and Marcus Grant. Includes papers of Mrs. Bannister's brother, Elijah Grant (1782–1867), farmer of Milbrook, Conn.

Gift of Mary R. Wallace, 1959.

MS 67–562

Green, Ruth Tuthill, 1895–

Papers, 1892–1942. ca. 2 ft.

In Smith College Library, Sophia Smith Collection.

Teacher and wife of Brig. Gen. Thomas H. Green, military governor of Hawaii. Correspondence and newspaper clippings (1940–42) relating to Mrs. Green's experiences while working at the Caney Creek Community Center, Pippa Passes, Ky., as a teacher at Humacao High School in Puerto Rico, 1919–20, and in Hawaii, 1940–1942, and to the Japanese attack on Pearl Harbor. Includes diaries (1892, 1913) of Mrs. Green's mother, Carrie Taylor Tuthill.

Gift of Mrs. Green, 1966.

MS 67–563

Hansl, Eva Elise (vom Baur) 1889–

Papers, 1939–40. ca. 3 ft.

In Smith College Library, Sophia Smith Collection.

Author and radio program supervisor for station WJZ, New York City. Scripts of 4 radio program series concerning the contributions of women to the development of American life.

Gift of Mrs. Hansl.

MS 67–564

Harris, Julia Florida (Collier) 1875–

Papers, 1921–55. 1 ft.

In Smith College Library, Sophia Smith Collection.

Author and journalist. Correspondence, articles, and MSS. of published and unpublished writings of Mrs. Harris. The correspondence concerns chiefly the journalistic work relating to social and civic improvement of Mrs. Harris and her husband, Julian La Rose Harris, with the Columbus, Ga., "Enquirer-sun" and the Chattanooga, Tenn., "Times." Correspondents include Sherwood Anderson, Gamaliel Bradford, Louis Bromfield, George Washington Carver, Geraldine Farrar, Dorothy Canfield Fisher, H. L. Mencken, and Cora Wilson Stewart.

Card catalog in the library.

Gift of Mrs. Harris, 1965.

MS 67–565

Howland, Isabel.

Papers, 1888–1903. 1 ft. (502 items)

In Smith College Library, Sophia Smith Collection.

Woman suffrage worker and reformer. Correspondence and other papers of Isabel Howland in her position as corresponding secretary of the Association for the Advancement of Women and of the New York State Woman Suffrage Association. Subjects include women's suffrage, women's rights, and other reform movements such as temperance and the battle for abolition of slavery. Persons represented include Susan B. Anthony, Alida Avery, Alice Stone Blackwell, Carrie Chapman Catt, William Lloyd Garrison, Adele Hutchinson, Anna Howard Shaw, Elizabeth Cady Stanton, Lucy Stone, Booker T. Washington, and Frances E. Willard.

Card catalog in the library.

Purchase.

MS 67–566

Jacobs, Una Elizabeth, 1918–

Papers, 1950–65. ca. 2 ft.

In Smith College Library, Sophia Smith Collection.

Member of the Legislative Council of Jamaica and worker for social and civic improvement, of St. Ann's Bay, Jamaica. Correspondence, speeches, newspaper clippings, articles, and published reports relating to family planning, sex education, standards of family life, the health and welfare of the family, the Child Welfare Association, the Western Hemisphere Branch of the International Planned Parenthood Federation, the Beth Jacobs Clinic (family planning), and the St. Ann's Family Welfare Association.

Card catalog in the library.

Closed to investigators during the donor's lifetime.

Gift of Mrs. Lenworth (Beth Jacobs), 1961.

MS 67–567

Laughlin, Clara Elizabeth, 1873–1941.

Papers, 1903–32. 4 ft.

In Smith College Library, Sophia Smith Collection.

Author, journalist, and travel expert. Correspondence; MSS. of radio talks and speeches on cruises and other travel, of Miss Laughlin's autobiography, of her works on travel, of biographies of Marshal Foch and James Whitcomb Riley; and newspaper clippings.

Card catalog in the library.

Gift of Miss Laughlin's nieces, Mary Clara Laughlin and Betty Laughlin Sweeney, 1959.

MS 67–568

Starr, Ellen Gates, 1859–1940.

Papers, 1840's–1940. 5 ft.

In Smith College Library, Sophia Smith Collection.

Cofounder and organizer of Hull House, worker for labor legislation and reform, religious writer, and fine bookbinder. Correspondence with Jane Addams during their college days at Rockford College in Illinois, family and personal correspondence, notebooks, photos, printed matter, poems, and articles and lectures on fine binding and printing, religion, literature, and art. Starr family papers include correspondence of Miss Starr's grandfather Oliver Starr (1791–1870), her father Caleb Allen Starr (1822–1915), and her aunt Eliza Allen Starr (1824–1901), artist, teacher, and lecturer in Chicago. Correspondents include Thomas James Cobden-Sanderson (1840–1922), printer, binder, and owner of the Doves Press in London, and Charles Henry Adams Wager (1869–1939), teacher of English at Oberlin College.

Card catalog, inventory, and description in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Josephine Starr and Angela Starr Van Patten (Miss Starr's niece and grandniece), 1960, and Johanna Doniat, 1965.

MS 67–569

Artists' manuscripts, 1837–1935. 39 items.

In Thomas Gilcrease Institute of American History and Art Library (Tulsa, Okla.)

In part, photocopies.

Correspondence, contract, notes, sketchbooks, catalog of Emil W. Lenders' books, stories and anecdotes, radio broadcast, and other papers of Acee Blue Eagle, William de la Montaigne Cary, Emil W. Lenders, Alfred J. Miller, Carl Wimar, and artists in the Philip Cole Collection: Harold Bugbee, Will James, Charles Russell, Joe Scheuerle, and Jack Van Ryder. The Wimar letters are in German.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Unpublished lists in the library.

MS 67–570

Byington, Cyrus, 1793–1868.

Papers, 1819–68. 338 items.

In Thomas Gilcrease Institute of American History and Art Library (Tulsa, Okla.)

In part, transcripts and a photocopy.

Presbyterian minister and missionary to the Choctaws in Mississippi (1820–32) and Stockbridge (near Eagleton), Indian Territory. Correspondence, transcript of diary (1862–63), draft of Choctaw grammar and Choctaw dictionary, transcript of report (1846) of the Iyanubbi Female Seminary (Stockbridge Mission and School), and other papers relating to family matters, weather, crops, missions, and missionaries.

Unpublished calendar in the library and in Oklahoma Historical Society, Indian Archives.

Byington's grammar was published in Proceedings of the American Philosophical Society (1871) p. 317–367, and his dictionary was published in Bulletin 46, Bureau of American Ethnology (1915).

Purchased from Byington's grandson, Edwin Byington, De Queen, Ark., by Thomas Gilcrease.

The library and the Oklahoma Historical Society, Indian Archives, also have typewritten transcripts of the papers made under the direction of Grant Foreman in 1935.

MS 67–571

Drew, John, 1800–1865.

Papers, 1812–1916. ca. 2 ft. (ca. 400 items)

In Thomas Gilcrease Institute of American History and Art Library (Tulsa, Okla.)

Cherokee Indian, Confederate officer, storekeeper, and tribal representative in Washington. Correspondence, legal documents, bills, notes, drafts, and other papers relating to the removal of the Cherokees to Indian Territory, Drew's Washington missions, and his life as a Confederate officer, banker, storekeeper, and businessman. Includes papers relating to members of the Robinson and McCorkle families, who were part of the Drew family.

MS 67–572

Foreman, Grant, 1869–1953.

Grant Foreman collection, 18th century to 1940's. ca. 15 ft.

In Thomas Gilcrease Institute of American History and Art Library (Tulsa, Okla.)

In part, photocopies and transcripts from various repositories in the United States and Europe.

Historian, lawyer, and director of the Oklahoma Historical Society. Correspondence, diaries, journal, recollections, notes, articles, scrapbook, galley proofs, and other papers of and collected by Foreman and his wife, Carolyn Foreman, relating to tribal matters, the Oklahoma Historical Society, the University of Oklahoma, Sequoyah, legal business, a bar association, missionaries, the Red Cross, the history of Tahlequah, Okla., the Stokes Commission, and other subjects related to the history of Oklahoma and the Indian Territory.

Index in progress in the library.

Purchased from Grant Foreman by Thomas Gilcrease, 1944.

MS 67–573

Hitchcock, Ethan Allen, 1798–1870.

Papers, 1826–68. 88 items and 89 v.

In Thomas Gilcrease Institute of American History and Art Library (Tulsa, Okla.)

Army officer and author. Correspondence, diaries, autobiographical sketches, military orders, account book (1847–48) of payments to soldiers in the Mexican War and account of the Mexican campaign, biographical notes, map (1830) of Mexico, and other material relating to personal affairs, Indian matters, and to Millie Francis, Creek Indian girl who received a Congressional Medal for saving the life of a U. S. soldier in the Seminole War.

MS 67–574

Moran, Thomas, 1837–1926.

Papers, 1870–1930. 2 ft.

In Thomas Gilcrease Institute of American History and Art Library (Tulsa, Okla.)

In part, transcripts and photocopies.

Landscape painter. Correspondence, lists of paintings, sketch books with notations, notes for articles, diaries of the Hayden Expeditions (1871) and a Mexican trip (1882–83), notes of a trip to Montana, lists of honors and membership awards, and drafts of biographies by Nina Spalding Stevens, Ruth Moran, his daughter, and an unidentified author.

Unpublished list in the library.

MS 67–575

Nicks, John, *ca.* 1774–1831.

Papers, 1824–85. ca. 100 items.

In Thomas Gilcrease Institute of American History and Art Library (Tulsa, Okla.)

Owner of stores, in partnership with John Rogers, in Fort Gibson, I. T., and Fort Smith, Ark. Papers relating to the description and disposal of lands in Arkansas after the Treaty of May 23, 1828, between the U. S. Government and the Cherokee Indians, papers giving Nicks powers of attorney, and documents signed by Robert Stuart Gibson, justice of the peace.

Gift.

MS 67–576

Posey, Alexander Lawrence, 1873–1908.

Papers, 1889–1945. 171 items.

In Thomas Gilcrease Institute of American History and Art Library (Tulsa, Okla.)

In part, transcripts.

Creek Indian poet, journalist, and statesman. Correspondence, legal papers, and poems by Posey. Many letters are to Posey's wife, Minnie Harris Posey. Some of the letters which Posey wrote under the name Fus Fixico are in Indian dialect.

MS 67–577

Richardville, Thomas E *Miami chief.*

Papers, 1860–1910. ca. 110 items.

In Thomas Gilcrease Institute of American History and Art Library (Tulsa, Okla.)

Baptist minister and chief of Miami Indians. Correspondence, account books, legal documents, Miami National Council Book (1860–62), and book of marriage records (1866–1902) of Miami Co., Kan., relating to Baptist church affairs in southeastern Kansas, land grants, the Miami and Ottawa Indians, and the education of Richardville's children at Indian University (now Bacone College). Correspondents include A. C. Bacone, president of Indian University.

MS 67–578

Maumee Valley Historical Society manuscripts, 1805–86. ca. 100 items.

In Toledo Public Library.

Forms the Maumee Valley Historical Society collection.

Deeds, mortgages, and legal papers concerning the property of James Wolcott (1789–1873), pioneer and judge, of the Maumee Valley; account book of Wolcott's steamboat, General Harrison 1848; memos and correspondence on the lineage of Little Turtle, Miami Indian chief, and Indian claims made by his descendants through his granddaughter, Mary (Wells) Wolcott; and recollections (1805–66) of John Elliott Hunt (1798–1877), pioneer settler in the Maumee Valley and postmaster at Maumee and Toledo, Ohio.

Gift of various donors to the Maumee Valley Historical Society.

MS 67–579

Signal Corps Veteran Association.

Records, 1898–1950. ca. 2 ft.

In U. S. Army Signal Corps Museum (Fort Monmouth, N. J.)

Records (1900–50) of the association's annual meetings; together with correspondence, orders, documents, maps, photos, charts, newspaper clippings, manuals, books, and other Army communications in Cuba, Puerto Rico, and the Philippines, during and after the Spanish American War (1898–1905), collected by members of the association.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

Gifts.

MS 67–580

Alden family.

Papers, 1710–1844. 2 ft. (ca. 784 items in 4 v.)

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Correspondence, sermons, legal notes, receipts, land grants, leases, household accounts, business accounts, school memo and lesson books, militia muster and provision accounts, and daybooks of the Joseph Alden family of Bridgewater, and Stafford, Mass. Includes notes (ca. 1793) for a history of Randolph, Mass.

Names represented include Daniel, Samuel, and Seth Alden and the Cary, Edson, Haywood, Hooper, Shaw, and Sprague families.

Described in Handbook of manuscripts of the Library of Congress (1918) p. 4–5.

Purchase, 1912.

MS 67–581

Allen, Fred, 1894–1956.

Papers, 1932–51. 386 items and 18 reels of microfilm.

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Radio comedian. Radio scripts and broadcasts for Town hall tonight, the Chesterfield supper club, the Jack Benny, Bing Crosby, Bob Hope, and Henry Morgan shows, and Talullah Bankhead's program, The big show.

Transfer from the Copyright Office, 1966, and gift of Rines and Rines for Portland Hoffa Allen Rines (Mrs. Joseph Rines), 1967.

MS 67–582

Alston family.

Papers, 1735–1957. 1 ft. (ca. 50 items)

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Land grants, plats, deeds, legal papers, pew rent records, family history, genealogical notes, transcripts of Bible records, scrapbooks, account book, reminiscences, and printed matter of Jacob Motte Alston (b. 1821), his daughter, Mary Motte Alston, and Theodosia Burr Alston (1783–1813), daughter of Aaron Burr and wife of Joseph Alston (1779–1816), relating to Southern history and politics. Some of the papers use the spelling Allston.

Gift of Mrs. Pinckney Alston Trapier, 1958–59.

MS 67–583

American Federation of Labor.

Letter press copybooks of Samuel Gompers and William Green, presidents, 1883–1925. 352 v. (ca. 172,000 items)

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Correspondence of Samuel Gompers, William Green, Gabriel Edmonston, and Frank Keyes Foster relating to the formation of local unions, conduct of meetings, charters, bylaws, ethics, publicity, arbitration, the political principles of the American Federation of Labor, socialism, Marxism, the American Railway Union, the anthracite coal strikes of 1897, the coal strike of 1902, fundraising, boycotts, the United Mine Workers, the International Association of Machinists, the International Brotherhood of Teamsters, and the American federationalist, magazine of the A. F. of L. Includes letters to Susan Brownell Anthony, Grover Cleveland, William Hugh Johnston, John L. Lewis, L. J. McGruder, Patrick J. McGuire, John Mitchell, John Morrison, Herman Robinson, Theodore Roosevelt, Daniel Joseph Tobin, Henry White, and Woodrow Wilson.

Each vol. has a contemporary name index.

Gift of the A. F. of L.–C. I. O., 1966.

Library also has microfilm copy.

MS 67–584

American Library Association. *Cataloging and Classification Section. Catalog Code Revision Committee.*

Catalog code revision, 1953–65. 2 reels of microfilm. 35 mm.

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Microfilm made in 1967 from originals in the possession of Laura C. Colvin, member of the committee.

Correspondence and records of the committee and its steering committee in their work in revising the A. L. A. cataloging rules (1949) which resulted in the Anglo-American cataloging rules (1967). Includes drafts of individual rules, revisions of rules, and expositions of problems prepared by the editors, Seymour Lubetzky (1959–62) and C. Sumner Spalding (1962–66), minutes of the Executive Committee and the Policy and Research Committee of the Cataloging and Classification Section, minutes of the Cataloguing Rules Sub-Committee of the (British) Library Association, and other studies. Correspondents include Wyllis E. Wright, chairman of the committee.

MS 67–585

Atlee, William Augustus, 1735–1793.

Papers, 1759–1816. 1 ft. (ca. 150 items)

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Lawyer, Revolutionary official, and jurist. Correspondence and other records, primarily for the period when Atlee was Deputy Commissary General in the area of Lancaster, Pa., relating to the provisioning of troops, prisoner care and exchange, and domestic, economic, and travel conditions. Includes letters from his brother, Samuel John Atlee (1739–1786), relating to combat conditions and military strategy at Flatbush, Long Island. Correspondents include Elias Boudinot, Matthew Clarkson, Thomas McKean, Richard Peters, Timothy Pickering, and Benjamin Stoddert.

Purchased as part of the Peter Force Library, 1867.

MS 67-586

Bassett, Burwell, 1764-1841.

Family papers, 1695-1840. 1 ft. (ca. 75 items)

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Virginia delegate and senator, U. S. Representative from Virginia, planter, and trader of New Kent Co., Va., and Williamsburg, Va. Letters received, wills and other estate papers and ship manifests and bills of lading, including several of Hyndman, Lancaster & Company, tobacco brokers of London. Some of the papers relate to national political and fiscal matters. Includes a copy of a Bassett family genealogical record. Correspondents include William Byrd of Westover, Francis Fauquier, Sir William Gooch, Benjamin Harrison, Benjamin Watkins Leigh, Thomas Nelson, and Robert Carter Nicholas.

Purchase, 1917.

MS 67-587

Beach, Joseph Warren, 1880-1957.

Papers, 1891-1955. 19 ft. (ca. 8200 items)

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Author and educator. Correspondence, diaries, MSS. of published works, poems, scholarly and critical notes, essays, and lectures relating to Beach's career as a literary critic and professor of English literature, literary subjects, and family matters. Correspondents include his sons Warren and Northrop, his wife, Dagmar Doneghy Beach, Stephen Early, James Thomas Farrell, Robert Frost, George Lyman Kittredge, Harriet Monroe, Carl Sandburg, Robert Penn Warren, and Richard Wilbur.

Unpublished finding aid in the Library.

Gift of Mrs. Beach, 1966.

MS 67-588

Bernays, Edward L., 1891-

Papers, 1897-1965. 120 ft. (ca. 200,000 items)

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Public relations counsel and author. Family and general correspondence, diaries, speeches, articles, scrapbooks, reports, surveys, clippings, press releases, photos, and other papers relating to Bernays' career; Diaghileff's Ballet Russe, the United Fruit Company, the tobacco industry, Procter & Gamble and other soap companies, broadcasting companies, government agencies, and other clients; mass media; advertising; and public opinion research and analysis. Includes Freud family correspondence; drafts, galleys, and notes for Bernays' book Biography of an idea (1965); and public relations papers and writings of Doris Elsa (Fleischman) Bernays. Correspondents include Homer Capehart, Jacques Cartier, Willoughby S. Chesley, Norman Bel Geddes, Eric Frederick Goldman, Hubert H. Humphrey, Alfred A. Knopf, Eric Leinsdorf, H. L. Mencken, Albert Payson Terhune, Henry A. Wallace, and Edmund Spurr Whitman.

Unpublished finding aid in the Library.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the Library.

Information on literary rights available in the Library.

Gift of Mr. and Mrs. Bernays, 1965.

MS 67-589

Blair family.

Papers, 1836-1925. 21 ft. (ca. 11,700 items)

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Correspondence, legal papers, financial papers, biographical and genealogical data, political diary of Montgomery Blair, printed matter, lectures, speeches, military papers, and other papers of Francis Preston Blair, Jr., Francis Preston Blair, Sr., Gist Blair, and Montgomery Blair, relating to the publication of the Washington (D. C.) globe, the Civil War and Reconstruction, the Dred Scott case, Montgomery Blair's activities as lawyer and Postmaster General in Lincoln's cabinet, business matters, Gist Blair's law practice, and preservation of family papers. Includes correspondence of William Ernest Smith, author of "The Francis Preston Blair family in politics" (1933). Correspondents include Thomas Hart Benton, Benjamin F. Butler, Cassius M. Clay, Charles A. Dana, James Buchanan Eads, Samuel Taylor Glover, Andrew Jackson, Samuel Phillips Lee, Whitelaw Reid, Martin Van Buren, and Gideon Welles.

Unpublished finding aid in the Library.

Gift of the Blair family, 1928-55, and William Ernest Smith, 1967.

MS 67-590

Casey, Silas, 1841-1913.

Papers, 1771-1941. 2 ft. (ca. 300 items)

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Forms part of the Library's Naval Historical Foundation collection.

Naval officer. Correspondence, journal, daybook, bills, receipts, commissions, and other papers (chiefly 1862-1903) relating to Casey's naval service in Japan, the Civil War, the North Atlantic Squadron, Kanghoa Island, Korea, Samoa, Panama Bay, and the United States. Ships represented include the Colorado, Niagara, Portsmouth, Quinnebaug, Wisconsin, and Wyoming. Includes Joseph Coggeshall's account book of the privateersmen Greenwich (1776), Marlborough (1777), and Providence.

Unpublished finding aid in the Library.

Deposited by the Naval Historical Foundation.

MS 67-591

Cecil, Robert Edgar, 1906-1961.

Papers, 1942-45. 4 ft. (ca. 3000 items)

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Insurance company executive, internee in Japanese prisoner-of-war camps in the Philippine Islands during World War II, and secretary of the Executive Committee and director of the Department of Sanitation and Health of the prison camp at the University of Santo Tomás in Manila. Correspondence, copies of minutes of meetings, reports of committees, notices and orders, camp publications, rules and regulations, financial reports, medical records, studies of food and nutrition, organization charts, and other papers relating to the administration of the camps at the University of Santo Tomás and at Los Baños. Includes liberation reports for Los Baños.

Unpublished finding aid in the Library.

Gift of the Cecil family, 1965.

MS 67-592

Chambers, Washington Irving, 1856-1934.

Papers, 1871-1943. 12 ft. (ca. 12,000 items)

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Forms part of the Library's Naval Historical Foundation collection.

Naval officer. Correspondence, subject files, logbooks, memoranda, blueprints, photos, printed matter, and other papers relating to Chambers' service aboard the Pensacola and Portsmouth, with the Adolphus Washington Greely relief expedition (1884) to the Arctic, with the Nicaraguan Canal Survey Expedition (1884-85), at the Newport Torpedo Station, the New York Navy Yard, and in various administrative offices of the Navy Dept. The post-1910 material relates chiefly to Chambers' assignment (1910) to report on the development and application of aviation to naval forces and to dirigibles, helicopters, balloons, parachutes, and flight science and procedures. Correspondents include Thomas Scott Baldwin, W. Starling Burgess, Glenn Hammond Curtiss, Theodore G. Ellyson, Eugene Ely, Louis

MS 67–592

Chambers, Washington Irving, 1856–1934. Papers, 1871–1943. (Continued)

Godard, Roy Knabenshue, Grover Cleveland Loening, Glenn L. Martin, James Means, Holden Chester Richardson, John Rodgers, and John Henry Towers.

Described in Washington Irving Chambers: a register of his papers in the Library of Congress (1967).

Deposited by the Naval Historical Foundation.

MS 67–593

Confederate States of America.

Records, 1858–72. 29 ft. (ca. 18,500 items)

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Correspondence, proclamations, messages of the President, court cases, minute books, docket books, customs records, financial papers, letterbooks, orders, reports, accounts, receipts, and other records of the Confederate Dept. of State, the executive and legislative branches, Dept. of Justice, Dept. of the Treasury, Post Office Dept., War Dept., and Navy Dept. Includes Confederate constitutional documents and the James Wolcott Wadsworth collection of diplomatic correspondence and letters of Raphael Semmes. Names represented include Bolling Baker, Hamilton Prioleau Bee, Judah P. Benjamin, Micajah H. Clark, Lewis Conger, Jefferson Davis, John Forsyth, A. J. Guirot, Henry Hotze, Albino Lopez, Ambrose Dudley Mann, John Thomas Pickett, Thomas C. Reynolds, T. A. Rost, John Slidell, Alexander Hamilton Stephens, and William Lowndes Yancey.

Described in Handbook of manuscripts in the Library of Congress (1918) p. 70–76.

Unpublished finding aid in the Library.

Transfers, gifts, and purchases, 1906–66.

MS 67–594

Croghan family.

Papers, 1789–1848. 1 ft. (ca. 180 items)

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Notes of land warrants, land surveys, copies of wills, and legal papers of Gen. William Croghan and his son, Col. George Croghan (1791–1849), nephew of George Rogers Clark. Includes records of Charles Croghan, Dr. John Croghan, and the Clark family.

Purchase, 1922 and 1935.

MS 67–595

Dalrymple, Edwin A., 1818–1881, *collector.*

Dalrymple's collection of letters of Protestant Episcopal clergymen, 1759–1879. 1 ft. (ca. 80 items)

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Antiquarian, historian, and clergyman. Correspondence relating to the conduct of diocesan affairs in Alabama, Georgia, Illinois, Maryland, New York, North Carolina, and Virginia; an essay on the necessity of the priesthood and other papers of John Henry Hobart (1775–1830), Bishop of New York; correspondence of Philander Chase (1775–1852), Bishop of Illinois and educator, who was instrumental in the founding and development of Kenyon College, Gambier, Ohio, and Jubilee College, Peoria, Ill.; and papers of William Ingraham Kip (1811–1893), first Bishop of San Francisco. Other correspondents include Bp. Alexander Viets Griswold (1766–1843), Bp. Levi Silliman Ives (1797–1867), Bp. James Kemp (1764–1827), Bp. Jackson Kemper (1789–1870), Charles Pettit McIlvaine (1799–1873), and Bp. William White (1748–1836).

Purchase, 1938.

MS 67–596

Dennett, Tyler, 1883–1949.

Papers, 1861–1933. 3 ft. (ca. 200 items)

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Historian, editor, and biographer of John Milton Hay (1838–1905). Correspondence, research notes and material, galley proofs, photos, and printed matter relating to Dennett's book, John Hay: from poetry to politics (1933) and to his planned edition of the John Hay letters. Includes original correspondence of Hay with Theodore Roosevelt and James Abram Garfield and copies of Hay's letters. Correspondents include Allan Nevins and Dodd, Mead & Company.

Unpublished finding aid in the Library.

Gift of Ellen Wadsworth, 1947.

MS 67–597

Elseffer, Harry S., 1857–1886.

Papers, 1874–86. 1 v. (ca. 80 items)

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

In part, transcripts (typewritten).

Naval officer. Family correspondence, journal, an account of the signing of the U. S. treaty with Korea (1883), photos, drawings, clippings, cruise itineraries, reports, and memorabilia, relating to shipboard life and naval duty off the west coast of North America and Elseffer's visits to ports of China, Japan, Zanzibar, Cape Town, and Barbados.

Gift of Mary Elseffer Gilpin, 1940.

MS 67–598

Fields and Garrison literary collection, 1869–1906. 2 v. (ca. 800 items)

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Literary correspondence and MSS. acquired by James Thomas Fields, editor of the Atlantic monthly (1861–70), and Wendell Phillips Garrison, editor of The Nation (1865–1906). Includes an abstract of James Russell Lowell's Bigelow papers, Harriet Martineau's book, Lights of the English Lake District, a contemporary typescript of an American diary (1864) by August Langel, and a few letters addressed to Edwin Lawrence Godkin and Elizabeth Palmer Peabody. Correspondents include Charles Francis Adams, Henry Ward Beecher, Edwin Thomas Booth, Robert Browning, James Bryce, Jacob Dolson Cox, Ralph Waldo Emerson, John Fiske, Nathaniel Hawthorne, William Dean Howells, George Lyman Kittredge, and Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.

Gift of Wendell P. Garrison, 1903, and Mrs. J. T. Fields, 1905.

MS 67–599

Forney, John Wien, 1817–1881.

Papers, 1841–81. 150 items.

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Editor, publisher, clerk of the U. S. House of Representatives and secretary of the U. S. Senate. Correspondence (mainly letters of introduction and courtesy notes) and autographs collected by Forney relating to his positions. Names represented include Edward Bates, Montgomery Blair, Orville Hickman Browning, Simon Cameron, Salmon Portland Chase, William Pitt Fessenden, Joseph Henry, Morton McMichael, Robert Dale Owen, Wendell Phillips, Lyman Trumbull, Thurlow Weed, and Henry Wise.

Purchase, 1914–23.

MS 67–600

Foster, Isaac, 1740–1781.

Papers, 1769–1899. 1 ft. (ca. 70 items)

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Physician and military surgeon. Correspondence, legal papers relating to Foster's claims for pay, wills, and military commissions of Foster's heir, Charles H. Wainwright. The correspondence is primarily between Foster and his wife, Mary Russell Foster (also known as Polly), and contains detailed descriptions of military stations, travels, and domestic and military observations during the Revolution, 1776–79. Foster's letters were written mostly from near Fishkill, N. Y., and Danbury, Conn. Mrs. Foster's letters, chiefly from Boston, describe domestic life and reflect the impact of war on the economy.

Gift of Jack T. Wainwright, 1965.

MS 67–601

Frost, Edward, 1801–1868.

Papers, 1802–66. 2 ft. (ca. 1500 items)

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Planter, businessman, jurist, and district attorney for South Carolina. Family correspondence, political, legal, and business records, commissions, appointments, wills, estate and plantation accounts, ledgers, and memorabilia relating to Frost's service as district attorney, states rights delegate from Charleston to the State legislature, and his interest in the Blue Ridge Railroad Company. Correspondents include the Daniel and William Blake family of England, James Hamilton (1786–1857), Governor of South Carolina, Thomas Lynch Horry, a business partner, Edward R. Shubrick, Mary M. Smith, and Francis Wilkinson Pickens (1805–1869).

Gift of Dwight H. Gadsden, 1952.

MS 67–602

Fullam, William Freeland, 1855–1926.

Papers, 1877–1919. 3 ft. (ca. 4000 items)

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Forms part of the Library's Naval Historical Foundation collection.

Naval officer, and columnist. Correspondence, bulletins, biographical data, Navy newssheets, radio dispatches, reports, orders, commissions, transcripts of Congressional testimony, drafts of Fullam's writings, photos, clippings, and other records called Historical war diaries. The material relates to Fullam's interest in Navy administrative reorganization, the development of naval aviation, his service off the coast of Cuba during the Spanish American War, and tours of duty in the West Indies and Caribbean waters (1904–14) aboard the gunboat Marietta. Correspondents include William Shepherd Benson, William E. Borah, Josephus Daniels, William "Billy" Mitchell, and Madame Ernestine Schumann-Heink.

Unpublished finding aid in the Library.

Deposited by the Naval Historical Foundation, 1952.

MS 67–603

Garfield, Harry Augustus, 1863–1942.

Papers, 1888–1934. 79 ft. (ca. 60,000 items)

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Lawyer, educator, Government official, and son of President Garfield. Correspondence, diaries, speeches, family papers, legal case files, subject files, articles, the ms. of Garfield's autobiography, Lost visions (1944), scrapbooks, clippings, financial matter, and other papers relating to his career as professor of politics at Princeton University, his administration of Williams College, the Institute of Politics at Williams College, family matters, municipal reform in Cleveland, his service as U. S. Fuel Administrator (1917–19), and his interest in world peace, consular reform, and international relations. Includes speeches, articles, and other papers (1926–32) of the Institute of Politics and papers collected by Lucretia (Garfield) Comer for use in her biography, Harry Garfield's first forty years: man of action in a troubled world (1965). Garfield's correspondents include Newton D. Baker, William Jennings Bryan, Calvin Coolidge, John Hay, Herbert Hoover, Charles Evans Hughes, William McKinley, Franklin D. Roosevelt, Theodore Roosevelt, William Howard Taft, and Woodrow Wilson.

Unpublished finding aid in the Library.

Gift of the Garfield family, 1954, 1959, and 1962.

MS 67–604

Garfield, James Rudolph, 1865–1950.

Papers, 1879–1950. 98 ft. (ca. 70,000 items)

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Lawyer, politician, Government official, and son of President Garfield. Correspondence, diaries (1880–1948), professional and official records, speeches, legal file of cases, articles, books, scrapbooks, and memorabilia relating to Garfield's activities as a lawyer, a member of the Ohio Senate, as U. S. Civil Service Commissioner, Commissioner of Corporations in the U. S. Dept of Commerce and Labor, and Secretary of the Interior, and his interests in Cleveland and Mentor, Ohio, municipal and political affairs, the Progressive Party, and the Republican Party. Includes extensive correspondence between Garfield and his mother, Lucretia Rudolph Garfield, and correspondence of his wife, Helen (Newell) Garfield. Correspondents include Newton D. Baker, James Bryce, Calvin Coolidge, Warren G. Harding, Gifford Pinchot, Theodore Roosevelt, Woodrow Wilson, and Leonard Wood.

Gift of the Garfield family, 1958, 1960.

This entry replaces MS 59–262.

MS 67–605

Garfield, Lucretia Rudolph, 1832–1918.

Papers, 1807–1958. 70 ft. (ca. 55,000 items)

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Wife of President James A. Garfield. Correspondence, family papers, biographical material, addresses, articles, photos, clippings, scrapbooks, memorial poetry, and other papers relating to family matters, the assassination of President Garfield, public reaction to the assassination, the trial of Charles Julius Guiteau (1841–1882), Mrs. Garfield's interest in genealogy and literature, and her interest in the publication of Garfield's works and in his biography, The life and letters of James Abram Garfield (1925) by Theodore Clarke Smith. Includes correspondence of the Garfield children: Abram Garfield, Irvin McDowell Garfield, and Mary Garfield (Mrs. Joseph) Stanley-Brown, and other members of the Garfield and Rudolph families.

Correspondents include James G. Blaine, Robert Todd Lincoln, James Russell Lowell, and Whitelaw Reid.

Unpublished finding aid in the Library.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the Library.

Gift of the Garfield family, Mrs. Max Sellers, and Mrs. Herbert Feis, 1960 and 1963–64.

MS 67–606

Gatty, Harold, 1903–1957.

Papers, 1930–57. 30 ft. (ca. 7000 items)

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Aviator, navigator, naturalist, and inventor. Correspondence; files and indexes used in preparation of Gatty's books: Around the world in eight days (1931), Raft book: lore of the sea & sky (1943), and Nature is your guide (1958); research notes; charts; maps; drawings; books; card index bibliographies; clippings; and other papers relating to Gatty's investigations of air, water and land navigation, particularly on Polynesia, the Arctic, and the Antarctic and to the development of air routes for Pan American Airways and other transpacific flights.

Unpublished finding aid in the Library.

Gift of Mrs. H. Maurice Scott, 1965.

MS 67–607

Gitelson, Maxwell, 1902–1965.

Papers, 1930–65. 43 ft. (ca. 25,000 items)

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Psychiatrist. Correspondence, diaries, college notebooks, medical notes, book reviews, photos, subject files, addresses, lectures, articles, and other papers relating to psychiatry, psychoanalysis, mental health programs, and education and ethics in the psychiatric profession. The bulk of the papers are records of the American Psychoanalytic Association, of which Gitelson was president, the Center for Advanced Psychoanalytical Studies, the Chicago Institute for Psychoanalysis, the Chicago Psychoanalytic Society, the Sigmund Freud Archives, inc., the International Psycho-Analytic Association, of which he was president, the Lionel Blitzsten Memorial, inc., and the Psychoanalytic Assistance Fund.

Unpublished finding aid in the Library.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the Library.

Deposit of Frances Hannett Gitelson, 1965.

MS 67–608

Gross, Robert Ellsworth, 1897–1961.

Papers, 1903–61. 7 ft. (ca. 8500 items)

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

In part, photocopies.

Airplane manufacturer. Correspondence, speeches, citations, photos, clippings, Gross' obituary, memorial tributes, and letters of condolence, chiefly relating to Gross' interest in and development of the Lockheed Aircraft Corporation, which he purchased in 1932, aviation and aerospace interests, his activities on behalf of the Harvard Alumni Association, and his work with the Episcopal Church and the Republican Party of California.

Unpublished finding aid in the Library.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the Library.

Gift of Mary Bradford Palmer Gross, 1965.

MS 67–609

Henry, John, ***British spy.***

Papers, 1802–12. 1 v. (ca. 100 items)

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

In part, transcripts (handwritten).

Correspondence, drafts of reports, and other papers relating to an alleged conspiratorial agreement between Henry, Sir James Henry Craig, Governor General of Canada, and Herman Witsius Ryland, secretary to the Governor General, to report on trends toward confederacy and disaffection in the Federalist Party, particularly in Massachusetts, New Hampshire, and Vermont. Includes correspondence of President James Monroe with Henry and with Édouard de Crillon. Other correspondents include Joel Barlow, George Gibbs, and Louis Serurier, French Ambassador.

Photocopy of a calendar of the collection is in the Library.

Some of the papers were published in the American State Papers, Class 1, Foreign Relations, v. III.

Transfer from the Department of State, 1906.

MS 67–610

Hertz, Emanuel, 1870–1940.

Papers, 1826–1936. 2 ft. (ca. 80 items)

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Lawyer, author, and collector of Lincolniana. Chiefly material relating to Hertz' Abraham Lincoln: a new portrait (1931). Includes galley proofs of vol. II, a catalog of the Herndon-Weik Collection of Lincolniana in the Library of Congress, articles and addresses relating to Lincoln, notes, notebooks, and autograph albums.

Gift of Emanuel Hertz, 1931.

MS 67–611

Howe, Hiram P

Civil War letters, 1861–64. 76 items.

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Union soldier, of Macomb, Ill., with Company B, 10th Missouri Regt. of Volunteers (Army of Mississippi, Army of the Tennessee). Letters from Howe to his family, written from Louisiana, Mississippi, Missouri, and Tennessee describing the military life and activities of his regiment. Includes a few diary accounts.

Purchased from Gerard Rayness, Ames, Iowa, 1936.

MS 67–612

Ives, Frederic Eugene, 1856–1937.

Papers of Frederic Eugene Ives and Herbert Eugene Ives, 1869–1957. 6 ft. (ca. 4000 items)

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Inventor. Correspondence, journals, speeches, articles, scrapbooks, patents, clippings, and other papers relating to the inventions of Ives and his son, including improved photographic methods and equipment, such as aerial and color photography, telephoto techniques, and other devices and techniques which were precursors of commercial television. Correspondents include George Eastman, Albert Einstein, Gen. Courtney H. Hodges, and Harry S. Truman.

Unpublished finding aid in the Library.

Information on literary rights available in the Library.

Transfer from the Smithsonian Institution, 1964–65.

MS 67–613

Johnson, Reverdy, 1796–1876.

Papers, 1830–76. 1 ft. (ca. 185 items)

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Lawyer, U. S. Senator, and diplomat. Correspondence relating to Johnson's early law practice, his service as U. S. Senator from Maryland, as a special inquirer in the case (1862) of Gen. Benjamin Franklin Butler at New Orleans, and as U. S. Minister to the Court of St. James. Correspondents include the Duke of Argyll, William Cullen Bryant, Benjamin Disraeli, Stephen A. Douglas, William Ewart Gladstone, Robert E. Lee, the Duchess of Leeds, Jonathan Meredith, a Baltimore lawyer, Charles Reade, John Osborne Sargent, William Tecumseh Sherman, Sir E. Tennant, and Martin Van Buren.

Purchase, 1917–18.

MS 67–614

Leavitt, Joshua, 1794–1873.
Family papers, 1812–71. 1 ft. (ca. 100 items)
In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Abolitionist, clergyman, and editor. Chiefly letters from Leavitt to his brother, Roger Hooker Leavitt, relating to family affairs, abolition, the Free Soil Party, and Joshua Leavitt's editorship of the periodicals The Evangelist, The Emancipator, and The Independent. Correspondents include Samuel Clesson Allen, George Grennell, Jr., and Moses Smith.

Unpublished finding aid in the Library.

Gift of Roger Leavitt, 1942.

MS 67–615

Lowndes, William, 1782–1822.
Papers, 1787–1842. 1 ft. (ca. 100 items)
In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Planter and U. S. Representative from South Carolina. Correspondence, journals, notes, and memoranda. The bulk of the correspondence is between Lowndes and Charles Cotesworth Pinckney and between Lowndes and his wife, Elizabeth (Pinckney) Lowndes, and relates to military aspects of the War of 1812, internal improvements, coinage, and the conduct of foreign affairs, particularly the treaty-making power. The journals contain descriptions of day-to-day operations on Lowndes' plantations, with notes on rice cultivation; a trip to England in 1819, documenting various aspects of British economic life; and historical anecdotes with observations on Joel Barlow, President James Madison, Lowndes' father, Rawlins Lowndes, and national internal improvements. Other correspondents include John Quincy Adams, William Harris Crawford, and William Wirt.

Purchase, 1937.

MS 67–616

Lurton, Horace Harmon, 1844–1914.
Papers, 1860–1914. 1 ft. (ca. 250 items)
In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Associate Justice of the Supreme Court. Correspondence and telegrams, some written while Lurton was attending the University of Chicago and while he was a prisoner in Camp Chase, Ohio, and at Johnson's Island during the Civil War. Most of the letters are addressed to A. W. B. Allen, of Bridgeford & Company, Louisville, Ky. Other correspondents include William Rufus Day, John Marshall Harlan, Joseph Rucker Lamar, Whitelaw Reid, Theodore Roosevelt, Elihu Root, William Howard Taft, and Edward Douglass White.

Unpublished finding aid in the Library.

Information on literary rights available in the Library.

Gift of Horace H. Lurton, III, 1957.

MS 67–617

McLean, John, 1785–1861.
Papers, 1817–61. 8 ft. (ca. 3500 items)
In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

U. S. Representative from Ohio, Postmaster General, and Supreme Court Justice. Correspondence, legal briefs, financial data, docket book (ca. 1820), printed matter, a file of reports, opinions, and briefs arranged by case name, and other papers relating to McLean's service as Postmaster General and Supreme Court Justice, to Washington, D. C., history, Ohio and Cincinnati politics, Indian affairs, the Whig Party, secession trends, slavery, and McLean's dissent in the Dred Scott case. Correspondents include James Buchanan, John C. Calhoun, Salmon P. Chase, Thomas Ewing, James Madison, Richard Rush, Daniel Webster, and Thurlow Weed.

Unpublished finding aid in the Library.

Gift of Marshall McLean, 1907, 1920, and purchases, 1906–43.

MS 67–618

Mahan, Alfred Thayer, 1840–1914.
Papers, 1806–1936. 10 ft. (ca. 1000 items)
In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Naval officer and historian. Correspondence, subject files, articles, notebooks, lectures, research notes, literary MSS., clippings, reviews of Mahan's books, and photos relating to the publication of Mahan's works, especially The influence of sea power upon history, 1660–1783 (1890–92), the response to this book, the First Hague Peace Conference (1899), the naval expansion controversy, armament, arbitration, and wartime shipping immunity questions. Includes material collected by Capt. William D. Puleston, Mahan's biographer, and articles by Puleston. Correspondents of Mahan and Puleston include Capt. Samuel Ashe, Admiral Henry Erben, Frederick Holls, Seth Low, and John Bassett Moore.

Unpublished finding aid in the Library.

Information on literary rights available in the Library.

Deposited by Ellen and Helen Mahan and various purchases, 1936–66.

MS 67–619

Marshall, Peter, 1902–1949.
Papers, 1933–61. 13 ft. (ca. 3500 items)
In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Presbyterian clergyman and chaplain of the U. S. Senate. Correspondence, notes, and sermons of Marshall, and drafts, galleys, scrapbooks, movie scripts, and other papers about Marshall collected by his wife, Catherine (Wood) Marshall. Includes records of conferences and correspondence with actors Jean Peters, Marjorie Rambeau, and Richard Todd, screenwriter Eleanor Griffin, and producer Samuel G. Engel, of Twentieth Century Fox Studios, relating to the movie "A man called Peter" and MSS. of Marshall's Mr. Jones, meet the Master (1949) and Mrs. Marshall's A man called Peter (1952), God loves you (1956), Friends with God (1956), To live again (1957), and Beyond ourselves (1961).

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the Library.

Unpublished finding aid available in the Library.

Gift of Catherine Wood Marshall (Mrs. Leonard Earl LeSourd), 1965.

MS 67–620

Mitchel, John Purroy, 1879–1918.
Papers, 1882–1932. (MS 59–152)
—— Addition, 1874–94. 8 vol. (ca. 225 items)
In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Journals, register, docket books, household account books, scrapbooks, and other family papers of the Mitchel and Purroy families, reflecting the activities of James Mitchel, John B. Purroy, Rosa (Mrs. C. M.) Purroy, and Henry G. Wheelock.

Gift of William Brown Meloney, V, 1952.

MS 67-621

American Medical Center for Burma.

Records, 1946-66. 7 ft. (ca. 9000 items)

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Correspondence, administrative and financial records, clippings, magazines, subject files, maps, and other papers relating to the hospital at Namkhan, Burma, run by Dr. Gordon Stifler Seagrave, the "Burma surgeon," to the political situation in Burma, the U. S. Peace Corps, the Vietnam frontier area work of Dr. Thomas Anthony Dooley, Dr. Seagrave's books, Columbia Broadcasting System radio and television programs, motion picture proposals, and general publicity and fundraising problems.

Related photographs and sound recordings may be found in the Prints and Photographs and the Music Divisions of the Library.

Unpublished finding aid in the Library.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the Library.

Gift of Brig. Gen. Rothwell S. Brown, 1966.

MS 67-622

Niebuhr, Reinhold, 1892-

Papers, 1913-66. 12 ft. (ca. 5600 items)

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Theologian. Correspondence, speeches, sermons, articles, book reviews, typescripts of books and articles, biographical material, bibliographies, photos, and memorabilia, relating to Dr. Niebuhr's interest in the Delta Cooperative Farm project, Hillhouse, Miss., (1935-43), the Committee on Economic and Racial Justice of the Socialist Party of Tennessee (1935-38), the U. S. National Committee for UNESCO, CARE, other social agencies, his services in the Evangelical and Reformed Church, and his book reviews in the New York times, Saturday review, and the New republic. Includes papers (1952-63) of June Bingham and the MS. of her biography of Niebuhr, Courage to change (1961). Niebuhr's correspondents include Jacques Barzun, James Bryant Conant, George Sherwood Eddy, T. S. Eliot, Felix Frankfurter, Robert Maynard Hutchins, Margaret Mead, Arthur Meier Schlesinger, Sr., and Paul Tillich.

Unpublished finding aid in the Library.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the Library.

Gift of Dr. Niebuhr, 1966, Mrs. Jonathan Bingham, 1965, and Charles Scribner's Sons, 1965.

MS 67-623

O'Neil, Charles, 1842-1927.

Papers, 1833-1927. 9 ft. (ca. 4500 items)

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Forms part of the Library's Naval Historical Foundation collection.

Naval officer. Correspondence, diaries (1872-1927), subject files, photos, scrapbooks, financial records, and genealogical data. The papers relate chiefly to O'Neil's service as chief of the Navy's Bureau of Ordnance. Correspondents include George Dewey, Eugene Hale, John Davis Long, William Henry Moody, Franklin Delano Roosevelt, and Theodore Roosevelt.

Unpublished finding aid in the Library.

Information on literary rights available in the Library.

Deposited by the Naval Historical Foundation, 1954.

MS 67-624

Overholser, Winfred, 1892-1964.

Papers, 1917-64. 10 ft. (ca. 5000 items)

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Psychiatrist, educator, and superintendent of St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Washington, D. C. A few letters, scrapbooks, notes for book reviews, addresses, and special projects, printed matter, and other papers relating to Overholser's career in psychiatry and his research in forensic psychiatry.

Unpublished finding aid in the Library.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the Library.

Gift of Winfred Overholser, Jr., and the American Security and Trust Company, 1965.

MS 67-625

Parker, Francis Le Jau, 1873-1966.

Papers, 1916-34. 5 ft. (ca. 3300 items)

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

U. S. Army officer and Government official. Copies of letters, telegrams, dispatches, and reports, records of Parker's military service, pamphlets, documents, and other papers relating to his service in World War I as a military observer with the Rumanian Army, as an attaché in Petrograd, Russia, with the American Expeditionary Forces, his service with the Visitor's Bureau in France (1919), as a member of the plebiscite commission to settle the Tacna-Arica border dispute between Chile and Peru (1922-23), as an official U. S. observer of the National Board of Elections in Nicaragua (1928), his assistance to the Puerto Rican Hurricane Relief Commission (1929), and his service as Chief of the Bureau of Insular Affairs (1929-33).

Unpublished finding aid in the Library.

Gift of Louis T. Parker, 1966.

MS 67-626

Peale, Titian Ramsay, 1799-1885.

Journals, 1819, 1837-42. 6 v.

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

In part, photocopies (negative) of extracts.

Naturalist and artist. Journal kept as assistant naturalist on an expedition west of the Rocky Mountains (1819) under the direction of Stephen Harriman Long and journals kept as assistant naturalist on Charles Wilkes' U. S. exploring expedition to the South Seas (1837-42). Includes a few maps and extracts.

Described in the Handbook of manuscripts in the Library of Congress (1918) p. 202-203.

Published in part as Titian Ramsay Peale, 1799-1884, and his journals of the Wilkes Expedition, by Jessie Poesche (1961).

Purchase, 1908; and gift of William Robertson Coe, 1942.

MS 67-627

Peckham family.

Papers of Rufus Wheeler Peckham and his sons, 1838-94. 1 ft. (ca. 800 items)

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Chiefly letters to Wheeler Hazard Peckham from his father, Rufus Wheeler Peckham, a judge of the New York Court of Appeals, and his brother, Rufus Wheeler Peckham, Jr., Associate Justice of the Supreme Court of New York and of the U. S. Supreme Court, relating to family, personal, and business matters, the travels of his father, and political affairs. Includes some financial records (1860-64) of Wheeler Hazard Peckham.

Gift of Rufus Wheeler Peckham, III, 1955.

MS 67–628

Poe, Orlando Metcalfe, 1832–1895.

Correspondence, 1861–87. 1 ft. (ca. 385 items)

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Army officer. Chiefly letters from Poe to his wife Eleanor Brent Poe relating to his service as a staff officer of Gen. George M. McClellan, in the defense of Washington, D. C. (1861), as a colonel in the 2d Michigan Volunteer Infantry during the Peninsular Campaign (1862), at the second battle of Manassas (1862), in the 1862 Maryland Campaign, in the march on Knoxville, Tenn. (1863), in the surrender of Atlanta and Savannah, and as chief engineer (1864–84) on the staff of Gen. William T. Sherman, serving in Detroit.

Gift of Mrs. Poe, 1910–1915, and Mrs. Henry Fitzhugh, 1928.

MS 67–629

Pulitzer, Joseph, 1847–1911.

Papers, 1880–1924. 5 ft. (5500 items)

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Journalist and U. S. Representative from New York City. Correspondence, writings by and about Pulitzer, memoranda, critiques of editorials on Nelson W. Aldrich, William Jennings Bryan, George B. Cortelyou, Theodore Roosevelt, Charles Taft, and William Howard Taft, biographical material, will, clippings, and other papers. The bulk of the collection consists of letters and telegrams to members of Pulitzer's staff: Frank Irving Cobb, John Norris, and Don Carlos Seitz.

Unpublished finding aid in the Library.

Gift of Herbert, Joseph, and Ralph Pulitzer, 1935.

MS 67–630

Richards, Grant, 1872–1948.

Papers, 1898–1947. 3 ft. (ca. 1500 items)

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

British author and publisher. Correspondence, typescripts, galley and page proofs, clippings, and printed matter relating chiefly to Richards' preparation of his biography of A. E. Housman titled Housman, 1896–1936 (1941). Correspondents include Housman's brother Laurence Housman, his sister Katherine Elizabeth (Mrs. E. W.) Symons, Witter Bynner, John Waynflete Carter, John Drinkwater, Harold Nicolson, Maxwell Evarts Perkins, George Macaulay Trevelyan, and Edmund Wilson.

Unpublished finding aid in the Library.

Information on literary rights available in the Library.

Purchase, 1966.

MS 67–631

Steefel, Genevieve Fallon, *collector.*

Genevieve Fallon Steefel collection of Progressive Party material, 1944–50. 1 ft. (1000 items)

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Political bulletins, flyers, speeches, announcements, and printed and nearprint campaign material relating to the Progressive Party and letters and other papers collected by Mrs. Steefel during her service as a member and vice chairman of the Executive Board of the Independent Voters of Minnesota, the National Wallace for President Committee, the National Women for Wallace organization, the National Citizens Political Action Committee, and the National Executive Committee of the Progressive Party. Includes material relating to the Progressive Citizens of America organization and the CIO Political Action Committee.

Unpublished finding aid in the Library.

Gift of Mrs. Steefel, 1954, 1963.

MS 67–632

Taylor, Montgomery Meigs, 1869–1952.

Papers, 1890–1933. 1 ft. (ca. 1000 items)

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Forms part of the Library's Naval Historical Foundation collection.

Naval officer and commander in chief of the Asiatic Fleet. Official correspondence, personal letters (1931–33) reflecting life in the Orient, orders, financial papers, reports entitled Outline of action which document Taylor's activities during the dispute (1932) between China and Japan over control of Shanghai, his Cadet journal, notebooks, articles, speeches, records relating to his tours of duty in the Philippines (1898), Scotland (1918), and the Panama Canal Zone (1922), scrapbooks, and photos. Names represented include Charles Francis Adams, Nelson Trusler Johnson, William Veazie Pratt, and William Harrison Standley.

Unpublished finding aid in the Library.

Deposited by the Naval Historical Foundation, 1953.

MS 67–633

Thompson, Huston, 1875–1966.

Papers, 1908–65. 2 ft. (ca. 1500 items)

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Lawyer and Government official. Family and general correspondence, diaries, letter books, speeches, articles, photos, and nearprint and printed matter relating to the presidential candidacy of Woodrow Wilson, Thompson's service as legal counsel in the investigation of the Tennessee Valley Authority in the 1930's, and his service (1934–52) as mediator in national industrial strike emergencies. Correspondents include Helen Bones, John William Davis, Robert Lansing, Eleanor Randolph (Wilson) McAdoo, William Gibbs McAdoo, Franklin Delano Roosevelt, Harry S. Truman, Willis Van Devanter, Edith (Bolling) Galt Wilson, and Woodrow Wilson.

Unpublished finding aid in the Library.

Gift of Mrs. John Farr Simmons, 1967.

MS 67–634

Toner, Joseph Meredith, 1825–1896.

Papers, 1741–1896. 100 ft. (ca. 75,000 items)

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Physician, author, and collector. Correspondence, diary (1850), notes, lists, bibliographical material, printed matter, and other papers of Toner relating to his professional activities and to his leadership in literary, research, and historical societies in the District of Columbia, his work in national and District medical societies, and his leadership in the development of biographical history of American medicine. Includes Toner's collection of MS. medical dissertations and his collection of Washingtoniana including transcripts of George Washington's diaries and journals, copies of his correspondence (1741–99), surveys, Mount Vernon records, military material, orderly books, commonplace books, wills, and other papers. Correspondents include Spencer Fullerton Baird, Moncure Daniel Conway, William Wilson Corcoran, Madeleine Vinton Dahlgren, Benjamin Stoddert Ewell, Daniel Coit Gilman, Joseph Henry, John Woolf Jordan, Samuel Pierpont Langley, Frederic Ward Putnam, Kate Mason Rowland, Ainsworth Rand Spofford, and Robert Charles Winthrop.

Unpublished finding aid in the Library. Also described in Handbook of manuscripts in the Library of Congress (1918) p. 413–421.

Information on literary rights available in the Library.

Gift of Mr. Toner, 1882–96.

MS 67–635

Warren, Charles, 1868–1954.

Papers, 1874–1954. 6 ft. (ca. 6000 items)

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Lawyer and historian. Correspondence, series of annotated clippings and memoranda entitled "War notes" covering 1914–18 when Warren was Assistant Attorney General, official minutes and correspondence (1943–46) of the U. S. President's War Relief Control Board, biographical matter, and notes and drafts for articles, chiefly of genealogical interest. Correspondents include Benjamin N. Cardozo, Calvin Coolidge, John William Davis, Franklin Delano Roosevelt, and Edith Bolling Wilson.

Unpublished finding aid in the Library.

Gift of Mildred Bliss, 1965.

MS 67–636

Weed, Thurlow, 1797–1882.

Papers, 1821–82. 1 ft. (ca. 125 items)

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Printer, journalist, and politician. Chiefly letters received (1860–70) relating to national and New York State Whig and Republican politics, patronage matters, and the presidential election of 1860. Includes a scrapbook of newspaper clippings relating to New York State and City politics (1844–74). Correspondents include William Henry Seward.

Unpublished finding aid in the Library.

Information on literary rights available in the Library.

Purchase, 1932.

MS 67–637

Wigfall, Louis Trezevant, 1816–1874.

Family papers, 1858–1909. 2 ft. (ca. 550 items)

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

U. S. Senator from Texas. Family correspondence of Senator Wigfall, his wife, Charlotte Maria Cross Wigfall, and his son, Francis Halsey Wigfall, during Halsey Wigfall's service with the Confederate forces in northern Virginia under the command of Gen. Joseph Eggleston Johnston. Includes a few papers of the C. S. A. War Dept. Correspondents include P. G. T. Beauregard, John Cabell Breckinridge, Clement Claiborne Clay, Jefferson Davis, Robert E. Lee, and James Longstreet.

Information on literary rights available in the Library.

Deposit of the Wigfall family, 1937.

MS 67–638

Bekker, Paul, 1882–1937.

Papers, 1906–31. 215 items.

In Library of Congress, Music Division.

Music critic. Correspondence relating to music in Germany, and MS. of Bekker's book "The story of the orchestra." Correspondents include Marie von Bülow, Jean Chantavoine, Alfred Einstein, Oskar Fried, Otto Klemperer, Julius Korngold, Ernst Krenek, Henri Lichtenberger, Alma Mahler, Jean Louis Nicodé, Hans Pfitzner, Otto Taubmann, and Felix Weingartner.

Purchased from Pierre Berès, New York City, 1939.

MS 67–639

Busoni, Ferruccio Benvenuto, 1866–1924.

Papers, 1892–1923. 51 items.

In Library of Congress, Music Division.

Composer and pianist. Correspondence and the holograph score of Busoni's Rondo Arlecchinesco (1915) for orchestra. Correspondence is chiefly to Frau Gisella Selden-Goth and relates to criticism of her compositions, Busoni's compositions, especially his Doktor Faust, his aesthetic and musical compositions, and Selden-Goth's book Ferruccio Busoni, der Versuch eines Porträts (1922).

Some of the letters are published in Fünfundzwanzig Busoni-Briefe by Gisella Selden-Goth (1937). Described in the Library's Quarterly journal of current acquisitions, vol. 6, no. 1 (Nov. 1948) p. 32.

Gift of Gisella Selden-Goth, 1945, and of Hans Adler from the collection of Emanuel Adler (1965).

The score was formerly in the Wilhelm Heyer collection.

MS 67–640

Chanler, Theodore, 1902–1961.

Papers, 1918–61. 185 items.

In Library of Congress, Music Division.

In part, photocopies.

Composer. Correspondence relating to Chanler's composition "The Second joyful mystery," German translations, and musical matters; together with scores, sketches, and sketchbooks. Correspondents include Aaron Copland, Mrs. Tuckerman Dick, Elizabeth Mayer, Melville Smith, and Virgil Thomson.

Music MSS. described in the Library's Quarterly journal of current acquisitions, v. 23 (1966), p. 12–15.

Gifts of Chanler's niece, Mrs. John Lessard, 1964, and his sister, Hester Chanler Pickman, 1965.

MS 67–641

Copland, Aaron, 1900–

Music manuscripts, 1919–67. 4 ft.

In Library of Congress, Music Division.

Composer. Music MSS. including sketches, opaque scores, and transparencies, and comprising most of Copland's work.

Individually cataloged in the Music Division. Also described in the Library's Quarterly journal of current acquisitions *passim* by year of gift.

Gift of Aaron Copland, 1958–67. Score of "The heiress" gift of Paramount Pictures, 1950.

Additions to the collection are anticipated.

MS 67–642

Elizabeth Sprague Coolidge Foundation collection of autograph musical scores, 1904–67. 17 ft. (284 items)

In Library of Congress, Music Division.

Scores of twentieth century composers. Includes compositions by Elizabeth Sprague Coolidge, compositions dedicated to Mrs. Coolidge, works commissioned by her and by the Elizabeth Sprague Coolidge Foundation.

Described in Autograph musical scores in the Coolidge Foundation collection (1950) and in the Library's Quarterly journal of current acquisitions, *passim*. Mss. of European composers acquired before 1953 are listed in Albrecht's A census of autograph music manuscripts of European composers in American libraries (1953). All items fully cataloged in the Music Division.

Gifts of Mrs. Coolidge, 1925–53, and deposits of the Foundation.

Additions to the collection are anticipated.

MS 67–643

Engel, Carl, 1883–1944.

Papers, 1917–44. ca. 600 items.

In Library of Congress, Music Division.

Musicologist, chief of Music Division, Library of Congress, president of G. Schirmer, inc., and editor of Musical quarterly. Correspondence with Ernest Bloch, Elizabeth Sprague Coolidge, Leopold Godowsky, Charles Martin Loeffler, and Oscar George Theodore Sonneck; also correspondence concerning Loeffler's early life, the Coolidge String Quartet, and the International Godowsky Society. Much of the correspondence concerns the Elizabeth Sprague Coolidge Foundation, G. Schirmer, inc., and the Musical quarterly.

Bequest of Carl Engel, 1949.

MS 67-644

Farrar, Geraldine, 1882-1967.
Papers, 1897-1965. 22 ft.
In Library of Congress, Music Division.
Singer. Correspondence, articles, MSS. of Miss Farrar's biography, "Such sweet compulsion" (1938), scripts for Metropolitan Opera broadcasts (1934-38), scripts for pageants, contracts, posters, stills, scrapbooks, recordings, and other papers, relating to her career, her involvement in the Republican presidential campaigns of 1936 and 1944, America First, the American Red Cross, American Women's Voluntary Services, and the Women's Army Corps. Includes music composed or arranged by Miss Farrar. Correspondents include David Belasco, Lucrezia Bori, Ruth A. Businger, Albert Carré, Crown Princess Cecilie of Germany, Georg Droescher, Emma Eames, Olive Fremstad, Amelita Galli-Curci, Giulio Gatti-Casazza, Daisy Humphreys, Lilli Lehman, Jules Massenet, Kate Douglas Wiggin, and Crown Prince Wilhelm of Germany.
Unpublished list of correspondence in the collection.

The letters of Crown Prince Wilhelm and Crown Princess Cecilie of Germany are sealed until June 1979.
Gifts of Geraldine Farrar, 1954, 1958-59, 1964, Ruth A. Businger, 1967, and purchase, 1954.

MS 67-645

Foote, Arthur William, 1853-1937.
Letters, 1904-37. ca. 340 items.
In Library of Congress, Music Division.
Composer. Letters to Rosalie Housman (1888-1949), friend and pupil of Foote, relating to Foote's music, music in general, and musical events in the Boston area.
Gift of Rosalie Housman, 1937, 1940, and Housman bequest, 1951.

MS 67-646

Gertrude Clarke Whittall Foundation collection, 1724-1925. 7 ft. (304 items)
In Library of Congress, Music Division.
Ms. scores, sketches, and other papers of Johann Sebastian Bach, Ludwig van Beethoven, Johannes Brahms, Alban Berg, Joseph Haydn, Michael Haydn, Giacomo Meyerbeer, Wolfgang Amadeus Mozart, Max Reger, Adolph Martin Schlesinger, Arnold Schoenberg, Franz Peter Schubert, Clara Schumann, Richard Wagner, and Karl Maria von Weber. Includes correspondence between Brahms and Hermann Levi.
The Brahms-Levi correspondence was published in vol. 7 of the Brahms "Briefwechsel," ed. by Leopold Schmidt. The collections are described in Autograph musical scores and autograph letters in the Whittall Foundation Collection (1951, 1953), and in Albrect's A census of autograph music manuscripts of European composers in American libraries (1953). The music MSS. are cataloged separately by the Music Division.
Purchases, 1941-67.
Additions to the collection are anticipated.

MS 67-647

James, Philip, 1890-
Correspondence, 1919-59. 383 items.
In Library of Congress, Music Division.
Composer and conductor. Letters (chiefly 1930's and 1940's) to James from musicians and other prominent persons. Correspondents include Granville Bantock, Harold Bauer, Marion Bauer, Walter Damrosch, John Erskine, Cecil Forsyth, Edwin Franko Goldman, Henry Hadley, Hugo Leichtentritt, Daniel Gregory Mason, Curt Sachs, Albert Stoessel, and Alfred Wallenstein.
Gift of Philip James, 1958, 1960-61.

MS 67-648

Kalbeck, Max, 1850-1921.
Papers, 1873-1920. 201 items.
In Library of Congress, Music Division.
German music historian, critic, and poet. Correspondence, article, MS. sketches for Kalbeck's biography of Johannes Brahms, poems, and Kalbeck's personal copy of Simrock's Thematisches Verzeichniss der bisher im Druck erschienenen Werke von Johannes Brahms (1887) containing MS. annotations by Kalbeck. Correspondents include Max Friedlaender, Sir George Henschel, and Eusebius Mandyczewski.

Purchased from Musikantiquariat Hans Schneider, Tutzing, Ger., 1964.

MS 67-649

Kneisel, Franz, 1865-1926.
Correspondence, 1895-1926. 49 items.
In Library of Congress, Music Division.
Violinist. Letters to Kneisel and his family concerning Boston and New York musical events, concerts to be played by the Kneisel Quartet, and various musical matters. Correspondents include Laura Alma Tadema, Leopold Auer, Isabella Stewart Gardner, Wilhelm Gericke, Walter Hampden, Henry Lee Higginson, Rafael Joseffy, Leone Sinigaglia, and Frederick Stock.
Described in the Library's Quarterly journal of current acquisitions, vol. 6, no. 1 (Nov. 1948) p. 32.
Purchased from Miss M. Kneisel, 1947.

MS 67-650

Koussevitzky Music Foundation autograph score collection, 1902-67. 14 ft. (137 items)
In Library of Congress, Music Division.
Forms part of the Serge Koussevitzky Foundation collection.
Scores of compositions commissioned by the foundation. Composers include Samuel Barber, Béla Bartók, Leonard Bernstein, Marc Blitzstein, Benjamin Britten, Aaron Copland, Lukas Foss, Alexei Haieff, Howard Hanson, Jacques Ibert, Tadeusz Kassern, Darius Milhaud, Douglas Moore, Walter Piston, Arnold Schoenberg, William Schuman, Igor Fedorovich Stravinsky, Michael Tippett, and Heitor Villa-Lobos. Includes some compositions by Serge Koussevitzky and some once owned by him.
All items individually cataloged in the Music Division with cards appearing *passim* in the National Union Catalog. Items described by date of acquisition in the Library's Quarterly journal of current acquisitions.
Transfers, 1950-67.
Additions to the collection are anticipated.

MS 67-651

Loeffler, Charles Martin Tornov, 1861-1935.
Papers, 1882-1935. 4 ft. (ca. 1700 items)
In Library of Congress, Music Division.
Composer and violinist. Correspondence, MS. sketches and sketchbooks of Loeffler's musical and literary works, programs, clippings, photos, and cylindrical sound recordings. Correspondents include Frank Benson, Adolfo Betti, Henri Casadesus, Pablo Casals, Elizabeth Sprague Coolidge, Walter Damrosch, Gabriel Urbaín Fauré, Povla Frijsh,

MS 67-651

Loeffler, Charles Martin Tornov, 1861-1935. Papers, 1882-1935. (Continued)

Isabella Stewart Gardner, Wilhelm Gericke, Lawrence Gilman, Philip Hale, Henry Lee Higginson, Edward Burlingame Hill, Vincent d'Indy, Sylvio Lazzari, Amy Lowell, Dodge McKnight, Pierre Monteux, Henri Rabaud, Carlos Salzedo, John Singer Sargent, Walter Raymond Spalding, Carl Stoeckel, Leopold Stokowski, Edgar Varèse, Eugène Ysäye, the Boston Symphony Orchestra, the Metropolitan Opera Company, New York City, the Chicago-North Shore Music Festival, G. Schirmer, inc., publishers, and the Society for the Publication of American Music.

List of MS. music in the Report of the Librarian of Congress for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1936, p. 140-141. Partial card index in the Music Division.

Bequest of Mr. Loeffler, 1935, and Elise Fay Loeffler, 1936.

MS 67-652

Medtner, Nikolaĭ Karlovich, 1880-1951.

Papers, 1914-54. ca. 3 ft.

In Library of Congress, Music Division.

In part, transcripts of 20 letters from Medtner to Rachmaninoff made after 1946 from originals in the Rachmaninoff archive in the Library of Congress.

Composer and pianist. Correspondence, MSS. of two early pieces by Medtner, books of poems by Pushkin and Lermontov with sketches of ideas for songs based on the poems, copy of Medtner's book Musa i Moda (1935) with corrections, articles and books on Medtner with corrections in his and his wife's hands, programs, and clippings. Correspondents of Medtner and his wife Anna include Leon and Olga Conus, Mr. & Mrs. Serge Conus, Aleksandr Fedorovich Goedicke, Konstantin Klimov, Mrs. Alfred Laliberté, Emil Medtner, the Maharajah of Mysore (Jaya Chamaraja Wadiyar), Bernard Pinsonneault, Sergei Rachmaninoff, Sophie Satin, Abbé J. G. Turcotte, and Joseph Yasser.

Unpublished guide in the Music Division.

Correspondence with Leon and Olga Conus and Emil Medtner sealed until 1983. An unidentified package sealed until 1980.

Gift of Anna Medtner, 1953, and Olga Conus, Sophie Satin, and Dr. Alfred J. Swan.

MS 67-653

Menter, Sophie, 1846-1918.

Correspondence, 1865-1916. 102 items.

In Library of Congress, Music Division.

Pianist and teacher. Letters from musicians and theatrical personalities relating to musical matters and to Prince von Bülow's role as a special emissary endeavoring to keep Italy out of World War I. Correspondents include Mily Alexeyevich Balakirev, Marie von Bülow, Charles Lamoureux, Adolph von Henselt, Franz Liszt, Felix Mottl, Karl Reinecke, Hans Richter, Alexander Ilyich Siloti, and Carl Tausig.

Letters cataloged by name of sender in the Music Division.

Purchased from Jacques Rosenthal, Munich, Ger., 1931.

MS 67-654

Paganini, Nicolò, 1782-1840.

Papers, 1818-40. 2 ft. (1050 items)

In Library of Congress, Music Division.

Forms part of the Gertrude Clarke Whittall Foundation collection.

Violin virtuoso and composer. Correspondence, MS. parts of four quartets, miscellaneous music fragments, notebooks, contracts, awards, letters of credit, programs, portraits, clippings, and early books on Paganini. Includes 44 letters from Luigi Guglielmo Germi, lawyer and friend of Paganini.

Ms. catalog in the Music Division. Described in the Library's Quarterly journal of current acquisitions, vol. 2, no. 2 (1945), p. 49-67.

Purchased from estate of Maia Bang Hohn, 1944, and Libreria Tolozzi, 1957, and gift of Thomas L. Fawick, 1961.

MS 67-655

Puccini, Giacomo, 1858-1924.

Postcards, 1900-23. 48 items.

In Library of Congress, Music Division.

Opera composer. Postcards (chiefly tourist) from Puccini to Antonio Bettolacci, Vera Bloom, and others. A few cards give news of Puccini's musical doings.

Gift of Vera Bloom, 1950.

MS 67-656

Schatz, Albert, 1839-1910.

Papers, 1877-1907. 30 ft. (ca. 100,000 items)

In Library of Congress, Music Division.

Music dealer and historian of opera. Correspondence, notebooks containing listing in chronological order of the operas of fourteen 18th century opera composers, "opera catalog" containing chronological listing of opera performances, 1541-1901, various other catalogs, notes, playbills, clippings, and other papers gathered by Schatz for use in his projected history of opera.

Unpublished description in the Library. Also described in Library of Congress: Report of the Librarian (1911) p. 45-48.

Purchased from Albert Schatz, 1910.

Forms part of the Albert Schatz collection. The remainder of the collection consists of over 12,000 printed librettos.

MS 67-657

Schirmer, Gustave, 1864-1907.

Fay collection, 1903-39. 122 items.

In Library of Congress, Music Division.

Music publisher of New York and Boston. Letters to Schirmer and to his wife Grace Schirmer from Vincent d'Indy, Lawrence Gilman, and Charles Martin Loeffler.

Gift of Mrs. William Rodman Fay, daughter of Grace and Gustave Schirmer, 1943.

MS 67-658

Schreker, Franz, 1878-1934.

Papers, 1918-29. 92 items.

In Library of Congress, Music Division.

Composer. Letters, postcards, telegrams and other papers from Schreker to Paul Bekker, critic, and theater director, concerning Schreker's works, plans for productions, and aesthetic-musical opinions. Includes some carbons of Bekker's replies.

Purchased from Pierre Berès, New York City, 1939. Formerly part of the papers of Paul Bekker.

MS 67–659

Schuman, William Howard, 1910–

Manuscripts of music, 1932–67. 5 ft. (105 items)

In Library of Congress, Music Division.

Composer. MS. sketches and scores (some on transparencies) of works by Schuman and copyist's scores and proofs with corrections in Schuman's hand.

Described in the Library's Quarterly journal of current acquisitions *passim* by year of acquisition. All items completely cataloged in the Music Division.

Gift of William Schuman, 1954–67.

Additions to the collection are anticipated.

MS 67–660

Sevitzky, Fabien, 1893–

Papers, 1933–52. 1 ft. (1122 items)

In Library of Congress, Music Division.

Conductor. Correspondence with composers relating to works to be played during the 1938–41 seasons of the Indianapolis Symphony Orchestra and the Philadelphia Chamber String Simfonietta and the American Music Festival held in Indianapolis in 1940. Includes letters from composers soliciting performances, from Paul Kletzki and others attempting to get him a position in the United States, and biographical data on Kletzki. The bulk of the papers date from 1938 to 1941. Correspondents include Frederick Shepherd Converse, Henry Cowell, Arcady Dubensky, Anis Fuleihan, Elliott Griffis, George Frederick McKay, and Emerson Whithorne.

Gift of Fabien Sevitzky, 1958.

MS 67–661

Society for the Foundation of a "National Conservatory of Music."

Sutro collection, 1917–40. 241 items.

In Library of Congress, Music Division.

Correspondence with members of the Executive Board, letters of support from prominent musicians, minutes (1919–22) of meetings, and financial papers (1917–20). Names represented include Frank Damrosch, Henry Kimball Hadley, Daniel Gregory Mason, Eugene A. Noble, Horatio William Parker, Harold Randolph, Ella May Smith, Oscar George Theodore Sonneck, Albert Spalding, Rose Laura Sutro, Andrew Wheeler, and Fannie Bloomfield Zeisler.

Gift of Ottilie and Rose Sutro, 1943.

MS 67–662

Sonneck, Oscar George Theodore, 1873–1928.

Papers, 1894–1928. 6 ft. (3708 items)

In Library of Congress, Music Division.

Musicologist, music librarian, and founder of the Musical quarterly. Correspondence relating to the Musical quarterly, personal correspondence with musical and literary figures and with Sonneck's mother, Julia Sonneck, extensive notes, and MSS. of articles and of his book Early concert-life in America (1907). Correspondents include Guido Adler, Harold Bauer, Theodore Baker, Edward J. Dent, Walter Damrosch, Carl Engel, Cecil Forsyth, Lawrence Gilman, Percy Grainger, Edward Burlingame Hill, Edgar Istel, Otto Kinkeldey, Henry Edward Krehbiel, Gian Francesco Malipiero, Daniel Gregory Mason, Jacques-Gabriel Prod'homme, Dane Rudhyar, William Barclay Squire, Julien Tiersot, Charles van den Borren, and Carl Van Vechten.

Catalog and inventory in the Music Division.

Gift of Mr. Sonneck, 1920, Julia Sonneck, 1929, G. Schirmer, inc., 1946, and Nathan Broder, 1965.

MS 67–663

Sowerby, Leo, 1895–

Papers, 1915–65. 3 ft. (148 items)

In Library of Congress, Music Division.

Composer. Holograph scores, drafts, and sketches and publisher's proofs with corrections by Sowerby.

Fully cataloged in the Music Division. Described in the Library's Quarterly journal of current acquisitions *passim* by year of acquisition.

Gift of Mr. Sowerby, 1955–67.

Additions to the collection are anticipated.

MS 67–664

Steinbach, Fritz, 1855–1916.

Correspondence, 1885–1912, 1946. 125 items.

In Library of Congress, Music Division.

Conductor. Letters, principally to Steinbach, chiefly 1895–1905, on musical topics. Includes letters concerning Brahms' final illness and a few letters addressed to Herrmann Unger. Correspondents include Eugène d'Albert, Joseph Joachim, Paul Lindau, Gustav Mahler, Max Reger, Richard Strauss, and Joseph Viktor Widmann.

Purchased from Herrmann Unger, 1947.

MS 67–665

Szántó, Theodor, 1877–1934.

Correspondence, 1898–1927. 189 items.

In Library of Congress, Music Division.

Pianist and composer. Correspondents include Ferruccio Benvenuto Busoni, Pablo Casals, Claude Debussy, Frederick Delius, Jelka Delius, Maurice Ravel, and Florent Schmitt.

Purchased from Mrs. Regina (Leichtentritt) Buchwald, 1952.

MS 67–666

Tuthill, Burnet Corwin, 1888–

Papers, 1882–1958. 547 items.

In Library of Congress, Music Division.

Composer. MS. scores of 14 compositions by Tuthill and correspondence relating to publications of the Society for the Publication of American Music, Tuthill's articles in Musical quarterly and in Cobbett's Cyclopedia of chamber music, and Edward M. Maisel's book on Charles Tomlinson Griffes. Correspondents include Amy Marcy (Cheney) Beach (Mrs. H. H. A. Beach), Walter Wilson Cobbett, Elizabeth Sprague Coolidge, Edward Burlingame Hill, Charles Martin Loeffler, Daniel Gregory Mason, David Stanley Smith, and Leo Sowerby.

Music MSS. individually cataloged in the Music Division.

Gift of Mr. Tuthill, 1948–60.

MS 67–667

Warren, Samuel Prowse, 1841–1915.

Correspondence, 1864–1916. 79 items.

In Library of Congress, Music Division.

Organist. Personal letters, chiefly 1870–99, to Warren from colleagues, students, and friends, relating to music, organ-playing, and business of Grace Church, New York City. Correspondents include Dudley Buck, the Rev. Henry C. Potter, and Gustave Schirmer. Includes letters of sympathy to Mrs. Warren.

Individually cataloged in the Music Division.

Purchased from Joan Southward, New York City, 1939.

MS 67–668

Allmand family.

Papers, 1796–1891. 573 items.

In Virginia Historical Society collections.

Correspondence, accounts, bills of lading, other business papers, copies of deeds, lawsuits, clipping, genealogical notes on the Allmand and Parker families, and other papers, chiefly from Norfolk, Va. Many of the papers relate to a contract of John Driver Allmand, William N. Ivy, and Daniel Sanford to procure live oak in St. Mary Parish, La., for the U. S. Navy. Some papers concern the estate of George Reid. Other names represented include Caroline Allmand, Harrison Allmand, Copeland Parker, and Sidney A. Sanford.

Collection has been analyzed by the repository.

Gift of Caroline Vernon Archer, Norfolk, Va., 1964.

MS 67–669

Byrd family.

Papers, 1757–1959. (MS 64–1225)

——— ——— Addition, 1791–1867. 156 items.

In Virginia Historical Society collections.

Correspondence, memorandum, receipt, account book (1831–32), and will (1849) of Ann Rosalie Nelson; deed, commonplace book (1828–58) of Mary Willing (Harrison) McGuire, letters (1830–46) to Anna Mercer Harrison at "Berkeley," Charles City Co., Va., and "Pagebrook," Clarke Co., Va., genealogical information on the Harrison, Page, and Pickens families, and other papers. Other persons represented include Ann Willing Byrd of "Westover," Charles City Co., Va., Benjamin Harrison McGuire, Lucy Carter McGuire, and Mary Willing (Nelson) Pickens.

Collection has been analyzed by the repository.

Gift of Tazewell Ellett, III, Richmond, Va., and Mrs. Felix Feamster, Chambersburg, Pa., 1964.

MS 67–670

Chamberlayne family.

Papers, 1821–1938. 3107 items.

In Virginia Historical Society collections.

In part, transcripts.

Correspondence of John Hampden Chamberlayne (1838–1882) who served in the Artillery of the Army of Northern Virginia and was a member of the Virginia House of Delegates; together with correspondence, diaries, account books, accounts, lecture notes, deeds, will, and commonplace books of James Lawrence Apperson, Lucy Parke (Chamberlayne) Bagby, Churchill Gibson Chamberlayne, Edward Pye Chamberlayne, Elizabeth Breckinridge (Bolling) Chamberlayne, Lewis Webb Chamberlayne (1798–1854), Martha Burwell (Dabney) Chamberlayne, Mary Walker (Gibson) Chamberlayne, Ann Elizabeth Jones (Gibson) Bartlett Gibson, Churchill Jones Gibson, Lucy Fitzhugh (Atkinson) Gibson, Martha Ann Elizabeth (Macmurdo) Gibson, Philip Haxall, Helen S. (Bartlett) Hudson, Jane Henry Meredith (Waller) Waller, William Griffin Waller, and William Waller. Some of the papers relate to the estate of Lewis Webb Chamberlayne and to the organizing of the alumni association of the University of Virginia.

Collection has been analyzed by the repository.

Gift of the heirs of Ellen Matthews Bagby, Richmond, Va., 1960, and Mrs. Churchill Gibson Chamberlayne, Richmond, Va., 1963.

MS 67–671

Charlotte County, *Va.*

Records, 1763–1896. 1003 items.

In Virginia Historical Society collections.

Order books, docket books and other court records, accounts, correspondence, fee books, memorandum books, register of replevy bonds filed in clerk's office, execution book, receipts book, and other records of the county clerk; real estate and personal property assessments, lists of free Negroes, and other statistics and tax lists kept by the commissioner of revenue; lists of taxes collected by the sheriffs' office and other sheriff papers; some records of Walton and Bacon townships; and other county records.

Collection has been analyzed by the repository.

Gift of the Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities (Charlotte County branch) through Mrs. Joel Watkins, Charlotte Court House, Va., 1966.

MS 67–672

Clarke family.

Papers, 1815–1938. 761 items.

In Virginia Historical Society collections.

In part, transcripts.

Correspondence (1882–1930), diaries (1913) of a European trip, and other papers of George Harvey Clarke; correspondence, diary (1890–99), commonplace book, autograph album, articles, essays, stories, and poems of Mary Ellen (Pollard) Clarke; correspondence, will (1898), and other papers of Augustus Burfoot Clarke; correspondence of the Rev. John Pollard, Baptist minister of Baltimore and Richmond and professor at the University of Richmond; and correspondence, speech, deeds, scrapbooks of letters and clippings, obituaries, and other papers of the Clarke family. Other persons represented include R. Hansen of Bad Oldesloe, Ger., and Virginia (Bagby) Pollard. Some of the papers relate to John Garland Pollard as Governor of Virginia. Includes a typescript of "Rev. John Pollard, D. D., his life and letters ..." (ca. 1915) by Robert H. McCaslin, genealogical notes on the Bagby, Brooking, Childrey, Clarke, Frayser, Keesee, and Willis families, and genealogical charts of the Clarke and Morgan families.

Collection has been analyzed by the repository.

Gift of Mrs. George F. White, Richmond, Va., 1965.

MS 67–673

Cole, Robert Franklin, 1883–

Papers, 1953–61. 53 v.

In Virginia Historical Society collections.

Genealogical notes concerning the Burwell, Byrd, Claiborne, Cole, Digges, Edwards, Fitzhugh, Gregory, Harrison, Hubard, Leigh, Powell, Talley, West, and Winston families.

The notes are indexed.

Gift of Robert F. Cole, Miami, Fla., 1966.

MS 67–674

Dabney family.

Papers, 1742–1928. 4012 items.

In Virginia Historical Society collections.

Correspondence (1830–91), accounts (1825–87), and other papers of Charles William Dabney (1809–1895), lawyer, of "Aldingham," Hanover Co., Va.; other correspondence and accounts; receipts; commonplace book (1791–1805); powers of attorney; decrees; deeds; wills; agreements; affidavits; business papers; legal papers; genealogical notes on the Ashley, Davis, Jones, Jordan, and Scott families;

MS 67–674

Dabney family. Papers, 1742–1928. (Continued)

and other papers. Subjects include "Aldingham"; agricultural operations; lawsuits; pensions; the trusteeship of the Williamson Literary Fund; the trusteeship of Charles William Dabney and Charles Parke Goodall for the creditors of William L. White of Hanover Co., Va.; lands in Illinois, Indiana, Michigan, Kentucky, and West Virginia; mines in Virginia; and the estates of William Ashley of Hanover Co., Va., Charles William Dabney, Jane (Meriwether) Dabney of Louisa Co., Va., Samuel Dabney, Samuel R. Jones of Hanover Co., Va., Armistead Lightfoot of Goochland Co., Va., William Morris of Hanover Co., Va., Overton A. Mosby of Richmond, Va., and others. Other names represented include Walter Coles (1769–1815), Charles Dabney (1744–1829) of Hanover Co., Va., and Francis Dabney.

Collection has been analyzed by the repository.

Gift of Mrs. Alexander Thomson, Sr., Cincinnati, Ohio, and Mrs. John T. Ingle, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1966.

MS 67–675

Deupree, William, 1759–1854.

Papers, 1818–57. 90 items.

In Virginia Historical Society collections.

Resident of Charlotte Co., Va. Letters received (1820–46) by Deupree from members of the Cheaney, Crutcher, Deupree, and other families; accounts (1818–39); deed; and papers relating to his estate.

Collection has been analyzed by the repository.

Gift of the Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities (Charlotte County Branch) through Mrs. Joel Watkins, Charlotte Court House, Va., 1966.

MS 67–676

Dickins, Francis Asbury, 1804–1879.

Papers, 1822–61. 108 items.

In Virginia Historical Society collections.

Lawyer, of Washington, D. C. Correspondence, register (1843–53) of letters received, and registers of bounty and pension claims for service in the U. S. Army during the Revolutionary and Mexican Wars, relating chiefly to claims for service in the U. S. Army and Navy.

Collection has been analyzed by the repository.

Gift of William K. Howard, Corbin, Va., 1966.

MS 67–677

Duke, Jane Taylor, 1883–1965.

Papers, 1951–62. 134 items.

In Virginia Historical Society collections.

Correspondence and genealogical notes and charts concerning the Agnew, Alexander, Allen, Arbuckle, Armistead, Asher, Blackburn, Branch, Burgess, Burton, Carter, Clack, Dixon, Dunaway, Elswick, Feasel, Fitzgerald, Gaines, Gilmore, Goodrich, Gresham, Guy, Hall, Hodges, Ingram, Jones, Lee, Lipscomb, Lowry, Lyle, McCallister, Martin, Merryman, Mitchell, Padgett, Parkins, Richards, Riggs, Sharp, Stewart, Tankersley, Tucker, Ware, Whiting, and Williams families.

Gift of Jane Taylor (Mrs. William Dabney) Duke, Richmond, Va., 1962.

MS 67–678

Eppes family.

Papers, 1806–1932. 389 items.

In Virginia Historical Society collections.

Correspondence, accounts concerning taxes in Charles City Co., Chesterfield Co., Prince George Co., and Petersburg, Va., other accounts, checks, legal opinion, deeds, plats, military papers, business papers, and other papers relating chiefly to the estate of Archibald Eppes of "Appomattox Manor," City Point (now Hopewell), Va. Persons represented include Benjamin Cocke, Mary (Eppes) Cocke, Elizabeth Welsh (Horner) Eppes, Josephine Dulles Eppes, Richard Eppes (1824–1896), Richard Eppes (1864–1922), and John Gilliam.

Collection has been analyzed by the repository.

Deposited by Elise (Eppes) Cutchins, Claremont, Va., James Van Deusen Eppes, Sr., Bethlehem, Pa., and James Van Deusen Eppes, Jr., Washington, D. C., 1966.

MS 67–679

Fitzgerald, Littleton, 1876–

Papers, 1931–55. 207 items.

In Virginia Historical Society collections.

Coats of arms executed by Littleton Fitzgerald of Richmond; notebooks of Elie Maury (Werth) Fitzgerald concerning coats of arms; notes (1931–47) concerning furniture and portraits in the Governor's Mansion, Richmond, Va.; and notes of Mrs. Fitzgerald concerning the Abernethy, Bland, Bolling, Bradhurst, Buckner, Butler, Byrd, Carter, Claiborne, Cocke, Colquitt, Cox, Dabney, Dameron, Day, Dennis, Doggett, Dowsing, DuBois, Faircloth, Fitzgerald, Fontaine, Goodwin, Hanley, Harrison, Harvie, Herbert, Herndon, Heth, Hiett, Hill, Huxley, Innes-Daubuz, Ireland-Willson, Jennings, Lee, Lewis, McGuire, Maury, Muse, Nott, Page, Pemberton, Quesnay de Beaurepaire, Ragland, Randolph, Ruffin, Rutherford, Sands, Shriner, Slaughter, Spotswood, Talbot, Taliaferro, Tazewell, Tindall, Tucker, Van Meter, Venable, Walker, Waller, Walton, Warfield, Washington, West, Wilde, Woodhouse, and Wyche families.

Gift of Mary Maury (Fitzgerald) McKeon, Amherst, Mass., and Alice (Fitzgerald) Harfst, Puerto Rico, 1966.

MS 67–680

Flanagan, Edward Latané, 1882–1965.

Papers, 1871–1965. 1202 items.

In Virginia Historical Society collections.

Genealogical notes made by Flanagan about the Flanagan and numerous other families.

The repository's catalog card for this collection lists some 400 family names.

Gift of Mrs. Flanagan, Richmond, Va., 1966.

MS 67–681

Gilmer, George K.

Papers, 1860–96. 90 items.

In Virginia Historical Society collections.

Postmaster of Richmond, Va. Correspondence (1873–96) of Gilmer relating to the Republican Party in Virginia, accounts (1860) concerning subscriptions to the Virginia citizen, Harrisonburg, Va., deed, military pass, power of attorney, and other papers. Includes a few letters of other people.

Collection has been analyzed by the repository.

Gift of Daniel Slabey, King William, Va., 1964.

MS 67–682

Handley, Henderson.

Papers, 1837–64. 74 items.

In Virginia Historical Society collections.

Accounts concerning the operation of a blacksmith shop at Charlotte Court House, Va., and correspondence of Alfred A. Wilbon with Henderson Handley and P. F. Holt.

Gift of the Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities (Charlotte County branch) through Mrs. Joel Watkins, Charlotte Court House, Va., 1966.

MS 67–683

John H. Thomas & Company.

Records. 1849–56. 194 items.

In Virginia Historical Society collections.

Correspondence, accounts, and affidavits concerning the construction of part of the Richmond and Danville Railroad under the supervision of Wyatt Cardwell, Henry Carrington, Thomas Harvey, and John H. Thomas. John H. Thomas & Company was located in Charlotte Court House, Va. Includes accounts (1852–54) of Thomas & Harvey, Charlotte Court House, Va. Correspondents include James Brown, Thomas Harvey, Dennis Morgan. J. Morton, Thomas Pugh, Benjamin William Richardson, David R. Thomas, John H. Thomas, Peter Van Deursen, Archibald Vaughan, Hugh W. Fry & Sons of Richmond, Va., Hubbard, Gardner & Carlton of Richmond, Va., and John A. Lancaster & Son of Richmond, Va.

Gift of the Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities (Charlotte County branch) through Mrs. Joel Watkins, Charlotte Court House, Va., 1966.

MS 67–684

Johnson, George Nicolson, 1811–1855.

Papers, 1819–1931. 122 items.

In Virginia Historical Society collections.

Lawyer(?) of Richmond and Staunton, Va. Correspondence, accounts, and other papers. Includes correspondence and other papers of Marguerite A. C. (Menzies) Johnson of Covington, Ky., and Richmond, Va., and of other family members.

Purchased from Ronald Reitz, Norwood, Ohio, 1965.

MS 67–685

Lancaster family.

Papers, 1784–1872. 166 items.

In Virginia Historical Society collections.

Correspondence (1848–72) of Robert Alexander Lancaster, of Richmond, Va., other correspondence, commonplace book (1822) of Justin Pierre Plumard DeRieux, power of attorney, bill of exchange, cookbook in French, military papers, and other papers of the Lancaster family and people connected with it. Includes genealogical notes on the DeRieux, Ely, and Lancaster families and a genealogical chart of the DeRieux family. Correspondents include Catherine (Gannaway) Trent.

Collection has been analyzed by the repository.

Gift of Mrs. John H. Guy, Sr., Richmond, Va., 1965.

MS 67–686

Lee, Robert Carter, *b.* 1848.

Papers, 1796–1889. 58 items.

In Virginia Historical Society collections.

Civil engineer for the Orange, Alexandria and Manassas Railroad Company and the Northern Pacific Railway. Chiefly correspondence (1863–89) of Lee and a receipt, account, notes, and other papers. Other persons represented include Anna Maria Sarah (Goldsborough) Fitzhugh, Anna Maria (Mason) Lee, Henry Carter Lee, Mary Anna Randolph (Custis) Lee, Mary Custis Lee, and Sidney Smith Lee.

Collection has been analyzed by the repository.

Gift of Nora Lee Antrim, Richmond, Va., 1966.

MS 67–687

Lee family.

Papers, 1761–1882. (MS61–2743)

—— —— Addition, 1824–1918. 742 items.

In Virginia Historical Society collections.

Correspondence of George Washington Parke Custis, Mary Lee (Fitzhugh) Custis, Anne Carter Lee, Eleanor Agnes Lee, George Washington Custis Lee, Mary Anna Randolph (Custis) Lee, Mary Custis Lee, Mildred Childe Lee, Robert Edward Lee (1807–1870), Robert Edward Lee (1843–1914), William Henry Fitzhugh Lee, and other members of the Lee family.

Deposited by Mrs. William Hunter DeButts, Upperville, Va., and Mrs. Hanson E. Ely, Jr., Richmond, Va., 1964.

MS 67–688

McDonald family.

Papers, 1767–1951. 912 items.

In Virginia Historical Society collections.

In part, transcripts.

Correspondence, deeds, bonds, accounts, legal papers, commonplace book, MSS. of writings, and other papers of the McDonald family of Virginia and of people connected with them. Includes genealogical notes concerning the Keyes, McCormick, McDonald, Maguire, Naylor, Smith, and Willis families. Persons represented include Nannie Frost (McCormick) McCormick, Rose Mortimer (Ellzey) McCormick, Marshall McDonald, Mary Eliza (McCormick) McDonald, and Rose Mortimer Ellzey (MacDonald) Skoggs.

Collection has been analyzed by the repository.

Gift of Mrs. Charles Harrison, Berryville, Va., 1962.

MS 67–689

McGuire family.

Papers, 1813–1912. 290 items.

In Virginia Historical Society collections.

Correspondence, accounts, sketchbook, plat, deeds, land papers, and genealogical notes on the Byrd family. Includes a commonplace book (1831–39) and drawings (1822–38) of Anna Mercer Harrison (d. 1846). Persons chiefly represented include Francis Howe McGuire, Lucy Carter McGuire, Mary Willing (Harrison) McGuire (1812–1876), Abby Byrd Nelson (1792–1868), and Ann Rosalie Nelson (1795–1869).

Collection has been analyzed by the repository.

Gift of Mr. and Mrs. Tazewell Ellett, III, Richmond, Va., 1963.

MS 67–690

Mays, David John, 1896–

Papers relating to the reorganization of the Law and Equity Court and the Circuit Court of the City of Richmond, Va., by the Special Committee of the Richmond Bar Association for the Improvement of the Administration of Justice, 1947–55. ca. 750 items.

In Virginia Historical Society collections.

Correspondence, reports, and proposed amendments to the constitution and code of Virginia.

Gift of David John Mays, Richmond, Va., 1965.

MS 67-691

Mosby, John Singleton, 1833–1916.

Papers, 1855–1922. 57 items.

In Virginia Historical Society collections.

Photocopies made in 1965 from originals in the possession of Mrs. J. D. Blackwell, Warrenton, Va., and Beverly Mosby Coleman, Washington, D. C.

Confederate officer. Correspondence, orders, and other papers. Chiefly correspondence relating to Mosby's service with the 43d Battalion of Virginia Cavalry (Partisan Rangers) of the Army of Northern Virginia.

Collection has been analyzed by the repository.

Purchased from Mrs. Ralph M. Mitchell, Richmond, Va., through Mrs. J. D. Blackwell, Warrenton, Va., and Beverly Mosby Coleman, Washington, D. C., 1965.

MS 67-692

Nalle, Albert G., 1811–1887.

Papers, 1773–1915. 1351 items.

In Virginia Historical Society collections.

In part, photocopies made from originals in the possession of Albert Nalle, Philadelphia.

Correspondence (1834–84) of Nalle of Orange Court House, Va., Richmond, and New Orleans, concerning the cultivation of cotton at "Panola Plantation," Pilcher's Point, La., and the cotton brokerage business; receipts for cotton supplied to Jurey & Gillis of New Orleans by Nalle; muster rolls (1813) of the 34th Infantry Regt. of Virginia Militia; accounts; mortgage; and other business papers. Persons represented include Charles James Fox Buford, Nancy (Chewning) Buford, John Singleton Mosby, Jesse Nalle, and various members of the Nalle family.

Collection has been analyzed by the repository.

Gift of Albert Nalle, Philadelphia, Pa., 1965.

MS 67-693

Norwood family.

Papers, 1849–1910. 156 items.

In Virginia Historical Society collections.

Chiefly correspondence between Thomas Manson Norwood (1830–1913) and Anna Maria (Hendree) Norwood. Includes speech, accounts, poem, typescript of "Major Henry Wirz—martyr of Andersonville Prison" (ca. 1910) by Lacy M. Norwood, and other family papers.

Collection has been analyzed by the repository.

Gift of Mrs. George G. Osborne, Richmond, Va., 1966.

MS 67-694

Pope, Harrison Peterson, 1817–1877.

Papers, 1813–1939. 4654 items.

In Virginia Historical Society collections.

Constable of Southampton Co., Va. Correspondence, orders to Pope from the county court and justice of the peace, accounts kept at "Sunnyside," Southampton Co., accounts of various estates kept by Pope, bonds, tax lists, and other papers; together with accounts of the Southampton Co. sheriff's office kept by Alexander Myrick.

Collection has been analyzed by the repository.

Gift of Gladys Musgrave, Newsoms, Va., and Mrs. Reine M. Simmons, Norfolk, Va., 1965.

MS 67-695

Savedge, Virginia Hening Edwards, *b.* 1894.

Papers, 1648–1961. 2693 items.

In Virginia Historical Society collections.

In part, transcripts of originals in courthouses in Isle of Wight, Southampton, and Surry Counties, Va.

Correspondence (1922–61), genealogical notes, wills, deeds, appraisals of estates, and lists (1668–94) of tithables.

Collection has been analyzed by the repository.

Gift of Mrs. Savedge, Surry, Va., 1964.

MS 67-696

Snead, Robert Winn, 1822–1903.

Papers, 1860–62. 75 items.

In Virginia Historical Society collections.

Chiefly correspondence of Snead, Confederate soldier from "Woodlawn," Pedlar Mills, Amherst Co., Va., who served with Company F, 50th Virginia Infantry Regt., John Buchanan Floyd's Brigade of the Army of the Kanawha and the Army of Kentucky in Virginia, West Virginia, and Kentucky. Includes orders. Correspondents include William S. Hannah, Octavia Virginia (Winn) Snead, Robert Benjamin Snead, J. R. Stevens, Charles E. Thorburn, Thomas Dabney Woods, and Aunt Peggy, a Negro slave.

Gift of George M. Snead, Lynchburg, Va., 1965.

MS 67-697

Spain. *Consulado. Norfolk.*

Records, 1795–1846. 2373 items.

In Virginia Historical Society collections.

Chiefly correspondence of Antonio Argote Villalobos, Pablo Chacon, Antonio Pomar, and Walter de Lacy while Spanish consuls at Norfolk, Va. Includes instructions, orders, notes, accounts, affidavits, and other papers relating to Spanish ships and business, a few papers relating to the lawsuit of Juan Antonio Canellas vs. Juan Rivas, and 16 letters (1821) of Pablo Chacon while consul at Charleston, S. C.

Collection has been analyzed by the repository.

Gift of Caroline Vernon Archer, Norfolk, Va., 1964–65.

MS 67-698

Stuart family.

Papers, 1759–1877. (MS 64-974)

—— —— Addition, 1785–1888. 478 items.

In Virginia Historical Society collections.

Chiefly correspondence (1836–78) and other papers of Alexander Hugh Holmes Stuart, lawyer, U. S. Representative from Virginia, and Secretary of the Interior, and letters (1828–76) received by Frances Cornelia (Baldwin) Stuart. Includes accounts, deeds, business papers, notes, and speeches.

Collection has been analyzed by the repository.

Gift of Archibald G. Robertson, Richmond, Va., 1965.

MS 67-699

Tarry family.

Papers, 1765–1915. 134 items.

In Virginia Historical Society collections.

Correspondence, accounts, bonds, deeds, plat, legal papers, commissions, and other papers, chiefly from Mecklenburg Co., Va. Persons represented include Edward Tarry, George Tarry, Samuel Tarry, James Watson, and Littleberry Watson.

Collection has been analyzed by the repository.

Gift of Mrs. Noel Propst, Boydton, Va., 1965.

MS 67-700

Thomas J. Spencer & Company.
Records, 1845–64. 81 items.
In Virginia Historical Society collections.
Correspondence (1855–58) and accounts (1845–62) of a mercantile company in Charlotte Court House, Va. Includes a few medical accounts (1864) of Dr. Lewis B. Spencer. Names represented include Thomas J. Spencer.
Collection has been analyzed by the repository.
Gift of the Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities (Charlotte County branch) through Mrs. Joel Watkins, Charlotte Court House, Va., 1966.

MS 67-701

Waller family.
Papers, 1898–1961. 3672 items.
In Virginia Historical Society collections.
Correspondence (1898–1915) and genealogical notes collected by Charles Benjamin Bryant of Martinsville, Va.; correspondence (1901–61) and genealogical notes collected by Edmund Putzel Waller of Erie, Pa., Schenectady, N. Y., and Martinsville, Va.; and scrapbook (1900–26) of clippings. The papers chiefly relate to the Waller family and include genealogical notes on the Allen, Anthony, Carr, Chiles, Clarke, Cooper, Dillard, Fauntleroy, Fleming, Fontaine, Ford, Gamble, Gerard, Goodall, Goode, Henry, Herndon, Hord, Kerr, Lester, Lyne, McCauley, McCraw, Martin, Marshall, Massie, Moore, Morton, Newton, Nisbet, Overton, Palmer, Penn, Putzel, Reamey, Redd, Rowland, Spencer, Staples, Starling, Stovall, Stuart, Taylor, Wilson, and Winston families. Persons represented include David Alexander Shepherd of Sewanee, Tenn.
Collection has been analyzed by the repository.
Gift of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Smith, Martinsville, Va., 1965.

MS 67-702

Weisiger, David Addison, 1818–1899.
Papers, 1854–1911. 98 items.
In Virginia Historical Society collections.
Resident of Petersburg, Va. Correspondence, accounts, agreements, business papers, and scrapbook. Includes materials relating to the Virginia Navigation Company which operated the ships Ariel and Pocahontas; personal correspondence of Weisiger and of Irvin Weisiger of Richmond, Va.; accounts (1854–59) of Appomattox Commandery, No. 6, Freemasons, of Petersburg, Va., endorsed by David Weisiger, commander; obituaries of members of the Weisiger family; and genealogical notes on the Cobb family.
Collection has been analyzed by the repository.
Gift of Mrs. A. K. Parker, Richmond, Va., 1966.

MS 67-703

Westmoreland Club, ***Richmond.***
Records, 1877–1942. ca. 10,000 items.
In Virginia Historical Society collections.
Correspondence, minutes of meetings of the Board of Managers, constitution, reports, membership lists, accounts, stock certificates, visitors' registers, invitations, and seal.
Deposited by the club, 1964.

MS 67-704

Willson family.
Papers, 1781–1838. 210 items.
In Virginia Historical Society collections.
Letters (1830–32) from Joseph Bragg, Petersburg, Va., to George C. Willson, Amelia Co., Va., accounts (1781–1802) of the estate of Daniel Willson (d. 1781) and the guardianship of Archer Willson administered by Thomas Branch Willson in Amelia Co., Va., other accounts, and business papers, some of which relate to the sale of wheat.
Collection has been analyzed by the repository.
Gift of Emily G. Dunn, Richmond, Va., 1965.

MS 67-705

Whitehead, John Dudley, 1837–1884.
Papers, 1846–92. 146 items.
In Virginia Historical Society collections.
Correspondence (1862–74) of Whitehead chiefly written while serving in the Army of Northern Virginia (Pickett's Division, Terry's Brigade, 3d Virginia Infantry Regt., Company H) and as a prisoner at Johnson's Island, Ohio, accounts, commonplace book (1850–51), commissions, and pass; correspondence (1863–67) of Frances (Wright) Whitehead; correspondence (1863–92) of Amelia (Wright) Whitehead; and correspondence and other papers, chiefly of the Wright and Whitehead families.
Collection has been analyzed by the repository.
Deposited by David Dudley Whitehead, III, Norfolk, Va., and Mrs. Bower R. Patrick, III, through Mrs. David Dudley Whitehead, Norfolk, Va., 1965.

MS 67-706

Woolfolk family.
Papers, 1780–1936. 579 items.
In Virginia Historical Society collections.
Correspondence (1789–1819) of John George Woolfolk (1750–1819) of "Shepherd's Hill," Caroline Co., Va., correspondence (1825–68) of Jourdan Woolfolk (1796–1868) of "Mulberry Place," Caroline Co., Va., other correspondence, accounts, bonds, deeds, wills, plats, affidavits, powers of attorney, other legal papers, commonplace book (ca. 1851–54), record (1840–1936) of horses raised, agreements, decrees, business papers, estate papers, genealogical notes relating to the Woolfolk family, and other papers. Other persons represented include John Hoomes, Jr., John Hoomes, Sr., John Woolfolk, and John William Woolfolk.
Collection has been analyzed by the repository.
Gift of Edmund Winston Woolfolk, "Mulberry Place," Bowling Green, Va., 1965.

MS 67-707

Barksdale family.
Papers, 1917–21. 480 items.
In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.
Letters from Irving Sydnor Barksdale, soldier, serving in France, and his father, Maj. George Edward Barksdale, to their family, together with a diary of George Edward Barksdale.
Gift of George Edward Barksdale, 1948.

MS 67-708

Baxter family.
Papers, 1829–93. 50 items.
In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.
Deeds and other papers of the Baxter family of Petersburg, Va., together with papers (1845–54) relating to the Bell Tavern of Richmond, Va., and its construction.
Purchased from John Butterworth, Dewitt, Va., 1949.

MS 67–709

Blair, E. D.

Papers, 1881–1901. 11 v.

In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.

Diaries (1897–1901) of Miss Blair while she and her family travelled in Europe, MSS. of her "Percival d'Arva," "Venus and her inhabitants," and "A Venese tale," and, by an unidentified author, "Children's fables" (1881–82).

Accession analysis in the library.

Transfer from the Richmond Public Library, Richmond, Va., 1948.

MS 67–710

Bocock, John Holmes, 1890–1958.

Papers, 1915–17. 400 items.

In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.

Lawyer, of Richmond, Va. Chiefly business correspondence.

Located with the A. J. Montague papers.

MS 67–711

Bristow, Robert, 1643–1707.

Papers, 1688–1750. 2 v.

In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.

Owner of Virginia lands and London merchant. Ledger (1688–1750) and letter book (1705–37, 1746–50) of Bristow and his grandson Robert Bristow relating to their activities in Virginia trade, to their lands, to the management of the various plantations, and to purchases of tobacco and other goods.

Purchased from Sotheby's, 1948.

MS 67–712

Cabell, William, 1730–1798.

Papers, 1751–1825. 12 v.

In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.

Photocopies (negative) made in 1948 from originals owned by Mrs. A. A. Dugdale, Ashland, Va.

Diaries (1769–71, 1773–95) and receipt book (1751–55) of Cabell, a resident of Amherst Co., Va., active in public affairs on the county and State levels; together with diaries (1787–99, 1803–22) of William Cabell (1759–1822) and an unidentified account book (1813–25).

Accession analysis in the library.

MS 67–713

Daughters of the American Revolution. *Virginia.*

Records, 1938–64. 730 items and 32 v.

In Virginia State Library Archives Division.

Correspondence, minutes of executive meetings and conferences, reports (1954–56) of chapters, membership lists, and publications.

Accession analysis in the library.

Transferred to the library by Mrs. Robert B. Smith, Newport News, Va., 1966.

MS 67–714

Gillet, John W.

Papers, 1834–72. 53 items and 1 v.

In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.

Clerk of Accomack Co., Va. Fee book, accounts, court papers, commission, receipts, letters, licenses, and other personal and official papers. Includes accounts of John Cropper Wise, administrator of the estate of John James Wise and guardian of John J. Wise, George D. Wise, and William G. Wise and a genealogical chart of the Fisher family.

Accession analysis in the library.

Purchased from B. Drummond Ayres, Accomac, Va., 1944–45.

MS 67–715

Granbery family French spoliation claims, 1858–99. 108 items.

In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.

Correspondence, government documents, newspaper articles, and other papers relating to the claims of John Granbery (d. 1815) and his heirs for reparations for vessels seized by the French in 1797–98. Chiefly correspondence between John Granbery's son, Henry A. T. Granberry, of New York City, and his attornies Richard Baker & Son, Norfolk, Va., William E. Earle, Washington, D. C., and Curtis, Pickett, and Earle, Washington, D. C.

Gift of Julian H. Granberry, 1948.

MS 67–716

Grand Camp Confederate Veterans, Department of Virginia.

Records, 1890–1901. 2500 items.

In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.

Correspondence, minutes of annual meetings, camp rosters, printed material, and other papers of the Adjutant General of the organization.

Transferred from the City of Richmond School Board, 1949.

MS 67–717

Harrison, Fairfax, 1869–1938, *collector.*

Fairfax Harrison collection. 5000 items.

In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.

In part, photocopies and transcripts.

Notes on horses, advertisements, bibliography, racing news, and other papers relating to race horses and racing in America, 1730–1830, including data on breeding and importation. Includes genealogical notes on Virginia families associated with racehorses.

Accession analysis in the library.

Gift of Mr. Harrison's heirs through Mrs. Charles Baird, Jr., Glen Welby Farm, Marshall, Va., 1943.

MS 67–718

Hunter family.

Hunter-Hitchcock-Coit papers, 1765–1925. 610 items.

In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.

Correspondence, deeds, wills, powers of attorney and other legal papers, suit papers, business papers, and other papers relating to areas of Arizona, California, Florida, Georgia, New York, North Carolina, and Texas and to Martha Taliaferro (Hunter) Hitchcock, her husband Dr. Charles M. Hitchcock, their daughter Eliza (Lillie) W. (Hitchcock) Coit, and James Hunter (1746–1788). Others represented include Archibald S. Hunter, Nathaniel W. Hunter (1810–1849), and Nathaniel W. Hunter (1839–1905).

Accession analysis and genealogical chart in the library.

Bequest of Mary Kate Hunter, 1945.

MS 67–719

Jordan family.

Papers, 1847–87. 194 items.

In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.

Memorandum book of the Jordan family including engineer examination questions, obituary notices of the Jordan family, will of Benjamin Jordan, and accounts, and newspaper clippings relating to Norfolk Co., Va.; papers of Capt. William H. Allison, commander of Company H, 25th Battalion of Virginia Infantry, including passes, furlough papers, medical certificates, transfer papers, and receipts; correspondence, accounts, and other estate papers of

MS 67–719

Jordan family. Papers, 1847–87. (Continued)

Reuben Zimmerman; and correspondence of David W. Moore and Company, apparently of Weston, Platte Co., Mo., chiefly concerning the collection of overdue notes.

Gift of the Chesapeake and Ohio Railway Company through Laura E. Armitage, 1948.

MS 67–720

Kersey and Davis Company.

Records, 1858–1910. 127 items.

In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.

Agreements, accounts, receipts, and other business papers of the general contracting firm of Richmond, Va., owned by Joseph Kersey and Charles Davis.

Gift of Chester A. Arthur, Glen Allen, Va., through Dr. Douglas S. Freeman, 1949.

MS 67–721

Lee, Robert Edward, 1807–1870.

The wartime papers of R. E. Lee, 1833–70. ca. 20,000 items and 2 reels of microfilm.

In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.

In part, microfilm made from originals in the Library of Congress, the North Carolina Dept. of Archives and History, Duke University, and the University of North Carolina; and photocopies.

Army officer. Correspondence, special orders, and other papers (chiefly 1861–65) collected for the publication of the wartime letters of R. E. Lee (1961) a project of the Virginia Civil War Commission.

Card index and accession analysis in the library.

Transferred to the library by the Virginia Civil War Commission, Richmond, Va., 1965.

MS 67–722

Louthan, Henry Thompson, 1866–1953.

Papers, 1797–1943. 85 items.

In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.

In part, photocopies (negative) made in 1944 from originals in the possession of Henry T. Louthan.

Baptist minister and educator, of Virginia. Personal correspondence and receipts of Louthan and papers collected by him consisting mainly of writs issued by the courts of Caroline Co., Va.

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers described separately in accession analyses in the library.

MS 67–723

McGill, John D.

Papers, 1831–50. 61 items.

In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.

Lawyer, of King and Queen Co. and Middlesex Co., Va. Correspondence, decrees, deeds, accounts, and other papers relating to legal matters.

Accession analysis in the library.

Gift of Woodford B. Hackley, Virginia Baptist Historical Society, University of Richmond, Richmond, Va., 1966.

MS 67–724

Richmond. *Common Council.*

Records, 1804–1946. 45,000 items and 14 v.

In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.

Records (1804–1900) of the Common Council, papers relating to the annexation of Barton Heights, and records (1883–1946) of the council's Committee on Finance.

Accession analysis in the library.

Transferred from the City Hall, Richmond, Va., 1949.

MS 67–725

Richmond. Confederate Soldiers' Home.

Records, 1913, 1920. 308 items.

In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.

Applications of Confederate veterans for leaves of absence and honorable discharges from the home during the period it was known as the R. E. Lee Camp Soldiers' Home.

Gift of Dr. H. Norton Mason, Richmond, Va., 1965.

MS 67–726

Rudd family.

Papers, 1848–1903. 1500 items.

In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.

Receipts, accounts, vouchers, and other business papers of Alfred A. Rudd, merchant and blacksmith, and other members of the Rudd family of Chesterfield Co., Va.

Gift of Mrs. R. Hugh Rudd, 1949.

MS 67–727

United Daughters of the Confederacy. *Virginia Division.*

Records, 1935–43. 250 items.

In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.

Applications (1935–36) for Confederate grave markers; together with rosters of some units of the United Daughters of the Confederacy and lists of Confederate interments in Schockoe Cemetery, Maplewood Cemetery, Greenlawn Cemetery, and the cemetery at the University of Virginia.

Gift of Mrs. F. J. Pease, Richmond, Va., 1944.

MS 67–728

U. S. *Army. 6th Regiment Artillery, Virginia Militia.*

Records, 1813, 1817–33. 176 items.

In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.

Company payrolls, muster rolls, subsistence records, individual pay and subsistence vouchers of some officers; together with letters and other papers of Thomas W. Todd, paymaster of the regiment which was commanded by Col. Thomas Read, Jr. Includes a few papers relating to the First Regiment of Virginia Artillery and to personal affairs of the Todd family.

Gift of Mrs. John W. Taylor, Richmond, Va., 1944–45, 1954.

MS 67–729

Valley Turnpike Company.

Records, 1839–1919. 23 items and 16 v.

In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.

Letter book, minutes of meetings of the board of directors, stock certificates and transfers, daybook, ledgers, records of unpaid dividends and tolls collected, and other records.

Purchased from C. J. Carrier, Bridgewater, Va., 1947.

MS 67–730

Venable, Andrew Reid, 1832–1909.

Papers, 1862. 207 items.

In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.

Assistant Commissary of Subsistence, First Regiment of Virginia Artillery, C. S. A. Abstracts of provisions, issues to troops, purchases, and disbursements, reports, receipts, vouchers, and other papers relating to Venable's studies.

Accession analysis in the library.

Gift of Mrs. Reid Venable, Richmond, Va., 1944.

MS 67–731

Waller family.

Papers, 1667–1867. 131 items.

In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.

In part, photocopies (negative) made in 1964 from originals in the possession of Ann W. Reddy, Richmond, Va.

Correspondence, deeds, suits, bonds, surveys, accounts, receipts, promissory notes, and other papers relating to Benjamin Waller, John Waller, John Waller, Jr., Judson C. Waller, Nelson S. Waller, William S. Waller, William S. E. Waller, and other members of the Waller family of Spotsylvania Co., Va.

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers described separately in accession analyses in the library.

In part, purchased from Nan Waller Briggs, Richmond, Va., 1949.

MS 67–732

Williams family.

Papers, 1770–1851. 71 items.

In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.

Photocopies made in 1949 from originals in possession of Mary H. Vawter, Mathews Co., Va.

Accounts, receipts, deeds, survey, will, bond, and other business papers chiefly of Thomas Williams, Sr., Mathews Co., Va., and Samuel Williams, Gloucester Co., Va.

Accession analysis in the library.

MS 67–733

Young, Richard.

Papers, 1767–87. 157 items.

In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.

Assistant deputy quartermaster during the Revolutionary War and resident of Fredericksburg, Va. Correspondence, orders, accounts, receipts, and other papers relating to Young's duties in obtaining provisions.

Purchased from Mrs. J. R. Evans, Newport, Tenn., 1947.

MS 67–734

Blakemore, Nathan L.

Papers, 1837–77. 1765 items.

In College of William and Mary, Earl Gregg Swem Library (Williamsburg, Va.)

Merchant, of Sangersville, Augusta Co., Va. Correspondence, business papers, and other papers of Blakemore including letters from commission merchants in Richmond, Lynchburg, Winchester, Staunton, and Fredericksburg, Va., and Baltimore; letters (1863) from E. L. Curtis at Camp Winder, Va.; and correspondence concerning the discovery of gold in California, conditions in the Kansas Territory in 1849, and the Shenandoah Iron Works during the Civil War; together with bills and receipts of J. W. Crist & Company, general store, and Crist & Blakemore, merchants, both of Sangersville, Va.

Unpublished descriptions in the library.

MS 67–735

Cabell family.

Papers, 1719–1839. 3491 items.

In College of William and Mary, Earl Gregg Swem Library (Williamsburg, Va.)

Militia orders, surveyor's license, surveys of Amherst, Albemarle, and Nelson Counties and the Warminster area of Virginia, list of slaves, deeds, letters and other papers of Dr. William Cabell; his sons, Col. William Cabell, member of the House of Burgesses and the Virginia State Senate, and Joseph C. Cabell, a member of the House of Burgesses and the House of Delegates; and William Cabell, Jr., a Major in the Revolutionary War and sheriff of Amherst Co., Va. Correspondents include David Garland, George Hancock, T. M. Randolph, W. C. Nicholas, and St. George Tucker.

Unpublished description in the library.

MS 67–736

Christian, Gideon.

Papers, 1852–71. 35 items and 10 v.

In College of William and Mary, Earl Gregg Swem Library (Williamsburg, Va.)

Physician, of Norfolk, Va. Correspondence, ledgers, accounts, prescriptions, and other records.

Finding aid in the library for some of the papers.

MS 67–737

Davis, William, *of Verdersville, Va.*

Papers, 1734–1839. 97 items.

In College of William and Mary, Earl Gregg Swem Library (Williamsburg, Va.)

Business correspondence, deeds, bonds for land and surveyors' plats for land in Orange Co., Va., quitrent certificate (1756), and other land papers. Includes correspondence from Peter F. Armistead, attorney of Florence, Va., James and Thomas Coleman, Thomas Davis, and George Pannell, administrator of the estate of William Davis.

Unpublished description in the library.

Deposited by Laura Colvin.

MS 67–738

Dixon, John, *of Gloucester Co., Va.*

Papers, 1760–1829. 605 items.

In College of William and Mary, Earl Gregg Swem Library (Williamsburg, Va.)

Correspondence, legal papers, and personal accounts of John Dixon of "Airville," Gloucester Co., Va., and his wife Elizabeth. Includes the will of his father John Dixon (d. 1758), of Bristol and Cambridge, Eng., papers relating to the settling of his estate which included lands in Culpeper Co., Va., accounts (1819–28) of the Newington Academy, and papers relating to the estate of George Catlett. Names represented include Charles Braxton, "Oak Spring," Burwell Bassett, Williamsburg, Va., Dixon's brothers, Thomas Dixon and William Major Dixon, Richard Jones, John Nicholson, John Peyton, James Stubbs, and Samuel Stubbs.

Unpublished description in the library.

MS 67–739

Dolmetsch, Carl Richard, 1924–

"Smart set" papers, 1955–64. 155 items.

In College of William and Mary, Earl Gregg Swem Library (Williamsburg, Va.)

Professor at the College of William and Mary. Correspondence from former contributors to the "Smart set" magazine.

Open to investigators under library restrictions.

Deposited by Mr. Dolmetsch, Williamsburg, Va.

MS 67–740

Henkel family.

Papers, 1783–1838. (MS 66–301)

—— —— Addition, 1807–77. 4 v.

In College of William and Mary, Earl Gregg Swem Library (Williamsburg, Va.)

Printer's ledgers of Ambrose Henkel (1786–1870) of New Market, Va.

MS 67-741

Howard, Charles.

Papers, 1865–79. 54 items.

In College of William and Mary, Earl Gregg Swem Library (Williamsburg, Va.)

Sheriff of Hanover Co., Va. Records Howard kept as administrator for the estates of Alexander Brown, Joseph Brown, William Byrne, Thomas S. Dicken, M. C. Eggleston, James Hill, W. T. Marks, James R. Roper, Francis Staples, and Richardson F. Sweeney, records of the court cases Wilson vs. Griffen (1872) and Denis vs. Leahy (1875), and other papers.

MS 67-742

Jones, Richard P., *of Gloucester Co., Va.*

Papers, ca. 1850. 385 items.

In College of William and Mary, Earl Gregg Swem Library (Williamsburg, Va.)

Correspondence, diaries, and account books of a resident of "Land's End," Gloucester Co., Va.

MS 67-743

Joynes, Levin.

Papers, 1868–81. 82 items.

In College of William and Mary, Earl Gregg Swem Library (Williamsburg, Va.)

Schoolboy in Richmond, Va. Letters received while at Hanover Academy and Richmond College relating, in part, to a chapter of Alpha Tau Omega fraternity. Correspondents include relatives in Norfolk, Lexington, and Wytheville, Va., and New York City.

MS 67-744

Kibler, James Luther, 1867–1945.

Papers, 1671–1776, 1908–44. 1008 items and 110 v.

In College of William and Mary, Earl Gregg Swem Library (Williamsburg, Va.)

General secretary of the Socialist Party of Virginia, teacher, shipyard worker, newspaper correspondent, historian, and author. Correspondence, notebooks, scrapbooks, and other papers relating to Kibler's career. Includes a ms. of "Washington of Williamsburg," a biography of Henry A. Washington, material collected by Kibler concerning Richard Bland and the Bland house in Williamsburg, 1671–1776, and a genealogical chart of the Bland family.

An unpublished description of part of the papers is in the library.

In part, gift of Mr. Kibler, Williamsburg, Va.

MS 67-745

Lassiter, Charles Trotter, *b.* 1870.

Papers, 1888–1909. 20 v.

In College of William and Mary, Earl Gregg Swem Library (Williamsburg, Va.)

Attorneys' records, letter copybooks, and scrapbooks of Charles Trotter Lassiter and his brother, Francis Rives Lassiter (1866–1909).

MS 67-746

Lightfoot, Philip.

Papers, 1765–1860. 1277 items.

In College of William and Mary, Earl Gregg Swem Library (Williamsburg, Va.)

Resident of Culpeper Co., Va. Records of a recruiting party Lightfoot led in Woodstock, Va., in 1799, enlistment pledges, muster rolls of the 8th U. S. Regiment, general orders, court-martial proceedings and records of rewards offered for deserters (1799–1800), and other military papers, and papers relating to Lightfoot's postwar legal work. Includes papers collected by Lightfoot of James L. Markham, Samuel Porter, and Merrick Starr, all of Culpeper Co.

Unpublished description in the library.

MS 67-747

Literary manuscripts, 1808–1953. ca. 500 items.

In College of William and Mary, Earl Gregg Swem Library (Williamsburg, Va.)

Mss. of books, plays, poems, short stories, addresses, articles, and essays by various authors; together with a collecton of literary advance sheets and announcements of publications. Includes 320 stories by Charles Haven Liebe written under the pseudonym Hapsburg Liebe; 13 stories by James Deans; and mss. of The annals of Williamsburg by Cynthia B. Tucker Coleman, Twice forty years of American life by R. R. Howison, The battle of Bethel and Imprisoned preachers and religious liberty in Virginia, by L. Peyton Little, and an incomplete ms. of Virginia historical index by Earl Gregg Swem.

Unpublished description in the library.

MS 67-748

McGavock, James.

Papers, 1760–1888. 3540 items.

In College of William and Mary, Earl Gregg Swem Library (Williamsburg, Va.)

Surveyor of revenues of Wythe Co., Va. List of the Parish levies before 1776, record of goods seized for nonpayment, county tax and fee bills of Augusta, Bedford, Botetourt, Montgomery, Pittsylvania, Washington, and Wythe Counties, records of supplies issued at Fort Chiswell, Va., and Fort Patrick Henry, Tenn., for an expedition against the Cherokees in 1776–77, other military accounts, land records and surveys of Wythe Co., papers of Stephen McGavock, president of the Farmer's Bank of Virginia, Wytheville, and genealogical material relating to the McGavock and Boyd families.

Unpublished description in the library.

MS 67-749

Massie, William, 1795–1862.

Papers, 1814–70. 1160 items.

In College of William and Mary, Earl Gregg Swem Library (Williamsburg, Va.)

Farmer, miller, and owner of Pharsalia, Tye River Mills, Rose Mills, and Merchant Mills, Nelson Co., Va. Correspondence and other papers.

Unpublished description available in the library.

Gift of W. E. Massie, Tyro, Va.

MS 67-750

Maupin family.

Maupin, Washington papers, 1850–1900. 250 items.

In College of William and Mary, Earl Gregg Swem Library (Williamsburg, Va.)

Letters, maps, and pamphlets collected by Mrs. Socrates Maupin, wife of the professor of chemistry at the University of Virginia; professional papers of her brother, Peter Grayson Washington, Undersecretary of the Treasury under Franklin Pierce; and Maupin family papers.

Gift of Mrs. Rex Corbin Maupin, Portsmouth, Va.

MS 67-751

Meek, Samuel W.
Correspondence, 1886-1917. 89 items.
In College of William and Mary, Earl Gregg Swem Library (Williamsburg, Va.)
Journalist connected with newspapers in Akron and Cleveland, Ohio, Richmond, Va., and Washington, D. C., and business manager of the Philadelphia press. Letters received by Meek. Correspondents include Ellis A. Gimbel and John Wanamaker.

MS 67-752

Mt. Solon Friends of Temperance.
Records, 1860-1900. 74 v.
In College of William and Mary, Earl Gregg Swem Library (Williamsburg, Va.)
Account books and other records of a Mt. Solon, Va., organization.

MS 67-753

Nelson, Robert, 1818?-1886.
Papers, 1845-85. 565 items.
In College of William and Mary, Earl Gregg Swem Library (Williamsburg, Va.)
Protestant Episcopal missionary to Shanghai, China, from 1851 to 1881. Correspondence and sermons, together with correspondence of James P. Nelson, an engineer in Frankfort, Ky. The Rev. Nelson's correspondents include the Missionary Board of the Protestant Episcopal Church, New York City, and Chinese friends.
Unpublished description in the library.
Gift of James Poyntz Nelson, Richmond, Va.

MS 67-754

New Shenandoah Navigation Company.
Records, 1815-60. 4 v.
In College of William and Mary, Earl Gregg Swem Library (Williamsburg, Va.)
Records of a firm located in Port Republic, Rockingham Co., Va.

MS 67-755

Page, Margaret (Lowther)
Page, Saunders papers, 1787-1932. 205 items.
In College of William and Mary, Earl Gregg Swem Library (Williamsburg, Va.)
Wife of Governor John Page of Virginia and resident of "Rosewell," Gloucester Co., Va., and Williamsburg, Va. Correspondence of Margaret Page with her daughter Lucy (Page) Saunders and son-in-law Robert Saunders, attorney and professor at William and Mary College. Includes a diary (1826) of Robert Saunders, Jr., kept while on a trip from New York to Le Havre; published stories by Lucy (Page) Saunders (b. 1807) concerning her youth at "Rosewell" and the War of 1812 in Williamsburg; MS. stories by Roberta Page Saunders; correspondence and papers of Robert Page Saunders (1873-1933); a few letters from Sally M. Galt, of Williamsburg; and letters written by Dr. Augustine Smith, Yorktown, Va., to Alice Page at "Rosewell."
Unpublished description in the library of most of the collection.

MS 67-756

Paul, Samuel.
Papers, 1850-1900. 5122 items.
In College of William and Mary, Earl Gregg Swem Library (Williamsburg, Va.)
Treasurer of Augusta Co., Va. Personal correspondence, papers (1874-80) of the treasurer's office, and other papers relating to the Civil War and to the political situation after the war.

MS 67-757

Payne, John Barton, 1855-1935.
Papers, 1893-1930. 640 items.
In College of William and Mary, Earl Gregg Swem Library (Williamsburg, Va.)
Chiefly letters and telegrams received by Payne on the occasion of his appointment as U. S. Secretary of the Interior, together with his replies and miscellaneous correspondence.
Gift of the Payne estate, Washington, D. C.

MS 67-758

Peachy, W. S.
Papers, 1839-1916. 225 items and 7 v.
In College of William and Mary, Earl Gregg Swem Library (Williamsburg, Va.)
Correspondence, bills, receipts, account books, and ledgers of W. S. and B. D. Peachy, merchants of Williamsburg, Va., and of the Sheldon & Morrison Company, Williamsburg, Va.
Gift of A. J. Beninato, Williamsburg, Va.

MS 67-759

Preston, Robert, *surveyor.*
Papers, 1780-1864. 512 items.
In College of William and Mary, Earl Gregg Swem Library (Williamsburg, Va.)
Surveyor's license issued by the College of William and Mary in 1799, Preston's agreement on fees with Washington Co., Va., field notes, official County property record books, and 31 original survey plats. Includes correspondence and papers of Col. John Preston.
Unpublished description in the library.

MS 67-760

Riddle family.
Papers, 1800-1906. 927 items.
In College of William and Mary, Earl Gregg Swem Library (Williamsburg, Va.)
Papers of Henry R., Horatius R., and Katherine Riddle, of Baltimore, Md., and Charles Town and Harper's Ferry, W. Va. A large part of the papers are minutes of meetings, reports, and correspondence connected with the Harriet Lane Home for Invalid Children, Baltimore, Md., established by Harriet Lane Johnston, niece of James Buchanan, of which Katherine Riddle was secretary.

MS 67-761

Riddleberger, Harrison Holt, 1844-1890.
Papers, 1874-91. 578 items.
In College of William and Mary, Earl Gregg Swem Library (Williamsburg, Va.)
Member of the Virginia Legislature and U. S. Senator from Virginia. Correspondence and pamphlets.
Gift of the Riddleberger family.

MS 67-762

See family.
Papers, 1821-1906. 263 items.
In College of William and Mary, Earl Gregg Swem Library (Williamsburg, Va.)
Correspondence, bills, and personal and family accounts of Silas R. See and Mrs. Anna See of Lost River, Matthias, and Howard's Lick, Hardy Co., W. Va., and of Nimrod and George See.

MS 67-763

Sheldon, Jacob.

Papers, 1827-57. 1654 items.

In College of William and Mary, Earl Gregg Swem Library (Williamsburg, Va.)

Accounts, bills, and double indemnity notes of Jacob Sheldon, John M. Maupin, Thomas G. Peachey, and W. W. Webb, merchants in Williamsburg, Va., and of Mary Fitzhugh and Roscow Cole. Many professors and students of the College of William and Mary are included among the debtors.

Unpublished description in the library.

Gift of Mr. and Mrs. George P. Coleman, Williamsburg, Va.

MS 67-764

Shepherd & Patton.

Records, 1884-88. 4366 items.

In College of William and Mary, Earl Gregg Swem Library (Williamsburg, Va.)

Correspondence, orders, invoices, and other business papers of a general merchandise firm of Columbia, Va., which did business with wholesale houses in Lynchburg and Richmond, Va., Baltimore, and Philadelphia.

MS 67-765

Smith, Cornelius, *of Rappahannock Co., Va.*

Papers, 1850-90. 2471 items and 23 v.

In College of William and Mary, Earl Gregg Swem Library (Williamsburg, Va.)

Miller, of Laurel Mills, Rappahannock Co., Va. Business correspondence, accounts, ledgers, daybooks, certificate of amnesty, and other papers.

Unpublished description of some of the papers in the library.

MS 67-766

Stubbs, Thomas Jefferson.

Papers, 1857-1915. 837 items.

In College of William and Mary, Earl Gregg Swem Library (Williamsburg, Va.)

Professor at the College of William and Mary. Correspondence and other papers of Stubbs and other members of the Stubbs family in Cappahosic, Gloucester Co., Va. Includes genealogical notes on the Armistead, Baytop, Bertrand, Booth, Buckner, Carter, Catlett, Conway, Cooke, Corbin, Crossland, Eggleston, Juffin, Landon, Ludlow, Mann, Mercer, Page, Robins, Robinson, Smith (Gloucester), Snead, Stanard, Stubbs, Taliaferro, Underwood, and Walker families.

This number not used MS 67-767

MS 67-768

Taliaferro, William Booth.

Taliaferro, Sanders papers, 1775-1954. 7552 items and 11 v.

In College of William and Mary, Earl Gregg Swem Library (Williamsburg, Va.)

Lawyer, of Gloucester Co., Va., and Confederate officer. Correspondence; daybooks; military general order books; will (1808) of G. W. Booth; surveys of the Booth land in Gloucester Co. and of the Taliaferro lands; accounts of Taliaferro's experiences in the Mexican War, with the Virginia Militia during the John Brown raid, and in Civil War campaigns; papers concerning legal cases Taliaferro handled; and other papers. Includes correspondence, genealogical notes on the Booth, Carrington, Glenn, Livingston, Lyon, Mater, Nicoll, Provoost, Salisbury, Schuyler, Sill, Taylor, Ten Broeck, Throckmorton, Van Brugh, and Van Rensselaer families, historical notes on Gloucester Co. houses and churches, and other papers of Mrs. H. O. Sanders.

Unpublished description in the library.

Gift of Mrs. H. O. Sanders, Gloucester Co., Va., and W. B. Taliaferro, Norfolk, Va.

MS 67-769

Taylor, Thomas, *of Goochland Co., Va.*

Papers, 1808-1914. 154 items.

In College of William and Mary, Earl Gregg Swem Library (Williamsburg, Va.)

Correspondence, assessment sheets (1864) for tax-in-kind levied by the Confederate States of America, poems, and other papers of Col. Thomas Taylor, of "Wood Lawn," Goochland Co., Va., relating in part to financial difficulties of the postwar period. Correspondents include his daughter and son-in-law, Sallie C. and D. A. Hatcher, of Troy, Lincoln Co., Mo., and other relatives in Kentucky, Texas, and North Carolina.

Unpublished description in the library.

MS 67-770

Tucker-Coleman papers, 1680-1959. ca. 30,000 items.

In College of William and Mary, Earl Gregg Swem Library (Williamsburg, Va.)

Correspondence, diaries, MSS. of writings, and financial, legal, and other papers of the Tucker and Coleman families of Williamsburg, Va. Chiefly the papers of St. George Tucker (1752-1828), lawyer, Revolutionary officer, professor of law at the College of William and Mary, and judge; his son, Nathaniel Beverley Tucker (1784-1851), professor of law at the College of William and Mary and author; Cynthia Beverley Tucker, her first husband Henry A. Washington, professor at William and Mary, her second husband, Charles W. Coleman, and their son, Charles W. Coleman, Jr. Other families represented include Campbell, Carter, Coalter, and Randolph. Correspondents include Duff Green, J. H. Hammond, John Marshall, John Page, John Randolph of Roanoke, Edmund Ruffin, Thomas Tudor Tucker, and George Wythe.

Unpublished descriptions in the library.

Gift of Mr. and Mrs. George P. Coleman.

A large part of this collection was formerly in the manuscript collections of Colonial Williamsburg (MS 60-266).

The library and Colonial Williamsburg, inc., have microfilm of most of the papers. The Virginia State Library, Archives Division, has photocopies of some of the papers.

MS 67-771

Virginia Anti-Saloon League.

Records, 1901-14. 2162 items.

In College of William and Mary, Earl Gregg Swem Library (Williamsburg, Va.)

Correspondence, broadsides, and other papers connected with the campaign for prohibition in Virginia.

Unpublished description in the library.

MS 67–772

Washington, Henry Augustine, 1820–1858.
Papers, 1839–59. 280 items.
In College of William and Mary, Earl Gregg Swem Library (Williamsburg, Va.)
Lawyer, of Richmond, Va., and professor at the College of William and Mary. Correspondence, diaries, lecture notes, and other papers of Washington and his father, Lawrence Washington, of "Blenheim," Mattox Bridge, Westmoreland Co., Va. Includes letters Washington wrote as a student at Princeton College and as secretary of the faculty of William and Mary, and a MS. of the Jefferson papers which he edited for the Library of Congress.
Unpublished description in the library.
Gift of Mr. and Mrs. George Coleman, Williamsburg, Va.

MS 67–773

Washington, R. J.
Papers, ca. 1860–1908. 219 items.
In College of William and Mary, Earl Gregg Swem Library (Williamsburg, Va.)
Lawyer and resident of "Oak Grove," Westmoreland Co., Va. Correspondence, advertisements for legal journals and books, and other papers.
Unpublished description in the library.

MS 67–774

White & Garnett, *Norfolk.*
Records, 1876–93. 573 items.
In College of William and Mary, Earl Gregg Swem Library (Williamsburg, Va.)
Correspondence and other papers of William Henry White and Theodore S. Garnett, Jr., law partners, of Norfolk, Va., relating mainly to the collection of notes due, estate settlements, and other legal business.

MS 67–775

William Faulkner collection, 1950–65. 95 items.
In College of William and Mary, Earl Gregg Swem Library (Williamsburg, Va.)
Transcribed interviews, letters, clippings, and articles relating to William Faulkner.
Unpublished description in the library.
Gift of Prof. A. Wigfall Green, the University of Mississippi.

MS 67–776

Wise, John Sergeant, 1846–1913.
Correspondence, 1869–73. 55 items.
In College of William and Mary, Earl Gregg Swem Library (Williamsburg, Va.)
Lawyer and U. S. Representative from Virginia. Correspondence relating to a position Wise sought for his brother Dr. Richard A. Wise, newspaper editorial (1872) relating to problems at the University of Virginia, and letter from Benjamin S. Ewell, president of the College of William and Mary.
Unpublished description in the library.
Gift of Bathhurst D. Peachy, Williamsburg, Va.

MS 67–777

Wood, John H.
Papers, 1806–78. 542 items.
In College of William and Mary, Earl Gregg Swem Library (Williamsburg, Va.)
Constable of Louisa Co., Va. Business and legal papers of Wood and papers of Charles W., David, and William J. Wood, and Charles Vest, of Albemarle Co., Va.

MS 67–778

Woolfolk family.
Papers, 1775–1893. 9980 items.
In College of William and Mary, Earl Gregg Swem Library (Williamsburg, Va.)
Correspondence and papers of William G., John G., Jourdan, and John William Woolfolk, of "Mulberry Place," Caroline Co., Va.; records of routes, rates, supplies, arrangements for layover of passengers, and mail contracts of the Potomac Steamboat & Stage Company; records of the firms of Allen & Woolfolk, Jourdan Woolfolk & Company, and Woolfolk and Holmes; correspondence (1835–51) regarding the newly formed Richmond, Fredericksburg & Potomac Railroad; and other papers.
Unpublished description in the library.
Gift of Mary, Elizabeth, Annie, and Lucy Woolfolk, De Jarnette's P. O., Caroline Co., Va.

MS 67–779

Worthington, C. L.
Papers, 1761–1938. 6096 items.
In College of William and Mary, Earl Gregg Swem Library (Williamsburg, Va.)
Correspondence and papers of Worthington, owner of the Green Bookman Shops, Richmond, 1933–38; land grants made by Lord Fairfax; survey maps (1753–1841) of land in Frederick, Fauquier, Loudoun, Berkeley, and Hampshire Counties; material relating to John Randolph of Roanoke; genealogical material on the Custis and Washington families; and other papers collected by Worthington.

MS 67–780

Wright, John Womack, 1876– *collector.*
Wright collection of maps, 1691–1831. 346 items.
In College of William and Mary, Earl Gregg Swem Library (Williamsburg, Va.)
Maps relating to military events of three centuries in parts of France, Belgium, Holland, Germany, and Italy.
Gift of Col. Wright, Washington, D. C.

MS 67–781

Friends, Society of. *Wilmington Yearly Meeting.*
Archives, 1810–1966. ca. 26 ft.
In Wilmington College, Quaker Library (Wilmington, Ohio)
Records of births, deaths, marriages, and burial grounds, and other records of the Quarterly and Monthly Meetings which are members of the Wilmington Yearly Meeting. Prior to 1892 many of the Meetings were members of the Ohio Yearly Meeting or the Indiana Yearly Meeting. Includes much source material on Quaker history in Southwestern Ohio.
Information on literary rights available in the library.
Property rights to the collection are retained by the Wilmington Yearly Meeting.
Additions to the collection are anticipated.

MS 67–782

French, William Merchant Richardson, 1843–1914.
Letters and autographs of artists, 1890–1912. 139 items.
In Art Institute of Chicago, Ryerson and Burnham Libraries.
Director of the Art Institute of Chicago. Letters and autographs of 37 artists, art critics, collectors, and other individuals, chiefly addressed to French, and relating to museum business. Correspondents include William Merritt Chase, Daniel C. French, Sara Hallowell, and Lorado Taft.
Indexed in the library's card catalog.
Gift, 1959.

MS 67-783

Clavell, James.
Papers, 1964-66. 8 ft.
In Boston University Library.
Author. Typescripts of Clavell's works, galleys, photos, and publicity materials.
Inventory in the library.
Information on literary rights available in the library.
Permanent deposit by Mr. Clavell, 1966.
Additions to the collection are anticipated.

MS 67-784

Creekmore, Hubert, 1907-1966.
Papers, 1910-66. 1000 items.
In Boston University Library.
Author, of Jackson, Miss. Correspondence, diaries, holographs and typescripts of Creekmore's published and unpublished works, notes, galleys, photos, clippings, and memorabilia.
Unpublished inventory in the library.
Information on literary rights available in the library.
Gift of Mr. Creekmore, 1965.

MS 67-785

Marek, Kurt W 1915-
Papers, 1929-66. 50 items.
In Boston University Library.
German author and editor. Correspondence, diaries, holograph and typescript MSS. of Marek's works, written under the pseudonym of C. W. Ceram, and publicity materials.
Unpublished inventory in the library.
Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.
Information on literary rights available in the library.
Gift of Mr. Marek, 1966.

MS 67-786

Marquand, John Phillips, 1893-1960.
Family papers, 1893-1961. 6 ft.
In Boston University Library.
Author. Family and business correspondence, MSS. of Marquand's writings, and college memorabilia. Includes correspondence with Marquand's wife, Christina (Sedgwick) Marquand, letters to his son, John Phillips Marquand, Jr., and correspondence (1917-35) of Alexander and Lydia Sedgwick, Mrs. Marquand's parents.
Inventory in the library.
Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.
Information on literary rights available in the library.
Gift of John P. Marquand, Jr., 1966.
Additions to the collection are anticipated.

MS 67-787

Olsen, Paul.
Papers, 1944-66. 65 items.
In Boston University Library.
Author. Correspondence, literary MSS., clippings, and memorabilia.
Inventory in the library.
Information on literary rights available in the library.
Gift of Mr. Olsen, 1966.
Additions to this collection are anticipated.

MS 67-788

Trevor, Elleston, 1920-
Elleston and Jonquil Trevor collection, 1944-66. 3 ft.
In Boston University Library.
English author. Literary MSS., prelimary notes and galleys of works under the pseudonym of Roger Fitzalan, photos, and publicity materials. Other pseudonyms used by Trevor: Trevor Dudley-Smith, Mansell Black, Trevor Burgess, Adam Hall, Simon Rattray, Warwick Scott, and Caesar Smith.
Inventory in the library.
Information on literary rights available in the library.
Gift of Mr. Trevor, 1966.
Additions to this collection are anticipated.

MS 67-789

Bruce family.
Papers, 1808-94. 231 items.
In Columbia University Libraries.
Correspondence; a biography by David Bruce, Jr., of his father; MSS. on the invention of the first successful type-casting machine by David Bruce, Jr. and George Bruce, with patent agreements for it; MSS. of George Bruce (1781-1866) on printing and related subjects; and documents concerning business affairs of the Bruce Type Foundry, of New York City, also known as George Bruce's Son and Company. Includes material on the Bruce entry in the Paris Universal Exposition of 1867, financial records, and a scrapbook of memorabilia containing clippings, receipts, and specimens of printing. Correspondence includes seven letters of David Bruce, Jr., and ten letters from Thomas N. Rooker, of the New York tribune, to David Wolfe Bruce (1824-1895); several letters relate to the founder of the firm, George Bruce.

MS 67-790

De Vinne, Theodore Low, 1828-1914.
Papers, ca. 1850-1914. 1000 items.
In Columbia University Libraries.
Printer. Correspondence; notes, drafts, and MSS. of De Vinne's books, essays, and articles on the history of printing; two scrapbooks containing biographical material and printing ephemera; and other papers. Includes much documentation on the Typothetae of the City of New York, of which De Vinne was one of the founders, also serving as secretary and president.

MS 67-791

Dreiser, Theodore, 1871-1945.
Papers, 1897-1939. 23 items.
In Columbia University Libraries.
Author. Correspondence comprised of 17 letters, 4 of which are to the editor, William Charles Lengel, concerning the writing of The "Genius" (1915); MSS. of Fulfillment, a short story published in Dreiser's Chains (1927), and Some American women painters, an unpublished journalistic essay written ca. 1897.

MS 67-792

Fish family.
Papers, ca. 1780-1860. 6200 items.
In Columbia University Libraries.
Correspondence and documents of the Fish family relating chiefly to the financial, military, civic, and personal activities of Nicholas Fish (1758-1833) in his capacities as an officer in the Revolutionary War, supervisor for revenue in the district of New York, New York City alderman, member of the Columbia University Board of Trustees, member of the board of commissioners for the fortification of New York City during the War of 1812, and executor of the

MS 67-792

Fish family. Papers, ca. 1780-1860. (Continued)

estate of Alexander Hamilton. Letters of Hamilton Fish (1808-1893) deal with business matters of his deceased father. Includes a diary (July 20-August 31, 1784) of Nicholas Fish.

MS 67-793

Franken, Rose, 1895-

Papers, 1925-66. 1000 items.

In Columbia University Libraries.

Author. Correspondence and MSS. of short stories, novels, plays, and of radio, film, and television scripts, from Miss Franken's first novel, Pattern (1925) to her latest novel, You're well out of a hospital (1966). Many of the MSS. relate to Miss Franken's famous characters, Claudia and David. Includes 501 mimeographed scripts relating to the "Claudia" series, 18 vols. of clippings, and ca. 200 recordings.

Gift of Miss Franken, 1966.

MS 67-794

Halsband, Robert, 1914-

Papers, 1708-1966. 1500 items.

In Columbia University Libraries.

Professor of English at Columbia University and author. Correspondence, MSS., notes, and proofs of Halsband's Life of Lady Mary Wortley Montagu (1956) and complete letters of Lady Mary Wortley Montagu (1965-), miscellaneous lectures, articles, and essays. The correspondence is mostly with academic colleagues; there are also letters of John Wilkes (1727-1797) and John Stuart, 3d Earl of Bute (1713-1792), and from contemporary writers, including eight letters from Christopher Hassall.

Gift of Mr. Halsband, 1966.

MS 67-795

Hayes, Carlton Joseph Huntley, 1882-1964.

Papers, 1920-62. 4800 items.

In Columbia University Libraries.

Historian and diplomat. Correspondence, MSS. of writings, notes, lecture materials, and other papers of Hayes as Seth Low Professor of History at Columbia University, 1935-50, and as ambassador to Spain during the war years, 1942-45. Includes MSS. of Hayes' publications, Wartime mission in Spain, 1942-45 (1945), History of Europe (1956), A Political and cultural history of modern Europe (1932-36), A generation of materialism, 1871-1900 (1941), Christianity and Western civilization (1954), and Contemporary Europe since 1870 (1958).

Gift of Mrs. Hayes, 1966.

MS 67-796

Heuser, Frederick William Justus, 1878-1961.

Papers, 1894-1957. 2500 items.

In Columbia University Libraries.

Professor of German at Columbia University. Correspondence, MSS. of Heuser's writings and notes, mounted clippings, and printed abstracts, chiefly relating to Heuser's studies of Gerhart Hauptmann, the German dramatist. Includes 20 letters from Hauptmann, 59 letters from his wife, Margarete Hauptmann, letters from other prominent literary persons concerning Heuser's trip to Germany in 1923 and Hauptmann's visit to the United States to speak at Columbia University on the commemoration of the 100th anniversary of Goethe's death. Other correspondents include Nicholas Murray Butler, Tristram Coffin, Auguste Forel, H. L. Mencken, and Albert Schweitzer.

MS 67-797

Kelley family.

Papers, 1681-1936. 1800 items.

In Columbia University Libraries.

Correspondence, documents, and photos of the Kelley family, of Philadelphia. Members of the family most prominent in the collection are Albert Kelley, Caroline B. Kelley, Florence Kelley (1859-1932), who was active in the field of social legislation and a resident at Hull House in Chicago and at the Henry Street Settlement in New York, John Bartram Kelley, Margaret Dana Kelley, Nicholas Kelley, and William Darrah Kelley (1814-1890), judge of the Court of Common Pleas in Philadelphia, 1847-56, and U. S. Representative from Pennsylvania, 1860-88. Includes letters to William D. Kelley from Andrew Carnegie, Rutherford B. Hayes, Lajos Kossuth, Abraham Lincoln, Thaddeus Stevens, and Gideon Welles, and 20 letters (1900-31) to Florence Kelley from Jane Addams.

Gift of Augustus M. Kelley, 1966.

MS 67-798

Kinkel, Gottfried, 1815-1882.

Alfred R. W. De Jonge papers on Gottfried Kinkel, 1832-1929. 750 items.

In Columbia University Libraries.

German poet. Chiefly material gathered by Agnes Beveridge Ferguson in preparation for her biography of Kinkel. After Miss Ferguson's death in 1924 the papers were given to Alfred R. W. De Jonge who used them as the basis for his doctoral thesis, Gottfried Kinkel as political and social thinker (1926). Includes 25 letters from Kinkel, Miss Ferguson's correspondence about Kinkel, her notes and index cards, and De Jonge's typescripts and a carbon copy of his thesis.

Gift of Alfred R. W. De Jonge, 1966.

MS 67-799

Mespoulet, Marguerite, 1880-1965.

Papers, ca. 1925-64. 13,000 items.

In Columbia University Libraries.

Professor of French at Barnard College. Correspondence, notes, lectures, and clippings relating to Miss Mespoulet's work and writings on French literature of the 19th and 20th centuries, with special emphasis on Charles Baudelaire, Paul Claudel, and Max Jacob. Includes 11 letters and a MS., Partage de midi, of Paul Claudel, 6 letters and 7 MSS. of Max Jacob, and 7 letters of Pierre Reverdy.

MS 67-800

Minor, Robert, 1884-1952.

Papers, 1907-52. 15,000 items.

In Columbia University Libraries.

Journalist, cartoonist, and a founder of the Communist movement in the United States. Notes, speeches and articles relating to Minor's work as a writer for the Communist Party and the Daily worker (New York). Subjects include the South and Negro rights, the organization and policies of the Communist Party from the 1930's through the postwar period, the agrarian reform movement, and the Communist trials of 1949-53. Extensive clippings and pamphlets cover the entire domestic political scene and reflect the whole of Minor's career, including considerable material on the Russian Revolution and the Spanish Civil War.

MS 67–801

Moore, George, 1852–1933.

Papers, 1887–1928. 44 items.

In Columbia University Libraries.

Irish author and journalist. Correspondence consisting of 38 letters written to agents concerning the publication of Moore's works and 4 letters to the Marquise Clara Lanza; MSS. include the first draft of The strike at Arlingford, a play, and portions of an early draft of A storyteller's holiday (1918).

MS 67–802

Nichols family.

Papers, 1713–1874. 1064 items.

In Columbia University Libraries.

Correspondence, contracts, bills, receipts, accounts, pamphlets, broadsides, engravings, 277 portraits, and other papers relating chiefly to the English printing firm of Nichols and Son, London. The correspondence primarily concerns the social and domestic affairs of John Nichols (1745–1826) and of his family during the period 1766–1812. Includes poetry of John Nichols, much of which was published in newspapers of the late 18th century. Other persons represented include William Bowyer (1699–1777), senior partner of John Nichols, John Bowyer Nichols (1779–1863), and John Pridden (1758–1825), author and antiquary.

MS 67–803

Norman, Dorothy, 1905–

Papers, 1923–60. 17,000 items.

In Columbia University Libraries.

Journalist. Correspondence, much of which pertains to Mrs. Norman's column in the New York post (1940's); reports, pamphlets, and clippings on a wide range of social and political topics: health, population control, civil liberties, refugees, exiled governments and peoples of World War II, education, delinquency, race relations, emerging nationalities, censorship, and foreign aid. Organizations represented include the American Citizens Committee for Economic Aid Abroad, American Emergency Food Committee for India, Americans for Democratic Action, Citizens Union, Civil Liberties Union, Free China Movement, Free Germany Movement, Liberal Party, United Nations, United World Federalists, Urban League, and the Women's City Club.

Gift of Miss Norman, 1966.

MS 67–804

Obkircher, Wilhelm.

Manuscripts, 1950–55. 81 items.

In Columbia University Libraries.

Composer. Typescript librettos of Obkircher's operas and plays, including Kurt and Marianne, Opfer, Unschuldig, Wahl, and Wilhelm Kühner; 74 music scores; and poems.

Gift of Mr. Obkircher, 1955.

MS 67–805

Renwick family.

Papers, 1794–1916. 173 items.

In Columbia University Libraries.

Correspondence, legal documents, and other papers of the Renwick family, of New York City, primarily concerned with James Renwick (1792–1863), professor of natural philosophy at Columbia College. Includes a sketchbook containing 70 watercolor sketches by Professor Renwick and 2 by Washington Irving, and 6 letters from Washington Irving on contemporary events and Irving's travels abroad. Other family members represented include James Armstrong Renwick (1857–1937), James Renwick (1744–1803), and Jane Jeffrey Renwick. Correspondents include John A. Dix, Clement Clarke Moore, Sir Edward Sabine, and Martin Van Buren.

MS 67–806

Rusk, Ralph Leslie, 1888–1962.

Papers on colonial American poetry, 1913–31. 200 items.

In Columbia University Libraries.

In part, photocopies.

Professor of English at Columbia University. Papers and notes on minor poets, photocopies of books of colonial poetry, and an extensive card catalog of sermons and occasional poetry.

Gift of Mr. Rusk, 1956.

MS 67–807

St. Cyr, Dircé, *ca.* 1880–

Papers, 1893–1952. 273 items.

In Columbia University Libraries.

Author, actress, and translator. Correspondence with many well-known theatrical personalities, including 118 letters from Tommaso Salvini (1829–1916), Italian playwright whose work was first translated into English by Miss St. Cyr; MSS. of several interviews and essays intended for magazine publication and her translations of plays by Roberto Bracco; and contracts and documents relating to translation rights and the production of her plays.

MS 67–808

Scherman, Bernardine (Kielty)

Papers, 1923–65. 700 items.

In Columbia University Libraries.

Author and critic. Correspondence and MSS. relating to Mrs. Scherman's activities as author of Girl from Fitchburg (1964), editor of A treasury of short stories (1947), editor of the magazine, Story, columnist for the Ladies home journal and Book-of-the-month club news, and book reviewer for the Saturday review of literature, The New leader, and other periodicals. Of special interest are letters from Dorothy Canfield Fisher, W. Somerset Maugham, and other contemporary authors, among them Bernard Berenson, Isak Dinesen, Rumer Godden, Franz Werfel, and Kathleen Winsor.

Gift of Mrs. Scherman, 1966.

MS 67–809

Scherman, Harry, 1887–

Papers, 1937–66. 5000 items.

In Columbia University Libraries.

Publisher, author, economist, and philanthropist. Correspondence with members of the editorial board of the Book-of-the-Month Club, of which Scherman was co-founder, containing insights into the club's activities, organization, and literary policies; correspondence relating to Scherman's career as writer, economist, and philanthropist; MSS. of Scherman's publications; reviews of his writings; photos; and other papers. Includes papers of the Committee on Economic Development, the Federal Union, and the National Bureau of Economic Research. Correspondents include Henry Seidel Canby, Dorothy Canfield Fisher, John Marquand, Christopher Morley, and William Allen White.

Gift of Mr. Scherman, 1967.

MS 67-810

Schneider, Isidore, 1896–

Papers, 1925–65. 5000 items.

In Columbia University Libraries.

Author. Correspondence, MSS. of poems, short stories, and essays, many of which are unpublished, MSS. of unpublished critical works, reports on books for the Book Find Club, clippings of reviews by Schneider and of his books, and photos and drawings of him. Correspondents include Conrad Aiken, Sherwood Anderson, Kenneth Burke, Malcolm Cowley, Theodore Dreiser, Waldo Frank, Lillian Hellman, Robert Hillyer, Alfred Kreymborg, Thomas Mann, Arthur Miller, Marianne Moore, Lewis Mumford, Laura Riding, Muriel Rukeyser, Karl Shapiro, Stephen Spender, Mark Van Doren, and Yvor Winters.

Gift of Mr. Schneider, 1966.

MS 67-811

Shaw, George Bernard, 1856–1950.

Papers on "The future of political science in America," 1933–40. 107 items.

In Columbia University Libraries.

Author. Correspondence, MSS., and documents relating to Shaw's speech, "The future of political science in America," which he delivered to the Academy of Political Science at the Metropolitan Opera House in New York, April 11, 1933, including the typescript prepared for publication by Dodd, Mead & Company, the radio broadcast by station WJZ, and the business affairs of the occasion itself.

Gift of the Academy of Political Science, 1966.

MS 67-812

Sutliff, Mary Louisa, *b.* 1865.

Letters from Irish writers, 1917–40. 49 items.

In Columbia University Libraries.

Author. Letters both from and about Irish poets, playwrights, and editors, written to Miss Sutliff, discussing Irish literature and Irish writers. Authors represented include Padraic Colum, Seumas O'Sullivan, and George Russell.

Gift of Miss Sutliff, 1942.

MS 67-813

Thorndike, Ashley Horace, 1871–1933.

Lecture notes, 1902–24. 700 items.

In Columbia University Libraries.

Professor of English literature at Columbia University. Lecture notes and bibliographies for courses taught at Western Reserve, Northwestern, and Columbia universities, including material on Shakespeare, Victorian literature, Romantic literature, Elizabethan theater, and the Classical period of English literature, with an extended series of lectures entitled "Lecture notes on English literature."

MS 67-814

Trent, William Peterfield, 1862–1939.

Correspondence, 1897–1915. 52 items.

In Columbia University Libraries.

Professor of English literature at Columbia University, literary critic, and founder of the Sewanee review. Includes 38 letters from Brander Matthews and 4 from Edmund Gosse relating to their literary activities; 5 letters from Trent to George Whicher; a small group of miscellaneous letters to and from Trent; and a contract with J. B. Lippincott Company for the publication of Trent's book, George Sand.

Gift of Mrs. George F. Whicher, 1965 and Alan Rabinowitz, 1967.

MS 67-815

Young, Agnes (Brooks) 1898–

Papers, 1960–65. 4 boxes.

In Columbia University Libraries.

Author. Miscellaneous correspondence relating to Mrs. Young's writing; MSS., notes, and galleys of The town and Dr. Moore (1966) and The women and the crisis: women of the North in the Civil War (1959).

Gift of Mrs. Young, 1966.

MS 67-816

Young, Stark, 1881–1963.

Papers, 1923–51. 72 items.

In Columbia University Libraries.

Author and critic. Mss. and notes of essays collected in Immortal shadows (1948), a typescript of an autobiography, The pavilion (1951), and notes for Artemis, a play.

Gift of Mr. Young, 1954.

MS 67-817

Case, Lockwood & Brainard Company, ***Hartford.***

Records, 1847–70. 200 items.

In Connecticut Historical Society collections.

Business correspondence of a printing firm with G. & C. Merriam Company of Springfield, Mass., publishers of Webster's Dictionary, relating to the printing and binding of that work.

Purchase, 1960.

MS 67-818

Dwight, Theodore, 1764–1846.

Dwight-Patrick correspondence, 1772–1866. ca. 85 items.

In Connecticut Historical Society collections.

Editor, of Hartford, Conn., Federalist, and secretary to the Hartford Convention of 1814. Correspondence of Dwight, his son, Theodore Dwight (1796–1866), and his daughter, Mary A. (Dwight) Patrick.

Card catalog in the repository.

Purchase, 1966.

MS 67-819

Haiti (*Republic*)

Records, 1796–ca. 1872. ca. 50 items.

In Connecticut Historical Society collections.

Haitian official letters and documents (1796–1842), including three of François Dominique Toussaint L'Ouverture, one of which is to Tobias Lear, Sept. 17, 1801; Haitian and Jamaican correspondence (1842–ca. 1872) of Hippolyte Daniel de St. Antoine, secretary general of L'Institut d'Afrique de Paris.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of the heirs of Jonathan Flynt Morris, 1899.

MS 67-820

Merriam (G. & C.) Company, ***publishers, Springfield, Mass.***

Correspondence, 1835–77. ca. 100 items.

In Connecticut Historical Society collections.

Business correspondence, chiefly from Case, Tiffany & Company, later Case, Lockwood & Brainard Company, Hartford, Conn. Includes a letter (1841) from Noah Webster.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

Purchase, 1952, 1958, 1959.

MS 67–821

Munroe, Henry Smith, 1850–1933.

Papers, 1804–1934. 8 ft.

In Connecticut Historical Society collections.

Geologist, consulting engineer on the survey of Yesso, Japan, 1872–75, professor of geology and mining at the University of Tokyo, and professor of mining at Columbia University. Correspondence, diary (1872–73), journal of travels in Japan (original and duplicate), notebooks on Japan, and other papers.

Purchase, 1934.

MS 67–822

Philleo, Calvin Wheeler, 1822–1858.

Papers, 1839–79. 48 ft.

In Connecticut Historical Society collections.

Lawyer, abolitionist, Free Soil Party leader, and author, of Suffield and Hartford, Conn. Correspondence, diaries, literary MSS., memorandum books, and legal papers.

Purchase, ca. 1946.

MS 67–823

Trumbull, James Hammond, 1821–1897.

Papers, 1831–94. 2 ft.

In Connecticut Historical Society collections.

Philologist, historian, and bibliographer. Correspondence, notebooks, and notes for Trumbull's Indian names of places, etc., in and on the borders of Connecticut: with interpretations of some of them ... (1881).

MS 67–824

Howells, William Dean, 1837–1920.

Papers, 1857–1959. 7856 items.

In Harvard University, Houghton Library.

Author and literary critic. Correspondence, diaries, and journals of William Dean Howells, Elinor Gertrude (Mead) Howells, Mildred Howells, John Mead Howells, and Winifred Howells; literary MSS. of William Dean Howells and Mildred Howells. Correspondents include Henry Mills Alden, Thomas Bailey Aldrich, Lawrence Barrett, Edward Bellamy, Hjalmer Hjorth Boyesen, Samuel Langhorne Clemens, Richard Watson Gilder, Sir Edmund Gosse, Bret Harte, John Hay, Rutherford Birchard Hayes, Oliver Wendell Holmes, Henry James, Frances Anne Kemble, Henry Wadsworth Longfellow, James Russell Lowell, Charles Eliot Norton, Edmund Clarence Stedman, Armando Palacio Valdes, Charles Dudley Warner, and John Greenleaf Whittier.

Unpublished index in the library.

Access permission must be granted by the librarian.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Purchased from Miss Mildred Howells, 1937; gifts of Miss Mildred Howells and John Mead Howells, 1942–60.

MS 67–825

Lowell, Amy, 1874–1925.

Correspondence, 1900–25. 13,653 items.

In Harvard University, Houghton Library.

Poet. Literary correspondence, including letters to and from ca. 1400 correspondents, many of whom are major and minor British and American literary figures. Correspondents represented by more than 30 letters include Hilda (Doolittle) Aldington, Richard Aldington, Florence (Wheelock) Ayscough, William Rose Benét, Winifred Bryher, Henry Seidel Canby, Samuel Foster Damon, William Elliott Doubleday, John Farrar, John Gould Fletcher, Ferris Greenslet, David Herbert Lawrence, Harriet Monroe, Ezra Pound, Carl Sandburg, Roger Livingston Scaife, Ellery Sedgwick, Sara Teasdale, Jean (Starr) Untermeyer, and Louis Untermeyer.

Unpublished index in the library.

Open to investigators under library restrictions.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Bequest of Miss Lowell, 1925.

MS 67–826

Luce, Fred A

Indian sites papers, 1914–39. 165 items.

In Haverhill Historical Society collections.

Correspondence, essays, notes, and maps relating to early New England, the Indians of the Merrimack Valley, and explorations of Indian camp sites at Bradford, Groveland, Haverhill, Newbury, and Plum Island, Mass.

MS 67–827

Mitchell family.

Mitchell-Day papers, 1803–1917. 370 items.

In Haverhill Historical Society collections.

Chiefly bills and accounts for goods and services rendered to Ebenezer Mitchell, Edward A. Mitchell, H. T. Day, Lafayette Day, and Royal Day, mostly by business firms in Haverhill, Mass.; correspondence and business papers (1853–59) of Ebenezer Mitchell relating to his hat business; Theodore Cook's bills (1830–31) from Boston merchants; and personal letters (1855–62) from Preston M. Chase to Lafayette Royal.

MS 67–828

Moody, William Henry, 1853–1917.

Papers, 1892–1952. ca. 500 items.

In Haverhill Historical Society collections.

U. S. Representative from Haverhill, Mass., cabinet officer, and Associate Justice of the Supreme Court. Correspondence, speeches, transcripts of the trial (1893) of Lizzie Borden, scrapbooks, and other papers, relating to Moody's positions as U. S. Secretary of the Navy, Attorney General, and Congressman. Includes letters and dispatches on the Panama situation (1903–04) and miscellaneous correspondence (1928–52) on objects in the Moody Room at the Haverhill Historical Society. Correspondents include Anna Roosevelt Cowles, Oliver Wendell Holmes, Edith Kermit Roosevelt, and Theodore Roosevelt.

Card catalog in the repository.

MS 67–829

Ordway family.

Papers, 1843–82. 260 items.

In Haverhill Historical Society collections.

Correspondence (1850) of Warren Ordway concerning the voyage to California of the ship Ontario; memorandum book (1843–47) of David Ordway; shares held by Warren Ordway in various business firms; programs for dances and social parties; Herbert Z. Ordway's notebook (1878) of Haverhill and Bradford, Mass., names; and other papers.

Gift of Priscilla Ordway.

MS 67–830

Peabody, John.

Papers, 1784–1836. 68 items.

In Haverhill Historical Society collections.

Bills and receipts for goods and services; account of goods sold at auction in Bradford, Mass. (1801); records as surveyor of highways for Bradford (1803 and 1807); and other papers.

Gifts of Ellen Ames, Eleanor Kimball, and the estate of Grace Kimball.

MS 67–831

Stevens family.

Papers, 1830–1943. 108 items.

In Haverhill Historical Society collections.

Miscellaneous papers of the Stevens family of Groveland, Mass. Includes papers relating to the settling of the estates of Hannah Greenough, Daniel Harriman, Amanda M. Kimball, and Sophia L. Stevens.

Gift of Dr. Thomas Perkins.

MS 67–832

White family.

Papers, 1748–1886. 125 items and 1 v.

In Haverhill Historical Society collections.

Accounts and business papers of the White family of Haverhill, Mass. The early papers relate to Samuel White, coroner. The bulk of the papers concern William White, quartermaster in the Massachusetts Militia. Later papers concern another Samuel White.

MS 67–833

Bading, Gerhard A 1870–1946.

Papers, 1912–21. 100 items.

In Milwaukee County Historical Society collections.

Physician, diplomat, and mayor of Milwaukee. Correspondence and papers relating to the establishment of a sewerage commission (1912–13) for Milwaukee, appointments to the commission, the controversies involved, and the research projects on the nature, financing, and location of treatment facilities within the city.

Unpublished inventory in the repository.

Gift.

MS 67–834

Bohn, John L 1867?–1955.

Papers, 1893–1953. 3 ft.

In Milwaukee County Historical Society collections.

Politician and mayor of Milwaukee, Wis. Correspondence, speeches, campaign materials, photos, scrapbooks, clippings, and memorabilia, relating to Bohn's political career.

Inventory in the repository.

Gift of Mr. Bohn, 1953.

MS 67–835

Frank, Louis Frederick, 1857–1918.

Papers, 1816–1914. ca. 1 ft.

In Milwaukee County Historical Society collections.

Physician, of Milwaukee, Wis. Correspondence and photos which provided information for Dr. Frank's family history, Pionierjahre der deutschamerikanischen familien Frank-Kerler in Wisconsin und Michigan, 1849–1864 (1911), 2 copies of which are included; the MS. of his Medical history of Milwaukee, 1849–1864 (1915); a copy of his Pompeian surgical instruments (1910); and records pertaining to the National Saengerfest which was organized by Frank and held in Milwaukee in 1911.

Unpublished inventory in the repository.

Gift.

MS 67–836

Hall, Cornelius Mack.

Records of Milwaukee's Inner City Development Project, 1965–66. 25 ft. of microfilm (530 items) 16 mm.

In Milwaukee County Historical Society collections.

Microfilm made from originals in the possession of Mr. Hall or in the files of the Inner City Development Project. The master negative and a positive print of these materials are held by the repository.

Community organization specialist. Correspondence and data on Milwaukee's antipoverty organizations and lists of Negro churches and organizations in Milwaukee; correspondence, notes, and statements of the Inner City Development Project's advisory boards for neighborhood youth and adult poverty programs; case studies of clients; consultation reports of meetings with other agencies; a training guide for the Negro area unit of I. C. D. P.; and the 1965 report and history of the project. Includes general correspondence and biographical sketches of Mr. Hall.

Closed to investigators until Aug. 1, 1969.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

MS 67–837

American Federation of State, County, and Municipal Employees. *Local 536, Chisholm, Minn.*

Records, 1954–65. ca. 100 items.

In Minnesota Historical Society collections.

Membership lists, financial reports, and other papers relating to the union, the members of which formerly belonged to the Government and Civic Employees Organizing Committee, C. I. O.

Unpublished inventory in the repository.

Gift of George Hakala, Chisholm, Minn., 1966.

MS 67–838

Christensen, Otto August, 1870–1918.

Papers, 1870–1949. (MS 60–1242)

——— ——— Addition, 1854–1964. ca. 1000 items and 4 v.

In Minnesota Historical Society collections.

In part, transcripts.

Correspondence, diaries, a will, business records of farmers' cooperatives, speeches, newspapers, and other papers, chiefly of Christensen and his sons, Oscar A., Daniel Phillips, and John A. Includes a will of Abraham Christensen (1854); Oscar A. Christensen's diary (1909–10) and his translation of the "Saga of the prairies," by Kristafer Janson (1841–1917); history and genealogy of Clay Co., Minn., families; material on farm organizations (1930's) and farm newspapers (1935–59); transcripts of speeches of a convention (1933) of the Farmers' Union; together with miscellaneous material relating to Communism and un-American activities. Correspondents include Oscar A. Christensen, while a student, Daniel Phillips and John A. Christensen, during World War I, as well as John H. Bosch, Charles D. Egley, Emil Loriks, and Halvor Steenerson.

Unpublished guide in the repository.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

Gift of Oscar A. Christensen, 1947–64.

MS 67–839

Countryman, Gratia Alta, 1866–1953.

Papers, 1871–1953. ca. 3 ft. (ca. 2500 items)

In Minnesota Historical Society collections.

Librarian of the Minneapolis Public Library and president (1934) of the American Library Association. Correspondence chiefly related to Miss Countryman's library career and association with the University of Minnesota, together with letters (1870's) between her parents, Alta (Chamberlain) and Levi Newton Countryman; diaries (1896–1944); drafts of speeches and articles on adult education, Minneapolis community affairs and events, Minneapolis Public Library, school libraries, suffrage, and world peace; and memorabilia. Includes material relating to Miss Countryman's trips to Europe in 1896 and 1935. Correspondents include Lotus D. Coffman, J. Paul Goode, James K. Hosmer, Cyrus Northrop, and Herbert Putnam.

Unpublished inventory in the repository.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

Gift of Mrs. Robert Shaw, Minneapolis, Minn., 1965–66.

MS 67-840

Day, Frank Arah, 1855-1928.

Papers, 1889-1928. ca. 3 ft. (ca. 2500 items)

In Minnesota Historical Society collections.

Journalist, secretary to Governor John A. Johnson, and public official of Minnesota. Correspondence, newspaper clippings, financial statements, tax receipts, promissory notes, cancelled checks, and other papers, relating to Day's association and break with the Republican Party, the free silver issue, prohibition, women's suffrage, Woodrow Wilson's preparedness policies, elections, the Farmer-Labor Party, Harding administration scandals, and Day's work as a member of the Minnesota State Board of Control of State Institutions. Correspondents include William A. Croffut, Cushman K. Davis, Ignatius Donnelly, Cass Gilbert, Will Hays, Magnus Johnson, Frank B. Kellogg, John Lind, Frank Lowden, Floyd B. Olson, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Henrik Shipstead, Mark Sullivan, Andrew J. Volstead, and William Drew Washburn.

Unpublished inventory in the repository.

Gift of William Mickelson and Claude N. Swanson, Fairmont, Minn., and Day's daughter, Mrs. Ernest Carman, 1966.

MS 67-841

Godfrey, Ard, 1813-1894.

Papers, 1839-1945. ca. 500 items.

In Minnesota Historical Society collections.

Settler and saw mill operator, of Minneapolis, Minn. Correspondence, diaries, reminiscences, deeds, mortgages, powers of attorney, wills, newspaper clippings, and other papers, relating to Godfrey, his family and business ventures. Includes Godfrey's business agreements with Franklin Steele, and material on the early history of Minneapolis, logging ventures at St. Anthony and Elk River, Minn., and mining ventures in the Dakota Territory. Correspondence includes Civil War letters from Louis C. Meeker, of Minnesota's First Regiment Infantry, and information on the Sioux Outbreak in 1862. Diarists include Mrs. Godfrey and the children, Abner C., Helen, and Harriet Rezada Godfrey.

Unpublished inventory in the repository.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

Gift of Ard Godfrey's granddaughter, Mrs. Marguerite Palen, Minneapolis, Minn., 1966.

MS 67-842

Minneapolis Social Science Study Club.

Records, 1936-59. 7 v. and 1 box.

In Minnesota Historical Society collections.

Minute books and cashbooks of a monthly discussion group composed of members of the Farmer-Labor Party, Socialists, and others. Topics of speeches delivered include the economic recovery programs (1930's), the Spanish Civil War, World War II, peace plans, merger (1944) of the Democratic and Farmer-Labor parties, atomic energy, civil liberties, the Korean War, and matters relating to the Twin Cities.

Unpublished inventory in the repository.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

Gift of Walfrid Engdahl, Minneapolis, Minn., 1966.

MS 67-843

Order of Sons of Italy in America. ***Guglielmo Marconi Lodge, Hibbing, Minn.***

Records, 1905-59. ca. 1000 items.

In Minnesota Historical Society collections.

Correspondence, account book, minutes, printed matter and other papers. Most of the records are in Italian.

Unpublished inventory in the repository.

Gift of Clarke A. Chambers, University of Minnesota, 1965.

MS 67-844

Quetico-Superior Council.

Records, 1906-64. ca. 55 ft. (ca. 295,000 items)

In Minnesota Historical Society collections.

Correspondence, publications, memoranda, reports, speeches, newspaper clippings, articles, budgets, and other materials, documenting the history of the council which was organized in 1928 to work for the preservation of wilderness values in the area of northeastern Minnesota and Ontario comprising the Rainy Lake Watershed. The bulk of the papers dates from 1927 to 1950. Organizations represented include the American Forestry Association, the American Legion, Izaak Walton League of America, and the Minnesota Wildlife Federation. Includes personal papers of Ernest C. Oberholtzer, conservationist, outdoorsman, and wilderness philosopher, of Rainer, Minn. Correspondents include Frances E. Andrews, John Bakeless, Lawrence Burpee, Arthur Hawkes, Frank Brookes Hubachek, Harold L. Ickes, O. L. Kaupanger, Charles Scott Kelly, Robert Marshall, Barrington Moore, Ernest C. Oberholtzer, Sigurd F. Olson, Henrik Shipstead, Sewell Tappan Tyng, Chester S. Wilson, and Frederick S. Winston.

Unpublished inventory in the repository.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the repository.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

Gifts of Ernest C. Oberholtzer, Rainer, Minn., and Frederick S. Winston, Minneapolis, 1963, 1965.

MS 67-845

Ramsey County War Records Commission.

Records, 1918-30. ca. 300 items.

In Minnesota Historical Society collections.

Correspondence, minutes, lists of servicemen and those awarded the American Gold Star Medal, a scrapbook of newspaper clippings, and other papers of a commission organized to gather material relating to World War I.

Gift of the commission, through Harry W. Oehler, 1931.

MS 67-846

St. Croix River Improvement Association, ***Stillwater, Minn.***

Records, 1917-35. (MS 63-248)

——— Addition, 1938-66. ca. 200 items.

In Minnesota Historical Society collections.

Correspondence, reports, copies of press releases and newspaper clippings, relating to conservation problems of concern to the association. Chief Issues include the construction of a power plant at Oak Park Heights, Minn., by the Northern States Power Company, and two bills of the Minnesota Senate, the Wild River bill and the St. Croix Scenic Waterway bill, as well as the building of private seaplane docks, elimination of rail service between Hastings and Stillwater, Minn., water and boat safety legislation, construction of natural gas pipelines, and dredging operations. Correspondents include Donald MacKay Fraser, Hubert Horatio Humphrey, Henry Martin Jackson, Joseph Edward Karth, Eugene Joseph McCarthy, Walter Frederick Mondale, Gaylord Anton Nelson, Alvin

MS 67–846

St. Croix River Improvement Association, *Stillwater, Minn.*
Records, 1917–35. (Continued)

Edward O'Konski, John W. Reynolds, and Karl Fritjof Rolvaag.

Unpublished inventory in the repository.

Gift of James Taylor Dunn, president of the association, St. Paul, Minn., 1966.

MS 67–847

State Capitol Employees Union. *Local no. 597, St. Paul, Minn.*

Records, 1960–66. ca. 500 items.

In Minnesota Historical Society collections.

Correspondence, financial and legal records, newspaper clippings, and other papers, relating to union business, including controversies with the Minnesota Dept. of Administration and the Minnesota State Civil Service Board concerning competitive examinations for State maintenance workers; policies for the State motor pool; a rival union organized by some employees of the office of the Minnesota Secretary of State; and Arnold Zander's defeat as president of the American Federation of State, County, and Municipal Employees. Correspondents include Hubert H. Humphrey, Joseph Edward Karth, Alexander Macdonald Keith, Eugene Joseph McCarthy, and Karl Fritjof Rolvaag.

Unpublished inventory in the repository.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

Gift of the union, 1966.

MS 67–848

Steefel, Genevieve Fallon, 1899–

Papers, ca. 1923–62. ca. 17 ft. (ca. 17,500 items)

In Minnesota Historical Society collections.

Correspondence, notes, records, reports of organizations, newspaper clippings, published materials, and other papers, relating to organizations in which Mrs. Steefel, wife of Professor Lawrence D. Steefel, of the University of Minnesota, was active. Represented are the American Association for the United Nations; American Association of University Women; American Council on Race Relations; Citizens' League of Minneapolis; Committee for the Resettlement of Japanese-Americans; Council House for Senior Citizens of Minneapolis; Fair Employment Practices Commission; First Unitarian Society of Minneapolis; Governor's Mental Health Commission; Highlander Folk School, Monteagle, Tenn.; Independent Voters of Minnesota; League of Women Voters; Mayor's Council on Human Relations; Minneapolis Family and Children's Service; Minneapolis Institute of Arts; Minnesota Conference on Children and Youth; Minnesota Independent Citizens' Committee of the Arts, Sciences, and Professions; Minnesota Mental Hygiene Society; National Council Against Conscription; Radcliffe College Development Fund; Unitarian Service Committee; Walker Art Center; Women's International League for Peace and Freedom; and the Zonta Club of Minneapolis. Correspondents include Joseph Hurst Ball, John Anton Blatnik, the Rev. Arthur Foote, Hubert H. Humphrey, Walter Henry Judd, William Bogart Pearson, Robert Clifton Weaver, Luther William Youngdahl, and the Rev. Reuben Kenneth Youngdahl.

Unpublished inventory in the repository.

Gift of Mrs. Steefel, Minneapolis, 1963.

MS 67–849

United Brotherhood of Carpenters and Joiners of America. *Local Union, no. 87, St. Paul.*

Records, ca. 1885–1960. ca. 11 ft. (ca. 500 items)

In Minnesota Historical Society collections.

Correspondence, daybooks, journals, minutes, and other papers, relating to the union, its officers and members, including information on relations with other labor organizations, employers' attitudes, boycotts and strikes, labor relations problems, social and political affiliations, and the Millmen's Local Union, no. 1868, which affiliated with the Carpenters and Joiners in 1923.

Unpublished inventory in the repository.

Gifts of the Twin City Carpenters District Council, St. Paul, 1937; and the Carpenters Local, no. 87, St. Paul, 1965.

MS 67–850

Wier, Roy William, 1888–1963.

Papers, ca. 1920–63. ca. 3 ft. (ca. 3000 items)

In Minnesota Historical Society collections.

State legislator and U. S. Representative from Minnesota. Correspondence, newspaper clippings, voting records, and other papers, including material on agriculture, conservation, Federal aid to education, the House Committee on Un-American Activities, postal employees' benefits, the Rural Electrification Administration, the St. Lawrence Seaway, school desegregation in Washington, D. C., taxation, universal military training, the Upper Harbor project for the Falls of St. Anthony, and the Veterans' Administration at Fort Snelling, Minn., together with miscellaneous material on the political career of Floyd B. Olson. Correspondents include Carl Raymond Gray, Eric G. Hoyer, Hubert H. Humphrey, P. Kenneth Peterson, and Edward J. Thye.

Unpublished inventory in the repository.

Gift of Mr. Wier, Washington, D. C., 1956, 1960; and Mrs. Wier, Edmonds, Wash., 1956.

MS 67–851

Wilcox, Jean M

Hugh B. Wilcox and family papers, ca. 1929–64. ca. 2000 items.

In Minnesota Historical Society collections.

Correspondence, memoranda, reports, articles, pamphlets, programs, minutes, reading lists, articles of incorporation, bylaws, and other papers, related to organizations in which Mrs. Wilcox, wife of Professor Hugh B. Wilcox, of the University of Minnesota, was active: American Birth Control League, Citizens' Charter Committee of Minneapolis, Minneapolis Progressive Education Association, Minneapolis Town Meeting Association, Minnesota Birth Control League, Minnesota League for Planned Parenthood, National Committee on Federal Legislation for Birth Control, Twin City Metropolitan Town Meeting Association, and Women's International League for Peace and Freedom. Includes a volume of minutes (1930–34) of the Minnesota Birth Control League and the Motherhood Protective League.

Unpublished inventory in the repository.

Gift of Hugh B. Wilcox, Goleta, Calif., 1966.

MS 67–852

Wilder, Amherst Holcomb, 1828–1894.

Papers, ca 1866–1937. ca. 14 ft. (5500 items)

In Minnesota Historical Society collections.

Businessman and philanthropist, of St. Paul, Minn. Correspondence, journals, cashbooks, ledgers, trial balances, stock and bond registers, balance books, inventories, and other business and philanthropic records. Activities represented include railroad interests in Minnesota and Iowa, real estate, mortgage and loan, and water and power interests in Minnesota and Wisconsin, and philanthropic activities, including the Breck Mission and Farm School, the settlement of the Wilder Estate, and the Wilder Charities, which in 1910 were consolidated into the Amherst H. Wilder Charity.

Unpublished inventory in the repository.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

In part, open to investigators under restrictions which are not to exceed 20 years.

Gift of the Amherst H. Wilder Foundation through Frank M. Raring, Jr., 1966.

MS 67–853

Williams family.

Papers, 1792–1965. ca. 3 ft. (ca. 2000 items)

In Minnesota Historical Society collections.

Correspondence, diaries, genealogical material, newspaper clippings, and other papers, relating to the families of Thomas Hale Williams (1813–1901) and Samuel McKeehan Williams (1845–1930), operators of a book and stationery store in Minneapolis. Correspondents include Thomas Hale Williams, who was also founder and librarian of the Minneapolis Athenaeum, writing of Elijah Lovejoy's antislavery activities and of territorial Minnesota; his parents, Thomas and Ruth (Hale) Williams, and his brothers and sister, Nathan, Stephen, and Mary, who wrote of family matters and of antislavery and temperance movements; and his son, Robert Statham Williams (1859–1945), who wrote of his activities in Dawson, Yukon Territory, Canada, during the Gold rush in 1898, and of his botanical expeditions. Diarists include Samuel McKeehan Williams, and his family, Edward Hale Williams, J. C. Williams, Louise Williams, Ruth Jewett Williams, and Sarah (Hale) Williams. Genealogical papers include birth, marriage, and death records of members of the Hale, Wilder, and Williams families.

Inventory in the repository.

Gift of John H. Stevens, Minneapolis, 1891; Minneapolis Public Library, 1939; and the daughter of Samuel McKeehan Williams, Mrs. Charles B. Diers, Phoenix, Ariz., 1966.

MS 67–854

French commonplace books, 17th–18th centuries. 12 v.

In University of Minnesota Library, Dept. of Special Collections.

Prose pieces, verse satires (sometimes set to music) on men and events of the period, ca. 1650–1750, and non-political and non-satirical verse, some possibly unpublished. Includes a collection of Mazarinades, satirical attacks on the administration of Cardinal Jules Mazarin (1602–1661), and a volume containing the first three "Philippiques," attacks on the regent by the satirist François Joseph LaGrange-Chancel (1677–1758). Others mentioned include Louis XIV (1638–1715), Philippe II, duc d'Orleans, regent of France (1674–1723), John Law of Lauriston (1671–1729), and Pope Clement XI.

MS 67–855

Spanish and Portuguese theatrical prompt-books, 1836–1910. 69 v.

In University of Minnesota Library, Dept. of Special Collections.

In part, transcripts (handwritten).

Plays, originally from the libraries of theater companies in western Spain and in Portugal. The earliest identifiable company is the Teatro de la Zarzuela, Madrid, for whom Ricardo Rodríguez translated and transcribed some of the plays. Authors represented include Ildefonso Antonio Bermejo, Conrat Colomer, Manuel Garrido, Alfredo Mendez Caldeira, Agustín Moreto y Cavana, Julio Sánchez Godínez, Luis Sotomayor y Terrazas, and Gabriel Téllez.

Purchased from Martinus Nijhoff, The Hague, 1932.

MS 67–856

National Federation of Settlements and Neighborhood Centers.

Records, 1891–1965. ca. 30 ft.

In University of Minnesota Library, Social Welfare History Archives.

Materials relating to the national organization, its city federations, and its some 280 settlement houses, with information on its annual conferences and activities, including such subjects as Americanization, child welfare, civil liberties and rights, community centers, Federal welfare programs, the Great Depression, housing, immigrants, national defense, peace movements (1914–41), prohibition, trade union movements, and youth work programs. Other organizations represented include the National Association of Housing and Redevelopment, National Social Welfare Assembly, and U. S. Children's Bureau. Individuals represented include Jane Addams, Samuel Augustus Barnett, George Bellamy, Louise De Koven Bowen, Fern Colburn, Ellen W. Coolidge, Charles Cooper, John L. Elliott, Helen Hall, Frances Ingram, Paul Kellogg, Florence Kelly, Albert J. Kennedy, Irving M. Kriegsfield, Julia Lathrop, Frances McFarland, John McDowell, Clyde Murray, Lillie M. Peck, Jane Robbins, Mary K. Simkhovitch, Graham and Lea D. Taylor, Lillian Wald, Gaylord S. White, and Robert A. Woods.

Unpublished description in the library.

Open to investigators under library restrictions.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Deposited by the federation, 1964–65.

MS 67–857

Towley, Louis Heiberg, 1904–1959.

Papers, 1925–66. ca. 6 ft.

In University of Minnesota Library, Social Welfare History Archives.

Public welfare administrator, social worker with the Minnesota Dept. of Welfare, and professor at George Warren Brown School of Social Welfare, Washington University, St. Louis, Mo. Correspondence, conference speeches, and MSS. of unpublished novels, plays, skits, and short stories. Persons represented include Frank John Bruno, Anne Fenlason, Douglas Southall Freeman, Paul Underwood Kellogg, Ernst Krenek, Gertrude Vaile, Henry Wallace, Benjamin Emanuel Youngdahl, and Luther W. Youngdahl. Also represented are the American Association of Social Workers, Council on Social Work Education, George Warren Brown School of Social Work, Minnesota Dept. of Social Welfare, National Association of Social Workers, and National Conference on Social Welfare.

Unpublished description in the library.

Open to investigators under library restrictions.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Deposited by Mrs. Towley, 1965.

MS 67-858

U. S. *Veterans Administration. Dept. of Medicine and Surgery.*

Social Work Service records, 1921–63. ca. 9 ft.

In University of Minnesota Library, Social Welfare History Archives.

Correspondence, reports, minutes, subject files, and publications, relating to the department and some of its concerns, including blindness, chronic illness, convalescent care, social work, tuberculosis, venereal diseases, rehabilitation of veterans, and volunteer workers. Organizations represented include the American National Red Cross, the Ida S. Latz Foundation, and the International Social Service. Individuals represented include Helen Beckley and Karl De Schweinitz.

Unpublished description in the library.

Open to investigators under library restrictions.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Deposited by the department's Social Work Service, 1966.

MS 67-859

Youngdahl, Benjamin Emanuel, 1897–

Papers, 1920–66. ca. 10 ft.

In University of Minnesota Library, Social Welfare History Archives.

Educator at Gustavus Adolphus College, St. Peter, Minn., and George Warren Brown School of Social Work, Washington University, St. Louis, Mo., director of social service, Minnesota State Emergency Relief Administration, and director of public assistance, Minnesota State Board of Control. Correspondence, poems, speeches, notes, and publications, relating to Youngdahl's career and his membership in organizations, including the American Civil Liberties Union; American Association of Schools of Social Work; American Association of Social Workers; Council on Social Work Education; Health and Welfare Council, St. Louis; National Association of Social Workers; and National Conference on Social Welfare. Correspondents include Frank Bruno, Joanna G. Colcord, Edna Gellhorn, Helen Hayden, Anne W. Oren, Adlai Stevenson, Louis Towley, Luther Youngdahl, and Reuben Youngdahl.

Unpublished description in the library.

Open to investigators under library restrictions.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Deposited by Mr. Youngdahl, 1966.

MS 67-860

Coffey, Walter Castella, 1876–1956.

Papers, 1909–56. ca. 7 ft.

In University of Minnesota Library, University Archives.

Educator at the University of Illinois and the University of Minnesota, president of the University of Minnesota and Hamline University, St. Paul, Minn. Correspondence, biographical material, speeches, and other papers, relating to Coffey's interests in agriculture, politics, and religion and to activities in behalf of the Community Research Council, Federal Reserve Bank, Minneapolis, Hamline University, Methodist Church, Minnesota United Nations Committee, Minnesota War Service Fund, and U. S. Dept. of Agriculture's Bureau of Animal Industry. Correspondents include Eugene Davenport, Inga Hill, the Lardner family, and Anna Eugenie Schoen-Réne.

Unpublished description in the library.

Open to investigators under library restrictions.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

MS 67-861

Davis, William Stearns, 1877–1930.

Papers, 1914–30. ca. 3 ft.

In University of Minnesota Library, University Archives.

Professor of history at the University of Minnesota. Correspondence relating to Davis' anti-German sentiments; MSS. for Europe since Waterloo (1926), Gilman of Redford (1927), and Outline history of the Roman Empire (1909); notes for Life in Elizabethan days (1930); miscellaneous speeches and lectures.

Unpublished description in the library.

Open to investigators under library restrictions.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

MS 67-862

Downey, Hal, 1877–1959.

Papers, 1908–58. ca. 1 ft.

In University of Minnesota Library, University Archives.

Hematologist and educator at the University of Minnesota. Mss. of articles, drawings, notes, abstracts and excerpts from writings on hematology, and notes for lectures delivered at the Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minn.

Unpublished description in the library.

Open to investigators under library restrictions.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

MS 67-863

Erickson, Theodore August, 1871–1963.

Papers, 1901–56. 3 ft.

In University of Minnesota Library, University Archives.

Educator at the University of Minnesota and rural youth leader. Correspondence, MSS. of writings, books, articles, clippings, autobiographical and biographical materials, and other papers, relating to Erickson's activities as educator and leader of rural youth programs, including the General Mills program and 4–H clubs, and to his interest in farm safety.

Unpublished description in the library.

Open to investigators under library restrictions.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of the Minnesota Historical Society, 1963.

MS 67-864

Firkins, Oscar Wilde, 1864–1932.

Papers, 1909–32. ca. 3 ft.

In University of Minnesota Library, University Archives.

Literary critic and professor of comparative literature at the University of Minnesota. Correspondence, MSS. of books, essays, poems, plays, and reviews, lecture notes, and a bibliography of Firkins' writings for periodicals prepared by Ina Ten Eyck Firkins. Correspondents include Harold de Wolf Fuller, Vachel Lindsay, Henry Raymond Mussey, Sara Teasdale, and Firkins' editors and publishers.

Unpublished description in the library.

Open to investigators under library restrictions.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

MS 67-865

Gale, Harlow Stearns, 1862–1945.

Papers, 1885–1939. 3 ft.

In University of Minnesota Library, University Archives.

Educator at the University of Minnesota and municipal employee of Minneapolis. Correspondence, personal diaries, psychological diaries of Gale's children, MSS. of articles on many subjects, notebooks, and photos intending to debunk spiritualism. Correspondents include Ella Winter Steffens and Joseph Lincoln Steffens.

Unpublished description in the library.

Open to investigators under library restrictions.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

MS 67–866

Hibbing Central Labor Union.

Records, ca. 1937–59. ca. 500 items.

In Minnesota Historical Society collections.

Minutes of meetings, newspaper clippings and other papers, relating to the union and its constituents, their meetings, conferences, conventions, elections, social affairs, and community activities.

Unpublished inventory in the repository.

Gift of the union through Peter A. Stark, 1966.

MS 67–867

Johnston, John Black, 1868–1939.

Papers, 1892–1937. ca. 3 ft.

In University of Minnesota Library, University Archives.

Professor of anatomy and neurology and dean of the College of Science, Literature and the Arts, University of Minnesota. Correspondence; MS. of Education for democracy (1934); notes, articles with drawings, and speeches on anatomy of the nervous system and neurology. Chief correspondents include Charles Judson Herrick and Johnston's publishers and editors.

Unpublished description in the library.

Open to investigators under library restrictions.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

MS 67–868

Kirkwood, William Paul, 1867–1957.

Papers, 1893–1957. 4 ft.

In University of Minnesota Library, University Archives.

Professor of journalism and editor for the Dept. of Agriculture, University of Minnesota. Correspondence, MSS., and articles, chiefly related to Kirkwood's activities at the University of Minnesota. Correspondents include Walter Castella Coffey, Andrew W. Hopkins, Arthur J. Russell, Henry L. Ulrich, and Frank Wing.

Unpublished description in the library.

Open investigators under library restrictions.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

MS 67–869

Nachtrieb, Henry Francis, 1857–1942.

Correspondence, 1886–1929. 3 ft.

In University of Minnesota Library, University Archives.

Professor of zoology and animal biology at the University of Minnesota, organizer and president of the University of Minnesota General Alumni Association. Organizations represented include the American Association for the Advancement of Science, Minnesota Geological and Natural History Survey, Minnesota State Board of Control, Psi Upsilon, University of Minnesota, University of Minnesota General Alumni Association, and the Y. M. C. A., Minneapolis. Individuals represented include James Ford Bell, Hal Downey, Adolph Olson Eberhart, Oren C. Gregg, Elwin Bird Johnson, John A. Johnson, David Starr Jordan, Daniel Trembly MacDougal, George Edwin MacLean, Knute Nelson, Thomas Sadler Roberts, George Edgar Vincent, and Newton Horace Winchell.

Unpublished description in the library.

Open to investigators under library restrictions.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

MS 67–870

Northrop family.

Papers, 1836–1923. 8 ft.

In University of Minnesota Library, University Archives.

Correspondence, diaries, MSS. of writings, financial and legal records, receipts, clippings, and memorabilia. Correspondence relates to Elizabeth and Minnie Northrop, John Sargent Pillsbury, the Congregational Church, the Republican Party, and Yale University. Includes diaries of Elbridge Northrop; biographical notes for Oscar W. Firkins' "Cyrus Northrop; a memoir" (1925); inventory of the Northrop library, by Ina Ten Eyck Firkins; records (1841–43) of the Yale Law School debating society; Civil War materials; and materials relating to the University of Minnesota, including the dedication of Northrop Auditorium. Correspondents include Joseph Warren Beach, Theodore Roosevelt, William Howard Taft, and Woodrow Wilson.

Unpublished description in the library.

Open to investigators under library restrictions.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

MS 67–871

Snyder, Fred Beal, 1859–1951.

Papers, 1912–50. 6 ft.

In University of Minnesota Library, University Archives.

Lawyer, councilman of Minneapolis, Minnesota State representative and senator, and member of the University of Minnesota Board of Regents. Correspondence and other papers chiefly relating to Snyder's association with the University of Minnesota. Subjects represented include academic freedom, athletics, compulsory military training, the Davis steel process, the Mayo Foundation for Medical Education and Research at the University of Minnesota, the University of Minnesota Hospitals, and the Minneapolis Symphony Orchestra. Correspondents include Lotus Delta Coffman, Edward Wilson Davis, Oscar Firkins, Cass Gilbert, Conway Macmillan, William James Mayo, William A. Schaper, and George E. Vincent.

Unpublished description in the library.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

MS 67–872

Upson, Arthur Wheelock, 1877–1908.

Papers, 1819–1926. ca. 3 ft.

In University of Minnesota Library, University Archives.

Poet and professor of English at the University of Minnesota. Correspondence, diaries, MSS. of Upson's published and unpublished works, printed articles and poems, lectures, legal papers, clippings, and memorabilia. Includes a MS. of a biography of Upson, Fragments from the home letters, by Julia Claflin Upson, and MSS. of poetry by Alice Van Buren. Correspondents include Joseph Warren Beach, William Braithwaite, George Cary Eggleston, Elizabeth, Queen of Rumania, under the pen name of Carmen Sylva, Count Franz Lützow, and Jacob Riis.

Unpublished description in the library.

Open to investigators under library restrictions.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

MS 67-873

Winchell, Horace Vaughn, 1865-1923.

Papers, 1885-1920. ca. 1 ft. (67 items)

In University of Minnesota Library, University Archives.

Geologist for the State of Minnesota and various private mining companies. Chiefly business correspondence relating to mines and mining in the western United States, Alaska, Canada, and Mexico, maps of mineral areas and charts of mineral products, many relating to California and Manitoba.

Unpublished description in the library.

Open to investigators under library restrictions.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

MS 67-874

U. S. *Bureau of Indian Affairs. Blackfeet Agency.*

Records, 1873-1921. 23 ft.

In Museum of the Plains Indian (Browning, Mont.)

In part, microfilm of originals in the National Archives.

Miscellaneous agents' letters (1873-1915), monthly reports to Commissioners of Indian Affairs, letters to nearby military establishments and commercial centers, traders' licenses, reports on horse stealing, whiskey trading and Indian depredations, vouchers, bank statements, contracts, bills of lading, school reports, employee reports, Indian police reports, records of marriages, births, deaths, schools, land allotments, and other records.

Described in Blackfeet Agency archives, published by the museum in 1962.

Acquired from the Blackfeet Agency, Browning, Mont., 1952.

MS 67-875

Bryan, John Herritage, 1798-1870.

Papers, 1716-1907. ca. 2300 items.

In North Carolina State Dept. of Archives and History collections.

In part, photocopy made in 1955 from original in the possession of A. L. Nicholson, Macon, N. C.

Lawyer, State senator, and U. S. Representative from North Carolina. Correspondence, surveys, land grants, plats, deeds, inventories, wills, bonds, agreements, accounts, promissory notes, bills, receipts, bills of sale, recipes, poems, maps, broadsides, licenses, genealogies, court records, and newspaper clippings relating chiefly to Bryan's career, to politics, and to social activities in Washington, D. C., and Raleigh, N. C. Includes letters from his sons, Frederick R. and George Pettigrew Bryan, while at the University of North Carolina, letters from his daughters and nieces describing their school life, other family correspondence, and papers relating to James Johnston Pettigrew and to prominent members of the Episcopal clergy in North Carolina. Correspondents include Thomas Ashe, George Badger, Kemp Plummer Battle, Asa Biggs, Otway Burns, Hutchins Burton, Elias Carr, Stephen Decatur, Edward Dudley, John W. Ellis, Weston R. Gales, William Gaston, William Graham, Francis Lister Hawks, Archibald Henderson, William Holden, James Iredell, Jr., Levi Silliman Ives, Nathaniel Macon, Charles Manly, Cosimo Medici, Ebenezer Pettigrew, James L. Petigru, William Polk, Matthew W. Ransom, Kenneth Rayner, John Sartain, Charles Shepard, William Shepard, Richard Dobbs Spaight, William Sprague, Edward Stanly, John Stanly, David Stone, Robert Strange, David L. Swain, Roger B. Taney, Hugh Waddell, William H. Washington, Calvin H. Wiley, and Jonathan Worth.

Unpublished description in the repository.

Gift of Bryan's grandson, Col. J. Bryan Grimes, 1908-22.

MS 67-876

Collins family.

Papers, 1761-1892. 5 ft.

In North Carolina State Dept. of Archives and History collections.

Correspondence, deeds, land grants, surveys, entries, plantation accounts, bills, receipts, church records, and account books, relating to the Lake Company which held lands in Tyrrell and Washington Counties, N. C., and was owned by the Collins family. Subjects include a system of canals for transportation, irrigation, and flood control, land purchase, plantation business, shipping affairs, removal of slaves to Orange and Franklin Counties during the Civil War, hiring of slaves, local politics, religious and church matters, Scuppernong grapes and wine of Tyrrell Co., N. C., family affairs, and social life. Family members represented include Josiah Collins (1735-1819), his son, Josiah II, his grandson, Josiah III, other grandchildren, and his great-grandchildren, Josiah IV, Arthur, and George. Correspondents include Octavius Coke, Charles Edmondston, Fordyce M. Hubbard, James C. Johnston, David A. Stone, and Hugh Williamson.

Detailed unpublished description in the repository.

Gift of Elizabeth Collins, Hillsborough, N. C., 1964.

MS 67-877

Deberry, Edmund, 1787-1859.

Papers, 1768-1859. 30 ft. of microfilm.

In North Carolina State Dept. of Archives and History collections.

Microfilm made in 1953 from originals in the possession of Mrs. William Deberry, Southern Pines, N. C.

U. S. Representative from North Carolina. Correspondence, pension claims, receipts, deeds, circulars, speeches, accounts, estate papers, election tallies, and other papers relating to taxes, a building fund, sale of lots in Lawrenceville (Mt. Gilead) N. C., and a subscription to Wake Forest College. Includes a list (1850) of officers of the Sons of Temperance, a surveyor's receipt (1831) to the North Carolina Gold Mining Company, a gold assay report by Richard Eames, Jr., mining engineer, and a bill of complaint in the case of "Thomas E. Scarboro vs. Edmund Deberry, James W. McRae, and Daniel McRae."

MS 67-878

Farmer, Hardee, and Hill papers, 1760-1891. 20 ft. of microfilm.

In North Carolina State Dept. of Archives and History collections.

Microfilm made in 1955 from originals in the possession of Rowena Tull, Kinston, N. C.

Correspondence, deeds, receipts, surveys, wills, genealogical material, and other papers of John Farmer, Major and Nancy Hardee, John L. Hill, Richard Hill, and Thomas Hill.

Described in a Guide to private manuscript collections in the North Carolina State Archives (1964) p. 334-335.

MS 67-879

W. R. Freeman collection, 1812-74. 30 ft. of microfilm.

In North Carolina State Dept. of Archives and History collections.

Microfilm made in 1944 from originals in the possession of Meredith and J. Reginald Freeman, Flat Rock, N. C.

Correspondence, surveys, deeds, conveyances, accounts, other business papers, and newspaper clippings relating to Mitchell King and Henry T. Farmer of Charleston, S. C. and Henderson Co., N. C., business transactions, family news, and the estate of Richard Champion for which King served as a trustee. Includes papers (1847) of the Flat Rock Hotel Company.

Described in Guide to private manuscript collections in the North Carolina State Archives (1964) p. 329-330.

MS 67–880

Hill, Daniel Harvey, 1821–1889.

Papers, 1816–1945. ca. 700 items.

In North Carolina State Dept. of Archives and History collections.

Army officer and college president. Personal, military, and other correspondence, speeches, commissions, sketches, and clippings relating to Gen. Hill's role in various Confederate activities, campaigns, and battles, the controversy surrounding his removal from command following the Battle of Chickamauga, his service in the Mexican War, the internal structure and management policies of various schools, and personal and family matters. Correspondents include P. G. T. Beauregard, Braxton Bragg, John C. Breckinridge, John C. Calhoun, Jefferson Davis, John Willis Ellis, Douglas Southall Freeman, Paul Hamilton Hayne, Thomas J. Jackson, Joseph E. Johnston, James Longstreet, Albert Ray Newsome, Romulus M. Saunders, James Alexander Seddon, and Zebulon B. Vance.

Gifts of various persons, 1928–56.

MS 67–881

Charles W. Hines papers, 1765–1869. 10 ft. of microfilm.

In North Carolina State Dept. of Archives and History collections.

Microfilm copy made from originals in the possession of Albert W. Cowper, Kinston, N. C.

Surveys, plats, grants, and deeds for land in Craven and Dobbs (Lenoir) Counties, N. C., an account (1839) of sales of slaves, account of Jesse Moore's estate (1857), and will (1857) of Amos Heath, Jones Co., N. C.

MS 67–882

John Perry account book, 1828–62. 25 ft. of microfilm.

In North Carolina State Dept. of Archives and History collections.

Microfilm copy made in 1952 from originals in the possession of M. F. Perry, Fort Macon State Park, Atlantic Beach, N. C.

Ledger (1829) for general merchandise, records of the Church of Christ, Mars Hill, Bertie Co., N. C., and diary (1862) of C. Bayard Springer, Company I, 9th Regiment, New Jersey Volunteers.

MS 67–883

Worth, Jonathan, 1802–1869.

Papers, 1831–89. ca. 5300 items.

In North Carolina State Dept. of Archives and History collections.

Lawyer, legislator, State treasurer, and Governor of North Carolina. Personal, business, legal, and political correspondence relating to national, State, and local politics, secession, State and personal finances, the peace movement, military occupation, the conflict of civil and military justice, freedmen, Reconstruction, the State salt works at Wilmington, N. C., patronage pardons, taxes, a literary board, swamp lands, the 14th Amendment, the U. S. Supreme Court, evacuation of the State archives, William W. Holden, and Albion W. Tourgee. Correspondents include John A. Gilmer, William A. Graham, Augustus S. Merrimon, Richmond M. Pearson, David L. Swain, Josiah Turner, Zebulon B. Vance, and Patrick H. Winston.

Unpublished description in the repository. Some of the papers have been published in "The correspondence of Jonathan Worth" (1909) edited by J. G. de Roulac Hamilton.

Gift of Worth's daughters, Adelaide Worth Bagley and Elvira Worth Moffitt, 1906–08, and Charles W. Worth, 1916–18, 1930–32, and transfer from the State treasurer's papers, 1961.

MS 67–884

Buell, Don Carlos, 1818–1898.

Papers, 1853–56. 3 boxes.

In University of Notre Dame Archives.

Army officer. Order books and a book of regulations.

MS 67–885

Callahan, Patrick Henry, 1866–1940.

Papers, 1908–39. 1 box.

In University of Notre Dame Archives.

Army officer, manager and president of the Louisville Varnish Company. Correspondence with prominent businessmen and business executives and other papers.

MS 67–886

Cappon, John C 1825–1892.

Correspondence, 1830–98. 1 box.

In University of Notre Dame Archives.

Catholic clergyman, pastor at Niles, Mich. Correspondence with relatives and friends in Belgium and Holland.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the repository.

MS 67–887

Carroll, Patrick Joseph, 1876–1959.

Papers, 1930–37. 3 boxes.

In University of Notre Dame Archives.

Catholic clergyman and editor of the magazine "Ave Maria." Chiefly correspondence from Carroll's early years as editor of "Ave Maria," and personal records.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the repository.

MS 67–888

Catholic archives of America, 1887–1917. 787 items and 7 boxes.

In University of Notre Dame Archives.

Miscellaneous letters and other papers relating chiefly to Catholic bishops, together with materials of Catholic laymen and priests.

MS 67–889

Catholic Church. ***Congregatio de Propaganda Fide.***

Records, 1622–1865. 69 reels of microfilm.

In University of Notre Dame Archives.

Microfilm copy of originals in the Archives of the Sacred Congregation of the Propagation of the Faith, Rome.

Administrative records referring to the weekly meetings (congressi) on the areas of the Americas and Great Britain, which are divided into four basic series of documents: decisions (atti or acta) of the congregation; papers referred to or consulted by a congresso, and answers (lettere) sent to the interested parties.

Described in United States documents in the Propaganda Fide Archives; a calendar, ser. 1, v. 1, by the Academy of American Franciscan History (1966).

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the repository.

MS 67–890

Cavanaugh, John, 1870–1935.

Papers, 1891–1935. 63 boxes and 2 packages.

In University of Notre Dame Archives.

Catholic clergyman, president of the University of Notre Dame, professor, and orator. Personal papers of Cavanaugh as a priest of the Congregation of the Holy Cross, and other personal papers.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the repository.

MS 67–891

Clarke, Richard Henry, 1827–1911.
Papers, 1864–1910. 4 boxes.
In University of Notre Dame Archives.
Lawyer, of Washington, D. C., and New York City, lecturer, and historian. Correspondence with friends and associates, history papers, and essays.

MS 67–892

Congregation of Holy Cross.
Records, 1842–1945. 2 boxes.
In University of Notre Dame Archives.
A compilation of notes containing quotations from printed and unprinted sources and forming a biographical dictionary of the Brothers of the Holy Cross in the United States.
Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the repository.

MS 67–893

Cooney, John Michael, 1874–1945.
Papers, 1913–34. 3 boxes.
In University of Notre Dame Archives.
Professor of journalism at the University of Notre Dame. Correspondence, speeches, grade books, and materials relating to the establishment of a memorial to John Banister Tabb (1845–1909) at the Tabb estate, "The Forest," in Amelia Co., Va.

MS 67–894

Covington, Ky., papers, 1858–1901. 1 box.
In University of Notre Dame Archives.
Correspondence, notes, and other papers, relating to Catholic affairs in Covington, Ky. Includes correspondence of Camillus Paul Maes (1846–1915), bishop of Covington.

MS 67–895

Coyle, James Edward, 1850–1931.
Papers, 1878–1915. 4 boxes and 1 v.
In University of Notre Dame Archives.
Catholic clergyman of the diocese of Fall River, Mass., pastor at Taunton, Mass. Correspondence concerning church affairs and lectures, personal correspondence with friends and associates, and a book of newspaper clippings. Correspondents include Matthew Harkins (1845–1921), Bishop of Providence, R. I.

MS 67–896

Cunningham, William Francis, 1885–1961.
Papers, 1936–61. 14 boxes.
In University of Notre Dame Archives.
Catholic clergyman, professor and author. Chiefly correspondence on educational matters and MSS. of speeches and essays by Cunningham, reports from Catholic colleges and universities, articles, and addresses.

MS 67–897

Curran, John Joseph, 1859–1936.
Correspondence, 1883–1915. 1 box.
In University of Notre Dame Archives.
Photocopies.
Catholic clergyman, of Wilkes-Barre, Pa., and labor arbitrator. Correspondence with labor leaders and Theodore Roosevelt.

MS 67–898

Detroit (*Archdiocese*)
Records, 1797–1870. 12 boxes.
In University of Notre Dame Archives.
Materials relating to Frederic Baraga (1797–1868), missionary and, later, bishop of Marquette, Mich., and a baptismal register of a missionary of Eastern Michigan, the Rev. Ghislain Boheme (d. 1862). Correspondents include the Rev. Gabriel Richard (1767–1832), a founder of the University of Michigan and U. S. Representative from Michigan; Frédéric Résé (1791–1871), Peter Paul Lefèvre (1804–1869), and Caspar Henry Borgess (1826–1890), bishops of Detroit.
Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the repository.

MS 67–899

Dolan, Thomas F *collector.*
Papers, 1928–29. 1 box.
In University of Notre Dame Archives.
Chiefly clippings relating to anti-Catholic activities in Virginia in 1928.

MS 67–900

Duffy, Frank, 1861–1965.
Papers, 1901–19. 4 portfolios.
In University of Notre Dame Archives.
Labor leader. Speeches and articles written while secretary of the United Brotherhood of Carpenters and Joiners of America.

MS 67–901

Dutton, Joseph, 1843–1931.
Papers, 1904–30. 61 items.
In University of Notre Dame Archives.
In part, photocopies.
Catholic lay missionary at the leper settlement of Kalaupapa, Molokai Island, Hawaii, and companion of Father Damien. Correspondence, a copy of Dutton's journal (1855–63), newspaper clippings, pamphlets, and other material. Includes 11 letters to Walter George Smith (1854–1924) and 6 letters from him.

MS 67–902

Edwards, James Farnham, 1850–1911.
Papers, 1860–1911. 72 boxes.
In University of Notre Dame Archives.
Librarian and founder of University of Notre Dame Archives. Correspondence relating to American Catholic history, clippings, and other papers.

MS 67–903

Fitte, Stanislaus, 1842–1907.
Papers, 1857–1905. 11 boxes.
In University of Notre Dame Archives.
Catholic clergyman and professor of classics at the University of Notre Dame. Correspondence, MSS., and notes of lectures and sermons, and other personal papers.

MS 67–904

Ford, Austin, 1840–1933.
Papers, 1885–97. 2 boxes.
In University of Notre Dame Archives.
Editor of the "New York Freeman's journal and Catholic register." General and personal correspondence, MSS. of writings, notes, clippings, and photos.

MS 67–905

Hagerty, James Edward, 1869–1946.

Papers, 1918–45. 2 boxes.

In University of Notre Dame Archives.

Professor of economics and sociology at Ohio State University. Correspondence and notes relating to Catholic teaching in social and economic affairs, together with some clippings of Msgr. John Augustine Ryan (1869–1945).

MS 67–906

Havey, William S 1897–1959.

Papers, 1933–59. 9 boxes.

In University of Notre Dame Archives.

Catholic clergyman, professor of philosophy at the University of Notre Dame and King's College, Wilkes-Barre, Pa., and superior of the Congregation of the Holy Cross at Santiago, Chile. Correspondence with members of the Congregation of the Holy Cross, notes, pamphlets, photos, and sermons.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the repository.

MS 67–907

Hoynes, William, 1846–1933.

Papers, 1861–1933. 6 boxes.

In University of Notre Dame Archives.

Army officer and dean of the University of Notre Dame Law School. Chiefly correspondence as dean, together with cards, newspapers, and pamphlets.

MS 67–908

Hudson, Daniel Eldred, 1849–1934.

Papers, 1875–1924. 41 boxes and 2 albums.

In University of Notre Dame Archives.

Catholic clergyman and editor. Correspondence from Hudson's editorship of "Ave Maria," sermons, photos, and autographs. Correspondents include Catholic literary persons, journalists, missionaries, and bishops, among them, Archbishop Patrick William Riordan (1841–1914), and Bishops Bernard McQuaid (1823–1909), Camillus Paul Maes (1846–1915), and John Lancaster Spalding (1840–1916).

MS 67–909

Indian papers, 1891–98. 1 box.

In University of Notre Dame Archives.

Chiefly clippings concerned with Catholic affairs in relation to Indians.

MS 67–910

Indianapolis (*Diocese*)

Records, 1700–1895. 10 boxes and 13 reels of microfilm.

In University of Notre Dame Archives.

In part, microfilm.

Correspondence and other papers relating to the diocese of Vincennes, Ind., which became the diocese of Indianapolis in 1898. Represented are Francis Silas Chatard (1834–1918, as rector of the North American College in Rome and as bishop of Vincennes and Indianapolis, Simon Guillaume Gabriel Bruté de Rémur (1779–1839) and Celestine de la Hailandière (1798–1882), bishops of Vincennes, and the miscellaneous materials of Vincennes Diocese.

Open to investigators under restrictions of the repository.

MS 67–911

Ireland papers, 1844–1950. 2 packages and 2 reels of microfilm.

In University of Notre Dame Archives.

Transcripts (typewritten), microfilm, and photocopies of original documents in the archives of All Hallows Seminary, near Dublin, Ire.

Correspondence from Irish priests working in the United States to members and officers of All Hallows Seminary, near Dublin, under direction of the Vincentian fathers, where they had been trained for missionary work. Includes an incomplete collection of the "Irish bulletin" (1921), a mimeographed letter or report, and 46 broadsides and handbills, referring to the movement for Irish freedom.

MS 67–912

Irish College, *Rome.*

Records, 1832–68. 1 reel of microfilm.

In University of Notre Dame Archives.

Microfilm copies made from originals in the Irish College, Rome.

Chiefly reports on administrative affairs, with some letters of introduction, from persons in the Catholic hierarchy in the United States, addressed to rectors of the Irish College in Rome, who were their representatives to the Holy See, including the Rev. Paul Cullen (1803–1878), later Cardinal Archbishop of Dublin, and Archbishop Tobias Kirby (1804–1895).

MS 67–913

Jenkins, Thomas J 1847–1912.

Papers, 1832–95. 1 box.

In University of Notre Dame Archives.

Catholic clergyman, of Louisville, Ky., and historian. Correspondence, MSS., of writings, and newspaper clippings. Correspondents include Hetty Jenkins.

MS 67–914

Kehoe, Lawrence, 1832–1890.

Kehoe-Hammond papers, 1870–90. 3 boxes.

In University of Notre Dame Archives.

Catholic publisher. Chiefly business correspondence relating to the Catholic Publication Society and the "Catholic world," a monthly magazine of general literature and science. Includes correspondence of J. D. Hammond.

MS 67–915

Lambing, Andrew Arnold, 1842–1918.

Papers. 1 box.

In University of Notre Dame Archives.

Catholic clergyman, of Pennsylvania, historian, educator, and founder of the Ohio Valley Catholic Historical Society. Undated MSS. of Lambing's historical writings, most of which were incorporated into his "A history of the Catholic Church in the dioceses of Pittsburgh and Allegheny" (1880).

MS 67–916

Louisville, Ky., papers, 1811–87. 2 boxes.

In University of Notre Dame Archives.

Mss. of writings, sermons, pamphlets, and other papers relating to Catholic affairs in Louisville.

MS 67-917

McDonald, James, 1896–1959.
Papers, 1929–58. 2 boxes.
In University of Notre Dame Archives.
Catholic clergyman of the Congregation of the Holy Cross. Correspondence and notes accumulated by McDonald in preparing a privately printed edition of the poetry of the English Jesuit, Robert Southwell (1561-1595).

MS 67-918

McMahon, Joseph H 1862–1939.
Papers, 1892–95. 1 box.
In University of Notre Dame Archives.
Roman Catholic clergyman, of New York City, librarian and a founder of the Catholic Summer School of America. Papers dealing with the organization (1892) and first years of the Catholic Summer School of America.

MS 67-919

Marantette, Patrick, 1807–1878.
Papers, 1833–79. 2 boxes.
In University of Notre Dame Archives.
Indian trade merchant, farmer and horse breeder, of Mendon, Mich. Correspondence, books, clippings, and other papers.

MS 67-920

Marquette, *Mich.* (*Diocese*)
Records, 1808–95. 1 v. and 2 boxes.
In University of Notre Dame Archives.
In part, transcripts.
Chiefly correspondence of Frederic Baraga (1797–1868), missionary and bishop of Marquette, Mich., with his family and mission societies in Europe, with other papers of Baraga, correspondence of Bishop Ignatius Mrak (1810–1901), and the MS. of a Chippewa language dictionary.

MS 67-921

Mathis, Michael Ambrose, 1885–1960.
Papers, 1941–59. 205 boxes.
In University of Notre Dame Archives.
Catholic clergyman, missiologist, Scriptural scholar and leader in the liturgical reform movement in the United States. General correspondence with friends and associations, MSS. of liturgical studies, and financial records.
Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the repository.

MS 67-922

Miscellaneous papers relating to the University of Notre Dame, 1881–1960. 146 boxes.
In University of Notre Dame Archives.
Clippings, composition books, and other papers related to the local history of the University of Notre Dame. Persons represented include the Rev. Stephen Theodore Badin (1768–1853), who purchased the land for the university, the Rev. Joseph Carrier (1833–1904), professor of botany, and the Rev. Edward Frederick Sorin (1814–1893), founder and president of the university.
Open to investigators under restrictions of the repository.

MS 67-923

Mt. St. Mary's College, *Emmitsburg, Md.*
Correspondence, 1810–40. 3 boxes.
In University of Notre Dame Archives.
Correspondence received by two presidents of the college, Simon Guillaume Gabriel Bruté de Rémur (1779–1839), bishop of Vincennes, Ind., and John Baptist Purcell (1800–1883), archbishop of Cincinnati, Ohio. Includes many letters from Sulpician missionaries in Kentucky.

MS 67-924

Mulligan, James A 1830–1864.
Papers, 1830–69. 1 box.
In University of Notre Dame Archives.
Army officer, lawyer, and journalist, of Chicago. Correspondence dealing with the career and death of Mulligan, organizer and commander of the 23rd Regiment Illinois Volunteer Infantry, also known as the "Irish Brigade," together with two memoirs, one account book and four commemorative papers.

MS 67-925

Nieuwland, Julius Arthur, 1878–1936.
Papers, 1904–36. 7 boxes.
In University of Notre Dame Archives.
Catholic clergyman, botanist, chemist, editor of the American midland naturalist, a monographic series, and professor at the University of Notre Dame. Letters and notes.
Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the repository.

MS 67-926

O'Donnell, Charles Leo, 1884–1934.
Papers, 1896–1933. 3 boxes.
In University of Notre Dame Archives.
Catholic clergyman, president of the University of Notre Dame, poet and literary critic. Personal correspondence and literary papers, including some items of Joyce Kilmer (1886–1918), and other personal papers.
Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the repository.

MS 67-927

O'Malley, Austin, 1858–1932.
Papers, 1897–98. 1 box.
In University of Notre Dame Archives.
Oculist, physician, author, and professor of English at the University of Notre Dame. Chiefly papers concerning Catholic activities in colleges in 1895.

MS 67-928

Reaney, William Henry Ironsides, 1863–1915.
Papers, 1894–1930. 3 boxes and 3 packages.
In University of Notre Dame Archives.
Catholic clergyman, chaplain and naval officer during the Spanish-American War. Correspondence, books and clippings. Correspondents include Admiral George Dewey and Sister M. Catherine.

MS 67-929

Rockne, Knute Kenneth, 1888–1931.
Correspondence, 1929–30. 14 boxes.
In University of Notre Dame Archives.
Football coach at the University of Notre Dame. Correspondence from Rockne's last year as football coach.

MS 67-930

Rome (*City*) *Collegio anglico.*
Records, 1821–34. 1 reel of microfilm.
In University of Notre Dame Archives.
Microfilm copies of originals in the Beda College, Rome.
Correspondence from the American Catholic hierarchy to the rector of the English College in Rome, who acted as its agent in the early nineteenth century.

MS 67-931

Rosen, Peter, 1850–1906.
Papers, 1882–87. 1 box.
In University of Notre Dame Archives.
Catholic clergyman and missionary in the Dakotas. Papers and pamphlets.

MS 67–932

Satolli, Francesco, *Cardinal,* 1839–1910.

Papers, 1873–94. 102 items.

In University of Notre Dame Archives.

Papal ablegate to the United States (1889 and 1892), first apostolic delegate to the United States (1893–96), later, cardinal. Mostly autographed congratulatory forms, newspaper clippings and pictures.

MS 67–933

Sauvage, George M 1873–1951.

Correspondence, 1893–1918. 8 boxes.

In University of Notre Dame Archives.

Catholic clergyman, professor of moral theology, and intelligence officer in the French Army during World War I. Correspondence with the Rev. James Aloysius Burns, C. S. C. (1867–1940), friends, associates, and members of the Congregation of the Holy Cross.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the repository.

MS 67–934

Schumacher, Matthew Aloysius, 1879–

Papers, 1924–33. 4 boxes.

In University of Notre Dame Archives.

Catholic clergyman, director of studies at the University of Notre Dame, and president of the College of St. Thomas, St. Paul, Minn. Papers from Schumacher's position as president of the College of St. Thomas.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the repository.

MS 67–935

Society for the Propagation of the Faith.

Correspondence, 1822–1930. 41 reels of microfilm.

In University of Notre Dame Archives.

Microfilm copies made from letters at the central councils of the society at Lyons and Paris.

Correspondence includes letters from the United States to the central council at Paris (1828–1930), arranged by diocese, and to the central council at Lyons (1822–1900), arranged chronologically. In 1922 the jurisdiction of the society was transferred from these central councils to a general council at Rome which is governed by the Sacred Congregation of the Propagation of the Faith.

MS 67–936

Starr, Eliza Allen, 1824–1901.

Correspondence, 1836–67. 1 box.

In University of Notre Dame Archives.

Author and lecturer on art. Chiefly correspondence with Archbishop Martin John Spalding (1810–1872), with some letters to James Farnham Edwards (1850–1911).

Most of this collection has been published.

MS 67–937

Vincentians.

Correspondence, 1801–64. 7 boxes.

In University of Notre Dame Archives.

Chiefly correspondence from priests of the Congregation of the Mission, or Vincentians, in the Southwestern United States to John Timon, C. M. (1797–1867), first bishop of Buffalo, N. Y.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the repository.

MS 67–938

Walsh, Matthew J 1882–1963.

Papers, 1929–62. 7 boxes.

In University of Notre Dame Archives.

Catholic clergyman, chaplain in World War I, vice president of the University of Notre Dame, and professor of history. Personal papers.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the repository.

MS 67–939

Zahm, Albert Francis, 1862–1954.

Papers, 1862–1954. ca. 168 boxes and 3 packages.

In University of Notre Dame Archives.

Aeronautical scientist and designer, professor at the University of Notre Dame and Catholic University of America, and holder (1930–46) of the Guggenheim Chair of Aeronautics at the Library of Congress. Correspondence, diaries, MSS. of writings, notes, blueprints, reports, pamphlets, newspaper and periodical clippings.

MS 67–940

Zahm, John Augustine, 1851–1921.

Papers, 1894–1917. 13 boxes.

In University of Notre Dame Archives.

Catholic clergyman, scientist, author and provincial of the Congregation of Holy Cross. Correspondence, MSS. of writings, a notebook and photos related to Zahm's travel while studying South American countries.

MS 67–941

Petersburg campaign of 1864–65. ca. 2 ft. and 3 reels of microfilm.

In Petersburg National Battlefield collections (Petersburg, Va.)

Civil War letters of participants in the fighting at Petersburg, Va., diaries, the report of Gen. Bushrod Johnson (C. S. A.) on the Battle of the Crater, and an autograph book containing letters and contemporary photos of A. P. Hill, Robert E. Lee, J. E. B. Stuart, and Richard Taylor.

Open to investigators under repository restrictions.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

Gifts.

MS 67–942

Pipestone National Monument papers, 1857–1927. 52 items and 9 reels of microfilm (negative)

In Pipestone National Monument collections (Pipestone, Minn.)

Microfilm made from originals chiefly in the National Archives.

Minutes of meeting (1869) of the Presbytery of Mankato at LeSueur, Minn.; report (1869) of the presbytery's Committee on Ministerial Education; history of the Presbyterian Church of Pipestone, 1878–1903, by C. H. Bennett; historical sketch on the ownership of the Pipestone quarry, prepared by Bennett for W. H. Holmes, of the Bureau of American Ethnology, Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D. C.; minutes (1879) of the first seven meetings of the Board of Supervisors, Sweet Township, Pipestone Co., Minn.; account book (1857–84) kept by Narcisse Poulin, businessman of New York and Minnesota; 50 letters from State and national officials concerning the reunion of the Civil War soldiers at Pipestone in June 1886; MSS. entitled Indian battlegrounds and rendezvous in Pipestone County, by D. E. Runals (1906) and Pipes and smoking customs of North American Indians, by Robert A. Murray; and other miscellaneous papers relating to Pipestone Co., Minn.

MS 67–943

Pratt, Charles, 1830–1891.

Papers, 1850–ca. 1940. 25 ft.

In Pratt Institute Library (Brooklyn, N. Y.)

Businessman and founder and first president of Pratt Institute, chartered in 1887. Correspondence, diaries, and other papers relating chiefly to Pratt's tenure as president of Pratt Institute and to the presidency of his son, Frederic Bayley Pratt (1865–1945), who succeeded his father.

Open to investigators under library restrictions.

Gift of the Pratt family.

MS 67–944

Flynn, Vincent Joseph, 1901–1956.

Papers, 1919–56. (MS 61–1502)

——— Addition, 1931–42. 7 ft.

In College of St. Thomas Library (St. Paul)

In part, photocopies made from originals in the British Museum, the Huntington Library, and the Library of Congress.

Educator and Catholic clergyman. Correspondence, notes, quotations, bibliographies, and book reviews, relating to Flynn's doctoral dissertation at the University of Chicago, The Life and works of William Lily (1939). Includes letters to the editor of the Times literary supplement and photocopies of "Brevissima institutio; seu, Ratio grammatices cognoscendae," by William Lily (1468?–1522) and "Rudimenta grammatices," by Niccolò Perotti (1430–1480).

MS 67–945

Bonham, Milledge Luke, 1813–1890.

Papers, 1771–1940. 4402 items.

In University of South Carolina, South Caroliniana Library.

In part, copies of letters and papers in private hands and institutions, collected by Milledge Lipscomb Bonham, Jr.

Lawyer, Army officer and statesman, of South Carolina. Correspondence, legal and business papers, genealogical information, and other papers, chiefly relating to Bonham's service in the Seminole, Mexican, and Civil Wars and as Governor and railroad commissioner of South Carolina. Includes a biography by Bonham's grandson, Milledge Lipscomb Bonham, Jr. Correspondents include Preston S. Brooks, M. C. Butler, W. H. Gist, James H. Hammond, Francis Wilkinson Pickens, and Thomas H. Seymour.

Unpublished calendar in the library. Also described in The University South Caroliniana Society Program, 1965.

MS 67–946

Brookes, Iveson L 1793–1865.

Papers, 1792, 1816–72. 284 items.

In University of South Carolina, South Caroliniana Library.

Baptist minister, educator, and planter. Chiefly correspondence between Brookes and his family and others relating to his work as a Baptist minister, teacher, and member of the Board of Trustees of Furman Institute; together with notes for sermons, genealogical material on the Brookes, Byne, Harris, and Lewis families, and printed matter.

MS 67–947

Courtenay, William Ashmead, 1831–1908.

Papers, 1872–93. 2731 items.

In University of South Carolina, South Caroliniana Library.

Chiefly letters to Courtenay relating to his various publications, his work as mayor of Charleston, S. C., and business and political events.

Unpublished index to correspondents in the library.

MS 67–948

Dawson, Francis Warrington, 1840–1889.

Papers, 1871–1949. 124 items.

In University of South Carolina, South Caroliniana Library.

Journalist. Chiefly legal and business papers relating to the purchase and operation of the Charleston News and courier by B. R. Riordan and Dawson; together with letters, papers, and telegrams concerning the diplomatic appointment of James Morris Morgan and an interview with Thomas Francis Bayard; and other papers.

MS 67–949

Jones, Iredell, 1842–1914.

Papers, 1797–1913. 170 items.

In University of South Carolina, South Caroliniana Library.

Merchant and farmer, of New York Co., S. C. Family correspondence and other papers. Many of the letters relate to the Civil War. Includes school notes (ca. 1818) of Isabella Iredell and poems (1888–92) of Cadwallader Jones. Correspondents include Ellen Adams, Mrs. J. H. Adams, Annie Iredell Jones, and Cadwallader Jones.

MS 67–950

Laffitte, David Montague, 1791–1869.

Papers, 1817–60. 383 items and 1 v.

In University of South Carolina, South Caroliniana Library.

Physician, of Barnwell District, S. C. Chiefly bills and receipts from business firms in Charleston and Savannah including medical, household, and plantation supplies; medical account book (1817–37); and legal and business papers connected with the guardianship of Whitefield S. Murphy, and the administration of the following estates: M. Brown, John G. Kugley, John Murphy, and John A. Owens.

Library also has microfilm copy.

MS 67–951

Lide family.

Lide-Coker family papers, 1827–94, 1957. (MS 66–569)

——— Addition, 1828–1914. 859 items.

In University of South Carolina, South Caroliniana Library.

Chiefly family correspondence of a Darlington Co., S. C., family: Hannah (Lide) Coker (d. 1900), her husband Caleb Coker, Jr., their daughter, Frances (Coker) Stout, their son-in-law, John Stout (184–1894), and their other children and grandchildren. 490 items are those of John Stout, a Baptist minister. The correspondence between Stout and William Carter Lindsay, pastor of the First Baptist Church of Columbia, S. C., gives information on the Baptists in South Carolina and the development of the church in Columbia.

Unpublished calendar in the library.

Gift of Robert R. Coker.

MS 67–952

Means, Mary Hart, 1835–1916.

Papers, 1837–1911. 213 items and 3 v.

In University of South Carolina, South Caroliniana Library.

Chiefly family letters representing the Coalter, Davis, Bates, Means, Poelnitz and other connections, containing information on education, economic, social and religious activities of the families and the communities in which they lived in Fairfield District, S. C., Alabama, Louisiana, Missouri, and Virginia. Includes correspondence of Miss Means' parents, Edward and Claudia Hart Means; cotton book (1858) of Thomas Coalter Means; and other memorandum books from Fairfield District, S. C., containing plantation records and personal accounts.

MS 67–953

Pinckney family.

Papers, 1735–1922. 315 items and 7 v.

In University of South Carolina, South Caroliniana Library.

Correspondence, accounts, bills, receipts, and other business, legal, and personal papers of a South Carolina family: Charles Pinckney (1699–1758), Charles Pinckney (1757–1824), Charles Cotesworth Pinckney (1746–1825), Charles Cotesworth Pinckney (1812–1899), Charles Cotesworth Pinckney (1839–1909), Harriott Pinckney (1776–1866), and Thomas Pinckney (1750–1828). Includes material relating to plantation affairs and to the Ashley Phosphate Company of Charleston. Thomas Pinckney's letter book (1779–98) contains correspondence with Edward Rutledge relating to the military defense of South Carolina.

MS 67–954

Singleton family.

Singleton-Deveaux family papers, 1784–1931. 137 items.

In University of South Carolina, South Caroliniana Library.

Chiefly family letters, from Sumter Co., S. C., containing information on education of the Singleton girls and Mary McDuffie in Philadelphia; social life in South Carolina, and comments on political development. Includes letters written from various colleges and letters of Angelica Singleton written from Richmond describing social affairs.

Calendar in the library.

MS 67–955

Smith, Elihu Penquite, *d.* 1878.

Papers, 1807–1907. 1388 items.

In University of South Carolina, South Caroliniana Library.

Store owner, of Spartanburg District, S. C., and State legislator. Chiefly family correspondence, promissory notes, bills from various business firms in Charleston, S. C., and other places, receipts, and other business papers. Includes material on the Charleston cotton market, militia activities, settlement of the Samuel Morrow estate, breeding horses, and the study and practice of medicine in Charleston.

Card catalog in the library.

MS 67–956

Stapleton, John.

Papers, 1790–1839. 113 items.

In University of South Carolina, South Caroliniana Library.

Lawyer, of London, Eng. Correspondence, plantation journal, lists of Negroes, and other papers relating chiefly to Stapleton's handling of the Bull family estate on St. Helena Island, Beaufort District, S. C.

MS 67–957

Whetstone family.

Papers, 1843–88. 717 items.

In University of South Carolina, South Carolinana Library.

Chiefly correspondence of Nathan C. and William C. Whetstone with their mother Margaret E. Boatwright while they were students at the Cokesbury School; together with letters of Nathan written from South Carolina College, commenting on professors, students, class work and social activities; correspondence with other relatives (the Wannamaker, Zimmerman, Stoudenmire, Gates, Smoke and Moorer connections) and school friends, commenting on social life; letters of Nathan as a teacher at Lexington, Aiken and Sandy Run, S. C.; letters of William as a medical student in Columbia, S. C., and the South Carolina Medical College and as a practicing physician in St. Matthews, S. C.

MS 67–958

Wilkinson family.

Papers, 1831–1926. 357 items.

In University of South Carolina, South Caroliniana Library.

Chiefly bills and receipts for medical services, taxes, household and plantation supplies, family letters, and papers relating to the settlement of the estate of William Wilkinson. Includes genealogical information on the Swinton and Dawson families. Most of the papers were written in Adams Run, Charleston, Pendleton, and Laurens, S. C.

Card catalog in the library.

MS 67–959

Witherspoon family.

Papers, 1777–1937. 262 items and 9 v.

In University of South Carolina, South Caroliniana Library.

Chiefly family letters, legal and business papers of a South Carolina family. Includes correspondence of Robert Witherspoon as State treasurer, U. S. Representative and member of the South Carolina Legislature; Civil War letters and papers relating to recruiting, enlisting and exemptions; papers connected with Col. J. J. Witherspoon's work in the Masons; plantation journal and record book (1839–54); religious notes (1861–65) used by James H. Witherspoon as a chaplain: account book (1830–39); receipt books (1839–89) from the Commissioner's and Ordinary's offices for Lancaster District in the Court of Ordinary (Probate Court) and in the Court of Equity; and military papers.

MS 67–960

France, Archives nationales: affaires étrangères, 1664–1839. 20 reels of microfilm (7000 items)

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Microfilm made from originals in the Archives nationales, Paris.

Consular correspondence and records from Boston, Charleston, New York, Norfolk, Philadelphia, and Williamsburg. Includes minutes, treaties, memoirs, commercial reports, consular appointments, and licenses.

Unpublished finding aid in the Library.

Information on literary rights available in the Library.

Purchased from the Archives nationales, Paris, 1930–

MS 67–961

France, Archives nationales: archives de la Marine, series B, 17th–19th centuries. 57,600 items.

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Photocopies and microfilm (60 reels) made from originals in the Archives nationales, Paris.

Sub-series B^{1}: Decisions, consisting of deliberations of the Council of the Marine relating to colonies and "Travail du Roi, Travail du Ministre" relating to various French ports (1776, 1778–87). Sub-series B^{2}: General correspondence, including orders and dispatches of the Navy of Ponant and of Levant. Sub-series B^{4}: Campaigns, containing selections of logbooks, journals, memoirs, orders of the King, reports, and other papers relating to expeditions, councils of war, courts-martial, proposed armaments, plans of operations, pirating, protection of merchant vessels, maritime prizes, contraband trade, Indians, American War of Independence, the capture of Cayenne, 1676–77, the pillage of Vera Cruz, 1680–84, and campaigns in Mississippi, Louisiana,

MS 67–961

France, Archives nationales: archives de la Marine, series B, 17th–19th centuries. (Continued)

Canada, Antilles, Caribbean Sea, Newfoundland, Acadia, Santo Domingo, West Indies, South American coast, Azores, Guadeloupe, French coast, Italy, North and Baltic Seas, Spain, Portugal, England, Ireland, Prussia, Ile Royale, Gibraltar, Martinique, Barbary Coast, west coast of Africa, Guiana, Senegal, Gambia, India, and China. Sub-series B^7: Foreign countries, commerce and consulates, letters received, including memoirs and documents relating to America, Carolina (1684), the American Revolution, the United States, consular correspondence relating to French imports and exports in the United States and trade relations, and notes on slavery in the United States.

Inventory and finding aids in the Library.

Information on literary rights available in the Library.

Purchased from the Archives nationales, Paris, 1928–

MS 67–962

France, Archives nationales: archives du Directoire executif, 1793–1813. 3 reels of microfilm (1050 items)

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Microfilm of originals in the Archives nationales, Paris.

Correspondence (1793–98) between French agents in the United States and the Directoire; and miscellaneous MSS. (1799–1813) relating to the cession of Louisiana and the financing of its purchase.

Unpublished finding aid in the Library.

Information on literary rights available in the Library.

Purchased from the Archives nationales, Paris, 1930–

MS 67–963

France, Archives nationales: colonies, 1627–1790. 97,500 items.

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Photocopies and microfilm (47 reels) of originals in the Archives nationales, Paris.

Papers relating to French colonies, consisting of selections from the Acts of sovereign power (1714–68); correspondence (1664–1789) relating to Canada, Louisiana, Martinique, and Santo Domingo; selections from the Moreau de St. Mery collection (1700–1790); passenger lists (1717–65); deliberations of the Council of Louisiana (1719–26); selections from Louisiana vital statistics and land cessions (1720–34); and papers relating to commercial relations and commercial companies.

Unpublished finding aid in the Library.

Information on literary rights available in the Library.

Purchased from the Archives nationales, Paris, 1930–

MS 67–964

France. *Ministère des affaires étrangères.*

Correspondance politique, 1774–1848. 54,600 items.

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Photocopies and microfilm (44 reels) made from originals owned by the Ministère des affaires étrangères, Paris.

Selections relating to England, Spain, Louisiana, Florida, and other parts of the United States, Santo Domingo, Holland, Prussia, and Russia.

Described in Guide to the materials for American history in the libraries and archives of Paris, v. 2, by Waldo G. Leland (1943).

Information on literary rights available in the Library.

Purchased from the Ministère des affaires étrangères, Paris, 1930–

MS 67–965

France. *Ministère des affaires étrangères.*

Memoires et documents, 1592–1846. 18,500 items.

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Photocopies and microfilm (1 reel) of originals owned by the Ministère des affaires étrangères, Paris.

Memoirs, documents, and other selections relating to America, England, Ireland, the United States, and France.

Described in Guide to materials for American history in the libraries and archives of Paris, v. 2, by Waldo G. Leland (1943).

Information on literary rights available in the Library.

Purchased from the Ministère des affaires étrangères, Paris, 1930–

MS 67–966

France. *Ministère des affaires étrangères.*

Service géographique, 18th century. 1 reel of microfilm (30 items)

In Library of Congress, Manuscript Division.

Microfilm of originals owned by the Ministère des affaires étrangères, Paris.

Report (1780) on the battle of Camden, S. C.; Guillaume de l'Isle's map (1702) of Canada and Mississippi, plan (1781) of defense works around New York, and other selections.

Described in Guide to the materials for American history in the libraries and archives of Paris, v. 2, by Waldo G. Leland (1943).

Information on literary rights available in the Library.

Purchased from the Ministère des affaires étrangères, 1930–

MS 67–967

Bateman, Warner M 1827–1897.

Papers, 1837–97. ca. 10 ft.

In Western Reserve Historical Society collections.

Lawyer, Ohio State senator, and U. S. district attorney. Correspondence, ledgers, account books, court records, notebooks containing notes for Republican Party lectures, and 8 vols. of newspaper clippings relating to legal and political matters. The bulk of the correspondence consists of ca. 3000 letters relating to various legal, personal, political, and professional matters associated with Bateman's activities as lawyer, politican, U. S. attorney for the southern district of Ohio (1869–77), and manager (1880) of John Sherman's political interests.

Unpublished register in the repository.

Gift of Warner M. Bateman, Jr., 1952.

MS 67–968

Crile, George Washington, 1864–1943.

Papers, 1864–1946. 38 ft.

In Western Reserve Historical Society collections.

Surgeon, scientist, and explorer, of Cleveland, Ohio. Correspondence, telegrams, diaries, memoranda, copies of articles and speeches, maps, charts, blueprints, photos, books, and pamphlets relating to the business, financial, personal, and professional affairs of Crile and members of his family. Includes material on Crile's training, practice, administration, experiments, and discoveries in the field of modern medicine and medical science; his activities during the Spanish-American War, the First and Second World Wars, and the Great Depression; the antivivisection controversy; the planning and implementation of several scientific expeditions to regions of North and Central America; the founding of the Cleveland Clinic in 1921; and the genealogy of the Crile family.

Unpublished register in the repository.

Gift of the Crile family, 1948.

MS 67–969

Curtis, William Eleroy, 1850–1911.

Papers, 1877–1912. ca. 1 ft.

In Western Reserve Historical Society collections.

Journalist and author. Correspondence, MSS. of speeches and articles by Curtis and others, newspaper clippings, and photos, dealing primarily with Curtis' activities as director of the Pan American Union, 1890–93, and as chief of the Latin American Dept. of the World's Columbian Exposition, 1893. Includes Curtis' articles on Christopher Columbus and various European and Latin American countries. Correspondents include national political figures and international dignitaries.

Unpublished register in the repository.

Gift of William E. Curtis II, Southport, Conn., 1966.

MS 67–970

Forrers & Blakemore.

Records, 1851–56. 183 items.

In College of William and Mary, Earl Gregg Swem Library (Williamsburg, Va.)

Business correspondence and papers of merchants of Shenandoah Iron Works, Page Co., Va., and Cassville, Va., Conrad's Post Office, Rockingham Co., Va.

Unpublished description in the library.

MS 67–971

Ladd, Thomas.

Letter book, 1798–99. 1 v.

In College of William and Mary, Earl Gregg Swem Library (Williamsburg, Va.)

Tobacco merchant, of Virginia.

MS 67–972

U. S. *Post Office, Gravel Hill, Va.*

Records, 1856–1901. 4 v.

In College of William and Mary, Earl Gregg Swem Library (Williamsburg, Va.)

Records of post office located in Buckingham Co., Va.

MS 67–973

Abrantes, Dukes of, 1744–1810. 75 items.

In American Jewish Archives (Cincinnati, Ohio)

Documents relating to the Inquisition and to the estates of the Dukes of Abrantes in Mexico. In Spanish.

MS 67–974

Baum, Albert G

Correspondence, 1940–45. 1 v.

In American Jewish Archives (Cincinnati, Ohio)

Rabbi. Correspondence written while Baum was a chaplain in the U. S. Army. Includes letters from soldiers describing Army life, Army methods, and war conditions in America and England, and letters from Baum describing his experiences as a chaplain.

Gift of Rabbi Baum, New York City.

MS 67–975

Berkowitz, Henry, 1857–1924.

Papers, 1875–1924. ca. 200 items and 6 v.

In American Jewish Archives (Cincinnati, Ohio)

Rabbi. Correspondence, addresses, sermons, reports, notes, poems, and other papers. Includes correspondence relating to the Balfour declaration, to opposition to Palestine as a Jewish homeland, and to literary, personal, and rabbinical matters. Correspondents include Elmer Baker, Henry Bernstein, I. Mortimer Bloom, Maurice Bloomfield, Solomon Solis-Cohen, Max C. Currick, William H. Fineshriber, Abraham Flexner, Leo M. Franklin, J. Walter Freiberg, Ephraim Frisch, Louis Grossmann, Morris Jastrow, Julius Kahn, Isaac Landman, Louis Marshall, Claude G. Montefiore, Julian Morgenstern, Henry Morgenthau, Adolph S. Ochs, David Philipson, William Rosenau, Lionel de Rothschild, Max Senior, James Speyer, Oscar S. Straus, Felix M. Warburg, Woodrow Wilson, Simon Wolf, and Louis Wolsey.

Gifts of Irving Levitas, director of education, Congregation B'nai Jehudah, Kansas City, Mo., Max E. Berkowitz, Mount Vernon, N. Y., and Rabbi Malcolm H. Stern, Norfolk, Va.

MS 67–976

Bouquet, Henry, 1719–1765.

Correspondence, 1761–64. 49 items.

In American Jewish Archives (Cincinnati, Ohio)

Photocopies from the Public Archives of Canada, Ottawa.

British Army officer. Correspondence of Bouquet, who was ordered to relieve Fort Pitt during the French and Indian War and Pontiac's War, with Jeffery Amherst and Thomas Gage, and with David Franks and his partner Plumsted, agents for the British armies and garrisons. The letters between Bouquet and Franks concern orders for the supply of Fort Ligonier and Fort Pitt, troop movements, transportation difficulties and the settlement of accounts.

Described in American Jewish Archives, v. 4 (Jan. 1952) p. 39–40.

MS 67–977

Broches, Samuel, 1886– *collector.*

Samuel Broches collection, 1671–1949. 21 boxes.

In American Jewish Archives (Cincinnati, Ohio)

Transcripts (typewritten) and photocopies.

Correspondence (general and business) and other papers of Aaron Lopez, merchant of Newport, R. I.; death certificates, property claims, and court records and other papers of Newport, R. I.; correspondence and other papers (1768–1813) of Judah and Moses Michael Hays; correspondence (1769–73) of Jacob Rodriguez Rivera; legal papers relating to Abraham and Judah Touro; papers relating to colonial Jewry; congregational papers relating to Jews in Boston; histories of Jews in Lawrence, Leicester, Lowell, Peabody, and Worcester, Mass., New Hampshire, and Rhode Island; correspondence and other papers of Abraham Alpert, Louis D. Brandeis, and Solomon R. Kagan; minutes, reports, and other papers of the following organizations: Avuka Student Zionist Organization, Bessarabian Society of Boston, Boston Jewish Community Council, Boston Jewish Culture Congress, Boston Zionist Council Committee of Education, Brezner Beneficial Society of Boston, Grodno Relief Society of Greater Boston, New England Ukraine Relief Association, United Hebrew Benevolent Association of Boston, and Y. M. H. A. in Boston; and records of the Haifa Technical School and the Theodor Herzl School. Some of the papers are in Yiddish.

Described in American Jewish archives, v. 9, no. 1 (April 1957) p. 64–65.

Gift of Mr. Broches, Boston.

MS 67–978

Cronbach, Abraham, 1882–

Papers, 1910–53. 67 items and 7 boxes.

In American Jewish Archives (Cincinnati, Ohio)

In part, transcripts.

Rabbi and professor at the Hebrew Union College, Cincinnati. Correspondence, addresses, essays, lectures, sermons, printed matter, and other papers, relating to civil liberties, conscientious objectors, conversions, Jewish-Christian relations, intermarriages, marriage and divorce laws, employment and help for refugees, fascism, Communism, pacifism, philanthropy, relief work, social work, Reform Judaism, Zionism, the Anna Maria Hahn, Leopold-Loeb, Joseph McCarthy, and Julius and Ethel Rosenberg cases, and other problems and issues.

Described in American Jewish archives, v. 1, no. 1 (Jan. 1949) p. 58, v. 3, no. 1 (Jan. 1951) p. 35, and v. 7, no. 1 (Jan. 1955) p. 139–140.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the repository.

Gifts of Dr. Cronbach.

MS 67–979

De Beer, Jacob.

Papers, 1853–1951. 51 items.

In American Jewish Archives (Cincinnati, Ohio)

Photocopies.

Manufacturer of baseballs, of Albany, N. Y. Correspondence (1886–1940) of De Beer with relatives and friends from Germany and America, mostly on personal and business matters; together with memoirs describing the origin of the De Beer family, Jacob De Beer's life in Germany, his emigration to the United States, his beginnings in business, and his family life. Some of the letters are in German.

Gift of Mr. and Mrs. Frederick S. De Beer, Albany, N. Y.

MS 67–980

Desegregation papers, 1962–63. 63 p.

In American Jewish Archives (Cincinnati, Ohio)

Letters, articles, and other papers relating to the desegregationist activities of various rabbis. Includes proceedings (1963) of the Steering Committee of Metropolitan Houston, Texas, Conference on Religion and Race, and correspondence (1962) relating to an interfaith meeting in Wichita, Kan., to commemorate the 1954 Supreme Court desegregation decision.

Access restricted.

MS 67–981

Deutsch, Gotthard, 1859–1921.

Papers, 1892–1922. 2000 items and 6 v.

In American Jewish Archives (Cincinnati, Ohio)

Professor of history. Correspondence, diaries, journals, notebooks, lectures, articles, reports, documents, printed matter, scrapbooks, and MS. on rabbinic responsa. Correspondents include Joseph Fels, Nathan Horwitz, Ezekiel Leavitt, Pinhas Mannheimer, Joseph Molitor, and Nahum Sokolow.

Gift of the Deutsch family.

MS 67–982

Egelson, Louis I

Papers, 1918–19. 1 v.

In American Jewish Archives (Cincinnati, Ohio)

Rabbi. Correspondence with parents, relatives, friends, rabbis, scholars, and the Jewish Welfare Board.

Gift of Rabbi Egelson.

M S 67–983

Ehrenfried, Albert, 1880–1951.

Papers, 1916–51. 7 boxes.

In American Jewish Archives (Cincinnati, Ohio)

Physician, of Boston. Correspondence, articles, notes, reports, and other papers relating to American Jewish history, American Jewish physicians, Boston Jewry, Boston congregations, conversions, European Jewish history, general history, Jews in Masonry, medicine, immigration, literature, lodges, religion, and social problems.

Gift of George Ehrenfried, Brookline, Mass.

MS 67–984

Einstein, Edwin.

Papers, 1892–98. 137 items.

In American Jewish Archives (Cincinnati, Ohio)

Photocopies.

Resident of New York City. Letters and documents relating to a post in the Foreign Service, and letters and petitions to President William McKinley seeking office as Ambassador to Italy.

MS 67–985

Englander, Henry.

Papers, 1902–51. 13 items, 88 p., and 4 boxes.

In American Jewish Archives (Cincinnati, Ohio)

Rabbi. Correspondence, addresses, eulogies, minutes, prayers, reports, sermons, MSS. of writings, and other papers, relating to Englander's rabbinical services, his scholarly work, and his activities in organizations such as the Alumni Association of the Hebrew Union College, the Central Conference of American Rabbis, the Commission on Jewish Education of the Union of American Hebrew Congregations, the Hebrew Union College, and the Jewish Chautauqua Society.

Gift of Mrs. Englander, Cincinnati, Ohio.

MS 67–986

Ezekiel, *Sir* **Moses, 1844–1917.**

Papers, 1866–1922. 72 items.

In American Jewish Archives (Cincinnati, Ohio)

In part, microfilm and photocopies.

Sculptor and Confederate soldier. Chiefly correspondence relating to Ezekiel's work. Some of the letters were written while Ezekiel was in Rome.

Gifts from the Hebrew Union College, Mrs. Robert A. Bowman, Dr. Joseph Gutmann, and Mrs. Seymour Samuels, all of Cincinnati, Ohio.

MS 67–987

Felsenthal, Bernhard, 1822–1908.

Papers, 1854–1921. 264 items.

In American Jewish Archives (Cincinnati, Ohio)

In part, transcripts (typewritten) and photocopies made from originals owned by Julia Felsenthal and others.

Rabbi, of Chicago. Chiefly letters by Felsenthal relating to religious, scientific, educational, and literary subjects. Includes a journal (1854–57) describing Felsenthal's emigration from Germany to the U. S.; an article on the Jews in Chicago; letters (1920–21) from Gotthard Deutsch to Emma Felsenthal, relating to her plan to write a book about the life and work of her father; and addresses, resolutions, and letters from members of the Chicago Zion Congregation to Felsenthal. Correspondents include David Einhorn, Osias Schorr, Benjamin Szold, and Henrietta Szold.

Gifts from various sources.

MS 67–988

Feuerlicht, Morris Marcus, 1879–1959.

Papers, 1904–59. ca. 4 ft.

In American Jewish Archives (Cincinnati, Ohio)

Rabbi, of Indianapolis, Ind. Sermons, addresses, and newspaper clippings.

Gift of Mrs. Feuerlicht.

MS 67–989

Fierman, Morton C

Papers, 1943–45. 691 items and 1 box.

In American Jewish Archives (Cincinnati, Ohio)

Rabbi. Correspondence, notices, records, and reports relating to Fierman's activities as a chaplain during World War II.

Gift of Rabbi Fierman.

MS 67–990

Fisher family.

Fisher-Hecht families papers, 1845–52. 51 items.

In American Jewish Archives (Cincinnati, Ohio)

Letters from Wolf Fisher, of Maineck, Bavaria, to his daughter, Jeanette, wife of Jacob Hecht, and to his son, Solomon Fisher; genealogical material on the Fisher, Hecht, and Rindskopf families; and naturalization certificate and passports. Some of the papers are in German, Hebrew, or Yiddish.

Gift of Mrs. Allen Kander, Washington.

MS 67–991

Floersheim family.

Papers, 1906–59. 5 p. and 1 reel of microfilm.

In American Jewish Archives (Cincinnati, Ohio)

Material relating to the Jaritas Ranch in Springer, N. M., and a detailed analysis of the business records of the Floersheim Mercantile Company, of Springer and Roy, N. M.

Gift of Mr. and Mrs. Ben Floersheim, Springer, N. M.

MS 67–992

Frank, Emmet A

Papers, 1958. 1 box.

In American Jewish Archives (Cincinnati, Ohio)

Rabbi, of Alexandria, Va. Letters from rabbis, ministers, and anti- and pro-segregationists, commenting on Rabbi Frank's sermon on the desegregation issue; and newspaper clippings.

Gift of Rabbi Frank.

MS 67–993

Frank, Leo Max, 1884–1915.

Papers, 1914–15. 4 items, 24 p., and 2 reels of microfilm.

In American Jewish Archives (Cincinnati, Ohio)

In part, microfilm made from originals in the Brandeis University Library, Waltham, Mass.

Correspondence between Frank and his wife; miscellaneous correspondence, legal arguments, booklets, court records, and other papers relating to the Frank case. Includes correspondence of Rabbi David Marx with Louis Marshall and Miss Anna Carroll Moore, one of Frank's old teachers, regarding the Frank case and Frank's death; and "A visit with Leo M. Frank in the death cell at Atlanta," by Edwin R. Murphy.

MS 67–994

Franks, Moses.

Papers, 1770–1804. 3 items and 1 reel of microfilm (negative)

In American Jewish Archives (Cincinnati, Ohio)

Photocopies of originals in the British Museum and the Carleton papers in William and Mary College and microfilm (negative) made from originals in the British Public Record Office, London.

Correspondence and documents from the Bahama Islands relating to Franks' service as attorney general and chief justice; together with letters from Franks relating to the nonimportation agreement, 1770, and to the release of Moses Moses, impressed aboard the ship Shipwright, 1779, and a letter (1778) imploring interposition with Lord North on behalf of his brother David Franks of Philadelphia, who was thrown into prison by Congress.

MS 67–995

Freud, Sigmund, 1856–1939.

Correspondence, 1912–36. 43 items.

In American Jewish Archives (Cincinnati, Ohio)

Photocopies.

Austrian physician. Correspondence with Drs. Emil and Mirra Oberholzer, relating to personal matters, medicine, and problems of psychoanalysis. The letters were written from Vienna, Austria, and Zürich, Switzerland. In German.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the repository.

Gift of Dr. Emil Oberholzer, Jr., New York City.

MS 67–996

Friedland, Abraham Hyman, 1892–1939.

Correspondence, 1929–39. 4 ft.

In American Jewish Archives (Cincinnati, Ohio)

Educator, of Cleveland, Ohio. Correspondence concerning Hebrew education for children and adults, the Histadruth Ivrith, and the Zionist Organization of America. Some of the letters are in Hebrew or Yiddish.

Gift of the Bureau of Jewish Education, Cleveland, Ohio.

MS 67–997

Friedman, Sophie G

Papers, 1897–1953. 1 box.

In American Jewish Archives (Cincinnati, Ohio)

Lawyer, of Memphis, Tenn. Correspondence and clippings.

Gift of Miss Friedman.

MS 67–998

Frisch, Ephraim, 1880–1957.

Papers, 1906–58. 4 ft.

In American Jewish Archives (Cincinnati, Ohio)

Rabbi, of San Antonio, Tex., and New York City. Correspondence concerning Frisch's activities and his writings, MSS. of his published and unpublished writings, biographical data, record books of the ministerial functions which Frisch performed, articles, sermons, surveys of Christian education, reference materials, pamphlets, and other papers.

Gift of Mrs. Joseph J. Klein, New York City.

MS 67–999

Glazer, Simon, *b.* 1878.
Papers, 1903–48. 1 v. and 5 boxes.
In American Jewish Archives (Cincinnati, Ohio)
Rabbi. Correspondence, diary (1909, 1922–23), lectures on the Bible, Mishnah, and Talmud, notes on secular common laws, and Hebrew and Yiddish papers. Includes correspondence (1926–48) of Glazer's son, Rabbi B. Benedict Glazer, of Detroit, relating to antisemitism, Zionism, restrictions, the Lithuanian question, and problems of mental hygiene. Glazer's diary relates to Jewish life in Montreal, Can., and in New York City and discusses cases in Jewish law, marriage and divorce settlements, and other problems relating to his rabbinicial duties. His correspondence relates chiefly to religious and Jewish matters.
Described in American Jewish archives, v. 7, no. 1 (Jan. 1955) p. 142–143 and v. 8, no. 1 (Jan. 1956) p. 49.
Gifts of Rabbi and Mrs. B. Benedict Glazer, Detroit.

MS 67–1000

Gotthelf, Bernhard Henry.
Sermons, 1870–78. 66 items.
In American Jewish Archives (Cincinnati, Ohio)
Photocopies.
Rabbi. Some of the sermons were preached at Anshe Chesed Congregation, Vicksburg, Miss.
Gifts of Anshe Chesed Congregation, Vicksburg, Miss., and Rabbi Samuel R. Shillman, Roanoke, Va.

MS 67–1001

Gruner, Dov, papers, 1947. 50 items.
In American Jewish Archives (Cincinnati, Ohio)
Photocopies.
Correspondence and American newspaper clippings relating to the hanging of Dov Gruner by the British in Palestine.
Gift of Mrs. Frances Gruner, Morgantown, W. Va.

MS 67–1002

Guttmacher, Adolf, 1861–1915.
Papers, 1891–1906. 4 boxes.
In American Jewish Archives (Cincinnati, Ohio)
Rabbi. Chiefly sermons and correspondence.
Gift of Mrs. Adolf Guttmacher, Baltimore.

MS 67–1003

Harris, Maurice Henry, 1859–1930.
Sermons, 1882–1930. 11 boxes.
In American Jewish Archives (Cincinnati, Ohio)
Rabbi, of New York City.
Gift of Rabbi I. Edward Kiev, New York City.

MS 67–1004

Heller, Maximilian, 1860–1929.
Papers, 1876–1930. 27 boxes.
In American Jewish Archives (Cincinnati, Ohio)
Rabbi. Correspondence, diaries, addresses, sermons, lectures, essays, bills, leases, minutes, notes, programs, resolutions, wedding and funeral prayers, and other papers. The family correspondence deals with personal and domestic problems and throws light on the struggle of Bohemian immigrants who came to Chicago in the 1870's. The general correspondence relates to congregational, rabbinical, religious, scientific, cultural, and political matters, the Reform movement, Zionism, the labor movement, conferences, meetings, the prayer book controversy, immigrational problems, the Hebrew Union College, books, trips, and the careers of well-known rabbis, scientists, and writers. Correspondents include Cyrus Adler, Felix Adler, Mary Antin, Bernhard Bettmann, Henry Berkowitz, Louis D. Brandeis, Edward N. Calisch, Alfred M. Cohen, Philip Cowen, Henry Englander, Jacob Ezekiel, Bernhard Felsenthal, Leo M. Franklin, J. Walter Freiberg, Harry Friedenwald, Ephraim Frisch, Moses Gaster, Julius Goldstein, Richard J. H. Gottheil, Moses J. Gries, Louis Grossmann, Emil G. Hirsch, Henry Hurwitz, Kaufmann Kohler, Alexander Kohut, Joseph Krauskopf, Louis Lipsky, Judah L. Magnes, Max L. Margolis, Louis Marshall, Claude G. Montefiore, Julian Morgenstern, David Philipson, Max Raisin, William Rosenau, Samuel Rosinger, Solomon Schechter, Isidor Singer, Joseph Stolz, Nathan Straus, Oscar S. Straus, Henrietta Szold, Felix M. Warburg, Isaac M. Wise, Leo Wise, Stephen S. Wise, Jonah B. Wise, Louis Wolsey, Simon Wolf, Israel Zangwill, and Heinrich Zirndorf.
Gifts of Rabbi James G. Heller and Rabbi Samuel Rosinger.

MS 67–1005

Hendricks, Uriah.
Letter book, 1758–59. 1 v.
In American Jewish Archives (Cincinnati, Ohio)
Photocopies.
Resident of New York City.
Gift of Mr. and Mrs. Henry S. Hendricks, New York City.

MS 67–1006

Jewish Institute of Religion, *New York.*
Records, 1921–49. 47 boxes.
In American Jewish Archives (Cincinnati, Ohio)
Correspondence, addresses, lectures, minutes, reports, resolutions, and statistics.
Gift of the institute.

MS 67–1007

Kagan, Solomon Robert, 1881–1955.
Correspondence, 1933–49. 167 items.
In American Jewish Archives (Cincinnati, Ohio)
Rabbi and physician. Correspondence between Kagan and medical institutions, hospitals, societies, physicians, and scientists on medical articles and biographies.
Gift of Dr. Kagan, Roxbury, Mass.

MS 67–1008

Kahn, Lazard.
Family correspondence, 1866–71. ca. 100 items.
In American Jewish Archives (Cincinnati, Ohio)
Correspondence between members of the Lazard Kahn family relating to personal, business, and family affairs. The letters were written from Baltimore, Md., Cincinnati, Ohio, Nashville, Tenn., and Selma, Ala., and Ingweiler, Alsace. Some are in French, German, or Yiddish.
Gift of the Kahn family, Cincinnati.

MS 67–1009

Korn, Bertram Wallace, 1916– *collector.*
Bertram W. Korn Civil War collection, 1861–1901. 50 items.
In American Jewish Archives (Cincinnati, Ohio)
Photocopies.
Correspondence, addresses, advertisements, appointments, certificates, lists, orders, resolutions, sermons, and records relating to the Civil War. Correspondents include Edward Bates, Abraham Hart, and Abraham Lincoln.
Described in American Jewish archives, v. 4, no. 1 (Jan. 1952) p. 44.
Gift of Dr. Korn.

MS 67–1010

Kuhn, Settie S
Papers, 1903–48. 70 items and 8 boxes.
In American Jewish Archives (Cincinnati, Ohio)
Resident of Cincinnati, Ohio. Correspondence, diaries, and other papers. Includes correspondence between Settie and Simon Kuhn, family letters, and material relating to political, educational, sociological, literary, and musical matters, Zionism, Palestine, revolutions in India and the Foreign Policy Association.
Described in American Jewish archives, v. 2, no. 1 (Jan. 1950) p. 26–27 and v. 6, no. 1 (Jan. 1954) p. 51.
Gifts of Mrs. Kuhn and the Kuhn family.

MS 67–1011

Loeb, Jacob Moritz, 1875–1944.
Papers, 1898–1935. 37 boxes.
In American Jewish Archives (Cincinnati, Ohio)
Insurance executive and philanthropist, of Chicago. Papers relating to the American Jewish Relief Committee for War Sufferers (1921–22), the Chicago Board of Education, the Chicago Conference for the United Jewish Campaign (1926), the Chicago Hebrew Institute, the Committee for 250,000 Dollars, Masonic affairs (Chicago Lodge, No. 437, A. F. and A. M.), public affairs, the Standard Club, Sunday Jewish activities, and the United Drive for $4,000,000.
Gift of Hamilton M. Loeb, Chicago.

MS 67–1012

Loewner family.
Correspondence, 1854–70. 70 items.
In American Jewish Archives (Cincinnati, Ohio)
Letters in German and Yiddish of a Harrisonburg, Va., family relating to personal and immigration problems in America.

MS 67–1013

Lefkowitz, David, 1875–
Papers, 1929–31. 3 boxes.
In American Jewish Archives (Cincinnati, Ohio)
Rabbi. Correspondence, addresses, minutes, reports, and resolutions on congregational, educational, political, religious, scientific, theological, and personal matters, the Central Conference of American Rabbis, the Union of American Hebrew Congregations, the Hebrew Union College, the Jewish Institute of Religion, calendar reform, the prayer book revision, the peace movement, the Reform movement, the progress of Liberal Judaism in Poland, Australia, and South Africa, and the conference of the World Union for Progressive Judaism in Berlin in 1930.
Gift of the Lefkowitz family.

MS 67–1014

Lopez, Aaron, 1731–1782.
Papers, 1754–1828. ca. 155 items and 1 v.
In American Jewish Archives (Cincinnati, Ohio)
In part, photocopies made from originals in various repositories.
Merchant, of Newport, R. I. Correspondence, bills, receipts, petitions, and other papers, chiefly relating to business matters. Includes a few papers of Joseph Lopez, Moses Lopez, and other members of the Lopez family.
Acquired from various sources.

MS 67–1015

Macht, Wolfe.
Papers, 1918–49. 3 boxes.
In American Jewish Archives (Cincinnati, Ohio)
Rabbi. Correspondence, addresses, MSS. of writings, reports, sermons, and other papers. Includes material concerning Rodef Sholom Congregation, Waco, Tex. Some of the papers are in Hebrew or Yiddish.
Gift of Mrs. Macht, Waco, Tex.

MS 67–1016

Mailert family.
Correspondence, 1832–61. 124 items.
In American Jewish Archives (Cincinnati, Ohio)
Photocopies.
Correspondence between members of the German-American Mailert (or Meylert) family and between them and their friends, especially between Charles Lucius Mailert, a Jewish teacher and principal of a private school in Cassel, Ger., and his brother, August Mailert, who emigrated to the United States, and between August and his uncle S. Meylert, a farmer, land agent, and real estate dealer in Pennsylvania. The letters relate to personal affairs, life in Germany, and American economic conditions, politics and farming. Some are in German or Yiddish.
Described in American Jewish archives, v. 3, no. 1 (Jan. 1951) p. 38, 40.
Acquired through the courtesy of Emily Solis-Cohen, Philadelphia.

MS 67–1017

Marcuson, Isaac Edward, 1872–
Correspondence, 1921–22. ca. 300 items.
In American Jewish Archives (Cincinnati, Ohio)
Rabbi, of Macon, Ga. Correspondence relating to the Central Conference of American Rabbis.
Gift of Mrs. Marcuson and the Hebrew Union College Library.

MS 67–1018

Meyer, Annie (Nathan) 1867–1951.
Papers, 1890–1950. 80 items and 20 boxes.
In American Jewish Archives (Cincinnati, Ohio)
Author. Correspondence (general and personal), MSS. of books, stories, articles, essays, and plays, photos, and other papers. Includes minutes (1890–1950) of the Board of Trustees of Barnard College and material relating to the Cape Cod Art Exhibit, arranged for the Cape Cod Scholarship for Barnard College, 1941. Correspondents include Cyrus Adler, Pearl S. Buck, Nicholas Murray Butler, Dwight D. Eisenhower, John Erskine, Clifton Fadiman,

MS 67-1018

Meyer, Annie (Nathan) 1867-1951. Papers, 1890-1950.

(Continued)

Edna Ferber, Dorothy Canfield Fisher, Herbert Hoover, Bronislaw Huberman, Fannie Hurst, Fiorello H. LaGuardia, Herbert H. Lehman, Irving Lehman, Joshua Loth Liebman, Henry Morgenthau, Eleanor Roosevelt, Theodore Roosevelt, Arthur Hays Sulzberger, Carl Van Doren, Bruno Walter, Wendell L. Willkie, Stephen S. Wise, and Israel Zangwill.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the repository.

Gifts of Joseph Solomon, New York City.

MS 67-1019

Miller, Carl Isaac, 1906–

Papers, 1944-46. 1 box.

In American Jewish Archives (Cincinnati, Ohio)

Rabbi. Correspondence, Army orders, reports, and marriage certificates.

Gift of Rabbi Miller, Gary, Ind.

MS 67-1020

Pritz, Carl E

Correspondence, 1926-47. 436 items.

In American Jewish Archives (Cincinnati, Ohio)

Businessman, of Cincinnati. Letters from Paul Baerwald, Israel Bettan, Jacob Billikopf, Boris D. Bogen, Barnett R. Brickner, Louis Finkelstein, Julius Freiberg, James Heller, Henry Hurwitz, Alvin Johnson, Herbert Lehman, Maurice Levine, Ralph Mack, Judah Magnes, Adolph S. Ochs, Lessing Rosenwald, Murray Seasongood, Max Senior, Charles and Robert Taft, Ludwig Vogelstein, Felix Warburg, Jonah B. Wise, Louis Wolsey, and various committees, organizations and societies concerning the Union of American Hebrew Congregations, the Hebrew Union College, the B'nai B'rith Hillel Foundation, Jewish welfare organizations, the New School for Social Research, the Menorah Association, and immigration problems.

Gift of Mrs. Pritz.

MS 67-1021

Pro-Falasha Committee.

Records, 1923-49. 7 boxes.

In American Jewish Archives (Cincinnati, Ohio)

Correspondence, articles, lists, news releases, and reports on the activities of the committee in Addis Ababa, and on the condition of the Jews in Ethiopia.

Gift of Rabbi Daniel L. Davis, New York City.

MS 67-1022

Proskauer family.

Papers, 1862-1948. 2 boxes.

In American Jewish Archives (Cincinnati, Ohio)

Correspondence and other papers of Adolph Proskauer, Confederate officer, businessman, and State legislator, of Mobile, Ala., of Mrs. Adolph Proskauer, and Arthur Joseph Mayer Proskauer; MSS. of articles, essays, novels, and plays written by Arthur Joseph Mayer Proskauer; and reminiscences of the life of John Proskauer, of Breslau, Ger., who emigrated to Philadelphia in 1848 and after the Civil War moved to Richmond, Va., written in 1948 by his granddaughter, Jenny Proskauer, of St. Louis, Mo. Adolph Proskauer's correspondence is with the Secretary of State, the War Dept., relatives, friends and business associates. Arthur Joseph Mayer Proskauer's correspondence is with the War Dept., friends, editors, and publishers, relating mostly to Adolph Proskauer's Civil War experiences and the Battle of Gettysburg.

Gifts of Rabbi Ferdinand M. Isserman, St. Louis, Mo., and Jenny Proskauer.

MS 67-1023

Rohrheimer, Rena M

Papers, 1936-50. 2 boxes.

In American Jewish Archives (Cincinnati, Ohio)

Resident of Philadelphia. Correspondence with friends, relatives, committees, and organizations mainly relating to refugee problems and to Miss Rohrheimer's efforts in arranging to get Jews out of Nazi-occupied countries and Germany; and reports, essays, and notes by Miss Rohrheimer on her trips to England, France, Egypt, Italy, Israel, and Switzerland. Some of the papers are in German.

Gift of Miss Rohrheimer.

MS 67-1024

Sonneschein, Solomon H 1839-1908.

Correspondence, 1888-93. 1 v.

In American Jewish Archives (Cincinnati, Ohio)

Rabbi. Correspondence relating to congregational, educational, rabbinical, and scientific questions, literary problems, intermarriage, conversions, books and magazines, Sonneschein's resignation from his pulpit in St. Louis in 1891 because of ill health and unhappy family relations, his divorce, his trip to Vienna, his return to America in 1892, and his activities as rabbi in Chattanooga, Tenn. Some of the papers are in German.

Gift of Henry S. Steiner, Gary, Ind.

MS 67-1025

Szold, Benjamin, 1829-1902.

Papers, 1858-1902. 86 items.

In American Jewish Archives (Cincinnati, Ohio)

Rabbi, of Baltimore, Md. Correspondence and other papers, chiefly relating to Szold's position as rabbi of Oheb Shalom Congregation, Baltimore, Md., and to various aspects of Reform Judaism. Some of the papers are in German or Hebrew.

Gifts of Dr. Isaac M. Fein, Baltimore, and the Hebrew Union College.

MS 67-1026

Tobias, Thomas J *collector.*

Thomas J. Tobias collection, 1764-1893. 2 boxes.

In American Jewish Archives (Cincinnati, Ohio)

Correspondence, resolutions, contracts, Bible records, and other papers relating to Southern Jewish families, particularly of Charleston, S. C. Includes material on the Alexander, De Lyon, Lazarus, Lyons, Mordecai, and Tobias families.

Described in American Jewish archives, v. 7, no. 1 (Jan. 1955) p. 152.

Gift of Mr. Tobias, Charleston, S. C.

MS 67-1027

American Abstract Artists records, 1935-58. Microfilm (ca. 300 items)

In Archives of American Art.

Microfilm made in 1959 from originals owned by Alice Trumbull Mason and George L. K. Morris.

Correspondence, lists, press releases, clippings, and miscellaneous records, kept by George L. K. Morris and Alice Trumbull Mason relating to the organization, American Abstract Artists.

MS 67–1028

American Academy of Arts and Letters.

Records, 1852–1942. 5 reels of microfilm.

In Archives of American Art.

Microfilm made in 1964 from originals owned by the academy.

Correspondence, notes, exhibition catalogs, and other published material, and biographical information. Includes academy correspondence from its secretary Robert Underwood Johnson, a vol. of notes, drawings, and calculations made by George Bellows for a study of Jay Hambidge's theory of dynamic symmetry, and correspondence and published and unpublished biographical and critical material on George de Forest Brush, Childe Hassam, Francis D. Millet, Joseph Pennell, Elihu Vedder, and J. Q. A. Ward. The Hassam papers contain letters from John Taylor Arms, E. H. Blashfield, William Merritt Chase, Royal Cortissoz, J. Alden Weir, and Charles Erskine Scott Wood.

Much of this material has been cataloged separately by the academy and is entered in the National union catalog of manuscript collections for 1961.

MS 67–1029

American Artists Group, ***New York.***

Records, 1934–45. 7 reels of microfilm.

In Archives of American Art.

Microfilm made from originals owned by the American Artists Group.

Correspondence with artists documenting the organization's attempt to provide a market for depression hit artists by using original contemporary work for Christmas cards, and containing much information on those who received commissions; clippings, photos, biographical data, and press notices. Includes letters from many of the best known American painters of the past 30 years.

It is expected that additions will be made to this collection.

MS 67–1030

American artist.

Correspondence, 1953–55. 115 items.

In Archives of American Art.

Selected correspondence of editors of the American artist magazine, particularly Ernest W. Watson. Writers include Gifford Beal, Van Wyck Brooks, Marshall Fredericks, Robert B. Hale, Henry McBride, Homer St. Gaudens, and Wheeler Williams.

Gift of Norman Kent, 1959.

The repository also has a microfilm (negative, 1 reel) of the collection.

MS 67–1031

American Contemporary Art Gallery, ***New York.***

Records, 1923–62. ca. 500 items.

In Archives of American Art.

Correspondence, MSS. of unpublished writings, articles, clippings, and exhibition catalogs. Chiefly papers dated in the 1940's and 1950's. Includes a history of the gallery written by Herman Baron who organized it in 1932 as an outlet for unknown and socially conscious artists. Painters associated with the gallery include Philip Evergood, William Gropper, Joe Jones, Moses Soyer, and Raphael Soyer.

The repository also has a microfilm (negative, 1 reel) of the collection.

Gift of Mrs. Herman Baron, 1965.

MS 67–1032

American Society of Contemporary Artists.

Records, 1917–65. 2 reels of microfilm.

In Archives of American Art.

Microfilm made in 1965 from originals owned by the society.

Correspondence (1950–65), minutes of meetings, cashbooks, scrapbooks, press releases, and exhibition notices of a society formerly known as the Brooklyn Society of Artists.

MS 67–1033

Armory show papers, 1912–14. ca. 1500 items.

In Archives of American Art.

Correspondence, record books, lists, photos, three scrapbooks, publications and miscellaneous documents, kept by Walt Kuhn as secretary of the Association of American Painters and Sculptors, organizers of the art exhibition in New York City. Includes correspondence between officers of the association and artists, collectors, and writers, as well as the official minutes, lists, sales figures, and photos of most of the association members.

The repository also has a microfilm (negative, 2 reels) of the papers.

Gift of Brenda Kuhn, 1961.

MS 67–1034

Art: USA: 58 records, 1957–59. 3 reels of microfilm (ca. 1200 items)

In Archives of American Art.

Microfilm made in 1959 from originals owned by Lee Nordness.

Correspondence, lists, photos, press releases, business records and publications, relating to an exhibition of American art held in New York in 1958. Lee Nordness was the chief organizer.

MS 67–1035

Art Association of Indianapolis, Indiana. *John Herron Art Institute.*

Correspondence, 1929–36. ca. 300 items.

In Archives of American Art.

Letters to and from Wilbur D. Peat, director of the museum, dealing primarily with a series of exhibitions held in the early 1930's. Correspondents include Thomas Hart Benton, Edward Hopper, Reginald Marsh, Waldo Peirce, Maurice Sterne, and Grant Wood.

Gift of the museum, 1962.

MS 67–1036

Artists For Victory, ***New York.***

Records, 1942–46. 1 ft.

In Archives of American Art.

Correspondence, minutes of board meetings, committee reports, and financial records, relating to such activities as the organization of a war poster competition, arranging British-American Goodwill exhibitions, and sponsoring portrait drawings, demonstrations, and instruction in military hospitals. Officers of the organization include Arthur Crisp, Hugo Gellert, Robert Gwathmey, Paul Manship, Waldo Peirce, and Nathaniel Pousette-Dart.

Gift of Miss Helen Treadwell, 1965.

The repository also has a microfilm (negative, 1 reel) of the collection.

MS 67–1037

Ault, George, 1891–1948.

Papers, 1915–58. 650 items.

In Archives of American Art.

Artist. Correspondence, two sketchbooks, photos, and exhibition material. Most of the correspondence deals with Mrs. Ault's efforts to exhibit and sell her husband's works after his death.

Gift of Mrs. Ault, 1965.

MS 67–1038

Becker, Maurice, 1889–

Papers, 1909–62. 2 ft.

In Archives of American Art.

Artist. Correspondence, sketches, cartoons, photos, clippings, catalogs, and other printed matter. Includes portrait sketches of Heywood Broun, Floyd Dell, Max Eastman, William Glackens, Emma Goldman, Samuel Gompers, Big Bill Haywood, John Mitchell, and Lincoln Steffens.

Gift of Mr. Becker, 1966.

MS 67–1039

Benson, Emanuel Mervin, 1904–

Papers, 1936–39. 1 ft.

In Archives of American Art.

Reports, directives, articles, lectures, speeches, clippings, and publications, kept by Benson in his role of consultant to the Federal Art Project under the WPA. Two aspects of the project, the Community Art Centers and the Index of American Design, are covered. Includes the mock-up of a projected book on the project, "Art for the millions," together with essays written for it by Stuart Davis and Balcomb Greene.

Gift of Mr. Benson, 1965.

The repository also has a microfilm (negative, 1 reel) of the collection.

MS 67–1040

Berryman, Clifford Kennedy, 1869–1949.

Papers, 1904–49. 1 reel of microfilm (ca. 300 items)

In Archives of American Art.

Microfilm made in 1962 from originals owned by Miss Florence Berryman.

Correspondence, notes, photos, clippings and miscellaneous publications, reflecting the career of an editorial cartoonist for the Washington Star. Correspondents include William Jennings Bryan, Harry Truman, and Woodrow Wilson.

MS 67–1041

Bishop, Isabel, 1902–

Papers, 1935–59. ca. 500 items.

In Archives of American Art.

Artist. Correspondence, notes, sketches, photos, clippings and publications, relating to Miss Bishop's work and containing information on her friends and associates. Includes letters and drawings from Warren Chappel. Other correspondents include Peggy Bacon, Peter Blume, Philip Evergood, Edward Laning, Glenway Wescott, and Mahonri Young.

Gift of Miss Bishop, 1959.

The repository also has microfilm (negative, 678 frames) of the collection.

MS 67–1042

Blum, Jerome, 1884–1956.

Papers, 1909–65. ca. 2000 items.

In Archives of American Art.

Artist and author. Correspondence, notes, journals, stories, autobiographical writings, photos, and publications. Includes over 30 letters from Sherwood Anderson reflecting his interest in painting, and a draft of an extended biography of Blum by his wife. Other correspondents include Edward Bruce, Padraic Colum, John Dos Passos, Guy Pene du Bois, Theodore Dreiser, Max Eastman, Emma Goldman, Hutchins Hapgood, Alfred Kreymborg, Waldo Peirce, William Seabrook, Edgar Varese, Art Young, and the Queen of Tahiti.

Gift of Mrs. Blum, 1965–66.

The repository also has a microfilm (negative, 3 reels) of the collection.

MS 67–1043

Bolton, Theodore, 1889–

Papers, 1920–58. 3 ft.

In Archives of American Art.

Art scholar and librarian of the Century Association. Correspondence, typescripts of books, clippings, and printed matter. Includes drafts of Bolton's publications, "American book illustrators" (1938), "A working bibliography ... relating to art in Pennsylvania ... notes for a revision" (1948), a portion of Sinclair Hamilton's "Early American book illustrators, 1670–1870" (1958), and MSS. of the unpublished works, "A brief history of the French impressionists" and "Annotated bibliography of early American painters, sculptors and engravers to 1860."

Gift of Mr. Bolton, 1959.

The repository also has a microfilm (negative, 2 reels) of the collection.

MS 67–1044

Borgenicht, Grace.

Gallery correspondence, 1955–62. 1 reel of microfilm (72 items)

In Archives of American Art.

Microfilm made in 1963 from originals owned by Grace Borgenicht.

Owner of an art gallery. Letters from five contemporary artists to Miss Borgenicht dealing with their current activities and referring to works in progress.

MS 67–1045

Bouché, Louis, 1896–

Papers, 1915–62. 1 reel of microfilm (ca. 400 items)

In Archives of American Art.

Microfilm made in 1963 from originals owned by Louis Bouché.

Artist. Catalogs, clippings, photos and miscellaneous documents. Chiefly two scrapbooks containing printed material on Bouché and the American art scene.

MS 67–1046

Brenson, Theodore, 1893–1959.

Papers, 1926–59. 1 ft.

In Archives of American Art.

Artist and teacher. Correspondence, drafts of writings, and gallery literature. Includes copies of letters to artists and writers on art, teaching notes, and lectures and articles on art education.

Gift of Mrs. Brenson, 1960.

MS 67–1047

Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences. *Museum.*

Records, 1823–1963. 25 reels of microfilm.

In Archives of American Art.

Microfilm made in 1964 from originals owned by the Brooklyn Museum.

Correspondence, exhibition records and catalogs, lists, press releases, reports, and miscellaneous published and unpublished material. Includes correspondence and other records of the Dept. of Prints and Drawings, relating to its exhibitions; Federal Art Project material, especially in relation to graphics; Brooklyn Institute records (1823–73); and an unpublished autobiography by William Henry Fox, head of the museum. Correspondents include Josef Albers, Leonard Baskin, Mary Cassatt, Helen West Heller, Pop Hart, Rockwell Kent, Theodore Robinson, Max Weber, J. Alden Weir, and J. A. M. Whistler.

MS 67–1048

Bradford, Francis Scott, 1898–1961.

Papers, 1917–58. ca. 3 ft.

In Archives of American Art.

Correspondence, diary (1925–29), photos, scrapbooks, sketchbooks, drawings, notes, publications, and clippings, reflecting the career of a mural painter who decorated many public and private buildings in New York and the Midwest. The correspondence chiefly relates to commissions with the exception of a series of detailed letters (1917–18) from the European War front written by Bradford to his family.

Gift of Mrs. Ralph Ingersoll, 1962–65.

The repository also has a microfilm (negative, 2 reels) of the collection.

MS 67–1049

Bradley, Will, 1868–1962.

Papers, 1912–58. 1 ft.

In Archives of American Art.

Type designer and art editor. Sketches, books, articles, and biographical material.

Gift of Mrs. Edward Dufner, 1965.

The repository also has a microfilm (negative, 1 reel) of the collection.

MS 67–1050

Calder, Alexander, 1898–

Papers, 1925–62. 1 reel of microfilm (ca. 500 items)

In Archives of American Art.

Microfilm made in 1963 from originals deposited by Alexander Calder.

Sculptor. Correspondence, clippings, photos, catalogs, and articles. Mostly press clippings and photos, the former dealing chiefly with Calder's activities in Europe in the late 1920's and early 1930's. Includes the MS. of Fernand Leger's introduction to a 1931 catalog.

MS 67–1051

Carandente, Giovanni.

Spoleto "Festival of Two Worlds" papers, 1962–63. 1 reel of microfilm.

In Archives of American Art.

Microfilm made in 1963 from originals owned by Giovanni Carandente.

Italian art critic. Correspondence as art director of the Festival of Two Worlds held in Spoleto, Italy, 1963. Includes correspondence with Alexander Calder, Herbert Ferber, Boris Lurie, and David Smith, containing much information on their work included in the show.

MS 67–1052

Casilear, John William, 1811–1893.

Papers, 1832–1962. 89 items.

In Archives of American Art.

Artist. Correspondence, biographical and genealogical information, family photos, and clippings.

Gift of Lawrence A. Fleischman, 1962.

The repository also has a microfilm (negative, 1 reel) of the collection.

MS 67–1053

Cassatt, Mary, 1845–1926.

Papers, 1869–1925. 1 reel of microfilm (ca. 300 items)

In Archives of American Art.

Microfilm made in 1955 from originals collected by Frederick A. Sweet.

Artist. Correspondence and genealogical material. Mainly family letters, falling chiefly in the 1880's, dealing often with political and art affairs in France. Over a hundred are from Mary Cassatt to members of her family as well as to Miss Sara Hallowell, Electra Havemeyer, Mrs. Frederick MacMonnies, and Mrs. Potter Palmer.

MS 67–1054

Castellón, Federico, 1914–

Papers, 1935–66. 1 reel of microfilm (ca. 350 items)

In Archives of American Art.

Artist. Correspondence consisting almost entirely of Castellón's letters (1940–66) to his wife, Hildegarde Field, many of them containing information on his work and his artist friends; sketches, catalogs, articles, books and magazines illustrated by the artist, and scrapbooks containing clippings, photos and other material.

Gift of Mr. Castellón, 1967.

MS 67–1055

Cheney, Ednah Dow (Littlehale) 1824–1904.

Seth Wells Cheney and John Cheney, 1848–99. 1 box.

In Archives of American Art.

Correspondence, lists, clippings, notes, family photos, and other papers gathered by Mrs. Cheney, wife of Seth Wells Cheney, for her memoirs of the two brothers, prominent 19th century engravers. Most of the correspondence comprises letters to Mrs. Cheney from S. R. Koehler, Charles Henry Hart, and other authorities on engraving. Includes two lists of casts for a sculpture collection, a journal kept by Anna C. Lowell of Seth W. Cheney's visit to her family in 1848, and a phrenological analysis of Cheney.

Gift of Mrs. Hermann W. Williams, Jr., 1960.

The repository also has a microfilm (negative, 1 reel) of the collection.

MS 67–1056

Clark, Adele.

Papers, 1937–43. 1 ft.

In Archives of American Art.

Correspondence, notes, lists, reports, photos, clippings, and publications, relating to Miss Clark's position as director of the Federal Art Project in Virginia under the WPA. Includes letters from local sponsors, data report sheets on the Index of American Design, lists of artists employed, notes and reports on the project, requests for allocation of works of art, and photos of the operation of two Community Art Centers.

Gift of Miss Clark, 1964.

The repository also has a microfilm (negative, 1 reel) of the collection.

MS 67–1057

The Club, *New York.*

Records, 1948–55. 1 reel of microfilm.

In Archives of American Art.

Microfilm made in 1965 from originals owned by Phillip Pavia.

Financial records, notebooks, membership lists, announcements, and other records kept by Phillip Pavia, a prominent New York sculptor and treasurer of The Club, a postwar organization of New York painters, sculptors, and critics, interested in forging a new artistic expression.

MS 67–1058

Cole, Thomas, 1801–1848.

Papers, 1821–48. 7 reels of microfilm (ca. 4000 items)

In Archives of American Art.

Microfilm made in 1960 from originals in the Detroit Institute of Arts (MS 61–410) and in 1964 from originals in the New York State Library (MS 62–1185).

Artist. Correspondence, articles, sketchbooks, notebooks, catalogs, clippings, and miscellaneous publications. Includes material on the early development of the Hudson River school.

Part of the correspondence was used by L. L. Noble in his 1853 biography of Cole which was reprinted by the Harvard University Press in 1964.

MS 67–1059

Collectors of American Art.

Records, 1930–64. 5 reels of microfilm.

In Archives of American Art.

Microfilm made in 1965 from originals owned by Contemporary Arts Gallery.

Correspondence, minutes, financial accounts, scrapbooks, and publications of a society organized to promote extensive private ownership of contemporary American art. Includes records dealing with the activities of the Contemporary Arts Gallery which was begun in 1929 "for the advancement of comparatively unknown artists in all fields."

MS 67–1060

Covey, Arthur, 1877–1960.

Papers, 1900–58. 4 ft.

In Archives of American Art.

Muralist and illustrator of books and magazine covers. Correspondence, business records, photos, scrapbooks, and publications. Chiefly business records reflecting Covey's career in the 1920's and 1930's when he was decorating a number of public and private office buildings, most notably the Kohler Administration Building in Kohler, Wis., and the Contemporary Arts Building of the 1939 New York World's Fair. Personal items include photo albums, a long letter from the California painter F. Tolles Chamberlin, and several communications from the English muralist and illustrator Frank Brangwyn, with whom Covey was associated, 1903–08.

Gift of Mrs. Covey, 1961, 1965.

MS 67–1061

Cowdrey, Mary Bartlett, 1910–

Papers, 1845–1960. 9 ft.

In Archives of American Art.

Historian, critic, and archivist. Correspondence, notes, MSS. of writings, photos, catalogs, reproductions, clippings, articles, books, and other publications. Includes a bibliography of Miss Cowdrey's writings, a typescript of George H. Durrie's diary (1845–46), extensive notes for a book on William S. Mount written by Miss Cowdrey and Hermann W. Williams, and a collection of books illustrated by 19th century American artists.

Gift of Miss Cowdrey, 1956–60.

MS 67–1062

Cramer family.

Papers, 1896–1962. 2 reels of microfilm. (ca. 3000 items)

In Archives of American Art.

Microfilm made in 1963 from originals owned by Eileen Cramer and Margot Cramer Taylor.

Correspondence, diaries, sketchbooks, photos, clippings and catalogs, relating to the lives of Florence Ballin and Konrad Cramer. Includes much information on the art community of Woodstock, N. Y., 1920–60. Other correspondents discussing their work and activities are Alexander Brook, Andrew Dasburg, Henry Lee McFee, Fred Dana Marsh, and Eugene Speicher.

MS 67–1063

Dehner, Dorothy, 1908–

Papers, 1927–65. 2 reels of microfilm (ca. 1200 items)

In Archives of American Art.

Microfilm made from originals owned by Miss Dehner.

Painter and sculptor. Correspondence, sketchbooks, business papers, miscellaneous notes, photos, gallery literature, and clippings relating to Miss Dehner's career. Includes material on her first husband, David Smith, and a memoir of the Russian-American painter, John Graham.

MS 67–1064

De Mare, Marie.

G. P. A. Healy papers, 1811–1955. ca. 1000 items.

In Archives of American Art.

In part, transcripts.

Correspondence, notes, clippings, draft writings, and other research papers kept by Miss de Mare in connection with her book on her grandfather, George Peter Alexander Healy (1813–1894). Most of the correspondence is between Miss De Mare and various members of the family. Includes copies of letters to and from Healy, together with excerpts from his diary and that of his daughter, Marie (Healy) Bigot; lists of his paintings; and the draft of Miss De Mare's book, G. P. A. Healy, American artist (1954).

Gift of Miss de Mare, 1956.

The repository also has a microfilm (negative, 1 reel) of the collection.

MS 67–1065

Feininger, Lyonel Charles Adrian, 1871–1956.

Papers, 1887–1920. ca. 250 items.

In Archives of American Art.

In part, microfilm (732 frames) made in 1959 of originals lent by Frank Kortheuer.

Artist, teacher, and cartoonist. Correspondence, drawings, clippings, reproductions, and articles. Includes letters from Feininger to Alfred Churchill describing Feininger's activities in Berlin in the 1890's when he was a young newspaper artist and letters (1887–1903) written by Feininger to Frank Kortheuer. Many of the letters are illustrated.

All of the material was used by Dr. Ernst Scheyer in his book, Lyonel Feininger (1964).

In part, gift of Marie M. Churchill, 1956.

The North Carolina State Dept. of Archives and History also has a microfilm of Feininger's letters to Frank Kortheuer (MS 66–1229).

MS 67–1066

Genauer, Emily, 1910–

Papers, 1930–57. 1 reel of microfilm (ca. 300 items)

In Archives of American Art.

Microfilm made in 1959 from originals owned by Miss Genauer.

Art critic. Correspondence, photos and publications. Includes letters from artists, dealers, and museums. Correspondents include Marc Chagall, Stuart Davis, Philip Evergood, Reginald Marsh, Ben Shahn, and Frank Lloyd Wright.

MS 67–1067

Gold, Fay, 1907–

Papers, 1927–62. 1 ft.

In Archives of American Art.

Artist. Correspondence, sketchbook, scrapbook, photos, biographical data, clippings, and exhibition catalogs, recording Miss Gold's career. Includes letters from her teacher, Howard Giles, written in the 1930's and 1940's; and a 7-p. memoir in the form of a letter from Helen West Heller describing at length her struggles as an artist.

Gift of Miss Gold, 1963.

MS 67–1068

Goodwin, Richard LaBarre, 1840–1910.

Papers, 1830–1958. 300 frames of microfilm (ca. 200 items)

In Archives of American Art.

Microfilm made in 1960 from originals owned by Miss Claribel Goodwin.

Artist. Correspondence, journal, photos, and clippings. Most of the collection consists of photos of Goodwin's paintings and correspondence of his daughter relating to his career. Includes a notebook listing portraits painted by Goodwin's father, an itinerant artist, between 1830 and 1845.

MS 67–1069

Hanna Galleries (Detroit) records, 1885–1962. 5 ft.

In Archives of American Art.

Correspondence, card files, ledgers, scrapbooks, photos, publications, and other records of several galleries owned in whole or in part by members of the Hanna family of Detroit. Includes scrapbook material on the J. L. Hudson art department in the 1930's and 1940's when it was operated by Jay Hanna.

Gift of Jay Hanna, 1962.

MS 67–1070

Harper's magazine.

Records, 1946–65. 1150 items.

In Archives of American Art.

Correspondence with artists and cartoonists relating to illustrations for Harper's, and clippings. Many of the letters include biographical information, printed material on the artists' work, and examples of their illustrations. Correspondents include Lou Block, Bernarda Bryson, William Gropper, John Groth, Robert Osborn, Ben Shahn, Aaron Sopher, and Andy Warhol.

Gift of Harper's magazine, 1964–65.

The repository also has microfilm (negative, 1 reel) of the collection.

MS 67–1071

Hiler, Hilaire, 1898–1966.

Papers, 1925–65. 1 reel of microfilm (ca. 250 items)

In Archives of American Art.

Microfilm of originals owned by Hilaire Hiler, Jr.

Artist and author, who lived much of his life in Paris. Correspondence (chiefly 1960's), notebooks, drafts of published and unpublished writings, autobiographical notes and fragments, sketchbooks, exhibition literature, and a card file containing references to and clippings on a variety of subjects relating to contemporary art.

MS 67–1072

Historical Society of Pennsylvania manuscript collections, 1743–1909. 12 reels of microfilm (ca. 1900 items)

In Archives of American Art.

Microfilm made in 1955 from originals owned by the Historical Society of Pennsylvania.

Correspondence and miscellaneous documents, from various groups in the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, including the Gratz, Dreer, Etting and Buchanan papers. Includes many items from the 18th century but the majority is from 1820–80. Correspondents include Washington Allston, Thomas Cole, John S. Copley, Emanuel Leutze, S. F. B. Morse, John Smibert, John Vanderlyn, and Benjamin West.

MS 67–1073

Homer, Winslow, 1836–1910.

Papers, 1863–1910. 750 frames of microfilm (ca. 400 items)

In Archives of American Art.

Microfilm made in 1959 from materials owned by Lloyd Goodrich.

Artist. Correspondence, daybook (1901–03), and sketches. Letters, chiefly 1890–1910, most of them written by Homer to his family and to dealers, collectors, and friends, concerning family matters, Homer's painting, instructions regarding sales, living arrangements, and sketching trips. Many of the papers are typewritten or handwritten copies of the originals, and all were gathered by Lloyd Goodrich in connection with his biography of Homer. Correspondents include John W. Beatty, Thomas B. Clarke, Doll & Richards, Knoedler & Company, and Louis Prang.

MS 67–1074

Martha Jackson Gallery.

Correspondence, 1954–65. 1 reel of microfilm.

In Archives of American Art.

Microfilm made in 1965 from originals owned by the Martha Jackson Gallery.

Letters, including some retained copies, reflecting the operation of a New York gallery. Artists represented include Karel Appel, Sam Francis, Paul Jenkins, Alfred Leslie, Marino Marini, Ben Nicholson, Rudy Pozzatti, and William Scott.

MS 67–1075

Jonson, Raymond, 1891–

Papers, 1910–64. 10 reels of microfilm.

In Archives of American Art.

Microfilm made in 1965 from originals owned by the Raymond Jonson Gallery, University of New Mexico.

Correspondence, diaries (1919–26), notebooks, lectures, scrapbooks, photos, and exhibition records, documenting the life and career of a painter who has been closely associated with Santa Fe, N. M., for over 40 years. Includes much family correspondence. Correspondents include Josef Albers, Andrew Dasburg, Elaine de Kooning, Hilaire Hiler, B. J. O. Nordfeldt, Agnes Pelton, and Jean Xceron.

MS 67–1076

Kaldis, Aristodemos, 1899–

Papers, 1941–65. 116 frames of microfilm (58 items)

In Archives of American Art.

Microfilm made in 1965 from originals owned by Aristodemos Kaldis.

Artist, of New York. Correspondence, photos, clippings, and exhibition catalogs.

MS 67–1077

Karfiol, Bernard, 1886–1952.

Papers, 1904–58. 2 reels of microfilm (ca. 300 items)

In Archives of American Art.

Microfilm made in 1958–60 from originals owned by Mrs. Bernard Karfiol.

Artist. Correspondence, 15 sketchbooks, scrapbook, photos, notes, and clippings. The sketchbooks form the major portion of the collection. Correspondents include Hamilton Easter Field, Marsden Hartley, and Alfred Stieglitz.

MS 67–1078

Keck, Charles, 1875–1951.

Scrapbooks, 1915–47. 1 reel of microfilm.

In Archives of American Art.

Microfilm made in 1962 from originals owned by Mrs. Charles Keck.

Photos, clippings, speeches, and some correspondence of a sculptor, chiefly of memorial figures, commissioned by a number of cities and institutions.

MS 67–1079

Kent, Norman, 1903–

Papers, 1939–64. 2 reels of microfilm.

In Archives of American Art.

Microfilm made in 1965 from originals owned by Norman Kent.

Graphic artist and editor. Correspondence, articles, clippings, and gallery literature. Chiefly correspondence from such individuals as John Taylor Arms, George Biddle, Charles Burchfield, Howard Cook, Rockwell Kent, Everett Shinn, John Sloan, and Lynd Ward.

MS 67–1080

Kline, Franz, 1910–1962.

Papers, 1928–62. ca. 4 ft.

In Archives of American Art.

Artist. Correspondence, business papers, photos, publications, and clippings, reflecting Kline's interests and associations as well as his impact on the art world of the 1950's. Much of the correspondence consists of letters of condolence on Kline's death.

Deposited by Elisabeth Zogbaum, 1965.

The repository also has microfilm (negative, 2 reels) of the collection.

MS 67–1081

Knaths, Karl, 1891–

Sketchbooks, ca. 1947–62. 1 reel of microfilm (20 v.)

In Archives of American Art.

Microfilm made in 1962 from originals owned by Karl Knaths.

Artist. Sketches and notes.

MS 67–1082

Kraushaar Galleries.

Files, 1907–46. 3 reels of microfilm (ca. 2500 items)

In Archives of American Art.

Microfilm made in 1956 from originals owned by Kraushaar Galleries.

Chiefly reviews of the galleries' exhibitions and photos of paintings shown. Includes a few letters from and many clippings on George Luks.

MS 67–1083

Kuhn, Walt, 1877–1949.

Papers, 1901–66. ca. 30 ft.

In Archives of American Art.

Artist. Correspondence, card files, business papers, cartoons, MSS. of writings, photos, clippings, and publications. The bulk of the collection is dated after 1924 and reflects Kuhn's activities as a designer and director of musical productions, artistic consultant to the Union Pacific Railroad, unofficial advisor to several private collectors as well as to the Marie Harriman Gallery, art teacher, writer, and painter. Includes over 1000 detailed letters (1909–49) from Kuhn to his wife and daughter, Brenda; personal correspondence relating to the Armory show of 1913; and letters from Arthur B. Davies and John Quinn.

Gift of Brenda Kuhn, 1964–66.

MS 67–1084

Leslie, Alfred, 1927–

Papers, 1959–62. 2 reels of microfilm.

In Archives of American Art.

Microfilm made in 1965 from originals owned by Alfred Leslie.

Artist, author, editor, and film producer. Chiefly letters from friends and associates concerning Leslie's work and particularly his editorship of an avant-garde literary review called The Hasty papers (1960). Correspondents include Samuel Becket, Gregory Corso, Sam Francis, Allen Ginsberg, Sam Hunter, Norman Mailer, Marianne Moore, and Boris Pasternak.

MS 67–1085

Levy, Florence Nightingale, 1870–1947.

Papers, 1890–1947. ca. 7000 items.

In Archives of American Art.

In part, microfilm made in 1956 from originals in the New York Public Library, Manuscripts Division.

Correspondence, card files, lectures, articles, radio scripts, scrapbooks, and miscellaneous documents. Includes Miss Levy's correspondence as editor of American art annual, relating to entries for the biographical section of the annual; her card files on the same subject and many documents reflecting her interests and activities in the arts.

In part, gift of the Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York, 1956–61.

MS 67-1086

George Luks papers, 1902-61. 1 reel of microfilm (ca. 400 items)

In Archives of American Art.

Microfilm made in 1959-61 from originals owned by Mrs. Carolyn Luks.

Scrapbook of press and periodical clippings on the artist, George Luks, covering the years 1902-26; and four extended pieces on Luks in the 1920's written by Walter Vanderburgh.

MS 67-1087

Macbeth Gallery, *New York.*

Records, 1826-1964. ca. 100,000 items.

In Archives of American Art.

Correspondence, ledgers and other business records, notes, photos, scrapbooks, and printed matter relating to the gallery's activities and reflecting many aspects of the American art scene, such as collecting, buying and selling, changes in taste, the development of museums, and the activities of many prominent painters and sculptors. Includes family correspondence of Robert G. McIntyre, last owner of the gallery, and writings, notes, and other research material gathered by him. Correspondents include Arthur B. Davies, Marsden Hartley, Childe Hassam, Charles W. Hawthorne, Robert Henri, John La Farge, Hayley Lever, George Luks, Xavier Martinez, Jerome Myers, Howard Pyle, Albert Pinkham Ryder, Charles Sheeler, and Andrew Wyeth.

Gifts of Robert McIntyre, 1955-63, and of the Robert McIntyre estate, 1966.

The repository also has microfilm (negative) of the collection.

MS 67-1088

McCausland, Elizabeth, 1899-1965.

Papers, 1916-56. ca. 10,000 items.

In Archives of American Art.

Art critic and author. Correspondence, notes, MSS. of articles and books, scrapbooks, photos, and publications. Includes much documentation on Marsden Hartley, Robert Henri, Edward Lamson Henry, George Inness, and Alfred Maurer, and material on photography and Berenice Abbott. Correspondents include Peter Blume, Yasuo Kuniyoshi, Georgia O'Keeffe, and Alfred Stieglitz.

Gift of Miss McCausland, 1956-61.

MS 67-1089

McKnight, Dodge, 1860-1950.

Papers, 1889-1930. 168 frames of microfilm (ca. 100 items)

In Archives of American Art.

Microfilm made in 1965 from originals owned by Andrew Oliver.

Artist. Letters from McKnight to Desmond Fitzgerald, Boston critic, collector, and dealer; press clippings concerning McKnight exhibitions; and letters to Fitzgerald from Isabella Gardner, Claude Monet, and John Henry Twachtman.

MS 67-1090

Manigault, Edward Middleton, 1887-1922.

Papers, 1906-50. 1 reel of microfilm.

In Archives of American Art.

Microfilm made in 1965 from originals owned by the Norton Gallery and School of Art, West Palm Beach, Fla.

Artist. Correspondence, account book (1906-19) listing Manigault's works, prices, and buyers, and catalogs. Mrs. Manigault's correspondence with Kenneth Hayes Miller Manigault's teacher and friend, and with Lloyd Goodrich, and others, after her husband's death, contains biographical and critical information on Manigault.

MS 67-1091

Manship, Paul, 1885-1966.

Papers, 1863-1952. 2½ reels of microfilm (ca. 2000 items)

In Archives of American Art.

Microfilm made in 1959 from originals owned by Paul Manship.

Sculptor. Correspondence (chiefly 1940-47), MSS. of writings on art, family records, photos, and clippings. Correspondents include Charles Dana Gibson, Henry Kreis, and Booth Tarkington.

MS 67-1092

Marin, John, 1870-1953.

Papers, 1946-55. 213 frames of microfilm (ca. 150 items)

In Archives of American Art.

Microfilm made in 1964 from originals owned by Mrs. McKinley Helm.

Artist. Correspondence, lists, photos, clippings, catalogs, and other papers relating to a biography of Marin by McKinley Helm. Includes letters from Marin and John Marin, Jr., to Helm.

MS 67-1093

Marsh, Reginald, 1898-1954.

Papers, 1912-53. ca. 1500 items.

In Archives of American Art.

In part, microfilm. All of the sketchbooks, notebooks and diaries, and part of the correspondence were lent for microfiming in 1963 by Mrs. Felicia M. Marsh.

Artist. Correspondence, diaries, business records, a three-volume typewritten catalog, 212 sketchbooks, and notebooks, reflecting Marsh's career. Includes over a thousand letters from family, friends, fellow artists, collectors, and Government and museum officials. Correspondents include Thomas Hart Benton, Isabel Bishop, Edward Bruce, Yasuo and Katherine Schmidt Kuniyoshi, Thomas Merton, and Kenneth Hayes Miller.

The repository also has microfilm (22 reels) of the entire collection.

Gift of Mrs. Marsh, 1963.

MS 67-1094

Mayer, Ralph, 1895-

Papers, 1929-64. 3 reels of microfilm.

In Archives of American Art.

Microfilm made in 1965 from originals owned by Ralph Mayer.

Artist. Correspondence, notebooks, business records, scrapbooks, photos, and publications, reflecting Mayer's activities as a painter and a chemist interested in the qualities of paint and color, who conducted technical classes for artists, as well as his work as a conservator and restorer. Correspondents include George Biddle, Peter Hurd, Abraham Rattner, John Sloan, and David Smith.

MS 67-1095

Meyerowitz, William.

Papers of William and Theresa Bernstein Meyerowitz, 1918-66. ca. 200 items.

In Archives of American Art.

Correspondence, photos, MSS. of writings, clippings, and catalogs, dealing with exhibitions and sales and relating to the work of Mr. and Mrs. Meyerowitz as successful New York painters, graphic artists, and teachers. Includes notes and essays by Mrs. Meyerowitz. Correspondents include Edwin Blashfield, Oscar Bluemner, Duncan Phillips, and John Weichsel.

Gift of Mr. and Mrs. Meyerowitz, 1966.

The repository also has microfilm (negative, 427 frames) of the collection.

MS 67–1096

Midener, Walter, 1912–

Papers, 1938–65. 1 box.

In Archives of American Art.

Sculptor. Correspondence, exhibition catalogs, and clippings, relating to Midener's career as an artist in New York prior to the war and in Detroit, since 1946, as a teacher at the Detroit Society of Arts and Crafts.

Gift of Mr. Midener, 1965.

MS 67–1097

Miller, Kenneth Hayes, 1876–1952.

Papers, 1906–51. 2 reels of microfilm.

In Archives of American Art.

Microfilm of originals owned by Mrs. Louise (Miller) Smith.

Artist and teacher at the Art Students League, New York. Correspondence, personal photos, exhibition catalogs, lecture notes, speeches, and reminiscences of Miller's classes by some of his students. The bulk of the collection consists of letters (1906–51) to his wife, Irma Ferry Miller, his mother, Annie Elizabeth (Kelley) Miller, and his cousin, Rhoda Dunn. Includes letters from Sherwood Anderson, Theodore Dreiser, Garet Garrett, Marsden Hartley, and Albert Pinkham Ryder.

MS 67–1098

Mitchell, Bruce Handiside, 1908–1963.

Papers, 1932–62. ca. 2 ft.

In Archives of American Art.

Artist and teacher. Correspondence, photos, drawings, publications, and clippings. Most of the letters are from Mitchell to his wife and mother; those of the war period and thereafter describe his activities as Army artist and college art teacher.

Gift of Mrs. Olivia Dehn Mitchell, 1964.

MS 67–1099

Moffett, Ross, 1888–

Papers, 1912–62. 1 reel of microfilm.

In Archives of American Art.

Microfilm made in 1962 from originals owned by Ross Moffett.

Artist. Correspondence, photos, catalogs, and clippings, recording Moffett's career as a student of Charles W. Hawthorne and leading figure at Provincetown, Mass. Includes ca. 150 letters from artists, curators and Government institutions.

MS 67–1100

Morse, John D 1906–

Correspondence, 1953–54. 1 box.

In Archives of American Art.

Research correspondence with museums, historical societies, and dealers in connection with the publication of Morse's book, Old masters in America; a comprehensive guide (1955).

Gift of Mr. Morse, 1962.

MS 67–1101

Mowbray-Clarke family.

Papers, 1901–25. 248 frames of microfilm.

In Archives of American Art.

Microfilm made in 1964 from originals owned by the family.

Correspondence, business records, lists, publications, and other papers of John Frederick and Mary (Horgan) Mowbray-Clarke. John Frederick Mowbray-Clarke's papers include a few letters, cards, clippings, and a catalog of his work. Mrs. Mowbray-Clarke's papers deal with the operation (1915–25) of the Sunwise Turn Book Shop, a book and art store. Letters from Frank G. Applegate describe Santa Fe, N. M., in the early 1920's. Other letters and documents relate to exhibitions put on for Charles Burchfield, Andrew Dasburg, B. J. O. Nordfeldt, and Henry Varnum Poor.

MS 67–1102

Municipal Art Society of Baltimore.

Records, 1899–1963. 1 reel of microfilm.

In Archives of American Art.

Microfilm made in 1963 from originals owned by the society.

Minutes, membership lists, and other records, relating to the society's activities in arranging for murals in Baltimore by notable American painters, erecting statues, organizing exhibitions, contributing to fellowships, and sponsoring lectures.

MS 67–1103

Myers, Frank Harmon, 1899–1956.

Papers, 1891–1956. 2 ft.

In Archives of American Art.

Correspondence, sketchbooks, loose sketches, photos, reproductions, catalogs, articles, and clippings, relating to the life and career of a Cincinnati painter and teacher who also lived in California after the 1930's. Most of the correspondence consists of family letters written in the 1920's, 1940's, and 1950's. Includes letters from John Bunker, a Cincinnati advertising man and poet.

Gift of Mrs. Myers, 1960–62.

The repository also has microfilm (negative, 2 reels) of the collection.

MS 67–1104

National Sculpture Society, ***New York.***

Records, 1893–1964. ca. 700 items.

In Archives of American Art.

Correspondence, journals, minutes, membership records, business records, photos, glass negatives, scrapbooks, and publications. Includes several volumes dealing with special exhibitions sponsored by the society and scrapbooks providing a comprehensive survey of press coverage of American sculpture from the 1890's to the 1940's.

Gift of the society, 1964.

The repository also has microfilm (negative, 8 reels) of the collection.

MS 67–1105

National Society of Mural Painters, ***New York.***

Records, 1895–1963. ca. 3000 items.

In Archives of American Art.

Correspondence, minutes, account books, lists, membership information, photos, and publications, documenting the society's activities. Correspondents include George Biddle, Edward Bruce, Kenyon Cox, Philip Evergood, Rockwell Kent, Geoffrey Norman, and Ernest Peixotto.

Gift of the society, 1964.

The repository also has microfilm (negative, 4 reels) of the collection.

MS 67–1106

Navas, Elizabeth S 1895–

Papers, 1939–63. ca. 150 items.

In Archives of American Art.

Art critic and collector. Correspondence, photos, clippings and magazines. Includes statements by 20th century American artists on their works bought for the Roland P. Murdock Collection, Wichita Art Museum, Wichita, Kan. Other writers include Peggy Bacon, Edward Hopper, Walt Kuhn, John Marin, Charles Sheeler, and John Sloan.

Gift of Mrs. Navas, 1963.

The repository also has microfilm (negative, 340 frames) of the collection.

MS 67–1107

Neuhaus, Eugen, 1879–1963.

Papers, 1908–42. 337 frames of microfilm.

In Archives of American Art.

Microfilm made in 1964 from originals owned by Robert Neuhaus.

Professor of art at the University of California. Correspondence, sketchbooks, photos, catalogs, scrapbooks, and clippings, reflecting Neuhaus' activities as a painter, teacher, and writer on art.

MS 67–1108

Nevelson, Louise, 1900–

Papers, 1922–65. 10 ft.

In Archives of American Art.

Artist. Correspondence, photos, sketches, catalogs, articles, periodicals, books, and clippings, documenting Miss Nevelson's career, with emphasis on the 1950's and 1960's. Correspondence with family, organizations, museums, and associates begins in the early 1930's. The bulk of the collection comprises reviews and comments on Miss Nevelson's work appearing in art magazines. Correspondents include Alexander Calder, Lyonel Feininger, Peggy Guggenheim, Seymour Lipton, Kenneth Hayes Miller, Hugo Robus, and Max Weber.

Gift of Miss Nevelson, 1966.

MS 67–1109

Newark Museum Association, *Newark, N. J.*

Records, 1898–1928. 15 v.

In Archives of American Art.

Microfilm made in 1958 from originals owned by the Newark Museum Association.

Scrapbooks, containing correspondence, extracts from minutes, catalogs, press clippings and publicity material, relating to the founding of the Newark Museum and its subsequent activities.

MS 67–1110

New York (City) Art Students' League.

Records, 1875–1911. 10 reels of microfilm (ca. 6000 items)

In Archives of American Art.

Microfilm made in 1960 from originals owned by the League.

Letter books, registers, ledgers, minutes, lists, scrapbooks, reports, miscellaneous documents and publications, reflecting the early history of the art school. Includes a "Model engagement book," (1875–79) and an inventory of the library.

MS 67–1111

New York (City) Downtown Gallery.

Files, 1926–58. 71 reels of microfilm (ca. 30,000 items)

In Archives of American Art.

Microfilm made in 1957–58 and 1967 from originals owned by Mrs. Edith Halpert.

Notes, catalogs, photos, publicity material and clippings, relating to paintings and artists handled by the gallery, and containing much information on some of the leading artists of the 20th century as well as on American primitive painting and sculpture and on such figures as William Michael Harnett and John Frederick Peto. Includes a small group of letters dealing with the Williamsburg collection of American primitives.

MS 67–1112

New York Public Library manuscript collections, ca. 1750–1942. 27 reels of microfilm (ca. 20,000 items)

In Archives of American Art.

Microfilm made in 1956 from originals owned by the New York Public Library Manuscripts Division.

Correspondence and miscellaneous documents, pertaining to art. About 200 artists and writers on art, chiefly from the 19th century are represented, among them John J. Audubon, Albert Bierstadt, Mary Cassatt, Frederic E. Church, C. P. Cranch, Stuart Davis, Robert Fulton, Horatio Greenough, Eastman Johnson, Homer Martin, Charles W. Peale, Gilbert Stuart, and John Trumbull. Includes correspondence (1888–1942) of Frank Weitenkampf, chief of the New York Public Library Prints Division.

The Weitenkampf papers are also described in the National union catalog of manuscript collections, MS 64–363.

MS 67–1113

Nordfeldt, Bror Julius Olsson, 1878–1955.

Papers, ca. 1925–62. 2 reels of microfilm (ca. 500 items)

In Archives of American Art.

Microfilm made in 1963 from originals owned by Mrs. B. J. O. Nordfeldt.

Artist, of Santa Fe, N. M. Correspondence, sketchbooks, scrapbooks and a typewritten catalog. The correspondence is chiefly with dealers in New York.

MS 67–1114

Olinsky, Ivan, 1878–1962.

Papers, 1900–62. 1 reel of microfilm (ca. 700 items)

In Archives of American Art.

Microfilm made in 1963 from originals owned by Mrs. Leonore O. Miller.

Artist. Correspondence (chiefly business), photos, catalogs, and clippings. Includes personal notes from Edwin H. Blashfield, Frederick S. Church, Leon Kroll, and Maurice Sterne and a long early series of letters from John LaFarge concerning the work Olinsky did with LaFarge in Boston prior to 1910.

MS 67–1115

Overmyer, Grace.

Government and the arts, 1937–38. 1 box.

In Archives of American Art.

Correspondence and reports. 94 replies to a questionnaire sent out to U. S. consular officials around the world, together with reports on government-art relationships in 62 countries as they existed in the 1930's, gathered for the foreign section of Miss Overmyer's book, Government and the arts (1939).

Gift of Miss Overmyer, 1962.

MS 67-1116

Page, William, 1811-1885.

Papers, 1829-1924. ca. 3000 items.

In Archives of American Art.

Artist. Correspondence, draft speeches, lectures, and articles, photos, drawings, catalogs, clippings and other publications. Most of the papers are dated from the 1840's to the 1880's and relate to Page's career as a portrait painter. Includes letters to Page from James Russell Lowell, letters to Lowell from Charles Frederick Briggs, and family papers of Page's third wife, Sophia Stevens Page.

Gift of Mrs. Lesslie Stockton Howell and Mr. William S. Page, 1963-64.

The repository also has microfilm (negative) of the collection.

MS 67-1117

Palmer, Russel Denison, *b.* 1818.

Papers, 1837-43. 73 frames of microfilm.

In Archives of American Art.

Microfilm made in 1962 from originals owned by Louisa Palmer.

Correspondence, two account books, and a photo, recording the career of an itinerant portrait painter in New York State and Michigan in the 1830's and 1840's.

MS 67-1118

Pennsylvania Academy of the Fine Arts, *Philadelphia.*

Records, 1760-1955. 46 reels of microfilm (ca. 30,000 items)

In Archives of American Art.

Microfilm, made in 1955, and photocopies of originals owned by the Pennsylvania Academy of the Fine Arts.

Correspondence, minutes, registers, ledgers, inventories, reports, transactions, catalogs, scrapbooks, photos, printed matter, and other papers of the academy and the earlier Society of Artists of the United States and the Columbian Society of Artists. Includes the James R. Lambdin collection of over 180 pamphlets, speeches, transactions, reviews, auction and exhibition catalogs, and other publications (1831-59), and photocopies of 20 letters (1866-1906) written by Thomas Eakins, most of them to members of the Sartain family of Philadelphia.

MS 67-1119

Pereira, Irene (Rice) 1907-

Papers, 1932-64. 2 reels of microfilm.

In Archives of American Art.

Microfilm made in 1965 from originals owned by Mrs. Pereira.

Artist, poet and philosopher. Mss. of writings, lectures, notebooks, diary, scrapbooks, and publications. The notebooks, entitled "Concept of substance," contain notes, essays, quotations, a diary, and reviews. Includes lectures delivered to students attending the Design Laboratory sponsored by the Federal Art Project in the late 1930's.

MS 67-1120

Philipp, Robert, 1895-

Papers, 1933-65. 183 frames of microfilm.

In Archives of American Art.

Microfilm made in 1966 from originals owned by Mr. Philipp.

Correspondence, clippings, exhibition catalogs, articles, and photos. Chiefly published material reflecting Philipp's successful career as a New York figure and portrait painter.

MS 67-1121

Pippin, Horace, 1888-1946.

Papers. 1 folder.

In Archives of American Art.

Mss. of writings and one letter, reflecting the life of a Negro primitive painter. Includes four separate fragments, one of them illustrated, describing Pippin's life at the front in the first World War, and an autobiographical letter expressing his views on art. These documents were used by Selden Rodman for his book, Horace Pippin; a Negro painter in America (1947).

Purchased from Robert Carlen, 1956.

MS 67-1122

Public Works of Art Project, Treasury Relief Art Project, Section of Fine Arts, and Federal Art Project records, 1933-43. 120 reels of microfilm (ca. 80,000 items)

In Archives of American Art.

Microfilm made in 1963-64 from originals owned by the National Archives.

Correspondence, lists, reports, directives, press releases, publications, photos, printed matter and other papers, comprising the central office files, and much regional and State material, representing the official records of various New Deal art agencies.

MS 67-1123

Radoff, Morris Leon, 1905-

Papers, 1938-39. 2 ft.

In Archives of American Art.

Correspondence, reports, lists, memoranda, and data sheets, kept by Radoff during his service in Baltimore as regional editor and regional supervisor of the Historical Records Survey. The correspondence and reports on editorial policies and procedures give much information on the administration of the survey.

Gift of Mr. Radoff, 1964.

The repository also has microfilm (negative, 2 reels) of the collection.

MS 67-1124

Rattner, Abraham, 1895-

Papers, 1932-62. 5 reels of microfilm.

In Archives of American Art.

Microfilm made in 1965-66 from originals owned by Mr. Rattner.

Artist. Correspondence, journal, notes, photos, MSS. of writings, biographical material, and publications. Chiefly 55 notebooks which include personal and business correspondence, a journal, miscellaneous MSS., and published material.

MS 67-1125

Rehn Gallery.

Records, 1917-58. 8 reels of microfilm.

In Archives of American Art.

Microfilm made in 1959 and 1966 from originals owned by John Clancy, Rehn Gallery.

Correspondence, lists, notes, receipts, details of insurance coverage, and other business records, clippings, catalogs, reviews of gallery shows, and miscellaneous publications. The gallery correspondence (1918-27) of Frank K. M. Rehn, who established himself as a dealer in New York in 1918, is with artists, collectors, museums, critics, and other dealers.

MS 67–1125

Rehn Gallery. Records, 1917–58. (Continued)

The papers contain information on such subjects as the beginning struggles of a gallery, the operation of the New York art market in the 1920's, and the activities of certain leading collectors, most notably Duncan Phillips, John Gellatly, and John T. Spalding. Artist correspondents include George Bellows, Glenn O. Coleman, Andrew Dasburg, Daniel Chester French, Charles W. Hawthorne, Robert Henri, Edward Hopper, Leon Kroll, George Luks, Gari Melchers, Charles Hovey Pepper, Eugene Speicher, Allen Tucker, and Mahonri Young.

MS 67–1126

Reisman, Philip, 1904–

Papers, 1932–65. 234 frames of microfilm.

In Archives of American Art.

Microfilm made in 1966 from originals owned by Mr. Reisman.

Scrapbook of catalogs and clippings tracing Reisman's career as a New York figure painter; together with a record of paintings.

MS 67–1127

Remington, Frederic, 1861–1909.

Papers, 1880–1908. 1 reel of microfilm (ca. 300 items)

In Archives of American Art.

Microfilm made in 1956 from originals owned by the Ogdensburg Public Library and Remington Memorial.

Artist and author. Correspondence and catalogs. Includes letters and cards from Remington to his wife, Eva Adele (Caten) Remington, and communications from admirers and associates. Correspondents include E. A. Abbey, F. S. Church, Samuel L. Clemens, Childe Hassam, John Hay, W. D. Howells, W. L. Palmer, and Theodore Roosevelt.

MS 67–1128

Reuther, Richard Gottleib, 1859–1913.

Papers, 1848–1914. 1 reel of microfilm.

In Archives of American Art.

Microfilm made in 1961 from originals owned by the Reuther family.

Sculptor and designer, of Detroit. Correspondence, business records, sketchbooks, travel journals, photos, notes, and publications. Includes correspondence in German among members of the family both in the United States and in Germany during the 1850's.

MS 67–1129

Rosenberg, James Naumburg, 1874–

Papers, 1917–60. 1 ft.

In Archives of American Art.

Lawyer, public official, and painter. Correspondence, photos, writings, articles, catalogs, and other publications. The correspondence is chiefly with museums and collectors. Correspondents include Hamilton Easter Field, Mitchell Kinnerley, Alfred Jay Nock, Walter Pach, Lee Simonson, Henry L. Stimson, and Guy Wiggins.

Gift of Mr. Rosenberg, 1960.

The repository also has a microfilm (negative, 1 reel) of the collection.

MS 67–1130

Rosenthal, Albert, 1863–1939.

Papers, 1860–1939. 2 ft.

In Archives of American Art.

Artist. Correspondence, biographical notes, photos, catalogs, clippings, and other publications. Chiefly correspondence with artists and political figures. Includes notes and published material on a number of subjects related to art history. Correspondents include Samuel Putnam Avery, Louis D. Brandeis, Thomas B. Clarke, Hunt Diederich, Daniel Garber, Sadakichi Hartmann, Oliver Wendell Holmes, Robert Todd Lincoln, George Luks, A. Mitchell Palmer, Alfred Stieglitz, William Howard Taft, and J. Alden Weir.

Gift of Albert Duveen, 1960.

The repository also has microfilm (negative, 4 reels) of the collection.

MS 67–1131

Rossiter, Thomas Prichard, 1817–1871.

Papers, 1840–1956. 1 box.

In Archives of American Art.

Artist. Correspondence and other papers. Letters to Rossiter from some major 19th century figures, among them Christopher P. Cranch, George W. Curtis, Edward Everett, G. P. A. Healy, John F. Kensett, Samuel F. B. Morse, and N. P. Willis; letters to Rossiter's grandson, Ehrick Kensett Rossiter, as well as to other members of the family from Edwin Blashfield, Jay Hambidge, Will Low, Gari Melchers, Frederic Remington, and D. W. Tryon; and a biography of Rossiter and checklist of his paintings compiled by his granddaughter, Mrs. W. T. Bevan.

Gift of Mrs. W. T. Bevan, 1957.

The repository also has microfilm (negative, 287 frames) of the collection.

MS 67–1132

Ryder, Albert Pinkham, 1847–1917.

Papers, 1869–1927. 83 frames of microfilm.

In Archives of American Art.

Microfilm made in 1965 from originals owned by Harold O. Love.

Artist. Correspondence, MSS. of writings, clippings, and articles. Includes five letters and six poems by Ryder, miscellaneous writings on him by Philip Evergood and others, clippings and notes on Ryder and his family background.

MS 67–1133

Sawyer, Esther Hoyt.

Correspondence, 1916–65. 435 frames of microfilm.

In Archives of American Art.

Microfilm made in 1966 from originals owned by Mrs. Sawyer.

More than 500 letters to Mrs. Sawyer, a collector and friend of artists, from Edwin Dickinson, Carl Milles, and Nicholas Vasilieff. Those of Edwin Dickinson form the largest group. Many of the letters contain details on their writer's activities and works.

MS 67–1134

Schwartz, William Samuel, 1896–

Papers, 1921–60. 7 reels of microfilm.

In Archives of American Art.

Microfilm made in 1961 from originals owned by Mr. Schwartz.

Artist, of Chicago. Correspondence, biographical information, catalogs, photos, and clippings. The major portion of the collection is a series of Art Institute of Chicago and Pennsylvania Academy of the Fine Arts exhibition catalogs. Includes letters from institutions and collectors.

MS 67–1135

Sculptor's Guild, *New York.*
Records, 1937–55. ca. 5000 items.
In Archives of American Art.
Correspondence, minutes, financial records, reports, press releases, photos, and scrapbooks. Includes biographical information on members.
Gift of the guild, 1966.
The repository also has a microfilm (negative, 4 reels) of the collection.

MS 67–1136

Shahn, Ben, 1898–
Papers, 1929–62. 6 reels of microfilm (ca. 6000 items)
In Archives of American Art.
Microfilm made in 1963 from originals owned by Mr. Shahn.
Artist. Correspondence, clippings, photos, and miscellaneous publications. Chiefly letters written to Shahn, mostly in the 1940's and '50's. Much of the correspondence is from publishers, dealers, museums, schools, corporations, and art organizations. Includes letters from Shahn's biographers, Selden Rodman and James Thrall Soby. Other correspondents include Leonard Baskin, Alexander Calder, Diego Rivera, Raphael Soyer, and William Carlos Williams.

MS 67–1137

Sheeler, Charles, 1883–1965.
Papers, 1939–65. 1 reel of microfilm.
In Archives of American Art.
Microfilm made in 1959 and 1965 from originals owned by Mrs. Sheeler.
Artist. Correspondence, photos, notebook, and miscellaneous publications. The notebook contains copies of letters written, a short article, a poem, proverbs, and a paper read at a symposium on photography at the Museum of Modern Art, New York City, in 1950.

MS 67–1138

Sherman, Frederick Fairchild, 1874–1940.
Papers, 1890–1942. ca. 2 ft.
In Archives of American Art.
Art critic, historian, editor of Art in America, and private printer. Correspondence, MSS. of writings, photos, articles, clippings, and publications. Chiefly books written or printed by Sherman and catalogs and reference material.
Gift of Mrs. Sherman, 1956.

MS 67–1139

Smith, David, 1906–1965.
Papers, 1926–65. 7 reels of microfilm.
In Archives of American Art.
Microfilm made in 1965 from originals owned by the David Smith estate.
Sculptor. Correspondence, sketch and notebooks, sketches, lectures, photos, scrapbooks, articles, catalogs, and miscellaneous publications. The bulk of the collection is dated after 1940. Correspondents include Alexander Calder, Herman Cherry, Robert M. Coates, Helen Frankenthaler, Clement Greenberg, Robert Motherwell, Kenneth Noland, George Rickey, and Marian Willard.

MS 67–1140

Society of Arts and Crafts, *Detroit.*
Records, 1895–1950. ca. 500 items.
In Archives of American Art.
Correspondence, students' records, scrapbooks, photos, clippings, and publications.
Gift of the society, 1965.
The repository also has microfilm (negative, 3 reels) of the collection.

MS 67–1141

Soyer, Moses, 1899–
Papers, 1937–65. 1 reel of microfilm.
In Archives of American Art.
Microfilm made in 1965–66 from originals owned by Mr. Soyer.
Artist. Correspondence, photos, MSS. of writings, catalogs, articles, and clippings. The correspondence includes some retained copies and some illustrated letters, and dates chiefly from 1945.

MS 67–1142

Soyer, Raphael, 1899–
Papers, 1940–62. ca. 400 items.
In Archives of American Art.
Artist. Correspondence, catalogs, and articles. Includes letters reflecting the history of the publication "Reality," 1953–54, and the MS. of Soyer's book An artist's pilgrimage. Correspondents include George Biddle, Marc Chagall, Guy Pene du Bois, Henry Varnum Poor, and Max Weber.

MS 67–1143

Spaeth, Eloise.
Scrapbooks, 1941–48. 1 reel of microfilm.
In Archives of American Art.
Microfilm made in 1966 from originals owned by Mrs. Spaeth.
Two vols. containing correspondence, clippings, reviews and photos relating to the Dayton Art Institute and to the Religious Art Exhibition held there in 1944.

MS 67–1144

Speicher, Eugene Edward, 1883–1962.
Papers, 1906–1954. 1 reel of microfilm (ca. 400 items)
In Archives of American Art.
Microfilm made in 1964 from originals owned by the American Academy of Arts and Letters.
Artist. Correspondence, journal, account books, photos, and clippings. Most of the personal correspondence is dated prior to 1912. The journal, kept by Mrs. Speicher, covers a European tour in the 1920's.
A group of Speicher papers in the academy is also entered in the National union catalog of manuscript collections, no. 61–2565.

MS 67–1145

Spohn, Clay, 1898–
Papers, 1926–62. 300 frames of microfilm (ca. 200 items)
In Archives of American Art.
Microfilm made in 1964 from originals owned by Mr. Spohn.
Correspondence, reminiscences, sketchbooks, photos, clippings and publications. Includes an autobiographical account and early sketchbooks containing information on Spohn's career as an abstract painter in Paris in the 1920's and later in California.

MS 67–1146

Stryker, Roy Emerson, 1893–

Papers, 1932–62. 3 reels of microfilm.

In Archives of American Art.

Microfilm made in 1964–65 from originals owned by Mr. Stryker.

Correspondence, reports, articles and other publications. Includes material relating to Stryker's work in the late 1930's as chief of the Farm Security Administration's historical section which produced thousands of rural depression-scene photos. Correspondents include John Collier, Walker Evans, Dorothea Lange, Edwin Locke, Marion Post, Arthur Rothstein, and John Vachon.

MS 67–1147

Tanager Gallery.

Records, 1952–62. 1 reel of microfilm (ca. 300 items)

In Archives of American Art.

Microfilm made in 1963 from originals owned by Lois Dodd.

Correspondence, daybooks, account books, and scrapbooks, dealing chiefly with exhibitions held at a cooperative gallery in New York and routine business details.

MS 67–1148

Trumbull, John, 1756–1843.

Papers, 1756–1845, 1950. ca. 2300 items.

In Archives of American Art.

In part, microfilm (645 frames) made in 1956 from originals in the New York Public Library, Manuscript Division, and transcripts.

Artist. Correspondence, business papers, official papers, notes, articles, clippings, photos, and miscellaneous publications. Chiefly papers gathered by Theodore Sizer in connection with his editing of Trumbull's Autobiography (1953). Includes material reflecting Trumbull's official roles as Jay Treaty Commissioner (1795–98) and president of the American Academy of Fine Arts (1807–34).

In part, gift of Theodore Sizer, 1961.

MS 67–1149

Tubby, Joseph, 1821–1893.

Papers, 1851–85. 50 items.

In Archives of American Art.

Correspondence, sketchbooks, photos, and clippings, of an amateur follower of the Hudson River school. Includes two letters to Tubby from the painter Jervis McEntee.

Gift of Miss Gertrude O. Tubby, 1956.

The repository also has a microfilm (negative, 1 reel) of the collection.

MS 67–1150

Vytlacil, Vaclav, 1893–

Papers, 1920–40. 1 reel of microfilm.

In Archives of American Art.

Microfilm made in 1966 from originals owned by Mr. Vytlacil.

Artist. Correspondence, journal, and lists. Includes letters from Vytlacil to his wife telling of his art studies in Chicago, at the Art Students League in New York, and later under Hans Hofmann at Munich and in Italy, and travels in the early 1920's; and journal of Mrs. Vytlacil describing the remnants of the American art colony in Paris during the early depression period.

MS 67–1151

Waite, Harriet Endicott.

Papers, 1923–30. 4 ft.

In Archives of American Art.

Correspondence, notes, photos, lists, articles, and clippings, dealing chiefly with Miss Waite's researches on Currier and Ives prints and on the artists who produced them. Includes a card file comprising a Currier and Ives "Index to titles."

Gift of Miss Waite, 1956.

MS 67–1152

Walkowitz, Abraham, 1880–1965.

Papers, 1912–58. 1100 items.

In Archives of American Art.

Artist. Correspondence, photos, catalogs, articles, and clippings. Chiefly letters to, and photos of, Walkowitz, during the 1930's and 1940's. Correspondents include Henry Miller, John Sloan, Alfred Stieglitz, and Max Weber.

Gift of Dr. Rosa E. Prigosen, 1966.

The repository also has a microfilm (negative, 1 reel) of the collection.

MS 67–1153

Walker, Hudson Dean, 1907–

Papers, 1920–65. 9 ft.

In Archives of American Art.

Correspondence, business records, reports, photos, publicity material, articles, catalogs, printed matter, and other papers of an art collector, gallery owner, administrator, and patron. Family, art, and organizational correspondence form the bulk of the papers. Includes many official documents relating to the American Federation of Arts and Artists' Equity Association; letters from contemporary painters and sculptors; and papers relating to Walker's work with Elizabeth McCausland in her studies of Marsden Hartley and Alfred Maurer.

Gift of Mr. Walker, 1966.

MS 67–1154

Walters, Carl, 1883–1955.

Papers, 1917–53. ca. 300 items.

In Archives of American Art.

Correspondence, diary, business records, MSS. of writings, photos, clippings, and publications, relating to Walters' work as a ceramic sculptor in the Woodstock art community.

Gift of Mrs. Noelle Gillmor and William I. Homer, 1965–66.

The repository also has a microfilm (negative, 1 reel) of the collection.

MS 67–1155

Weitzner Gallery.

Records, 1852–1939. 13 ft.

In Archives of American Art.

Correspondence, notes, photos, clippings, articles, catalogs, and reproductions. Reference material on American art with special emphasis on early portraiture, the major portion of which consists of the files of the DeForest art library, including correspondence with Charles Henry Hart, an authority on colonial and Federal portraits.

Gift of Mr. Julius H. Weitzner, 1963.

MS 67–1156

Whistler, James Abbott McNeill, 1834–1903.

Papers, 1874–1903. 4½ reels of microfilm (ca. 1025 items) and 25 items.

In Archives of American Art.

Chiefly microfilm made in 1963 from originals in the Pennell Whistler collection (MS 66–1446) in the Library of Congress Manuscript Division, and in 1956 from the original journal in the New York Public Library, Manuscripts Division.

Artist. Letters (chiefly 1890's) by and to Whistler gathered by Joseph and Elizabeth Pennell for their biography of him; 25 original letters (1890–97) from Whistler to William Patten, H. C. Pollitt, and others; and journal (1843–48) of Whistler's mother, Anna Mathilda (McNeill) Whistler.

In part, gift of Charles Feinberg, 1958.

MS 67–1157

Wilson, Sol, 1896–

Papers, 1947–62. 1 reel of microfilm.

In Archives of American Art.

Microfilm made in 1965 from originals owned by Mr. Wilson.

Artist, of New York. Correspondence and clippings. Chiefly institutional correspondence, with a separate series from Wilson's dealer, the Babcock Galleries. Other correspondents include Louis Bouché, David Burliuk, Philip Evergood, and Edward Hopper.

MS 67–1158

Winston, Harry Lewis.

Mr. and Mrs. Harry L. Winston collection, 1912–65. 8 reels of microfilm.

In Archives of American Art.

Correspondence, notes, card files, photos, catalogs, articles, and clippings, relating to the art collection of Mr. and Mrs. Harry L. Winston of Birmingham, Mich., which places particular emphasis on the Futurists and their successors. Includes comprehensive documentation on the background of each work.

MS 67–1159

Xceron, Jean, 1890–

Papers, 1931–61. 1 reel of microfilm.

In Archives of American Art.

Microfilm made in 1966 from originals owned by Mr. Xceron.

Artist. Correspondence, catalogs, and clippings. Includes letters from artists, institutions, collectors, and dealers as well as printed material on Xceron's exhibitions.

MS 67–1160

Countee Cullen memorial collection, late 19th century–1966. ca. 1300 items.

In Atlanta University, Trevor Arnett Library.

Correspondence, literary MSS., poems, articles, notes, post cards, proofs, and other papers, chiefly collected by Harold Jackman. Persons represented include Samuel Howard Archer, president of Morehouse College, James Baldwin, Richmond Barthé, sculptor, Arna Bontemps, Gwendolyn Brooks, Countee Cullen, Owen Dodson, Angelina Grimke, William Christopher Handy, composer, Langston Hughes, Georgia Douglas Johnson, Claude McKay, Eslanda Goode Robeson, Paul Robeson, actor, Charles Sebree, Era Bell Thompson, Leigh Whipper, and Clarence Cameron White, composer.

Described in An annotated bibliography of the dated manuscripts in the Countee Cullen collection in the Trevor Arnett Library of Atlanta University by Lola B. Evans, an Atlanta University thesis, 1959, and in The Countee Cullen memorial collection at Atlanta University by Wallace Van Jackson, published in Crisis, May, 1947, p. 140–142.

Gifts, since 1942.

MS 67–1161

Towns, George Alexander, 1870–1961.

Papers, 1867–1961. ca. 1340 items.

In Atlanta University, Trevor Arnett Library.

Correspondence, poems, plays, essays, lectures, and notes relating to Atlanta University, Harvard University, and Fort Valley State College. Includes material and notes written by Towns as a student and teacher and correspondence with James Weldon Johnson, writer and diplomat, William N. Seaver, librarian at Massachusetts Institute of Technology, and Atlanta University presidents, faculty, and alumni, and Harvard classmates.

Gift of Towns' daughter, Grace Towns Hamilton, 1965.

MS 67–1162

Confederate States of America.

Records, 1861–65. ca. 450 items.

In Confederate Museum Library (Richmond, Va.)

Treasury Dept. records consisting of correspondence, register of warrants, list of subscribers and interest due on a loan, checkbook, and Register's Office correspondence; together with Patent Office correspondence, assignments,and a patent.

Gifts, 1896–1965.

MS 67–1163

Confederate States of America military collections, 1861–65. 50 ft.

In Confederate Museum Library (Richmond, Va.)

Private journals kept on board the Shenandoah, Tennessee, and Florida; logs of the Shenandoah and Georgia; descriptive list of the crew of the Tennessee; and commissions and papers of naval personnel; letter books and order books of various corps, brigades, and regiments; correspondence; diaries; muster rolls; general and special orders and papers of J. Thompson Brown, artillery commander, Hunter McGuire, surgeon and medical director of the Army of Northern Virginia, J. W. Mallet, superintendent of the Confederate States Laboratory, S. H. Stout, surgeon and medical director, Army of Tennessee, and W. C. Watkins, quartermaster.

Gifts from various donors, 1896–1966.

MS 67–1164

Davis, Jefferson, 1808–1889.

Papers, 1847–89. 7 ft.

In Confederate Museum Library (Richmond, Va.)

President of the Confederate States of America. Family correspondence, official papers (1861–65), correspondence and other papers relating to Davis' trial and imprisonment, business papers, and correspondence with former Confederate officers.

Gift of Mrs. Jefferson Davis, 1899.

MS 67–1165

Allen family.

Papers, 1799–1917. 700 items.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Papers (1799–1852) of Thomas Allen, of Massachusetts; papers (1841–1917) of Lewis Allen, lawyer, of Detroit, Mich.; papers (1823–48) of John Allen, founder of Ann Arbor, Mich.; letter book (1839–43) of John G. Atterbury, Detroit lawyer and land agent for eastern principals; material relating to land transactions (1799–1891); and other papers.

Gift of Julia and Sylvia Allen, Detroit.

MS 67–1166

Breakey family.

J. Wesley Breakey papers, 1855–1903. 72 items.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Family correspondence, chiefly of Delia (Brown) Breakey and her mother, sisters, and friends, of Sullivan Co., N. Y. Most of the letters are dated prior to 1870.

MS 67–1167

Brockway family.

Papers, 1833–1925. 44 items, 63 v., and 1 wallet.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

In part, transcripts (typewritten).

Family correspondence of Daniel D. Brockway and his wife, Lucena (Harris) Brockway, chiefly with Mrs. Brockway's parents, Sally and James Harris, of Galesburg, Mich.; personal diary (61 v.) of their daughter, Anna (Brockway) Gray; Mrs. Gray's historical articles on Michigan; a collection of "notes on the lectures of the Rev. James Kilpatrick being a survey of church history until 1513 A. D." and 2 v. on the Bible and its spiritual interpretation. Most of the letters were written from L'Anse and Copper Harbor, Mich., 1844–56, and shed light on pioneer conditions in the copper country of the Upper Peninsula.

Library also has typewritten transcripts of many of the Brockway letters, with editorial comment by Mrs. Gray.

MS 67–1168

Burr, William H **1843–1927.**

Papers, 1885–1906. 1 v.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Scrapbook containing printing specimens, proposals, and other papers of the Leavenworth Printing Company of Detroit, of which Frank H. Leavenworth was president and Burr was vice-president; together with communications reporting upon the reputation and the financial standing of individuals and firms. Includes material relating to the Indicator, a journal of the life insurance business, which was issued by the Leavenworth Printing Company.

MS 67–1169

Button, Frances Perring, *d.* 1909.

Papers, 1843–1909. 2 wallets.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Resident of Detroit. Building contracts and other legal documents and papers, chiefly in the 1850's, of Mrs. Button's first husband, George Perring (d. 1861), contractor and builder, of Detroit; together with tax receipts, land title abstracts, and other papers, mostly dated after 1870, relating to Mrs. Button's affairs.

MS 67–1170

Denissen, Christian, 1847–1911.

Papers. 25 v. and 1 box.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Transcripts (typewritten) made from originals which were not preserved.

Catholic clergyman and genealogist. Papers relating to the genealogies of the French families of Detroit.

MS 67–1171

Detroit-Michigan Stove Company.

Records, 1842–1955. 63 v. and 19 boxes.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Ledgers, statements, patent claims, files, and other records. Includes records of predecessor companies: Detroit Stove Works and Michigan Stove Company.

MS 67–1172

Detroit Review Club.

Records, 1896–1964. 5 boxes.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Minutes, scrapbooks, and other records.

MS 67–1173

Duffield family.

Papers, 1759–1906. 38 ft.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Diaries, addresses, notes on European travel, college notebooks, Presbyterian Church records, poetry, and other papers of the Rev. George Duffield (1794–1868), who held pastorates at Carlisle, Pa., Philadelphia, New York City, and Detroit; legal and other papers of Divie Bethune Duffield (1821–1891), Henry Martyn Duffield (1842–1912) and Bethune Duffield (1861–1929), lawyers, of Detroit; and papers of George Duffield (1818–1888), Presbyterian minister with pastorates in Brooklyn, Philadelphia, and Adrian, Detroit, Lansing, and Saginaw, Mich., George Duffield (1859–1919), physician, of Detroit, and other members of the Duffield family. Includes Civil War letters and battle descriptions, Michigan railway and land papers (ca. 1870), papers of Alexander D. Fraser, Detroit lawyer, and material relating to schools and education in Detroit and elsewhere, the Crane-Reeder farm contest, John Harvey, early Detroit baker and citizen, and the Robertson family.

MS 67–1174

Emery, Benjamin Franklin, *b.* 1867, *collector.*

Emery papers. 100 items.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Chiefly photocopies made ca. 1932 from originals in the National Archives, Washington, D. C., and the Public Archives of Canada, Ottawa.

Documents dealing with governmental and other activities at Mackinac, Saginaw, and other places in Michigan.

MS 67–1175

Guidance Association of Metropolitan Detroit.

Records, 1927–63. 250 items.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

MS 67–1176

Holden, James Stansbury, 1875–1967.

Papers, 1893–1967. 1 box.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Businessman, of Detroit. Family letters, business records, citations, and other papers. Includes material relating to the real estate business, the Anderson family, and Jean Stansbury Holden (1842–1934).

MS 67–1177

Ingalls, Theodore.

Papers, 1767–1870. 7 v.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Resident of Bridgton, Me. Diaries (1832–52), election records (1828–53) by party and precinct for towns and counties of Maine, newspaper clippings, and a stub book chiefly containing legal and financial papers (1767–1870) relating to the Ingalls and Kilborn families and to the history of Bridgton, Me.

MS 67–1178

Ives, Lewis Thomas, 1833–1894.

Papers, 1857–92. 8 v. and 1 wallet.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Artist and lawyer, of Detroit. Correspondence (1857–74), diaries (1859–68 and 1880–92), biographical material, sketches, and catalog (1896) of an art exhibit by Ives. Includes correspondence concerning abolition of corporal punishment in the public schools of Chicago and New York, a letter describing Ives' life as a student in England, and material on the history of Berkshire, Eng.

MS 67–1179

Ives, Percy S 1864–1928.

Papers, 1780–ca. 1920. 3 v. and 1 wallet.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Artist, of Detroit. Correspondence, journal (1885–87) kept as an art student in Europe, printing specimens, art notes, and other papers. Includes 18th century material relating to Thomas Smith of Detroit.

MS 67–1180

Jack and Coats.

Records, 1848–51. 2 vols.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Correspondence and invoices of a Detroit drygoods firm.

MS 67–1181

Jacker, Edward, 1827–1887.

Papers, 1768–1887. 105 items.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Catholic clergyman, of northern Michigan. Correspondence reflecting Jacker's scholarly interests in the early history of the Catholic Church in the Northwest, and other papers. Many of the letters were written to John G. Shea, Catholic historian, with whom Jacker discussed obscure or historical points. Includes a report upon the supposed discovery of the remains of Father Marquette at St. Ignace, Mich.

MS 67–1182

Kingsley and Morgan.

Records, 1828–70. 154 items and 1 wallet.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Papers of a law firm in Ann Arbor, Mich. Persons represented include James Kingsley (1797–1878), Elijah W. Morgan (b. 1805), Elias M. Skinner (1798–1859), and Gideon Wilcoxen (d. 1830).

MS 67–1183

Langley, Thomas W 1801–1854.

Correspondence, 1817–ca. 1857. 2 boxes.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Postmaster, merchant, and farmer, of Centerville, Mich. Chiefly correspondence (1834–48) of members of the Langley family in Michigan and Pennsylvania, relating largely to pioneer and business conditions, together with earlier letters from seamen friends.

MS 67–1184

Larned, Charles, 1791–1834.

Papers of Charles Larned and Sylvester Larned, 1767–1879. 7 v. and 5 wallets.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Correspondence, daybooks (1842–58), docket books (1818–78), rent records (1842–50), and ledger (1852–58), relating chiefly to the legal careers of Charles Larned and his son, Sylvester Larned (1820–1893), lawyers of Detroit. Includes correspondence and legal papers of clients, and material relating to George Hunt, law partner of Charles Larned. Correspondents include Elkanah Watson, father-in-law of Charles Larned's brother George, and William Woodbridge.

MS 67–1185

Le Baron, Serrill C 1807–1884.

Papers, 1826–78. 7 boxes and 1 wallet.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

County clerk, judge, banker, and insurance official, of Tecumseh, Mich. Family correspondence, business and legal papers, family genealogy, and other papers. Includes material relating to civic affairs of Tecumseh, Mich., and the Civil War. Correspondents include Le Baron's sons, De Loss Le Baron and Le Roy Le Baron.

MS 67–1186

Lee family.

Correspondence, 1814–67. 118 items.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Correspondence of members of the Lee family of Alexandria, Va., with Philip R. Fendall of Washington, D. C., relating to the Civil War, legal matters, political appointments, and student life at Princeton University, where Fendall and Edmund J. Lee, Jr., were classmates. Correspondents include Cassius Lee, Jr., Charles H. Lee, Edmund J. Lee, Jr., Edmund J. Lee, Sr., and Richard Bland Lee.

MS 67–1187

Leonard, Elisha Clark, 1819–1894.

Papers, 1874–87. 4 v.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Resident of New Bedford, Mich. Correspondence and notes relating to Leonard's research on the Leonard genealogy.

MS 67–1188

Lester, Charles Edwards, 1815–1890.

Correspondence, 1796–1888. 2 v.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Author and diplomat, of Griswold, Conn. Letters written by Lester to his wife, Ellen (Brown) Lester, and while traveling in the South as a youth and in Europe as U. S. consul in Genoa, Italy, and correspondence of Lester's mother, Sarah (Woodbridge) Lester, relating to the Lester and Woodbridge families.

MS 67–1189

Lewis, Alexander, 1822–1908.

Papers, 1805–99. 2 v.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Businessman and realtor, of Detroit. Wills, estate settlements, and other legal papers, relating to Lewis' real estate interests.

MS 67–1190

Lightner family.

Papers, 1839–97. 4 v.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Church records, financial papers, and other papers of the Lightner family, whose members were Protestant Episcopal clergymen, and the churches they served. Includes religious memoranda of the Rev. Milton C. Lightner, pastor of St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Detroit; ledger (1886–93) of the Rev. P. B. Lightner while pastor of Immanuel Church, New Castle, Del., and his bankbook (1896–97) while pastor of St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, Manitou, Colo.; cashbook (1877–88) for Grace Episcopal Church, Detroit; and book of church records and history (1880–91) for St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, Manitou, Colo.

Gift of Clarence A. Lightner.

MS 67–1191

Lincoln, Jedidiah.

Papers, ca. 1768–1844. 1 v.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Resident of Hingham, Mass. Correspondence, deeds, bills, and other papers, relating chiefly to the legal affairs of Lincoln and other residents of Hingham, Mass. About half of the papers (ca. 1768–86) relate to commercial activities of William Kent, engaged in trade with the West Indies. Includes information on the wages of New England clergymen.

MS 67–1192

Lodge, John Christian, 1862–1950.

Papers, 1924–29. 6 boxes.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Mayor of Detroit. Lodge's official correspondence as mayor.

MS 67–1193

Loomis, Arthur P 1859–1930.

Papers, 1896–1910. 4 v.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Politician, of Ionia Co., Mich. Correspondence relating to Loomis' activities in the Republican Party and as private secretary to John T. Rich and Fred M. Warner, Governors of Michigan. Subjects represented include the automobile industry, William Jennings Bryan, farm prices, Ionia County Republican Committee (1900), Perry Monument Committee, Hazen S. Pingree, road construction, and State elections (1908 and 1910).

MS 67–1194

Loomis, James W 1829–1897.

Papers, ca. 1840–84, 1909. 2 v. and 1 wallet.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Pioneer, of Ionia Co., Mich. Family correspondence and diaries (1873 and 1878).

MS 67–1195

Lossing, Benson John, 1813–1891.

Papers, ca. 1718–1884. 2 boxes and 1 package.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

In part, transcripts.

Wood engraver, author, and editor. Chiefly correspondence and MSS. (1810–64) relating to Lossing's literary activities, land records for Ashburnham, Mass., and Nottingham, N. H., waybills (1845–49) of the Dover, Pittsfield, and Concord stagecoach line, and other papers. Includes correspondence and galleys for Lossing's Pictorial fieldbook of the War of 1812 (1869), drafts of short articles and material on Lewis Cass and General William Hull.

MS 67–1196

Lothrop, Cyrus E 1861–1913.

Correspondence, 1898–1901. 2 v.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Letter books of Lothrop, a lawyer, of Detroit.

MS 67–1197

Lothrop and Duffield.

Records, 1843–69. 13 v.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Correspondence (1847–61), daybook (1860–69), claim books (1843–62), and ledger (1855–57), of the Detroit law firm of George Van Ness Lothrop and Divie Bethune Duffield.

MS 67–1198

Lyon, Lucius, 1800–1851.

Papers, 1830's–40's. 1 v. and 2 wallets.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

In part, photocopies of originals in the William L. Clements Library, University of Michigan (MS 60–901).

U. S. Representative and Senator from Michigan and surveyor general for Ohio, Indiana, and Michigan. Correspondence and survey notes, relating to lands in northern Michigan, land booms in Chicago and Detroit, railroad lines in Michigan, boundary disputes in Ohio, location of the Wisconsin Territorial capital, the Chicago Treaty of 1833, the Governorship of Michigan, and the cholera epidemic of 1834. Correspondents include Henry D. Gilpin, Walter L. Newberry, and Mark Norris.

MS 67–1199

Lyons, Luke, 1791–1845.

Correspondence, 1823–76. 50 items.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Presbyterian minister. Letters from Lyons, his wife, and their son Henry, to Lyon's brother, the Rev. Lorenzo Lyons, relating to religious and political conditions in Rochester, N. Y., Allegan, Mich., Jacksonville and Jerseyville, Ill., and to Hawaii, where Lorenzo Lyons was a missionary. Includes information on Illinois College, Jacksonville, Ill., and the Presbyterian Church.

MS 67–1200

McArthur, Duncan, 1772–1839.

Papers, 1813–18. 4 v. and 1 package.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Photocopies.

Ohio pioneer, politician, and Army officer. Papers relating to the War of 1812 and the activities of General McArthur, the people of Detroit, and the U. S. Army stationed in what was the Northwestern United States.

MS 67–1201

McDonell, John, 1780–1846.

Papers, 1810–73. 1 wallet.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Resident of Detroit. Correspondence and other family papers. Includes material relating to McDonell's activities during the River Raisin massacre, land claims in Michigan and Wisconsin, the Michigan Territorial government, and conditions in Washington, D. C., in 1823.

MS 67–1202

McGraw, Thomas, 1824–1897.

Papers, 1854–78. 9 wallets.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Merchant, of Detroit. Correspondence, accounts, and other papers (chiefly 1864–72), relating to McGraw's wool purchasing business.

MS 67–1203

Mackintosh family.

Papers, 1728–1833. 28 items, 2 v., and 3 reels of microfilm.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

In part, photocopies made from originals privately owned.

Papers of the family of Angus Mackintosh (1762–1833) and his son, Alexander Mackintosh (d. 1861), for the period of their residence in Detroit, Mich., and Windsor, Ont., before they returned to Inverness, Scot. Includes photocopies of Angus Mackintosh's correspondence (1789–1803) relating to the Northwest Company of Canada, for which he was agent, journals (1813 and 1814), account book

MS 67–1203

Mackintosh family. Papers, 1728–1833. (Continued)

(1819–22), deeds, receipts, and other legal papers (1728–1835), and microfilm of Alexander Mackintosh's correspondence (1816–27) relating to his activities in real estate and Great Lakes shipping, diary of a journey to Scotland (1827–28), and journal (1835) of a tour from Inverness, Scot., to Detroit and return.

MS 67–1204

McNeill, Benjamin Pierce, *d.* 1853.

Papers, 1838–53. 1 wallet.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Army officer. Correspondence, orders, vouchers, and other papers, relating to McNeill's service with the U. S. Second Artillery in the Mexican War and at several Army posts in New England.

MS 67–1205

Macomb County, *Mich.*

Records, 1826–1900. 1 wallet.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Election returns, grand and petit jury lists, justice of the peace material, and other papers (chiefly 1826–67) relating to the county and its residents.

MS 67–1206

McPharlin, Paul, 1903–1948.

Papers, 1908–49. 46 v., 55 boxes, and 10 folders.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Puppeteer, graphic artist, and author, of Detroit. Correspondence, MSS. of published and unpublished poems, novels, essays, and reviews, and other papers. Includes material relating to McPharlin's ventures in architecture, book design and publishing, which resulted in the Fine Book Circle, paper sculpture, puppetry, and his writing in collaboration with Elena Y. Mitcoff. Correspondents include McPharlin's parents, Frances (Lohmeyer) McPharlin and William H. J. McPharlin, his publishers, especially Peter Pauper Press, Edward Gordon Craig, Donald Stites Fairchild, Charles B. Fleischmann, Fanny Haenichen, Victor A. Lemaitre, Mrs. Irvin P. Larned, Mamie E. Lohmeyer, Elena Y. Mitcoff, Ralph Spearman Myers, Lewis J. Ruskin, and Herbert Simpson.

MS 67–1207

Mandelbaum family.

Papers, 1845–78. 1 wallet.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Land deeds and other legal papers relating to Samuel Mandelbaum, Mary A. Mandelbaum, and other members of the Mandelbaum family, of Detroit. Includes a will (1845) and other material relating to the estate of John McDonell, of Detroit.

MS 67–1208

Marsh, Florence Anne.

Papers, 1923–37. 3 wallets.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Correspondence, chiefly 1923–32, with George B. Catlin, concerning the projected History of Detroit for young people (1935) prepared by Miss Marsh and her sister, Harriet Marsh; photos of Detroit scenes and characters utilized in this work; family photos; and other papers. Catlin's letters give information on local governmental and economic conditions.

MS 67–1209

Maumee Valley International Historical Convention, *1940.*

Records, 1940. 1 wallet.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Correspondence, committee reports, programs, clippings, and other papers, relating to the convention held at Defiance and Toledo, Ohio, and Fort Wayne, Ind., September 27–29, 1940.

MS 67–1210

May, Charles Sedgwick, 1830–1901.

Correspondence, 1833–99. 1 wallet.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Lawyer, editor, and politician. Correspondence with men prominent in politics and letters. Correspondents include Austin Blair and Henry Waldron.

MS 67–1211

May, James, 1756–1829.

Papers, 1783–1878. ca. 6 v.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

In part, transcripts (typewritten).

Pioneer, of Detroit. Daybooks (1792–1804), ledgers (1783–85 and 1786–1810), and transcripts of a scrapbook (1878) relating to May's activities and Detroit history. Includes material (1837–53) relating to legal fees of May's son-in-law, Alexander D. Fraser.

MS 67–1212

Mayer, Brantz, 1809–1879.

Correspondence, 1832–65. ca. 80 items.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Lawyer and author, of Baltimore, Md. Correspondence with Nathaniel P. Willis, journalist and author, relating to literary and publishing activities and affairs of the Mayer and Willis families.

MS 67–1213

Michigan State Historical Society.

Records, 1728–1894. 5 v. and 1 box.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Correspondence, MSS. of writings by members, minute book containing act of incorporation, constitution, bylaws, and proceedings (1828–61), register and biographical information on members, catalog, inventory book, and other papers. Some of the material relates to the society under its former names, Historical Society of Michigan and Michigan Pioneer and Historical Society. Includes index (1821–25) to the Detroit gazette.

MS 67–1214

Miles, Edwin C *d.* 1897.

Papers, 1836–98. 3 boxes.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Union Army officer and drygoods clerk. Family correspondence and military reports and requisitions, relating to Miles' activities with the 8th Michigan Infantry and the 11th Michigan Cavalry during the Civil War. Includes material relating to the activities of Miles' father, Marcus H. Miles, as a member of the Michigan State Legislature and customs inspector at Toronto. Correspondents include Timothy L. Partridge, a maternal uncle, of Chicago.

MS 67–1215

Miller, Samuel.

Papers, 1873–84. 1 wallet.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Resident of Detroit. Court records, petitions, and other papers, relating to the settlement of Miller's estate.

MS 67–1216

Millis, Wade, 1868–1939.

Papers, 1829–ca. 1935. 1 wallet.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Lawyer and civic leader, of Detroit. Addresses and articles on history, together with militia and muster rolls (1829–30) for the town of Ovid, N. Y.

MS 67–1217

Mills, Joseph Edward, 1894–1934.

Papers, 1916–46. 2 boxes.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Correspondence and other papers of a man who was service manager for the Packard Motor Car Company, commissioner of purchases and supplies for Detroit, president of the National Association of Purchasing Agents, and went with Governor General Frank Murphy in 1933 to direct Government enterprises in the Philippines.

MS 67–1218

Moore, George William, 1847–1926.

Papers of George William Moore and George Whitney Moore, ca. 1860–1922. 5 v., 3 boxes, and 2 wallets.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

In part, transcripts (typewritten).

Lawyer, of Detroit. Correspondence, MSS. of unpublished writings on public questions, records (1860–87) of legal cases handled by Moore and his law partner, George Whitney Moore (1846–1915), articles of incorporation, and other papers. Writings by George William Moore relate to currency, the electoral process, Federal Reserve System, government ownership of public utilities, and the League of Nations. Papers relating to the law firm of Moore and Moore include cases and records of Wayne Co. Probate Court and other courts in Michigan and other States.

MS 67–1219

Moore, William A 1823–1906.

Business records, ca. 1857–89. 13 v.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Lawyer, of Detroit. Correspondence, ledgers (1857–62, 1865–70), claim book (1875), rent book (1883), and other papers, relating to Moore's law career and the firms with which he was associated: Moore and Blackman, Moore and Griffin, and Moore, Canfield and Warner. Includes material relating to the Connecticut Mutual Life Insurance Company, Detroit Fire and Marine Insurance Company, City of Toledo steamboat, and the estate of Moore's father-in-law, Caleb Van Husan. Law partners represented include Thomas S. Blackman, Frank H. Canfield, Levi T. Griffin, William V. Moore, and Carl E. Warner.

MS 67–1220

Moran family.

Papers, 1743–1877. 62 items.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Marriage contracts, wills, militia summons, financial accounts, tax receipts, and other papers, relating to the social, economic, and civic life of a pioneer family of Detroit.

Gift of John Bell Moran, 1921.

MS 67–1221

Morgan, Elijah W

Papers, 1828–78. 1 wallet.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Lawyer and realtor, of Ann Arbor, Mich. Correspondence and other papers chiefly relating to Morgan's real estate interests, together with material on political matters. Correspondents include James V. Campbell, Lewis Cass, Divie Bethune Duffield, Alpheus Felch, Jacob M. Howard, and Robert W. McClelland.

MS 67–1222

Mullett, John, 1786–1862.

Papers of John Mullett and James H. Mullett, 1820–1905. 3 boxes and 1 wallet.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Surveyor, of Meridian, Mich. Correspondence, contracts, financial records, and other papers, relating to the Mullett family and to activities of John Mullett and his son, James H. Mullett, government surveyors in Indiana, Michigan, and Wisconsin. Includes papers (ca. 1850–80) relating to a county school in Meridian Township, Ingham Co., Mich., and material on governmental and political matters in Michigan and other States.

MS 67–1223

Norris, Mark, 1796–1862.

Correspondence, 1817–75. 79 items.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

In part, photocopies (negative).

Businessman, of Ypsilanti, Mich. Correspondence of Norris, his wife, Roccena (Vaill) Norris, their son-in-law and daughter, Benjamin and Elvina (Norris) Follett, other relatives, and friends, relating to family affairs and reflecting life in Ypsilanti, Mich.

MS 67–1224

Oakland County, Mich., papers, 1823–76. 1 wallet.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Chiefly land patents and deeds, and other legal papers.

MS 67–1225

O'Flynn, Cornelius J 1838–1911.

Papers, 1785–ca. 1906. 7 v.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Lawyer, of Detroit. Correspondence relating to O'Flynn's legal practice, journal (1859–60), and miscellaneous legal papers, including court records, deeds, indentures, marriage contracts, property agreements, and receipts.

MS 67–1226

Phillips, Mahlon D

Papers, 1817–1904. 1 wallet.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Realtor and politician, of Rochester, N. Y. Correspondence relating chiefly to political activities in New York State, together with Phillips' personal correspondence and other papers.

MS 67–1227

Pingree, Hazen Stuart, 1840–1901.

Papers, 1889–1931. 3 boxes.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

In part, transcripts (typewritten).

Mayor of Detroit and Governor of Michigan. Correspondence (1889–1926) relating chiefly to public and political affairs, speeches (1891–1900), appointments made by Pingree when he was Governor, and a biography (1931) of Pingree by Cyril and Marjorie Player.

MS 67–1228

Scott, Winfield Lionel, 1847–1928.

Papers, 1891–1918. 4 boxes.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Author and artist, of Detroit. Novels, poems, travel sketches, and other literary MSS.

MS 67–1229

Stocking, William, 1840–1930.

Papers, 1846–1929. 2 boxes and 4 wallets.

In Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection.

Articles by Stocking, newspaper clippings, and other papers reflecting Stocking's work as statistician and historian for the Detroit Chamber of Commerce. Includes material on a wide range of civic and governmental subjects, such as street railways, parks and boulevards, war loans and drives, Americanization, and the good roads movement, and on the automobile industry, manufacturing, and city finances.

MS 67–1230

New England account books, 1640–1937. 760 items.

In Essex Institute collections (Salem, Mass.)

Personal and business accounts of housewives, harness makers, lawyers, physicians, shoemakers, watchmakers, iron factories, railroad, stage, steamship, turnpike, and bridge companies, and insurance and newspaper companies, chiefly of Massachusetts seacoast towns north of Boston, but including some of New Hampshire and Vermont.

Unpublished finding aid in the repository.

Acquired from various sources.

Additions to the collection are anticipated.

MS 67–1231

Adams family.

Papers, 1723–1861. ca. 3 ft.

In Essex Institute collections (Salem, Mass.)

Correspondence, diaries, account books, deeds, bills, and other papers of Abraham Adams, farmer, of Newbury, Mass., Gibbons Adams, of Byfield, Mass., Josiah Adams, of Newbury, Mass., Nehemiah Adams, of Salem, Mass., Stephen Adams, of Newbury, Mass., W. Adams, general storekeeper, of Newbury, Mass., and various other members of the Adams family of Byfield and Newbury, Mass.

Unpublished finding aid in the repository.

MS 67–1232

Barton family.

Papers, 1676–1860. ca. 4 ft.

In Essex Institute collections (Salem, Mass.)

Family correspondence; ledger, account books (1826–35) relating to the ship George, and other account books of Samuel Barton; and correspondence, bills, invoices, and other papers of Samuel and John Barton, merchants, of Salem, Mass.

Unpublished finding aid in the repository.

MS 67–1233

Bowditch family.

Papers, ca. 1790–1900. 1 ft.

In Essex Institute collections (Salem, Mass.)

In part, transcripts (typewritten).

Record book of survey of Salem, Mass., made in 1794 by Nathaniel Bowditch (1773–1838), navigator and mathematician, and Capt. Gibaut; customhouse and miscellaneous shipping papers relating to Nathaniel and Thomas Bowditch, papers of Joseph Bowditch (1700–1780), correspondence, medical diploma, and other papers of Vincent Y. Bowditch, of Boston; reminiscences of Charles Pickering Bowditch (1842–1921) of travels in Java and Japan in 1911; and correspondence, poetry, and other papers of the Bowditch and Ingersoll families.

Unpublished finding aid in the repository.

MS 67–1234

Brown family.

Papers, ca. 1725–1892. 2 ft.

In Essex Institute collections (Salem, Mass.)

Diary-account book (1807–26) of Amma Brown (1776–1827), of Ipswich and Salem, Mass.; diaries (1810–31) of Azor Brown (d. 1833), of Hamilton, Mass.; account book (1791–1806) of Jacob Brown, hatter, of Salisbury, Mass.; account book (1759–86) of James Brown (d. 1786?), farmer and handyman, of Newbury, Mass., with records (1786–93) of his estate, chiefly by his wife, Elizabeth; account book (1850–53) of Jenness Brown, general storekeeper, of Newburyport, Mass.; account book (1725–83) of Joseph Brown, cabinetmaker, of Newbury, Mass.; account books (1797–1821) of Moses Brown, general storekeeper, of Canterbury, N. H., or Newbury, Mass.; farm account book (1781–1838) of William Brown, of Hamilton, Mass.; and bills and miscellaneous papers of the Brown, Kitts, and Greeley families of Newbury, Newburyport, Salisbury, Hamilton, and Ipswich, Mass.

Unpublished finding aid in the repository.

MS 67–1235

Burnham family.

Papers, 1671–1867. 2 ft.

In Essex Institute collections (Salem, Mass.)

Account books (1812–41) of the grain business of Ebenezer Burnham, Ipswich, Mass.; farm produce account book (1697–1707) of John Burnham, Essex, Mass.; farm produce account books (1723–87) of Jonathan Burnham, Essex, Mass.; diary (1859–63) of Philetus Burnham, Essex, Mass.; and correspondence, bills, and legal documents of the Burnham family of Ipswich, Mass.

Unpublished finding aid in the repository.

MS 67–1236

Buxton family.

Papers, ca. 1760–1911. 3 ft.

In Essex Institute collections (Salem, Mass.)

Account books (1761–1800) of Henry Buxton (1740–1827), buckle maker, of Peabody, Mass.; diaries (1859–99) of Henry Varney Buxton (1824–1905), of Danvers and Peabody, Mass.; diary (1877) of Huldah G. (Mrs. Joshua, Jr.) Buxton, of Danvers and Peabody; correspondence, surveying notes, diaries, account books (1850–78), Quaker assessment lists (1839–71), bills, and other papers of Joshua Buxton, Jr. (1817–1898), of Danvers and Peabody; tax bills, other bills, family accounts, and other family papers of Joshua Buxton (1788–1816), of Danvers; correspondence and diaries (1861–1911) of Mary Jane Buxton (1821–1915), of Danvers and Peabody; a farm work account book (1820–47) of a Mr. Buxton, of Peabody; and correspondence and legal documents of the Buxton family of Danvers and Peabody, Mass.

Unpublished finding aid in the repository.

MS 67–1237

Choate family.

Papers, 1680–1911. ca. 5 ft.

In Essex Institute collections (Salem, Mass.)

Diary (1905) of Anna N. Choate (b. 1870), of Salem, Mass.; estate papers, assault and battery case papers, and other legal papers of David Choate (1796–1872), teacher and justice of the peace, of Essex, Mass.; account book (1789–1828) of George Choate, farmer, of Essex, Mass.; diary-account books (1867–87) of George Francis Choate (1822–1888), lawyer, of Salem, Mass.; correspondence with chemical and mining firms, other correspondence, plans,

MS 67–1237

Choate family. Papers, 1680–1911. (Continued)

scientific reports, research reports, papers on metallurgical processes and patents, business reports, and family papers of Parker Cogswell Choate (b. 1862), mining engineer, of Salem, Mass., Ogden, Utah, and Portland, Or.; account books (1771–1811) of Thomas Choate (1751–1830), farmer and blacksmith, of Ipswich, Mass.; and correspondence, deeds, legal papers, estate papers, bills, school compositions, and other papers relating to family property in Salem, Mass., and to the family of George F. and Abby P. Choate.

Unpublished finding aid in the repository.

MS 67–1238

Coffin family.

Papers, 1647–1912. 2 ft.

In Essex Institute collections (Salem, Mass.)

Correspondence with Richard Stone, military draft papers and records of substitute (1863), and maritime notebooks (1859–1912) on masting and sparring American ships, of Edward F. Coffin, of Newburyport, Mass.; correspondence, bills, and receipts of John Coffin (1771–1838), of Salisbury, Mass., related to ship-building and repairing; correspondence, town papers, legal documents, muster rolls, regimental orders, church and family records (1647–1862), and other genealogical and historical data used by Joshua Coffin, of Newbury, Mass., in writing a history of Newbury; Civil War letters, pictures, and clippings (1861–63) of Gorham Coffin, of West Newbury, Mass.; drawing book (1856) of Lucy S. Coffin, of Newburyport, Mass.; account book (1802–36) of Samuel Coffin, shoemaker, of Newbury; correspondence, estate papers of William Coffin (1790–1820), and maritime papers of Tristram Coffin, Newburyport; and other papers of the Coffin family of Newburyport, Mass.

Unpublished finding aid in the repository.

MS 67–1239

Cook family.

Papers, 1790–1878. 2 ft.

In Essex Institute collections (Salem, Mass.)

Bills and receipts (1876–1901) of Benjamin F. Cook, of Gloucester, Mass.; diaries (1860–78) of James E. Cook (b. 1841), of Salem, Mass.; inventory and legal papers relating to the estate of Henry Cook and papers of John Cook relating to trade with Portugal; ledger and invoice book (1796–1820) of William Cook, of Salem, Mass., concerning goods shipped in the schooner Sewell and other ships, 1798–1812; and journal (ca. 1865) of Caleb Cooke, of Salem, Mass., kept while in Zanzibar collecting scientific specimens and describing the island and its insects, birds, and crustacea.

Unpublished finding aid in the repository.

MS 67–1240

Cox, Benjamin.

Papers, 1793–1876. ca. 3 ft.

In Essex Institute collections (Salem, Mass.)

Correspondence, daybooks, invoices, bills, and miscellaneous papers of a Salem, Mass., merchant.

Unpublished finding aid in the repository.

MS 67–1241

Crowninshield family.

Papers, 1801–99. ca. 4 ft.

In Essex Institute collections (Salem, Mass.)

Correspondence, deeds, wills, inventories, other legal papers, and genealogical papers. Persons represented include Benjamin W. Crowninshield, Edward A. Crowninshield, Francis B. Crowninshield, and other members of a shipping family of Salem and Boston, Mass.

Unpublished finding aid in the repository.

Gift, 1964.

MS 67–1242

Currier, John James, 1834–1912.

Papers, 1640–1913. ca. 2 ft.

In Essex Institute collections (Salem, Mass.)

Mayor, merchant, and historian, of Newburyport, Mass. Personal and shipping correspondence, shipping bills, deeds, executors' papers, papers relating to liquor in Newburyport, genealogical material, and miscellaneous papers. Includes shipping and cargo reports of C. I. Andrews and R. I. Laurence.

Unpublished finding aid in the repository.

MS 67–1243

Currier family.

Papers, 1736–1870's. 1 ft.

In Essex Institute collections (Salem, Mass.)

Receipts and pay lists (1761–82), warrant to collect taxes in Amesbury, Mass., and tax list (1770) of Capt. John Currier; account book (1833–35) of John Currier, farmer; and correspondence, receipts, fragment of an account book, papers relating to surveying and tax rate in Amesbury, and legal papers of the Currier family of Amesbury, Mass.

Unpublished finding aid in the repository.

MS 67–1244

Cushing, John Newmarch.

Papers, 1824–1920. ca. 2 ft.

In Essex Institute collections (Salem, Mass.)

Merchant, of Newburyport, Mass. Legal and business papers, financial records, wharf records, personal and shipping accounts, and accounts of various vessels including the Argo (ship), Keying (brig), Mary L. Cushing, Salisbury (brig), and Whittier (ship).

Unpublished finding aid in the repository.

MS 67–1245

Gale, Wakefield, 1787–1882.

Family papers, 1792–1919. ca. 3 ft.

In Essex Institute collections (Salem, Mass.)

Congregational minister of Maine and Salem and Rockport, Mass. Correspondence, diaries, personal accounts kept while at Phillips Academy and Rockport, Essex Co., Mass., account books, and sermons.

Unpublished finding aid in the repository.

Purchase, 1964.

MS 67–1246

Lewis, Alonzo, 1794–1861.

Papers, 1821–32. 87 items.

In Essex Institute collections (Salem, Mass.)

Historian, of Lynn, Mass. Letters received by Lewis, chiefly relating to his History of Lynn, Mass. (1829), a proposed work on the history of witchcraft, and genealogical matters. Correspondents include Lewis' publisher and Joshua Coffin, John H. Eastburn, John Farmer, John Glen King, and James Savage.

Unpublished finding aid in the repository.

Purchase, 1963.

MS 67–1247

Northey family.

Papers, 1716–1896. ca. 6 ft.

In Essex Institute collections (Salem, Mass.)

Personal and business correspondence, bills, receipts, deeds, and legal papers of William, Ezra, Cynthia (Winslow), and other members and relatives of the Northey family of Salem, Mass., who were involved in the shipping, real estate, loan, and goldsmith businesses. Correspondents include Elizabeth Blackwell, E. C. Bridges, Frances H. Lee, James and Lucretia Mott, Sarah H. Southwick, Anne Whitney, and Sarah Whitney.

Unpublished finding aid in the repository.

Gift, 1963.

MS 67–1248

Osgood family.

Papers, 1793–1865. 1 box.

In Essex Institute collections (Salem, Mass.)

Almanac-diaries (1802–30) of Susan Ward, almanac-diaries (1793–1817) of Susannah Holyoke, almanac-diary of Mahittable (Aunt Hitty) Osgood, works by H. More and William Cook, theater programs, newspaper programs, broadsides, memorabilia, and other papers. Other persons represented include Edwin Booth, Charles Osgood (1809–1890), artist, of Salem, Mass., and Charles S. Osgood (b. 1839), librarian of the Essex Institute, Salem, Mass.

Unpublished finding aid in the repository.

Gift, 1964.

MS 67–1249

Parker family.

Papers, 1695–1898. 1 box.

In Essex Institute collections (Salem, Mass.)

Correspondence, bills, receipts, account books, logbook, shipping papers, and other business papers of A. W. Parker, William B. Parker, John Andrew, James Brown, Richard Lindsay, and Capt. William Pickering. Correspondents include John Babbidge, Robert Gray, John Watson, Joseph White, and Hawks, Babbage & Parker, all of Salem, Mass. The papers relate to the ships Argo, Blessing, Content, Effort, John Factor, Orient, and Salem Gallery, and to the shipment of codfish to Bilbao, Spain (1895–98).

Unpublished finding aid in the repository.

Gift, 1964.

MS 67–1250

Rogers family.

Papers, 1685–1916. ca. 1 ft.

In Essex Institute collections (Salem, Mass.)

Correspondence, poetry, receipts, notes, wills, deeds, and genealogy of the Rogers family. Includes correspondence of George Haskell and George Bowker and genealogy of the Bowker family of Scituate, Mass. Others mentioned include Daniel and Samuel Rogers, of Ipswich and Salem, Mass., and New York, and the Appleton, Dutch, and other associated families. The Rogers family was involved in the shipping business.

Unpublished finding aid in the repository.

Gift, 1964.

MS 67–1251

Waters family.

Papers, 1641–1904. ca. 1 ft.

In Essex Institute collections (Salem, Mass.)

Correspondence, diaries, legal papers, lecture, poetry, genealogical notes, pictures, and other papers of Clifford C. Waters, Edward Waters, Joseph G. Waters, and William D. Waters, of Salem, Mass. Correspondents include Sarah Crowninshield, Abigail Devereux, Sarah W. Knight, and the Devereux, Gilbert, and Haskell families of Salem and Essex Co., Mass.

Unpublished finding aid in the repository.

Gift of the Waters family estate, 1964.

MS 67–1252

Bowring, *Sir* **John,** 1792–1872.

Correspondence, 1816–61. 119 items.

In Harvard University, Houghton Library.

English linguist, diplomat, author, and traveler. Correspondence received by Bowring from George Canning, George Eden, Earl of Auckland, James Andrew Broun Ramsay, 1st Marquess of Dalhousie, Henry John Temple, 3d Viscount Palmerston, and George William Frederick Villiers, 4th Earl of Clarendon.

Unpublished inventory in the library's Accession record *65M–189.

Open to investigators under library restrictions.

Gift of Hamill and Barker, booksellers, Chicago, 1966.

MS 67–1253

Jewett, Sarah Orne, 1849–1909.

Literary manuscripts. 506 items.

In Harvard University, Houghton Library.

Author. Mss. representing most of Miss Jewett's published literary works, with a number of her unpublished stories and articles.

Unpublished index in the library.

Open to investigators under library restrictions.

Bequest of T. J. Eastman, 1931.

MS 67–1254

Lawrence, Thomas Edward, 1888–1935.

Papers, 1914–39. 368 items.

In Harvard University, Houghton Library.

British author, adventurer, and soldier, known as "Lawrence of Arabia." Correspondence, literary MSS. by and about Lawrence, notebooks, and galleys. Includes transcripts of Lawrence's translation of the Odyssey of Homer, bks. 1–3 (1932) and his dedication to Seven pillars of wisdom (1926), galleys of Revolt in the desert (1927), and notebooks for The mint (1936) and Seven pillars of wisdom. Also MSS. of Lawrence of Arabia; a biographical enquiry (1955) by Richard Aldington, Terence Ian Fytton Armstrong's Annotations on some minor writings of "T. E. Lawrence," by G. (1935), and Lawrence and the Arabs (1927) by Robert Graves. Includes letters addressed to Edward Garnett, Robert Graves, James Hanley, Wilfred Merton, and Bruce Rogers.

Unpublished inventory in the library's Accession record *65M–177.

Open to investigators under library restrictions.

Gift of Bayard L. Kilgour, Jr., Chicago, 1958–66.

MS 67–1255

Robinson, Corinne (Roosevelt) 1861–1933.

Papers, ca. 1853–1933. 4579 items.

In Harvard University, Houghton Library.

Politician and poet, of New York City. Correspondence, diaries, MSS. of poetry and political speeches. Correspondents include William Stanley Braithwaite, Robert Bridges, John Jay Chapman, Joseph Hodges Choate, Calvin Coolidge, Kahlil Gibran, Hermann Hagedorn, Warren Gamaliel Harding, Herbert Hoover, Henry Cabot Lodge, Edgar Lee Masters, John Myers O'Hara, Edith Kermit (Carow) Roosevelt, Elihu Root, Mark Sullivan, William Roscoe Thayer, Edith (Jones) Wharton, and Leonard Wood.

Unpublished index in the library.

Open to investigators under library restrictions.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mrs. Francis Cole, 1965.

MS 67–1256

Sarton, George Alfred Léon, 1884–1956.

Papers, ca. 1903–56. 13,000 items.

In Harvard University, Houghton Library.

Professor of the history of science at Harvard University. Correspondence relating to Sarton's activities as an historian of science and editor of "Isis" and 55 MSS. of articles on the history of science.

Unpublished index in the library.

Open to investigators under library restrictions.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Bequest of Mr. Sarton, 1956.

MS 67–1257

Starbuck, George, 1931–

Papers, 1957–66. 62 items.

In Harvard University, Houghton Library.

Poet. Mss. in typescript of poems, many with autograph revisions.

Unpublished inventory in the library's Accession record *66M–181.

Open to investigators under library restrictions.

Gift of Mr. Starbuck, 1967.

MS 67–1258

Toole, John Lawrence, 1832–1906.

Papers, 18th and 19th centuries. 125 items.

In Harvard University, Houghton Library.

English actor and theatrical manager. Correspondence and an album containing letters and portraits of English actors. Includes letters by Colley Cibber, Sarah (Tyrer) Liston, William Charles Macready, Charles Mathews, Sir John Everett Millais, Richard Brinsley Peake, James Robinson Planché, Sarah (Kemble) Siddons, and Sir Arthur Seymour Sullivan.

Unpublished inventory in the library's Accession record *66M–62.

Open to investigators under library restrictions.

Purchased from Emily Driscoll, New York City, 1966.

MS 67–1259

Akerson, George Edward, 1889–1937.

Papers, 1918–37. ca. 10,450 items.

In Herbert Hoover Presidential Library (West Branch, Iowa)

Journalist, secretary to Herbert Hoover, and business executive. Personal and political correspondence and other papers. Includes material on President Hoover's South American tour of 1928, for which Akerson was traveling companion, and material (1931–33) relating to Akerson's position with the Paramount-Publix Corp., Hollywood, Calif. Correspondents include Edward Anthony, Lucius Ward Bannister, George Barr Baker, Ivan Bowen, Herbert Hoover, Frank Hubachek, Andrew Rahn, and Theodore Roosevelt, Jr.

Unpublished inventory in the repository.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

Gift of George E. Akerson, Jr., 1965.

MS 67–1260

Mosher, Martin Luther, 1882–

Papers, 1949–66. ca. 1 ft.

In University of Illinois, University Archives.

Professor of farm management extension at the University of Illinois. Autobiographical material on Mosher's boyhood in Iowa, color slides and negatives, black and white photos, data on land, tenure, crop and livestock production, and farm income in 1950, maps of Mosher's routes across the United States, and other material relating to and making up his "Farmsteads of the United States of North America at the middle of the twentieth century" (1966) and his "Catalogue of films and colored slides for the book Farmsteads of the United States of North America at the middle of the twentieth century" (1965). Includes a foreword by M. L. Wilson and Mosher's introduction and narrative for an illustrated lecture on farmsteads of the United States.

Some of the photos are also located in the Agricultural Hall of Fame and National Center, Bonner Springs, Kan.

Unpublished finding aid in the repository.

Acquired, 1966–67.

MS 67–1261

Crosby, William Chase, 1806–1880.

Papers, 1818–81. 60 items.

In University of Maine, Raymond H. Fogler Library.

Farmer, businessman, and lawyer, of Atkinson and Bangor, Me. Chiefly letters to Crosby in his capacity as chairman of the East Maine Kansas Aid Society; together with lists of subscribers and funds collected, reports of progress in recruiting emigrants to go to Kansas, diaries (1818–80) relating to Crosby's life, and miscellaneous family correspondence. Correspondents include Calvin Cutter, T. W. Higginson, S. G. Howe, J. H. Perkins, John H. Rice, and George Talbot.

Described in A reference list of manuscripts relating to the history of Maine, compiled by the Dept. of History and Government of the University of Maine and edited by Elizabeth Ring (1938–41), entry 1777.

MS 67–1262

Forbes-Robertson, Diana.

Maxine Elliott collection, 1846–1940.

In University of Maine, Raymond H. Fogler Library.

Author and wife of Vincent Sheean. Correspondence, diaries, notes, articles, photos, clippings, and theater memorabilia collected by Miss Forbes-Robertson for her book, My Aunt Maxine. Includes biographical material on Gertrude Elliott Forbes-Robertson, Sir Johnston Forbes-Robertson, Nat Goodwin, J. P. Morgan, Borax Smith, and various theatrical personalities.

Gift of Diana Forbes-Robertson Sheean, 1967.

MS 67–1263

Hamlin, Hannibal, 1809–1891.

Papers, 1828–91. 11 ft.

In University of Maine, Raymond H. Fogler Library.

Governor of Maine, U. S. Representative and Senator from Maine, and Vice President of the United States. Letters to Hamlin and to Charles Hamlin and Elijah L. Hamlin, letters of condolence, speeches, and newspaper clippings. Correspondents include James G. Blaine, Salmon P. Chase, Neal Dow, William Pitt Fessenden, Thomas B. Reed, and William H. Seward.

Card index covering most of the collection in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Louise Hamlin, 1963–64, and purchases.

The library has a microfilm copy of the bulk of the collection. The negative of the microfilm is located at Columbia University.

MS 67–1264

Tefft, Benjamin Franklin, 1813–1885.

Papers, 1836–82. 236 items.

In University of Maine, Raymond H. Fogler Library.

Methodist clergyman, teacher, and diplomat. Letters received by Dr. Tefft relating to education, Republican Party matters, and religious and diplomatic subjects relating chiefly to Sweden. Correspondents include Joshua Chamberlain, Hannibal Hamlin, Oliver Wendell Holmes, Lot Morrill, Enoch Pond, and Israel Washburn, Jr. Some of the letters are in Swedish.

Purchase, 1966.

MS 67–1265

Abell family.

Papers, 1877, 1930–33. 1 box and 1 package.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (985, 1083)

In part, transcripts (typewritten) and photocopies (negative).

Telegrams (1877) sent by George William Abell (1842–1894) to A. S. Abell giving news of the railroad strike of 1877 in Baltimore; together with correspondence (1930–33) of Walter W. Abell with Arthur Cochrane of the College of Arms in London concerning Abell genealogy. Includes miscellaneous genealogical papers and one telegram (1877) from E. T. Abell. The Abell family published the Baltimore Sun.

Gift of Mrs. Walter W. Abell, 1946, and George W. Abell, 1958.

MS 67–1266

Abercrombie, Ronald Taylor, 1879–1963.

Papers, late 19th–early 20th century. 2 ft.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (1)

Physician, connected with Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore, Md. Correspondence, photos, and personal papers, chiefly relating to information on the Barclay, Brown, Corbin, Gordon, Scott, Waters, and Winans family names.

Gift of Dr. Abercrombie, 1955.

MS 67–1267

Addison family.

Papers, 1663–1906. ca. 200 items and 1 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (3, 4)

Correspondence, land grants, deeds, surveys, sermons, indentures, and land papers of the Rev. Henry Addison, Episcopal minister of Prince Georges Co., Md., Thomas Addison, Jr., Henry A. Callis, Daniel Dulany, and others. Includes land grants to Robert Croseman signed by Charles Calvert.

Gift of Elsie Cobb Little, 1947.

MS 67–1268

Aiken, John Adams, 1850–1927.

Papers, 1865–83. 1 box.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (185)

Lawyer, State legislator, and judge, of Massachusetts. Chiefly letters to Aiken from family and friends while he was a student at Phillips-Andover Academy and Dartmouth College; term reports and accounts at Andover; and some personal letters written while Aiken was in the Massachusetts legislature.

MS 67–1269

Alcock family.

Stone-Alcock papers, 1764–1871, 1904. ca. 50 items.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (1141)

Correspondence of Mrs. Edward J. Alcock in London, James Alcock, shipping merchant of Baltimore, his father, Mansel Alcock, Robert Alcock, shipping merchant of Boston and Salem, Mass., and various members of the Swann family; together with genealogical data on the Swann and Alcock families, and a diary, probably of James Alcock, while in England, and a letter (1904) from Bettie L. Swann to William L. Alcock. Some of the correspondence relates to American sentiments regarding England during the Revolution and conditions in civilian life.

Gift of the estate of Emily O. Stone-Alcock, 1958.

MS 67–1270

Aldine collection, ca. 1784–1938. ca. 1 ft.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (7)

Miscellaneous correspondence of Maryland figures, mostly political. Chief correspondents include Theodorick Bland, Ezekiel F. Chambers, Daniel Coit Gilman, Arthur Pue Gorman, Philip Barton Key, and Levin Winder.

Partially indexed in the library.

Purchased from the Aldine Bookstore, 1954.

MS 67–1271

Alexander, John Henry, 1812–1867.

Papers, 1800–83. 2 ft. and 19 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (10,889, 1537)

Civil engineer, of Maryland. Correspondence, memos, official records, personal writings, 13 MS. vols. (1859–66) of Alexander's Dictionary of English surnames, MSS. of other books, maps, drawings, and other papers. Subjects include George's Creek Coal and Iron Company, the Maryland diocese of the Episcopal Church, weights and measures, and inventions. Includes (1835–42, 6 vols.) correspondence, account books, and partnership agreement of Robert M. Welch and Ben and William Alexander, dry goods and staple foods merchants, of Baltimore.

Gift, 1920, and gift of Mr. E. D. Alexander, New York City, 1952.

MS 67–1272

Allen, Ethan, 1796–1879.

Papers, 1664–1870. 19 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (13, 14, 15, 786)

In part, photocopies (positive) of originals at St. Paul's Parish, Baltimore.

Protestant Episcopal clergyman, of Maryland. Sermons (1823–64), MS. of Allen's History of St. Paul's Parish (1855), and Maryland legislative documents on education, collected by Allen. 16 vols. of letters from bishops, autographs, commonplace book, doxologies, historical notes and other writings of Allen, chiefly relating to the Protestant Episcopal Church in Maryland, collected by William A. Stewart.

In part, gift of Walter C. Sheppard, 1945.

MS 67-1273

Amelung papers, 1784–1953. ca. 200 sheets.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (1182, 1543)

Photocopies (mostly positive) made in 1967 from originals chiefly in the possession of Mrs. W. Robert Milford, of Baltimore, Md.

Letters, many from Germany, to Mrs. W. Robert Milford, authority on glass, relating to the glassmaking Amelung family, its genealogy, and the founding of the New Bremen and Fredericktown glassworks in Maryland. Includes a family genealogy and a few papers of John Frederick Amelung (d. 1798), glassmaker of Frederick Co., Md.

All but four of the items are open to investigators only with the permission of Mrs. Milford.

In part, gift of Mrs. William R. Quynn, 1951.

MS 67-1274

American Institute of Architects. *Baltimore Chapter.*

Records, 1870–95. 2 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (1116)

Letter book (1872–93) and minute book.

Gift of Howard G. Hall through Kelsey Y. Saint, 1966.

MS 67-1275

American McAll Association.

Records, 1903–33. 1 box.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (542)

Correspondence of Dora Murdoch, president of the Baltimore branch of the American McAll Association (also known as La Mission Populaire Evangelique), annual reports, photos, sketches of the association, papers relating to French war relief, and Baltimore Auxiliary Company records.

Gift of Lucy Latane, 1942.

MS 67-1276

Ancient and Honorable Mechanical Company, *Baltimore.*

Records, 1763–1860. 20 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (584)

Minutes, daybook (1769–89), minutes of the board of directors, minutes of the company's New York Association, constitution and signatures of members, ledger, record of subscriptions to Christmas festivals, the company's Library Association rules, signatures, minutes, accession book, borrower's records, and visitor's register, and miscellaneous papers of a firefighting and social organization. Subjects include Edward Gray and Company, the dues of the Library Association, the Christmas Festival, bets on the presidential election of 1848, the purchase of a large bell, and social activities.

Gift of Mrs. Charles T. Holloway, 1919.

MS 67-1277

Annapolis, Md., papers, 1718–84, 1949. 9 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (18, 19, 20, 21, 958)

In part, photocopies (negative) of originals in the office of the Land Commissioner at Annapolis, Md. (made in 1927), and in the Maryland Hall of Records.

Certificates to show the resurvey of Annapolis and appropriation of lands for various buildings; deeds; proceedings (1720–22) of the Mayor's Court; lists of ships entering and leaving the port of Annapolis with details of ownership, crew, cargo, size, armament, etc.; other records of the City of Annapolis; and minutes, scripts, programs, clippings, and other papers collected by Sarah (Mrs. Henry) Robert, executive director of the Annapolis Tercentenary Commission relating to the tercentenary.

Part of the collection (20) is indexed.

In part, gift of Sarah Robert, 1952.

MS 67-1278

Anne Arundel Academy.

Records, 1917–18. 190 items.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (23)

Correspondence of the Rev. Charles W. Baldwin, president of the board, relating to State support for the academy, bills and receipts for materials purchased by the academy, and copies of State acts dealing with it. Other correspondents include Gov. Emerson C. Harrington, Charles Linthicum, and John Walter Smith (1845–1925), U. S. Senator from Maryland.

Gift of Maria Baldwin, 1943.

MS 67-1279

Anne Arundel County, Md., papers, 1691–1891. 9 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 1184)

In part, transcripts and photocopies.

Rent rolls (1651–1774); copies of records of the land office at Annapolis; proceedings of the Board of Trustees, regulations, accounts, and other papers (1820–71) of the Anne Arundel County Alms House; sheriffs' accounts (1728–42); copies of wills, deeds, depositions, and court proceedings relating to lands in Anne Arundel Co. owned by the Baldwin, Brewer, Disney, Maccubin, and other families; and lists of members, superintendents, assistants, ministers, baptisms, marriages, deaths, and other papers (1844–91) of the Brooklyn, Holly Run, Morley, Severn, and White Marsh parishes of the Anne Arundel Circuit of the Methodist Protestant Church. Includes a transcript of the church records.

Some of the papers are indexed.

In part, gift of J. E. Stewart and the Enoch Pratt Free Library, and purchase, from Rosenbach, 1936.

MS 67-1280

Anti-Federalist papers, 1813. 1 box.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (30)

Depositions of principals and witnesses involved in the anti-Federalist riots in Baltimore in 1813, particularly relating to the destruction of the Federal Republican Building. Names represented include James Gittings, Robert Cary Long, and John Howard Payne.

Published in "Report of the Committee of Grievances" (1813).

MS 67-1281

Archer, George Washington, 1824–1907.

Harford County Historical Society papers, ca. 1660–1936. ca. 36,000 items.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (2000)

Physician and historian of Harford Co., Md. Personal, medical, family, military, and business papers of Archer; together with correspondence, diaries, account books, bills, blotters, bonds, broadsides, land grants, daybooks, deeds, depositions, estate papers, genealogies, indentures, ledgers, maps, military papers, plats, clippings, printed material, scrapbooks, and other papers relating to Harford Co. and

MS 67–1281

Archer, George Washington, 1824–1907. Harford County Historical Society papers, ca. 1600–1936. (Continued)

the State of Maryland. The papers were collected for a projected history of Harford Co. Includes papers of Otho Scott, lawyer of Bel Air, Md., and his partner, Henry Farnandis, land papers of Col. Thomas White (1704–1779), papers of Thomas Hays dealing with legal, county, and military affairs, lists of taxables in Harford Co., Bel Air fee books, records of the Deer Creek Farmers Club, papers (1911–13) relating to the Baltimore and Harford Electric Railway, papers of J. Alexis Shriver, and Archer family papers.

Deposited by the Harford County Historical Society. The papers were acquired chiefly by Dr. Archer, Dr. W. Stump Forwood, and Dr. J. Alexis Shriver.

MS 67–1282

Archer, James J *d.* 1864.

Papers, 1843–64. 1 box.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (33)

Army officer, of "Rock Run," Harford Co., Md. Letters from Archer to his family relating to his experiences as an officer during the Mexican War, the Indian campaigns (1855–61) in the Washington Territory, the Northwest Boundary Survey, and experiences as a Confederate general and as a prisoner at Johnson's Island, Ohio.

Gift of the Harford County Historical Society.

MS 67–1283

Archer family.

Ledgers, 1786–1852. 5 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (1080, 1502)

Medical ledgers kept in Baltimore and Harford Co., Md., by Dr. John Archer (1741–1810) and his sons, Dr. John Archer, Jr. (1777–1830), Dr. Thomas Archer (1768–1821), Dr. James Archer (1779–1815), and Dr. Robert Harris Archer (1775–1857). Includes records of land purchased (1805–15) by Robert Harris Archer in Cecil Co., Md.

In part, gift of J. Alexis Shriver.

MS 67–1284

Arundell Club, *Baltimore.*

Records, 1890–1952. 33 v. and 2 boxes.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (36, 988, 1181)

Minutes, programs, roll book, membership lists, yearbooks, accounts of dues and expenses, autographs, scrapbooks, and other papers of a club also known as the Woman's Literary Club. Includes documents on the Arundell Good Government Club of Baltimore, a subsidiary organization.

In part, gift of Randolph Tucker, 1957.

MS 67–1285

Ashland Iron Company.

Oregon account books, 1851–91. 14 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (629)

Workbook and account book (1851–58) listing names of employees and limestone and pig iron handled by the Oregon Iron Furnace, and daybooks (1872–90) of Thomas Kurtz, manager of the Oregon Bank, recording sale of groceries and other items to customers. Both were later incorporated as Ashland Iron Company, Cockeysville, Md.

Gift of William F. Kurtz, 1939.

MS 67–1286

Bachelors' Cotillon.

Record books, 1911–48. 7 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (41)

Invitations lists and cash accounts, of a Baltimore social organization.

Gift of Roger Brooke Hopkins, 1955.

MS 67–1287

Bacon and Lewis.

Commercial papers, 1867–73. ca. 55 items.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (1188)

Bills and invoices received by a general merchandise firm of Lexington, Va.

Accessioned 1963.

MS 67–1288

Baldwin, Charles Winterfield, 1840–1938.

Letter book, 1900–03. 1 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (43)

Methodist clergyman. Letters from Baldwin relating to his duties as presiding elder of the Western District of the Baltimore Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church and as president of the board of trustees of Anne Arundel Academy and to his other public services.

Gift of Maria Baldwin, 1943.

MS 67–1289

Baltimore and Hampden Railroad Company.

Records, 1876–82. ca. 70 items.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (1191)

Bills for supplies, receipts for wages, and other business papers of A. H. Carroll, president of the Baltimore and Hampden Railroad Company which ran a streetcar service.

Gift of M. Grace Carroll, 1941.

MS 67–1290

Baltimore and Ohio Railroad Company.

Records, 1827–80. ca. 75,000 items.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (49, 1078, 1135, 1192, 2003)

In part, transcripts and a photocopy.

Correspondence, telegrams, interoffice memoranda, charter, newspaper clippings, statistical reports and tables, speeches, drafts of contracts, agreements, and briefs, routine reports from Baltimore and Ohio agents and other officers, testimony to the U. S. Congress and State legislatures, copies of bills, laws, and legal opinions affecting the company, and other papers relating to the railroad, its founding, finance, traffic, competition and combination, labor, legal problems, lobbying, operation, and relations with subsidiary railroad and steamship and express companies. Many papers relate to the railroad's part in the Civil War: to troop movements, Confederate destruction of property, efforts to keep the line open, guarding of the railroad by Union troops, and similar matters. Correspondents include John W. Garrett and Philip E. Thomas, presidents of the railroad, William Keyser and John King, Jr., vice presidents, and Alexander J. Cassatt, A. J. Drexel, Albert Fink, Jay Gould, Franklin B. Gowen, Collis P. Huntington, J. P. Morgan, Junius S. Morgan, Thomas A. Scott, Samuel Sloan, J. Edgar Thomson, William H. Vanderbilt, Adams Express Company, Allan Steamship Lines, Erie Railroad, Grand Trunk Railway, the House of Morgan, New York Central Railroad, North German Lloyd Steamship Company, Pennsylvania Railroad, Reading Railroad, Standard Oil Company, Wabash Railroad, and Western Union.

Gifts of Baltimore and Ohio Railroad, 1962 or 1963, George M. Shriver, 1934, and G. Vernon Fredericks, 1966, and purchase, 1952.

MS 67–1291

Baltimore Bar Library.

Records, 1855–60. 1 box.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (56)

Receipted bills and vouchers.

Gift of Homer L. Calkin, 1955.

MS 67–1292

Baltimore. Board of Trade.

Records, 1836–1911. 20 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (177)

Correspondence, membership list (1857), cashbooks (1864–73, 1890–1901), minute books, arbitration cases (1879, 1885), minutes of Commissioners of Board of Pilots (1870–74), arbitration court calendar and docket (1879–91), and other records.

MS 67–1293

Baltimore. Chamber of Commerce.

Records, 1820–31, 1886–1943. 83 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (57, 58)

Constitution, accounts of early treasurers, Christian Mayer and Samuel Etting, handbook (1827–31) of the Bank of the United States, records of arrivals and clearances of the Port of Baltimore, copies (1916–38) of "Merchants' vessels of the United States," copies (1949–50) of "Lloyd's register," copies (1921–23) of "Baltimore journal of commerce," copies (1937–40) of "New York maritime register," indexes (1928–43) of names of ships, scrapbooks (1924–31) of Baltimore shipping news, records and financial accounts (1926–30) of the maritime department of the Baltimore Chamber of Commerce, and other papers.

In part, gift of Howard G. Disney, president, and of the director of the Chamber of Commerce of Baltimore, 1955.

MS 67–1294

Baltimore Chemical Works.

Records, 1833–1907. 45 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (756, 756A)

Correspondence, journals (1846–68), ledgers (1833–72), receipt books (1851–63), notes and bills payable and receivable (1855–61), accounts open (1869–72), inventory books (1843–69), invoice book (1856–60), check stubs (1882–89), list of firms in Maryland, Virginia, Pennsylvania, and Tennessee, trading with Smith and Atkinson, scrapbook of newspaper clippings (1862–1907), will of Thomas U. Smith, account of Mary M. Smith's estate, and other records of a Baltimore firm engaged in the wholesale trade in drugs, paints, and oils, first run by Robert M. Smith and James E. Atkinson, then by Smith and Philip S. Chappell, and finally by Smith alone. Includes business records (1869–72) of R. M. Smith, collector of internal revenue.

MS 67–1295

Baltimore. Church of the Redeemer.

Records, 1849–1950. 44 v. (ca. 5000 items)

In Maryland Historical Society Library (247)

Correspondence, financial accounts, photos, annual reports, and other papers.

Detailed listing in the repository's accession books.

Gift of the rector and wardens of the Church of the Redeemer, 1947, 1962.

MS 67–1296

Baltimore Iron Works, *Baltimore.*

Records, 1703–37, ca. 1810. 4 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (65, 66)

Correspondence, invoices, deeds, purchase orders, receipts, surveys of lots in Baltimore Co., Md., surveys relating to the business affairs of Charles Carroll of Annapolis and the settlement of his estate, and other papers. The firm was also known as the Baltimore Company.

Purchased from Phillip A. Carroll and gift of Arthur W. Machen, Jr., 1959.

Some of the papers were part of the Carroll-MacCubbin papers.

MS 67–1297

Baltimore. Library Company.

Records, 1795–1855. ca. 6 ft.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (80)

Correspondence, constitution, act of incorporation (1797), lists of transfers of stock certificates, catalogs, directors' minute books, lists of books borrowed, accession books, treasurers' account book, secretary's letter book (1848–54), bylaws, librarians' ledgers, contribution ledger (1847–51), annual reports, and other papers.

Acquired when the Library Company merged with the Maryland Historical Society Library.

MS 67–1298

Baltimore Life Insurance Company.

Records, 1831–67. 5 ft. and 20 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (175)

Correspondence, applications, court orders, bills and receipts, cancelled policies, physicians' statements, dividend payment records, accounts, financial reports, lists of policyholders, and other papers.

Gift of the Mercantile Safe Deposit & Trust Company, 1954.

MS 67–1299

Baltimore Normal School.

Records, 1867–1908. 5 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (94, 95)

Minutes of the Board of Trustees of the Baltimore Normal School for the education of colored teachers, executive committee minutes, and records of receipts and expenditures.

Gift of Bernard C. Steiner, 1912.

MS 67–1300

Baltimore Steam Packet Company.

Records, 1907–62. 2 ft.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (1023)

Correspondence and plans relating to the building and repairing of various ships such as the State, the State of Virginia, and the President Warfield (renamed the Exodus in 1947), logs of the ship, City of Richmond (1921–22), annual reports (1935–62), insurance policies (1951), payroll figures (1907), daily record of ships' sailings (1953–62), daily freight and passenger statistics (1950–62), and specifications and blueprints for various ships. The firm was involved in freight and passenger service in the Chesapeake Bay area.

Gift of the company through R. E. Dunn, 1962.

MS 67–1301

Baptists. *Maryland. State Association.*

Records, 1906–32. ca. 50 items.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (1365)

Correspondence, printed reports, programs, extract of an address (1929) of John R. Sampey, president of Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, pamphlets, and other papers, relating in part to the Association's relationship with the Southern Baptist Convention and to church affairs.

MS 67–1302

Barnum, David, 1770–1844.

Hotel records, 1824–70. 4 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (104)

Proprietor of hotels in Philadelphia, New York, Boston, and Baltimore. Account books for loans made for construction and operation of the City Hotel, Baltimore, Md., holders of stock certificates, and interest payments; together with papers relating to the estate case (1862–69) of Barnum's heirs vs. David C. Gordon, concerning the ownership of Barnum's City Hotel.

MS 67–1303

Barroll family.

Correspondence, 1845–1938. 1 box.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (108)

In part, transcripts (typewritten).

Miscellaneous family correspondence. Includes Civil War letters from Kent Co., Md., and genealogical data on the Barroll family.

Purchase, 1962.

MS 67–1304

Barry, William Farquhar, 1818–1879.

Papers, 1877. ca. 70 items.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (1196)

Army officer. Telegrams sent to Barry while commanding Federal troops at Fort McHenry, Md., during the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad strike and riots of July–September 1877.

MS 67–1305

Bartholomee, Theodore M

Levy Civil War manuscripts, 1860–82. ca. 60 items and 2 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (1086)

Transcripts (handwritten).

Captain of Company A, 12th Regt., Maryland Volunteers, provost marshal at Kearneysville, Va., and resident of Baltimore, Md. Correspondence, dispatches, muster rolls, ordnance reports, lists of stores and clothing, company orders, list of officers, and other papers relating chiefly to the military career of Bartholomee and to his company.

Gift of Katharine F. Levy, granddaughter of Bartholomee, to the Enoch Pratt Free Library; transferred to the Maryland Historical Society, 1961.

MS 67–1306

Baugh Chemical Company.

Records, 1801–1916. ca. 50 items.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (1199)

Correspondence, land deeds, and an insurance policy of a Baltimore firm.

Gift of Arthington Gilpin, Jr., and Arthington Gilpin III, 1944.

MS 67–1307

Bayard family.

Papers, 1672–1895. ca. 2 ft.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (109)

Correspondence, business papers, and land papers of the Bayard, Eager, Gilmor, Harper, and Howard families. Includes correspondence and personal papers of John Eager Howard, letters from R. Goodloe Harper, U. S. Representative from South Carolina and U. S. Senator from Maryland, to constituents in South Carolina reporting on acts of Congress and public affairs, correspondence (1840–41) between Daniel Webster and R. J. Jackson, and correspondence (1832–34, 1890–95) of R. H. Bayard, in part concerning the estate of Charles Carroll of Carrollton. John Eager Howard's correspondents include A. Garden, William Johnson, and Timothy Pickering.

MS 67–1308

Beamer, Henry.

Papers, 1790–1905. 1 box and 97 folders.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (110)

In part, transcript (handwritten).

Lawyer, of Baltimore. Family correspondence, land records, and deeds, relating to land in Baltimore City and County, judgments on money and property, and papers (1841–42) relating to Beamer's administration of Ann Lenhart's estate.

Index in the library.

Gift of Mrs. Norman James March, 1940.

MS 67–1309

Becker family.

Papers, 1799–1819, 1846–68. 2 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (114, 115)

Correspondence in German of Simon Becker (fl. 1800–1825), merchant of Baltimore, relating to tobacco trade between Baltimore and Bremen, Ger., coffee trade with Cuba, and general merchandising; together with an account book of Becker and Company containing tavern accounts from York Springs, Adams Co., Pa. Becker and Company was owned by John D. Becker (1799–1869).

Purchased from Duane W. Eicholz, 1961.

MS 67–1310

Beirne, Rosamund Randall.

William Buckland papers, ca. 1956. 1 box.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (162)

In part, photocopies, some made from originals in the British Museum.

Author. Typescript of chapters of the biography, "William Buckland, 1734–74, architect of Virginia and Maryland" (1958) by Mrs. Beirne and John Henry Scarff, notes on Buckland houses in Maryland and Virginia, research notes made in London, correspondence accumulated during the writing of the biography, and typescript of a lecture (1956) on Buckland by Mrs. Beirne to the Colonial Dames of America.

Gift of John Henry Scarff, 1962.

MS 67–1311

Bell, Edmund Hayes, 1857–1936.

Papers, 1770–1933. 1 box.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (1090)

In part, photocopies.

Railroad businessman and genealogist. Papers (1770–1866) relating to Bell's ancestors, the Thompson family of Williamsport, Pa., Alexander Hayes, and Edmund and Gabriel Patterson; Bell's genealogical notes and correspondence relating to the Claiborne, Shelby, Thompson, and Williams families; articles on American history written by Professor Archibald Henderson; and other correspondence. Includes correspondence relating to William Thompson's service as a Brigadier General in the Continental Army.

MS 67–1312

Mary Caroline Bell collection, 1783–1888. 74 items.
In Maryland Historical Society Library (1137)

Correspondence, land patents, will, Confederate notes and money, stock certificates, contract, military passes, commissions of Col. William Lawrence, correspondence of the 77th Regiment of the Maryland National Guard, letters between E. Lloyd Howard, surgeon in the Army of Northern Virginia, and his sister-in-law, Mary Howard, and other letters and papers.

Gift of Loretta Michal from the estate of Mary Caroline Bell, 1965, and gift of Mrs. Tracy W. Campbell.

MS 67–1313

Belt, James B *d.* 1910.
Papers, 1870–1910. ca. 100 items and 2 v.
In Maryland Historical Society Library (116)

Clerk of Prince Georges Co., Md. Miscellaneous correspondence, receipts (1890–1905), memoranda, accounts, account book of the Farmers' Bank of Maryland, and an extensive set of pictures (1890–1910) of actresses taken from cigarette packages.

Gift of Mrs. Oliver S. Hill, 1948.

MS 67–1314

Belt, William Joseph, 1794–1858.
Papers, 1811–56. 450 items and 7 v.
In Maryland Historical Society Library (117)

Naval officer. Correspondence, private journal (1840–42), journals aboard the Navy ships Columbus, Hudson, Marion, Natchez, and Washington, watch book (1828) of the Hudson; scrapbook of accounts, poems, letters, and recipes, and other papers, relating chiefly to Belt's naval career.

Gift of Y. Kent Bowie, 1947.

MS 67–1315

Benson, Harry L 1879– *collector.*
Harry L. Benson collection, mid 17th century–20th century. ca. 3 ft.
In Maryland Historical Society Library (120)

Maps of early Maryland land grants and other Maryland maps, index cards showing location of early land grants in Maryland, genealogical charts of the Adams, Benson, Purnell, Wilson, and other families in Worcester Co., Md., wills and other papers (1663–1800) concerning the administration of Accomac Co., Md., atlas of land surveys in Somerset Co., Md., and other papers relating to land grants in Maryland.

Gift of Mrs. Benson, 1949.

MS 67–1316

Benson, Samuel, 1794?–1853.
Benson-Fendall correspondence, 1819–24. 56 items.
In Maryland Historical Society Library (1582)

Business and legal correspondence with Philip R. Fendall, lawyer, of Alexandria, Va., relating chiefly to lawsuits brought by Benson, a tailor, of Baltimore, for non-payment of debts.

Index in the library.

Exchange with Aldine Book Company, New York, 1927.

MS 67–1317

Berger, Alexander J 1817–1882.
Papers, 1828–91. 1 box and 4 v.
In Maryland Historical Society Library (121.1, 121.2)

Episcopal minister. Correspondence, deeds, leases, records of money received from ministerial fees and salaries, personal accounts, various accounts, tithes, and other papers, relating to rectorships in Georgia, Virginia, Maryland, and Pennsylvania. Correspondents include the Rev. E. A. Dalrymple, Bp. Stephen Elliott, the Rev. John Johns, the Rev. William Bacon Stevens, and Bp. W. R. Whittingham.

Gift of Mrs. Robert Ellershaw, 1950.

MS 67–1318

Berkley, Henry Johns, 1860–1940.
Berkley collection, 1607–1940. 2 boxes and 1 item.
In Maryland Historical Society Library (123, 1474)

Typescripts of Dr. Berkley's "A descriptive register of first thousand portrait and landscape artists of English North America, 1607–1835," "The colony of Maryland, 1634–1707," "Histories of early Episcopal churches and parishes in Maryland," "The Huguenots in Florida and South Carolina," "Legends of Southwestern Indians," and "Adventuring with Sir John Hawkins in England, Africa, and America, 1567–88;" together with photographic samples of Elizabethan court handwriting, broadsides, and a scrapbook of cartoons and newspaper clippings relating to U. S. participation in World War I, collected, in part, by Margaret H. S. Berkley.

In part, gift of Dr. Berkley, 1930, and of his estate.

MS 67–1319

Besore, George.
Papers, 1820–65. 1 ft.
In Maryland Historical Society Library (127)

Dry goods merchant, of Waynesboro, Pa. Correspondence, receipts, bills, invoices, accounts, notes, and delivery orders, largely with Baltimore firms.

Purchase, 1952.

MS 67–1320

Bibbins, Ruthella Bernard (Mory) 1865–1942.
Papers, 1901–02, 1933. 1 box.
In Maryland Historical Society Library (129)

Diary (1901–02) entitled "English memoirs," and typescript and notes for Mrs. Bibbins' "The beginnings of Maryland and its first capital—St. Mary's" (ca. 1933).

Gift of Mrs. Bibbins, 1942.

MS 67–1321

Bishop, George W 1826–1903.
Papers, 1874–1919. 55 items.
In Maryland Historical Society Library (1204)
In part, transcripts (typewritten) and photocopies.

President of Worcester Railroad and the Worcester Locomotive Company. Correspondence, stock certificates, receipts, and other papers, relating to the Worcester Locomotive Company, the Worcester Railroad, and the Delaware, Maryland and Virginia Railroad, into which the Worcester Railroad was merged. Includes letters of John S. Bishop relating to the estate of George W. Bishop.

Gift of William R. Bishop, Jr., 1947.

MS 67–1322

Blackford family.

Papers, 1829–31, 1863–1907. 3 ft. (23 v.)

In Maryland Historical Society Library (131, 1087)

Ledgers, farm accounts and journals, and letter books of Eugene Blackford relating to the Sudbrook Farm Real Estate Development (Md.) and to farm activities at "Cleve;" together with cash and investment accounts (1863–64) of Walter M. Blackford, of Lynchburg, Va., and personal and business diary (1829–31) of John Blackford, farmer, storekeeper, and ferry owner of Hagerstown, Md.

Gift of Rebecca G. Poultney and Mrs. C. R. Wharton Smith, 1949–50; and Indiana Historical Society, 1967.

MS 67–1323

Bland family.

Papers, 1757–1860. ca. 2 ft.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (134)

Correspondence of the Bland family in England and Virginia; notes on cases before the Superior Court in Washington, Tenn., and on life in Chile and Argentina; MSS. relating to the U. S. Constitution, State constitutions, American institutions, and court cases; report (1818) to John Quincy Adams of a commission to investigate affairs in South American countries; ledgers of Thomas Stockett Alexander, law partner of Theodorick Bland; and other papers. Other names represented include Edward Bland and Giles Bland.

Gift of Thomas H. Geither, Jr., and Mrs. Laurence H. Balliere, 1920, and Dr. Henry J. Berkley, 1921.

MS 67–1324

Bloomsbury Mills.

Records, 1806–42. 3 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (496)

Ledger, daybook, and invoice book of flour mills located at Sugar Loaf Mountain, Frederick Co., Md., and owned by Roger Johnson (1749–1831), brother of Gov. Thomas Johnson.

Gift of M. Louise Johnson, 1946.

MS 67–1325

Boettinger, William G 1882–

Papers, 1899–1965. 2 boxes.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (1041)

Barometric engineer. Catalogs and photos of meteorological instruments, material relating to Boettinger's association with various firms involved in designing meteorological and aeronautical instruments, and memorabilia.

Gift of Mr. Boettinger, 1965.

MS 67–1326

Bond, Carroll Taney, 1873–1943.

Papers, 1887–1935. 2 v. and 2 boxes.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (60)

Lawyer, of Maryland. Correspondence, journals of Canadian and other trips, miscellaneous journals, notes on Thomas Jennings, sketch of Bernard T. Carter, and scrapbook of letters relating to distribution of Bond's book, The Court of Appeals of Maryland, a history (1928).

Restricted until 1973.

Gift of Bond's estate, 1943.

MS 67–1327

Bonaparte family.

Papers, 1785–1921. ca. 6 ft., ca. 70 items, and 17 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (141.5, 1205, 1598)

In part, transcripts.

Correspondence, portrait, and transcripts of documents of the hearings (1861) of Jerome Bonaparte; correspondence, memoranda books, lists of property, jewels and stock owned by Elizabeth Patterson (Mrs. Jerome) Bonaparte, of Baltimore, Md., pension, scrapbooks, and other papers relating to her marriage and to life, especially social life, in Europe (1815–40); correspondence, commonplace books while at Harvard, and bills and other papers of J. N. Bonaparte, Jr., relating in part to his claim against France; business and political papers of Charles Joseph Bonaparte (1851–1921), attorney general in Theodore Roosevelt's cabinet; correspondence between Charles J. Bonaparte and Anne G. (Mrs. Francis King) Carey relating to the Consumers League, a law establishing a ten-hour working day for women, the Maryland State Board of Health, child labor, improving the working and living conditions among canners and packers, and social legislation; and other papers of and relating to the Bonaparte family. Charles J. Bonaparte's correspondents include James Bryce, George B. Cortelyou, J. S. Crosby, J. D. Long, Ira Remsen, Theodore Roosevelt, and George Wickersham.

List of some of the papers in the library.

Acquired from various sources.

MS 67–1328

Bond, Hugh Lennox, 1826–1893.

Papers, ca. 1850–73. 37 items, 1 v., and 1 box.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (59, 1206, 1159)

Federal judge in North Carolina during Ku Klux Klan threats and leader of the Know-Nothing Party in Baltimore. Correspondence, genealogical material on the Birckhead, Bond, and McCulloch families, scrapbooks, clippings, published reports on the Ku Klux Klan trials (1872), and other papers, relating to family history, the Civil War, slavery and Reconstruction, and the Klan trials.

Gifts of Anna P. Bond, 1949, and Isabelle Kelly (Mrs. Frank M.) Brazier, 1965.

MS 67–1329

Bond family.

Papers, 1749–1866. 1 ft.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (22, 61, 61.1, 1207)

Correspondence, land surveys, leases, deeds, indentures, inventories, accounts, ledger, medical account book, daybooks, other financial records, and other papers, of John Bond, of Fells Point, Md., Thomas Emerson Bond, physician, abolitionist, and editor of "Christian advocate & journal," Thomas Bond, lawyer and son of John Bond, and other members of the Bond family. Includes genealogical material on the Bond, Fell, and McCulloch families and minutes and accounts of the Fountain Company, which was formed to exploit minerals in Frederick Co., Md. Some of the papers relate to the settlement of John Bond's estate.

In part, gifts of Mrs. William H. Hayward, 1945, Edwin Bond Day, Toledo, Ohio, 1960, and Mrs. C. Ellis Ellicott, Jr., 1966.

MS 67–1330

Bordley family.

Papers, 1612–1955? 2 ft., 21 items and 3 portfolios.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (64, 81, 82, 1210, 1583)

In part, transcripts (typewritten) and photocopies.

Correspondence, journal of Thomas Bordley's voyage to England, patents, deeds, other land records, notes, fee book, medical diagnoses and records, calendar of Thomas Bordley's legal library, and an unpublished article on Thomas Bordley by Olive Moore Gambrill. Subjects include lawsuits over Bordley lands, the setting up of Snowden's Ironworks, the career of Stephen Bordley, naval officer, commissary general, and attorney general, and the tobacco trade. Includes correspondence (1950) between the Maryland Historical Society and F. Sims McGrath and material relating to the Earle, Frisby, Hollyday, Lloyd, Tilghman, and Tobins families. Other names represented include John Beale Bordley, William Bordley, other members of the Bordley family, Benedict Leonard Calvert, Samuel Chew, Daniel Dulany, James T. Earle, Thomas Heame, and the de la Roche and Mifflin families.

Partially indexed in the library.

Acquired from various sources.

MS 67–1331

Bosley family.

Papers, 1717–1919. 1 box.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (83)

Deeds, indentures, plats, wills, and other papers of the Bosley family of Baltimore Co., Md. Includes papers of (Mary) Elizabeth Bosley, Dr. Richard Emory, Anna Warfield, and S. Davis Warfield.

MS 67–1332

Boyd, John, 1737–1790.

Papers, 1782–83, 1820–21. ca. 1 ft.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (1214)

Physician, of Baltimore, member of a committee of safety, and delegate to the Maryland convention in 1774. Correspondence and deeds. Correspondents include Sam Caldwell of Philadelphia.

Gift of William G. Lord, 1945.

MS 67–1333

Boyd-Hoopman papers, 1709–ca. 1914. 500 items.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (1208)

In part, transcripts and photocopy.

Letters (1836–49) to Mary Elizabeth Hoopman at Lititz Seminary, Lancaster Co., Pa., from Stephen Boyd, Maryland State legislator, of Harford Co., from other members of the Boyd family, and from friends; together with broadsides and other papers.

Gift of Bart Anderson, 1947–48.

MS 67–1334

Boucher, Jonathan, 1738–1804.

Fisher transcripts, 1738–1802. 2 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (360.1)

Transcripts.

Episcopal clergyman and loyalist, of Maryland. Correspondence, 1759–1802, (date of transcription and location of originals unknown); and, "Reminiscences of a Maryland loyalist," (transcribed by B. F. Stevens and Brown, of London, Eng., in 1909, from original owned by Oliver Locker Samson, of Rowfant, Crawley, Sussex, Eng.).

MS 67–1335

Bowie family.

Walter W. Bowie collection, 1898–1936. 2 boxes.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (86)

In part, transcripts (handwritten).

Correspondence and business papers and genealogical data relating to the Bowie and related families.

Gift of Mrs. W. Worthington Bowie, 1941.

MS 67–1336

Brackenridge, William Dunlop, 1810–1893.

Brackenridge collection, 1834–54, 1931–33. 2 portfolios.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (88)

In part, photocopies.

Botanist. Letters, journals, and notes concerning the Wilkes Expedition (1838), later expeditions in Oregon and California, botanical life, and botanical gardens.

Some of the papers have been published in the Washington historical quarterly, v. 21 (1930), p. 218–229, v. 22 (1931), p. 42–58, 129–145, 216–224, and the California Historical Society quarterly, v. 24 (1945), p. 321–342.

Gift of George and Isabella Brackenridge.

MS 67–1337

Brand, William Francis, 1814–1907.

Brand-Whittingham correspondence, 1861–63. 1 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (122)

Episcopal minister. Correspondence between Brand and the Rt. Rev. William R. Whittingham, 4th bishop of Maryland, relating to the duties of the clergy as citizens of a divided State and nation. Includes a narrative by Brand and some sermons. Some of the letters are only extracts.

Gift of the estate of John M. Glenn, 1951.

MS 67–1338

Brantly family.

William T. Brantly collection, 1819–1911. 18 v. and 1 portfolio.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (132)

Correspondence, journals, account books, scrapbooks, lecture notes, sermons, and other papers of William T. Brantly, Sr. (d. 1845), Baptist minister of Philadelphia, William T. Brantly, Jr. (1816–1882), Baptist minister of Atlanta, Augusta, Philadelphia, and Baltimore, and William T. Brantly, III (1852–1945), lawyer, of Baltimore.

Collection is itemized in the library's accession book for 1945.

Gift of Elizabeth B. Cross, 1945.

MS 67–1339

Brevitt, Joseph, 1769–1839.

Letter book, 1798–1815. 1 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (137)

Resident of Baltimore. Correspondence between Brevitt and his father chiefly relating to personal and family matters, and letters to English friends and newspapers.

Deposited by Mrs. Olge Marburg.

MS 67–1340

Brewer, Nicholas, 1795–1864.

Papers, 1806–69. 152 items and 2 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (1615, 1641)

Judge, of Annapolis, Md. Correspondence, receipts, accounts, bills, court calendars, other court records, and miscellaneous documents. Includes correspondence of the Shriver family.

In part, gift of C. Ford Seeley, Ellicott City, Md., 1958.

Library also has photocopies of some of the papers.

MS 67–1341

Brice, John, 1704–1766.
Brice-Jennings papers, 1660–1853. ca. 170 items.
In Maryland Historical Society Library (1997)
In part, transcripts.
Chief justice of the Provincial Court of Maryland. Deeds, indentures, promissory notes, accounts payable, shipping receipts, invoice book, bills of exchange, tobacco accounts, other business papers, genealogical notes on Sarah Jennings, Duchess of Marlborough, affidavits, clippings, and other papers of Brice, Edmund Jennings, Maryland secretary of state and judge of the Land Office of the Province of Maryland, James Brice (1746–1801), James Brice II (d. 1853), and Vachel Denton, clerk of court and clerk of Prerogative Office.

MS 67–1342

Briggs, Isaac, 1763–1825.
Briggs-Stabler papers, 1770–1920. ca. 6 ft. and 20 v.
In Maryland Historical Society Library (139, 146, 147)
Civil engineer. Personal and business correspondence between Briggs and James P. Stabler (d. 1840), postmaster at Sandy Spring, Md., and employee of the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad, relating to construction plans for the Erie Canal and James River and other projects. Includes transcript of journal (1834) of Briggs' journey to Ohio, survey notes on the Erie Canal, trigonometry problems, verse and prose by Sarah B. Briggs, of Alexandria, Va., and Montgomery Co., Md., and other papers. Subjects include Georgia lands, steam engines, a survey of Mississippi Territory, Louisiana Territory, Virginia canals, the firm of Briggs & Gamble, the settling of Ohio, medicine, Quaker affairs in Virginia and Maryland, and farming. Other persons represented include Anna Bentley (b. 1796), Dr. Isaac Briggs (fl. 1889), Sarah Briggs Stabler (1801?–1886), and Pleasants Stabler.
Partially calendared and indexed.
In part, gift of Mrs. Frances D. Stabler, 1920, and Harold B. Stabler, 1947.

MS 67–1343

Briscoe family.
Papers, mid 19th–20th centuries. 1 box.
In Maryland Historical Society Library (1089)
Genealogical material on the Briscoe family, programs of the Daughters of the American Revolution and of National Society of Magna Carta Dames, baby book of Charles W. L. Briscoe, and scrapbook of Civil War and Reconstruction clippings. Names mentioned include Alexander M. Briscoe, Alexina Briscoe, Alviere Briscoe, Fenton Briscoe, and Henrietta Briscoe.

MS 67–1344

Brooke family.
Papers, 1742–1853. 45 items and 2 v.
In Maryland Historical Society Library (148, 1162)
Daybook (1742–69) of James Brooke (1705–1784) and journal (1793–1807) of Roger Brooke (1773–1860), landowners and farmers, of Maryland; together with miscellaneous business papers of Roger Brooke (1714–1772) and various descendants. Includes ledgers, anonymous verse, engineering papers of Isaac Briggs, surveyor's notes, map of the Mississippi River, and Brooke family receipts.
Gift of Mrs. W. F. Green, Washington, D. C., 1947, and Harold B. Stabler, 1947.

MS 67–1345

Brooke-Hopkins letter book, 1785–1878. 1 v.
In Maryland Historical Society Library (150)
Mary Brooke's descriptions of Quaker meetings (1785–1801), Samuel Brooke's descriptions and reports from New York, Philadelphia, Stroudesburg, Pa., and Marlborough, Ohio (1792–1841), letters (ca. 1825–57) from Dorothy Hopkins in Baltimore to her sisters in Montgomery Co., Md., and letters of Mary Ann Brooke relating to the administration of the estate of Samuel Brooke, of Frederick Co., Md.
Gift of Harold B. Stabler, 1947.

MS 67–1346

Brown, Cornelius Comegye, *d.* 1938.
Papers, 1851–1924. 1 box and 3 v.
In Maryland Historical Society Library (153)
Farmer and orchardist, of Kent Co., Md., account books of several farms, records of crop sales, bills, receipts, and a letter giving background material on the collection.
Gift of Sallie Brown, Brown's daughter, 1959.

MS 67–1347

Brown, George Dobbin, 1874–1958, *collector.*
George Dobbin Brown scrapbooks, 1833–1906. 7 v.
In Maryland Historical Society Library (154, 165)
Librarian, of Baltimore. Scrapbooks containing printings, theater programs, recipes, engravings, cartoons, and clippings on House bill 363; together with an undated notebook of handwritten recipes of delicacies and desserts, contributed by different persons.
Gift of Mr. Brown, 1951.

MS 67–1348

Browne family.
Browne-Smyth papers, 1659–1849. ca. 200 items.
In Maryland Historical Society Library (1219)
In part, transcripts (handwritten).
Correspondence of George C. Browne with R. Browne, Basil Browne, and Charles G. Browne (d. 1766), of Queen Annes Co., Md., wills, plats, deeds, household accounts, agreements, surveys, genealogical data on the Browne family, and other papers. Names mentioned include Henry Coursey, Thomas Smyth (1648–1719), Thomas Smyth (1710–1741), Thomas Smyth (1729–1819), judge of Kent Co., Md., and Thomas Smyth (1757–1806).

MS 67–1349

Bryerly, Wakeman.
Papers, ca. 1851–65. 1 box.
In Maryland Historical Society Library (157)
Businessman and landowner. Correspondence, receipts, stock certificates, indentures, and other papers relating to an interest in the John Augustus Sutter tract near Sacramento, Calif.
Gift of Victoria Gittings, 1959.

MS 67–1350

Buchanan, Franklin, 1800–1874.
Franklin Buchanan collection, 1820–74. 1 box.
In Maryland Historical Society Library (158)
Naval officer. Scrapbook relating to Buchanan's death, regulations (1853) for the U. S. Steam Frigate Susquehanna, and constitution (1833) of the U. S. N. Benevolent Association.
Bequest of Kennedy Owens, 1955.

MS 67–1351

Buchanan, Robert Christie, 1811–1878.

Papers, 1811–90. ca. 1 ft.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (159)

Army officer. Military correspondence, letters from the Adams family of Boston, letters from Buchanan to his mother and sister, commissions, orders, and other documents relating to his career. Subjects include the Black Hawk War, the Florida campaign of 1838, the Mexican War, Buchanan's service in the Rogue River War (1856–58), the Civil War, service in Louisiana (1868–70) dealing with Ku Klux Klan affairs, and the Buchanan Terrapsack and portable boat.

MS 67–1352

Buckler, William.

Papers, 1788–1869. 2 portfolios and 15 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (166, 168)

Dry goods merchant, of Baltimore, Md. Journals, land grants, indentures, memorandum book, cashbook, daybooks, ledger, invoice book, and other papers relating to goods shipped from London, a ship returning from China, and other financial affairs. Includes an account book (1793–1804) of Humphrey Buckler and a soprano part book of International exhibition ode (1862) by Alfred Lord Tennyson and William Sterndale Bennett.

Gift of William H. Buckler, 1929.

MS 67–1353

Bump, Charles Weather, 1872–1908.

Bump collection, ca. 1600–1715, ca. 1890's. 3 boxes.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (1524)

Historian and journalist. Notes made by Bump on the lives of the first three Lords Baltimore, and miscellaneous material.

Library has photocopies of the collection, which are to be used instead of the originals.

Deposited, 1908, now property of the library.

MS 67–1354

Cable, Thomas.

Papers, 1722–57. 1 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (171)

Merchant, of the Eastern Shore of Virginia. Letter book and account book.

Purchase, 1953.

MS 67–1355

Calvert and Darnall family papers, ca. 1540–17th century. 1 box.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (172)

Extracts from British archives of data relating to the Calvert and Darnall families, chiefly from the Prerogative Court of Canterbury and High Court of Justice.

Some of the papers have been published in the Maryland historical magazine, v. 21–22 (1926–27).

Gift of Mrs. Russell Hastings, 1928.

MS 67–1356

Calvert family.

Papers, 1621–1775. ca. 1300 items.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (174, 174.1)

In part, transcripts.

Correspondence, charter, Cecilius Calvert's instructions to Maryland's first colonists, proclamations, orders, council records, assembly records, land grants, court records, wills, rent rolls, land records, patents and bounds of the province, grants, deeds, extracts from British and American records, court proceedings, appointment of commissioners, surveyors' reports, maps, heraldic documents, and other papers, relating to Calvert family affairs in England, conditions of the Plantation (1640), Indian affairs, relations with Virginia, and boundary disputes with William Penn and about land on the Delaware Peninsula. Includes MS. of the Rev. Andrew White's "A briefe relation of the voyage unto Maryland" (1634) and a decree of Leonard Calvert, Governor of Maryland, appointing Sir Richard Lechford as his representative.

Most of the papers are indexed.

Purchased from Col. F. H. Harford, Down Place near Windsor, England, 1888, and John Roland Phillips, of Nebraska, 1894.

MS 67–1357

Calvert Street Station cornerstone papers, 1848–91. 1 box.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (189)

Baltimore and Washington, D. C., newspapers for July and August 1849, clippings, almanac, polyglot Bible, reports of the Baltimore and Susquehanna Railroad Company, laws and ordinances of the company, memo relating to the resetting of the cornerstone in 1891, 1849 city directory, lists of officers, contractors, and others employed in the Machinery Dept. of the railroad, and lists of locomotives and other types of cars, all included in the cornerstone (in 1849 and again in 1891) of the Calvert Street Station (in Baltimore) of the Baltimore and Susquehanna Railroad Company, a local short-line railroad.

Gift of A. S. Abell Company, 1955.

MS 67–1358

Calvert Sugar Refining Company.

Records, 1874–89. 3 v. and 1 bundle.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (197)

Journal (1875–89) showing receipts and disbursements, ledger, checkbook (1875–81), and pages from an account book (1874).

Gift of Waldo Newcomer, 1932.

MS 67–1359

Cannon, Lucy A

Papers, ca. 1823–65. 3 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (198)

Diary of Lucy A. Cannon kept near Natchez, Miss., relating to the Civil War, letter book of William Shipp, merchant, of Natchez, Miss., containing letters to commercial agents and pencil sketches, and an autograph book (1845–47) of Mary Shipp.

Gift of Mrs. William C. King, Gloucester, Va., 1963.

MS 67–1360

Caroline Co., ***Md.***

Records, 1783–1827. 1 box.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (199)

Poll list of the 2d District of Caroline Co. for the 1800 General Assembly election, two road books (1801–16, 1827), tax list (1845), and court minutes (1783–91).

Gift of Louis H. Dielman, 1934.

MS 67–1361

Carroll, Anna Ella, 1815–1894.

Papers, 1854–90. ca. 550 items.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (1224)

In part, transcripts (handwritten).

Author and military strategist who was influential in keeping Maryland in the Union. Correspondence; papers concerning Miss Carroll's claim for planning the Tennessee campaign for the Union; copy of a report to the Assistant Secretary of War on a trip to the West; MSS. relating to John Minor Botts, Calhoun and secession, Andrew Johnson, and recollections of Lincoln; copies of letters to Abraham Lincoln, William H. Seward, and Gov. Thomas Hicks relating to current affairs; and other papers. Correspondents include Edward Bates, John Minor Botts, Robert J. Breckinridge, Jacob Broom, Edward Everett, Millard Fillmore, John B. Fry, James Harlan, H. W. Hoffman, Reverdy Johnson, William Orton, J. F. Polk, Charles Scott, Wm. W. Warden, Thurlow Weed, and Fernando Wood.

Index in the library.

Gift of Katherine Craddock, 1950.

MS 67–1362

Carroll, Charles, 1691–1755.

Papers, 1658–1769, 1813–69. 8 v. and 1 box.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (207, 208, 208.1, 210, 217, 821)

In part, transcripts (handwritten).

Physician, of Annapolis, Md., member of the lower house of the Maryland General Assembly, and burgess for Annapolis. Correspondence, business accounts, land surveys, bills, invoices, and other papers relating to personal matters and business transactions; letter book (1755–69) and articles by Carroll's son, Charles Carroll, "Barrister" (1723–1783), relating in part to taxation and the public debt; and ledgers of Carroll's great-grandson, James Carroll (1762–1832) of "Mount Clare," including entries for Haylands Farm, Mount Clare Farm, Mount Clare Mills, taxes, and brickyard receipts. Includes correspondence between Carroll and his son while the latter was studying law in England and while he lived in Lisbon, Portugal.

In part, gifts of Mrs. Robert H. Bancroft, 1932, Constance Petre, 1945, and Alex Preston, 1930, and acquired from the estate of Henry O. Thompson.

MS 67–1363

Carroll, Charles, 1702–1782.

Papers, 1731–1833. 8 portfolios and 3 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (206, 211, 211.1, 214)

Landowner and statesman. Correspondence, accounts, and other papers, relating in part to a dispute between Charles Carroll (1702–1782) of Annapolis, and his nephew, Charles Carroll (1729–1763) of Duddington. Other names represented include Carroll's father, Charles Carroll (1660–1720), his son Charles Carroll (1737–1832) of Carrollton, Daniel Carroll (1730–1796), Samuel Chase, John Hanson, Clement Hill, Daniel of St. Thomas, Jenifer (1723–1790) and Basil Waring.

Calendar of some of the letters, made in 1915 by Mendes Cohen and Louis H. Dielman.

In part, gift of Dr. Douglas Gordon Carroll, Jr., 1946.

MS 67–1364

Carroll, Charles, *d.* 1819.

Papers, 1761–1841. 104 items.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (1226)

Son of Daniel Carroll of Duddington. Papers relating to debts owed by Carroll's estate, tax bills from Washington, D. C., and Baltimore Co., Md., and inventory of the contents of Litterlouna, the residence which originally belonged to Carroll's uncle and father-in-law, Henry Hill Carroll.

MS 67–1365

Carroll, Charles, 1737–1832.

Papers, 1652–ca. 1896, 1937? ca. 3265 items, 6 v., 2 portfolio boxes, 1 bundle, and 1 package.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (203, 203.1, 203.2, 205, 209, 212, 213, 215, 216, 220, 1225, 1227, 1554)

In part, photocopies and transcripts (typewritten).

Signer of the Declaration of Independence and U. S. Senator from Maryland. Correspondence, diary (1792–1802), copy of a journal (1757) of a voyage to England, deeds, land papers, analysis of the proposed U. S. Constitution, petition, article, checks, accounts, ledgers, bank books, patents, surveys, memoranda books, inventory of Carroll's estate, printed material, and other papers of Carroll, John McTavish (1788–1852), British consul for Maryland, and the Carroll family. Subjects include the political situation in America, affairs in England, the Stamp act, the jurisdiction of Federal courts in criminal cases, business affairs, and the settlement of Carroll's estate. Includes correspondence of R. Caton, R. L. Colt, Robert Goodloe Harper (1765–1825), Roger B. Taney, and the McTavish family; checks (1830–34) of Robert Oliver; and correspondence and a scrapbook relating to the bicentennial celebration of Carroll's birth and the preparation of a memorial book for the occasion. Other names represented include Carroll's father, Charles Carroll of Annapolis (1702–1782), his son, Charles Carroll (1775–1825), his grandson, Charles Carroll (1801–1862), his daughters Mary and Catherine, his granddaughters, his daughter-in-law, Harriet (Chew) Carroll (1775–1861), his mother, Elizabeth (Brooke) Carroll, and Margaretta (Tilghman) Carroll (ca. 1741–1817).

Access to collection 203 (190 letters between Carroll and his grandson) is restricted.

Acquired from various sources.

MS 67–1366

Carroll, Charles R 1800–1870.

Papers, 1821–63. 6 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (201)

Merchant, of Baltimore. Accounts, ledgers, daybook, and cashbook, including accounts for Millington Farm, Millington Mill, and "Clarewood."

Gift of Mrs. Robert H. Bancroft, 1932, and the estate of John J. Milligan, 1934.

MS 67–1367

Carroll, John Henry, 1800–1856.

Papers, 1746–1856. 9 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (204)

Resident of the "Caves," Baltimore Co., Md. Ledgers, account book, workbook, daybook, notebooks, and expense book of Carroll, his father, Nicholas Carroll (1750–1812) whose name originally was Nicholas MacCubbin, and Mrs. M. E. Carroll. Includes sketches and instructions in French by M. DeBroglie for infantry in the 1761 campaign.

Gift of Dr. Douglas Gordon Carroll, Jr., 1946.

MS 67-1368

Carroll-MacCubbin papers, 1659–1883. 5 ft.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (219)

Land papers, deeds, indentures, and other papers of the Carroll family; together with some papers relating to the MacCubbin family. Includes papers relating to the Baltimore Iron Works.

Partially indexed.

Gift of Miss Ludlow Carroll Willett, 1932.

MS 67-1369

Carroll Co., *Md.*

Records, 1842–71. 3 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (221)

Surveys of actions for debt (1842–44), assessments (1871) for county and State taxes, and descriptions and valuations of property in the 3d election district of Carroll Co.

Purchase, 1940.

MS 67-1370

Carter, Robert, 1728–1804.

Papers, 1775–1804, 1827. 200 items and 2 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (222.1, 1228, 1621)

In part, transcripts (handwritten).

Planter, iron manufacturer, and member of the Virginia Council, of Westmoreland Co., Va., and Baltimore, Md. Business correspondence relating to the Baltimore Iron Works in which Carter held shares, the iron industry and the sale of iron, a lawsuit brought by Carter against Daniel Dulany, wheat, and other business matters; together with records (1803) of rents due and paid on properties owned by Carter and debts collected. Names represented include Clement Brooke, manager of the Baltimore Iron Works, William Askew, Samuel Deall, J. Bradford, Charles Carroll of Carrollton, George Carter, Dennis Connell, William Hammond, James Hunter, Richard and Robert Lemmon, Edward Melburne, Henry Morse, Robert Prentis, John Rideout, John Schan, David Stodder, and Merryman and Hubey.

The letter book is indexed.

MS 67-1371

Robert Carter and Company.

Business correspondence, 1812–16. 1 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (222.2)

Business letters of a Norfolk, Va., firm, concerning shipments along the east coast.

MS 67-1372

Cecil County, Md., papers, 1728–1863. 85 items and 6 boxes.

In Maryland Historical Society Library.

In part, transcripts (handwritten).

Magistrates' accounts, appointments, petitions, and other papers of the General Court; wills, indentures, estate accounts, receipts for legacies, deeds, legal opinions, fees for legal services, statements of claims against estates and other legal matters sworn before justices of the peace, and other records of the Orphans Court; vouchers for the Cecil Co. poorhouse; Levy Court records; papers relating to the building of roads; tax lists; list of ordinary licenses; accounts; taxables; constables' appointments; petitions; and other records. Includes correspondence, business records, and other papers of the Cameron family; correspondence, citizenship papers, and other records of the Jacques Cayot and George Bryan families; and land and other papers between George Read, of Delaware, signer of the Declaration of Independence, and John and William Read, of Cecil Co.

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers or single items listed and described separately in the library.

Acquired from various sources.

MS 67-1373

Central Stables.

Records, 1856–1907. 9 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (959)

Account book of Reinhard Schaefer, an employee, cashbooks, ledger, receipt books, account book, daybook, and other records of a funeral equipment and hack rental company of Baltimore, Md., owned by John and Colin Stewart. Includes record book of ground rents and papers relating to an estate taken over by the firm.

In part, gift of Mildred and Elise S. Cassidy, 1954.

MS 67-1374

Chambers, Ezekiel Forman, 1788–1867.

Papers, ca. 1798–1862. 1 folder.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (1233)

U. S. Senator from Maryland and judge. Family and business (law) correspondence, receipts, and a partial list (1813) of Kent Co., Md., taxables.

Purchase, 1962.

MS 67-1375

Charles Co., *Md.*

Records, 1658–1840. 15 items, 1 v., and 1 package.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (227, 235, 1254)

In part, photocopies.

Court records, unidentified index to Charles Co. land records, lists of tracts of land, deeds, patents, and plats. Names mentioned include Raphael Bourman, G. F. Dunnington, and Luther Murdock.

Some of the papers have been published in the Archives of Maryland, v. 53, Charles County Court records, 1658–62.

In part, gift of B. H. Davis, 1938.

MS 67-1376

Chase, Jeremiah Townley, 1748–1828.

Papers, 1736–1850. 1 box.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (278)

Continental Congressman, lawyer, and judge, of Baltimore and Annapolis, Md. Accounts of the estate of Chase's father, Richard Chase, and an inventory of his property, accounts of Richard and Jeremiah T. Chase with William Holton of London, letters received from D. Bowley, correspondence of Hester Anne Chase, suit papers, bills and receipts, papers relating to Richard Lockerman's suit over settlement of Chase's estate, and other papers.

Gift of E. Worthington, 1949.

MS 67–1377

Chase, Samuel, 1741–1811.

Papers, 1741–1811, 1932–62. 44 items, 1 portfolio, and 1 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (275, 1195, 1234, 1235)

In part, photocopies (negative) made from originals in the Virginia Historical Society and transcripts.

Delegate from Maryland to the Continental Congress, signer of the Declaration of Independence, chief justice of the Maryland General Court, and Associate Justice of the U. S. Supreme Court. Correspondence; letters and instructions from Gov. William Smallwood, Thomas Johnson, and Charles Carroll of Carrollton to Chase regarding Bank of England stock belonging to Maryland; statement of family property in London; checkbook and other papers. Includes correspondence (1955–62) of Douglas Carroll relating to Chase MSS. Other correspondents include Samuel Chase, Jr., Edmund Lee, Luther Martin, John F. Mercer, Vivian Pinkney, William Pinkney, David M. Randolph, Samuel Stringer, and James Winchester.

Index in the library.

In part, gifts of Col. B. U. Campbell, 1854, James S. Shepherd, 1922, and Dr. Douglas Carroll, 1965.

MS 67–1378

Chase family.

Papers, 1679–1850. 153 items.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (969, 1303)

In part, photocopies (negative).

Correspondence, land transactions, reproductions of the Townley and William Eddis coats of arms, genealogical information on the Chase, Townley, and Townley-Chase families, and other papers of an Annapolis, Md., family. Persons represented include Ann Chase (1771–1852), Judge Jeremiah Townley Chase (1748–1828), Matilda (Mrs. Thomas) Chase (d. 1828), the Rev. Richard Chase, Judge Samuel Chase (1741–1811), the Rev. Thomas Chase (1703–1779), Thomas Chase (1774–1826), N. Harwood, Revolutionary Army officer, Nicholas Harwood, naval surgeon, and Thomas Stone.

Inventory of collection 1303 in the library.

In part, gift of Mrs. Francis F. Beirne and Ellicott Worthington, 1956.

MS 67–1379

Chaytor, James, *d.* 1839.

Papers, 1828. ca. 200 items.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (230)

Sea captain, sailing chiefly from Baltimore and Norfolk. Correspondence, accounts, prices, and shipping invoices. Correspondents include Gregor McGregor and Isaac McKim.

Purchase, 1956.

MS 67–1380

Clarke, J Lyle, 1833–1898.

Papers, 1861–64. 1 ft. (527 items)

In Maryland Historical Society Library (1239)

Confederate Army officer. Muster rolls, payrolls, requisitions, leaves of absence, furloughs, discharges, proceedings of courts-martial, appointments, assignments, instructions for ordnance and transportation, orderly books, morning report book, and printed orders from the Adjutant and Inspector General's Office and from headquarters of Departments of Western Virginia and East Tennessee. Others represented include C. L. Stevenson, adjutant general, Army of the North West (Western Virginia) and D. Bowly Thompson, of the 30th Virginia Sharpshooters.

MS 67–1381

Cloberry *vs.* Claiborne, 1638–45. 1 box.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (242)

Transcripts (handwritten) made by R. G. Marsden in 1902 from documents in the Public Record Office, Gt. Brit.

Papers relating to cases concerning the conduct in Virginia and Maryland of William Claiborne (1600–1677?), merchant and treasurer of the colony of Virginia, who was an enemy of the Maryland Colony. The cases represented are Cloberry *vs.* Claiborne, Cloberry *vs.* Calvert, and Smith *vs.* Calvert. Includes charges of piracy and murder brought against Claiborne and a booklet by R. G. Marsden entitled "The High Court of Admiralty in relation to national history, commerce, and the colonization of America—A. D. 1500–1650."

Published in the Maryland historical magazine, v. 26 (1931) p. 381–404, v. 27 (1932) p. 17–28, 99–114, 191–214, 337–354, v. 28 (1933) p. 26–43, 172–195, 257–265.

Gift of R. G. Marsden, 1903.

MS 67–1382

Coale, Robert Dorsey, 1857–1915.

Papers, 1895–ca. 1900. ca. 70 items.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (1530.2)

Forms part of the library's Redwood collection.

Professor of chemistry and toxology, dean of the University of Maryland, and officer in the Fifth Maryland Regiment. Resignations, reassignments, orders, and other papers relating to Army matters; together with papers relating to the University of Maryland and Coale's activities as dean.

Gift of Mary B. (Coale) Redwood, 1934.

MS 67–1383

Coale family.

Papers, 1800–1900. 24 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (248)

Forms part of the library's Redwood collection.

Commonplace books, exercise book, album, cookbooks, and scrapbooks, including lithographs, etchings, engravings, and verse and prose. Persons represented include Elizabeth Buchanan, Marianne Buchanan, Mary Anne Buchanan, Anna Maria Coale, Anne Letitia Coale, J. R. Coale, and Mary Coale.

MS 67–1384

Coberth family.

Papers, 1715–1842. 1 portfolio.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (243)

Land papers of the family of Hezekiah Coberth of Calvert Co., Md.

Gift of the estate of Hezekiah Coberth, 1947.

MS 67–1385

Cock, Samuel, *d.* 1826.

Cock-Coleman papers, 1740–1850. 1 box.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (244)

Landowner, of Frederick Co., Md. Deeds, indentures, surveys, and other papers relating to Cock and his real estate near Mt. Pleasant, Frederick Co., Md.; together with correspondence and other papers of Chester Coleman relating to Maryland agriculture and the education of his children.

Gift of Elizabeth H. Goddard, George McGill Hayes, and Nelson Hayes, 1963.

The repository also has transcripts (typewritten) of material in the collection.

MS 67–1386

Cohen family.

Papers, 1802–1945. 4 ft. and 3 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (251, 251.1, 251.2, 251.3, 251.4)

Correspondence, journals, reminiscences, notebooks, maps, scrapbooks, photos, printed matter, and other papers, chiefly of Mendes I. Cohen (1796–1879), Baltimore banker and member of the Maryland State Legislature, and Mendes I. Cohen (1831–1915), railroad executive and president of the Maryland Historical Society. Includes correspondence and journals (1829–35) relating to Mendes I. Cohen's trip to Europe, Africa, Asia Minor, and Egypt; catalog of Egyptian antiquities owned by him; notebook of James Carroll (1791–1873), judge of the Orphan's Court, Baltimore, on the laws of Maryland, 1798–1816; scrapbooks of newspaper clippings (1860–65) on the Civil War, collected by Joshua I. Cohen (1801–1870); correspondence and papers of Jacob I. Cohen, John P. Kennedy, and Thomas Kennedy relating to the civil rights of Jews in Maryland (1818–67); letters (1894) of Ferdinand C. Latrobe, mayor of Baltimore, to Mendes I. Cohen as chairman of the Committee on Car Fenders; papers of Emil Hurja; albums kept by Richa Gratz Etting (1792–1881), genealogical data on the Cohen, Etting, Gratz, and Nathan families; and material relating to the history of Jews in the U. S. and Maryland, railroads, Maryland history, and the Maryland Historical Society.

Gifts from various sources, 1915–57.

MS 67–1387

Colburn family.

Colburn-Knight papers, 1824–90. ca. 250 items.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (1519)

Business and personal correspondence, indentures, wills, notes on Colburn genealogy, estate and legal papers and other papers of the Colburn, Knight, and Gatechair families. Names represented include Mary Ackroyd, G. F. Colburn, Henry Colburn, Hervey Colburn, Sr., Hervey Colburn, Jr., Nathaniel Knight Colburn, Mr. and Mrs. Rollinson Colburn, the Rev. E. A. Knight, and Nathaniel Knight, and the Baltimore bookselling firm of Knight & Colburn.

Gift of Layton Rogers Colburn, Delray Beach, Fla., 1960.

MS 67–1388

Cole, William Purrington, 1889–1957.

Papers, 1905–57. ca. 2 ft.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (188)

In part, transcripts (typewritten).

Lawyer, bank director, and Associate Judge of Customs Court, of Towson and Baltimore, Md. Correspondence, speeches, military documents, election newspaper clippings (1922–40), pamphlets on reorganization of the U. S. judicial system, resignation from the Board of Regents of the University of Maryland, papers relating to various projects Cole was involved in, including a super highway, the North Point Battle Field, the Chesapeake Bay Bridge, a national cemetery, and Baltimore County Public Works, and memorabilia.

MS 67–1389

Coleman, Anne Caroline, 1818–1896.

Papers, 1830–33. 233 items.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (252)

Letters received by Miss Coleman while at Miss Mercer's Academy, West River, Md., relating to life in Baltimore, Philadelphia, and Virginia. Correspondents include Sarah F. Cocke, Harriet Fenwick, Ann C. Hall, Christiana Lippincott, Mary T. McLane, Agnes Riddell, Margaret Tilghman, Elizabeth Tod Hunter, and Lucretia Van Bibber.

Gift of Mrs. Samuel A. Tucker through Howard Corning, 1946.

MS 67–1390

Commercial Exchange Company, *Baltimore.*

Records, 1833–34. 185 items.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (698)

Bills, payrolls, and other papers relating to the construction of a new building for the company. Includes references to John Donnell and Son, and J. N. Bonaparte, superintendents of construction.

MS 67–1391

Cooke, William, 1746–1817.

Papers, 1750–1819. ca. 1 ft.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (195, 267, 1353)

In part, photocopies (negative).

Lawyer and tobacco commission merchant of Baltimore and Annapolis, Md. Business correspondence, accounts, papers relating to the settlement of the estates of John Cooke and Mrs. Ann Tasker, to the Dulany family, and to a lawsuit between William Young and John O'Donnell, and other papers.

Some of the papers have been indexed.

Gifts of Mrs. Stanley Lines, 1951, 1956, and Mrs. Dmytri Ewashen and Mrs. Fentress C. Ayres, 1951, and purchase, 1951.

MS 67–1392

Corner, William Henley, 1838–1911, *collector.*

Corner collection, 1678–1883. 746 items.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (1242, 1244)

Correspondence, accounts, deeds, indentures, depositions, and other papers of Mark Alexander (1757–1794), Baltimore merchant, James Cox (1765–1829), James N. Weems, and others, relating to West Indies and New England trade, western trade, British vessels captured by French privateers, Colonial affairs, and business matters. Includes correspondence relating to the court-martial (1824) of Lt. Col. William H. Fitzhugh, in Hagerstown, Md.

In part, gift of the Misses Corner, 1942.

MS 67–1393

Cox, Samuel, *fl.* 1836.

Papers, 1714–1862. 57 items.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (1245)

In part, transcripts (typewritten).

Correspondence relating to the settlement of land disputes, Charles Co., Md., land records, especially of Samuel and Mary Cox, Montgomery Co., Md., court cases involving Sykes Beckwith and Augustus Taney, and deeds of Zachariah Walker to land in Montgomery and Prince Georges Counties, Md., and Washington, D. C.

Index in the library.

Gift of Mrs. James F. Neale, 1943.

MS 67–1394

Cradock family.
Cradock and Walker families papers, 1734–1900. ca. 1000 items.
In Maryland Historical Society Library (196)
Correspondence, receipts, commonplace books, accounts, copies of wills, and legal documents of the Cradock, Walker, and related families.
Gift of Arthur Cradock, 1953.

MS 67–1395

Curry, William R
Papers, 1702–1903. 1 box.
In Maryland Historical Society Library (279)
Landowner. Deeds, plats, and survey memoranda for lands in Carroll and Frederick Counties, Md., and other material relating to land transactions.
Gift of William R. Curry.

MS 67–1396

Dallam family.
Papers, 1792–1866. 491 items.
In Maryland Historical Society Library (1250)
Correspondence, diaries, memorandum book, and other papers of Francis J. Dallam (1787–1857), of Harford Co. and Baltimore, Md., and other members of a socially prominent family with branches in Maryland, Tennessee, Kentucky, and elsewhere. The papers reflect the family's social, commercial, and political interests. Includes information on life in Nashville, Tenn., St. Louis, Mo., Smyrna, Turkey, and on Mormons in Missouri, Kentucky lands and politics, the East Indian coffee trade, Mediterranean commerce and U. S. and British naval movements, U. S. Army posts in Florida (1838–39), Andrew Jackson, and the Burr conspiracy. Persons represented include James Chaincey, Francis M. Dallam, H. Clay Dallam, James B. Dallam, Richard B. Dallam, William S. Dallam, Griffin Stith, and Thomas Yeatman.
The correspondence of Francis J. Dallam is indexed.

MS 67–1397

Daneker, William H
Papers, 1863–64, 1876. ca. 55 items.
In Maryland Historical Society Library (1252)
Resident of Baltimore, Md. Civil War letters of Daneker, an officer in Company A, 9th Maryland Volunteers, largely to his parents; together with official forms, returns, invitations, advertisements, bank notes, receipts, and other papers.

MS 67–1398

Davidson family.
Business papers, 1780–1813. 20 items and 1 portfolio.
In Maryland Historical Society Library (281, 1253)
Correspondence, ledgers and daybooks (1780–95) of James, John, and Samuel Davidson, merchants, of Annapolis, Md. Includes ledger (1795–1805) of Mrs. Eleanor Davidson.

MS 67–1399

Davis, Allen Bowie, 1809–1889.
Papers, 1825–1932. ca. 1 ft.
In Maryland Historical Society Library (285, 1511)
Member of the Maryland House of Delegates, of Montgomery Co., Md. Personal correspondence, diaries, deeds, and other papers of Mrs. Mary Wilkins Davis, and the Davis, Glenn, and Wilkins families. Includes letters from Allen Bowie Davis' son, W. Wilkins Davis, to his family while at the College of St. James (now St. James School), and letters relating to the Civil War. Persons represented include Davis' wife, Hester, and his daughters, Rebecca, Esther, and Mary.
In part, gift of Harry Berry and Mrs. Walter A. Friend, Glenarm, Md., 1963.

MS 67–1400

Davis, John Staige, 1872–1946.
Papers, ca. 1800–ca. 1933. 1 box.
In Maryland Historical Society Library (1063)
Plastic surgeon, of Baltimore. Family correspondence, short family history covering the early 19th century, essays written by Davis while at Yale entitled A United States military hospital and Life at an army post, war records of W. B. Davis, news clippings, papers concerning family genealogy, and other papers.
Gift of Mrs. J. Staige Davis, 1957.

MS 67–1401

Davis family.
Papers, 1794–1949. 1 box and 13 v.
In Maryland Historical Society Library (232)
Correspondence and other papers of the Davis, Cox, Cruikshanks, and related families of Cecil Co., Md.; legal diaries (1883–87) of Nathaniel Cox (1816–1890) secretary of state of Maryland; farm diaries (1865–82) of David P. Davis (1833–1900), judge of the Orphans' Court, Cecil Co.; personal diaries (1918–41) of Maria L. Davis, family accounts, and accounts and other papers relating to St. Stephen's Church and Chapel, North Sassafras Parish, Md.
Gift of Mrs. Raymond Myerly, Cecilton, Md., 1963.

MS 67–1402

Day, Willard Gibson, 1834–1923.
Papers, 1856–1913. ca. 1 ft.
In Maryland Historical Society Library (1606)
Minister in the New Jerusalem Church, inventor, and music critic. Correspondence, sermons, patents, article, commonplace book, music scrapbook, and other papers relating to Day's ministry and his inventions. Includes letters to Lucy Emerson Farnsworth, who became the third Mrs. Day, and family letters to brothers and sisters in Ohio and Indiana.
Gift of Willard Farnsworth Day, 1967.

MS 67–1403

Day family.
Papers, 1730–1907. 80 items and 4 v.
In Maryland Historical Society Library (287, 1255)
Business papers, wills, plats, deeds, descriptions of land, maps, inventory of estate of Lloyd Day, clippings, genealogical notes on the Day, Ogle, Oldham, Walker, Young, and related families, and other papers of a family from Baltimore and Harford Counties, Md. Names represented include Edward A. Day, John Orso Day, William Y. Day, and William Marye.
Gift of Mary Forman Day, 1946, 1950.

MS 67–1404

Delphian Club.
Records, 1816–25. 6 v., 1 folder, and 1 bundle.
In Maryland Historical Society Library (284)
Correspondence, proceedings, stories and poems illustrated with watercolor sketches, papers read, essays, and other papers of a literary club of Baltimore.
Gift of the estate of Mary W. Jordan, 1920.

MS 67–1405

Denison family.

Papers, 1798–1917. 68 items and 1 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (297, 1258)

In part, transcripts (handwritten).

Business papers, commissions, deeds, stock certificates, passports, legal documents relating to the estates of Marcus and Andrew W. Denison, and other papers of the Denison family and the John B. Pearce family.

Gift of Mrs. Marcus Denison, 1947.

MS 67–1406

Dennis, James T 1770–1850.

Papers, ca. 1651–1918. 2 boxes.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (233)

Personal correspondence, autographs and letters from famous people, land records, and patents from the Lords Baltimore.

MS 67–1407

Dennis, Samuel K 1874–1953.

Papers, 1904–52. 6 ft.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (1139)

In part, photocopies.

Lawyer, member of the Maryland House of Delegates, U. S. Attorney in Baltimore, and chief judge of the Supreme Bench of Baltimore. Correspondence, trust estate papers, arbitration case proceedings and opinions, papers relating to cases in which Dennis was involved as a lawyer, speeches, political papers, criticism of the "Bond" court reform plan, and other papers, relating in part to the First Presbyterian Church and the Westminster Burial Ground controversy (1940's), and to his career and retirement.

MS 67–1408

Dennis-Rogers collection, 1859–1916. ca. 3 ft.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (283)

Correspondence, deeds, receipts, and other business papers of Henry W. Rogers (1830–1901), president of Henry W. Rogers & Company, a real estate, loan, and collection firm, of Baltimore; together with personal and business correspondence, deeds, and greeting cards of John McPherson Dennis (1866–1936), president of Union Trust Company and Maryland State treasurer.

MS 67–1409

Despeaux family.

Papers, ca. 1778–1884, 1933. 1 v. and 1 box.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (260, 294)

Personal correspondence, journal, accounts, letters from Haiti, France, and the United States, legal documents, and other papers of Joseph Despeaux, Baltimore shipwright, and refugee from the Haitian rebellion in 1792. Includes accounts of work performed at Fells Point yard. Names represented include Frances Ann Despeaux, John Despeaux, James Etchberger, and Peter, Mary Ann, and Sarah B. Gerahty.

Gift of James E. Hancock, 1930, and of his estate, 1951.

MS 67–1410

Dickinson family.

Papers, 1875–1917. 1 box.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (184)

In part, transcripts (handwritten).

Records tracing Dickinson family history back to 1334 in Cheshire, Eng.; Talbot Co., Md., land records; and scrapbooks of obituaries and other newspaper clippings.

MS 67–1411

Didier, Henry.

Papers, 1809–17. 2 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (295)

Merchant and shipper. Letters sent by Didier from Paris, London, Cape François (now Cap Haitien, Haiti), and Baltimore on the shipment of goods, arrivals and departures, and sale of merchandise, and a notebook of shipping information.

Exchange with Centre Book Store and gift of Edwin Tunis, 1953.

MS 67–1412

Dielman family.

Papers, 17th to 20th centuries. 1 box.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (301)

In part, transcripts.

Indentures, land papers, military papers, early notes of the Maryland Historical Society, minutes (1884) of St. Mary's Parish, and other papers. Includes papers of Louis H. Dielman (1864–1959), executive secretary and librarian at the Peabody Institute and officer of the Maryand Historical Society.

MS 67–1413

Digges family.

Papers, 1680–1810. 73 items.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (246)

In part, transcript (typewritten) and photocopies.

Correspondence, wills, and deeds relating to real estate in Maryland and Virginia and other family affairs. Includes papers of Thomas Attwood Digges and genealogical material relating to the Attwood, Brent, and Digges families.

Gift of Ada M. Mill, 1962.

MS 67–1414

Distillers' licenses, applications for, 1798–1801. 97 items.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (1259)

Applications for licenses for stills in Anne Arundel Co., Md.

MS 67–1415

Dobbin, George W 1809–1891.

Dobbin-Brown papers, ca. 1700–1943. ca. 1 ft.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (302)

Judge of the Supreme Bench of Baltimore and a founder of the Maryland Historical Society. Correspondence, insurance policies, deeds, Baltimore and Ohio Railroad papers, papers of estates executed by Dobbin, autograph book (ca. 1860), recipes, and other papers relating in part to Baltimore social life; together with a journal (1847) of Robert Davison Brown.

Gift of the estate of George Dobbin Brown, 1950.

MS 67–1416

Dodson, C Marion, 1842–1929.

Papers, ca. 1812–96, 1929. 1 v. and 1 box.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (236, 303)

In part, transcript (handwritten).

Surgeon, of Baltimore. Diary of Dodson while on a ship, MS. entitled, "Tunes used aboard U.S.S. Pocahontas 1864", account (1812) of Robert Dodson of St. Michaels, Md., MS. copy of "A colonial romance or how the town of St. Michael's was formed", committee reports on the erection of the Naval Veterans' Monument at Loudon Park National Cemetery, roster book of a Naval Veterans' Post of the G. A. R. kept by Dodson, and other papers.

Gift of C. Marion Dodson and purchase, 1963.

MS 67–1417

Dolfield, Alexander Y 1839–1918.

Papers, ca. 1872–1913. ca. 2 ft. (ca. 1650 items)

In Maryland Historical Society Library (280)

Businessman of Baltimore. Correspondence, bills, receipts, tax forms, contracts, indentures, and other papers relating to Dolfield's career as a land developer, a founder of building and loan associations, a real estate man, and as treasurer and president of the German-American Bank. Includes testimony of the alleged fraud of Franklin Bank, Baltimore, in 1863.

Exchange with Mr. Sanders, 1966.

MS 67–1418

Douglass, Richard H 1780–1829.

Letter book, 1816–18. 1 v. (ca. 1600 items)

In Maryland Historical Society Library (305)

Merchant, of Baltimore. Letters of the Baltimore trading firm of Richard H. and William Douglass to correspondents in American, West Indian, and European ports relating to commercial activities, including trade in dyewoods, goatskins, tortoise shells, earthenware, lumber, tallow, spices, molasses, grains, wines, rum, whiskey, sugar, tobacco, logwood, cotton, flour, and coffee. Some of the letters are in French.

Gift of Richard D. Fischer.

MS 67–1419

Dulaney, C B

Logbooks, 1836–55. 3 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (310)

Naval officer. Logs kept by Dulaney while commanding the sloop of war Boston, the sloop Cumberland, and the frigate St. Lawrence. Includes letters Dulaney wrote from the St. Lawrence while on station in the Pacific.

Gift of Priscilla E. Williams, 1949.

MS 67–1420

Dulany family.

Papers, 1659–1809. ca. 380 items and 3 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (1035, 1265, 1562)

In part, transcripts (handwritten).

Correspondence of Daniel Dulany (1685–1753), lawyer and member of the Maryland Legislative Assembly and Governor's Council, his son Daniel Dulany (1722–1797), Daniel Dulany (son of Walter), and Dennis, Grafton, Lloyd, and Walter Dulany, relating to family and financial matters, the tobacco trade, iron works, political disturbances, and education. Includes letter book (1739–43) of Dr. Alexander Hamilton, of Annapolis, letters received (1739–49) by Hamilton from his mother, Mary Hamilton, in Scotland, Matthias Van Bibber's remarks on the Maryland-Pennsylvania boundary dispute, letters (1721–24) from Philemon Lloyd to Charles, Lord Baltimore, comments of Samuel Chew on a quarrel with the Rev. Bennet Allen in 1768, accounts (1760–71) of Henrietta Maria (Chew) Dorsey (1730–1762), her mother, Henrietta Maria Chew Dulany, widow of Samuel Chew and wife of Daniel Dulany (1685–1753), and her daughter, Henrietta Maria Dorsey (1754–1776), surveys, land papers, and legal papers relating to claims to land in Maryland. Other names represented include the Rev. Thomas Bacon, the Lords Baltimore, Charles Carroll, Gov. Robert Eden, George Fitzhugh, and Hugh Hammersley.

Partially indexed in the library.

MS 67–1421

Dunlop family.

Papers, 1788–1908. 2 v. and 1 box.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (316)

Correspondence, accounts and farm records of James Dunlop, a genealogy of the Dunlop family, and other papers of George T., Helen, James, and R. T. Dunlop.

MS 67–1422

Dunton, William Rush, 1868–

Scrapbook of Harlem Lodge, 1891–1938. 1 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (311)

Correspondence, photos, bulletins, menus, and pamphlets relating to Harlem Lodge, a private sanitarium for the mentally ill. The scrapbook was put together by Dr. Dunton, head of the sanitarium.

MS 67–1423

Duvall, Richard Mareen, 1895–1936.

Papers, 1879–1932? 4 ft.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (315)

Lawyer, vice president of the Maryland Historical Society, and member of the Maryland Original Research Society. Complete papers.

Received from the estate of Mr. Duvall, 1943.

MS 67–1424

Eaton family.

Eaton-Mayhew papers, 1816–84. 2 boxes.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (300)

Correspondence, land grant (1785), invoices, insurance policies, extracts from journals of travels to Europe, ms. of "A record of the fine arts in the United States," commissions of Roger Eaton, consul at Lyons, Confederate bonds, notes on Susquehanna River & Bank Company, and business papers of W. E. Mayhew & Company, a Baltimore merchant firm. Names represented include C. H. Calvert, C. M. Eaton, Hooper Eaton, H. D. Maxwell, Hiram Powers, Thomas Sully, and the Avondale Flour Mill at Laurel, Md.

Gifts of M. L. Eaton, 1928, and Mrs. Charles R. Weld, 1945.

MS 67–1425

Eberlein, Harold Donaldson.

Papers, ca. 1942. 1 box.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (245)

In part, photocopies made from originals in the Galloway papers in the Library of Congress.

Author. Notes collected for a projected book on historic Maryland houses.

Gift of Mr. Eberlein, Philadelphia, 1963.

MS 67–1426

Robert Eden scrapbook, 1926–53. 1 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (323)

Letters and newspaper clippings compiled at the time of the search for the body of Sir Robert Eden (1741–1784), the last colonial Governor of Maryland, its removal to St. Anne's, Annapolis, Md., the erection of the Eden Memorial, and Sir Anthony Eden's 1938 visit to Maryland. Includes several letters to Anthony Eden from his brother, Sir Timothy Eden.

Gift of Mrs. Francis F. Beirne.

MS 67-1427

Edmondson, Thomas, 1765-1836.

Papers, 1804-22, 1837. 39 items and 1 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (317, 1120)

Correspondence, bonds for funds to be paid to the Collector of Customs in Baltimore, invoices, promissory notes, and other papers of Thomas and Isaac Edmondson, merchants of Baltimore, relating to business matters.

In part, gift of Mr. and Mrs. Tyler-Smith, 1951.

MS 67-1428

Eleventh Ward Democratic Club, *Baltimore.*

Records, 1911-18, 1923-36. 5 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (592)

Correspondence, minutes, menus, publicity, and other papers. Includes letters of James Harry Preston (1860-1938), mayor of Baltimore, and Albert Cabell Ritchie, Governor of Maryland.

Gift of Harvey C. Bickel, 1964.

MS 67-1429

Emmerson, John, *fl.* 1864.

Letter book, 1864. 1 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (333)

Correspondence and messages received and sent by the 4th Virginia District (Confederate) of which Emmerson was an officer in charge of Army food supplies.

MS 67-1430

Englar family.

Papers, 1764-1850, 1928. 19 v. and 1 package.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (320, 339)

In part, photocopies.

Indentures, land papers, and arithmetic copybooks of the Englar family of Frederick (now Carroll) Co., Md. Names mentioned include David (1773-1839), David (1811-1888), Elizabeth (1777-1849), Jonas (1814-1886), Josiah (1809-1879), and Lydia Englar (1802-1858).

Gift of Mrs. E. Joseph Englar, 1936, and Enoch Pratt Free Library, 1962.

MS 67-1431

Epworth League, *Baltimore.*

Records, 1894-1917. 36 items and 2 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (340)

Correspondence, accounts, minutes of the Board of Control, minutes of the Appold Chapter of the league, and miscellaneous items.

Gift of Mrs. Leslie Drydey, 1949.

MS 67-1432

Ernest, John Fagan.

General store papers, 1831-1920. 38 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (341, 342)

Storekeeper. Journals, ledgers, accounts, invoices, beef book ledger, daybooks, memoranda, wheelwright shop records, and other papers of a general store in Kent Co., Md., owned (1867-73) by T. P. Kennedy and then by John Fagan Ernest; accounts of John R. Ernest (1891-1964), storekeeper; and ledgers of a gristmill owned by Kennedy.

Gifts of John R. Ernest, Newark, Del., 1951 and 1955.

MS 67-1433

Fahrney, Daniel, 1841-1905.

Papers, 1817-92. 95 items.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (202)

Physician. Correspondence and accounts of Dr. Fahrney with druggists and firms, chiefly Smith & Atkinson and E. H. Stabler Company of Baltimore; accounts of Ann and Dr. Peter Fahrney, and other papers.

Purchase, 1952.

MS 67-1434

Falconar, Abraham H

Papers, 1815-52. 2 boxes.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (345.1)

Cloth manufacturer, of Baltimore. Business and other letters (1815-19) received by Falconar chiefly from his brother, Jonathan, in Jamaica, Cuba, Buenos Aires, and New Orleans; letters received (1836-41) by Mrs. Sarah Cantwell and Mrs. G. C. Falconar from their son and brother, James S. Cantwell, and his wife Sophia, of Apalachicola and St. Joseph, Fla.; and miscellaneous letters (1850-52) received by A. Smith Falconar.

Index in the library.

MS 67-1435

Faris, William, 1728-1804.

Papers, 1772-1848. 2 items, 7 v., and 1 package.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (343, 348, 353, 1104)

In part, photocopies (negative) made in 1939 from originals in the Maryland Hall of Records, Annapolis, and transcripts (typewritten).

Silversmith and clockmaker, of Annapolis, Md. Extracts from diaries, memorandum book, daybook begun by Faris and continued by William McParlin, Annapolis craftsman, accounts, designs for silver items, drafts of business letters to Drusina, Ridder, and Clark, London merchants, and papers relating to Faris' estate including inventory of goods, sales of estates, accounts, and patents for improvement in propelling carriages and a "water elevator."

Gifts of Lockwood Barr, 1939, Mrs. Howard Sill, 1931-32, and Dr. J. Hall Pleasants, 1949.

MS 67-1436

Ferguson, Thomas, 1791-1851.

Papers, 1824-67. 3 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (356, 505)

In part, transcripts (handwritten).

Merchant, of Baltimore. Letter book relating to dealings in tobacco, wheat, oil, and other commodities, account begun by Ferguson and continued by William B. Ferguson & Company, Union Mills, Baltimore, Md., and ledger of the firm of Kelso and Ferguson, Baltimore. Persons represented include William Boyd Ferguson and John Kelso (1767-1850).

In part, gift of Erwin R. Roach, 1946.

MS 67-1437

Ferguson family.

Papers, 1761-1864. 1 portfolio box.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (359)

Land and estate papers, accounts, and other papers of the Ferguson family of Carroll Co., Md., together with several letters of the Semmes family.

Gift of Ella Bean through D. B. Englar, 1923.

MS 67–1438

Fevret de Saint-Mémin, Charles Balthazar Julien, 1770–1852.

St. Mémin portrait engravings, 1793–1815, 1899–1947. ca. 2 ft.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (718, 718.1)

In part, photocopies (negative).

Engravings of Marylanders and others, correspondence (ca. 1900–10) of Elizabeth L. Clark, a collector, with various people possessing engravings, and papers relating to an exhibition (1947) at the Maryland Historical Society and to collections at the Corcoran Gallery of Art, Washington, D. C.

Gift of L. H. Dielman, 1944, Miss Clark, 1947, and Mrs. Thomas C. Jenkins, 1954.

MS 67–1439

Fisher transcripts, ca. 1764–1851. 12 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (360)

Transcripts of papers of the Treasury Board and Public Record Office, London.

Correspondence (1769–77) of Sir Robert Eden, Governor of Maryland, cocket papers, Stamp act papers (1764–71), writs of assistance, index in Maryland documents in the British Treasury, "The perils of a surveyor of customs in Maryland 1775" by Robert S. Byrne, Anthony Stewart papers, revenue die stamps, and papers relating to Maryland loyalists, the American Revolution, the brigantine "Good Intent," and arson of the "Peggy Stewart."

Gift of Richard D. Fisher, 1905–10.

MS 67–1440

Fitzgerald, Alice Louise Florence, 1874–1962.

Papers, ca. 1916–56. ca. 50 items and 3 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (987)

In part, transcripts (typewritten) and photocopies.

Nurse and director of Red Cross Nurses of America. Correspondence, diary, professional record, European credentials, autobiography entitled "Memoirs of an American nurse," "Report on general conditions in the Balkans," speeches, articles, autograph poem by Vachel Lindsay, letter from Gen. Leonard Wood (military governor) regarding Miss Fitzgerald's work in the Philippines.

Gift of Mrs. C. Bernard Brack, 1965.

MS 67–1441

Ford's Theatre, Baltimore, Md., papers, 1875–1919. 39 v. and 1 envelope.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (369)

Journals, daybooks, financial accounts, programs, and a MS. copy of "Billee Taylor," a comic opera by Edward Solomon (1855–1895) and Henry P. Stevens. Includes letters of Mr. and Mrs. Charles E. Ford, a biographical sketch of John T. Ford, Emory Grove minutes, and Paint & Powder Club minutes.

Gift of Mrs. Walter Hopkins, 1945, J. Hall Pleasants, 1947, and Harry A. Henkel, 1951, and purchase, 1951.

MS 67–1442

Ford's Theatre, Washington, D. C., papers, 1865–1903? 1 box.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (371)

In part, transcripts (typewritten) and photocopies.

Letters, notes, articles, and newspaper clippings relating to Lincoln's assassination in the theater, accounts of witnesses of the assassination, of the trial, and of Mary Surratt's hanging. Persons represented include Edwin Booth, John Wilkes Booth, Edward Spangler, Edwin Stanton, and John T. Ford, owner and manager of Ford's Theatre in Washington and in Baltimore at the time of Lincoln's death.

Gift of the Harford County Historical Society.

MS 67–1443

Forman, Thomas Marsh, 1758–1845.

Papers, 1732–1937. 165 items and 14 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (403, 1277)

In part, transcripts and photocopy.

Revolutionary officer and planter, of Rose Hill, Cecil Co., Md. Correspondence, diaries, memoranda, commonplace books, law exercise book, notebook, notes, account books, daybooks, deeds, other land papers, map of fisheries near Joppa, and other papers of Forman, his wife, Martha Brown Ogle Callendar Forman, her sister, Mary A. Oldham, Edward Day, Mary Forman Day, William A. Day, Samuel L. Wells, and Chase and Tilyard.

Indexed in part.

Gift of Mary Forman Day, 1946, and the estate of Miss Day, 1950.

MS 67–1444

Foster, James William, 1890–1962.

Papers, ca. 1612–32, ca. 1935–60. ca. 1050 items.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (1613, 2002)

In part, transcripts and photocopies.

Journalist, editor of Maryland historical magazine, and director of the Maryland Historical Society. Correspondence, notes, illustrations, and MS. of part of Foster's biography of George Calvert, first Lord Baltimore; correspondence and papers (1935–55) relating to the frigate Constellation, its return to Baltimore and its restoration. Foster's correspondents include Jacob France.

Some of the papers were published in Maryland historical magazine, v. 55 (1960).

In part, purchase, 1962.

MS 67–1445

Fowler, Ann.

Papers, 1763–1887. 109 items.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (1278)

In part, transcript.

Resident of Baltimore Co., Md. Deeds, other land papers, tax receipts for Baltimore Co., Md., copy of the pollbook of voters in the 11th district, 2d precinct, Baltimore Co., for 1886, and other papers.

Gift of H. Wilson Maglidt, 1951.

MS 67–1446

Fowler, David, 1836–1911.

Papers, ca. 1874–1938. 1 box.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (347)

Lawyer and judge, of Maryland. Correspondence, clippings, obituaries, photos, printed legal opinions, and other papers relating to Fowler and his parents, Robert and Susan Fowler.

Gift of Lawrence Fowler.

MS 67–1447

Frederick County, Md., papers, 1775–81, 1805–06, 1832–1918. ca. 1 ft.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (576, 577, 1028, 1489)

Documents relating to the trials of several persons for treason in 1781 including warrants for execution and petitions for clemency, minutes and journal (1775–76) of the Committee of Observation in the Middle District and minutes of the Committee of Observation in the Elizabeth Town District of Frederick Co., Md., tax collector's ledger (1805–06), and an account book and diary of an unidentified resident of Frederick Co. Includes papers relating to enlistments and desertions in the American Army during the Revolution, patriotism in Western Maryland, and provisions and supplies raised in the provinces for Maryland troops.

The Middle District papers were printed in the Maryland historical magazine, v. 10 (1915) p. 301–321, v. 11 (1916) p. 50–66, 157–175, 237–260, 304–321, v. 12 (1917) p. 10–21, and the Elizabeth Town District papers were published in v. 12 (1917) p. 142–163, 261–275, 324–347, and v. 13 (1918) p. 28–53, 227–248.

In part, gifts of the City of Frederick, Louis H. Dielman, 1938, William Price, 1961, and Lewis H. Steiner.

MS 67–1448

Free Summer Excursion Society of Baltimore City.

Records, 1875–1960. 20 v. and 1 portfolio.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (372)

Minutes; scrapbooks; financial accounts; lists of contributors; deed, lease, and plats for "Chesterwood," a park, and other papers.

Gift of John K. Shaw, Jr., 1961.

MS 67–1449

Freemasons. *Baltimore. Corinthian Lodge.*

Records, 1815–19. 1 box.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (345)

Correspondence and other papers. Includes letters of Abraham H. Falconar, grand master of the lodge.

Index in the library.

Acquired, 1963.

MS 67–1450

Fritchie (Barbara) scrapbook, 1869–1937. 1 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (967)

Correspondence, clippings, and other papers relating chiefly to the controversy over whether the story about Barbara Fritchie in Whittier's poem was fact or fiction. Some of the papers relate to the dedication in 1927 of her restored home in Frederick, Md.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Amy L. and Richard L. Steiner, 1952.

MS 67–1451

Fulton Street Permanent Building Association.

Record books, 1876–1942. 14 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (980)

Records of a Baltimore firm.

Gift of B. Frank Cromwell, 1955.

MS 67–1452

Furlong, Henry, 1822–1886.

Furlong-Baldwin papers, 1822–1901. 2 boxes.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (195)

Methodist minister. Personal correspondence from parishioners, family, and friends, relating to events in the Baltimore District of the Methodist Episcopal Church; together with letters received (1897–1901) by Mrs. Richard Baldwin, of Waterbury, Anne Arundel Co., Md., from her husband, friends, and her son, L. W. Baldwin, while employed by the Illinois Central Railroad.

Gift of Mrs. Edward M. Sullivan.

MS 67–1453

Gaddess, Charles, *d.* 1897, *collector.*

Gaddess library collection, 1729–1897. 1 box.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (379)

Letters, newspaper clippings, election tickets, Confederate money, and various State currencies.

Gift of Howard G. and G. Harvey Davis, 1941.

MS 67–1454

Gaither, George R 1797–1875.

Papers, 1817–40. 32 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (694)

Correspondence, journals, bills receivable, daybooks, ledgers, stock book, purchase books, and salesbooks of a wholesale dry goods firm which Gaither had started in partnership with Samuel Riggs in Georgetown, D. C., before moving to Baltimore alone.

MS 67–1455

Gale, George, 1805–1884.

Papers, 1853–76. 40 items.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (1282)

Politician, of Kent Co., Md. Political correspondence with George L. L. Davis, James A. Pearce, Thomas G. Pratt, William Pinkney Whyte, and others. Includes letters to Franklin Pierce from J. Watkins Ligon and Joshua Vansant.

Index in the library.

Purchase, 1957.

MS 67–1456

Garrett, Robert, 1847–1893.

Papers, ca. 1850–ca. 1895. 11 ft.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (979)

President of the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad. Correspondence, telegrams, cablegrams, clippings, pamphlets, stock circulars, memoranda, receipts, reports from the manager of John W. Garrett's estate and other properties, inventories of Garrett properties, and other papers, relating to the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad, its finances, efforts by an eastern banking syndicate to buy into the company, a battle between the railroad and Western Union over control of the railroad's system of telegraph lines, its unsuccessful attempt to acquire control of the Philadelphia, Wilmington & Baltimore Railroad, rate wars and agreements among the major eastern trunkline railroads, and other financial matters. Other names represented include Henry Garrett, John J. Cowen, Cyrus W. Field, Arthur Gorman, Jay Gould, Franklin B. Gowen, Charles J. M. Gwinn, John King, Jr., Ferdinand Latrobe, J. W. Mackay, C. F. Mayer, Samuel Sloan, Samuel Spencer, the Central Railroad of New Jersey, the House of Morgan and its affiliates, the Pennsylvania Railroad, and the Reading Railroad.

Gift of Robert Garrett, 1958.

MS 67–1457

Geisinger, David, 1790–1860.

Papers, 1809–56. 124 items.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (1283)

In part, transcripts (handwritten).

Naval officer. Correspondence, commissions, log (1814) of the brig Atalanta, extracts from orders (1824–41) of the Mediterranean squadron, abstract of log (1818) of the Pallas, order book of the frigate Columbia, order book of the Peacock, notes on cruises, charts, and other papers relating to Geisinger's naval career. Other ships named include the Brandywine, Independence, Plymouth, and Wasp. Correspondents include John H. Aulick, George E. Badger, William Bainbridge, Isaac Chauncey, R. W. Crowninshield, Mahlon Dickerson, David G. Farragut, Isaac Hull, George W. Morgan, Charles Morris, Edmund Roberts, Joseph Tarbell, Levi Woodbury, and M. T. Woolsey.

Index in the library.

MS 67–1458

George's Creek Coal and Iron Company.

Letter book, 1839–47. 1 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (396)

Letters from Lonaconing, Allegany Co., Md., relating to supplying food for a store, current prices of commodities and iron, books for the Lonaconing Library Institute, and company housing for employees and other buildings, signed by Robert Grahm, superintendent.

Index in the vol.

Presented for William McAlpine Richards by Thomas P. Richards, Baltimore, 1963.

MS 67–1459

Gibson, John, 1813–1876.

Grundy-Gibson papers, 1783–1840. ca. 200 items.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (1294)

Merchant and landowner, of Baltimore. Correspondence of Gibson, his wife, Elizabeth Catherine (Grundy) Gibson, Margaret Gibson, William Gibson, George Carr Grundy, Mary Grundy, and others, and a Grundy family tree. Subjects include business affairs in Philadelphia, New York, and Boston, life in Baltimore, a trip to Virginia and South Carolina, and family affairs. Many of the letters were written from "Bolton" and "Chestnut Hill," country estates north of Baltimore.

Deposited by Mrs. Edward Guest Gibson, 1943.

MS 67–1460

Gilman, Elisabeth, 1867–1950.

Dinner album, 1941. 1 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (386)

Civic worker, socialist, and author, of Baltimore. Correspondence, telegrams, menus, and clippings relating to a dinner given in honor of Miss Gilman.

Gift of Elisabeth Gilman, 1949.

MS 67–1461

Gilmor, Harry, 1838–1883.

Papers, 1862–ca. 1883. 125 items and 1 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (385, 1287, 1288)

In part, transcripts (typewritten).

Commander of the 2d Maryland Cavalry, C. S. A. Personal and military correspondence, map of Gilmor's route to the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad, clippings, and other papers relating to Gilmor's destruction of railroads, his military career, the publication and sale of his book "Four years in the saddle" (1866), his last illness and death, and the settlement of his affairs.

Open to investigators under library restrictions.

Gifts of Alice Gilmor, 1934, and Albert Gilmor, 1957, and purchase, 1951, with the help of Mrs. Robert Gilmor and the United Daughters of the Confederacy.

MS 67–1462

Gilmor, Robert, 1774–1848.

Papers, 1689–1848. 17 v. and 1 folio.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (387, 387.1)

Art collector, of Baltimore. Correspondence, diary (1826–27), memoranda, album of witticisms, extracts from family Bible, and other family papers; together with official Maryland papers collected by Gilmor. Includes journal (1829–30) of travels in Europe of Robert Gilmor (1808–1875), acts, petitions, correspondence, reports, surveys, papers of the Harmony Club of Annapolis, Md., deeds, indentures, newspapers, and other papers relating in part to the French and Indian wars, a controversy over the morals of the Rev. Bennet Allen, and the militia.

Partially indexed in the library.

Some of the papers have been published in the Archives of Maryland and in the Maryland historical magazine.

Acquired from various sources.

MS 67–1463

Gist family.

Papers, 1704–1967. ca. 480 items, 18 v., and 1 package.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (390, 390.1, 1572, 1573, 1635, 2007, 2007.1–.4)

In part, transcripts and photocopies. Some of the originals are in the Library of Congress, the New-York Historical Society, and the South Carolina Probate Court.

Personal and business correspondence, land grants, land patents, deeds, plats, wills, list of lands belonging to Mordecai Gist in Maryland, historical and biographical sketch of the Gist family, Margaret Adlum Green Jones Gist's original account (1906) of Sequoyah and his Cherokee syllabary, business records, cashbooks, household accounts, crop accounts, college records, receipts, genealogical material, and other papers of the Gist, Green, and Jones families. Some of the papers relate to land claims. Names represented include William Calhoun (fl. 1815), Branford Gist (1843–1863), George "Sequoyah" Gist (1760–1843), George Washington Gist (1795–1855), George Washington Gist (1819–1895), George Washington Gist (1848–1933), George Washington Gist (d. 1935), George Washington Gist (b. 1898), Independent Gist (1781–1821), Joshua Gist (d. 1837), Joshua Gist (1738–1803), Mordecai Gist (1742–1792), States Gist (1786–1822), Thomas Gist (d. 1807), John Adlum Green (1819–1882), and Oliver Blackburn Jones (1841–1905).

Gifts of Mrs. Robert Gist, 1937, Mrs. Brandford Lynch, 1939, and Esther Gist, New York City, 1967.

MS 67–1464

John S. Gittings and Company.

Records, 1865–69. 6 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (1020)

Account books showing expenses, receipts, balances, trial balances of stock statements, and accounts of stock investments, used in the case (1869) of Williams vs. Gittings, tried in the Baltimore City Circuit Court. Williams was a partner in the Gittings brokerage firm which was located in Baltimore.

MS 67–1465

Gittings, Richard, 1764–1830.
Accounts, 1764–1888. 3 v.
In Maryland Historical Society collections (391)
Landowner, of Maryland. Farm book of "Berry Hill" for 1815, workbook (1857) of "Roslin Farm" and store book (1887–88) of "Roslin Farm."
Gift of the Gittings family, 1948.

MS 67–1466

Gittings, Victoria, 1879–1965.
Papers, ca. 1944. 3 portfolios.
In Maryland Historical Society Library (563.2)
Maryland author. Correspondence, writings, and poems, chiefly relating to supernatural apparitions in Maryland.
Gift of William B. Marye, 1965.

MS 67–1467

Glass, David W 1888–1944, *collector.*
Glass notebooks. 16 v.
In Maryland Historical Society Library (392)
In part, transcripts (handwritten).
Notes, maps, clippings, copy of the records (1722–1833) of St. Martin's Church, Worcester Parish, Md., and other papers relating to Indians, churches, estates, accounts, wills, travels, and families of Maryland.
Gift of Mrs. David Glass, 1947.

MS 67–1468

Glenn family.
Papers, 1767–1937. ca. 4 ft.
In Maryland Historical Society Library (395, 1017, 1558)
In part, transcripts (typewritten).
Family and business correspondence, deeds, wills, indentures, bonds, other legal documents, daguerreotypes, photos, genealogical material, newspaper clippings, commonplace book, and other papers of Elias Glenn (1769–1846), judge, John Glenn (1795–1853), judge, John Mark Glenn (1858–1950), lawyer and managing director of the Russell Sage Foundation, Mary Glenn, William L. Glenn (1862–1930), minister, and William Wilkens Glenn (1824–1876), journalist. Subjects include the Civil War, political prisoners during the war, William Wilkens Glenn's Colorado silver mine deal, the Consolidated Coldstream Mine, Jefferson Davis, social life in Baltimore and England, travels in South America, Colorado, and England, Baltimore politics, and Episcopal church matters in Maryland. Correspondents include Reverdy Johnson, R. B. Taney, Mr. and Mrs. Anthony Trollope, Severn Teackle Wallis, Daniel Webster, and William Wirt.
Unpublished description of some of the papers is in the library.
Gifts of Mrs. Frank H. Merrill, Baltimore, Md., 1952, 1959, and estate of John M. Glenn, 1951.

MS 67–1469

Godefroy family.
Papers, 1765–ca. 1941. ca. 150 items.
In Maryland Historical Society collections (1289)
In part, transcripts (typewritten) and photocopies (negative).
Correspondence, notes for articles on the Godefroy family and on the French in Baltimore, and other papers relating to the family, chiefly collected by Carolina V. Davidson. Names represented include Eliza Godefroy (1780–1839), Eliza Anderson Godefroy (1800–1819), and J. Maximilian Godefroy (1765–1840), Maryland author and architect.
In part, gift of Mrs. Laurence Fowler, 1957.

MS 67–1470

Goodwin, Charles, 1797–1874.
Papers, 1860–90. 1 box.
In Maryland Historical Society Library (409)
Cashier of Franklin Bank, Baltimore, and employee of Schultz's Masonry. Family and other papers of Goodwin; deeds, receipts, and other papers about Baltimore property; correspondence relating to land in Virginia and Ohio; and letters (1864–65) from William A. Johnson, prisoner at Fort Delaware, Del.
Gift of John Goodwin Alnutt, 1960.

MS 67–1471

Gordon family.
Gordon-Blackford papers, 1828–1915, 1950–51. ca. 4 ft.
In Maryland Historical Society Library (398, 398.1, 399, 399.1, 399.2, 404, 1584)
In part, transcripts (typewritten).
Correspondence, diaries, journals, account book, daybook, business papers, and other papers of the Gordon and Blackford families of Baltimore and Virginia. Chief family members represented include John Montgomery Gordon (1810–1884), lawyer and president of the Union Bank of Baltimore, Eugene Blackford (1840–1908), Confederate officer, his wife, Rebecca Gordon Blackford, L. M. Blackford, head of the Episcopal High School of Virginia in Fairfax Co., and Anne Eliza Pleasants Gordon. Includes material relating to land investments in Michigan in the 1830's and travels in Europe (1857) and copies of correspondence (1950–51) between the Maryland Historical Society and Frederick W. Franck concerning the collection. Other correspondents include Emily Gordon, Samuel Gordon, Sarah F. Gordon, Mrs. Susan Gordon, Thomas Hughes, George Fitzhugh Lee, and John Minor.
A diary of John M. Gordon has been published in the Maryland historical magazine, v. 49 (1954) p. 196–213, v. 50 (1955) p. 109–119, v. 51 (1956) p. 224–236, and v. 56 (1961) p. 198–203.
In part, gift of Rebecca G. Poultney and Mrs. C. R. Wharton Smith, 1949, and Douglas Gordon.

MS 67–1472

Gorman, Arthur Pue, 1839–1906.
Papers, 1884–1910. 300 items and 12 scrapbooks.
In Maryland Historical Society Library (706)
U. S. Senator from Maryland and chairman of the National Executive Committee of the Democratic Party. Correspondence, drafts of statements, interviews, and other papers relating in part to the debate (1905) on a proposed constitutional amendment to limit the franchise. Correspondents include A. P. Belmont, William Jennings Bryan, Andrew Carnegie, Grover Cleveland, James Cardinal Gibbons, Marcus Hanna, and Theodore Roosevelt.
Gift of Mrs. Arthur Pue Gorman, 1961.

MS 67–1473

Gough, Harry Dorsey, 1745–1808.
Papers, 1681–1844. 14 v. and 1 box.
In Maryland Historical Society Library (400, 400.1, 401)
In part, transcripts (handwritten).
Merchant, lawyer, and landowner, of "Perry Hall," Baltimore Co., Md., and first president of the Maryland Agricultural Society. Correspondence, memoranda, indentures, farm diary, farm and family accounts, wills and estate accounts of Charles Ridgely and other members of the Carroll and MacCubbin families, portion of a Baltimore Co. surveyor's notebook, miscellaneous letters of H. Bengough,

MS 67–1473

Gough, Harry Dorsey, 1745–1808. Papers, 1681–1844.

(Continued)

Charles Carroll, Charles Ridgely, A. Wiesenthal, and others, and inventory (1808) and other papers relating to Gough's estate, including papers of one of the executors, James Carroll.

Deposit; purchase, 1936; and gift of Annie Leakin Sioussat, 1924.

MS 67–1474

Graves family.

Papers, 1793–1899. 20 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (407)

Correspondence, diary, commonplace books, original poetry of Anna Jane Graves, autograph and verse albums, drawings, and scrapbook. Other names represented include Melissa Baker, Henry M. Graves, J. J. Graves, the Rev. Roswell H. Graves, Baptist medical missionary, and William B. Graves.

Gifts of Anne Melissa Graves, 1943–45.

MS 67–1475

Gregory, Samuel F

Papers, 1817–33. 1 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (416)

Physician, of Hancock, Md. Correspondence of Gregory with his father, his fiancée, Lavinia Richmond, his daughter, Mehetable Gregory while at Eatonville Seminary in Bridgeport, Conn., and Truman Richmond, relating to religion, school, family affairs, and economic, social, and political conditions in and around Hancock, Washington Co., Md.

Gift of Mrs. William M. Dougal, 1943.

MS 67–1476

Griffith, Israel, 1799–1875.

Papers, 1824–1904. 27 items, 6 v., and 1 package.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (724, 1292, 1292.1, 1293)

In part, transcripts (handwritten).

Dry goods merchant, of Baltimore. Ledgers, order books, accounts, receipts, bills, and copies of legal documents of Griffith and his partner, Walter Fernandis, and (1836–39) of Charles H. Griffith. Includes a letter to Griffith from his brother, Horatio Griffith.

Gift of Mrs. Howard Caplan, 1949, and gift and purchase from William Sanders, 1951.

MS 67–1477

Griffith, Thomas Waters, 1767–1838.

Papers, 1791–1831. 4 fascicles and 2 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (412, 412.2, 412.3)

U. S. consul at Le Havre. Correspondence, lectures on Maryland history, Griffith's "Sketches of the history of Maryland," and autobiographical and genealogical material relating to the Griffith and Waters families. Correspondents include Jack Barlow, John Eager Howard, Joshua Johnson, John Marshall, and Gouverneur Morris.

In part, gift of Brantz Meyer and Mrs. B. S. L. Davis, 1957.

MS 67–1478

Griswold, Benjamin Howell, 1874–1946.

Papers, 1863–1946. 1 ft. and 1 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (410, 1505)

Banker and trustee of Johns Hopkins University and Walters Art Gallery, Baltimore. Correspondence, speeches, poems, college catalogs, lecture notes, programs, articles, and other papers; together with autograph collections of Benjamin Howell Griswold (1845–1927). Correspondents include Newton D. Baker, Rudyard Kipling, Andrew Mellon, J. P. Morgan, Theodore Roosevelt, and Woodrow Wilson.

Gift of Benjamin Howell Griswold III and Alexander Brown Griswold, 1950.

MS 67–1479

Hagar, Jonathan, 1714–1775.

Papers, ca. 1740–1952. 57 items.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (1295, 1296)

Photocopies (negative) of originals in the Maryland Hall of Records, Annapolis, and transcripts of originals in the Land Office, Prince Georges Co., Md., and other sources.

Founder of Hagerstown, Washington Co., Md. Depositions and petitions taken in dispute between the heirs of Hagar over the division of his estate, notes, map of Hagar's residences, patents relating to town lots in Hagerstown, genealogy, and other papers. Many of the papers were collected in connection with the restoration of the Hagar House by Francis H. Jencks in 1951–52.

Acquired from various sources including gift of Mrs. Gaylord Lee Clark, 1963.

MS 67–1480

Hall family.

Papers, 1750–1889. ca. 440 items and 1 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (1297, 1298, 1299, 1300, 1565)

In part, transcript (handwritten).

Correspondence, deeds, accounts, invoices, receipts, assessment ledger, minutes of the Committee of Safety of Harford Co., Md., and other papers of Aquila Hall (1728–1779), tobacco merchant, Sheriff of Baltimore Co., Md., Continental Army officer, and member of the Maryland House of Delegates, Benedict Edward Hall, Edward Hall, Baltimore merchant, George William Hall, and Thomas White Hall. Subjects include the Maryland Convention of 1776, the tobacco trade, conditions in Richmond, Va., in 1864–65, and shipments of merchandise from Kingston, St. Thomas, Cayes, Bordeaux, Hamburg, and Bremen. Names represented include Hall & Gilbert, Christopher Court and Company, London, James Grant Forbes, Charles Hopfengartner, John Eager Howard, Christopher Hughes, C. B. Kuehlman, Benjamin Rumsey, Samuel Smith, and Otho Williams.

In part, gift of Dr. William S. Hall, 1948, and purchase, 1967.

MS 67–1481

Hammer, Frederick, 1753–1818.

Papers, 1796–1859. 5 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (393, 423)

In part, transcripts.

Ledger kept from 1796–1817 by Hammer, a Baltimore merchant handling German goods, and continued by Thomas S. Alexander; administration account of Hammer's estate, with August Hammer and Laurence Thomsen as administrators; order book (1803–05) of household articles (mostly glassware) of Frederick Hammer and Company, Philadelphia; journal (1806–19) of an unidentified Baltimore glass

MS 67–1481

Hammer, Frederick, 1753–1818. Papers, 1796–1859.

(Continued)

and glass shipping concern showing trade with London and other countries; and cashbook (1816–39) probably of Matthew Smith and Company, a Baltimore manufacturer of glass, china and earthenware.

In part, gift of Eugene D. Alexander, 1944.

MS 67–1482

Hammond, Maria Johns, 1862–1949.

Papers, 1880–1930. 4 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (426)

In part, transcripts.

Poet, of Maryland. Copies of letters received by Miss Hammond from various artists, authors, editors, and others, and Greek exercises of Charles H. Hammond, Jr.

Gift of Miss Hammond, 1935.

MS 67–1483

Handy family.

Papers, 1785–1826. 3 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (1027)

Account book of George Handy (1756–1820) as treasurer of Washington Academy, Somerset Co., Md., and ledgers of George Handy (1788–1856) as clerk of Somerset Co., Md.

Gift of Caroline M. Crisfield, 1942.

MS 67–1484

Hanson, Alexander Contee, 1786–1819.

Papers, 1737–1877, 1900. 2 portfolios and 1 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (408)

Correspondence relating in part to the burial of Gen. James M. Lingan, accounts and other business papers relating to Elk Ridge Company and Caleb Dorsey and Company, and iron furnaces. Correspondents include John Elihu (1783–1829) and George C. Washington.

The letters from Hanson to George C. Washington are indexed.

Gift of Mr. and Mrs. Howard Bruce.

MS 67–1485

Harford County, Md., papers, ca. 1660–1930. ca. 15,000 items and 115 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (427, 655, 753, 1469, 1516, 2000)

In part, photocopies.

Correspondence, legal documents, private papers, land grants, surveys, plats, land sale indentures, tax lists, account book of taxes (1831) for the Second District, account of allowances paid to jurors and State witnesses, Methodist circuit book (1776–1871) including register and minutes of the Quarterly Conferences of the Harford Circuit, proceedings (1775–76) of the Revolutionary Committee of Harford Co., Md., register of wills and record of court cases (1887–94), Swansbury Mills account books, Hall family record books, daybooks, account books, ledgers, waybook, workbook, newspaper clippings, and other papers relating to Harford Co. and its residents. Includes papers of Dr. George W. Archer, the Archer family, and Otho Scott. Other names represented include John Higinbotham, Abraham Lingan Jarrett, and Benjamin Silver.

Index in the library.

In part, gift of J. Alexis Shriver, 1931, 1934, purchase from Helen A. Walker, 1935, and deposit of the Harford County Historical Society.

MS 67–1486

Harlan family.

Papers, 1777–1885. ca. 1270 items.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (1008)

In part, transcripts (handwritten).

Correspondence, account books, bills, receipts, indentures, insurance policies, mortgages, promissory notes, and other papers of Jeremiah Harlan (1762–1838), farmer of Harford Co., Md., and his sons David Harlan (1809–1893), naval surgeon, Henry Stump Harlan (b. 1801), in the banking and insurance business in Harford Co., and Reuben Stump Harlan (1811–1858), physician, of Baltimore, Md. Includes account book (1814–15) and correspondence of William Stump, Jeremiah Harlan's brother-in-law, and estate papers of Esther Harlan.

Gift of J. Alexis Shriver, 1949.

MS 67–1487

Harman family.

Papers, 19th century. ca. 1 ft.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (413.1)

In part, photocopies (negative).

Correspondence, notes, news items, genealogical material, and other papers of the Harman family of Anne Arundel Co., Md. Includes papers relating to the Cronise family of Frederick Co., Md., the Detrick family, the Fetterling family of Frederick and Carroll Counties, Md., and the Vonder Burg/Funderburg family.

MS 67–1488

Harper, Charles Carroll, 1802–1837.

Letter book, 1829–30. 1 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (1029)

In part, transcripts (handwritten).

Secretary of the U. S. Legation in Paris. Letters relating to the French political scene, Paris life, and the forwarding of private mail in diplomatic pouches.

MS 67–1489

Harper, J Frank, 1870–1937.

Papers, 1902–16. 2 boxes.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (1540)

Lawyer, State senator from Queen Anne's Co., Md., and member of the Maryland Public Service Commission. Petitions from constituents, requests for appointments to positions, discussions of bills before the legislature, papers relating to Harper's membership on the Public Service Commission, and other political papers. Includes a few personal letters.

Gift of the Harper family, 1966.

MS 67–1490

Harper, Robert Goodloe, 1765–1825.

Papers, 1701–1912. ca. 4 ft.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (430, 431, 1304, 1305)

Lawyer, U. S. Representative from South Carolina, and U. S. Senator from Maryland. Correspondence, diaries, poems, clippings, and other papers. Includes correspondence of Mary Diana Harper (d. 1818), Elizabeth Harper, Charles C. Harper, and R. G. Harper, Jr.; poems, notes, and letters of Josias Pennington, including his notes on Goodloe's papers; and correspondence and deeds of Richard

MS 67–1490

Harper, Robert Goodloe, 1765–1825. Papers, 1701–1912.
(Continued)

Croxall. Mary Diana Harper's correspondents include Elizabeth H. Carroll, D. Donlevy, Charles Carroll Harper, Robert Goodloe Harper, Mrs. Robert Patterson, and Elizabeth A. Seton. Harper's correspondents include Charles Carroll of Carrollton, Harper Carroll, Richard Caton, John Donnell, Alexander Contee Hanson, Charles W. Hanson, John Eager Howard, Christopher Hughes, Philip B. Key, J. H. B. Latrobe, Mrs. M. E. Latrobe, A. McKim, John F. Mercer, Robert Milligan, Alexander Nisbet, Robert Oliver, Philip C. Pendleton, William Rawle, Elizabeth Bayley Seton, Samuel Smith, Joseph John Speed, G. H. Stewart, Joseph Sterett, Gen. John Swan, Thomas Tenant, Robert Walsh, Gen. Amédée Willott, and R. R. Wormeley.

Partially indexed in the library.

In part, purchase from William Sanders, 1956, exchange with F. N. Sweet, Battle Creek, Mich., 1948, and deposit.

MS 67–1491

Harris-Brent papers, 1810–1940's. ca. 100 items.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (1095)

In part, photocopies.

Genealogical material relating to the Harris and Wilson families, application of Alice (Harris) Brent to join the Colonial Dames of America, photos and portraits of the Brent and Harris families, Cohen family bookplates, obituaries, commissions, and newspapers from the 1870's. Names mentioned include John James Nicholson, John Sticker Nicholson, and Joseph J. Nicholson, all naval officers.

Gift of the estate of Mrs. Brent, through Mrs. Gaylord Lee Clark, 1958.

MS 67–1492

Harrison, George Law, *d.* 1902.

Papers, 1853–85. 4 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (434)

Letter book dealing with real estate transactions in Baltimore, cashbooks, and bill book.

Gift of Mrs. Henry Rowland, 1945.

MS 67–1493

Harrison, Samuel Alexander, 1822–1890.

Papers, 1790–1890. 5 ft.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (432, 432.1)

Physician, of Talbot Co., Md. Journal of events in Talbot Co., Md., during the Civil War, lectures, notes, drafts of writings, articles, and newspaper clippings relating chiefly to annals of Talbot Co., to Protestant Episcopal churches, St. Peter's Parish, Talbot Co., the War of 1812 in Talbot Co., Lloyds of Wye, the towns of the county and port of Oxford, scientific subjects, and political, religious, industrial, and biographical matters.

Some of the collection is indexed.

MS 67–1494

Harwood family.

Papers, ca. 1790–1955. ca. 50 items and 3 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (1022)

In part, transcripts (typewritten).

Correspondence of the Harwood family, diary (1886) of Harry Harwood's voyage to Australia and memorabilia concerning his career as a "gentleman jockey," Civil War letters and other papers of Edward Noel Cox Harwood and James Kemp Harwood, sailor and clerk in the Baltimore City Tax Dept., letters of James Kemp Harwood on Perry's Japan expedition, stories and plays by various Harwoods, and correspondence of Anna Katherine Green regarding a dramatization of one of her novels. Other names represented include Bp. C. C. Grafton, John Glenn, judge in U. S. District Court of Maryland, Duff Green, James Harwood, judge, James Kemp, bishop of Protestant Episcopal Church of Maryland, and the Rev. Milo Mahan.

Gift of Mrs. Nathaniel Crenshaw McElroy, 1963.

MS 67–1495

Hawkins, Gilbert Smith, 1869–1902.

Papers, 1884–1902. 1 ft. and 16 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (438)

In part, transcripts.

Lawyer, of Bel Air, Md. Correspondence, bills, receipts, ledgers, secretary's book of the Bel Air Fire and Salvage Company, and other papers relating to legal, business, personal, and political matters. Correspondents include the Maryland Democratic Central Committee.

MS 67–1496

Hax family.

Hax-Wilkins papers, 1849–83. 150 items.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (439)

Correspondence and deeds of the Hax family of Maryland and the Julius Wilkins family of Germany and Maryland. Names represented include Christian Hax and John B. Hax. Most of the letters are in German.

Gift of William F. Hax, 1959.

MS 67–1497

Hayden, William Mozart, 1848–1927, *collector.*

Hayden collection, ca. 1750–ca. 1920. ca. 1000 items.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (140)

Accounts, certificates of stock, broadsides, advertisements, tickets, list of social invitations, and lottery material. Subjects include transport, education, social life, and hotels and inns.

MS 67–1498

Heermans, Augustus, 1621?–1686.

Papers, 1660–1791, 20th century. 40 items and 8 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (437, 1556)

Merchant, mapmaker, and owner of "Bohemia Manor." Wills, deeds, naturalization papers, a copy of Heermans' account of his acquisition and settlement of Bohemia Manor, 1660–81, papers relating to legal controversies among later holders of the property, and notes on his life and family, collected and arranged by Paul G. Burton.

Gifts of Paul G. Burton, B. U. Campbell, and Mend Cohen.

MS 67–1499

Heide, George, 1756–1829.

Papers, 1783–1864. 30 items and 1 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (442, 1309)

In part, transcripts.

Merchant. Papers relating to land and business transactions of Heide and his family, will (1829), and accounts of the settlement of his estate. Other names represented include Thomas Ferguson, Philip Hall, and George Heide.

Gifts of Mrs. Bartlett F. Johnson, 1957, and H. Norris Harrison, 1959.

MS 67–1500

Hemsley, William, *fl.* 1670.

Hemsley-Thomas papers, 1659–1891. ca. 150 items.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (1311)

In part, transcripts.

Clerk and landowner, of Talbot Co., Md. Deeds and indentures (1659–1837) relating to various properties in Talbot Co., Md., together with letters to Gov. Philip F. Thomas (1810–1890) regarding appointments of midshipmen, military affairs, railroad passes, Baltimore Customs House operations, and the Old Defenders of 1814.

Gift of Elizabeth Hemsley, granddaughter of Gov. Thomas, 1946.

MS 67–1501

Henninghausen, Louis P 1840–1918.

Papers, 1868–early 20th century. ca. 100 items.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (1493)

Lawyer, of Baltimore, and president of the German Society of Maryland. Essays, chiefly concerning Germans in North America and Maryland, written for various publications and presentation before the William Wirt Literary Association. About half the collection is in German.

Exchange, 1965.

MS 67–1502

Henry, John.

Survey papers, 1742–55. 1 box.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (1111)

Deputy surveyor, of Worcester Co., Md. Survey field book, reports of surveys in Worcester and Somerset Counties, Md., and maps.

Index in the collection.

Purchase, 1966.

MS 67–1503

Hickman, Nathaniel.

Papers, 1835–67. 76 items.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (1312)

Resident of Baltimore, Md. Personal bills and accounts.

Gift of Samuel W. Pattison Rea, 1945.

MS 67–1504

Hicks, Thomas Holliday, 1798–1865.

Papers, 1659–1900. 57 items and 1 ft.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (1154, 1263, 1313)

In part, transcripts and photocopies.

Governor of Maryland and U. S. Senator from Maryland. Wills, deeds, Bible records, genealogical papers, and correspondence, relating to the first months of the Civil War and the effort to keep Maryland loyal to the Union, political matters, the "Appleby" property, the 1860 presidential campaign, purchases of farm produce, and the Hicks family. Includes notes of Anna Ella Carroll on the letters received by Hicks in 1860–64. The genealogical papers were collected by Admiral Thomas Holliday Hicks (1869–1945). Correspondents include George W. Childs, Thomas J. Davis, John F. Dent, Eugene Lemoine Didier, George Edwin Dorsey, James L. Dorsey, S. Guiteau, E. W. Hickney, Anthony Kimmel, J. M. Lucas, W. R. Mortimer, William C. Payne, William Louis Schey, B. Everett Smith, Edward Spencer, Edward L. Thomas, George Vickers, Severn Teackle Wallis, and James C. Welling.

Index in the library.

Gift of Katherine Craddock, 1938, Nannie E. Dorsey, 1946, and George L. Radcliffe, 1966.

MS 67–1505

Higgins, Edwin, *b.* 1841.

Papers, late 19th century. 1 v. and 1 box.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (445, 445.1)

Notes on Francis Scott Key, notebooks entitled "Strolls in Baltimore" and "Great cities ancient and modern," and clippings relating to prohibition and temperance.

MS 67–1506

Hill, Clement, *d. ca.* 1717.

Papers, 1670–1805. 9 v. and 1 box.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (446)

Surveyor, legislator, landowner, and tobacco merchant. Correspondence, account books, files of accounts and bills, shipping notices, bills of lading, loading, and port charges, surveys (1670–1715) of Calvert and Prince Georges Counties, Md., and other papers of Hill and his son, Clement Hill, tobacco merchant and landowner. Persons represented include Lady Margaret Baltimore, Benedict Leonard Calvert, Charles Carroll, and Daniel Carroll.

MS 67–1507

Hinkley, Edward Otis, 1824–1896.

Papers, ca. 1790–1891. 3 ft.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (187)

Lawyer. Business and other correspondence, invitations, menus, programs, and other papers, relating in part to the Swedenborgian Church. Includes correspondence of Hinkley's father, his parents-in-law, Samuel Keemli and Anna Maria Keemli (or Keemle, or Kumli), his grandfather, the Rev. John Hargrove, his grandmother, Mary Hargrove, and Robert Carter of Nomini Hall.

Gift of Mrs. La Verna Hahn, 1965.

MS 67–1508

Hodges, Thomas.

Papers, 1814–76. 1 box.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (447)

Receipts and attested documents of Hodges who served as justice of the peace in Montgomery Co., Md.; records of the Mountain School District of which he was treasurer; and miscellaneous papers of Benjamin, Charles, and George Hodges.

Purchase, 1948.

MS 67–1509

Hoffman family.

Papers, 1820–1888. ca. 80 items and 2 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (449, 450, 1315)

In part, transcripts (handwritten).

Correspondence, memorabilia, and other papers of a Baltimore family. Includes accounts (1826–29) of houses and ground rents owned by George Hoffman, inventories of table service and lists of dinner guests of George Hoffman, Philip R. Hoffman, and William H. Hoffman, Civil War papers of Captain Richard Curzon Hoffman (1839–1926), of the 30th Virginia Infantry, and letter book (1847–51) of Hoffman and Company, auctioneers and commission merchants, containing many letters to William W. Vanderbilt and Louis Morton concerning ships going to California during the gold rush. Persons represented include Samuel Hoffman (1782–1852), his wife Elizabeth, his daughters Dora and Sophie, and Sophie's husband, Louis McClane.

In part, gift of Richard Curzon Hoffman, 1920.

MS 67–1510

Hollingsworth family.

Papers, 1732–1891. 2 boxes.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (452)

In part, transcripts (handwritten).

Correspondence, account book (1823), maps of roads and lands in Cecil Co., Md., and personal and financial papers of Col. Henry Hollingsworth, Mrs. Jean Hollingsworth, Levi Hollingsworth, and Zebulon Hollingsworth; naval diary (1804) of John Dorsey; administration book of the estate of Levi Hollingsworth; and land papers and commissions of Nathan Dorsey.

Acquired from Margery Whyte, 1941.

MS 67–1511

Hollyday family.

Papers, 1659–1934. 710 items, 7 v., 1 box, and 1 file.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (453, 454, 454.1, 455, 831, 1316, 1317, 1508)

In part, transcripts.

Correspondence, diary, account books, ledger, religious diary, land grant, deeds, surveys, patent, indenture, wills, inventories, military pass, tabulations of land duties on Eastern Shore of Maryland for imports and exports, genealogical material on the Beall, Covington, Gantt, Greenfield, Hall, Hollyday, Waring, Wilkinson, and Willis families, and other papers. Subjects include tobacco trade, saltmaking, Continental currency, the British in Chesapeake Bay area (1780–81), the French and Indian wars, and family, business, legal, and land affairs. Persons represented include Sarah Anderson, James and William Anderson, London merchants, Mrs. Margaret Carroll, Peter Collinson, Henrietta Maria Goldsborough, Henry Hollyday (1725–1789), Henry Hollyday (1771–1850), Henry Hollyday (1798–1865), Henry Hollyday (1870–1934), James Hollyday (1695–1747), James Hollyday (1722–1786), Richard Lloyd, Anna Maria Ringgold, Thomas Ringgold, Tench Tilghman, and the Carvill, Denwood, and Ward families.

Acquired from various sources.

MS 67–1512

Hood, John Mifflin, 1843–1906.

Papers, 1873–1951. ca. 100 items and 1 box.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (465, 1318)

In part, transcripts (typewritten).

Businessman, engineer, and officer in the Confederate Navy and Army. Family and business correspondence, lectures, notes, letters to Hood on his 25th anniversary (1899) as president of Western Maryland Railroad, on his assumption (1902) of the presidency of United Railways, and other occasions, letters of condolence to Mrs. Hood on his death, biographical and genealogical material concerning the Hood family, and other papers. Includes correspondence and other papers of his daughter, Alice Watkins Hood.

In part, gift of Alice W. Hood, 1952.

MS 67–1513

Hooper family.

Estate papers, 1852–74. 3 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (992)

Transcripts (handwritten).

Wills, inventories, sales of property, and other legal documents pertaining to the estates of James Hooper, James Hooper, Jr., John P. Hooper, and Sarah Elizabeth Hooper.

Gift of Charlotte Hooper, 1965.

MS 67–1514

Hoopes, William Haines, *d.* 1895.

Papers, 1829–80. 1 box.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (457)

Dentist, of Baltimore, Md. Deeds, leases, assignments, and other land papers; together with patents from England and Germany concerning an improvement in the manufacture of artificial stone.

In part, gift of Ella Hoopes.

MS 67–1515

Hopkins, Richard, 1762–1832.

Papers, 1783–1831. 1 portfolio.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (460)

Physician. Correspondence, some written while Hopkins was in medical school in Philadelphia, and MS. of a discourse (1831) in favor of temperance societies.

The correspondence was published in Maryland historical magazine, v. 23 (1928).

MS 67–1516

Hopper, Charles C 1860–1943.

Papers, 1920–40. 1 portfolio box.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (461)

Historian. Recollections and historical studies relating to Maryland life immediately following the Civil War. Includes material on islands in the Chesapeake Bay, blacksmithing, funerals, and Eastern Shore politics.

Gift of Katharine B. Hopper.

MS 67–1517

Houghton, Henry A 1804–1839.

Papers, 1831–43. 1 box.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (467)

Businessman engaged in trade with South America. Correspondence, accounts, reports on the market at Rio de Janeiro, and lists of cargoes. Ports mentioned include Bahia, Buenos Aires, and Rio de Janeiro.

Gift of Emily Raine Williams, 1938.

MS 67–1518

Howard County, Md., papers, 1852–73. 6 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (471, 636)

Receipts for documents used in cases tried before the Howard County Circuit Court, minutes of the Howard County Debating Society, also known as the Howard Lyceum, and fragmentary minutes of a Methodist Episcopal building committee.

Gift, 1964, and exchange, 1965.

MS 67–1519

Howard family.

Papers, 1662–1938. ca. 18 ft. and 30 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (365, 468, 469, 469.1–.6, 1230, 1569)

In part, transcripts (handwritten).

Correspondence, diaries, deeds, plats, and other land papers, account books, estate papers, photos, autograph albums, printed matter, and other papers, both business and miscellaneous, of a Baltimore family with mercantile, legal, political, military, and real estate interests. Family members chiefly represented include Col. John Eager Howard, the

MS 67–1519

Howard family. Papers, 1662–1938. (Continued)

Patriot (1752–1827), Benjamin Chew Howard (1791–1872), John Eager Howard, Jr. (1788–1822), Capt. John Eager Howard (1827–1911), McHenry Howard (1838–1923). Includes material relating to the Mexican and Civil Wars, Maryland history and genealogical data on the Charlton, Gilmor, Howard, Key, Lloyd, and McHenry families. Other names represented include James H. Causten (1787–1874), Charles Howard (1802–1869), Charles McHenry Howard (1870–1942), Cornelia Arabella (Read) Howard (Mrs. John Eager Howard, Jr.), Cornelius Howard (1706–1777), Cornelius Howard (1755–1844), George Howard, John Eager Howard III (1821–1862), William Gilmor Howard (1835–1877), William Howard, Francis Key (1807–1866), Francis Scott Key (1779–1843), Philip Key (1750–1820), Philip Barton Key (1757–1815), William B. Marye, and Roger Brooke Taney.

Indexed in part.

Purchases, 1962 and 1967, and gifts from the Howard family.

MS 67–1520

Hungerford, James, 1815–1883.

Papers, 1850–70. 1 v. and 1 package.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (473, 473.1)

Poet and novelist. Mss. of Hungerford's unpublished novels "The Frights at Playwood" (1867) and "The Mystery of Eldan," and of his "Guendoleen and other poems" (1840).

In part, formerly owned by Thomas Jefferson FitzPatrick of Nebraska. Gift of Louis H. Dielman, 1924, and the Enoch Pratt Library, 1962.

MS 67–1521

Huppmann, Nicholas, 1792–1863.

Letter book, 1845–57. 1 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (475)

Dry goods merchant, of Baltimore, Md. Letters, partially in German, to Andreas Popplein of Frankfurt and other German correspondents.

Gift.

MS 67–1522

Hutzler family.

Papers, 1867–1911. 2 ft.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (476, 476.1)

Correspondence between David Hutzler and his wife Ella Gutman Hutzler and other members and friends of the Gutman and Hutzler families, relating in part to travels; together with journals, ledgers, receipt book, daybook, and expense accounts of Hutzler Bros., a Baltimore mercantile firm, and a German-English dictionary (1869).

Gift of Mr. and Mrs. Albert D. Hutzler, 1958.

MS 67–1523

Hyatt, Alpheus, 1838–1902.

Papers, 1859–1928. 30 items and 1 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (1007)

Naturalist. Correspondence relating to shells of the Sandwich Islands and literary and botanical subjects. Correspondents include Spencer Baird, Alexander Graham Bell, J. T. Gulick, Joseph Henry, Herbert Putnam, and Justin Winsor.

Described in Maryland historical magazine, v. 46 (1951) p. 233–256.

Gift of A. Hyatt Mayor, 1933.

MS 67–1524

Hyde, Thomas, *d.* 1795.

Papers, 1765–1813. 45 items.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (1324)

Photocopies (positive) of originals in possession of the Hyde family.

Merchant, of Annapolis, Md. Correspondence (1765–74) of Hyde with Perkins, Buchanan & Brown, of London, relating to the purchase of merchandise, shipping invoices, and miscellaneous Hyde family papers.

Gift of Bryden B. Hyde, 1948.

MS 67–1525

Ingle, Edward, 1861–1924.

Papers, 1883–ca. 1925. ca. 2 ft., 102 items, and 13 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (483, 1019, 1325)

In part, transcripts (typewritten).

Journalist. Correspondence with Woodrow Wilson relating to the tariff, income tax, and other current affairs; letters received as managing editor of the "Manufacturer's record," a Baltimore paper, chiefly from James R. Randall and Gustavus M. Pinckney, lawyer, of Charleston, S. C., relating to public affairs, conditions in the South, the Ogden movement, and Negro labor; other correspondence; and clippings of articles relating to ecclesiastical and business affairs, book reviews, news reports, essays, and editorials.

Some of the collection is indexed in the library.

Gift of the Ingle family, 1936, 1962.

MS 67–1526

Ingle, William, 1858–1943.

Papers, ca. 1909–31. ca. 100 items and ca. 10 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (1000)

In part, transcripts (typewritten).

Banker, of Baltimore. Correspondence, stenographer's minutes, and other papers relating to the establishment of Federal Reserve banks, banking affairs, and local matters.

Gift of Elise, Peachin, and Margaret P. Ingle, 1964.

MS 67–1527

Irwin, Thomas.

Papers, 1820–94. 9 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (486)

Resident of Baltimore, Md. Ledgers and account books of Irwin, estate papers, list of signatures of Baltimore ladies, and expense and letter book of George C. Irwin.

Gift of Francis King Corey, 1943.

MS 67–1528

Isaacs, Bertha P

Papers, 1821–1943. ca. 1 ft. and 1 package.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (487)

In part, transcripts and photocopies.

Resident of Elkridge, Howard Co., Md. Correspondence and notes on the Bowmer, Bull, Shirley, Sutton, and related families, letters from relatives and friends in England during World War II, diaries of Miss Isaacs' trips abroad, in the 1920's and 1931, papers relating to Brent Broughton Church, England, and other papers.

Bequest of Bertha P. Isaacs, 1946.

MS 67-1529

Israel, Fielder C

Papers, 1790-1916. ca. 3 ft. and 2 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (488)

In part, transcripts (handwritten).

Methodist minister and merchant, of Baltimore. Accounts, bills, receipts, papers relating to Baltimore land transactions, legal papers, and other business papers, of Israel, his family, and his clients, relating in part to other Baltimore merchants. Includes minutes of the "Society for the Relief of the Poor ... Methodist Episcopal Church."

Gift, 1942.

MS 67-1530

Jackson, George S 1865-1939.

Papers, 1917-39. 1 box.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (192)

Businessman. Scrapbook relating to Jackson's position as vice president of the U. S. Grain Corporation and testimonials (1939) upon his death, at which time he was president of Fairfield-Western Maryland Dairy Company.

Gift of Hartman K. Harrison, 1956.

MS 67-1531

Jarboe, James.

Papers, 1812-45. 51 items.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (492)

Resident of Great Mills, St. Mary's Co., Md. Correspondence, commissions, and returns relating to the 12th Regiment of Maryland Militia (1812-34) commanded by Jarboe. Includes commissions of William Jarboe and John F. McGill and a specimen of printing by Benjamin Franklin.

Gift of Mrs. Henry Stockbridge III, 1930.

MS 67-1532

Jencks, Francis Mankin, 1846-1918.

Papers, 1840-1916. 2 boxes.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (516, 516.1)

Lawyer, of Baltimore and New York. Correspondence, reports, and other personal and business papers relating to Jencks' work with the Association for the Improvement of the Condition of the Poor, the Country School for Boys, and other organizations. Includes papers (1892-93) relating to the real estate transfer of the Mt. Vernon Place, Baltimore, home of Dr. John Hanson Thomas, to Jencks, and business papers of Francis H. Jencks, banker.

Gifts of the estate of Mrs. Francis M. Jencks, 1953, Mrs. Elizabeth (Jencks) Wrenn, 1953, and Francis H. Jencks, 1954.

MS 67-1533

Jenné, Benjamin, *d.* 1804.

Papers, 1793-1804. 100 items.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (1328)

Merchant, of Baltimore, Md. Letters and accounts of Capt. Jenné, who commanded ships in trade with the West Indies, Liverpool, and Mediterranean ports, carrying cloth, sugar, and miscellaneous goods.

Index in the library.

Gift of Samuel Pattison Rea, 1945.

MS 67-1534

Jennings, Robert C

Letter book, 1814-15. 1 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (494)

Transcripts (handwritten).

Letters written by Jennings, a contractor's agent, of Richmond, Va., about supplies of food and clothing for military units in Virginia and North Carolina.

MS 67-1535

Jester, John R *d.* 1950.

Papers, 1904-27. 3 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (495)

Minister, who dealt in wheat threshing, house moving, wood sawing, and machine work, of Church Creek, Dorchester Co., Md. Receipts, expenditures, and records of sales and services, justice of the peace records, and birth and death records.

Gift of Margaret Gildea, Baltimore, 1951.

MS 67-1536

Johns Hopkins Orchestra papers, 1930-42. 1 package.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (470)

Postcards notifying members of rehearsals and commencement and Commemorative Day and other programs, and other papers relating to the Johns Hopkins Orchestra and Musical Association, collected by Dr. W. R. Dunton, Jr.

MS 67-1537

Johnson, Reverdy, 1796-1876.

Papers, 1846-76. ca. 450 items.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (1329, 1330)

In part, transcripts.

U. S. Senator from Maryland. Correspondence, affidavits, drafts of letters from Johnson to Gen. Benjamin F. Butler, commander of the Dept. of the Gulf of New Orleans, and to consuls and firms, and other documents relating to Johnson's work (1862) as U. S. Commissioner to settle a conflict between Butler and the consuls and merchants of New Orleans; together with miscellaneous correspondence, bills, and receipts from the Citizens' Bank of Louisiana. Other names represented include William H. Seward.

In part, exchange, 1962.

MS 67-1538

Johnson, Johonnat and Company.

Records, 1783-85. 1 box.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (498)

Correspondence between the partners, Henry Johnson, Francis Johonnat, and George Johonnat, of a commission firm of Baltimore and Boston, relating to family and business affairs and economic conditions in Baltimore, and with business connections including Hewes and Anthony, Philadelphia, Ludlow and Goold, New York, John Boies, Boston, John Bromfield, Isaac Codman, Stephen Higginson, Noah Parker, Portsmouth, R. I., and Daniel Sargent.

Purchase, 1958.

MS 67-1539

Jones, Isaac Dashiell, 1806-1893, *collector.*

Jones collection, 1729-1871. 1 box.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (501)

U. S. Representative from Maryland. Deeds, patents, surveys, land grants, and other papers relating to Somerset and Worcester Counties, Md. Includes copy of a petition (1753) from Frederick Lord Baltimore to King George II concerning the Maryland Pennsylvania boundary, letters from various War Dept. secretaries concerning pensions (1833), and miscellaneous papers of the 18th and 19th centuries.

Gift of Isaac Jones, 1933.

MS 67–1540

Jones family.

Papers, 1707–1907. 1 box and 1 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (518)

Correspondence of the Jones family of Walnut Grove, Patapsco Neck, Baltimore Co., Md., account books of Capt. Philip Graybill's Company of the Maryland German Battalion of the Continental Army, and newspaper clippings. Names represented include Elizabeth Jones, Susanna Jones, and Thomas S. Jones.

Gift of Mrs. Robert B. Hunter, 1963.

MS 67–1541

Keidel, George Charles, 1868–1942.

Papers, 1856, 1927–40. ca. 450 items and 3 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (504, 504.1, 504.2, 1622)

Professor of Romance languages at Johns Hopkins University. Correspondence, notes, articles, and other papers relating to Maryland imprints and newspapers, Romance languages, Mrs. Richard Caton of Catonsville, and Jeb Stuart. Includes the MS. of Keidel's Jeb Stuart in Maryland, June 1863; and, account book (1856) of Emma L. Braun (Mrs. Louis Keidel).

Gift of Louisa J. Keidel and F. B. Keidel, 1941, 1946, 1957.

MS 67–1542

Kell, Thomas, 1772–1846.

Papers, 1812–95. ca. 150 items.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (1132)

Lawyer, attorney general of Maryland, and judge. Court dockets, papers relating to legal services, receipts for loans, bills, promissory notes, accounts paid by Kell's estate after his death, interest on investments, and papers relating to business debts. Names represented include Elizabeth (Kell) Bradford, wife of Gov. Augustus Bradford, Emeline and Mary Ann Kell, and Joshua H. Hynes, sheriff, of Baltimore Co., Md.

Gift of A. F. Machemer, Baltimore, Md.

MS 67–1543

Kelley, Caleb Guyer, 1887–1960, *collector.*

Kelley collection relating to the Baltimore City College Class of 1905, 1905–59. 1 box.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (1092)

In part, photocopy.

Methodist missionary to North Africa. Letters to Kelley relating to reunions of the class of 1905 of Baltimore City College, and other class matters, yearbook, commencement programs, registers, class songs, yells, photos, 50th Anniversary program, reprints, clippings, and other papers relating to the class of 1905. Includes papers of Dr. Alan Chesney, secretary of the class, material of H. L. Mencken relating to Dr. Kelley, and a memoir of Kelley.

Unpublished description in the library.

Gifts of Mrs. Kelley and others.

MS 67–1544

Kenly, John Reese, 1822–1891.

Papers, 1865–90. ca. 200 items.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (507)

Lawyer, Army officer during Mexican and Civil Wars, and resident of Baltimore. Notes, marginalia, list of persons to whom Kenly gave copies of his book, "Memoirs of a Maryland volunteer" (1873), letters from these people, and other papers relating to the witnessing of claims for pensions for Mexican War veterans, the Union Veterans' Association, Kenly's civic activities and honors, military matters, and the Kenly family.

Purchased from John R. Kenly, 1914.

MS 67–1545

Kennedy-Boone-Klots family papers, ca. 1835–ca. 1927. ca. 2000 items.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (1136)

Correspondence, photos, commission, appointment, official papers of Judge William Marshall Boone, blueprints of the estate of William Jenkins and Capt. William(?) Kennedy, and miscellaneous papers relating to the Kennedy, Boone, and Klots families of Maryland. Includes letters from various prisons in France during World War I, chiefly correspondence between Bernard Darr and Michael Bowler. Other names represented include William Kennedy.

Gift of Trafford P. Klots, 1966.

MS 67–1546

Kent, Frank Richardson, 1877–1958.

Papers, 1880–1902, 1923–58. ca. 3 ft. and 42 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (181, 181.1, 182)

Columnist, of Baltimore, Md. Correspondence with newspaper and national figures, speeches, articles, writings, and scrapbooks of clippings of Kent's articles in the Baltimore Sun, "The great game of politics." Includes scrapbooks of newspaper clippings (1880–1902) of letters of Kent's uncle, Francis A. Richardson, concerning social and political life in Europe.

Gift of Mrs. Kent and Frank R. Kent, Jr., 1958.

MS 67–1547

Kent County, Md., papers, 1655–1892. 1 box and 3 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (411, 508, 509)

In part, transcripts (handwritten) and photocopies (negative).

Kent Co., Md., court records (1655–76), accounts (1807) apparently kept by Rasin Gale, sheriff, of county and town taxes and payments received, minutes and other papers (1890–92) of the Kent Co. branch of the Farmers' Alliance, and financial accounts of local alliances including Chester, Eastern Neck, Edesville, Lankford, Locust Grove, Lynch, and Still Pond.

In part, gift of Louis H. Dielman, 1939, and purchase, 1962.

MS 67–1548

Kerr family.

Papers, 1683, 1792–1884. 294 items.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (1338)

Correspondence and other papers of an Easton, Md., family. Includes material relating to the estate of Mrs. Rachel Leeds Kerr. Names represented include Anna Maria Fitzhugh, A. C. Hayward, Charles Goldsborough Kerr, David Kerr, Jr., Edward Leeds Kerr, Elizabeth Kerr, John Leeds Kerr, (1780–1844), U. S. Representative and Senator from Maryland, Mary Elizabeth (Goldsborough) Kerr, and William Mills.

Gift of Elizabeth T. Hemsley, 1947.

MS 67–1549

Key, Henry Greenfield Sotheron, 1790–1884.
Papers, 1696–1865. 423 items.
In Maryland Historical Society Library (649)
Physician and land owner, of Maryland. Correspondence, business and financial papers, papers of Key relating to the Maryland-Pennsylvania-Delaware boundary, and miscellaneous St. Mary's Co., Md., land papers. Correspondents include B. O. Tayloe.
Gift of Dr. Sotheron Key, Washington, D. C., 1947.

MS 67–1550

Key family.
Papers, 1724–1953. 48 items and 5 v.
In Maryland Historical Society Library (510, 511, 512,
In part, transcripts (handwritten).
Commonplace book (ca. 1773–76), including Loyalist poetry, kept as a student at Newark College by Philip Barton Key (1757–1815), lawyer and U. S. Representative from Annapolis, Md., who served in the British Army during the Revolution; poems and other writings (1819–35) of Francis Scott Key (1779–1843), poet and composer, of Baltimore; and correspondence to members of the family, scrapbook, clippings, and other papers (1952–53) of Catherine (Key) Jenkins, relating to Mrs. Jenkins' genealogy, her collection of Key family portraits, and the presentation of the original MS. of the Star-Spangled Banner to the Maryland Historical Society. Includes a copy of a letter (1856) from Chief Justice Roger B. Taney, narrating the circumstances which led to the composition of the Star-Spangled Banner, correspondence of other members of the Key and Ross families, and genealogical material on the Key, Jenkins, Sewall and related families.
Acquired from various sources.

MS 67–1551

Keyser-Troxell and Company.
Letter book, 1869–73. 1 v.
In Maryland Historical Society Library (1057)
Correspondence of a Baltimore mercantile firm relating to financial matters and including letters (1871) of William Keyser.
Gift of Mrs. Gaylord Lee Clark, 1962.

MS 67–1552

Kilpatrick, Ellen Perkins, *d.* 1951.
Papers, 1917–18. 1 v. (ca. 50 items)
In Maryland Historical Society Library (947)
Artist and American Red Cross worker in Europe in World War I, of Baltimore. Letters from Miss Kilpatrick to her family while working for the Red Cross at St. Germain, St. Nazaire, Bordeaux, and Toul, France, photos of canteen and street uniforms, commendations, and postcards.

MS 67–1553

Kilty, William, 1757–1821.
Papers, 1662–1827. 46 items.
In Maryland Historical Society Library (1217)
Lawyer, Chancellor of the State of Maryland, and chief judge for the District of Columbia. Letters received by Kilty from John Kilty, registrar of the Land Office for the Western Shore of Maryland and adjutant-general of Maryland, Gov. John Roger Howard, T. D. Merriel, and Bernard O'Neill; indentures; and land papers.
Index in the library.

MS 67–1554

King family.
Papers, 1686, 1731–1861. ca. 150 items.
In Maryland Historical Society Library (519)
Correspondence, land grants for Willis Town, Chester Co., Pa., land leases, deeds, indentures, receipts, other business papers, plats, drawings, and other papers, relating to the settlement of the estates of John King (d. 1825) and John Taylor, chief justice of Mississippi, "Leaf's Chance" boundary dispute (1814) and the Towson Town Railroad Company. Names represented include John Harris, Abraham King, lawyer of Kingsville, Md., George King, landowner of Williamstown, Pa., George P. King, census taker of Fredericksburg, Va., Thomas Rees, Edward Sisters, and Thomas Treviller.
Calendar in the collection.
Bequest of Laura Reeves Parsons, New York, 1946.

MS 67–1555

Kirk, William, *fl.* 1758–1813.
Business records, 1758–1813. 1 box.
In Maryland Historical Society Library (183)
Merchant, of Baltimore, Md. Correspondence, daybooks, and other accounts. Includes daybook (1797) and correspondence of Timothy Kirk; account books of the Baltimore Lumber Company, Norris & Chriswell's, the York Haven Company; canal book (1807); distillery receipt book (1811); Kirk's account with the United States for civilizing Indians in the Ohio country; and Kirk's correspondence with Secretary of War Henry Dearborn.
Gift of William H. Bayliff.

MS 67–1556

Kirk and Vansant.
Records, 1898–1901. 8 v.
In Maryland Historical Society Library (1021)
Journals, ledgers, order books, daybooks, and bankbook of a general store in Cardiff, Md.

MS 67–1557

Kirkwood, Frank Coates, 1862–1945.
Papers, 1880–1945. ca. 3 ft.
In Maryland Historical Society Library (319, 515, 1501)
In part, transcripts (handwritten).
Farmer and naturalist, of Baltimore Co., Md. Correspondence, diaries, record book (1880–90) of drug prescriptions and formulas, field notes on Maryland birds, notes on birds' eggs, MS. of Kirkwood's "The List of birds of Maryland" (1895), typescript of his "A Partial list of the nesting birds in the proximity of Baltimore City, Maryland, 1892," logs of bicycling trips, farm and personal accounts, clippings, and other papers relating to birds, reptiles, fish, and conservation.
Gift of W. Bryant Tyrrell, Takoma Park, Md., 1946, 1960.

MS 67–1558

Konig (F.) and Company.
Records, 1825–43. 6 ft.
In Maryland Historical Society Library (522)
Business papers of a Baltimore merchant house.
Gift of Hamilton A. Gale, 1956.

MS 67–1559

Kuhn, Howard L

Papers, 1843–1900. 3 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (749)

Farm account books (1856–1900), records (1846–74) of contracts and articles of agreement concerning the farm of Kuhn and John Brunn, and account book (1843–56) of L. P. Kuhn, a general storekeeper, of Poplar Springs, Md.

MS 67–1560

Latrobe family.

Papers, 1796–1947. ca. 3 ft. and 31 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (523, 523.1, 526, 1492, 1638, 2009)

In part, transcripts.

Correspondence, diaries and journals, speeches, articles, MSS. of poetry and other writings, legal notebook, sketchbooks, accounts, printed matter, newspaper clippings, and other papers of Benjamin Henry Latrobe (1764–1820), architect and engineer, his sons, Benjamin Henry Latrobe, Jr. (1806–1878), engineer and artist closely connected with the Baltimore and Ohio and Pittsburg and Connellsville Railroads, and John Hazlehurst Boneval Latrobe (1803–1891), artist, lawyer, inventor, and public official, of Baltimore, Md., and Osmun Latrobe (d. 1939), Army officer. Includes diary (1847) of J. H. B. Latrobe's European trip, and journals (1796–1820) describing his activities in various states, Civil War letters and diary (1862–65) of Osmun Latrobe, the MS. of John Edward Semmes' book, J. H. B. Latrobe, his life and times (1917), professional memos on bridges and buildings, and material relating to legal practice, the capture and wounding of Stewart Latrobe in 1863 and 1864, the Maryland State Colonization Society, the colonization of Liberia, the American Colonization Society, and the Washington Navy Yard. Correspondents include Charles Carroll, Robert G. Harper, Samuel Hazlehurst, James S. Howard, William O. Hughart, Washington Irving, Thomas Jefferson, Reverdy Johnson, Charles Hazlehurst Latrobe, Charles J. Latrobe, Julia Latrobe, Maria Eleanor Latrobe, Mary Elizabeth Latrobe, Peter Latrobe, William J. McAlpine, A. S. Russell, Charles Shaler, Moses Sheppard, Roger B. Taney, Zachary Taylor, Daniel Webster, and S. D. Wyeth.

Calendared and partially indexed by the library.

Open to investigators under library restrictions.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Chiefly purchases, 1960; in part from Mrs. Gamble Latrobe.

MS 67–1561

Law, George, 1785–1848.

Papers, 1798–1848. 45 items.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (1346)

Transcripts (handwritten).

Businessman, of Baltimore. Shipping papers including news of friends and shipping arrangements, passports, patents, bills, receipts, insurance policies on ship cargoes, and papers of the Baltimore Insurance Company.

MS 67–1562

Law, Thomas, 1756–1834.

Papers, 1792–1834. 46 items and 1 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (1345)

In part, transcripts.

Correspondence relating to an expedition to examine land in Western Pennsylvania, trade between India and America, the Negro problem, and currency and the banking system. Includes letter book of John Law and correspondence with Gen. James Wilkinson relating to his involvement in Aaron Burr's proposed uprising. Correspondents include B. Beaumer, John C. Calhoun, and Dudley Selden.

MS 67–1563

Lawson, Stephen.

Papers, 1791–1852. ca. 150 items.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (1347)

In part, transcripts (handwritten).

Landowner and businessman, of Baltimore Co., Md. Bills of sale, receipts, deeds, and other papers relating to business transactions of Lawson and associates in Baltimore, Philadelphia, and London.

Gift of Mrs. Dorsey, 1937.

MS 67–1564

Lazarus family.

Papers, 1824–1909. 25 items and 2 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (533, 1348)

Correspondence of Edgar M. Lazarus (ca. 1838–1884), Edgar M. Lazarus (b. 1868), an architect, Isabel Lazarus (d. 1951), and other members of the Lazarus family of Baltimore, relating to poetry, artistic work, and miscellaneous family topics; together with a scrapbook (1883–97) of Isabel Lazarus containing autographs of prominent men and women.

Gift of Isabel Lazarus, 1944.

MS 67–1565

Leakin family.

Papers, ca. 1650–ca. 1960. ca. 20 ft.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (527, 530, 1349, 1497, 1538)

In part, photocopies of originals in the possession of the American Philosophical Society and the Library of Congress.

Correspondence, diaries (1842–1906), sermons, and other papers of George Armistead Leakin, correspondence, historical writings and notebooks of Annie M. Leakin Sioussat, records of Trinity Parish, Baltimore, and Church Mission to Seamen, Civil War scrapbook of Emily McKim Read, notebooks, will, genealogical data, papers of the Colonial Dames, Dobbin family, Hoxton family, Sheppard Church Leakin, and St. George Leakin Sioussat (relating in part to his work with the Library of Congress and the American Philosophical Society), and other papers. Subjects include James Wilson Leakin, William Ridgely Leakin, the Protestant Episcopal Church and its organizations, publication of "Old Baltimore," Central Directory of Private Nurses, the Immigration Station at Locust Point, Baltimore, the Maryland Forestry Association, the Maryland Federation of Women's Clubs, and the War of 1812.

A few of the papers are indexed in the library.

In part, gift of St. George Leakin Sioussat, 1960, and Harold Donaldson Eberlein, 1963.

MS 67–1566

Lee, John Wesley Murray, 1848–1896.

Papers, 19th and 20th centuries. 1 box.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (536)

In part, transcripts (typewritten).

Librarian, of Baltimore, Md. Correspondence of Lee as librarian of the Maryland Historical Society with American libraries and the Public Record Office, London, relating to book exchanges and material for early volumes of the "Archives of Maryland," a typescript sketch of George B. Massey, M. D. (1856–1927), poems; and papers of Lee's daughter, Ruth (Lee) Briscoe, librarian of the University of Maryland Medical School, including annual reports.

Gift of Ruth Briscoe, 1935.

MS 67-1567

Lee, Mary Lorrain (Greenhow)

Greenhow (Lee) papers, 1829–64. 1 folder and 1 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (534)

In part, transcripts (typewritten).

Resident of Winchester, Va. Diaries (1837–38, 1862–64) and commonplace book containing some poetry, relating in part to Mrs. Lee's stay with Robert and Rose Greenhow in Washington, D. C.

Gift of Dessa Mason Skinner, 1959.

MS 67-1568

Leesburg Union Cemetery.

Records, 1946–47. 1 bundle.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (535)

Transcripts (typewritten) of originals in the Loudoun County (Va.) Court House.

Records of lot numbers, names of lot owners, and birth and death dates of those buried in the cemetery located in Leesburg, Va., an account of a tour of the Alamo by Mrs. William H. Spinks, and a history of San Antonio and the Alamo entitled "Lest we forget; the heroes of the Alamo" (1948).

Gift of Mrs. William H. Spinks, 1948.

MS 67-1569

Lloyd family.

Papers, 1660–1890. ca. 13 ft.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (2001, 2001.1)

In part, transcripts (handwritten).

Personal and business correspondence, deeds, certificates, patents, transfers, plats, receipts, farm journals, genealogical material on the Maryland Lloyds, and other papers relating chiefly to Edward Lloyd (1711–1770), Edward Lloyd (1744–1796), Edward Lloyd (1779–1834), Governor of Maryland, Edward Lloyd (1798–1861), and Edward Lloyd (1825–1907). Other subjects include Edward Lloyd (1670–1718), Philemon Lloyd (1646–1685), farms in Talbot Co., Md., and the Baltimore Exchange Company.

Acquired from Wye House, Talbot Co., Md.

MS 67-1570

Lomax, Lunsford Lindsay, 1835–1913.

Lomax-Early papers, 1862–65. 1097 items.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (1354)

Confederate Army officer. Officers' pay vouchers, provision returns, forage reports, invoices, receipts from quartermaster stores, and other papers chiefly relating to supply. Units mentioned include the 12th Georgia Volunteers and the 13th, 25th, 31st, 44th, 49th, 52d, and 58th Virginia Volunteers.

Index in the library.

MS 67-1571

Long family.

Papers, 1782–1855. 62 items.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (1643)

Deeds, bills of sale, and other miscellaneous papers of the Long family of Worcester Co., Md., chiefly concerning David Long, who had much property at New Town and Piney Point, Md., and Stephen Long.

Gift of Charles D. Long, 1960.

MS 67-1572

Lowe family.

Lowe-Seth papers, 1709–1909. 75 items.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (1567)

Deeds, indentures, land surveys, promissory notes, inventories of household goods, receipts, mortgages, legal papers, and other business papers of the Lowe, Seth, and Ensey families of Maryland. Names mentioned include Lot Ensey (1796–1864), Mary Ensey, John Lowe (1690–1774), John Lowe (1724–1792), John Lowe (1784–1864), John Lowe (1785–1876), John Lowe (d. 1870), John H. Lowe (fl. 1900), Alexander Seth (1812–1882), James Seth (fl. 1802), James Seth (fl. 1834), and James Seth (1843–1901).

MS 67-1573

Lucas, Fielding, 1781–1854.

Papers, 1813–55. 40 items and 1 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (540, 540.1)

In part, photocopies (negative) made in 1955 from originals in the Historical Society of Pennsylvania.

Bookseller and publisher, of Baltimore. Correspondence between Lucas and Mathew Carey, letters from Lucas and his son, Fielding Lucas (1812–1853), of Baltimore, to Edward Carrell Lucas, of Philadelphia, relating to book publishing and family and business affairs, and record of book stock and publishing work done.

Gifts of Theodore A. Steinmueller, 1932, and Ethel White, 1943, and purchase from Historical Society of Pennsylvania, 1955, and the Alderman Library, University of Virginia, 1956.

MS 67-1574

Lurman, Gustav W 1844–1927.

Papers, 1867–82. 6 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (541.1)

Farmer, of the Baltimore area. Ledgers, daybooks, and cashbook relating to Lurman's farm.

Gift of Mrs. Dorsey Williams, 1949.

MS 67-1575

Lurman family.

Papers, late 19th and early 20th centuries. 22 v. and 2 boxes.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (541, 541.2)

Cables, journal, ledgers, salesbook, insurance book, bankbooks, checkbooks, receipts, cashbooks, lists of brokers, bills payable and receivable, and other papers of Theodor G. Lurman and Company, a coffee importing firm of Baltimore; papers relating to the firm's liquidation and its distribution (1911) between C. Morton Stewart & Company and John S. Lurman; list of stockholders in Catonsville Casino Company; hunting records of Maryland, Virginia, and North Carolina kept by Stephan Lurman; papers relating to "Farmlands" and to property and business of the Lurman family; genealogical records; and other papers. Names represented include John Stephan Lurman (1836–1922) and Theodor G. Lurman (1850–1944).

Gift of Gustav W. Lurman, III, 1946, 1948, 1955.

MS 67–1576

McBlair, Michael, 1775–1861.

Papers, 1818–48. ca. 2 ft.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (1355)

Member of the firm of Hollins & McBlair, Baltimore, merchants and shippers, and appraiser in the Baltimore Customs House. Correspondence relating to personal affairs, tuition of St. Mary's College, the establishment of a post office at Rings' Tavern, operations of the Maryland Manufacturing Company, and other legal and business matters. Correspondents include McBlair's wife, Pleasants Goodwin McBlair, his children, London and Philadelphia merchants, sea captains, J. Mason Campbell, George Cooke, A. J. Elder, Lyde Goodwin, A. A. Gould, J. Hickey, Edward Lloyd, Frances Remshaw, Charles G. Ridgely, and the U. S. Post Office Dept.

MS 67–1577

McCulloh, Samuel, 1772–1848.

Papers, ca. 1827–ca. 1836. 50 items and 1 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (1356)

In part, transcripts.

Businessman, of "Rockland," Baltimore Co., Md. Family correspondence between Maryland and England, copies of business correspondence, and invoices of goods shipped from Canton, England, and other places.

Gift of Mary W. McCulloh, Glencoe, Md., 1955.

MS 67–1578

McHenry, James, 1753–1816.

Papers, ca. 1770–1877. ca. 2 ft.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (647, 1476)

In part, photocopies (positive) and transcripts (handwritten).

Physician, Revolutionary soldier, Secretary of War, and member of the Maryland Senate. Correspondence, diary (1862–64) of Capt. Wilson Miles Cary, C. S. A., will of Cornelius Howard, printed material, and other papers of McHenry and his family, relating in part to Baltimore City corporations, civic affairs, John McHenry & Company's speculation in Continental securities, Maryland State elections, the estate of Stephen Raphel, the Baltimore Fire Insurance Company, and the Howard and Galloway families. Correspondents include McHenry's wife, Peggy Caldwell McHenry, John Adams, the Rev. John Carroll, Richard Caton, Henry Dearborn, Robert Gilmor, John Gwinn, Alexander Hamilton, Levin Handy, Thomas Harwood, Jr., John Eager Howard, Daniel of St. Thomas Jenifer, Lafayette, John McKee, Thomas Paine, Timothy Pickering, David Poe, Felix D. St. Hilaire, Joshua Seney, William Smallwood, Lord Stirling, Uriah Tracy, George Washington, Otho Holland Williams, Oliver Wolcott, and Oliver Wolcott, Jr.

Partially indexed.

Gift of Mrs. Gaylord Lee Clark, Mrs. James Bruce, Mrs. Robert Brent, Mr. Peter Keyser, 1953, and Mrs. Joseph France, 1967.

MS 67–1579

McHenry, James Howard, 1820–1888.

Papers, 1836–90. ca. 100 items, 29 v., and 3 boxes.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (544, 544.1, 544.2, 1509)

Lawyer and gentleman farmer who lived at "Sudbrook" near Pikesville, Md. Correspondence, journals, accounts, receipts, verses, diaries of trips to South America, Mediterranean shores, the Continent, and the British Isles, notebooks, will, estate papers, clippings, and other papers relating to the Sudbrook farm, the Civil War, life at Sudbrook and in Baltimore, cattle, horses, public affairs, and family affairs. Includes papers of James McHenry Boyd, Samuel Mettam, and letters from Charles Howard while in prison during the Civil War. Names represented include Charles Howard, Julia McHenry, Juliana McHenry, Ramsey McHenry, and Sophia McHenry.

Gift of Mrs. Gaylord Lee Clark, 1942, 1963, William B. Marye, 1945, Lucy A. Sollers, 1945, and J. Howard McHenry, 1966.

MS 67–1580

McJilton, John Nelson, 1805–1875.

Papers, 1805–46. ca. 100 items.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (1357)

Presbyterian minister, of Baltimore. Correspondence relating to lectures at the Fifth Presbyterian Church in Baltimore, 1845–46, promissory notes, bills for supplies, and other business papers (1818–46) of McJilton, and papers (1805–13) of Daniel Delozier relating to settlement of the estate of Samuel Harvey Harvard.

MS 67–1581

McKim, William Duncan, 1855–1935.

Papers, 1798–1937. 2 boxes.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (547)

Physician, of Washington, D. C. Letters of Dr. McKim from Switzerland and Germany, medical drawings and medical tracts, commonplace book, correspondence of Haslett McKim, Birmingham, Ala., correspondence and business papers of McKim and Company and Maryland Chemical Company, indentures, plats, other land papers, genealogical notes, and other papers, daguerreotypes, and ambrotypes.

Gift of Mrs. William Duncan McKim, 1941.

MS 67–1582

Mackubin family.

Papers, 1795–1845. 2 boxes.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (551)

In part, transcripts.

Letters relating to the appointment and removal of George Mackubin as treasurer of the Western Shore of Maryland, accounts he kept as treasurer, essays prepared by him while at St. John's College, plats, bills of lading for voyages to and from Barbados, a speech (1783) of John Boyce, payroll of Capt. Roger Boyce's troop of Light Dragoons, receipts (1828–30) for contributions to Annapolis Theatre, family wills, financial papers, prices current, 1765, and other papers of Elizabeth, Ella, and George Mackubin.

Gift of Ella Mackubin, 1927.

MS 67–1583

Magruder, James A *ca.* 1805–1893.

Papers, 1691–1881. 1 box.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (546)

Army officer and resident of Washington, D. C. Correspondence and other papers of Magruder while colonel in the 15th New York Infantry and school commissioner in Washington, D. C., papers (1870–71) relating to improvement of a Washington canal, to a statue honoring U. S. Grant, subscription lists of Union prisoners, genealogical notes by Henry Maynadier on the Maynadier family, and miscellaneous papers.

Gift of Millicent Magruder Nichols, 1951.

MS 67–1584

Magruder family.

Papers, ca. 1700–ca. 1900. 1 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (961)

In part, transcript.

Scrapbook of letters, clippings, photos, and memorabilia of the Magruder, Morgan, Beall, and Brooke families, chiefly of Montgomery Co., Md.

Gift of Mrs. Fred N. Kollock, La Jolla, Calif., 1964.

MS 67–1585

Magruder, Taylor & Roberts Company.

Records, 1858–62. ca. 2 ft.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (553)

Business, correspondence, bills, receipts, invoices, bills of lading, and other business papers of a Baltimore firm importing and dealing in hardware.

MS 67–1586

Mallery, Charles Payson.

Papers, 1806–79. 1 v. and 1 box.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (554)

Clergyman, of New York City. Correspondence concerning the history of Bohemia Manor, Cecil Co., Md., and the Bayard family. Includes MS. of Mallery's "Historical collections of Bohemia Manor, 1660–1916."

Bequest of the Rev. Charles Payson Mallery, 1918.

MS 67–1587

Maloy family.

Papers, 1863–1932. ca. 50 items and 1 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (1362, 1611)

In part, transcripts (typewritten).

Correspondence, genealogical material, obituary notices, and other papers relating in part to the enlistment, commission, and services of William C. Maloy, a Methodist minister, as chaplain in a Mississippi regiment during the Civil War. Includes list of "Ministers in my family ... seen during my lifetime" by Margaret Hopkins Maloy, wife of William C. Maloy. Other persons represented include Walton Newton Maloy and William M. Maloy.

Gift of William M. Maloy, 1949, and Mrs. W. M. Maloy, 1955.

MS 67–1588

Mankin, Henry, 1804–1876.

Papers, ca. 1860–68. 186 items and 1 box.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (557, 558)

Merchant, of Baltimore. Poems, relating in part to the Civil War, by Gen. Mankin, together with autographs and autograph verses and letters collected by Maggie Macher.

Gift of Olivia Mankin through Louis H. Dielman, 1915, and purchase from William Sanders, 1952.

MS 67–1589

Manor Mining and Manufacturing Company.

Records, 1790–1943. 2 ft. and 39 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (559)

Correspondence, leases, deeds, lists of stockholders, dividends distributed, and rentals, loan certificate book, treasurer's book, journal, ledger, cashbooks, financial statements, reports of surveyors, reports on coal veins and condition of timber, tax receipts, maps, and other records of a coal mining firm operating in Garrett and Allegany Counties, Md. Names represented include L. C. Bray, Andrew B. Crichton, Albert A. Doub, James Swann Frick, William F. Frick, John T. Mitchell, and John Swann.

Gift of the directors of the company, 1934, and acquired from the estate of Mrs. Henry Barton Jacobs, 1947.

MS 67–1590

Marine, Fletcher Ellicot, 1821–1889.

Papers, 1861–83. 1 ft.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (1016.2)

Merchant, Methodist minister, and author. Account books, records of purchases, sales, and commissions, ledger, cashbook, salesbook, and other papers relating to Marine's store and freighting business in Dorchester Co., Md., and later in Baltimore. Includes accounts (1873–76) of his son, James H. Marine, merchant, and accounts (1867–83) of W. G. Marine, manager of the "Maryland independent."

MS 67–1591

Marine, Matthew, 1777–1854.

Papers, 1822–70. 15 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (1016.1)

Merchant, shipbuilder, and banker, of Somerset Co., Md. Account books, ledgers, daybook, and other business papers relating to Marine's general store, shipyard, and shipping; Cratcher's Ferry account book, ledger and accounts of Marain & Twilly; accounts of Marine's son, Fletcher Ellicot Marine; accounts and ledger of Nancy Marine & Sons, general store; log of the schooner "Idea" and records of the schooner "New Citizen;" account books of Marine's estate; and other papers.

MS 67–1592

Marine, William Matthew, 1843–1904.

Papers, 1860–1904. 8 ft.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (1016)

In part, transcripts.

Lawyer and historian, of Baltimore. Business correspondence, diaries of Marine's European travels, accounts, papers relating to his legal cases, estate papers of clients, legal papers of Marine as Collector for the Port of Baltimore, essays, pamphlets, and notebooks of clippings, together with correspondence and estate papers of Col. Ephraim Anderson, appraiser for the Port of Baltimore. Subjects include the Republican Party, elections, political controversies, tariffs, and religious subjects.

MS 67–1593

Marion Rifle Corps.

Record books, 1823–88. 4 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (561)

Printed constitution, signatures of members, rolls and returns, records of survivors and contributing members, and a history of the organization, centered in Baltimore, by John H. Hewitt.

Gift of Mrs. John H. Hewitt, 1913.

MS 67–1594

Martin, DuBois, 1742–1833.

Papers, late 18th century. ca. 100 items.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (307)

Tobacco businessman. Correspondence with Lafayette relating to his embarkation for America in 1776; and material relating to Martin's services with the French and British armies, and life in Haiti and Santo Domingo. Includes two documents of Louis XV. Some of the papers are in French.

MS 67–1595

Martin family.

Martin-Johnson papers, 1780–1862. 1 ft. (ca. 75 items)

In Maryland Historical Society Library (1363)

Correspondence, in part with members of the family in Europe, land papers, and other papers of the Martin and Johnson families, of Maryland.

Gift of A. A. Martin, 1941.

MS 67–1596

Marye, William Bose, 1886– *collector.*

Marye land records collection, 17th–19th centuries. 1 file.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (1165)

In part, photocopies (negative) made chiefly from originals in the Land Office of Maryland, Annapolis.

Historian and genealogist, of Baltimore. Surveys, resurveys, other land papers, and notes made by Marye, relating to Maryland lands.

Collection may be used only with permission of Mr. Marye.

Gift of William B. Marye, 1966.

MS 67–1597

Marye family.

Papers, 1830–1927, 1950. 1 box and 1 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (562, 563, 563.1)

Correspondence, account books, sermons, and other papers of the Marye and Gittings families of Baltimore. Persons represented include William Bose Marye (b. 1886), historian, William Nelson Marye (1844–1929), physician, and his wife, Elizabeth B. Marye. Includes cookbook (ca. 1890) of Elizabeth Mary Bose (Gittings) Marye, and typescripts of W. B. Marye's Biographical sketches of four Baltimoreans (1950).

Gift of William B. Marye, 1960, and of Josephine Cushing Morris, 1950.

MS 67–1598

Maryland Academy of Sciences, *Baltimore.*

Botanical Section records, 1917–34. 50 items and 1 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (1614)

Minutes and other papers, chiefly relating to natural history, botany, and genetics.

Gift of Osborne D. Heard, Hayden Lake, Idaho, 1957.

MS 67–1599

Maryland Artillery. *Baltimore Battery, 1862–1865.*

Records, 1862–65. ca. 1 ft.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (176, 1193)

Letter and requisition books, invoices and receipts, enlistment papers, muster rolls, post guard reports, and morning reports of a Union battery commanded by Frederick William Alexander.

In part, gift of Edward H. Curlander.

MS 67–1600

Maryland Sesquicentennial Celebration papers, 1880–81. ca. 500 items and 2 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (1097, 1097.1)

Correspondence of John H. B. Latrobe as president of the Maryland Historical Society, accounts, official programs, invitations, broadsides, souvenir publications, scrapbooks of clippings, and other papers relating to the celebration held in Baltimore in 1880 and to its organization.

MS 67–1601

Maryland State Colonization Society.

Records, 1827–71. 30 ft.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (571)

Correspondence, financial records, manumission books and copies and extracts of documents and wills freeing slaves, pamphlets, and a complete set (1835–61) of the Maryland colonization journal. Includes material relating to the work of John H. B. Latrobe, Dr. James Hall, and John Brown Russwurm, Governor of Maryland in Liberia, a colony which was incorporated into the Republic of Liberia.

Calendar in Maryland historical magazine, v. 32 (1937) p. 247–271.

Deposit, 1876–77, and gift of Howard Snyder, 1962.

MS 67–1602

Maryland State Game and Fish Protection Association.

Records, 1874–1959. 7 v. and 4 folders.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (573)

Constitution, minutes of general meetings, the executive committee, and the board of directors, and scrapbook of clippings and printed material relating to the association's activities.

Gift of George Dobbin Penniman, 1931, and Howard Synder, 1962.

MS 67–1603

Maryland Tercentenary records, 1928–48. 3 ft. and 1 portfolio.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (574)

Correspondence, vouchers, bills, list of committee members and participating organizations, committee reports, architects' agreements, designs and seals used by the Maryland Commemorative Association for the Tercentenary, addresses, Maryland cachets collected by Harriet P. Marine, commemorative issues of magazines, sketches, pictures, maps, scrapbook, clippings, programs, and other papers relating to the Tercentenary, colonial Maryland, refurbishment of the Old Senate Chamber, land granted by St. Mary's Parish for a State park, a commemorative stamp, Statewide Educational Tours, the Frederick Vining Fisher plan, and the Society for the Preservation of Maryland Antiquities. Names represented include Matthew Page Andrews, R. M. Duvall, Lord Fairfax, Dr. James M. Magruder, governor of the Society of the Ark and the Dove, William Marbury, and Gov. Albert Cabell Ritchie.

In part, gift of Harriet P. Marine, 1934, Mrs. J. B. Legg, 1936, and Mrs. L. B. Mather, 1946.

MS 67–1604

May, William, *d.* 1861.

Papers, 1831–57. 7 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (575)

Naval officer. Journal (1831–33) of a world cruise in the U. S. frigate Potomac, sketch of the Potomac and a list of its officers, notebook on naval gun drill, watch and quarter bills, list of individual duty stations and instructions for different sailing conditions, blacklist of disciplinary offenders, list of persons granted liberty, rules and regulations for the U. S. frigate Congress, and ship's articles of the Congress.

Gift of Mary G. Thom, 1951.

MS 67–1605

Mayer, Brantz, 1809–1879.

Papers, 1791–1934. 2 ft. and 2 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (581, 581.1–.4)

Lawyer, diplomat, historian, and antiquarian, of Baltimore. Correspondence, diary of trips to London, Canada, and Mexico, journal (1827–28) kept while on a voyage to China, speeches, essays, articles, catalog of Mayer's library, MS. of his memoir of Jared Sparks, photos, Roszel family data, inventory of the estate of Cornelia Mayer, and other papers of Brantz Mayer. Subjects include the Maryland Historical Society, the Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States, and the Kenly Guards. Names represented include George Bancroft, Park Benjamin, Francis Blackwell, Lewis Brantz, W. C. Bryant, E. A. Dalrymple, Ralph Waldo Emerson, Millard Fillmore, Peter Force, J. Morrison Harris, Joseph Henry, Oliver Wendell Holmes, John P. Kennedy, Christian Lewis, Henry Wadsworth Longfellow, Benson J. Lossing, Alfred M. Mayer, Catherine Mayer, Charles F. Mayer, Christian Mayer, Eliza Mayer, Frank B. Mayer, Katrina Mayer, Lewis Mayer, Alfred J.

MS 67–1605

Mayer, Brantz, 1809–1879. Papers, 1791–1934. (Continued)

Miller, John Neal, Franklin Pierce, Brantz Mayer Roszel, W. Gilmore Simms, A. C. Smith, Flora P. Smith, Dr. James P. Smith, Thomas Sully, C. S. Todd, and Alexandre Vattemare.

Some of the papers are indexed.

In part, gift of Mrs. Joseph H. Day, 1926, A. Hyatt Mayer, 1933, the Peabody Institute Library, 1950, and the estate of Mrs. Brantz Mayer Roszel, 1954.

MS 67–1606

Mayer and Bro.

Records, 1843–72. 1 box.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (580)

Correspondence, freight invoices, bills, receipts, and bills of lading of a Baltimore mercantile firm which imported French, German, and English goods and dealt in textiles and clothing.

MS 67–1607

Mayer family.

Papers, 1787–1964. ca. 585 items.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (1574, 1574.1)

Correspondence, diary, notebook, list of expenses of Charles F. Mayer while at Dickinson College, Carlisle, Pa., scrapbook, and clippings of the Mayer family; together with correspondence, commercial accounts, bills, leases, and other papers of Mayer & Brantz, a mercantile firm, of Baltimore. Subjects include Civil War conditions, French spoliation claims, Mexico, and the career in the Navy and as a civil engineer of Charles F. Mayer, Jr. Names represented include Francis Blackwell, Lewis Brantz, Brantz Mayer (1809–1879), Brantz Mayer, Christian Mayer, Eliza (Blackwell) Mayer, Lewis Mayer, A. Hyatt Mayor, Eliza (Mrs. E. J.) Meany, and the Blackwell and Robinson families of Ireland.

Gift of A. Hyatt Mayor, New York City, 1967.

MS 67–1608

Meredith, Jonathan, 1785–1872.

Papers, 1807–53. 71 items.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (1367)

Maryland lawyer. Correspondence, chiefly relating to Meredith's dealings with Robert Gilmor (1748–1822), merchant and East India importer, bill for law books, protested promissory note, and other papers. Other subjects include John McPherson Brien and the ironworks at Catoctin and Antietam. Correspondents include John G. Bailey, Daniel Crummelin, Michael Doran, Robert Gilmor, Holker Hughes, Andrew Hunter, Alexander Neill, Jr., Alexander Neill, Sr., William Price, William Rawls, J. Dixon Roman, William J. Ross, Francis L. Smith, John L. Smith, and Howland and Aspinwall.

Typed list included in the collection. Index of correspondence in the library.

Gift of Louis H. Dielman, 1923.

MS 67–1609

Michael, Charles Wesley, 1884–1952.

Papers, 1659–1909. ca. 4 ft.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (1115, 1368)

In part, transcripts.

Employee of the Dept. of Internal Revenue, insurance agent for the Maryland Casualty Company, and resident of Bel Air, Md. Correspondence of Michael with various insurance companies; letters, deeds, maps, and other papers relating to the Michael family of Harford Co., Md.; and genealogical correspondence of the Osburn family. Subjects include family affairs, runaway slaves, courthouses in Baltimore Co., Md., and local politics.

Index to part (1368) of the collection in the library.

In part, gift of Mrs. A. T. Van Bibber, 1940.

MS 67–1610

Miller, Frederick, *b.* 1801.

Papers, 1825–76, 1916–19. 50 items.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (1266)

Merchant and farmer, of Loudoun Co., Va., and Baltimore, Md. Letters, chiefly 1825–73, to Miller from his brother, John Miller, and his sister, Catherine Duprey, describing life in Ohio and Illinois; together with letters received by Arthur Miller Easter concerning his service as a member of the War Camp Community Service during World War I, and genealogical notes on the Easter family.

Index in the library.

Gift of Arthur M. Easter, 1934.

MS 67–1611

Moale family.

Papers, 1750–1960. ca. 300 items, 3 v., and 1 box.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (593, 709, 1370 to 1372, 1575)

In part, transcripts (handwritten).

Correspondence, journals and expense lists (1750–98) of John Moale, town commissioner, justice of the county court, and Revolutionary Army officer, receipts, promissory notes, bills, plats, indentures, inventory, autographs, genealogical material relating to the Moale family, papers relating to the Byrd, Carter, Lehr, and Moale families, and other papers; diary and other papers of Dr. Louis Charles Lehr relating to World War I; and diaries (1922–39) of trips to Italy, the Middle East, and the Far East, of Mary Reed. Other persons represented include Eleanor Addison (Moale) Lehr, Elin North Moale, Elizabeth (Peck) Moale, Mary (Winchester) Moale, Randall H. Moale, William A. Moale, Jr., William Armistead Moale, Ann Owings Winchester, and George Winchester.

Some of the papers are indexed.

In part, gift of Dr. Michael A. Abrams, 1945, and Kathleen O'Ferrall, 1967, and bequest of Mrs. Louis Lehr, 1964.

MS 67–1612

Moffett, Edwin W

Papers, 1861–1922. ca. 4 ft.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (595, 1373)

In part, transcripts (handwritten).

Grocer connected with the firm of E. W. Moffett and Brothers, Baltimore. Letters of Edwin W. Moffett and William H. Moffett to the father, William H. Moffett, describing their life in the Civil War, muster rolls and reports of Edwin Moffett while a member of the 8th Maryland Regiment, Volunteer Infantry, and papers relating to the family's grocery business.

Some of the papers are indexed in the library.

Gift of Mrs. W. Edwin Moffett, 1958.

MS 67–1613

Montgomery County, Md., papers, 1788–1882. 95 items and 2 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (596, 597, 598)

Account book (1842–59) of the treasurer of Montgomery Co., record (1788–1827) of stray animals brought before the justice of the peace, fees, summonses, attachments, tax receipts, assessments, license receipts, Orphans' Court docket, papers relating to trials and appeals, and various other papers relating to the courts.

Many of the fee books are indexed.

Purchased, in part from Samuel Ward, 1944.

MS 67–1614

Morfit family.

Papers, 1815–1941. 54 items and 27 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (994, 1374)

Correspondence, deeds, contracts, chemical treatises, notes, essays, and other business and professional papers of Campbell Morfit (1820–1897), professor of applied chemistry at the University of Maryland, his mother, Catherine (Campbell) Morfit, his father, Henry M. Morfit, lawyer and member of the Maryland legislature, John Campbell, his grandfather, and his daughter, Marie C. C. Morfit. Miss Morfit's correspondence relates to the construction of a bakery as envisioned by her father.

Some of the volumes are indexed.

Gift of Louis H. Dielman, 1934, and Mrs. H. T. Bredehorn, 1954.

MS 67–1615

Morris, Robert, 1734–1806.

Morris-Harwood papers, 1782–86. 75 items.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (1375)

Continental congressman and financier. Correspondence between Morris, in Philadelphia, and Benjamin Harwood, receiver of Continental taxes at Annapolis, Md., and finance officer, reports, warrants, receipts, and other papers relating to the financing of the Revolution. Includes letters from Walter Livingston, Joseph Nourse, and Samuel Osgood.

MS 67–1616

Morris, Thomas John, 1837–1912.

Papers, 1815–1955. ca. 4 ft.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (190)

In part, transcripts.

Lawyer and judge, of Baltimore. Correspondence of Judge Morris, his father, John Morris (1805–1846), Baltimore merchant, his mother, Sarah Morris, and Joseph Morris Cushing, stationery and book merchant, of Baltimore; financial papers and other records of Cushing; and material on the genealogy of the Cushing and Morris families. Correspondents include William G. Lathrop, Alexander, Bladarn, and George Mactier, of France, George Rutland, and the Bank of England.

Gift of the estate of Josephine C. Morris, 1957.

MS 67–1617

Municipal Art Society of Baltimore.

Art loan exhibition papers, 1902. ca. 60 items and 1 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (1185)

In part, transcripts (typewritten).

Correspondence concerning an art exhibition held in March 1902 at the Fifth Regiment Armory in Baltimore, together with a published guide to the exhibition. Names represented include Waldo Newcomer, secretary of the committee in charge of the exhibition.

Gift of Waldo Newcomer.

MS 67–1618

John Murphy and Company.

Records, 1926–43. 12 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (997)

Account books and other financial records of a Baltimore firm dealing in church goods and religious articles.

MS 67–1619

Muse family.

Papers, 1697–1908. ca. 1 ft.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (607)

Correspondence, commissions, claims against the Federal Government, agricultural notebook, commonplace book, genealogical papers, photo album, and other papers. Persons represented include Charles Goldsborough, William Goldsborough, Benjamin R. Morgan, Dr. Joseph E. Muse, Sophia Muse, William S. Muse, William Smith, D. D., and Thomas Vickery.

Gift of Mrs. Charles T. Binford, 1951.

MS 67–1620

Neilson, James Crawford, 1806–1900.

Papers, 1798–1900. 13 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (613)

Architect, of Maryland. Journals kept at "Priestwood," a Harford Co., Md., farm, survey journal, survey notes for the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad, sketches of the Deer Creek survey for the Baltimore-Philadelphia Railroad, ledgers, farm notes, architectural notes, memoranda, and a record (1862–79) of Mrs. Rosa Neilson's Baltimore ground rents.

Gift of George P. Neilson, 1946.

MS 67–1621

Newcomer and Company.

Records, 1894–1925. 5 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (1018)

Daybooks, cashbook, and ledger, of a Baltimore flour and grain business. Names mentioned include Benjamin Franklin Newcomer (1827–1901) and Waldo Newcomer (1867–1934), businessmen and bankers.

Gift of Mrs. Benjamin Franklin Newcomer, 1962.

MS 67–1622

Norris family.

Papers, 1861–75. 50 items.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (1379)

Lawyer, of Baltimore and Carroll Co., Md. Correspondence, chiefly between Jonathan Norris and his son, Henry C. B. Norris, lawyer of Omaha, Neb., relating to family, friends, and political conditions in Baltimore.

Gift of the Historical Society of York County (Pa.), 1948.

MS 67–1623

Nutter family.

Nutter-Richards papers, 1786–1832. 69 items.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (624)

Deeds, patents, agreements, and depositions relating to lands owned by the Nutter and Richards families of Dorchester Co., Md., and Sussex Co., Del.; together with verses and other papers of Catherine H. Collins of Wilmington, Del.

MS 67–1624

Oden, Benjamin, 1762–1836.

Papers, 1755–1836. 1 box and 1 portfolio.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (178)

Maryland businessman. Business, family, and general correspondence, letters (1772–75) to Stephen West concerning London commerce, and some Bowie papers.

Gift of Mrs. Walter W. Bowie.

MS 67–1625

Old Town Merchants and Manufacturers Association.
Records, 1883–1933. 6 v.
In Maryland Historical Society Library (627)
In part, transcripts (typewritten).

Constitution and proceedings of an organization of wholesale and retail merchants formed to promote the interests of East Baltimore. Subjects include problems dealing with the welfare of the people, including trade dollars, public libraries, horsecars, "barking," street openings, pure food labels, observance of Sundays, and market houses, and excursions to Atlantic City, Boston, Chicago, Jamestown, New Orleans, and other cities.

MS 67–1626

Oliver, Robert, 1757?–1834.
Papers, late 18th–early 19th century. ca. 4 ft. and 125 v.
In Maryland Historical Society Library (626, 626.1)
In part, transcripts (handwritten).

Merchant, of Baltimore. Correspondence, journals, ledgers, checkbooks, bankbooks, account books, wills, daybook, waste book, and other papers of Oliver and his daughters. Includes papers relating to trade with English, Irish, French, Dutch, German, Baltic, Mediterranean, West Indian, and East Indian ports, and papers relating to the administration of Oliver's estate, which included holdings in England, Ireland, South America, Mexico, India, and Cuba. Names represented include Alexander Baring, Nicholas Biddle, Richard Caton, Roswell Lyman Colt, R. M. Gibbes, Robert H. Goldsborough, Robert G. Harper, Michael Hogan, B. C. Howard, J. L. Kerr, T. Law, James McHenry, John Mercer, David Maulden Perine, E. C. Pinkney, William Pinkney, J. R. Poinsett, John Randolph of Roanoke, T. S. Skinner, Benjamin Stoddert, Roger B. Taney, L. W. Tazewell, Henry Thompson, J. C. White, William White, Oliver & Thompson, Robert & John Oliver, and Robert Oliver & Brothers.

Open to investigators under library restrictions.

Gift of Mrs. Lawrence Fowler, H. Oliver Thompson, 1934, and the estate of Washington Perine, 1944, and purchase, 1957.

MS 67–1627

Orem family.
Orem and West family papers, 1821–1934. ca. 215 items.
In Maryland Historical Society Library (630)

Correspondence, indentures, plats, petition, receipts, memorandum book, passports, and other papers, chiefly of Hugh S. Orem (1856–1923), W. H. West, and William West.

Gift of Mrs. William Chase Orem, 1948.

MS 67–1628

Partridge family.
Papers, 1713–1906. 1 box.
In Maryland Historical Society Library (642)

Correspondence, deeds, plats, land and other papers of the Partridge, Hollingsworth, and Gilpin families of "Partridge Hall," Elkton, Md. Includes estate papers of the Gilpin family, and scrapbook about textile and other mills, kept by James Partridge.

List of items with the collection.

MS 67–1629

Patapsco Female Institute, *Ellicott City, Md.*
Records, 1832–91. 5 v. and 1 box.
In Maryland Historical Society Library (643)

Correspondence between trustees relating to land, stockholders, students, election of trustees, lotteries, and other matters; minutes of trustees' meetings, stock ledgers, expense book, and other papers of a girls school.

MS 67–1630

Patterson, William, 1752–1835.
Papers, 1770's–1838. ca. 75 items, 4 v., and 1 package.
In Maryland Historical Society Library (904, 1084)
In part, transcript (handwritten).

Merchant, of Baltimore. Business correspondence, receipt books, will, and other papers of Patterson, relating to shipping matters, plantation affairs, ground rents, other financial affairs, and his children's education. Correspondents include Dolley (Payne) Madison, Gen. Samuel Smith, Gen. Otho Holland Williams, and others, and indentures and other papers signed by John Armstrong, minister to France.

In part, gift of Dr. Wilbry P. Morgan, 1919, W. Hall Harris, Jr., 1960, and the New-York Historical Society, 1965.

MS 67–1631

Pearce, James Alfred, 1805–1862.
Papers, 1829–1902. 162 items.
In Maryland Historical Society Library (1384)

U. S. Representative and Senator from Maryland. Correspondence relating to the Benton-Foote controversy in the Senate, the Smithsonian Institution, the Wilkes Exploring expedition, conditions in Ohio and Kansas Territory, secession, and Maryland and national politics. Pearce's correspondents include Louis Agassiz, John Henry Alexander, Alexander D. Bache, George Bancroft, James A. Bayard, Thomas H. Benton, George A. Brown, Franklin Buchanan, James Buchanan, Richard B. Carmichael, William Carmichael, Lewis Cass, E. F. Chambers, Rufus Choate, John M. Clayton, Thomas Clayton, Thomas Corwin, J. J. Crittenden, Jefferson Davis, William H. Emory, Edward Everett, Thomas Ewing, Henry D. Farnandis, Henry S. Foote, Asa Gray, Joseph Henry, Sam Houston, Reverdy Johnson, John P. Kennedy, E. Louis Lowe, Edward D. Mansfield, Rembrandt Peale, William George Read, J. M. Root, Roger B. Taney, Philip Wallis, Severn Teackle Wallis, George C. Washington, Daniel Webster, Charles Wilkes, and Robert C. Winthrop. Includes a few letters (1900–02) of James A. Pearce, Jr., Harrison S. Morris, Mary J. Peale, and Albert Ritchie concerning a portrait of Cecil, Lord Baltimore.

Index in the library.

Gift of James A. Pearce, Jr., 1920.

MS 67–1632

Pearre, James.
Papers, 1831–80. 3 v.
In Maryland Historical Society Library (1038)

Diary entries, commonplace entries, observations on the Civil War recorded near Unionville, Frederick Co., Md., autobiographical information, review of major inventions during Pearre's lifetime, and accounts, notes, and clippings on geophysical phenomena.

Gift of Mrs. David Taylor, 1952.

MS 67–1633

Perine, Peter, 1773–1819.
Papers, 1798–1889. 20 v.
In Maryland Historical Society Library (654, 824)

Pottery businessman. Daybooks, workbooks, business and household account books, and other records of Peter Perine Western Potteries, Perine and Aquilla Jones, and M. Perine and Company, and of Perine, commonplace book of John Mason (1752–1822), and records of Thomsonian medical practices. Includes minutes and account book of the Thomsonian Friendly Society of Maryland, constitution and minutes of the Third Branch of the Thomsonian

MS 67–1633

Perine, Peter, 1773–1819. Papers, 1798–1889. (Continued)

Friendly Botanic Society of Maryland, genealogical material on John Mason, and other Mason papers.

Calendar with the collection.

Gift of Agnes Perine and Mrs. Edith Perine Reinhardt, 1955.

MS 67–1634

Perine family.

Papers, 1800–1939. ca. 5 ft. and ca. 80 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (645)

In part, transcripts (handwritten) and photocopies.

Correspondence, wills, judgments, other legal records, plats, land records, genealogical data on the Aylett, Bael, Barroll, Buchanan, Bushrod, Glenn, Ludwell, and Perine families, scrapbooks of photos, clippings, and other papers of David M. Perine, E. Glenn Perine, and George Washington Perine, lawyers, of Baltimore. Includes correspondence of Roger B. Taney and Thomas Ellicott, president of the Union Bank of Maryland, concerning the United States Bank, and papers relating to various estates and trusteeships, and sitting book (1827–28) of Philip Tilyard, artist. Other names represented include Andrew Aldridge, R. H. Bayard, Thomas Beall, Judah P. Benjamin, Albert T. Bledsoe, Charles Carroll of Carrollton, Mrs. Margaret Colt, Emily Gibbs, Robert Morgan Gibbs, Reverdy Johnson, James McHenry, John Van Lear McMahon, Emily McTavish, W. H. Marriott, Charles, Robert, and Thomas Oliver, Moses Sheppard, Gen. George H. Steuart, Betty Washington, John Augustine Washington, and William A. Washington.

Gift of George Washington Perine, 1944.

MS 67–1635

Phoenix Fire Insurance Company, *Baltimore.*

Records, 1870–78. 2 boxes.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (989)

Correspondence, cancelled certificates, receipts, cancelled checks, releases, and surrendered certificates.

MS 67–1636

Phrenological Association of Baltimore.

Records, 1827–29. ca. 20 items and 4 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (1102)

Correspondence with J. T. Ducatel, a member, minutes, list of members, and sheets of phrenological calculations.

Gift of Dr. J. S. Cohen, 1860.

MS 67–1637

Pilson family.

Papers, 1817–68. ca. 100 items.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (1387)

In part, transcripts (handwritten).

Bills, accounts, court orders from Augusta County (Va.) Court to Matthew Pilson for payments for damages, and business papers of the Pilson family of Albemarle and Augusta Counties, Va.

Gift of Harrold E. Gillingham, 1937.

MS 67–1638

Pinkney, William, 1764–1822.

Papers, 1796–1926. 41 items and 2 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (661, 1388)

In part, transcripts (handwritten).

U. S. Commissioner and Minister to England and U. S. Attorney General. Correspondence (1807–08) as Minister to England with Secretary of State James Madison, copies of communications with the British Foreign Office, other correspondence, reviews of "The Life and works of Edward Coote Pinkney" (1926) and other papers of Pinkney, Edward Coote Pinkney (1802–1828), and Frederick Pinkney (d. 1873). Other names represented include Jonathan Pinkney and Pinkney's son-in-law and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. Cumberland Williams. The bulk of the papers dates between 1807 and 1826.

Part of the collection is indexed.

Gift of Mrs. L. R. Carton, 1949, and Mrs. Henry Zoller, 1958.

MS 67–1639

Pioneer Hook and Ladder Company, *Baltimore.*

Records, 1851–63. 4 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (662)

Constitution, signatures of members, minutes, records of alarms and fires, meetings, and attendance, and issues of the MS. news journals, "The Pony gazette" and "The Pickwickian," of a Baltimore firefighting organization.

Gift of Mrs. Charles T. Holloway, 1919.

MS 67–1640

Pleasants, Jacob Hall, 1873–1957.

Papers, 1753–1955. ca. 65 items and 16 boxes.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (194, 1183, 1390)

In part, transcripts (handwritten).

Physician, of Baltimore. Correspondence, expenditure sheets, and other papers (1917–19) from the Baltimore Chapter of the American Red Cross relating to the teaching and administration of first aid classes and discrimination against Americans of German origin during World War I; other correspondence; letters from Richard Curson to Samuel Curson; business papers of Samuel Poultney; business correspondence of Israel, John P., and Samuel Pleasants; Pleasants' notes on Maryland silversmiths; copies of letters of the signers of the Declaration of Independence; leases and other land papers; will and inventory of the estate of Thomas Poultney; will of Mary Hall; Curson family papers relating to London estates; and genealogical notes.

In part, gift of Dr. Hall, 1938, and of his estate, 1957.

MS 67–1641

Thomas Poultney & Sons.

Records, 1826–43. 21 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (666)

Correspondence, ledgers, journal, daybooks, invoice books, salesbook, receipt books, bank discount book, price book, current accounts, bills payable and receivable, and lead book of a firm of hardware merchants located in Baltimore.

The collection is indexed.

Gift of Ellin Pleasants, 1930.

MS 67–1642

Poultney, Walter De C 1845–1929.

Papers, 1858–1900. 3 ft.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (646)

Personal correspondence relating to Poultney's social activities and business correspondence as a member of the mercantile firm of Poultney and Moale, of Baltimore, which was also involved in petroleum.

Gift of the estate of J. Hall Pleasants, 1957.

MS 67–1643

Powell, Howell, 1783–1834.

Papers, 1795–1899. 52 items.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (1393)

Native of Easton, Md. Receipts, chiefly of Powell; indentures of Powell, John Powell, David Williams, and others; and a letter (1820) from Thomas Owen to a sister.

Gift of Roland H. Brady, 1951.

MS 67–1644

Presidential campaign letters, 1884. ca. 50 items.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (1593)

Letters sent to the Baltimore "American" in answer to an opinion poll on the best qualified candidate for President of the U. S. in 1884.

Gift of Dr. Alfred A. Burdick, 1920.

MS 67–1645

Preston, William P 1811–1880.

Papers, 1778–1886. ca. 6240 items, 9 v. and 1 box.

In Maryland Historical Society (978, 978.1, 978.2, 978.3)

Criminal lawyer, of Baltimore. Correspondence, diaries, deeds, indentures, wills, copies of court proceedings, warrants, proceedings (1833–35) of the Moot Court of the Friday Evening Club, subscription book of commissioners of the Hillen Road Company, farm journal for Elm Grove Farm, Baltimore Co., Md., receipt book, account book, scrapbooks, and other papers of Preston; together with poems and other papers of his wife, Margaret Smith Preston, and his daughter, May (Preston) McNeal, papers of Robert Bryson, and papers relating to St. Joseph's College, Emmitsburg, Md., and to the estate of A. H. Simmonds. Other subjects include the failure of the Bank of Maryland, the Know-Nothing Party, slavery, and legal cases.

Gift of the Rev. Richard K. MacMaster, 1963, purchased from William Sanders, 1958, and Essel P. Thomas, 1960, and exchange with William Sanders, 1967.

MS 67–1646

Pringle, Mark U *d.* 1826.

Correspondence, 1796–98, 1811–18. 2 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (680)

In part, transcripts (handwritten).

Businessman, of Baltimore. Business correspondence relating to prices, insurance, commodities, trading opportunities, management of a farm on the Susquehanna River, agricultural improvements, slave labor, lumber trade, and other business matters.

Purchase, 1930, and gift of Robert N. Vandiever, 1940.

MS 67–1647

Purdum, Bradley Kindley, 1874–1932.

Papers, 1890–1921. 8 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (1150)

Assistant State superintendent of education in Maryland, president of the Hamilton Bank, and resident of Fountain Mills, Md. Financial accounts (1911–16) of the Maryland State Normal School Building Commission of which Purdum was treasurer, minute book of meetings (1896-1921) of the Board of Directors and Stockholders of the Lauraville Hall and Land Association, and notebooks on school subjects.

MS 67–1648

Purviance family.

Papers, 1766–1849. ca. 110 items.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (1394)

In part, transcript (handwritten).

Correspondence of the Baltimore Committee of Safety and Correspondence (1766–79) with similar groups in other colonies and officials of the Continental Congress, letters of John Walker and Samuel Page relating to the sale of personal effects and the shipment of army supplies, copy of a Congressional resolution asking for funds to aid the Revolution, receipts, commonplace book and notes about travels (1794) in Europe of Robert Purviance, Jr., writings of Robert Purviance, Jr., and Sr., and other papers relating to the progress of and reaction to the Revolution, efforts to supply the Continental Army, naval activities in Chesapeake Bay, and the part played by Samuel and Robert Purviance (brothers) in building and outfitting vessels for Maryland and the Continental Navy. Correspondents include Samuel Adams, John Hancock, Joseph Hewes, Samuel Hewes, Thomas Johnson, Richard Henry Lee, Thomas Sim Lee, Capt. James Nicholson, Timothy Pickering, William Pollard, Charles Stewart, and Charles Thompson.

Index in the library.

In part, gift of Robert Purviance, Jr., 1849, and Louis H. Dielman, 1940.

MS 67–1649

Queen Annes County, Md., papers, 1723–1898. 14 items and 5 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (336, 682, 683, 714a, 1526)

Index to county rent roll for 1760, miscellaneous court papers (1732–1817), proceedings (1723–91) of the board of visitors of the first free school in the county, Solomon Scott's tax book (1800) showing assessments and payments, and clippings (1847–98) relating to the history of the county and to early Maryland.

In part, gift of Mrs. Samuel C. Emory, 1938, L. G. Kyle, Pleasantville, N. Y., 1950, and the estate of Edwin H. Brown, 1939.

MS 67–1650

Quynn-Mantz collection, 1796–1899. ca. 9 ft.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (1003)

Journals, accounts, daybooks, invoice book, letter book, ledgers, and inventories of a Frederick, Md., general store, first owned by the Mantz family, then jointly by the Mantz and Quynn families, and finally by the Quynn family alone. Includes ledger of John A. and C. Mantz, Williamsport, Md., and an account (1888–89) of money received from boarders. Names represented include Edward Mantz, Isaac Mantz, John Mantz, A. G. Quynn Company, and David Barclay, Richmond, Va.

Deposited by Dr. and Mrs. W. R. Mantz.

MS 67–1651

Randall, Alexander, 1803–1881.

Papers, 1830–81. 26 items and 12 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (652, 1396)

In part, transcripts (handwritten).

U. S. Representative from Maryland. Diaries relating to Annapolis, Md., Baltimore, and Washington, D. C., the Protestant Episcopal Church, politics, temperance, St. John's College, St. Anne's Church, Dorothea Dix and her campaign on behalf of the insane, crops and weather, and family life and social customs; together with land grants, receipts, and miscellaneous papers.

Gift of Richard H. Randall, Baltimore, 1950, and Rosamond Randall Beirne, 1963.

MS 67–1652

Randall, Daniel Richard, 1864–1936.
Papers, 1774–1935. ca. 100 items and 2 v.
In Maryland Historical Society Library (648, 1634)
In part, transcripts and photocopies.
Lawyer and historian, of Annapolis and Baltimore, Md. Legal papers, chiefly relating to affairs of the Philip Rossbach family, correspondence, notes on Anne Arundel Co., Md., Florida deeds, account book, genealogical data on the Randall and Pope families, historical material, copies of legal proceedings, scrapbook, and other papers relating in part to the attempt to induce the Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Arts to return to Maryland the Sir Godfrey Kneller painting of Charles Calvert, 5th Lord Baltimore. Correspondents include John Calvert, Sir Timothy Eden, Philip Price, Alexander B. Randall, Governor Albert C. Ritchie, and Horace Wells Sellers.
Gift of Richard H. Randall, 1950, 1953, and Mrs. F. F. Beirne, 1951.

MS 67–1653

Randall, James Ryder, 1839–1908.
Papers, 1861–1905. ca. 15 items and 1 v.
In Maryland Historical Society Library (1397)
In part, transcripts and photocopies.
Author and journalist. Copies of Randall's poem "Maryland, my Maryland," correspondence concerning it, address (1905) to the D. A. R. telling how Randall came to write the poem, and newspaper clippings of autobiographical material.
Gifts of Leander McCormick Goodhart, 1937, the estate of John L. Thomas, and Samuel C. Chew, Jr.

MS 67–1654

Randall, Richard.
Racing yacht Loke records, 1934–35. 1 box.
In Maryland Historical Society Library (679.1)
Yachting miscellanea of officer Richard Randall of the Gibson Island Yacht Squadron (Baltimore) relating to the Loke.

MS 67–1655

Rawlings, Moses, ca. 1740–1809.
Papers, 1777–1836. 48 items.
In Maryland Historical Society Library (1399)
In part, transcripts (typewritten).
Revolutionary officer and deputy commissary for prisoners in Maryland. Correspondence relating to the obtaining of supplies and Rawlings' work with prisoners and to his efforts to procure military land bounty compensation for his war service, his memorial to Congress, and statements by Henry Bedinger and David Lynn. Correspondents include George E. Baer, Jr., George G. Brewer, James Calhoun, Thomas Durie, Peter Mayo, Richard Peters, Timothy Pickering, Abraham Skinner, James Stephenson, and Charles Thomson.
Index in the library.
Gift of Lloyd Rawlings, 1944.

MS 67–1656

Readel, John Didier, 1790–1854.
Papers, 1790–1854. 75 items.
In Maryland Historical Society Library (1401)
Physician and judge of Orphans Court, Baltimore. Correspondence, some from Paris, describing conditions in that city, and relating to medical matters, journals written while in Europe (1812–14) and on a voyage (1816) from Baltimore to White Rocks, Fraktur birth certificates of John and George Readel, biographical sketch (1854), papers relating to the Delphian Club and the Masons, and other papers. Some of the papers are in French or German.
Gift of the estate of Mary W. Jordan, 1920.

MS 67–1657

Redwood, George Buchanan, 1888–1918.
Papers, 1828–1936. ca. 3 ft. and 5 v.
In Maryland Historical Society Library (676, 1530.3)
Forms part of the library's Redwood collection.
In part, transcripts (typewritten).
Journalist and Army officer killed in France in World War I. Letters from Redwood while at Harvard, as a reporter for the Asheville (N. C.) Citizen, while visiting England and Scotland in 1913, and while in the Army, diaries, school papers, essays, certificates and diploma, letters from the War Dept. relating to Redwood's citations, letters of condolence to his mother, Mary B. (Coale) Redwood, on the death of her husband Francis T. Redwood and her son, letters (1828–49) of Dr. William Edward Coale, deeds, receipts, and other papers of the Coale, Duvall, and Proud families, and clippings relating to Redwood and to the Redwood Post of the Veterans of Foreign Wars in Baltimore.
Gift of Mary B. (Coale) Redwood, 1924, and her estate, 1941.

MS 67–1658

Redwood collection, 1694–1940. 5 ft.
In Maryland Historical Society Library (1530, 1530.1)
In part, transcripts and photocopies.
Correspondence, accounts, speeches, poems, copybook, notebook, order book, photos, genealogical material, and other papers relating to family and business affairs, politics, and military supplies and tactics. Persons represented include Francis Allison, Rufus Bigelow (d. 1813), Rebecca S. Buchanan, Ann (Mrs. Samuel) Coale, Anne Coale, Eliza Coale, George Buchanan Coale, Maria Coale, Mary Coale, Mary A. W. Coale, Samuel Coale, Ernest Crozby, Robert E. Dorsey (1796–1876), the Rev. Jacob Duché (1738–1798), Samuel Duvall (fl. 1800), S. Ewing, Benjamin Franklin, Benjamin Hallowell, Francis Hopkinson, Mary (Johnson) Hopkinson, the Rev. Thomas Hopkinson (1747?–1788), Thomas Jefferson, Dr. John Morgan, Robert Morris, John Penn, John Green Proud (1776–1865), Robert W. Proud (1817–1890), Mrs. Mary Redwood, George Washington, and the Buchanan, Coale, Dorsey, Duvall, Hopkinson, Proud, and Redwood families.
Some of the papers are indexed in the library.
Gift of Mary B. (Coale) Redwood, 1934, and of the estate of Mary B. (Coale) Thompson, 1941.

MS 67–1659

Reinhard, Ferdinand O W 1886–1950.
Papers, 1860–1930. 1 box.
In Maryland Historical Society Library (1037)
Physician and director of Communicable Disease Bureau, Baltimore. Personal letters, military orders, passes, passports, and certificates relating mainly to Reinhard's service as a physician in World War I.
Gift of the estate of Dr. Reinhard, 1950.

MS 67–1660

Revolutionary Monument Committee.

Records, 1892–1902. 4 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (686)

Cashbook of William Ridgely Griffith, chairman of the committee, subscription book listing donors, bankbook, and account of an art exhibit (1893) at the Fifth Regiment Armory in Baltimore, sponsored by the committee, listing subjects, painters, values of paintings, owners, and expenses incurred in scheduling the exhibition.

MS 67–1661

Richardson, Levin, 1758–1865.

Papers, 1831–61. 41 items.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (1405)

In part, transcripts.

Shipbuilder, landowner, State legislator, and resident of Church Creek, Dorchester Co., Md. Correspondence relating to shipbuilding by the Richardson brothers, land in Dorchester Co., shipment of merchandise, local politics, Church Creek, and Loomtown Academy government. Includes letters written by Richardson while in the State legislature and letters from James L. Dorsey describing the Baltimore riot of April 19, 1861, and slaves Dorsey held.

Index in the library.

Gift of Miss Nannie E. Dorsey, 1947.

MS 67–1662

Riddell family.

Papers, 1769–1881. 46 items.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (1490)

Correspondence, indentures, accounts, wills, and other legal papers relating to the estates of Robert Riddell (1799–1854), his son Alexander Riddell (d. 1881), Baltimore merchants and property owners, and Mrs. John Dalrymple, of Baltimore Co., Md.; together with correspondence and other papers (1769–1839) relating to the family of Elizabeth William. Includes an account book (1818–19) from Liverpool, Eng.

Gift of G. Harvey Davis, 1966, from the estate of Elizabeth William.

MS 67–1663

Ridgely, Helen West (Stewart) 1854–1929.

Papers, 1827–1921. 3 ft.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (715, 716, 954)

Socialite of "Hampton," near Towson, Md. Correspondence, diaries, journals, poems and other writings of Mrs. Ridgely, diary (1827) of Eliza Kingsworth, English governess at Hampton, journal (1839–43) of Eliza (Didy) Ridgely, accounts, poultry journal, Julian Ridgely's Latin composition book, genealogy of the Dorsey family, scrapbooks of clippings, autograph album, and other papers of Mrs. Ridgely and her daughter, Leonice Josephine (Ridgely) Stewart, and domestic correspondence of Mrs. Ridgely, her husband, John Ridgely, her son, D. Stewart Ridgely, her brother, and other daughters, Margaret and Helen. Subjects include social life in Baltimore, on the Hampton estate, the U. S., and abroad, David Stewart's confinement (1890) aboard a quarantine ship, Anne Leakin Sioussat, old churches in Maryland, and religion.

Deposit of Mrs. Charles B. Ray, ca. 1947, of Hampton National Historic Site, 1950, and the National Park Service.

MS 67–1664

Ridgely, Rebecca, 1739–1812.

Ridgely-Pue papers, 1791–1805. ca. 500 items and 2 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (693)

In part, photocopies (negative).

Resident of Baltimore Co., Md. Personal and business correspondence, account book of Mrs. Ridgely on behalf of her deceased husband, Capt. Charles Ridgely, Charles Ridgely's agreement to turn over "Hampton" to Charles Ridgely Carnan, who changed his name to Charles Carnan Ridgely, correspondence of Mrs. Ridgely's niece, Rebecca Pue, receipt book, and other papers. Includes 4 letters of Bp. Francis Asbury to Mrs. Ridgely and Thomas D. Penniman's correspondence with Mrs. Anna Onstall concerning the Asbury letters.

Calendar in the collection.

Gift of Thomas D. and Miss Rebecca Penniman, 1948.

MS 67–1665

Ridgely family.

Papers, 1732–1900. ca. 9 ft. and 106 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (691, 692, 692.1, 717, 1127, 1620)

In part, photocopies.

Correspondence, accounts, bills, receipts, land grants, shipping accounts and records, bonds, powers of attorney, agreements, other legal papers, ledger of Caleb Dorsey, logbook (1756–58) of Charles Ridgely (1733–1790) for the snow "Baltimore Town," ledgers and daybooks for Charles Ridgely's store in Patapsco, Md., ledger, daybook, cashbook, and invoice book of Nicholas G. Ridgely and papers relating to the litigation of his will and estate, ledgers, journals, daybooks, timebooks, workmen's books, iron record books, and other records of Northampton Furnace, memorandum books of John Ridgely, cashbook, purchase book, and house expenses book of Elijah Ridgely, notarial books of Samuel Sterrett, various other account books, photos, and other papers, chiefly of members of the Ridgely family. Subjects include the construction and furnishing of "Hampton" near Towson, Md., tea importation, slave buying, Elk Ridge Forge, an iron works on the Gunpowder River, Margaret Ridgely's mission in Liberia, the banking firm of Johnston Brothers and Company, lumber, tobacco, shipping, land purchases, and portraits by Rembrandt Peale and Thomas Sully. Other names mentioned include Samuel Chase, Harriet (Ridgely) Chew, her husband, Henry Banning Chew, A. H. Dashiell, Daniel Dulany, Jesse Eichelberger, Reverdy Johnson, MacDonald & Ridgely, Moutton family, William Paca, William Pinkney, Charles Carnan Ridgely, Eliza Ridgely, Eliza Eichelberger Ridgely, Helen West Stewart Ridgely, John Ridgely, Margaretta Sophia Howard Ridgely, and Sally Ridgely.

Some of the papers are described in the library.

In part, gift of John Ridgely, 1935, 1937, Mr. and Mrs. John Ridgely, Jr., 1944, and D. Stewart Ridgely, 1955, 1966.

MS 67–1666

Ridout, Elizabeth N

Papers, 1879–94. ca. 150 items.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (191)

Resident of "Pleasant Plains," Montgomery Co., Md. Accounts, bills, receipts, and other papers.

Gift of Ogle Ridout Singleton, 1957.

MS 67–1667

Ritchie, Albert Cabell, 1876–1936.

Papers, 1915–36. 13 ft.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (710)

Governor of Maryland. Diaries, notes for speeches, notebooks, printed reports, and scrapbooks of newspaper clippings and magazine articles, relating chiefly to Ritchie's public life. Includes some material relating to his early life and to his father, Judge Albert Ritchie.

Gift of Albert C. Ritchie, 1936.

MS 67–1668

Ritter, William L 1835–1927.

Papers, 1765–1926. 1 v. and 1 box.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (695, 1050)

In part, transcripts (handwritten) and photocopies.

Officer in 3d Maryland Artillery, C. S. A. Correspondence with the Maryland Historical Society relating to gifts, diary kept by Ritter during the Civil War, letters, official reports, muster rolls, special orders, and other papers relating to the 3d Maryland Artillery, Masonic book, membership certificates in various organizations, scrapbook, photos, and other papers. Correspondents include John B. Rowan.

In part, gift of the estate of William L. Ritter, 1937.

MS 67–1669

Robinson, Thomas Hall, 1860–1930.

Papers, 1880–1930. ca. 5 ft. and 34 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (1473)

Lawyer, Maryland State senator, attorney general of Maryland, and resident of Bel Air, Md. Correspondence, household bills and receipts, briefs of cases handled, checkbooks, cashbooks, and other papers relating to State politics of the Democratic Party; legal cases concerning the Pennsylvania Railroad, Pennsylvania, Wilmington & Baltimore Railroad, Pennsylvania, Baltimore & Washington Railroad, Havre de Grace and Perryville Bridge Company, and Aberdeen Proving Ground; and World War I activities. Correspondents include Charles J. Bonaparte, A. C. Gorman, Albert C. Ritchie, Franklin D. Roosevelt, John Walter Smith, and the Democratic State Central Committee.

MS 67–1670

Rogers, Henry Woodward, 1830–1901.

Business records, 1860–92. 6 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (1107)

Real estate businessman, of Baltimore. Account book of the estate of Philip Rogers kept by his grandson and trustee, Henry Woodward Rogers, and ledgers, daybook, cashbook, and memorandum book relating to Rogers' business affairs.

MS 67–1671

Ross, John, 1696–1766.

Gibson-Maynadier papers, 1669–1819. 1 box.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (1142)

Army officer, of Annapolis, clerk to the Council of Maryland, and naval officer, of Patuxent, Md. Correspondence between John Gibson and Mr. and Mrs. John Ross relating to Ross' finances, London society, and politics of the British government in colonies; letters received by Mrs. Henry Maynadier in Baltimore from various persons in France; and surveys, plats, and land descriptions.

Gift of Mrs. Charles Lenning and Mrs. Alexander Randall Cheston, 1957.

MS 67–1672

Rost, Ida S

Papers, 1928–49. 60 items.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (1488)

Poet, of Baltimore. Letters of appreciation from people to whom Miss Rost sent poems, poetry (MS. and printed), school certificates, and scrapbook honoring Dr. J. M. T. Finney.

Gift of Miss Rost, 1959.

MS 67–1673

Rowland, William B 1811–1885.

Papers, 1727–1883. ca. 250 items and 12 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (703, 1412)

Physician, of Rowlandsville, Md. Accounts, medical notebook, and passbook as treasurer of the trustees of the West Nottingham Academy, account books of Rowland's father, Samuel Rowland, merchant, of Port Deposit, Md., will and account of the settlement of the estate of Joseph Thornburgh, lecture (1867) delivered by John K. Sappington to the Medical Society of Harford County, Md., indentures, deeds, land papers, other legal papers, business papers, and other papers of the Rowland and Sappington families of Maryland.

Gift of Mr. and Mrs. David T. Carter, 1947.

MS 67–1674

Rowland family.

Papers, 1844–1950. 1 ft.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (1068, 1094, 1626)

Correspondence and other papers of Henrietta (Harrison) Rowland, wife of Dr. Henry A. Rowland, first professor of physics at Johns Hopkins University, including letters to Mrs. Rowland while she was at St. Timothy's School in Maryland, from correspondents in France during World War I, and by a nephew in England during and after World War II. Includes miscellaneous family correspondence, cookbook (1844) of Miss Helen Davidge, Mrs. Rowland's mother, legal papers of her father, William G. Harrison, other papers relating to St. Timothy's School and to the attendance at the Sorbonne during World War I of her son, Henry A. Rowland, Jr., wedding invitations and invitations to the Baltimore Bachelors' Cotillon and other social affairs, addressed to Dr. Rowland, Mrs. Rowland, and Davidge H. Rowland, and greeting cards.

In part, gift of Harriet H. Rowland, 1953.

MS 67–1675

Royal Arcanum. *Maryland.*

Records, 1908–24. 6 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (707)

Minutes (1911–24) and record of attendance of officers of the Carrollton Council and treasurer's accounts (1908–21) of the Montebello Council.

Anonymous gift, 1941.

MS 67–1676

Russell, Robert E **Lee,** 1878–1953.

Civil War maps. 257 items.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (673)

Maps of the 2d Manassas campaign, the Maryland campaign, the Battle of the Wilderness, the Battle of Spotsylvania, the retreat from Petersburg, and the Battle of the North Anna, drawn by or collected and annotated by Russell, a Baltimore telegrapher, stockbroker, and authority on Civil War maps.

Gift of Mr. Russell, 1953, Mrs. Alvey Wright, 1957, and Douglas Carroll, Jr., 1963.

The library also has photocopies (negative) of some of the maps.

MS 67–1677

St. Mary's Circuit (Methodist) record books, 1857–1920. 4 v.
In Maryland Historical Society Library (722)
Minutes of the quarterly conferences of St. Mary's Circuit of the Methodist Episcopal Church of South Maryland, a history of Methodism in St. Mary's Circuit, rolls of church membership, and records of pastors and official members.
Gift of Mrs. Helen Shermantine Hayden and her mother, 1921, and the Rev. P. C. Philly, 1921.

MS 67–1678

Scarborough, Katherine, 1900–1960.
Papers, ca. 1930–60. 2 boxes.
In Maryland Historical Society Library (708)
Author. Typescripts and notes for articles on Maryland and Virginia history and newspaper clippings of many of Miss Scarborough's articles in the Baltimore Sun.
Gift of the estate of Katherine Scarborough, 1962.

MS 67–1679

Scharf, John Thomas, 1843–1893.
Papers, 1600's–1800's. ca. 11 ft. and 7 filing cabinets.
In Maryland Historical Society Library (1999)
In part, transcripts of originals in the Archives of Maryland and other places, and photocopies (negative).
Historian. Correspondence, Land Office records (1723–1875), papers (1734–1884) relating to Maryland finance, Maryland court records (1747–1870), oaths of allegiance, military and naval papers, Civil War papers, Maryland House and Senate documents, records (1776) of the Council of Safety, letters to Maryland Governors, diplomatic correspondence relating to French vessels, papers relating to the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad and the Chesapeake and Ohio Canal, correspondence of Scharf with Jefferson Davis concerning Scharf's writing a biography of Davis and correspondence with other historians relating to his books, papers of Charles Carroll of Carrollton, Jeremiah T. Chase, Daniel Dulany, and Gen. William Winder, letters to Louis Gassway, clerk of the Chancery Court of Maryland, records from Philadelphia, Baltimore newspapers, and other papers. Other subjects include the Principio Company, Washington claims, French spoliation claims, Maryland privateers in South America, the War of 1812, and British depredations.
Some of the papers have been published in "The Correspondence of Jefferson Davis and J. Thomas Scharf," Journal of Mississippi history, v. 10 (1948) p. 118–131.
In part, deposit of Johns Hopkins University Library; gift of W. Hall Harris; and purchase, New York, 1898.

MS 67–1680

Scott, Daniel, 1825–1900.
Papers, ca. 1830–97. 1 box.
In Maryland Historical Society Library (738)
In part, transcript.
Lawyer, of Bel Air, Harford Co., Md. Accounts, mortgages, financial receipts, and other papers of Scott and Otho Scott, Harford Co. lawyers. Includes transcript of a trial (1897) between Artemus and Annie Jenkins and the Philadelphia, Wilmington & Baltimore Railroad Company in the Circuit Court of Harford Co.

MS 67–1681

Semmes, John Edward, 1851–1925.
Papers, 1898–1918. ca. 100 items.
In Maryland Historical Society Library (728)
In part, transcripts.
Lawyer, of Baltimore. Correspondence, accounts of trips to Europe, (1899–1911), account of a trip to Cuba in 1907, pictures, and picture post cards. Correspondents include Charles Bonaparte, Attorney General of the U. S., Cardinal Gibbons, Louis Putman, Theodore Roosevelt, and William Welch.
Gift of Raphael Semmes, 1927.

MS 67–1682

Sewall family.
Papers, 1650–1862. 126 items.
In Maryland Historical Society Library (578, 1420, 1421)
In part, transcripts (handwritten).
Land grants, land courses, deeds, patents, wills, and other papers of a Maryland family. Includes legal and business papers of Robert Sewall, financial papers of Robert Darnall, and genealogical papers relating to the Key family.
Some of the papers are indexed in the library.
In part, gift of Hilda Thomas Mumford, 1961, and Carroll W. Rasin, Jr., 1963.

MS 67–1683

Sharp, George Matthews, 1851–1911.
Papers, 19th century–1911. 6 v.
In Maryland Historical Society Library (742, 742.1)
In part, transcripts.
Lawyer, judge of the 8th Judicial Circuit, Baltimore, Md., and lecturer at Yale Law School. Correspondence, notes, printed articles, genealogical material on the Sharp family, obituaries, and newspaper clippings of 19th century romances and wheat price lists. Some of the papers relate to Sharp's research and to his correspondence with Kirk Brown relating to the Thomas branch of the Sharp family.
Partially indexed.
Acquired from the estate of George M. Sharp, 1911.

MS 67–1684

Shriver, Joseph Alexis, 1872–1951.
Papers, ca. 1774–1939. ca. 5 ft. and 6 scrapbooks.
In Maryland Historical Society Library (963)
In part, transcripts and photocopies.
Historian and businessman, of Bel Air, Md. Correspondence, business papers relating to the Harford County Historical Society, letters of Otho Scott, lawyer, and L. Marchand, relating to surveys of Marchand, papers relating to the Maryland Tercentenary Commission of which Shriver was director general, indentures and deeds of Baltimore and Harford Counties, papers of the Male Free School, Baltimore, lists of baptisms and marriages and other papers of Methodist churches, accounts, receipts, scrapbooks, genealogical material on the Van Bibber family, papers of the Hollingsworth family, tavern owners, and other papers. Other subjects include the Society for the Preservation of Maryland Antiquities, the Maryland State Road Commission, the George Washington Bicentennial Celebration, Mary D. Slainback vs. Susquehanna Power Company, et al., the Harford Telephone Company, the Bel Air and Cockeysville Electric Railway, the Shriver family, and the celebration at Bel Air, Md., to commemorate Lafayette's trip through Harford Co. on the way to the Battle of Yorktown.
Gift of Mr. Shriver, 1949.

MS 67–1685

Shriver family.

Papers, 1712–1944. ca. 9 ft. and 40 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (750, 750.1)

In part, transcripts and photocopy of originals in the possession of the Shriver family.

Family correspondence, diaries, notes for speeches by Andrew Shriver, daybooks, cashbooks, salesbook, workbook, ledgers, receipt book, bills, receipts, accounts, memorandum book, bonds, court judgments, land papers, legal documents, family Bibles, a family chronicle, 1712–1876, by Andrew K. Shriver, election notices, memoranda, letters and other papers of Dr. Jacob Sowers, "The 136 trips made by George Washington through Maryland," newspaper clippings, and other papers of a family of Union Mills, Carroll Co., Md., and other parts of Maryland, Pennsylvania, and Virginia, which operated a flour mill, a sawmill, tannery, store, farm, stone business, and post office. Subjects include Carroll Academy, politics, family and business matters, and the Maryland celebration of the 200th anniversary of the birth of George Washington. Other names represented include Leonard Sayre, F. Shriver, J. Shriver, John S. Shriver, Joseph Shriver (b. 1806), William S. Shriver, Maria Steiger, and William T. Steiger.

Indexed in part.

In part, gifts of J. Alexis Shriver, 1934, Louis E. Shriver and Thomas Kemp, 1935, J. Nicholas Shriver, Jr., 1941, and Mrs. Thomas Kemp, 1943.

MS 67–1686

Skipwith-Wilmer papers, ca. 1781–1894. 1 ft.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (999)

In part, transcript (typewritten).

Correspondence and other papers of the Coles, Skipwith, Stratton, Wilmer and other related families of Norfolk, Albemarle Co., Mecklenburg Co., and other Virginia locales, Civil War diary of Skipwith Wilmer, genealogical chart, and essay explaining the collection. Other names represented include Joseph Pere Bell Wilmer, bishop of Louisiana.

Gift of Isabella W. Athey and Skipwith Athey, 1964.

MS 67–1687

John Smith and Sons.

Letter books, 1774–1821. 3 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (1152)

Correspondence of the Baltimore mercantile firms of John Smith and Sons, Samuel and John Smith, and Smith and Buchanan, relating to trade with England, France, Italy, Spain, Portugal, the Netherlands, Germany, and the West Indies, seizures by British and French ships, the settlement of firm accounts, and general business conditions.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Deposited by Robert Hill Carter, Richmond, Va.

MS 67–1688

Smith, John Donnell, 1829–1928.

Papers, ca. 1820–1961. 1 box.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (763)

In part, transcripts.

Maryland lawyer. Chiefly letters received by Smith from his father, Samuel W. Smith, while at Yale; together with letters relating to Smith's gift of his herbarium and library to the Smithsonian Institution and to his service in the Confederate Army, a letter (1875) from Hamilton Fish, genealogical papers, and a description of the Battle Monument in Baltimore.

Gift of the family of Robert Hall Smith, 1962.

MS 67–1689

Smith, Robert, 1757–1842.

Papers of Robert and William Smith, 1779–1844. ca. 90 items.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (1423)

In part, transcripts (handwritten).

Correspondence and other papers of Robert Smith, lawyer, of Baltimore, U. S. Secretary of the Navy, and U. S. Secretary of State, and William Smith (1728–1814), U. S. Representative from Baltimore, and auditor of the Treasury. Includes Robert Smith's correspondence as Secretary of State in Jefferson's cabinet, relating to French ship seizures, Spanish spoliation claims, British outrages against American commerce, enlargement of the Navy, protection of New Orleans, and the dispatch of the naval squadron to the Barbary Coast; John Holker's account (1779–80) with William Smith as agent of the Royal Marine of France; William Smith's correspondence (1792–95) on public affairs with James Monroe, John Purviance, and Edmund Randolph; and letters and papers (1792–1802) relating to the military career of Campbell Smith.

MS 67–1690

Smith, William, *d.* 1826.

Smith-Wilson papers, 1792–1902. 7 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (993)

Merchant, of Baltimore. Accounts (1826–33) of the estate of Smith, deeds of Robert Smith and others for Baltimore lands, ground rents of Samuel W. Smith (1800–1887), Baltimore, and diary (1900–02) of Amy D'Arcy (Wilson) Witmore.

Gift of Mrs. William D. Poultney, 1965.

MS 67–1691

Smith and Atkinson.

Records, 1837–91. 1 ft.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (792)

Business papers of a Baltimore mercantile firm and accounts (1841–48) of R. M. Smith as collector of taxes for the 3d district of Maryland.

MS 67–1692

Smith family.

Papers, 1783–1910. 2 boxes.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (766)

Business correspondence, deeds, estate records, shares of stock, bills, and other papers of Samuel W. Smith (1800–1887) and other members of the Smith family, landowners and merchants, chiefly of Baltimore and other parts of Maryland. Includes reports and tables (1801) relating to the U. S. military establishment, and papers relating to warehouses in Baltimore, lands in Arkansas, Georgia, and Kentucky, mining companies in Michigan, and to the Havre de Grace Ferry Company, Principio Iron Works, and the Westminster Turnpike Company.

Gift of Mrs. William D. Poultney, 1945.

MS 67–1693

Sons of Temperance of North America. *Grand Division of Maryland.*

Records, 1847–93. 36 items, 9 v., and 1 box.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (1049, 1148, 1148.1, 1427)

Correspondence, constitution and bylaws, membership lists, lists of withdrawals, suspensions, and expulsions, applications for membership, ledger, financial reports, notes, programs, song sheets, cards of admission, newspaper clippings, and copies of "The Youth's temperance visitor." Divisions represented include Carroll Division (Westminster), Phoenix Division, No. 50 (Baltimore), and Severn Division, No. 108.

In part, gift of the Methodist Historical Society, 1967.

MS 67–1694

Spencer, Richard Henry, 1833–1920.

Papers, ca. 1858–1920. ca. 1000 items and ca. 23 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (773)

Lawyer and corresponding secretary of the Maryland Historical Society. Diary, notes taken at Harvard Law School, St. Louis real estate records, material relating to the Maryland Historical Society, and genealogical notes and scrapbook concerning the Dall, Spencer, and Thomas families.

MS 67–1695

Stabler family.

Papers, 1787–1921. 3 items and 8 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (774–777)

In part, transcripts (handwritten).

Correspondence of James Pleasants Stabler (1796–1840) relating to his trip to England and Ireland, Quaker affairs, religious subjects, and postal matters; correspondence of William Henry Stabler (1802–1883); diary (1852) of Edward Stabler, Jr. (1836–1923) businessman, of Baltimore; journal and daybooks of the Stabler family store at Sandy Spring, Md., including accounts for a blacksmith's shop and brickyard; and scrapbook kept by James P. Stabler, Jr. (1839–1925), including accounts of Col. Robert Ingersoll and many items relating to the Civil War.

Gift of Harold B. Stabler, 1947.

MS 67–1696

Charles Starcke & Company.

Records, 1825–35. 2 boxes.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (780)

Business correspondence of a firm of merchants of French and German dry goods, of Baltimore.

MS 67–1697

Steele family.

Papers, 1683–1941. ca. 250 items.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (761, 1429, 1429.1)

In part, transcripts and photocopies (negative).

Correspondence, deeds, leases, bills, receipts, and other papers of Anne Steele, Dr. Guy Steele, Henry Steele, James Steele, James B. Steele, and Dr. Thomas B. Steele, relating in part to the formation of the Union Bank of Maryland, Thomas Steele's service in an epidemic (1858) in Portsmouth, Va., and Guy Steele's experiences (1891–94) as a payclerk to the U. S. Navy in Asian waters. Includes Dorchester Co., Md., land papers of the Billings, Rider, and Henry Steele families.

Some of the papers are indexed.

Gift of Guy Steele, Cambridge, Md., 1946, and Hugh K. Higgins, 1955.

MS 67–1698

Steiner, Lewis Henry, 1827–1892.

Papers, 1861–90. ca. 75 items and 7 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (782, 1430)

In part, transcripts.

Physician, educator, librarian, and Maryland State senator. Correspondence as chief inspector of the U. S. Sanitary Commission in the Army of the Potomac, journal and report started by W. B. Marsh and continued by Steiner relating to field activities of the Sanitary Commission and Field Relief Corps, other papers relating to the commission; other papers, chiefly 1870's and 1880's, correspondence, scrapbook of engravings and woodcuts from magazines.

34 letters are restricted until Jan. 1, 1975.

Gifts of Amy L. Steiner, 1950, 1952–53, and Richard L. Steiner, 1952.

MS 67–1699

Steuart, James E 1872–1954.

Family papers, 1785–1955. ca. 11 ft.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (758)

Lawyer, of Baltimore. Correspondence, diaries, journals, account books, indentures, bills, receipts, cancelled checks, and other papers of members of the Steuart family of Maryland including Miss E. Steuart, Gen. George Hume Steuart, Mrs. James E. Steuart, and Dr. James H. Steuart. Includes a letter from George Washington to Sir John Sinclair and Susquehanna Bridge and Bank Company notes.

Gift of the estate of James E. Steuart, 1958.

MS 67–1700

Stevenson, Ann Berkley.

Papers, 1826–1942. 1 box.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (998)

Correspondence of Ann Berkley Stevenson and Mary Eleanor Stevenson, of Maryland, genealogical material, diplomas, and other family memorabilia.

Gift of Ann B. Stevenson, 1965.

MS 67–1701

Stewart, William A 1825–1892.

Papers, 1776–1893. 14 items and 8 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (784, 1416, 1432)

In part, transcript (handwritten, in 1886).

Lawyer, judge, and member of the Maryland House of Delegates, of Baltimore. Ledgers, decisions of T. Bland, proceedings of the Democratic Association, 6th Ward, Baltimore, copy of memoirs of Paul Jones concerning his exploits in the Revolution, other papers relating to law and to Stewart's practice, and miscellaneous papers.

Gifts of Mrs. Charles Macklin, 1936, 1944, 1946, and Mrs. William A. Stewart, 1946, and permanent loan of Mrs. Macklin, 1935.

MS 67–1702

Stewart family.

Stewart-Wild papers, 1891–1924. 52 items.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (1513)

Correspondence and notes relating to Mrs. Michael Wild, George and Richard Wild, Mrs. Stewart Moritz, Col. John Stewart, and genealogy of the Stewart family of Anne Arundel Co., Md. Includes a description of the Stewart coat of arms, will of Edward Stewart, notes on the history of Rembrandt Peale portraits of the Stewarts, pamphlet, and a MS. on David Stewart. The collection was formed to prove eligibility of Mrs. Moritz for the D. A. R. and the Colonial Dames.

MS 67–1703

Charles M. Stieff Piano Company.

Records, 1873–1900. ca. 70 items and 7 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (1001)

In part, photocopies (positive).

Account books, real estate books, record of instruments in exchange, record of sales of pianos, shipping records, record of types of pianos sold, posters, and photos of famous musicians and letters of endorsement, of a Baltimore firm founded by Charles Maximilian Stieff in association with Jacob Gross and involved in the making, repair, and sale of pianos.

MS 67–1704

Stier, Henri Joseph, 1743–1821.
Stier-Calvert correspondence, 1803–07. ca. 50 items.
In Maryland Historical Society Library (787)
In part, transcripts (typewritten) and photocopy (negative).
Letters from Stier in Belgium to his daughter, Rosalie Eugenia (Stier) Calvert, of "Riverdale," Bladensburg, Md., relating to family affairs, business, and political developments in Europe and America. Includes a few letters from Joseph Stier to Rosalie's husband, George Calvert, other correspondence, and genealogical notes.
In part, acquired from Mrs. Julia Morris Bowdoin.

MS 67–1705

Stockbridge, Henry, 1856–1924.
Papers, 1860–1928. 25 items and 21 v.
In Maryland Historical Society Library (788, 1433)
In part, transcripts (handwritten).
Lawyer, judge, and U. S. Representative, of Baltimore. Correspondence, certificates, and scrapbooks of clippings, speeches, articles, reports, and other papers, relating to Stockbridge's career, to the Maryland Historical Society, and to the Civil War and Reconstruction, especially in Baltimore and Maryland. Includes letters received (1928) by Enos S. Stockbridge, lawyer and regent of the University of Maryland. Henry Stockbridge's correspondents include Enoch Pratt.
Some of the papers are indexed.
Gifts of Henry Stockbridge, 1920, and Mrs. Stockbridge, 1955.

MS 67–1706

Stone, Harvey Brinton, 1882–
Papers, 1917–18. ca. 60 items.
In Maryland Historical Society Library (644)
Correspondence, hospital memoranda, interoffice communiques, photos of hospital menus, and other papers of a physician who worked in a hospital in France during World War I.
Gift of Dr. Stone, 1965.

MS 67–1707

Stone, Walter, *d.* 1791.
Family papers, 1762–1868. 2 boxes.
In Maryland Historical Society Library (406)
Merchant, of Charles Co., Md. Correspondence and other papers. Includes correspondence of William B. Stone relating to family and business matters.
Purchased from Mrs. Gudrun A. Hunt, 1957.

MS 67–1708

Stone, William B
Papers, 1815–82. ca. 75 items and 2 v.
In Maryland Historical Society Library (1580)
Photocopies of originals in the possession of the Federal Bureau of Investigation.
Merchant of Port Tobacco and Upper Marlborough, Md. Ledgers, deed, promissory notes, and legal papers.

MS 67–1709

Stricker, John, 1758–1825.
Papers, 1789–1823. 2 v.
In Maryland Historical Society Library (789, 790)
In part, transcripts.
Revolutionary officer and banker, of Baltimore. Letters (1804–23) written by Stricker while serving as naval agent, chiefly to Secretaries of the Navy, Robert Smith and Paul Hamilton, relating to the building and outfitting of vessels, supplies, and the early activity of the U. S. Navy, and a receipt book (1789–1807) of the Baltimore mercantile firm of John Stricker and James Beatty.

MS 67–1710

Sudler, Thomas.
Papers, 1811–78. ca. 100 items.
In Maryland Historical Society Library (726)
In part, transcripts (handwritten).
Resident of Somerset Co., Md. Personal and business letters, deeds, divisions of lands, real estate papers, wills, indentures, account books, receipts, poems, grocery catalog, newspapers, and other papers.
Gift of Mr. and Mrs. John C. Anderson and others, 1964.

MS 67–1711

Szold, Benjamin, 1829–1902.
Papers, 1865–1953. 1 box.
In Maryland Historical Society Library (798)
Rabbi of Oheb Shalom Congregation of Baltimore and father of Henrietta Szold. Letters received by Szold, sermons, MS. of a Biblical history for children, Biblical extracts, copies of a sermon written by Szold after President Lincoln's death, copyrights for his prayer book, and bills. Includes a letter (1884) from Moses Montefiore.
Gift of Mrs. Louis H. Levin, 1953.

MS 67–1712

Talbot County, Md., papers, 1630–1776. 12 items and 3 v.
In Maryland Historical Society Library (801, 1471, 1484, 1595)
Transcripts (handwritten).
Record book of distribution of estates (1751–76), notebook of marriage licenses (1738–50), survey book (1667–1726), indentures, land grant, deeds, plat, and other papers.

MS 67–1713

Talbott family.
Papers, ca. 1899–1912. ca. 500 items.
In Maryland Historical Society Library (799)
In part, transcripts.
Correspondence, articles, and other papers relating to Talbott genealogy and the genealogical research of Ida M. Shirk on the family. Correspondents include William J. McClellan.
Gift of Ida M. Shirk, 1931.

MS 67–1714

Taylor, Robert, 1795–1863.
Papers, 1827–1903. 88 items.
In Maryland Historical Society Library (1437, 1438)
In part, transcripts (handwritten).
Commission merchant, of Baltimore. Correspondence, deeds to land in Baltimore, bills, and other papers of Taylor and his family. Includes correspondence of his son, John Taylor, during cruise of Naval squadron in the Mediterranean, 1849–51, business correspondence (1861) of Benjamin W. Stone, a merchant.
Gift of Taylor's granddaughter, and John Taylor's niece, Mrs. Mary Patton Wheatley, 1945–46, and Mrs. George H. Rowe, Catonsville, Md., 1947.

MS 67-1715

Taylor, William Wallace, 1769–1832.

Letter book, 1830–40. 1 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (808)

Correspondence chiefly relating to real estate, mineral investments, and liquidation of Taylor's estate. After Taylor's death in 1832 the correspondence was continued by his son, R. A. Taylor.

Gift of Robert S. Nyberg, 1959.

MS 67-1716

Thomas, John Lewis, 1835–1893.

Papers, 1770, 1806–1921. ca. 7 ft.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (1521, 1521.1)

In part, transcripts.

Lawyer, collector of the Port of Baltimore, and U. S. Representative from Maryland. Legal, political, Treasury Dept., Custom House, and other correspondence of Thomas and the Thomas family, Hugg family correspondence, diaries of Thomas and William S. Thomas, other diaries, minutes of the Baldwin Manufacturing Company, wills, account books, freight lists, marketing data, insurance papers, logs and journals of the Maggie V. Hugg, the Marion, and other ships, copybooks, notebooks, autograph books, scrapbooks, and other papers. Other names represented include Emma Hugg, Jacob W. Hugg, Jacob W. Hugg, Jr., Maggie Lena Hugg, and Sue Hugg.

Acquired from the estate of John L. Thomas, 1962.

MS 67-1717

Thomas family.

Papers, 1798–1891. ca. 50 items.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (1520)

Deeds, leases, wills, indentures, bills, tax receipts, and other business papers. Persons represented include Susannah Muskett, Edwin Thomas (d. 1879), wholesale grocer, of Baltimore, James H. Thomas (1792–1845), physician, and Selina Thomas.

MS 67-1718

Thompson, Henry, 1774–1837.

Papers, 1802–36. 32 items and 12 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (448, 820, 1441)

Merchant, of Baltimore, and commander of the 1st Baltimore Troop, Maryland Militia, in the War of 1812. Letters received by Thompson and diaries relating to the 1st Baltimore Troop, ledger, cashbook, and daybook relating to dealings in hardware and other goods of Hodgson and Thompson in Maryland and Virginia, home life, social events, places visited, and Thompson's relation to political events.

Partially indexed.

In part, gift of H. Oliver Thompson, 1934.

MS 67-1719

Thompson, Henry Fenwick, 1830–1910.

Papers, ca. 1636–ca. 1900. 3 ft.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (819)

In part, transcripts.

Lawyer and historian, of Baltimore. Notes entitled "A List of the clergy of the Church of England, in Maryland before 1775," "Biographical sketches of the members of the Continental Congress from Maryland," other information on the Church of England in Maryland, copies of parish records, papers relating to Maryland trade, the "Looking Glass" case, St. Anne's Church, Annapolis, and St. Paul's Parish, Baltimore Co. Includes genealogical data on the Carroll, Dorsey, and Ridgely families, extracts from the "Maryland gazette," notes on and print of Congress Hall, and extracts and notes on Claiborne vs. Cloberry.

Gift of H. Oliver Thompson, 1928.

MS 67-1720

Thompson family.

Papers, 1813–44. ca. 350 items, 1 box, and 2 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (823, 990, 1442)

Correspondence, bills, receipts, day book, other business papers, and miscellaneous personal papers, of a Baltimore merchant and commission merchant family, principally Hugh Thompson (1760–1826), James Thompson (d. 1836), and James Thompson (fl. 1833–44). Includes correspondence with London and Dublin merchants, lists (1833–35) of policies on ships and cargoes, and commission orders and sales of chemicals and drugs (1837–44). Correspondents include Baring Brothers, John Gordon, Hall Harrison (1774–1830), George Law, Robert Oliver, David Steuart, and William S. Thompson.

The vol. listing policies on ships and cargoes is indexed.

Gifts of W. Bryant Tyrrell from the estate of Frank C. Kirkwood, 1946, and Jeannette B. Dubbin, 1953.

MS 67-1721

Tilghman, Henrietta Maria, 1763–1796.

Papers, 1738–1867. 1 v. and 1 box.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (590, 829)

Letters (ca. 1775–88) from Miss Tilghman, of Chestertown, Md., to her cousin, Mary Pearce, of Poplar Neck, Md., letters (1810–22) from Elizabeth M. Tilghman, of Livingston, N. J., to Martha Levy, of Philadelphia, and album of verse copied by Elizabeth Tilghman.

Some of the papers have been published in "Letters of Molly and Hetty Tilghman" by J. Hall Pleasants, Maryland historical magazine, v. 21 (1926) p. 20–39.

Gift of Mrs. Robert Hall Bancroft and Mrs. Harry R. Slack, 1944.

MS 67-1722

Tench Tilghman and Company.

Records, 1731–1808. 372 items.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (1445)

Correspondence, bills, receipts, list (1783) of values of foreign gold and silver coins, and other papers of a Baltimore mercantile firm (connected with Robert Morris, 1783–86), relating in part to the wheat famine of 1784–86 and to European markets and prices. Includes business papers of Benjamin Tasker, Jr.

Index in the library.

MS 67-1723

Tilghman, William, 1756–1827.

Papers, 1732–1826. ca. 270 items.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (1446)

In part, transcripts (handwritten).

Lawyer and jurist, of Philadelphia and Talbot Co., Md. Correspondence, bonds, legal opinions, statements on land matters, will and inventory of the estate of George Little, records of various companies, and other business records. Subjects include land boundaries and the validity of Indian claims. Correspondents include Patrick Hamilton, James Hollyday, Benjamin Ogle, and John Warden.

Index in the library.

Gift of Dr. Harold E. Gillingham, Philadelphia, 1935, and purchase, 1953.

MS 67–1724

Towson & Cockeysville Electric Railway.
Records, 1905–23. ca. 500 items.
In Maryland Historical Society Library (847)
Annual reports, subscription lists for stocks, maps and deeds of tracts of land on the railroad's route, receipts and expenses, schedules, tax forms, and other papers.
Gift of J. Alexis Shriver, 1949.

MS 67–1725

Trimble, Isaac Ridgeway, 1802–1888.
Papers, 1861–65. 54 items.
In Maryland Historical Society Library (1449, 1449.1)
In part, transcripts.
Civil engineer, Confederate officer, and resident of Baltimore. Correspondence and other papers relating to the Baltimore riot of April 19, 1861, the mission of Col. Francis J. Thomas, adjutant general of volunteer forces to Virginia, to obtain supplies from Virginia authorities for the defense of Baltimore, and control of volunteer forces for police and preservation of order in Baltimore. Includes many letters of instruction from Charles Howard, president of the Board of Police of Baltimore.
Gift of Dr. I. Ridgeway Trimble, Baltimore, 1946, 1957.
Some of the papers have been published in the Maryland historical magazine, v. 41 (1946) p. 257–281.

MS 67–1726

Trippe, James McConky, 1874–1936.
Papers, 1912–14. 1 box.
In Maryland Historical Society Library (851)
Lawyer and speaker of the House of Delegates of Maryland. Letters received from liquor interests and the Anti-Saloon League relating to local option bills and letters relating to other bills and measures.

MS 67–1727

Turnbull, Francese Hubbard (Litchfield) 1844–1927.
Papers, 1840–1947. 3 ft.
In Maryland Historical Society Library (1101)
Author and founder and president of the Woman's Literary Club of Baltimore. Correspondence, literary MSS., clippings, and other papers. Includes a study of William Watson, a sketch of Mrs. Turnbull, papers relating to Mrs. Turnbull's husband, Lawrence Turnbull, and to the Percy Turnbull lectures at Johns Hopkins University, established by Mr. and Mrs. Turnbull, papers of Eleanor Turnbull (1875–1964), including Spanish poems she translated and her correspondence with Professor Salinas, and a scrapbook containing letters from literary and other public figures.

MS 67–1728

Turner, Lewis McKenzie, 1863–1938.
Papers, 1807–52, 1926–33. ca. 250 items.
In Maryland Historical Society Library (852, 853)
Poet, printer, and owner of the Salt House Press, Baltimore. Baltimore land records, leases, deeds, mortgages, receipts for ground rents, and other papers collected by Turner; together with proofs, leaflets, flyers, and broadsides printed by Turner at the Salt House Press.
Gift of Louis McKenzie Turner and Louis Dielman.

MS 67–1729

Tyson, Mary Randall.
Papers, 1821–27. 2 v.
In Maryland Historical Society Library (1597)
Resident of Baltimore Co., Md. Correspondence relating to the estate of Nathan Tyson, inventories of the estates of Nathan and Charles J. Tyson, and land indentures by Mary Tyson as guardian for Ellen Tyson.

MS 67–1730

Tyson family.
Papers, 1803–1950. ca. 50 items and 28 v.
In Maryland Historical Society Library (981)
In part, transcripts.
Letter books (1803–62) of Matthew Smith; diary (1888), journals, account book, and exercise book of Anthony Morris Tyson (1866–1956), lawyer, of Baltimore; diary (1817–18) of Elisha Tyson's tour of Europe with advice of Evan Thomas, Jr., on the tour; diary (1869–70) of Catherine W. Smith; scrapbooks; genealogical data on the Tyson family; notes on the Baltimore fire of 1904; and business and personal papers of Matthew Smith and members of the Smith and Tyson families.
Gift of the estate of Anthony Morris Tyson, 1956.

MS 67–1731

Union Fire Company, *Baltimore.*
Records, 1782–1865. 4 v.
In Maryland Historical Society Library (856)
Minutes, rules and laws, record of expenses, debts, and contributions, and other papers relating to the proceedings of a fire company organized by the inhabitants of Howard's Hill, Baltimore.
Presented by Charles Weeks, 1882.

MS 67–1732

United Daughters of the Confederacy. *Maryland Division.*
Scrapbooks, 1800–1940. 18 v.
In Maryland Historical Society Library (805)
Letters, poems, essays, articles, clippings, and pictures relating to the Civil War and the Confederacy.
Index in the collection.
Gift of the Maryland Division of the United Daughters of the Confederacy, 1943.

MS 67–1733

United States Fire & Marine Insurance Company.
Records, 1867–70. 4 v.
In Maryland Historical Society Library (869)
Minute book and account books of a company with agencies in New York, Boston, Richmond, and Cleveland.
Gift of Mrs. William A. Stewart, 1946.

MS 67–1734

U. S. *Food Administration.*
Records, 1918–19. ca. 1 ft.
In Maryland Historical Society Library (862)
Two vols. of wholesale and retail fair prices, policies and plans of Operation Wheat, Flour and Bread, accounting instruction booklet, and mimeographed data books on conservation, publicity, rulings, and other subjects.
Gift of J. Hall Pleasants.

MS 67–1735

U. S. *Post Office, Muirkirk, Md.*
Records, 1887–1936. 20 v.
In Maryland Historical Society Library (606)
Cashbooks and account books.
Gift of Bernard L. Seger, postmaster, 1960.

MS 67–1736

U. S. *Post Office, Owings Mills, Md.*
Records, 1887–1926. 8 v.
In Maryland Historical Society Library (631)
Postal account books, postmaster's account and record book for North Branch and Owings Mills, Md., cashbook and registers of money orders issued at Gwynnbrook and Owings Mills, register of registered mail received at North Branch, and other records.
Gift of Morris Richardson, postmaster, 1961.

MS 67–1737

Virdin family.
Papers, 1838–1938. 1 box.
In Maryland Historical Society Library (866)
Letters from P. L. Hooper to Mrs. Kate E. L. Virdin relating to lots in Havre de Grace, Md., correspondence of John A. Virdin relating to the dam case, correspondence of Mary D. V. Steinback, John S. Young, and Philip H. Close relating to Havre de Grace land, land papers concerning "Lapidum" and surrounding Harford Co., Md., tracts, stock certificates and other papers relating to the Chiriqui Real Estate Company in Central America, "harvest book," memorandum book, and papers relating to the Philadelphia, Wilmington & Baltimore Railroad and Chesapeake Bay boats.
Gift of Mrs. E. W. Kemp, 1945.

MS 67–1738

Volck, Adalbert John, 1828–1912.
Papers, 1860's–1944. 1 box.
In Maryland Historical Society Library (867)
In part, photos of cartoons.
Dentist and confederate artist, of Baltimore. Correspondence of Volck's daughter, Henrietta Forman (Volck) Falkenburg with Baltimore museums concerning exhibitions and with Dr. Anderson, a Volck collector, sketches, Civil War etchings, cartoons, sketch books, landscapes, caricatures of Westerners, four letters with sketches in margins, and clippings of exhibitions.
Gift of Lucy and Ethel Woods, 1943, John M. Glenn, 1945, Julia E. Spircker, 1958, and the estate of Henrietta Forman Volck Falkenburg.

MS 67–1739

Voshell, Jonathan Kersey, 1866–1935.
Papers, 1919–29. ca. 100 items.
In Maryland Historical Society Library (941)
Correspondence concerning the Maryland State Roads Commission Investigation of 1929, report of the investigating committee of which Voshell was a member, other papers relating to State roads, minute book (1919–27) of the Baltimore Steamship Company and rules and records of meetings of its board of directors, and a scrapbook (1929) of campaign materials and newspaper clippings about a general hospital building campaign of which Voshell was chairman.

MS 67–1740

Walker family.
Papers, 1859–1919. 14 items and 1 v.
In Maryland Historical Society Library (1455)
Letters from Noah Dixon Walker to his father, Noah Walker, of Baltimore, while serving in Stonewall Jackson's Valley Campaign and the Army of Northern Virginia, biographical sketch of Lt. Walker by John H. Caughy, and letters from Noah L. Walker to his mother, Mrs. Henry M. Walker, while with the American Expeditionary Force in France in World War I.
Index in the library.
Gift of Henry M. Walker, 1935, 1945.

MS 67–1741

Wallace, Johnson & Muir.
Business correspondence, 1784–85. 1 v.
In Maryland Historical Society Library (1180)
Letters sent from the Annapolis office of the firm to its home office, relating to trade.
Purchase, 1939.

MS 67–1742

Warden, David Bailie, 1772–1845.
Papers, 1797–1851. ca. 5 ft.
In Maryland Historical Society Library (871)
Diplomat. Correspondence and notes compiled by Warden on America, for publication. Most of the correspondence dates from the years, 1804–45, when Warden was in Paris. Correspondents include John Quincy Adams, John Jacob Astor, George Bancroft, Joel Barlow, Nicholas Biddle, Elizabeth Patterson Bonaparte, John Carroll, J. Fenimore Cooper, Albert Gallatin, Elbridge Gerry, Washington Irving, Thomas Jefferson, Lafayette, Benjamin Henry Latrobe, James Madison, John Marshall, James Monroe, Rembrandt Peale, Joel Poinsett, Joseph Priestley, Winfield Scott, Jared Sparks, Talleyrand, and Noah Webster.
Described in "The Warden papers" by William D. Hoyt, Jr., Maryland historical magazine, v. 36 (1941) p. 302–314, v. 38 (1943) p. 69–85.
Gift of the Misses Warden, 1935, and Mrs. George K. McGaw, 1916.

MS 67–1743

Warfield, Edwin, 1848–1920.
Papers, 1888–1915. ca. 3 ft. and 49 v.
In Maryland Historical Society Library (1009)
Lawyer, Governor of Maryland, and president of the Maryland Historical Society. Correspondence, speeches, and newspaper clippings relating to Baltimore and Maryland politics, the Democratic Convention of 1912, Howard Co., Md., politics, various commemorative occasions, and miscellaneous Maryland organizations and events and Marylanders.

MS 67–1744

Warfield, Ridgely, 1864–1920, *collector.*
Ridgely Warfield collection, 1725–1874. 1 file.
In Maryland Historical Society Library (873)
Letters, accounts, indentures, and wills from Talbot Co., Md. Names represented include Mark Alexander, James Cox, S. Teackle Wallis, and Ross Winans.
Gift of the estate of Dr. Ridgely B. Warfield, 1920.

MS 67–1745

Washington County, *Md. Sheriff.*
Records, 1786–1895. ca. 100 items and 1 v.
In Maryland Historical Society Library (878, 878.1)
Warrants, summonses for arrest, petitions for insolvency, accounts, notes on court cases, pardons, and other papers.
Gift of Louis H. Dielman, 1944, and purchase, 1945.

MS 67–1746

Washington family.
Papers, 1764–98. ca. 70 items.
In Maryland Historical Society Library (877)
In part, transcripts (handwritten).
Letters from Albert Francklyn, Osgood Gee, William Lee, and others to Mrs. Anne Washington from London regarding the operations of the Principio Company, Mrs. Washington's accounts for the sale of tobacco, letters to the executors of Col. Augustine Washington's estate relating to Principio Company accounts, settlement of a claim of William Augustine Washington, list of sales of lots at Whetstone Point, and other papers of a Maryland landholding family with mercantile interests in tobacco, iron, and other products.

MS 67–1747

Washington Monument, Baltimore, Md., papers, 1810–43, 1915–65. 20 items and 17 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (876, 876.1, 876.2)

In part, transcripts (handwritten).

Correspondence, galley of an article, bills, vouchers, contracts, lotteries, receipts, checks, reports, minutes of meetings of the Board of Managers, visitors books, and other papers relating to the erection of a monument to George Washington in Mount Vernon Place, Baltimore, Md., and to the centenary (1915) of the laying of its cornerstone. Names represented include Robert Mills.

MS 67–1748

Watkins, Gassaway, 1752–1840.

Papers, 1703–1840. 18 items and 1 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (879, 880)

In part, photocopies (positive).

Correspondence relating to Watkins' services in the Revolutionary War, the War of 1812, and as president of the Society of the Cincinnati of Maryland; accounts of William H. Hall, a merchant; list of births and marriages; copies of 18th century songs and ballads; and other papers. Other names represented include Margaret (or Margret) Watkins.

Gift of Edwin Warfield, 1912, and Bart Anderson, 1940.

MS 67–1749

Webb, Frank Rush, 1851–1934.

Papers, 1868–1932. 1 ft. (46 v.)

In Maryland Historical Society Library (1015)

Organist and choirmaster, Trinity Methodist Episcopal Church, Staunton, Va., teacher, and composer of band music. Diaries kept in Staunton, Va., Covington, Ill., and Baltimore, Md., logs of trips (1886–1914) in the canoe "Frankie," and personal cash account (1899).

Gift of Mrs. Benjamin W. Meeks, Jr., 1962.

MS 67–1750

Webster, Daniel, 1782–1852.

Papers, 1814–91. ca. 60 items.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (1459)

Statesman. Letters from Webster to Nathan Hale (1784–1863), editor of the Boston Advertiser, relating to politics, sale of Boston-Worcester Railroad stock, and the reaction to Webster's 7th of March speech; drafts of speeches; notes; correspondence (1854–62) between Fletcher Webster and the Hale family; and correspondence between Mrs. Caroline Webster and Mrs. Hale.

Indexed in the repository.

Some of the papers have been published in the "Private correspondence of Daniel Webster" (1857) edited by Fletcher Webster, and in the "Works of Daniel Webster" (1853).

MS 67–1751

Wednesday Club, ***Baltimore.***

Records, 1869–1903. 3 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (885, 885.1, 886)

In part, transcripts (handwritten).

Correspondence, minutes, constitution, signatures of members and rolls, records of soirées and performances, reports of Building Committee for construction of a clubhouse, list of subscriptions, scrapbook containing programs of the club's performances and newspaper clippings of the Civil War and generals, and other records of a musical and social organization.

Gift of Mrs. Champlin Robinson, 1915, and W. Champlin Robinson, 1944.

MS 67–1752

Wellesley, Marianne Caton Patterson Wellesley, ***Marchioness,*** 1788–1853.

Papers, 1846–53. 20 items and 1 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (1229, 1541)

Letters from Lady Wellesley and Lady Elizabeth (Caton) Stafford to David Hoffman concerning the division of the estate left them by their grandfather, Charles Carroll of Carrollton, and their dissatisfaction with Josiah Pennington as trustee; and a record book entitled "Division of the real estate of Mary Caton, dec'd."

Gift of Gilman Paul, 1948, and purchase, 1967.

MS 67–1753

Wessels, Frederick, 1769–1812.

Wessels-Primavesi papers, 1796–1809. 4 ft.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (1010)

Business correspondence of Wessels and Francis Primavesi, merchants, of Baltimore. Includes manifests, invoices, bills of lading, lists of prices current, account with the Bank of Maryland, other accounts, and clearances through the Port of Baltimore. Subjects include the shipment of rum, molasses, and tobacco, storage, payment of accounts, prices, shipping restrictions, and political conditions in Europe during the Napoleonic Wars. Correspondents include merchants in Amsterdam, Munster, Havana, Bremen, Hamburg, Georgetown, D. C., Alexandria, Va., Bladensburg, Md., and Philadelphia, and customers in Maryland and Virginia. Many of the letters are in Dutch, German, and French.

MS 67–1754

Weston, Benjamin Latrobe, 1868–1949.

Papers, 19th–20th centuries. 1 v. and 1 box.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (705)

In part, transcripts (typewritten).

Poet and historian. Poems and historical essays by Weston and others, newspaper clippings of his writings, and material on Latrobe family history.

Gift of Mrs. Adrian H. Onderdonk, 1965.

MS 67–1755

White, John Campbell, 1757–1847.

Papers, 1764–1928. ca. 5000 items and 30 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (1005, 1005.1, 1005.2)

In part, transcript.

Physician and founder of the J. C. White and Sons distillery. Correspondence, notes, account books of trusteeships of John White, cashiers' accounts of property mortgaged to the Bank of the United States, commonplace books, bank books, estate papers of Mrs. Eliza Ridgely White, minute book of the proceedings of Patuxent Land Company, poems, travel journals, other account books, pamphlets and maps of the New York & Erie Railroad, maps of New York, and other papers of Dr. White, Dr. John White, John Campbell White (late 1700's–1800's), cashier of the Baltimore branch of the 2d U. S. Bank, Henry White (1794–1882), Campbell P. White, John C. White, Joseph White, and other members of the White family. Subjects include a feud concerning the distillery and the estate of Dr. John Campbell White, the Maryland Convention, 1774–76, various cures and remedies, and financial affairs. Includes White family tree and a copy of the will of Charles Carroll of Carrollton. Correspondents include Langdon Cheves and Nicholas Biddle.

Some of the papers are indexed.

In part, gift of John Campbell White, 1954, and exchange, 1962.

MS 67–1756

White, Miles, 1856–1938.

Papers, ca. 1813–ca. 1930. ca. 2 ft.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (180, 180.1)

In part, transcripts (handwritten).

Member of the Board of Trustees of Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore. Correspondence, diary (1818) of his father, Miles White, kept while traveling from North Carolina to Ohio, reports relating to Johns Hopkins University, family papers, and other papers relating to the family genealogy, Johns Hopkins University, and the Religious Society of Friends.

Gift of Mrs. Francis White.

MS 67–1757

Wickes family.

Papers, 1822–66. 407 items and 1 package.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (179, 900)

Miscellaneous correspondence relating to legal business, family affairs, and social news of a Kent Co., Md., family, mainly addressed to Joseph Wickes (1826–1915), lawyer, and Simon A. Wickes, physician, of Chestertown, Md., and Philadelphia, together with a journal (1825–34) kept by Simon A. Wickes while studying with Henry Dutton at Newton, Conn., for readmission to Yale, notes on his graduation in 1827, and memoranda dealing with the opening of his medical practice in Philadelphia.

Gift, 1938, and exchange, 1962.

Library also has two typewritten transcripts of the journal.

MS 67–1758

Wiegand, William D

Papers, 1852–ca. 1940. ca. 150 items and 1 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (903)

In part, transcripts (typewritten).

Member of the firm of Hazelhurst and Wiegand and manager of the Vulcan Iron Works. Personal and legal correspondence (1902–08) between James Arthur Limerick and Edward W. Manderson, of Philadelphia, relating to the settlement of estates; vol. of estimates of costs and profits on engines, boilers, stacks, cranes, and other machinery made by Wiegand; business papers of the firm of Gminder and Limerick; papers of Henry Hazelhurst Wiegand relating to the Limerick Bronze Works which he purchased in 1931; and notebooks, pamphlets, clippings, and printed material relating in part to the Port of Baltimore, the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad, and points of interest.

Gift of Thomas D. Penniman from the estate of Henry Hazelhurst Wiegand, 1944.

MS 67–1759

Wier family.

Papers, ca. 1850–1912. ca. 100 items.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (1093)

Correspondence, account books, photos, and other papers of Robert M. Wier (1846–1930), commission merchant who conducted the Chinese Sunday School of Northminster Presbyterian Church, Baltimore, and of Mrs. Elizabeth Wier (1821–1888). Includes letters relating to pension claims of the children of James A. Doyle, naval officer, and guardian accounts relating to the Doyle children.

Gift of Mrs. Robert Wayland, 1958.

MS 67–1760

William and Mary Parish, *St. Mary's County, Md.*

Records, 1650–1903. 113 items.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (902)

Correspondence, vestry minutes, deeds, drafts, land records, records of church improvements, and other papers relating to parish business.

Gift of Dr. Arthur Hebb, 1958.

MS 67–1761

Williams, Edwin Anderson, 1878–1948.

Papers, 1749–1960. 4 v. and 2 boxes.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (899)

In part, transcripts.

Cashier, auditor, and authority on Virginia genealogy. Correspondence, diary (1749–51) of William Chancellor of Philadelphia while serving as ship's physician on a slaving expedition to Africa, bills, receipts, and other family papers. Includes a continuation of Williams' "Plain facts about some Virginians" and an index to it.

Gift of Mr. E. A. Williams, 1962.

MS 67–1762

Williams, Elizabeth Chew, 1872–1959, *collector.*

Williams collection, 19th–20th centuries. 1 box.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (909)

Scrapbook of letters, programs of school functions, and programs of D. A. R. conventions, memorials by bank members to Miss Williams' father, Henry Williams, legal papers concerning Henry Williams, bills of sale of ships of the Weems Steamship Line, and genealogical material on the Weems-Williams family.

Acquired from the estate of Elizabeth Chew Williams, 1961.

MS 67–1763

Williams, Otho Holland, 1749–1794.

Papers, 1773–1839. 1515 items and 1 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (768, 908, 908.1, 908.2)

In part, photocopies (positive).

Revolutionary Army officer from Maryland and naval officer and collector for the Port of Baltimore. Correspondence with William E. Williams and other sons, other letters, petitions, inventories of ships' stores and cargoes, payrolls, accounts and account books relating to Williams' position as naval officer of the Port of Baltimore, accounts and payrolls of various ships, minutes of the directors of the Cape Henry Light, regimental order book for troops commanded by Williams during the southern Campaign, and other papers relating to barges used during the Revolution, to Revolutionary War battles, the setting up of the Society of the Cincinnati, the attitude of younger men toward George Washington, an early 4th of July celebration, the beginnings of the Federal Government, life in Baltimore and western Maryland, and the treatment of disease at the end of the 18th century. Includes prayerbook (1812) and an account book (1781) of John Crisall of Annapolis. Correspondents include Nathanael Greene, Christopher Hughes, Thaddeus Kosciuszko, Light Horse Harry Lee, Nathaniel Ramsay, Sam Smith, William Smith, George Washington, and Mary (Smith) Williams (Mrs. Otho Holland Williams).

Collection 908 is described in "Calendar of the General Otho Holland Williams Papers in the Maryland Historical Society" (1940).

In part, gift of the estate of Susan Williams, 1920.

Library also has photocopies of some of the papers.

MS 67–1764

Williamson family.

Papers, 1831–65. ca. 1 ft.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (912)

In part, transcript (typewritten).

Correspondence relating to Mosby's raids, time and waste books of James Joseph Williamson III (1802–1839), diaries, sketches, and a map by James Joseph Williamson IV (1834–1915), articles, scrapbooks, and other papers relating to Mosby's Rangers, and MSS. of "Mosby's Rangers" (1896) and "Prison life in the old capitol" (1911) by J. J. Williamson IV. Other names represented include B. F. Williamson.

Gifts of Bernardin F. Williamson, 1942, 1945.

MS 67–1765

Wilson, Franklin, 1822–1896.

Papers, 1812–1955. 2 ft.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (833, 833.1)

Baptist clergyman, of Baltimore. Correspondence, diaries, journals, deeds, sermon and lecture notes, and other papers relating to Wilson's interest in Columbian College, in Maryland Industrial School for Girls, his editorship of "True union," and other subjects; papers of his son, John Appleton Wilson (1851–1927), Baltimore architect, relating to the restoration of the Old Senate Chamber in Annapolis, Md.; Virginia Appleton Wilson's family correspondence; and miscellaneous reports and other papers relating to the restoration of the Old Senate Chamber.

Gift of Virginia Appleton Wilson, 1946, and her estate, 1958.

MS 67–1766

Winans, Ross, 1796–1877.

Papers, 1838–1963. ca. 1200 items and 81 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (916, 916.1–.3)

Engineer, inventor, and locomotive builder, of Baltimore. Correspondence, diaries, invoices, receipts, deeds, order books, checkbooks, trial balance books, time books, rent books, cashbooks, wage books, ledgers, account books, scrapbooks, pamphlets by Winans, and other papers of Winans and his son, Thomas Winans (1820–1878), relating in part to the operation of American railroads, the St. Petersburg & Moscow Railroad, and the cigar boats. Includes detailed records of Thomas Winans' experiments with the yacht "Walter S. Winans" including tests of steering gear, a "Biography of Ross Winans, 1796–1877" written by Carlyle Barton, Jr., as a dissertation for the Dept. of History, Princeton University, a scrapbook of clippings on the Hutton-Winans family and the Whistler family and photos, and genealogical data on the Hutton, Paul, Revillon, Ross, Whistler, Winans, and Wynants families. Other names represented include Elsie Hutton, Gaun Hutton, Reginald Winans Hutton, Una Hutton, Mrs. H. Ayde Pritchard, and Ross R. Winans.

Gift of Thomas Winans, 1926, Mrs. Reginald W. Hutton and Celeste W. Hutton, 1948, and J. G. D. Paul through Elsie Hutton and Mrs. Walk, Reading, Pa.

MS 67–1767

Winder, William Henry, 1775–1824.

Papers, 1807–79. ca. 1 ft.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (918, 919, 1570)

In part, transcripts.

Army officer, Maryland legislator, and lawyer, of Baltimore. Official letter book of Winder relating to defenses for the District of Columbia, Maryland, and part of Virginia, in 1814, orders, list of officers in Maryland, recruiting regulations, correspondence with John Armstrong, Secretary of War, letters relating to Winder's court-martial after the defeat at Bladensburg, Md., correspondence of his son, William H. Winder (1808–1879), relating to a history of Gen. Winder, and other papers. Includes a few letters of Gen. Philip Stuart and Gov. Levin Winder.

Information on literary rights for collection 919 available in the library.

In part, deposit of Johns Hopkins University, 1948.

MS 67–1768

Wirgman family.

Papers, 1802–52. 87 items and 1 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (920, 920.1)

Letters to Charles Wirgman (1781–1821), Baltimore merchant, (chiefly family and financial communications from his brothers Gabriel, George, Peter, and Thomas, and from Thomas Holmes); ledger of Charles and Peter Wirgman; school accounts of Daniel B. and Henry Thompson; mariners' indentures; accounts in salvage and repair of the schooner "Edward and Francis," and other papers, relating in part to a visit to England in 1804.

Gift of H. Oliver Thompson, 1934, and purchase from Mrs. Richard H. Collins, 1939.

MS 67–1769

Wirt, William, 1772–1834.

Papers, 1784–1864. 9 ft.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (1011, 1011.1, 1013, 1014)

In part, transcripts (handwritten) and photocopies made in part from originals in the Library of Congress.

Lawyer, U. S. Attorney General, author, and historian, of Bladensburg, Md. Correspondence, essays, arguments, notes, and other papers. Subjects include Wirt's nomination (1832) as presidential candidate for the Anti-Masonic Party, factional politics of the Jackson opposition, Wirt's private law practice, his work as Attorney General, the U. S. Supreme Court, the impeachment trial (1830–31) of Judge James Hawkins Peck, Florida development problems, land speculation and legal work in Florida, Georgia Indians (Cherokee) litigation, and family and social matters. Correspondents include William H. Cabell, Dabney Carr, John Glenn, Elizabeth (Wirt) Goldsborough, Louis Goldsborough, Benjamin F. Hallett, Laura H. (Wirt) Randall, Thomas Randall, Richard Rush, Samuel L. Southard, Thomas Swann (1789–1845), Joseph M. White, Agnes Wirt, Catherine G. E. Wirt, Wirt's wife, Mrs. Elizabeth Wirt, Ellen Wirt, and Robert Wirt.

Most of the papers are indexed.

Gift of Col. D. M. Cheston, 1935, Mrs. John M. Cates, 1952, and Mrs. W. Bladen Lowndes, 1958.

MS 67–1770

Woman's Eastern Shore Society of Maryland.

Scrapbooks, 1926–56. 8 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (938, 948)

Correspondence, reports, membership lists, notes, clippings, programs, and other papers of a social organization. Includes material relating to Dorchester Co., Md., and the Dorchester Co. chapter of the society and to the George Washington Bicentennial.

Gifts from various sources, 1948–57.

MS 67–1771

Worthington family.

Papers, 1717–1873. ca. 800 items.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (924)

Private and business correspondence, wills, deeds, surveys, land patents, bills of sale, receipts, bills, memoranda, and other records of a Harrisonville, Md., family. Most of the letters were written from New Market, Va., by Rachel Shipley, to her sister, Marcella Worthington. Other names represented include Conrad R. Fite, Henry Fite, Daniel Rowles, William Rowles, Noah Worthington, Rezin H. Worthington, and Thomas C. Worthington.

Gift of Thomas Chew Worthington III, 1950.

MS 67–1772

Worthington family.

Papers, 1741–1854. ca. 70 items.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (1406)

Deeds, plats, other land papers, and accounts, relating to the successful attempt of the Worthington family, of Baltimore Co., Md., to acquire lands surrounding its original holdings. Names represented include John Tolley Worthington, Samuel Worthington, William Worthington, Jr., and the Cromwell, Gore, Hooker, and Ridgely families.

Gift of Mrs. Charles B. K. Gillet, 1967.

MS 67–1773

Wright, William H De Courcy, 1796–1864.

Correspondence, 1829–46. ca. 50 items.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (1467)

In part, transcripts (handwritten).

Coffee merchant, of Baltimore, and U. S. consul to Rio de Janeiro. Correspondence while serving as consul, relating to the African slave trade, trade between South America and the United States, the shipment of merchandise, and the business affairs of Maxwell, Wright and Company. Correspondents include Solomon B. Davies, Daniel Giraud, R. M. Hamilton, Reverdy Johnson, Edward Livingston, Martin Van Buren, and Henry A. Wise.

Gift of Mrs. DeCourcy W. Thom, 1946.

MS 67–1774

Wyman family.

Papers, 19th century. 1 v. and 1 box.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (925, 928)

Diaries (1867–70) and personal financial records (1899) of Helen S. P. Wyman, correspondence relating in part to the building of Homewood Villa, Baltimore, and its architect, Richard Upjohn, sketchbook of D. Wyman, minute book of the Altar Society of St. John's Church, Waverly, Baltimore, album and address books, and catalog of the paintings owned by Samuel G. Wyman (1809–1883), of Baltimore, including biographical sketches of artists. Other names represented include Samuel Wyman (1789–1865) and William Wyman (1825–1903).

Gift of Louis H. Dielman, 1943, and Charles Niven, Baltimore, 1959.

MS 67–1775

Young, Hugh Hampton, 1870–1945.

Papers, 1629–1728, 1917–20. ca. 140 items.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (1088, 1121)

In part, transcripts (typewritten) made in 1938 from originals in the Calvert papers of the Maryland Historical Society, in the Maryland Archives, and elsewhere.

Urologist at Johns Hopkins University and director of urology for the American Expeditionary Forces in World War I. Correspondence, orders, transfers, reports, maps, and pamphlets relating to Young's activities during World War I; together with copies made by Young, of early Maryland material, including correspondence of Charles Lord Baltimore with William Penn, letters of Charles II and of several Governors and Proprietaries of Maryland, warrants, petition, patent, and a treaty (1685) with the Seneca and Piscataway Indians.

In part, gift of Colston Young, 1955.

MS 67–1776

Baltimore City and County court records, 1682–1884. 7 items, 15 v., and 1 box.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (67, 68, 69, 70, 76, 1581)

In part, photocopies (negative).

Minutes, proceedings, registers of court sessions, dockets, evidence book (1884) of the Baltimore grand jury, real estate transfers for Towson, Md., and Baltimore Co., complaints, warrants, and minutes of the Baltimore Court House Commissioners who were appointed to repair the courthouse in 1834.

In part, gifts of Ellenor Jones, 1907, the estate of Richard D. Stewart, 1952, and Rick Davis, 1965.

MS 67–1777

Baltimore City and County miscellaneous records and papers, 1699–1964. ca. 3 ft., 136 items, and 1 package.

In Maryland Historical Society Library.

In part (1143), photocopies of originals in the Land Office, Annapolis, Md., and transcripts (handwritten).

Correspondence, deeds, land records, survey book, Baltimore Town Commissioners' ledger, accounts, depositions, lists of property owners, lists of taxables, poll book number 216 Camden Ward, financial records and daily accounts (1814–29) of Rembrandt Peale's Baltimore Museum, accounts of tobacco inspectors, financial statements (1905–12)

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers or single items listed and described separately in the library.

Acquired from various sources.

of the Maryland Commission Agency of Baltimore City, papers of the Baltimore Safety Council concerning zoning, traffic accidents and laws, accounts of the public weigher, proceedings (1793) of the Committee of Health of Baltimore, correspondence (1876–77) of the Baltimore Harbor Board concerning harbor engineering matters and Jones Falls improvement, notes, clippings, and other papers relating to monuments, social welfare, gambling, Sunday observance, and the Baltimore Bicentennial Celebration.

MS 67–1778

Baltimore hotels' records, 1816–1945. 66 v. and 2 boxes.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (466, 684, 1600)

Correspondence, ledgers, bills, accounts, inventories, list of stockholders, minutes of board of directors, and other papers (1816–46) of the Baltimore Exchange Hotel and the Commercial Exchange Company, of Baltimore; registers (1895–1920) of the Hotel Rennert, Baltimore; and a collection of letters and hotel stationery together with typewritten histories of many Baltimore hotels.

Chiefly gifts of Mrs. John R. Ewell, 1948 and Mrs. Morgan Schiller, 1949?

MS 67–1779

Baltimore: papers relating to the city and its residents, 1728–1956. 174 items, 40 v., and 4 boxes.

In Maryland Historical Society Library.

Correspondence, deeds, land papers, autograph books, journals, poems, clippings, scrapbooks, and other papers relating to Baltimore, or of its residents. Subjects include art, music criticism, design, construction and furnishing of houses, politics and industry, social and economic life, travel in Europe, and Edgar Allen Poe.

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers or single items listed and described separately in the library.

Acquired from various sources.

MS 67–1780

Baltimore theater papers, 1813–93. 3 v. and 1 item (6 boxes).

In Maryland Historical Society Library (102, 424, 995, 1047)

Record (1813–48) of shares in the Baltimore Theater, account book and diary of day's events (1858–68) of Werner Shipley, property man at the Holliday Street Theater, scrapbook (1889–93) of programs of theaters in Baltimore, New York, and Washington, and typescript of (Alonzo J.) May's Dramatic encyclopedia of Baltimore, 1750–1904, containing histories of theaters, taverns, and coffee houses giving entertainment, biographies of the leading men connected with them, and of the performers.

The encyclopedia is partially indexed.

Gift of Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Coale, 1948, W. M. Hannay, 1949; deposited by Alonzo J. May, 1905.

MS 67–1781

Blacksmiths' papers, 1759–1850. 5 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (265, 480, 503, 870)

Letters, accounts, autobiographical material on Frederick Kauffman, and records of work done, of blacksmiths of Baltimore, Harford, Montgomery, and Prince Georges Counties, Md.

In part, gift of Mrs. Joseph Seidenbecker, 1949, and purchase, 1961.

MS 67–1782

Business records, 1746–1950. ca. 145 items and 42 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library.

In part, transcripts (typewritten) and photocopies.

Correspondence, daybooks, ledgers, accounts, account books, journal, cashbook, bank checks, minutes, stock certificates, lists of stocks, land surveys, inventories, list of ships insured, personal records, daily exchange book, arithmetic exercises, poems, scrapbooks, clippings, and other papers chiefly of Baltimore business firms. Types of businesses represented include a bakery, banks, barber, bookselling, boot and shoe dealer, brickmaker, construction firms, dairy, gunmaker, haberdasher, hardware store, insurance, lead manufacturing, lottery and exchange broker, mining, newspapers, petroleum refinery, printing, rope manufacturing, scale company, seafood dealer, shot manufacturing, slate quarry, tanner, and tinner.

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers or single items listed and described separately in the library.

Acquired from various sources.

MS 67–1783

Cattle papers, 1851–1921. 3 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (250, 818, 1062)

Record (1851–52) of weights of cattle at the Washington Drove Yard, Philadelphia; pedigree book (1866–71) of C. E. Coffin of Muirkirk, Md.; and herd book (1921) of T. Milton Jones, builder and cattle breeder of Venmeer Farm, Eastern Shore of Maryland, containing correspondence with the Breeders' Association, photos, pedigrees, records of sales and purchases, and other records of his dairy herd.

Gifts of J. Alexis Shriver, 1934; Mattie L. Coffin, 1939; and Ruth Jones, 1965.

MS 67–1784

Charitable organizations' papers, 1865–1956. 14 v. and 1 envelope.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (601, 857, 966, 1177, 1644)

In part, transcripts (typewritten).

Minute book (1894–1904) of the Mountain Lake Park Auxiliary of the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church, Lake Park, Md.; records (1865–82) of Emily Albert, treasurer of the Union Orphan Asylum (later Nursery & Child's Hospital), Baltimore, including receipts, expenditures, and items relating to benefit performances; scrapbook of newspaper clippings (1934–43) on President Franklin D. Roosevelt's birthday balls for the benefit of the March of Dimes; correspondence, and other papers of the Elizabeth King Ellicott Fund, inc., relating in part to donations to the Y.M.C.A. for an addition to a Baltimore branch for colored people and to the Provident Hospital, of Baltimore, which was primarily devoted to the care of Negro patients; and MS. of "Charities and corrections of Maryland", a chapter in Maryland book (1893) by David Isaiah Green.

In part, gifts of Maria Baldwin, 1943; Catherine C. Gaule, 1953; Chandler T. Green, 1960; and Robert W. Williams, 1966.

MS 67–1785

Chemical companies' papers, 1827–33, 1901. 3 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (394, 547.2)

Payroll record and journal of the Maryland Chemical Works, of Baltimore, of which David T. McKim was president, and minutes, constitution, and agreement covering use of a formula, of the Gluyol Chemical Company, which manufactured and distributed "gluyol," a preparation invented by Dr. Wirt A. Duvall.

MS 67–1786

Churches' records, 1656–1936. 18 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library.

In part, transcripts.

Minutes, proceedings, reports, registers, lists of members, accounts, records of births, baptisms, marriages, and deaths, and other records of churches and religious groups in Maryland. Baltimore groups represented include Ascension Church, Church of the Holy Innocents, Dunker Society, Fifth Presbyterian Church, High Street Baptist Church, Mount Vernon Place Methodist Episcopal Church, St. Paul's Methodist Episcopal Church, and Trinity Protestant Episcopal Church. Other groups include Emory Grove Camp Meeting Association (a Methodist group in Baltimore Co.), Gunpowder Monthly Meeting of Friends, the Protestant Episcopal Diocese of Maryland, St. James Parish (Baltimore Co.), St. Peter's Parish (Montgomery Co.), St. Thomas Parish Church (Baltimore Co.) and Severn and South River Circuit, Methodist Episcopal Church.

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers or single items listed and described separately in the library.

Acquired from various sources.

MS 67–1787

Civil War papers, 1860–93, 1910. 218 items and 26 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library.

In part, transcripts (handwritten).

Correspondence, constitution, lists of members and record books of military units, diaries, histories, other papers, poems, songs, cartoons, scrapbooks, and memorabilia of the Civil War and its aftermath, chiefly as it affected Maryland and Marylanders (mostly Unionists). Subjects include the occupation of Baltimore by Federal troops, the first death of the War in Baltimore of a member of the 6th Massachusetts Regiment, the search in 1910 for his body; nursing; letters from prisoners, wounded men, and other soldiers describing campaigns and military life; accounts of naval men; the stand of religious denominations, especially the Methodist Church, on secession, slavery, and the position of the churches in the South; and Union activities and Southern sympathizers in Maryland. Other military units represented include the Brengle Home Guards, organized to protect the citizens of Frederick, Md., and Company B, 9th Regiment, Maryland Infantry.

Some of the papers are indexed.

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers or single items listed and described separately in the library.

Acquired from various sources.

MS 67–1788

Clergymen's papers, 1634–ca. 1940. 13 items, 47 v., and 1 portfolio.

In Maryland Historical Society Library.

In part, transcripts.

Correspondence, diaries, journal, notation of church meetings, financial records, autobiography of John Davis of Hagerstown, Md., accounts, commonplace books, essays, sermons, poems, land papers, register of marriages, thesis, genealogical material, clippings, and other papers, of clergymen of Maryland, Massachusetts, and Belgium. Denominations represented include Episcopal, Catholic, Quaker, Methodist, Baptist, and Unitarian. Names represented include Charles A. Beck, Thomas Chase, Luther J. Cox, Maria C. Cox, Edwin A. Dalrymple, Samuel Hensel Giesy, Stephen P. Hill, Leo Joseph McCormick, William Matthews, Désiré Mercier, (Joshua T. ?) Murray, Richard Owen, Lewis Richards, William Schouler, George W. Thomas, Lawrence Buckley Thomas, Purnell F. Smith, Charles R. Weld, and Andrew White.

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers or single items listed and described separately in the library.

Acquired from various sources.

MS 67–1789

Clubs' and societies' records, 1797–1960. 27 v., 2 rolls and 1 envelope.

In Maryland Historical Society Library.

In part, transcripts (typewritten).

Constitutions, charters, bylaws, minutes, signatures and lists of members, rules, accounts and other financial records, register of visitors, essays, readings, historical account of the Baltimore Medical & Surgical Club, catalogs of exhibits (1913, 1915) of the Handicraft Club of Baltimore held at the Peabody Institute, statistics on waterfowl, maps, prospectuses, programs, photos, clippings, and other papers. Other groups represented include Allston Association, Baltimore (art enthusiasts), Arundel Boat Club, Baltimore Chess Club, Baltimore Harmonic Society (for the improvement of musical taste), Baltimore Musical Association, Chesapeake Bay Yacht Racing Association, Dialectic Society of Baltimore, Eclectic Club, Baltimore (a clerical association), Electric Sewing Machine Society, Friday Club (Baltimore lawyers), Irving Association (literary), Mt. Washington Lacrosse Club, Municipal Art Society of Baltimore, Paint and Powder Club, Baltimore (dramatic club), Patapsco Navy (association of Baltimore rowing clubs), Seneca River Ducking Club (duck shooting), the Society for the Attainment of Useful Knowledge (debating society of Baltimore), Thirteen Cycles Club, Baltimore (bicycling club), and the Union Literary Association, Oakland, Harford Co., Md.

Partially indexed in the library.

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers or single items listed and described separately in the library.

Acquired from various sources.

MS 67–1790

Confederate papers, 1861–1932. 77 items, 30 v., 3 boxes, 2 files, and 1 portfolio.

In Maryland Historical Society Library.

Muster rolls of Maryland troops in the Confederate Army, correspondence, autographs of men in Union hospitals and prisons, articles, broadsides, cartoons, poems, songs, pictures, scrapbooks, and other papers of Confederate Marylanders and of Maryland during the Civil War and the post-war period. Includes muster roll of the 1st Battalion, Maryland Cavalry, Company E, C. S. A., ms. "History of the Maryland Line, Maryland organizations, and Maryland soldiers and sailors 1861–65"; extracts from the "Records of War of the Rebellion," and record books (1883–1932) of the Maryland Line Confederate Soldiers Home, Pikesville, Md.

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers or single items listed and described separately in the library.

Acquired from various sources.

MS 67–1791

Druggists' records, 1784–1895. 8 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (31, 32, 825, 840, 1031, 1052)

Ledgers, daybook, administration account of the estate of George W. Andrews, personal account, record of sales of apothecary supplies, prescriptions, newspaper clippings, and other papers of druggists, partly of Baltimore and Harford Co., Md.

In part, gift of Louis H. Dielman, 1945, L. M. Gurner, and W. Bryant Tyrrell, 1946, and purchase, 1938.

MS 67–1792

Dry goods merchants' records, 1798–1890. 3 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (261.1, 444, 1514)

In part, transcript (handwritten).

Ledger and indenture of William Cook (1768–1839), account book (1826–37) of James and Alexander Heron, and ledger (including pedigrees of fox terrier dogs) of an unidentified dry goods firm, all located in Baltimore.

In part, gifts of Ellis Kobre, 1948, and of Nicholas Griffith Penniman III, of Owings Mills, Md., from the collection of Dr. Thomas Dobbin Penniman.

MS 67–1793

Farmers' papers, 1770–1960. 14 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library.

In part, transcript.

Accounts, ledgers, receipts, checks, deed, copybook, recipes, poems, clippings, and other papers of Maryland farmers.

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers or single items listed and described separately in the library.

In part, gift of J. McC. Zimmerman, 1945, Miss Dorsey Williams, 1949, and purchase, 1951.

MS 67–1794

Fire companies' records, 1798–1910. 10 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library.

Constitutions, minute book, minutes, reports, lists and signatures of members, rules, financial secretary's book, accounts, record book, and scrapbook of Maryland firefighting companies. Companies represented include Federal Fire Company (later Independent Fire Company), Baltimore, Friendship Fire Company, Baltimore United Fire Dept., and the Seventh Engine Company, of Canton, Md.

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers or single items listed and described separately in the library.

In part, gift of Mrs. Charles T. Holloway, 1919, and purchases, 1963–64.

MS 67–1795

Fire insurance records, 1808–1922. 50 items and 7 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (75, 224, 357, 1276)

Fire insurance policies, scrapbooks of newspaper clippings relating to the Baltimore Fire Dept. and giving accounts of fires, and other records of Baltimore fire insurance companies. Includes minute book (1808–76) of the Baltimore Fire Insurance Company and minute book (1897–1922) of the Fire Insurance Salvage Corps.

Gifts of Mrs. Robert Wagner, 1939; Miss M. Riggs Buck, 1958; and John H. Mudd, Baltimore, 1963; and purchase, 1942.

MS 67–1796

Flour merchants' records, 1798–1860. 5 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (679, 865, 929, 1079)

Account book (1852–60) of Capt. James A. Magruder concerning a mill located in Salisbury, Md., daybook and ledger (1848–49) kept by E. C. Wysham & Son, flour merchants, of Baltimore, ledger (1798–1807) of John Randall and Archibald Dobbin, containing accounts of general merchandise for Hope Mills, and ledger (1818–23) of Tyson and Company, a Baltimore mercantile house dealing chiefly in flour.

In part, gift of Richard H. Randall, 1950.

MS 67–1797

General store records, 1786–1905. 21 items and 24 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library.

In part, transcripts (handwritten).

Journal, cashbook, ledgers, daybooks, accounts, appraisal, register, drafts of speeches, memoranda, tavern account, farm account, recipes, indentures and plots of lands in Anne Arundel and Montgomery Counties, Md., and other papers of general storekeepers. Includes accounts for stone furnished in building the Washington Monument, Baltimore. Locations of stores include Anne Arundel Co.; Baltimore; Baltimore Co.; Brookville, Montgomery Co.; Church Creek, Dorchester Co.; Claremont; Magnolia; Nine Bridges (Bridgetown), Caroline Co.; North West Fork Bridge, over the Patuxent River; St. Mary's Co.; Savage; Shrewsbury; Towson; Tracey's Landing, Anne Arundel Co.; and Williamsport; all of Maryland; also Ercildown, Pa., and Frankville, Wis.

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers or single items listed and described separately in the library.

Acquired from various sources.

MS 67–1798

Glass manufacturers' records, 1792–1850. 29 items and 5 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (42, 393, 1546, 1559)

In part, transcripts (handwritten).

Account books, promissory notes, summonses, record of shipments of household articles and other legal papers of Maryland glass manufacturers. Includes papers relating to Jacob Winchester's administration of William George Baker's estate. Other manufacturers include Adam Kohlenberg and John Lee Chapman.

Gift of Emily Graves, 1943, and purchases from Tasker H. Williams, Washington, D. C., 1967, and Alvin Lohr, Hagerstown, Md., 1967.

MS 67–1799

Grocers' records, 1841–90, 1902–07. 5 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (160, 1026, 1036, 1045)

Daybook, ledger, records of house rentals, and miscellaneous financial papers of Baltimore grocers. Names represented include Adam Ross, Mrs. Richard B. Buck, Joseph A. P. Clarke, John Dorsey Martin, McConky, Parr, and Company, H. A. Pierson & Company, and William Miller and Company.

In part, gift of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, 1953, and purchase, from J. McC. Zimmerman, 1943.

MS 67–1800

Iron manufacturers' and forges' records, 1723–1910. 22 items and 11 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library.

In part, transcripts (handwritten).

Correspondence, cashbooks, commonplace book, and other accounts of forges and iron works, chiefly in Maryland. Includes family records of the Thompson family, of England. Names represented include Deer Creek Iron Company, Harford Co., Md., Elk Forge (Md.), Liberty Forge, Lisburn, Cumberland Co., Pa., Muirkirk Iron Company, Muirkirk, Md., Principio Company Iron Works (Md. and Va.), and Benjamin J. Thompson (Eng.)

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers or single items described separately in the library.

In part, gifts of James B. England, 1886, Jane James Cook, 1937, and Mattie L. Coffin, 1939; and purchase, 1961.

MS 67–1801

Land development and real estate papers, 1794–95, 1853–1908. 3 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (290, 599, 637)

Ledger (1794–95) of Francis De Blok and Henry Molier, Baltimore real estate agents, showing general receipts and expenditures, records of proceedings of the Patapsco Company, of Baltimore, for development of various tracts on the Patapsco River in Anne Arundel Co., Md., and including a list of original stockholders, and cashbook of the Moskwa Land and Development Company listing wages and supplies.

Gift of Louis H. Dielman, 1933, Thomas Hughes, Jr., 1945, and W. Bryant Tyrrell, 1946.

MS 67–1802

Land papers, 1640–1915. ca. 1250 items, 15 v., 1 package, and 1 roll.

In Maryland Historical Society Library.

In part, transcripts and photocopies.

Correspondence, surveys, survey books, survey certificates, land grants, plats, plots, deeds, mortgages, leases, assignments, patents, contracts, wills, records of rents and ground rents, trespass case, settlements of boundary disputes, real estate account book, land sale papers, transfers of land, daily records of titles, accounts, indentures, bills, receipts, I. O. U.'s, account of tide levels at Baltimore, executors' reports, passport, newspaper articles, and other land papers relating chiefly to Maryland, but also to Illinois Territory, Virginia, and Pettys Island, Gloucester, N. J.

A few of the papers are indexed.

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers or single items listed and described separately in the library.

Acquired from various sources.

MS 67–1803

Lawyers' papers, 1740–1917. 167 items, 41 v., and 1 folder.

In Maryland Historical Society Library.

In part, transcripts (handwritten).

Correspondence, journal, notebooks, account books, records of cases, deeds, leases, receipts, newspaper clippings (some in scrapbooks) and other papers of lawyers in Baltimore and Annapolis, Md., Carroll, Charles, Kent, and Talbot Counties, Md., Lexington, Ky., and Philadelphia. Includes material relating to Baltimore, Maryland, and national politics. Persons represented include members of the Baker family, James Boyle, John Leeds Bozman, George Carter, Henry H. Chapman, John K. Cowen, William Irvine Cross, John J. Dobler, John Brown Emery, John M. Frazier, Brice John Goldsborough, Thomas B. Hayes, D. M. Henry, Francis Holland, John Pendleton Kennedy, Thomas Mason, Henry Maynadier, Charles Mitchell, Samuel Moale, William Vans Murray, Charles H. Pitts, William George Read, Greenbury W. Ridgeley, William Short, Joseph J. Speed, Francis Putnam Stevens, David Stewart, John Stewart, Richard Tilghman, Isaac Van Bibber, and William Pinkney Whyte.

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers or single items listed and described separately in the library.

Acquired from various sources.

MS 67–1804

Legal papers, 1754–1862. 65 items and 1 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (1103, 1350)

Indentures, leases, insurance policies, testamentary letters, letters of administration, bills of sale, orders to sell property, releases of claims on estates, inventory of an estate, promissory note, complaints, forms used in Maryland courts, and other legal papers and forms.

Gift of the Delaware Historical Society, 1926, and the Enoch Pratt Free Library, 1957.

MS 67–1805

Libraries' papers, 1839–1929. ca. 1 ft.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (585, 617, 618, 828, 1377)

Draft of address (1839) to those considering formation of a library, first report, constitution, rolls of members, lists of rules and regulations, minutes, treasurers' records, reports to stockholders, annual reports, ballots, autograph book, newspaper reports, and other papers relating to the Mercantile Library Association of Baltimore which became the New Mercantile Library in 1887; treasurer's account book (1840–52), book records, and list of subscribers of the New Windsor Library Company, Carroll Co., Md.; and minutes of managers' meetings of the Tillard Memorial Free Library, Reisterstown, Md.

A composite collection consisting of groups of records cataloged separately in the library.

In part, gift of W. Hall Harris, 1937, and Louis H. Dielman, 1944, and gift and deposit of the New Mercantile Library Association.

MS 67–1806

Lumber records, 1850–66. 17 items and 2 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (732, 1070, 1428)

Correspondence (1858–66) of Robert Spear, a businessman from New Haven, Conn., concerning lumber operations at Nanjemoy, Charles Co., Md., and Havre de Grace, Harford Co., Md., supplies for U. S. navy yards, and the Civil War; receipts of J. P. Vanneman for purchase of lumber supplies made at Port Deposit, Md.; and daybook of Thomas G. Scharf & Son, lumber merchants, of Baltimore.

Partially indexed in the library.

In part, purchase, from Jules Shodack, 1940, and exchange with Enoch Pratt Free Library, 1952.

MS 67–1807

Maryland French and Indian War records and claims, 1756–70. ca. 100 items and 5 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (375, 375.1)

Muster rolls, payrolls, accounts for provisions and quartering troops, orders to pay soldiers for time served, and index summaries on each soldier.

In part, gift of Louis H. Dielman, ca. 1912.

MS 67–1808

Maryland Hall of Records "Rainbow" series abstracts, ca. 1740–ca. 1780. 7 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (1515)

Notes and memoranda on various subjects, to and from parts of Upper and Lower Houses of Congress, Maryland.

MS 67–1809

Maryland Loyalists muster rolls, 1777–83. ca. 400 items.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (548)

Photocopies made in 1948 from originals in the Public Archives of Canada (Ottawa).

Muster rolls of Marylanders who enlisted in the British Army in Canada.

Purchase.

MS 67–1810

Maryland: miscellaneous papers, chiefly relating to Maryland, early 17th century–1960's. ca. 1330 items, ca. 250 v., and ca. 20 boxes.

In Maryland Historical Society Library.

In part, transcripts and photocopies.

Correspondence, diaries, journals, financial accounts, land records, legal documents, autographs, genealogical material, literary MSS., scrapbooks, clippings, pamphlets, and other papers, relating chiefly to Maryland and to Marylanders. Includes Henry Stevens' Historical index to papers relating to Colonial Maryland history in the Public Record Office, England.

Partially indexed.

A composite collection consisting of small groups of papers or single items listed and described separately in the library.

Acquired from various sources.

MS 67–1811

Maryland: miscellaneous State, county and local records and papers, 1651–1951. ca. 7 ft., 29 items, 7 v., 4 boxes, 10 packages, 2 bundles, and 1 folder.

In Maryland Historical Society Library.

In part, transcripts (handwritten) and photocopies. Some of the photocopies are negatives of originals in the Archives of Maryland, Annapolis.

Journals of the Maryland House of Delegates; index to Maryland laws; drafts of correspondence between Governors of Maryland and Virginia relating to the 1833 boundary survey; U. S. Supreme Court proceedings (1909–11), and briefs, maps, photos, and other papers relating to the Maryland-West Virginia boundary; tax lists for Anne Arundel, Baltimore, Caroline, Charles, Dorchester, Frederick, Harford, Montgomery, Prince Georges, Queen Annes, St. Mary's, Somerset, Talbot, and Washington Counties, Md., and for Baltimore and the District of Columbia; records of the Prerogative Court, Provincial Court, Orphan's Court, Chancery, and local Maryland Courts; reports of the Maryland State Planning Commission; oaths of allegiance (1825–57); naval officers' audits (1755–60); land records; accounts; licenses; rent rolls (1651–1723) of Calvert Co.; census (1776) of St. John's and Prince Georges Parishes, Prince Georges Co., Md.; list of fines and forfeitures for Washington Co., Md.; minutes of the County Commissioners of Wicomico Co., Md.; clippings; and other papers.

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers or single items listed and described separately in the library.

Acquired from various sources.

MS 67–1812

Merchants' papers, 1758–1944. ca. 380 items, 60 v., 2 boxes, and 1 package.

In Maryland Historical Society Library.

In part, transcripts and photocopies.

Correspondence, diary, journals, ledgers, daybooks, account books, accounts, receipt books, receipts, waste books, bank book, entry book, bills, deeds, estate papers, stocks, work record, legal opinion, map, poems, genealogical material, scrapbooks, clippings, and other papers of merchants, chiefly of Baltimore. Includes some papers of other American and of European merchants and material relating to the French spoliation claims.

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers or single items listed and described separately in the library.

Acquired from various sources.

MS 67–1813

Military and naval men's papers, 1784–1887. 112 items and 8 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library.

In part, transcripts (typewritten).

Official, personal, and business correspondence, commissions, orders, diaries and journal of cruises, account book, memoir, pictures, notes, clippings, and other papers of Marylanders. Includes papers (1851–57) relating to the proposed expedition of Capt. John Henry Aulick to procure a treaty from the Emperor of Japan. Other names represented include Henry J. Brewington, Edward Donaldson (1816–1889), Charles Dimmock, George Gibson, Samuel Hambleton (1777–1851), Isaac Mayo (1791–1861), John Augustus Rodgers (1848–1933), Edward Simpson, Samuel Smith (1752–1839), John Stricker (1758–1825), John Smith Warner (b. 1795), and George D. Wise (1817–1881).

Some of the papers are indexed.

A composite collection consisting of small groups of papers or single items listed and described separately in the library.

Acquired from various sources.

MS 67–1814

Military units' records and other papers relating chiefly to general military and naval affairs of Maryland, 1775–1926. 258 items, 15 v., and 2 folders.

In Maryland Historical Society Library.

Part of the papers relating to Ft. McHenry are photocopies (negative) of originals in the National Archives.

Orderly books, muster rolls, roll books, rosters, returns, pay lists, accounts, certificates, courts-martial records, supply orders and accounts, lists of equipage, cemetery records, minutes, pension data, and official and private correspondence of military men and organizations, relating chiefly to Maryland military affairs. Units represented include U. S. Army (order books, 1797–1813), Maryland's Militia, and National Guard, Maryland Naval Militia, 5th and 53d Maryland Regiments, Maryland Flying Camp, and militia and other military units of Baltimore, Carroll Co., Md., Frederick, Md., Philadelphia, Pa., New York, and Virginia. Includes architectural drawings, correspondence, lists of officers, and other papers relating to Ft. McHenry, Md., lists of arms and stores (1776) taken from British ships; weekly report of stamps and stamped envelopes received and used (1875–81) in the U. S. Chief Signal Office in Baltimore; and a record book (1898–1910) of the Seventh Regiment, an organization of Baltimore boys, aged 12–18.

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers or single items listed and described separately in the library.

Acquired from various sources.

MS 67–1815

Organizations' records and papers, 1829–1962. 850 items and 18 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library.

Letters, minutes, proceedings, lists of members and officers, memoranda, reports, recommendations, accounts, clippings, and other papers. Organizations represented include the Antietam-South Mountain Centennial Association, Association against the Prohibition Amendment, Association for the Relief of the Poor (Baltimore), Baltimore Beneficial Association of Teachers, Baltimore Temperance Society, Citizens' Emergency Committee (concerned with reconstruction of Baltimore after the fire of 1904), Defenders' Association (Baltimore veterans), Fulton Street Permanent Building Association, Garrison Forrest Farmers' Club (Garrison Forrest, Md.), Hopewell Assembly (Knights of Labor, Ellicott City, Md.), Landlords' Mutual Protective Association (Baltimore), Non-War Construction Committee (a World War I, Maryland committee), Oriole Assembly (Industrial Hall, Baltimore), Peabody Heights Improvement Association (Baltimore), Young Men's Christian Association (Baltimore), and the Young People's Christian Association of the Cedar Point Methodist Episcopal Church.

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers or single items listed and described separately in the library.

Acquired from various sources.

MS 67–1816

Patriotic and related organizations' papers, 1849–1963. 30 v. and 1 envelope.

In Maryland Historical Society Library.

Correspondence, constitutions, bylaws, lists of members, registers of visitors and invitations, minutes, membership statistics, account books, other financial records, logbook, roll of Maryland volunteers in the Mexican War, roll of Company B, 21st Virginia Regiment, list of veterans buried in or near Baltimore, reports of admission to the Maryland Soldiers Home, photos, clippings, and other papers, relating in part to the services of Marylanders in various wars and

MS 67–1816

Patriotic and related organizations' papers, 1849–1963. (Continued)

to patriotic celebrations. Organizations represented include the Association of Maryland Volunteers, Confederate Maryland Line Beneficial Association, Maryland Soldiers Home, Naval Veteran Post 76, Grand Army of the Republic, Society of the Army and Navy of the Confederate States of America, Society of the War of 1812, Southern Maryland Society of Colonial Dames, and the Union Club of Baltimore (formed during the Civil War to perpetuate Union ideals).

Itemized list of Confederate Maryland Line Beneficial papers in the library.

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers or single items listed and described separately in the library.

Acquired from various sources.

MS 67–1817

Physicians' papers, 1753–1944. ca. 25 items and 26 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library.

In part, transcripts (typewritten) of originals in the possession of Guy Castle, Washington, D. C.

Letters, accounts, account books, journal and cashbook, ledgers, daybook, notebooks, medical notes, prescriptions, medical records, scrapbook relating to the Civil War, MS. biography of Junius Brutus Booth by Dr. William Stump Forwood, genealogical material relating to the family of Dr. Amanda Taylor Norris, clippings, and other papers of physicians of Maryland, Virginia, West Virginia, and Philadelphia. Others persons represented include Alfred Hughes, Richard Johns, Jackson Piper, Thomas H. Roberts, John K. Sappington, Samuel Theobald, Gustavas Warfield, and James Waring.

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers or single items listed and described separately in the library.

Acquired from various sources.

MS 67–1818

Political organizations' papers, 1856–99. 7 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library. (239, 291, 292, 384, 842, 1130)

Constitution, bylaws, lists of signatures, minutes, register of visitors, and scrapbooks of clippings, relating to political affairs in Maryland. Topics represented include maintenance of suffrage rights, action taken to procure military protection in Baltimore during the 1856 presidential election, the Baltimore election of 1885, and Maryland elections of 1899. Groups represented include the Democratic Party, the Chesapeake Club, of Baltimore, organized to promote the interests of the Democratic Party, the Conservative Democratic Club, of Baltimore, the Committee of Law and Order of the Democratic City Convention Committee (Baltimore, 1856), the Maryland Democratic State Central Committee, the New Charter Union (fl. 1898–99), organized to promote good government in Baltimore, and a committee to draft a city charter (1898) for Baltimore.

In part, gift of McHenry Howard, 1911, Mrs. Gaylord Lee Clark, 1962, John A. Ahern, 1946, and Elizabeth Gilman, 1948, and purchase, 1929.

MS 67–1819

Political personalities' papers, 1707–1931. 175 items, 56 v., and 1 box.

In Maryland Historical Society Library.

In part, transcripts.

Correspondence, daily records, diaries, endorsements, an autobiography, clippings, scrapbooks, campaign material and other papers of Maryland Governors, legislators, official secretaries and clerks, mayors of Baltimore and Annapolis, U. S. Representatives and Senators from Maryland, persons holding and seeking public office, and other political leaders, chiefly relating to Maryland affairs. Names represented include Augustus W. Bradford, Cecilius Calvert, John A. J. Creswell, Henry Winter Davis, Joseph Irwin France, Frederick, Lord Baltimore, Phillips Lee Goldsborough, Emerson Harrington, Benjamin Gwinn Harris, Alcaeus Hooper, Daniel of St. Thomas Jenifer, Thomas Kennedy, Lloyd Lowndes, William Paca, Pinkney family, Richard Potts, Albert C. Ritchie, John Ross, John Seymour, Horatio Sharpe, Roger Brooke Taney, William Pinkney Whyte, Whyte family, and George Weems Williams.

Some of the papers have been published in the Maryland historical magazine; some are indexed in the library.

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers or single items listed and described separately in the library.

Acquired from various sources.

MS 67–1820

Ports' and customs' papers, 1751–1919. ca. 550 items, 107 v., 1 box, and 25 cartons.

In Maryland Historical Society Library.

Correspondence, records of arrivals and clearances in the Port of Baltimore, lists of vessels, masters, points of origin, cargoes, consignees, and destinations, weather reports, reports of naval officers for the ports of Patuxent, Annapolis, North Potomack, Oxford, and Pocomoke, certificates issued by steamboat inspectors, ships' pass papers, health clearance reports, permissions to land, abstracts of duties, records of appraisals, seizures, damages, and business transactions, bills of lading, inventories, merchants' accounts, passenger and baggage lists, and other papers relating chiefly to the Port of Baltimore and to the Baltimore Customs House. Includes minute book, resolutions, history, and visitors' register of the Merchants' Exchange Reading Room, of Baltimore, which was later absorbed by the Chamber of Commerce. Names represented include Samuel and Thomas Chamberlaine, James McCulloh, and Samuel and Robert Purviance.

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers or single items listed and described separately in the library.

In part, gift of Louis McK. Turner, 1928, the U. S. Bureau of Customs, Officer of Collector of Customs, 1952, and National Archives, General Records Division, 1958, and deposit of the Baltimore Customs House, 1922, and exchange, 1962.

MS 67–1821

Postal records, 1788–1860. 24 items, 1 v., and 1 package.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (234, 671, 1306, 1517)

In part, photocopies (negative).

Tabulation of letters received (1788–89) at the Baltimore Post Office while Mary Katharine Goddard was postmistress, petitions and appeals relating to Miss Goddard's position, list of destinations and charges for all mail sent from Deer Creek Works Post Office, and commission of Thomas Harvey as postmaster at Middletown, Del., and miscellaneous papers relating to his conduct of the office.

Partially indexed in the library.

Gifts of William Goddard, 1883, and Enoch Pratt Free Library, Baltimore, 1943, and purchase, 1948.

MS 67–1822

Railroad and turnpike records, 1805–1937. 12 v., 2 boxes, and 1 package.

In Maryland Historical Society Library.

In part, transcripts.

Minutes, proceedings, rules, bylaws, legislative acts, list of subscribers, accounts, daybooks, check stubs, receipts, register of bondholders, and other records. Companies represented include the Baltimore and Drum Point Railroad Company, Baltimore and Frederick Turnpike Company, Baltimore and Harford Turnpike Company, Baltimore and Jerusalem Turnpike Company, Baltimore and Reisterstown Turnpike Company, Baltimore and Yorktown Turnpike Company, Baltimore-Belair Electric Railway, Boonesborough Turnpike Road Company, Jefferson & Braddock Railroad Company, J. L. Deer Circle, Towson and Cockeysville Electric Railroad, United Railways, and the Worcester Locomotive Company.

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers or single items listed and described separately in the library.

Acquired from various sources.

MS 67–1823

Revolutionary War records and papers, 1775–91, 1835–37. 45 items, 11 v., and 3 boxes.

In Maryland Historical Society Library.

In part, photocopies (negative) from material in the library's Scharf collection and transcripts (handwritten).

Muster rolls, records of time of service, amount of pay, lists of names and ranks, places of service, reasons for absentees, pay rolls, lists of Maryland militia officers, correspondence, journals, oaths of fidelity (1788), notes, histories, biographies, and other official and private papers relating chiefly to Maryland and Marylanders in the Revolutionary period. Maryland units represented include the 4th Maryland Regiment, Continental Army. Non-Maryland units include Col. Charles Harrison's Virginia Regiment of Artillery, Col. Lewis Dubois' 5th New York Regiment, Col. Peter Gansevoort's 3rd New York Regiment, and Col. John Lamb's 2d New York Artillery. Includes an index of returns (1755–76) of Continental Army officers; copies of official despatches and letters from Massachusetts with news of the Battle of Lexington, April, 1775, and the alarm resulting from it; and a MS. history (1783) of the American Revolution, in Spanish. Other persons represented include William Beatty (1758–1781), John Cadwalader (1742–1786); William Carmichael, and John and Walter Hanson.

Indexed in part.

Some of the papers are printed in the Maryland historical magazine.

A composite collection consisting of small groups or single items listed and described separately in the library.

Acquired from various sources.

MS 67–1824

Schools' and students' papers, 1819–1950. 31 items, 25 v., and 3 files.

In Maryland Historical Society Library.

Correspondence, registers of students and attendance, proceedings of meetings of boards of trustees, trustees' journal, regulations, accounts, financial records, principal's records, school board members' papers, student expense account, marriage agreement, notebooks, copybooks, autograph albums, students' papers, clippings, photos, and other papers. Schools represented include the Academy of Mercy (Md.), Academy of Music, Baltimore, Mr. Archer's Academy, Baltimore, Baltimore Female College, Brookville Academy, Montgomery Co., Md., Calvert School, Baltimore, Darlington Academy, Darlington, Harford, Co., Md., Federal Hill Male Sunday School, Frederick Academy, Frederick, Md., Govanstown Academy, Baltimore Co., Md., Misses Hall's School Alumnae Association, Miss Jane R. King's School, Baltimore, Literary Society of Oakland Lyceum, Maryland Mechanics Institute, Myersville Primary School, Myersville, Carroll Co., Md., New Germany School, Hampston, Md., Round Hill School, Northampton, Mass., a school at Rockburn, Anne Arundel Co., Md., Virginia Military Academy, and Woman's Medical College of Baltimore.

Partially indexed.

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers or single items listed and described separately in the library.

Acquired from various sources.

MS 67–1825

Shipbuilders' records, 1852–1939. 28 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (1485, 1532, 1542)

Account books, measurement books, memoranda book, notebooks of David Pritchard, sailmaker, of Oxford, Md., showing sketches of sails and measurements, lists of workers' agreements and contracts, apprentice agreements, lists of gifts for charity, and other papers of Hazen & Company, Baltimore, Hooper & Hazen, Baltimore, William Skinner & Sons, Albert H. Brown, sailmaker, of Deal Island, Md., and Joseph Sauerhoof, shipbuilder, of Cambridge, Md. Includes an inventory of tools used in shipbuilding.

Gift of C. A. Porter Hopkins, 1962, and Mrs. Charles A. De Vincent, Baltimore, 1967.

MS 67–1826

Ships and shipping of Maryland: miscellaneous papers, 1689–1935. 76 items, 11 v., and 1 box.

In Maryland Historical Society Library.

In part, photocopies of originals in the Library of Congress.

Copies of records (1689–94) of ships trading in Maryland; "protest books" (1734–43, 1763–96) containing depositions before notaries public concerning captured and damaged ships and cargoes; inspectors' certificates (1853–55) to pilots of vessels operating on Chesapeake Bay and tributary rivers; merchants' and ships' officers' cargo and other records and papers; and newspaper clippings (1908–35) about mariners and ships.

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers or single items listed and described separately in the library.

Acquired from various sources.

The library also has microfilm and photocopies of parts of the collection.

MS 67–1827

Ships' records, 1808–1920. 28 items, 18 v., 1 box, and 1 envelope.

In Maryland Historical Society Library.

In part, transcripts.

Letters, logs, lists of crews, lists of equipment, journal, official papers, freight record book, list of agents, dimensions of ship, draft slips, fire bill, general orders, drawings, clippings, and other papers relating to various ships based chiefly in Maryland. Some of the papers describe the boiler explosion and wreck of the steamer Pulaski. Other

MS 67–1827

Ships' records, 1808–1920. (Continued)

ships represented include the America, Armata, Bona, Chasseur, Comet, Dacotah, David F. Keeling, Decatur, Defence, Ethan Allen, Georgia, Hattie E. Giles, Hartford, John Adams, Kemp, Lawrence, Marietta, Mount Vernon, Narragansett, Pocahontas, Rolla, Saginaw, Seaman, Xebec Ultor, and Wasp.

A composite collection consisting of small groups or single items listed and described separately in the library.

Acquired from various sources.

MS 67–1828

Spanish-American War papers, 1898–99. 3 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (477, 1479, 1587)

List of members and drill-attendance record of the 7th Regiment, Maryland National Guard, Company C; muster-out roll of the 1st Maryland Infantry, and scrapbook of clippings concerning the 5th Regiment, Maryland National Guard, while at Camp Wilmer.

Gifts of Baltimore Chapter, D. A. R., 1929, W. Watters Pagon, 1957, and St. John's College Library, 1947.

MS 67–1829

Silversmiths' records, 1830–59. 2 v. and 1 package.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (261, 944, 1592)

In part, photocopies (negative).

Account book and drawings (1839–56) of Andrew Ellicott Warner, Baltimore silversmith; ledger (1830–32) of William A. Cook, Baltimore silversmith, and notebook of Howard Sill containing information on Maryland, Virginia, and Washngton silversmiths of the late 18th and early 19th centuries. Sill's notebook includes copies of silversmiths' marks and drawings of their work.

Gifts of Rebecca Gordon Poultney and Mrs. C. R. Wharton Smith, 1949, and Dr. J. Hall Pleasants, 1950, and purchase, 1953.

MS 67–1830

Social and fraternal groups' records, 1742–1926. 50 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library.

In part, transcripts and photocopies (negative).

Correspondence, accounts, cashbook, membership record book, subscription book, minutes, programs, invitations, visitors' registers, and other papers of the Baltimore Assembly, the Baltimore Club, Baltimore Lodge of Masons No. 16, Elk Ridge Room, Maryland Club, St. Columbia Lodge of Masons, Port Tobacco and La Plata, Md., South River Club, Anne Arundel Co., Md., and the Tuesday Club, Annapolis, Md.

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers or single items listed and described separately in the library.

Acquired from various sources.

MS 67–1831

Steamboat lines' records, 1855–1949. 13 v., 1 box, and 3 envelopes.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (802, 834, 888)

Account book (1855–56) of the Tangier Steamboat Company relating to freight shipped from Baltimore to Prince Georges and Somerset Counties, Md.; scrapbooks of clippings (1895–1925) relating to the ships, personnel, and policies of the Weems Steamboat Company and the Baltimore and Carolina Steamship Company; and file cards (ca. 1935–49) on employees from Maryland who worked for the United States Lines Shipping Company.

Gifts of Mrs. Benjamin J. Dashiell, 1943, Elizabeth Chew Williams, 1938–44, and United States Lines, 1960.

MS 67–1832

Tailors' papers, 1768–1865. 4 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library (169, 262, 564, 881)

Daybook (1768–71) of James Cox, receipt book (1793–1802) of John Martin (ca. 1750–1822), ledger (1863–65) of the firm in which J. J. Bunting and Lloyd G. Ridgely were partners, all of Baltimore, and ledger (1812–15) of Nicholas J. Watkins, of Anne Arundel Co., Md.

Gifts of Dr. J. H. Pleasants, 1941, and Mrs. Williams A. Stewart, 1946, gift, 1963, and purchase, 1934.

MS 67–1833

World War I and World War II periods, papers, 1914–27, 1941–45, 1966. 21 items and 10 v.

In Maryland Historical Society Library.

Muster and pay rolls, lists of dead, clippings, pictures, cartoons, "welcome home" programs, and other papers of Maryland military units and servicemen. First World War units represented include 4th Maryland Infantry, National Guard, Company F; 313 U. S. Infantry, 79th Division "Baltimore's Own," A. E. F.; 115th Infantry; 117th French Mortar Battery; and 110th Field Artillery, Rainbow Division; and service records in World War I of the lineal descendants of Confederate veterans, compiled by the United Daughters of the Confederacy, Maryland Division, from questionnaires completed by the veterans. Includes some records of the military units involved in the Mexican border activities, and scrapbooks of trips, particularly a trip to Europe in 1927, to view battle monuments, MS. copy of naval officer Kemp Tolley's chronicle of the war-time voyage (1941–42) of the U. S. S. Lanakai from Manila Bay to Perth, Australia; scrapbook of clippings, (1942–45) telling of war casualties of men from Baltimore and other parts of Maryland, and a list (Memorial Day, 1966) of Maryland men killed in action in Vietnam.

A composite collection consisting of small groups or single items listed and described separately in the library.

The Tolley manuscript is restricted under conditions accepted by the library.

Acquired from various sources.

MS 67–1834

Biographical data on members of the Massachusetts General Court, 1780–1967. ca. 25,000 cards.

In Massachusetts State Library (Boston)

Additions to the collection are anticipated.

MS 67–1835

Coolidge, Calvin, *Pres. U. S.*, 1872–1933.

Papers, 1895–1924. 25 ft.

In Massachusetts State Library (Boston)

Correspondence, speeches and messages, statements, proofs with MS. corrections, campaign notes, vol. of nomination expenses, index to President Coolidge's writings and papers, newspaper clippings, and other papers.

The newspaper clippings are indexed.

Gift of Foster W. Stearns. Some of the papers were acquired from Coolidge's office files.

Formerly part of the Foster W. Stearns collection.

MS 67–1836

Massachusetts.

Miscellaneous records, 1786–1943. 45 ft.

In Massachusetts State Library (Boston)

Papers (1836–42) relating to members of the General Court; resolves and orders (1786–1813) directing the treasurer of Massachusetts; various hearings, journals, valuations, and abstracts (1780–1894) of committees on taxation; lists (1806–58) of the Massachusetts House of Representatives; reports of various committees; tax receipts (1787) of the Treasury Office; original records (1921–29) of the trial and hearing in the Sacco-Vanzetti case; correspondence (1861–1862) between Samuel G. Howe and George C. Davis relating to the State Reform School, Westborough; and miscellaneous accounts.

MS 67–1837

Massachusetts (*Colony*) *General Court.*

Records, 1628–1778. 10 ft.

In Massachusetts State Library (Boston)

Contemporary transcripts of originals in the Massachusetts Archives, State House, Boston.

Legislative records of the Governor and Council.

MS 67–1838

Massachusetts. *Dept. of Education.*

School reports and returns of the various cities and towns, 1838–1967. 520 ft.

In Massachusetts State Library (Boston)

Statistics for all public schools in the State of Massachusetts.

Additions to the collection are anticipated.

MS 67–1839

Massachusetts. *General Court.*

Journals of the House of Representatives and Senate of Massachusetts, 1720–1867. 35 ft.

In Massachusetts State Library (Boston)

Contemporary transcripts of originals in the Massachusetts Archives, State House, Boston.

Journals of the House cover 1720–1864 and journals of the Senate cover 1780–1867.

Collection includes index.

MS 67–1840

Massachusetts. *Governors.*

Correspondence, 1853–1924. 130 ft.

In Massachusetts State Library (Boston)

Letter press and other copies of outgoing correspondence (1861–1924) and letters (1853–93) written to the Governors, relating to various civil and military matters, especially the Civil War.

Letters of the Civil War period are indexed in detail. Listing of subject classification available in the library for incoming correspondence.

MS 67–1841

Massachusetts miscellany, 1748–1856. ca. 200 items.

In Massachusetts State Library (Boston)

Deeds, receipts, notices, journals, and isolated correspondence relating to Massachusetts and Massachusetts people. Includes records of the Roosevelt Club, Boston, and correspondence (1829–30) of David Henshaw (1791–1852), politician and U. S. Secretary of the Navy, relating to appointments to office.

Indexed in the library.

MS 67–1842

Massachusetts town papers, 1689–1900. 520 items.

In Massachusetts State Library (Boston)

Appointments, warrants, and other records (1816–55) of Brighton, Mass., correspondence, commercial orders, military orders, and court orders (1689–1718) of Northampton, Mass., and correspondence, receipts, and other records for various other towns.

Indexed in part.

MS 67–1843

Miscellaneous military papers and records, 1719–1899. 10 ft.

In Massachusetts State Library (Boston)

Correspondence, orders, commissions, orderly books, military journals, rosters, accounts, logbook, memoranda, battle flags of the Massachusetts Volunteers, and other records relating to Massachusetts militia regiments and military service during the Revolution, the War of 1812, and the Spanish American War.

Index in the library.

MS 67–1844

Washburn, Robert Morris, 1868–1946.

Papers, 1925–39. 350 items.

In Massachusetts State Library (Boston)

Lawyer, of Boston. Letters received by Washburn from Col. and Mrs. Edward House with marginal notes by Washburn, relating to political affairs; letters from Sen. William E. Borah and Sen. George H. Moses; letters and telegrams congratulating Washburn on his nomination (1934) for the U. S. Senate, and notes for a book about Sen. Borah.

Bequest.

MS 67–1845

Nolan, William Ignatius, 1874–1943.

Papers, 1900–43. ca. 3 ft. (ca. 3500 items)

In Minnesota Historical Society collections.

Lecturer, politician, State legislator, Lieutenant Governor, and U. S. Representative from Minnesota. Correspondence, speeches, reports, scrapbooks of clippings referring to Nolan's political career, miscellaneous political pamphlets, and other material relating to Nolan's activities in the Chautauqua lecture circuit and as Speaker of the Minnesota House of Representatives, his opinions on direct election of Senators and women's suffrage, and his career as Congressman. Includes reports by the Minnesota House of Representatives Interim Committee on the Investigation of State Departments, 1923; Record of investigation and hearings of the Minnesota Reforestation Commission, 1927, for which Nolan was chairman, and his Guide to parliamentary procedure (1938). Correspondents include Frank B. Kellogg, William James Mayo, Harold Edward Stassen, and other Minnesota Congressmen and politicians.

Unpublished inventory in the repository.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

Gift of Mr. Nolan's son, William Nolan, Kansas City, Mo.

MS 67–1846

Baden Street Settlement, *Rochester, N. Y.*

Records, 1901–66. 5 ft.

In University of Minnesota Library, Social Welfare History Archives.

In part, microfilm (2 reels) made from original minutes of the Board of Directors and the Executive Committee in the possession of the Baden Street Settlement.

Minutes, settlement program planning and adjustment, financial, statistical, and other reports, manual of the settlement, newsletter, studies of and by the settlement, and the Volunteer Case Aide Project (1957–65). Subjects include

MS 67–1846

Baden Street Settlement, *Rochester, N. Y.* Records, 1901–66. (Continued)

casework, child care, day care, education of the underprivileged, employment and unemployment, immigrants, public relations, race problems, recreation, settlements and government programs, social action, social work, and urban renewal. Individuals represented include the presidents of the Board of Directors: Loma M. Allen, Fannie Adler Garson, Jane A. Goldman, Nancy B. Harris, Margaret C. Hays, William J. Knox, Jr., Wilma Lord Perkins, Doris U. Pulsifer, Harry H. Suskind, and Ruth M. Witherspoon and executive directors: Gertrude M. Jerdone, Irving M. Kriegsfeld, Sidney J. Lindenberg, Howard C. McClary, Gertrude Montfort, and Sara Vance Stewart.

Unpublished description in the library.

Open to investigators under library restrictions.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Deposited by order of the Baden Street Settlement's Board of Directors, 1966.

MS 67–1847

Hopkirk, Howard William, 1894–1963.

Papers, 1927–63. 500 items.

In University of Minnesota Library, Social Welfare History Archives.

Social worker. Correspondence, articles, speeches, "Study of Southern Presbyterian orphanages" (1927), and other papers, relating to child welfare, church related child welfare, cottage mothers, foster home care, juvenile delinquency, Negro children, and step-parents. Organizations represented include Albany Home for Children (New York) and Child Welfare League of America.

Unpublished description in the library.

Open to investigators under library restrictions.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Deposited by the Child Welfare League of America, 1966.

MS 67–1848

Lurie, Harry Lawrence, 1892–

Papers, 1927–58. 2 ft.

In University of Minnesota Library, Social Welfare History Archives.

Social worker. Professional correspondence (chiefly 1930's), reports, articles, speeches, and minutes, relating to antisemitism, civil rights and liberties, communism, fascism, health, labor, casework, child labor, child welfare, community organization, the depression, employment and unemployment, juvenile delinquency, relief, Russia, social education and action, and social security. Correspondents include Edith Abbott, Grace Abbott, Jacob Billikopf, Robert Earl Bondy, Arthur H. Dunham, Jacob Fisher, Frederick Smith Hall, Helen Hall, William W. Hodson, Harry Lloyd Hopkins, Helen Rankin Jeter, Florence Kelley, Paul Underwood Kellogg, Oscar W. Kuolt, Herbert H. Lehman, Isador Lubin, Harald H. Lund, William Frank Persons, Isaac Max Rubinow, Benjamin Morris Selekman, Linton B. Swift, and Mary Van Kleeck. Organizations represented include American Association of Social Workers, Associated Jewish Philanthropies, Boston, Family Welfare Association of America, National Conference of Jewish Social Service, National Retail Dry Goods Association, National Social Welfare Assembly, National Social Work Council, New York State Conference on Social Work, U. S. Federal Civil Works Administration, U. S. Federal Emergency Relief Administration, U. S. National Youth Administration, and U. S. Office of Education.

Unpublished description in the library.

Open to investigators under library restrictions.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Deposited by Mr. Lurie, 1966.

MS 67–1849

Survey Associates, *New York.*

Records, 1891–1952. 44 ft.

In University of Minnesota Library, Social Welfare History Archives.

Personal and professional correspondence, corporate and membership records, administrative and financial records, and editorial files of an organization for the advancement of social welfare through research and publication, especially through the Survey magazines, which were edited from 1912 to 1952 by Paul Underwood Kellogg (1879–1958). Organizations represented include the American National Red Cross, British Labor Party, Foreign Policy Association, National Conference on Social Welfare, and U. S. Children's Bureau. Primary correspondents include Grace Abbott, Jane Addams, Frederic Almy, Beulah Amidon, John B. Andrews, Roger N. Baldwin, Adolph A. Berle, Jacob Billikopf, Clarence Monroe Bookman, Allen T. Burns, Richard C. Cabot, Joseph P. Chamberlain, Evans Clark, Morris L. Cooke, Charles C. Cooper, Michael M. Davis, Robert W. De Forest, Karl De Schweinitz, Edward T. Devine, Haven Emerson, Samuel S. Fels, Edward A. Filene, John A. Fitch, Homer Folks, Foreign Policy Association, Felix Frankfurter, John Palmer Gavit, Shelby M. Harrison, Fred K. Hoehler, John Haynes Holmes, Alexander Johnson, John A. Kingsbury, Howard R. Knight, Bruno Lasker, Katharine F. Lenroot, Ben B. Lindsey, Julian W. Mack, Arthur E. Morgan, Richard L. Neuberger, Otto Neurath, Amos Pinchot, Gifford Pinchot, Reader's Digest, Donald Richberg, Eleanor Roosevelt, Elwood Street, Mary Van Kleeck, Hendrick Willem Van Loon, Lillian D. Wald, and De Witt Wallace.

Unpublished guide in the library.

Open to investigators under library restrictions.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Deposited by Mrs. Kellogg, 1964.

MS 67–1850

Zimand, Gertrude (Folks) 1894–1966.

Papers, 1915–66. 2 ft.

In University of Minnesota Library, Social Welfare History Archives.

Social welfare leader. Correspondence, articles, speeches, publications, and other papers. Includes papers of the National Child Labor Committee, of which Mrs. Zimand was an official, and material relating to Mrs. Zimand's work as president of the PTA of the Friends Seminary, New York City.

Unpublished description in the library.

Open to investigators under library restrictions.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Deposited by Savel Zimand, 1966–67.

MS 67–1851

Chapin, Francis Stuart, 1888–

Papers, 1920–36, 1963–64. ca. 3 ft.

In University of Minnesota Library, University Archives.

Sociologist and university professor. Chiefly papers concerned with Chapin's work with the development of the organization and publication of Social science abstracts. Includes correspondence, administrative papers, minutes, abstracts and articles, charts, graphs, and other material relating to the American Sociological Society's Committee on Social Science Abstracts, the Social Science Research Council, and the Board of Directors of Social Science

MS 67-1851

Chapin, Francis Stuart, 1888- Papers, 1920-36,
(Continued)
Abstracts, inc. Correspondents include Isaiah Bowman, Laverne Burchfield, Robert Baird Crane, Edmund Ezra Day, Davis Rich Dewey, Virginia Dewey, Helmut Carol Engelbrecht, Rosa Ernst, Ellsworth Faris, Carlton Joseph Huntley Hayes, Harold Richardson Hosea, William Leonard Langer, Robert Straughton Lynd, Frederic Austin Ogg, Lois Olson, C. A. Peerenboom, Frank Alexander Ross, Halsey William Wilson, Clark Wissler, Robert Morse Woodbury, and Robert Sessions Woodworth.

Unpublished description in the library.

Research access restricted in part subject to the permission of the Chapin family.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

MS 67-1852

Nelson, Lowry, 1893-

Papers, 1934-65. 300 items.

In University of Minnesota Library, University Archives.

Sociologist and university professor. Correspondence between Nelson and the administrators of the University of Minnesota Dept. of Agriculture (now the Institute of Agriculture) and the Agricultural Experiment Station concerning the Dept. of Rural Sociology; correspondence and papers relating to President Roosevelt's Special Committee on Farm Tenancy (1936-37), and personal data (1962-65). Correspondents include Clyde Harold Bailey, Walter C. Coffey, Brooks Hays, Harold LeClaire Ickes, Forrest Rinehart Immer, Robert Welch Murchie, and Henry Agard Wallace.

Unpublished description in the library.

Open to investigators under library restrictions.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

MS 67-1853

Vold, George Bryan, 1896-1967.

Papers, 1930-63. ca. 3 ft.

In University of Minnesota Library, University Archives.

Sociologist, specialist in criminology, and university professor. Correspondence, articles, studies, speeches, papers relating to Vold's work with professional societies and State and local reform committees, and material relating to the University of Minnesota, including work with various university committees and the Dept. of Sociology. Organizations represented include American Prison Association, American Sociological Society, Midwest Sociological Society, Minnesota Governor's Conference on Youth, and Minnesota Law and Order League. Correspondents include Francis Stuart Chapin, John C. Donohue, and Lowry Nelson.

Unpublished description in the library.

Open to investigators under library restrictions.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

MS 67-1854

Warnshuis, Abbe Livingston, 1877-1958.

Papers, 1900-58. ca. 24 ft.

In Missionary Research Library (New York City)

Reformed Church in America missionary to China. Correspondence (personal and professional), diaries, notes for lectures, sermons, and articles, minutes, memoranda, and other papers relating to Warnshuis' work with the Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in North America, the Foreign Missions Conference of North America, the International Missionary Council, the National Christian Council of China, the World Council of Churches, and numerous international committees on religious liberty, international peace, refugee welfare, etc.

Open to investigators under library restrictions.

Gift of Mrs. Warnshuis.

MS 67-1855

American Potash Company.

Records, 1917-20. 1 box.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

General correspondence and statements to the commissioner of the Nebraska Dept. of Public Lands and Buildings, of a business firm at Antioch, Neb.

Gift of Elmer H. Mahlin, secretary of the Board of Educational Lands and Funds.

MS 67-1856

Association of Campus Pastors.

Records, 1937-59. ca. 150 items.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Minutes and membership rolls of an organization at the University of Nebraska for promoting the religious welfare of students and coordinating the activities of campus religious groups.

Gift of the association, 1965.

MS 67-1857

Barten, W H 1870-1938.

Papers, 1904-24. ca. 300 items.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Trader and manager of Wild West shows, of Gordon, Neb. Correspondence, financial records, and contracts, relating to Barten's general store and the Wild West show of the Indians of Pine Ridge, S. D.

MS 67-1858

Beermann, Ralph Frederick, 1912-

Correspondence, 1961-64. ca. 25,000 items.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

U. S. Representative from Nebraska. General correspondence concerning Beermann's activities in the House of Representatives.

Collection restricted until ten years after Mr. Beermann's death.

Gift of Mr. Beermann, 1965.

MS 67-1859

Bellevue College, ***Bellevue, Neb.***

Records, 1880-1943. 2 reels of microfilm (negative)

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Records relating to the founding and early administration of a Presbyterian liberal arts college which operated 1880-1919. Includes articles of incorporation and bylaws, minutes of the Adelphian Society (1900-04), executive committee (1880-1909), faculty (1884-1913), and trustees (1904-43), and printed matter.

MS 67-1860

Berge, George W 1864-1925.

Papers, 1892-1925. ca. 1200 items.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Lawyer and editor, of Lincoln, Neb. Addresses and other papers relating to Berge's career, his activities in the Populist Party, the Democratic Party, and to his associates, including Frank Dewit Eager and William J. Bryan.

Gift of Mrs. Wendell Berge, Lisco, Neb., 1958.

MS 67–1861

Beynon, Ira David, 1896–

Papers, 1932–53. ca. 600 items.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Lawyer, of Lincoln, Neb. Correspondence, financial papers, addresses, press releases, lists of supporters, and clippings, including material relating to the political campaign activities of Dwight P. Griswold. Correspondents include Allen J. Ellender, Dwight P. Griswold, Fulton Lewis, Jr., Samuel R. McKelvie, J. S. Milloy, and Karl Stefan.

Open to investigators under partial restrictions.

Gift of Mr. Beynon, 1965.

MS 67–1862

Bisbee, LeRoy.

Papers, 1856–1960. ca. 900 items.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Historian, of Arlington, Neb. Correspondence, MSS. of the history of Fontanelle, Neb., and Washington Co., Neb., biographical sketches, notes on the history of churches and church groups, minutes of the executive committee of Nebraska University, which later moved to Crete, Neb., becoming Doane College in 1872, and the constitution and minutes of the Nebraska Colonization Company. Includes material on settlers of Nebraska. Correspondents include C. B. Bisbee, Mrs. George A. Custer, James W. Dawes, Mary Welles Gaylord, Reuben Gaylord, Mrs. E. R. Kline, Waldo Lyon, David H. Mercer, and Arley B. Show.

MS 67–1863

Blackman, Elmer Ellsworth, 1863–1942.

Papers, 1856–1938. ca. 1500 items.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Archeologist, of Lincoln, Neb. Correspondence, legal and financial files, memoranda books, essays and reports, genealogical data on the Blackman family, and memorabilia, relating to Blackman's business activities in the Hydrozo Waterproofing Company at Kansas City, Mo. (1911–17), and at Lincoln, Neb. (1922–24), his invention of a waterproof paint, the Nebraska State Board of Agriculture, Nebraska State Horticultural Society, and Quivera Historical Society, of which Blackman was a founder. Correspondents include Jeremiah Behm, Robert W. Furnas, William A. Gwyer, Charles A. Holmes, J. Sterling Morton, James H. Noteware, F. W. Samuelson, Philip K. Slaymaker, Moses Stocking, John Taffe, A. E. Touzalin, Albert Watkins, Oliver T. B. Williams, and S. P. Wisner.

MS 67–1864

Bressler family.

Papers, 1881–1961. ca. 1200 items.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Correspondence relating to State mental hospitals in Nebraska and experience in World War II defense plant work, together with MSS. of poems and songs by Julia Bressler, and financial records of a Genoa, Neb., family.

Gift of Allan Bressler, Grand Island, Neb., 1965.

MS 67–1865

Butterfield, Consul Willshire, 1824–1899.

Papers, 1849–93. 3 v.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Historian, of Omaha, Neb. Three scrapbooks containing letters and two unpublished MSS., "The early history of California" and "The bear flag," and printed matter. Includes material relating to the Mexican War, the State of Wisconsin, and the University of Wisconsin.

Gift of Mr. Butterfield.

MS 67–1866

Calvert, Thomas Elwood, 1849–1916.

Papers, 1826–1937. ca. 1500 items.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Construction engineer, of Lincoln, Neb. Correspondence, biographical and genealogical material, legal and financial files, blueprints, memoranda books, scrapbooks, and memorabilia, relating primarily to Calvert's career with the Chicago, Burlington and Quincy Railroad, and the Burlington and Missouri Railroad Company in Nebraska, together with a diary (1911) of his wife, Cora (Hardy) Calvert. Correspondents include Thomas Doane, George W. Holdrege, A. E. Touzalin, and Daniel Willard.

MS 67–1867

Clapham, John.

Papers, 1818–1903. ca. 600 items.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Military officer and naval ordnance expert. Correspondence, journals, naval charts and maps and naval ordnance drawings, military orders, notes, and other papers, relating to the history and employment of artillery used at the U. S. Military Academy, armament of various classes of American ships of war, including the cruiser St. Louis, and the testing and research of naval ordnance. Correspondence includes personal letters from Clapham's son, John.

MS 67–1868

Columbus, *Neb.*

Records, 1856–85. 40 ft. of microfilm (negative)

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Microfilm made in 1952 from originals in the possession of the city clerk of Columbus, Neb.

Records of the town of Columbus, Neb., and the Columbus Town Company. Includes minute book of the Columbus town council and deeds of lots (1859–69), together with articles of consolidation of the Pawnee and Columbus Town Companies, minutes of meetings, account book and record of lots deeded (1857–66), record of lots deeded, sold, and owned by the company (1860–66), and record of transfer of stock, of the Columbus Town Company (1856–62).

MS 67–1869

Cosgrave, P James, 1871–1960.

Papers, 1898–1962. ca. 900 items.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Lawyer and judge, of Lincoln, Neb. Correspondence, notebook, scrapbooks, certificates, and printed matter, relating to organizations to which Cosgrave belonged, including the American Bar Association, American Legion, Elks, Military Order of World Wars, Nebraska Bar Association, and Spanish-American War Veterans. Correspondents include Hugh A. Butler, R. L. Cochran, Dwight P. Griswold, Guy S. Henninger, Louis B. Kucera, Homer L. Kyle, James C. Olson, and Thomas F. A. Williams.

Gift of Pearl Jane Cosgrave, Lincoln, Neb., 1962.

MS 67–1870

De Brown, John.

Papers, 1886–1905. ca. 50 items.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Merchant, of Thedford, Neb. Correspondence and business papers. Chiefly letters in Dutch which appear to relate to business affairs of the De Brown family in the Netherlands.

MS 67-1871

Delian Literary Society.
Records, 1889–1904. ca. 300 items.
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.
Correspondence, minutes, programs, and announcements, relating to a literary society at the University of Nebraska. Minutes constitute the chief part of the collection.
Gift of the society, 1915.

MS 67-1872

Dodge, Caroline E (Marshall) *b. ca.* 1800.
Papers, 1800–96. ca. 300 items.
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.
Wife of George Addison Dodge, who moved to Nebraska in the early 1870's. Correspondence (1834–96), financial records (1800–77), essays, and family history, relating to the Dodges and their sons, Charles and George, during their residence in Maine, Illinois, and Nebraska.
Gift of Mrs. Everett Angle, Lincoln, Neb., 1965.

MS 67-1873

Edgerton, Frank Eugene, 1875–
Papers, 1886–1963. ca. 3000 items.
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.
Lawyer, of Aurora, Neb. Correspondence (1925–63) and ledgers (1886–1918) relating to Edgerton's career as newspaperman, secretary to Senator Norris Brown, assistant attorney general of Nebraska, and attorney, and to his activities in the Aurora Rotary Club and the Hamilton County Historical Society. Correspondents include Ralph F. Beermann, Carl T. Curtis, Clarence A. Davis, Cecil C. Frazier, Robert D. Harrison, Roman L. Hruska, Samuel R. McKelvie, Robert Manley, Oral Roberts, and Everett P. Wilson.
Gift of the Edgerton family, 1965.

MS 67-1874

Enslow, George W 1845–1939.
Papers, 1879–1931. ca. 150 items.
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.
Merchant, of Alexandria, Neb. Correspondence and financial records relating to the Enslow and Duell families.

MS 67-1875

Farmers' State Bank, *Emerson, Neb.*
Records, 1911–23. ca. 300 items.
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.
Business correspondence, travelers checks, and chattel mortgages (1912–13).
Gift of John B. Carter, Emerson, Neb., 1955.

MS 67-1876

Franklin Academy, *Franklin, Neb.*
Records, 1881–ca. 1925. ca. 2400 items.
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.
General correspondence, constitution, articles of association, financial papers, records of meetings of the faculty, trustees, executive committee, and the Franklin Academy Athletic Association, school register (1889–94), and journals. Correspondents include the Rev. C. S. Harrison, Mrs. Mary H. Kuck, and Fred L. Leavitt.

MS 67-1877

Gage County, *Neb.*
Records, 1858–1954. ca. 220 v.
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.
Miscellaneous records of citizens and government departments of Gage Co., Neb. Material relating to the county government includes records of the county clerk, county court, county highway dept., county school board, county treasurer, district clerk, the Division of District Property, and the Soldiers Relief Commission, together with bond, census, liquor control (1917–31), mortgage, tax, and voters registers. Other material relates to citizens who served in World War I, dentists and physicians, farm and ranch names, and the Omaha and Republican Valley Railroad Company.
Described in A guide to the archives and manscripts of the Nebraska State Historical Society, compiled by William F. Schmidt and Harold E. Kemble, Jr. (1966) p. 14 and 75.

MS 67-1878

Gere family.
Papers, 1819–1954. ca. 5400 items.
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.
Correspondence, diaries, biographies, genealogies, and printed matter, relating to the Civil War, Nebraska politics, Table Rock, Neb., and World War I. Correspondents include William Jennings Bryan, David Butler, Willa Cather, Clement Chase, James W. Dawes, Robert W. Furnas, James H. Garfield, Horace Greeley, L. M. Haverstick, P. W. Hitchcock, G. H. Holcomb, O. H. Irish, Charles F. Manderson, David H. Mercer, George W. Norris, O. Paddock, Alvin Saunders, W. C. Seacrest, O. S. Stewart, John Taffe, and John M. Thayer.

MS 67-1879

Gibson, Francis N
Papers, ca. 1862–66. ca. 100 items.
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.
Physician. Reports, supply invoices, and other papers, relating to the Civil War, including Gibson's reports concerning the 9th New Hampshire Infantry Regiment and the 1st Ohio Heavy Artillery, with a list of men killed during the Battles of the Wilderness and Cold Harbor, Va., 1864; original muster roll of the 9th New Hampshire Infantry Regiment and statistics of the regiment, August 23, 1862–June 10, 1865; Gibson's commission and discharge papers; and invoices of supplies for an Army field hospital.

MS 67-1880

Giddings, Charles W 1811–*ca.* 1879.
Papers, 1843–1913. ca. 60 items.
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.
Methodist minister and Nebraska settler. Constitution, articles of association, and other papers, concerning the Nebraska Settlement Company, 1843–58; papers relating to the founding and incorporation of Table Rock, Neb.; and material referring to land given to the Atchison and Nebraska Railroad Company.

MS 67-1881

Gilmore, Melvin Randolph, 1868–1940.
Papers. ca. 300 items.
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.
Ethnobotanist and museum curator at the University of Michigan. Mss. and other papers relating to Gilmore's ethnological studies, including all phases of the life of the Plains Indians and the flora and fauna of the region. Also includes material relating to the Presbyterian mission to the Omaha Indians (1846) and the Peyote Society of the Omahas.

MS 67–1882

Gould, Joseph.

Record books, 1848–83. ca. 1 ft.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Account books, cash receipts and disbursals, concerning operation of general stores operated by Gould in Elmira, N. Y., and Republican City, Neb.

MS 67–1883

Grand Army of the Republic. *Dept. of Nebraska.*

Records, 1861–1946. ca. 17,400 items.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Correspondence, account books, cashbooks, rules and regulations, general orders, scrapbook and flag notes, rosters, and other papers, relating to activities and business affairs of the Nebraska Dept. of the Grand Army of the Republic, with headquarters at Lincoln, Neb. Includes credentials on national encampment, reports of the Adjutant and Quartermaster, quarterly report of the Assistant Adjutant General, register of Illinois soldiers and sailors in Nebraska, materials relating to burials in the Wyuka Cemetery, Lincoln, Neb., war record, and post register.

MS 67–1884

Griswold, Dwight Palmer, 1893–1954.

Papers, 1940–54. ca. 108,000 items.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Governor and U. S. Senator from Nebraska. General correspondence, recorded radio speeches, and scrapbooks, covering Griswold's terms as Governor of Nebraska and U. S. Senator, primarily concerning State and Federal departments and agencies. Correspondents include James C. Blaine for United China Relief, Inc., Hugh A. Butler, Jackson B. Chase, Fiorello H. La Guardia, as director of the Office of Civilian Defense, and Kenneth Wherry.

Collection restricted until Jan. 8, 1972, except by permission of Griswold's heirs.

MS 67–1885

Hall in the Grove Society.

Records, 1888–1959. 5 v. and ca. 20 items.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Records of a Chautauqua association, of Lincoln, Neb., relating to the society's program of study and social activities. Includes record book with constitution (1888–89), record books (1888–95), minutes and accounts (1893–1900), secretary's reports (1900–32), treasurer's reports (1913–59), scrapbook (1908–15), histories, membership certificates, and programs.

Chiefly gift of Mrs. Nellie T. Magee, Lincoln, Neb., 1963.

MS 67–1886

Hardy, Harvey Wesley.

Papers, 1826–1913. ca. 350 items.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Merchant and civic leader, of Lincoln, Neb. Correspondence, diaries, and clippings, relating to Hardy's activities as civic leader, mayor of Lincoln, Neb., and prohibitionist, and to the Hardy family.

MS 67–1887

Hardy, Philip Seacrest.

Papers, 1910–49. ca. 900 items.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Merchant, of Lincoln, Neb. Correspondence, diaries (1920–22, 1936), and memorabilia, relating to Hardy's family, his years in high school and college, and his travels abroad.

Gift of Mr. Hardy, 1960.

MS 67–1888

Harms, Charles C

Papers, 1878–1945. ca. 3300 items.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Methodist minister, of Lincoln, Neb. Correspondence, diaries, sermon notes, account books and ledgers, and scrapbooks, relating to Harms' association with the Epworth League, the Second Methodist Episcopal Church, in Lincoln, Neb., the West German Methodist Conference, and the Woman's Foreign Missionary and Christian Service Society.

Gift of the Harms family and Mrs. Olivia Pieper, Lincoln, Neb., 1962.

MS 67–1889

Hartzell, Laura Belle, *d.* 1956.

Papers, 1845–1940. ca. 900 items.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Resident, of Lincoln, Neb. Correspondence, diaries, journals, and genealogical material. Includes material relating to the daily life, and a European tour, of Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Walter.

Gift of the Hartzell estate, 1956.

MS 67–1890

Harvey, Robert, 1844–1923.

Papers, 1896–1923. ca. 600 items.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Pioneer and civil engineer. Chiefly correspondence (1910–20) concerning Harvey's account of surveying in Nebraska, including the Oregon Trail and other trails, battle monuments, and historical sites, mss. of "A historical grave" and "The Oregon Trail across Nebraska," with other writings on the history of Howard Co. and St. Paul, Neb., and biographies of James N. Paul and Nicholas J. Paul, organizers of Howard Co., Neb.

MS 67–1891

Hayward, Fred.

Correspondence, 1849–94. ca. 150 items.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Soldier. Correspondence, chiefly relating to Hayward's experiences in the Civil War.

MS 67–1892

Hoagland, Henry V *b.* 1842.

Papers, 1862–1918. ca. 100 items.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Merchant and realtor, of Lincoln, Neb. Correspondence, family records, and other papers. Includes letters from Hoagland to his fiancée, Marietta Randolph, describing Civil War experiences.

MS 67–1893

Holdrege, George Ward, 1847–1926.

Papers, 1878–1934. ca. 1910 items.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Railroad employee of the Chicago, Burlington and Quincy Railroad Company, of Omaha, Neb. Correspondence relating to agriculture, irrigation, mineral prospects, and railroad construction in Colorado, Nebraska, South Dakota, and Wyoming. Names represented include the Cambridge and Arapahoe Irrigation and Improvement Company, Hardy W. Campbell, the Commercial Club of Omaha, the Dome Lake Club, Frances Holdrege, Charles W. McCanaughy, Elliott Perkins, and the South Fork Irrigation and Improvement Company.

Received, 1951.

MS 67-1894

Hollister, Vernon L

Genealogical records. ca. 900 items.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Educator at the University of Nebraska. Genealogical records relating to the Anderson, Avery, Backstone, Bradley, Brewster, Day, De Wolfe, Finley, Geist, Hitchcock, Hutchinson, Lindley, Lindsley, Moffitt, Morgan, Post, Proudfoot, Ramb, Richards, Robinson, Ryder, Stewart, Swift, Tedrow, and Wallace families.

MS 67-1895

Hoover, William H 1833-1898.

Papers, 1869-88. ca. 300 items.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Clerk of Nemaha Co., Neb., District Court. General correspondence, including that relating to Hoover's real estate business, and a register of votes (1869-72) of Brownville Precinct, Nemaha Co., Neb., where Hoover was voting registrar.

MS 67-1896

Huntington, DeWitt Clinton, 1830-1912.

Papers, 1869-95. ca. 200 items.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Methodist minister, of Lincoln, Neb. Account books relating to relief programs of the Methodist Episcopal Church in Nebraska, and proceedings of trustees of the Methodist Episcopal Church of Lincoln, Neb.

MS 67-1897

Huntsinger, Samuel Kessler, 1846-1913.

Papers, 1865-1941. ca. 300 items.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Soldier, of Lincoln, Neb. Diary of Huntsinger's Civil War experiences with Company A, 72d Indiana Infantry Regt.; military pension papers (1865-1914); material relating to the Rev. Samuel J. Mills; genealogical material on the Cooke, Huntsinger, and Mills families; and scrapbooks (1881-1941).

Gift of Miss Grace Huntsinger, Lincoln, Neb., 1960.

MS 67-1898

Johnson, Joseph W

Papers, 1860-80. ca. 300 items.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Sheriff, of Plattsmouth, Neb. Daily records and other papers presenting a history of the 1st Nebraska Infantry, later known as the 1st Nebraska Cavalry, including accounts of the battles of Gettysburg, Fort Donelson, and Shiloh; minutes of the McConihie Post No. 45 of the Grand Army of the Republic, Plattsmouth, Neb.; and papers relating to Johnson's position as sheriff of Cass Co., Neb.

Gift of Johnson's grandson, F. W. Johnson, 1958.

MS 67-1899

Kennard, Thomas Perkins, 1827-1920.

Papers, 1865-79. ca. 400 items.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Secretary of State of Nebraska. Correspondence, journals (1877-79) of Kennard & Simpson, receipts, and requisitions, dealing with Kennard's career, including his activities as a claims agent. Topics include selection of Lincoln for the State capital and Nebraska's transition from territorial to State government. Correspondents include David Butler, Eugene Asa Carr, Robert Wilkinson Furnas, Alva Kennard, Samuel Maxwell, Julius Sterling Morton, William Henry Seward, John Milton Thayer, Thomas Weston Tipton, and Victor Vifquain.

MS 67-1900

Kliese, August F

Correspondence, 1863-66. ca. 600 items.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Union Army officer with the 22d Wisconsin Infantry, Company E, and the 17th U. S. Colored Infantry, Company E. Correspondence relating to the records of the Quartermaster's Dept., Company E, 17th U. S. Colored Infantry, stationed at Gallatin, Tenn.

Gift of Kliese's grandson, Harold V. Smith, Kearney, Neb., 1959.

MS 67-1901

Korner, Nelson, 1848-1931.

Papers, 1863-1931. ca. 75 items.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Educator and homesteader, of Gage Co., Neb. Correspondence (1863-65) describing troop movements and battles of Company D, 34th Virginia Zouaves and other military units, together with an autobiographical account of homestead life in southeastern Nebraska.

MS 67-1902

Kroh, John Simon, 1871-1952.

Papers, 1920-50. ca. 600 items.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Editor, of Ogallala, Neb. Speeches delivered by Kroh to Elks groups, Rotary clubs, high school commencements, and other civic and social gatherings, and clippings. Subjects are political, social, and moral.

MS 67-1903

Kuska, Val

Papers, 1886-1957. ca. 58,000 items.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Railroad employee with the Chicago, Burlington, and Quincy Railroad Company. Correspondence, reports, and printed material, relating to agricultural interests, including conservation and irrigation programs, educational programs, Federal and State legislation and programs, finance, publicity, and other aspects concerning the development of the Chicago, Burlington, and Quincy Railroad Company and the territory served by it.

Described in A guide to the archives and manuscripts of the Nebraska State Historical Society, Bulletin no. 2, compiled by William F. Schmidt and Harold E. Kemble, Jr. (1966) p. 39-40.

MS 67-1904

Ladd, Charles Franklin, *b.* 1867.

Papers, 1875-1930. ca. 900 items.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Dentist, of Lincoln, Neb. Correspondence, account books, certificates, clippings, and other papers, including materials relating to Ladd's presidency of the Lincoln Country Club, his tour of China and Japan in the 1920's, and activities of the Red Cross during the two World Wars.

Gift of Mrs. Ladd, Lincoln, Neb., 1954.

MS 67–1905

La Flesche family.
Papers, 1859–1933. ca. 800 items.
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Correspondence, diary (1889), libretto notes, genealogy of the La Flesche family, financial papers, clippings, and other papers, relating to Indians and the La Flesche family, descendants of the Omaha Indians who worked to advance the cause of the Indians. Includes an Indian opera, Da-O-Ma, and material on the Omaha Indians, their life, and changing patterns of life for the American Indian. Correspondents include Charles Wakefield Cadman, Caryl, Edward, Jack, John, and Louis Farley, Alice Cunningham Fletcher, Francis, Marguerite, Rosalie, Susan, and Susette La Flesche, and Peter Sarpy.

Gift of W. Earl Dyer, Jr., and Norma Kidd Green, Lincoln, Neb., 1962.

MS 67–1906

Lambert, William B 1843–1908.
Papers, 1856–1903. ca. 1500 items.
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Land agent, of Neligh, Neb. Correspondence, financial and legal papers, clippings, printed material, and other papers, relating to Lambert's work with the U. S. Land Office, Neligh, Neb., and the history and municipal functions of Neligh, and to Gates College, Neligh. Correspondents include Henry Beckman, Jonas Beckman, P. H. Beckman, E. S. Butler, John Lambert, Jonas Lambert, Julian Lambert, Schuyler Lambert, A. S. Paddock, Alvin Saunders, Thomas A. Stratton, and Zachariah Stratton.

Gift of Mrs. Grace Lambert Spencer, 1959 and 1963.

MS 67–1907

Lancaster County, *Neb.*
Records, 1857–90. 3500 items.
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Census, financial, land, taxation, and voting records, agricultural reports (1878–79), and naturalization records of settlers in Lancaster Co.

MS 67–1908

Larsen, Hannah, *d.* 1955.
Papers, 1939–54. ca. 100 items.
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Member of the Outlook Club and of the board of directors of the Y. W. C. A., Lincoln, Neb. Correspondence, bylaws, minutes, certificates, and other papers, relating to the Y. W. C. A. and the Outlook Club.

Gift of Miss Larsen's sister, Tillie Larson, 1955.

MS 67–1909

Lawrence, James Earnest, 1889–1957.
Papers, 1910–57. ca. 14,000 items.
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Journalist, of Lincoln, Neb. Correspondence, newspaper and press notices, and printed material, relating to Lawrence's political activities in behalf of George W. Norris and Franklin D. Roosevelt, his membership on the Nebraska Advisory Board, and to Federal and State irrigation projects. Correspondents include Grace and Ned Abbott, Bess Streeter Aldrich, Bernard Baruch, Edgar Albert Burnett, Hugh Butler, Ralph O. Canaday, Harry E. Chrisman, Calvin Coolidge, L. L. Coryell, Charles Q. DeFrance, James A. Farley, John Nance Garner, Harold L. Ickes, Don W. Kingsley, Val Kuska, Robert M. LaFollette, Alf Landon, John Latenser, Jr., George W. Norris, John P. Robinson, Eleanor and Franklin D. Roosevelt, Mari Sandoz, John P. Senning, A. C. Shallenberger, Addison E. Sheldon, William L. Shirer, Dan V. Stephens, John Hyde Sweet, and William Howard Taft.

MS 67–1910

Leese, William, 1840–1902.
Correspondence, 1881–91. ca. 200 items.
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Lawyer and attorney general of Nebraska. General correspondence relating to Leese's law practice prior to becoming attorney general.

MS 67–1911

Lehnhoff, Henry, 1871–1952.
Papers, 1912–38. ca. 50 items.
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Physician, of Lincoln, Neb. Speeches and printed material concerning commencements, medicine, mores, and politics.

MS 67–1912

Lincoln, *Neb.*
Municipal records, 1871–1926. ca. 1500 items.
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

City council ordinances and petitions (1870–95); personal property assessments (1800's); petitions to the city clerk (1909–28); and voting records and poll books (1912–26), of Lincoln, Neb.

MS 67–1913

Lincoln, Neb. All Souls Unitarian Church.
Records, 1870–1964. ca. 1500 items.
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Correspondence (1896–1947), record books (1870–1950), financial reports, contracts, resolutions, newspaper clippings (1870–93), programs, publicity, and bulletins (1900–62). Relates to the organization and activities of the church and to the merging of Unitarian groups in Lincoln.

MS 67–1914

Lincoln, *Neb. Fire Dept.*
Records, 1867–1934. ca. 300 items.
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Records of fires in Lincoln, Neb., and record book (1877) of the W. F. Chapman Fire Company No. 1. Includes information on volunteer fire companies, which were disbanded in 1887, and records of fires compiled from contemporary newspaper accounts.

MS 67–1915

Lincoln, *Neb. Police Dept.*
Records, 1871–1930. ca. 330 items.
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Dockets, daily reports (1893–1913), jail register (1889–1918) and other records.

MS 67–1916

Link, John Thomas, 1873–1936.
Research notes. ca. 9600 items.
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Historian. Research notes concerning Nebraska place names, boundaries, former counties, parks, topography, trails, and waterways.

MS 67–1917

Lippard, D B B
Correspondence, 1898. 1 v.
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Jeweler, of Loup City, Neb. Letter press book relating to routine business transactions, including requests for credit and orders for merchandise.

MS 67–1918

Lippincott, Joshua C 1811–1897.

Papers, 1841–73. ca. 300 items.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Postmaster, innkeeper, and land manager for absentee owners, of Washington Co., Neb. Business and personal correspondence, financial and legal papers, and account books, relating to Lippincott's activities as proprietor of the Halfway House, a stage station and hotel between Omaha and Decatur, Neb., and as postmaster of Cuming City, Neb., including records of the Cuming City Post Office. Correspondents include Ekriam L. Coles, Thomas L. Griffey, Jacob Sauder, Edmund D. Turner, and Jacob Wiseman.

Gift of Mr. and Mrs. Lyle Guyer, Blair, Neb., 1957.

MS 67–1919

Livingston, Robert Ramsay, 1827–1888.

Papers, 1863–72. ca. 100 items.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Army officer, 1st Nebraska Regt. Correspondence, orders, and reports, relating to military enlistments for the 1st and 2d Nebraska Regts., Ft. Kearney, and Nebraska political affairs, chiefly of the 1860's. Correspondents include William Boyd Allison, Sam G. Daily, Elmer S. Dundy, John Gillespie, Phineas Warrener Hitchcock, Wilson M. Maddox, Thomas Jefferson Majors, Algernon S. Paddock, Mathewson T. Patrick, John M. Thayer, and Thomas W. Tipton.

MS 67–1920

Long, Francis A 1859–1937.

Papers, 1920–29. ca. 300 items.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Physician, of Madison, Neb. Correspondence, financial papers, printed material, and other papers, relating to public relations aspects of the proposed International Meridian Highway, which was intended to run from Winnipeg, Can., to Mexico City, Mexico. Correspondents include T. A. Anthony, W. A. Biba, H. L. Boyes, D. E. Colp, G. A. MacNaughton, and John C. Nicholson.

MS 67–1921

Loomis, George Linden, 1849–1932.

Papers, 1865–1917. ca. 300 items.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Lawyer, of Fremont, Neb. Correspondence relating to the Nebraska exhibit at the Lewis and Clark Exposition held at Portland, Or., 1905; and certificates to land (1874–80) acquired under the Homestead act.

Gift of Loomis' daughter, Mrs. Leo Loomis Hansen, 1955.

MS 67–1922

Loup City, Neb. First Baptist Church.

Records, 1891–1954. ca. 150 items.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Correspondence and records, chiefly 1891–1928, concerning administrative affairs and membership.

Gift of Miss Wilda Chase, Loup City, Neb., 1957.

MS 67–1923

McGeachin, William R

Papers, 1928–65. ca. 1200 items.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Employee of the Iowa-Nebraska Light and Power Company, later known as the Gas Company, Lincoln, Neb. Correspondence, diaries, and newspaper clippings, including material relating to a campaign for the beautification of Nebraska, with improvement of its roadside landscaping and forestation.

MS 67–1924

McKibbin, James Wesley, 1852–1921.

Papers, 1877–1922. ca. 400 items.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Physician, of Adams, Neb. Correspondence, business and personal financial records, notes, blueprints, certificates, and forms, relating to McKibbin's medical practice and his land and livestock business.

Gift of McKibbin's wife, Mrs. Sarah McKibbin Tracy, 1953.

MS 67–1925

McLain, J Floyd.

Papers, 1933–58. ca. 100 items.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Director of the Nebraska State Dept. of Banking. Correspondence and addresses relating to McLain's position as bank director for the State of Nebraska and the bank holiday of March, 1933.

Gift of Mr. McLain, 1965.

MS 67–1926

Maltby, John Rogers, 1830–1895.

Papers, 1839–1912. ca. 2500 items.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Land agent and probate judge, of Clay Co., Neb. Correspondence, diaries, financial records, deeds, insurance policies, mortgages, titles, receipts, documents, notes, pamphlets, scrapbooks, and a plat book of Clay Co., Neb. Includes material relating to Maltby's business ventures in land, livestock, and agriculture, his activities as probate judge, his travels, history of Clay Co., Neb., and the Bainter Indian Depredation Claim. Correspondents include Samuel M. Boyd, Robert W. Furnas, Phineas Warrener Hitchcock, James Laird, Edward P. Roggen, Alvin Saunders, and S. R. Thompson.

MS 67–1927

Mason, Oliver Perry, 1829–1891.

Papers, 1871–1907. ca. 1200 items.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

In part, transcripts.

Chief justice of Nebraska. Correspondence; notes of proceedings, abstracts of minutes, and lists of members of the Nebraska Constitutional Convention of 1871; and shorthand transcripts of two trials. Correspondents include John T. Bell and James A. Kenaston.

MS 67–1928

Mattson, Ivan Harold, 1895–1952.

Papers, 1932–53. ca. 100 items.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Photographer and public official, of Kearney, Neb. Correspondence, recording of a speech, cards, and certificates, relating to Mattson's career, and a poem by his wife, Ebba Mattson.

MS 67–1929

Mears, Louise Wilhelmina, 1874–

Papers, 1927–57. ca. 100 items.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Author, of Nebraska City, Neb. Ms. of biography of Carroll G. Pearse, biographical and historical sketches, booklets, pamphlets, clippings, and other printed material, relating to Miss Mears' literary work.

Gift of Miss Mears, 1957.

MS 67–1930

Meredith, Mamie Jane, 1888–

Papers, ca. 1930–60. ca. 1800 items.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Professor at the University of Nebraska. Correspondence, clippings, book reviews, printed matter, and other papers, relating to Miss Meredith's career and to many of the authors with whom she associated. Includes material relating to Bess Streeter Aldrich, Benjamin Albert Botkin, Boyd Carter, Willa Cather, Mignon Eberhart, Loren Corey Eiseley, Dorothy Canfield Fisher, Weldon Kees, Clare M. McPhee, John G. Neihardt, George W. Norris, Louise Pound, Olivia Pound, Roscoe Pound, Mari Sandoz, Bernice Slote, and Lowery Charles Wimberly.

MS 67–1931

Merrill, Moses, 1803–1840.

Papers, 1832–1937. ca. 300 items.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Baptist missionary at Bellevue, Neb. Correspondence, diaries (1832–41), addresses, financial and school reports, and biographical and historical material, relating to the Merrill family and Merrill's missionary work with the Otoe Indians. Correspondents include John Bates, John Dougherty, Eliza Wilcox Merrill, Thomas Merrill, and Peter Zwiebel.

MS 67–1932

Mikkelsen, Niels, 1876–1955.

Papers, 1897–1955. ca. 600 items.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Pharmacist, of Kenesaw, Neb. Correspondence, diaries (1906–09), speeches, biographical and historical material, and printed matter, relating to Mikkelsen's business with pharmacy suppliers, membership on the Pharmacy Board, and his duties as a justice of the peace. Correspondents include H. H. Antles, Charles A. Binderip, Edward R. Burke, Hugh A. Butler, Carl T. Curtis, Dwight Griswold, Donaldson W. Kingsley, Rufus A. Lyman, Samuel R. McKelvie, George W. Norris, Val Peterson, Fred Seaton, A. C. Shallenberger, Robert G. Simmons, and Kenneth S. Wherry.

Gift of Max Mikkelsen, Kenesaw, Neb., 1955.

MS 67–1933

Miller, Winfield Scott.

Papers, 1889–1944. ca. 300 items.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Mill operator, of Winfield, Neb. Correspondence, legal documents, and record books, relating to the Miller family and Miller's Mill.

Gift of Harry B. Robinson, Omaha, Neb., 1954.

MS 67–1934

Millson, William Bryan, *d.* 1950.

Papers, 1906–44. ca. 600 items.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Salesman and revenue collector, of Lincoln, Neb. Correspondence, clippings, and memo books, relating to Millson's sales work and difficulties of the depression years.

Gift of the estate of Mrs. James W. Baird, 1961.

MS 67–1935

Minick, Alice Ann (Lockwood) 1844–1939.

Papers, 1897–ca. 1938. ca. 1000 items.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Author, of Brownville, Neb. Correspondence, literary MSS., copybooks, and clippings. Includes material relating to Brownville and Nemaha Co., Neb.

Gift of Frederick Allen, Auburn, Neb., 1954.

MS 67–1936

Modern Woodmen of America. *North Loup Camp 1408, Ravenna, Neb.*

Records, 1892–1925. ca. 50 items.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Minutes of meetings, pass report books, bylaws and publications (1903 and 1908), receipts, statements, forms, documents, and catalogs.

MS 67–1937

Moore, Robert Emmett, 1849–1921.

Papers, 1882–1937. ca. 5000 items.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Financier, of Lincoln, Neb. Correspondence and records relating to the Security Investment Company. Correspondents include W. E. Andrews, George W. Berge, Charles W. Bryan, Hardy W. Campbell, Gilbert M. Hitchcock, Charles H. Imhoff, M. P. Kinkaid, Henry Cabot Lodge, Don L. Love, J. E. Miller, C. H. Moore, E. A. Moore, John H. Moore, William E. Moore, William H. H. Moore, William Russell Moore, John H. Morehead, Charles Henry Morrill, Keith Neville, George W. Norris, C. A. Overstreet, J. F. Purbaugh, Ashton C. Shallenberger, Charles H. Sloan, and Samuel J. Tuttle.

Gift of Moore's nephew and business partner, William H. H. Moore, Axtell, Neb.

MS 67–1938

Muir, Robert Valentine, 1826–1917.

Papers, 1871–1913. ca. 1200 items.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Merchant, politician, and reformer, of Brownville, Neb. Correspondence, financial papers, and printed material, relating to Muir's activities in business and reform movements, especially prohibition and religion. Correspondents include C. R. Bedford, C. E. Bentley, C. C. Beveridge, Francis A. Beveridge, G. B. Beveridge, William J. Bryan, Homer Davison, Samuel D. Fitchie, Charles R. Ganes, Cyrus H. Gilmore, Orrin H. Graham, John Hipp, J. Sterling Morton, Downie Muir, and Robert Davidson Muir.

MS 67–1939

Nebraska Woman's Suffrage Association.

Records, 1910–40. ca. 1500 items.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Correspondence, minutes, legal records, and printed matter, relating to the attempt of women to secure the vote in the State of Nebraska prior to passage of the 16th amendment. Correspondents include Mrs. William E. Barkley, Margretta Dietrich, Mrs. Draper Smith, Grace Wheeler, and Mary M. Williams.

MS 67–1940

Nebraska Women's Golf Association.

Records, 1916–53. ca. 300 items.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Secretary's minutes and treasurer's records of a golf association with headquarters at Lincoln, Neb.

MS 67–1941

Newton, Francis E

Correspondence, 1879–81. ca. 300 items.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Hardware merchant, of Lincoln, Neb. Correspondence relating to routine business transactions of Newton's hardware store, indicating prices, discounts, and finance terms, and other matters.

MS 67–1942

North Platte, *Neb.*
Records, 1874–78. ca. 200 items.
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.
City council minutes, ordinances, applications, bonds, contracts, and material relating to the city clerk's office and to the U. S. Circuit Court of Lincoln Co., Neb.
Gift of the estate of William H. McDonald, North Platte, Neb.

MS 67–1943

Omaha Woman's Press Club.
Records, 1928–32. (MS 65–1497)
—— —— Addition, 1918–35. ca. 150 items.
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.
Correspondence, records, minutes, scrapbook, and printed matter, relating to women's literary societies, chiefly during the 1930's. Correspondents include Louise Pound.

MS 67–1944

Rickly, Frederick Augustus, 1890–1958.
Papers, 1911–58. ca. 300 items.
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.
Postal inspector and Army officer, of Omaha, Neb. Notebooks and printed matter relating to the U. S. Army Signal Corps and balloon corps training during World War I.
Gift of Marguerette Burke, Omaha, Neb., 1958.

MS 67–1945

Senning, John Peter, 1884–1954.
Papers, 1929–63. ca. 19,500 items.
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.
Professor of political science at the University of Nebraska. Correspondence, scrapbooks, maps, and charts, relating to Senning's activities in behalf of State, county, and city administration, including reapportionment and adoption of Nebraska's unicameral legislature. Correspondents include Charles A. Dafoe and George W. Norris.

MS 67–1946

Stastny, Olga Frances, 1878–1952.
Papers, 1892–1953. ca. 350 items.
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.
Physician, of Omaha, Neb. Correspondence, clippings, printed matter, and other papers, relating to Dr. Stastny's career, particularly her work in Europe, 1918–24.
Gift of Mrs. Ladislav Skocpol, Wilber, Neb., 1953.

MS 67–1947

United Service Organizations for National Defense. *Lincoln, Neb.*
Records, 1942–46. ca. 6000 items.
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.
Correspondence and financial records relating to the operation of U. S. O. in Nebraska.

MS 67–1948

Walker, George Heman, 1881–1960.
Papers, 1908–49. ca. 400 items.
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.
Physician and surgeon, of Lincoln, Neb. Correspondence, receipts and orders (1917–24), certificates and licences, newspapers and clippings, personal record books, and Army manuals. Includes material relating to the American Expeditionary Force, World War I, and especially to the 49th Base Hospital.
Gift of Mr. Walker's daughters, 1960.

MS 67–1949

Washington County, *Neb.*
Records, 1860–1932. ca. 400 items.
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.
Records of Washington Co., Neb., and towns within the county. County records include cash accounts (1904–05), enrollment of militia (1910–26), poll books (1891–1904), tax assessment records (1890–91), tax assessor's books (1864–99), and soldiers and sailors' census (1923–29). Includes cash account (1873–88) of Blair, Neb., and minutes of township boards (ca. 1883–ca. 1906) of Blair, Calhoun, Fontanelle, Grant, Lincoln, and Richland, Neb.

MS 67–1950

Watkins, Albert, 1848–1923.
Papers, 1890–1923. ca. 1200 items.
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.
Historian. General correspondence and research notes relating to the business management and publication of the Illustrated history of Nebraska (1905–13), by Julius Sterling Morton and Albert Watkins, to Watkins' activities with the Nebraska State Historical Society, the University of Wisconsin, and Southern Negro problems. Correspondents include Clarence S. Paine and Jacob North and Company, printers.

MS 67–1951

Whitcomb, Edward, 1843–1919.
Papers, 1863–71. ca. 125 items.
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.
Union Army soldier, journalist, and Nebraska State legislator. Routine military records relating to Whitcomb's Civil War service as a lieutenant in Company A, 34th Regt., Illinois Volunteer Infantry, including quartermaster requisitions, estimates, transfers, and reports of supplies and equipment for companies of the 34th Regt.; muster roll (June 30–Aug. 31, 1864); a furlough authorization for Whitcomb; personal property tax assessment papers; and a notebook containing military and personal accounts.

MS 67–1952

Williamson, John William, 1850–1927.
Papers, ca. 1924–26. ca. 200 items.
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.
Microfilm made from originals in the possession of John Peterson, grandson of J. W. Williamson, Lincoln, Neb.
Subagent of the Pawnee Indians, of Genoa, Neb. An autobiography and MSS. of Williamson's writings relating to the Battle of Massacre Canyon, the history, customs, and folklore of the Pawnee Indians, and early history of Genoa, Neb., and Nance Co., Neb.
Described in the Guide to the archives and manuscripts of the Nebraska State Historical Society, bulletin no. 2 (1966) p. 2.

MS 67–1953

Wood, Ben B *b.* 1843.
Correspondence, 1875–80. 1 v.
In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.
Banker, of Omaha, Neb. Correspondence relating to Wood's personal, financial, and business interests. Correspondents include Julius Sterling Morton and Algernon S. Paddock.

MS 67–1954

Woods, William Henry, 1839–1927.

Papers, 1874–1927. ca. 1100 items.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Journalist and historian, of Ft. Calhoun, Neb. Correspondence, diaries, literary mss., registers, financial records, incidental book, scrapbooks, and clippings, relating to Woods' newspaper column, "Pioneer days," concerning people and places of Ft. Calhoun, Neb., and to the history and location of Ft. Atkinson. Correspondents include Jacob Adriance, Robert J. Burdette, Lorenzo Crounse, Eugene Fontanelle, Robert W. Furnas, John Goss, Gilbert M. Hitchcock, Robert R. Latta, Charles S. Lobingier, Samuel R. McKelvie, Nellie Magee, Charles W. Pool, Roscoe Pound, and A. E. Sheldon.

MS 67–1955

Yarton, Edward.

Papers, 1872–1917. ca. 90 items.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Soldier, of Benson, Neb. Correspondence and financial records relating to Yarton's application for a government pension due him for military service, and back rations owed for his period as a prisoner of war. Includes minutes (1885–87) of the Knights of Sherwood Forest. Correspondents include Gilbert M. Hitchcock and Charles B. Wadleigh, a claims attorney of Washington, D. C.

MS 67–1956

Zetetic Club.

Records, 1874–1917. 50 items.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Correspondence, secretary's records, treasurer's records, and year books, relating to activities of a woman's literary society, of Weeping Water, Neb., which existed 1884–1919.

Gift of Mrs. George O. Corley, through the Rev. I. C. G. Campbell, 1960.

MS 67–1957

Ziegler and Eckhardt Store.

Records, 1860–71. ca. 100 items.

In Nebraska State Historical Society collections.

Correspondence and business records relating to a general store, of Dakota City, Neb. Correspondents include Charles Eckhardt, proprietor of the store, his brother, William Eckhardt, John LaFlesche, John Kesler, the Kountze Brothers' banking firm, of Omaha, Neb., George B. Lake, William Lockwood, A. S. Paddock, and William M. Wyeth.

Gift of Mr. Garlie Sailors, Dakota City, Neb., 1965.

MS 67–1958

Bowe, Augustine Joseph, 1892–1966.

Papers, 1903–66. ca. 5000 items.

In Newberry Library (Chicago)

Lawyer, judge, and civic leader, of Chicago. Correspondence, mss. of Bowe's literary writings, personal records and memorabilia of the Augustine Bowe family. Relates to Bowe's personal life and his literary, civic, and philanthropic interests. Includes material relating to Poetry magazine and Loyola University. Correspondents include George Dillon, Paul H. Douglas, Paul Engle, Robert Frost, Oliver St. John Gogarty, John F. Kennedy, Thomas Lea, H. L. Mencken, Karl Shapiro, Marion Strobel, and others.

Unpublished descriptive analysis and index in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mrs. Bowe, 1967.

MS 67–1959

Brown, Edward Eagle, 1885–1959.

Papers, 1715–1959. 7420 items.

In Newberry Library (Chicago)

Lawyer and banker, of Chicago. Correspondence, bills, receipts, sailing orders, scrapbooks, clippings, photos, memorabilia, and other papers, relating to the Brown family. Includes records of Captain William Brown's sea voyages in the early 1800's, material relating to Edward Osgood Brown (1847–1923), lawyer and jurist, of Chicago, and material on other family members.

Unpublished descriptive analysis and index in the library.

Gift of the estate of Edward Eagle Brown.

MS 67–1960

Cather, Willa Sibert, 1873–1947.

Willa Cather-Benjamin Hitz collection, 1938–49. 331 items.

In Newberry Library (Chicago)

Author. Chiefly correspondence of Benjamin Hitz with librarians, booksellers and experts, relating to his search for first editions of Willa Cather; together with studies on her biography, bibliography and criticism. 12 of the letters were written by Miss Cather.

Unpublished descriptive analysis in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Purchase.

MS 67–1961

Dawes, Ephraim Cutler, *b.* 1840.

Papers, 1853–95. 2100 items.

In Newberry Library (Chicago)

Union Army officer and industrialist. Correspondence, diaries (1860–91), scrapbooks, and memorabilia, relating to Dawes' military service during the Civil War and to his activities in the railroad and coal industries. Includes a memorial booklet on Dawes and a letter from Philip Henry Sheridan.

Unpublished descriptive analysis in the library. Photocopy of the memorial booklet on Dawes available from the library on request.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mary D. Beach.

MS 67–1962

Fleming, John C *fl.* 1862–1865.

Papers, 1862–65. 110 items.

In Newberry Library (Chicago)

Union soldier. Chiefly correspondence recording Fleming's reactions to the Civil War, while serving in the Chicago Board of Trade Battery, Horse Artillery, Illinois Volunteers. Includes letters written to Fleming's mother and stepfather, Mr. and Mrs. Moses Shirra, Isaac Fleming and Sarah J. Fleming, his brother and sister, and George Caskey, his maternal uncle, other family letters, and memorabilia.

Unpublished description, with an appraisal by Ralph Newman, in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mrs. Clayton Gaylord, Rockford, Ill., 1964.

MS 67–1963

Oakley, Horace Sweeney, 1861–1929.

Papers, 1880–1929. 3200 items.

In Newberry Library (Chicago)

Lawyer, of Chicago. Correspondence and other papers relating to Oakley's activities as deputy commissioner of the American Red Cross Mission to Greece and his support of the American School of Classical Studies in Athens. Includes material on the Orchestral Association of Chicago, the Chicago Symphony Orchestra, and the Wayfarers, a vocal group. Correspondents include Jane Addams, Walter

MS 67–1963

Oakley, Horace Sweeney, 1861–1929. Papers, 1880–1929.
(Continued)

Damrosch, Robert M. Lovett, Potter Palmer, Lessing Rosenthal, Ralph Fletcher Seymour, Frederick Stock, Walter A. Strong, and Mrs. Theodore Thomas.

Unpublished index in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of the estate of Mr. Oakley.

MS 67–1964

Rodgers family.

Records, 1773–1925. 2050 items.

In Newberry Library (Chicago)

Correspondence, overland-journey journals, post office, church, tax, and financial records, and other papers of a family of pioneers of the Midwest and West, especially Oregon and Washington. Includes letters and writings of Andrew Rodgers. Other families represented include the Bruce, Cannon, Davidson, Eells, Ireland, Gibson, Letcher, Porter, Sheriff, Weir, Westlake, and Wright families.

Unpublished descriptive analysis in the library.

Gift of Mrs. W. F. Schweitzer, Monmouth, Ill.

MS 67–1965

Seymour, Horatio Winslow, 1854–1920.

Papers, 1867–1920. 1750 items.

In Newberry Library (Chicago)

Journalist, of Chicago. Correspondence, MSS. of Seymour's writings, and other papers about Seymour, relating to the world of journalism in Chicago and New York.

Unpublished descriptive analysis and index in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Seymour's daughter, Louise Seymour Jones.

MS 67–1966

Tallmadge, Thomas Eddy, 1876–1940.

Papers, 1862–1950. 69 items.

In Newberry Library (Chicago)

Architect. Chiefly reviews of Tallmadge's books on architecture, together with a few letters, memorabilia, and scrapbooks.

Catalog in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Tallmadge's sister, Abby Louise Tallmadge.

MS 67–1967

Wingreen, Amy Eleanor, 1870–1919.

Papers, 1898. 129 items.

In Newberry Library (Chicago)

Army nurse, of Chicago. Correspondence and clippings relating to Miss Wingreen's service during the Spanish American War, describing attitudes, problems, and firsthand conditions of the war.

Unpublished descriptive analysis in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of the estate of Miss Wingreen.

MS 67–1968

Taylor, Walter Herron, 1838–1916.

Papers, ca. 1861–1916. ca. 2 ft. (ca. 300 items)

In Norfolk Public Library, Sargeant Memorial Room.

In part, transcripts.

Confederate officer and aide to Gen. Robert E. Lee. Correspondence with Bettie Saunders, who later became Taylor's wife, with members of his family, and with others relating to the Civil War and publication of a book by Taylor, cancelled checks, statement of debts, bankbooks, and other papers.

Analyzed and indexed in the library.

Gift of the Taylor family, 1964.

MS 67–1969

Whittle, William Conway, 1805–1878.

Papers, ca. 1863–1910. ca. 150 items.

In Norfolk Public Library, Sargeant Memorial Room.

In part, transcripts.

Confederate naval officer. Correspondence, commissions of Whittle and his son, William C. Whittle, Jr., diary (1863) of the son while running the blockade on the "Cornubia," register of commissioned and warrant officers of the Confederate Navy, other papers relating to the Confederate Navy, miscellaneous correspondence and other papers, and clippings. Includes material relating to the Confederate ships Rappahannock and Shenandoah. Other names represented include Samuel Barron, James D. Bullock, William P. Campbell, W. E. Evans, Charles M. Fauntleroy, and Douglas F. Forrest.

Gift of the Norfolk Museum of Arts and Sciences, 1964; formerly owned by Edmonia L. Whittle.

MS 67–1970

Bardstown and Louisville, Ky., papers, 1811–87. 2 boxes.

In University of Notre Dame Archives.

Miscellaneous correspondence, sermons, pamphlets, and other papers, relating to Catholic affairs in the diocese of Bardstown, which was transferred in 1841 to Louisville, Ky. Chief correspondents include Benedict Joseph Flaget, Bishop of Bardstown, and John Lancaster Spalding, while a seminarian studying in Europe.

MS 67–1971

Blanchet, Francis Norbert, *Abp.*, 1795–1883.

Papers, 1846–83. 1 box.

In University of Notre Dame Archives.

Catholic prelate of Oregon City, Or. Correspondence, clippings, and other papers, relating, in part, to the Archdiocese of Oregon City (known since 1928 as the Archdiocese of Portland in Oregon) and to its suffragan see, the Diocese of Vancouver Island, Can., which was later transferred to Victoria, Can. Includes 27 letters from Blanchet to Edward Mallet.

MS 67–1972

Boston papers, 1817–80. 236 items.

In University of Notre Dame Archives.

Correspondence, newspaper clippings, pamphlets, and miscellaneous papers, relating to Catholic affairs in the archdiocese of Boston. Includes correspondence of the Rev. Joseph M. Finotti, collector of Catholic Americana, and correspondence with Miss Lillian Westervelt concerning vestments.

MS 67–1973

Charleston, S. C., papers, 1814–39. 3 boxes.

In University of Notre Dame Archives.

In part, photocopies.

Correspondence and other papers. Includes the photocopy of a diurnal of John England, Bishop of Charleston, 144 letters from the Rev. Simon Guillaume Gabriel Bruté de Rémur to William Gaston, and miscellaneous letters of persons associated with Catholic affairs in the diocese of Charleston.

MS 67–1974

Chicago papers, 1861–1904. 199 items and 1 box.

In University of Notre Dame Archives.

Miscellaneous correspondence, clippings, and pamphlets, relating to Catholic affairs in the archdiocese of Chicago. The clippings chiefly relate to the Catholic Columbian Congress of 1893, held at Chicago in conjunction with the World's Columbian Exposition.

MS 67–1975

Cincinnati (*Archdiocese*)
Records, 1815–1963. 22 boxes.
In University of Notre Dame Archives.
In part, transcripts from various archives.
Correspondence and miscellaneous papers forming the major part of the archdiocesan archives of Cincinnati for the period 1820 to 1870, and a small portion of the papers for the period 1870 to 1963. Correspondents include Bishops Edward Dominic Fenwick, John Baptist Purcell, and William Henry Elder, ordinaries of the archdiocese of Cincinnati.
Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.

MS 67–1976

Cleveland, Ohio, papers, 1858–97. 158 items.
In University of Notre Dame Archives.
Newspaper clippings, pamphlets, and miscellaneous papers, relating to Catholic affairs in the diocese of Cleveland.

MS 67–1977

Columbus, Ohio, papers, 1847–1929. ca. 71 items and 1 v.
In University of Notre Dame Archives.
Miscellaneous correspondence, one vol. of a diary and notebook of Sylvester Horton Rosecrans, Bishop of Columbus, pamphlets, and other papers. Includes material relating to Catholic affairs in the diocese of Columbus.

MS 67–1978

Cross family.
Papers, 1855–87. 4 boxes.
In University of Notre Dame Archives.
Papers of the Cross family, of Vincennes, Ind., relating to the family's general merchandise business. At the time of these papers the family name was La Croix.

MS 67–1979

Dubuque, Iowa, papers, 1832–1903. 1 box.
In University of Notre Dame Archives.
Miscellaneous papers relating to Mathias Loras, Bishop of Dubuque, and to Catholic affairs in the archdiocese of Dubuque.

MS 67–1980

Erie, Pa., papers, 1893–1918. 6 items and 1 box.
In University of Notre Dame Archives.
Miscellaneous papers relating to Catholic affairs in the diocese of Erie. Persons represented include the Rev. Thomas Carroll, pastor of Oil City, Pa., and benefactor of the University of Notre Dame.

MS 67–1981

Fort Wayne (*Diocese*)
Records, 1857–1915. 3 boxes.
In University of Notre Dame Archives.
Miscellaneous papers which constitute the extant archives of the Diocese of Fort Wayne for its early years; together with questionnaires collected by Herman Joseph Alerding, Bishop of Fort Wayne, in preparing a history of the diocese.

MS 67–1982

Hartford, Conn., papers, 1830–66. 3 boxes.
In University of Notre Dame Archives.
Correspondence, clippings, and miscellaneous papers. Chiefly personal correspondence of Francis P. McFarland (1819–1874) as a priest of the archdiocese of New York and bishop of Hartford, with miscellaneous correspondence relating to Catholic affairs in the diocese of Hartford.
Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the repository.

MS 67–1983

New Orleans (*Archdiocese*)
Records, 1708–1897. 161 boxes.
In University of Notre Dame Archives.
In part, photocopies.
Chiefly papers of bishops of New Orleans Anthony Blanc (1792–1860), Leo Raymond de Neckere (1800–1833), Jean Marie Odin (1801–1870), Luis Penalver y Cardenas (1749–1810), and Napoleón Joseph Perché (1805–1883), together with correspondence of Adrien Rouquette (1813–1887), a diary of Archbishop Jean Marie Odin, and papers of the Rev. Frederick Lachèze.
Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the repository.
Gift of Francis Janssens, Archbishop of New Orleans, 1890's.
A microfilm (12 reels) of the records of the Diocese of Louisiana and the Floridas (1576–1803) with an accompanying guide has been published by the University of Notre Dame Archives (1967).

MS 67–1984

New York City papers, 1762–1918. 6 boxes.
In University of Notre Dame Archives.
Chiefly miscellaneous correspondence, with some clippings, books, and pamphlets. Includes ca. 50 letters (1875–76) to John O'Kane Murray relating to his book, Popular history of the Catholic Church in the United States (1876) and presenting criticisms and corrections.

MS 67–1985

Newark (*Archdiocese*)
Records, 1844–98. 6 boxes.
In University of Notre Dame Archives.
Chiefly correspondence of James Roosevelt Bayley, Bishop of Newark, with miscellaneous papers of John Dawson Gilmary Shea. Includes MS. of three vols. of Shea's four vol. History of the Catholic Church in the United States (1886–92).

MS 67–1986

Providence, R. I., papers, 1895–1910. 11 items and 3 reels of microfilm.
In University of Notre Dame Archives.
In part, microfilm made in 1952 from originals in the Diocesan Archives of Hartford.
Miscellaneous correspondence relating to Catholic affairs in the diocese of Providence and the microfilm of a diary of Matthew Harkins, Bishop of Providence.

MS 67–1987

St. Louis papers, 1796–1904. 5 boxes.

In University of Notre Dame Archives.

In part, photocopies made from originals in the St. Louis Diocesan Archives.

Correspondence, clippings, pamphlets, and other papers, relating to Catholic affairs in St. Louis. Includes 119 letters (1822–39) between Joseph Rosati, Bishop of New Orleans and St. Louis, and the Vincentian fathers, 15 letters of the Rev. Pierre De Smet, S. J., to his superiors, and pamphlets on the Louisiana Purchase Exposition (St. Louis Fair) of 1904.

MS 67–1988

Santa Fe, N. M., papers, 1879–81. 65 items.

In University of Notre Dame Archives.

In part, transcripts of Mexican materials.

Miscellaneous letters, newspaper clippings, and other papers, relating to Catholic affairs in the Archdiocese of Santa Fe.

Gift of the Archbishop of Santa Fe.

MS 67–1989

Stoddard, Charles Warren, 1843–1909.

Papers, 1884–1908. 3 boxes and 2 reels of microfilm.

In University of Notre Dame Archives.

In part, microfilm (negative) made ca. 1965 from originals in the possession of the Monterey Public Library, Monterey, Calif.

Author and professor of English at the University of Notre Dame and the Catholic University of America. Correspondence, diaries, some kept while at the University of Notre Dame, and mss. of articles written by Stoddard. Correspondents include Theodore F. Dwight, the Rev. Daniel Hudson, William H. Rideing, and Richard Henry Savage.

MS 67–1990

Pike County papers, 1790–1946. ca. 200 items.

In Pike County Historical Society collections (Milford, Pa.)

Correspondence, account books, bonds, deeds, military documents, and other business and legal papers of the Cornelius, Cortright (or Courtright), R. Pieper, Pinchot, Hugh Ross, Van Dyke, and Westbrooks families. Includes letters (1860–63) of Eber A. Mapes and material relating to Gifford Pinchot, Governor of Pennsylvania.

MS 67–1991

Guerrero Ruiz, Juan, 1893–1955, *collector.*

Juan Guerrero's collection, 1900–55. ca. 5000 items.

In University of Puerto Rico Library, Sala Zenobia-Juan Ramón Jiménez (Rio Piedras, P. R.)

Correspondence and other papers relating to Spanish literary figures. Persons represented include Rafael Alberti, Vicente Aleixandre, Dámaso Alonso, Azorín, Luis Cernuda, Gerardo Diego, Ramón Gómez de la Serna, Jorge Guillén, Ricardo Gullón, Miguel Hernández, Juan Ramón Jiménez, Gabriela Mistral, Federico de Onís, Alfonso Reyes, Pedro Salinas, and Guillermo de Torre.

Partially restricted until 1988.

Purchase, 1962.

MS 67–1992

Jiménez, Juan Ramón, 1881–1958.

Papers, 1900–58. 73 ft. (ca. 43,815 items)

In University of Puerto Rico Library, Sala Zenobia-Juan Ramón Jiménez (Rio Piedras, P. R.)

Spanish poet. Correspondence and literary mss. Correspondents include Rafael Alberti, Vicente Aleixandre, Dámaso Alonso, Azorín, Rubén Darío, Robert Frost, Nikos Kazantzaki, Antonio and Manuel Machado, Gabriel Miró, Gabriela Mistral, José Ortega y Gasset, Menendez Pidal, Ezra Pound, Alfonso Reyes, and Miguel Unamuno y Jugo.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift, 1955 and 1957.

MS 67–1993

Aziola Club.

Records, 1890–1925. ca. 100 items and 8 v.

In Rosenberg Library (Galveston, Tex.)

Correspondence, articles of incorporation and liquidation, and other papers, relating to a club of Galveston, Tex., which maintained a reading room and promoted the fine arts. Correspondents include George Washington Cable, Stephen Crane, Chauncey M. Depew, John Hay, Oliver Wendell Holmes, William Dean Howells, Henry James, James Whitcomb Riley, Henry M. Stanley, Edmund Clarence Stedman, Frank R. Stockton, and George Westinghouse, Jr.

Gift of the club.

MS 67–1994

Ballinger, William Pitt, 1825–1888.

Papers, 1835–97. ca. 40 items and 26 v.

In Rosenberg Library (Galveston, Tex.)

Lawyer, of Galveston, Tex. Family correspondence, diaries, business papers, notebooks, and law license.

Gifts of Mrs. H. G. Mills, 1929, and Ballinger Mills, Jr., 1950.

MS 67–1995

Beers, Jonathan Sturges, *d.* 1871.

Papers, 1839–1925. ca. 230 items and 14 v.

In Rosenberg Library (Galveston, Tex.)

Correspondence (business and personal) and ledgers of Beers and his son, William Francis Beers (1852–1935), insurance executives of Galveston, Tex. Includes a record book of the Galveston Port Society.

Gift of the Beers estate, 1936.

MS 67–1996

Borden, Gail, 1801–1874.

Papers, 1832–82. 290 items.

In Rosenberg Library (Galveston, Tex.)

Surveyor and inventor. Correspondence and other papers relating to Borden's personal and family affairs, his activities in the meat preservation business and Texas land properties, and his estate; and records (1837–44) kept by Borden as customs collector for Galveston, Tex.

Deposited by First Baptist Church, Galveston, Tex.; gifts of Gail Borden III, Maco Stewart, 1925, and U. S. Collector of Customs, Port of Galveston, Tex.

MS 67–1997

Bragg, Braxton, 1817–1876.

Papers, 1849–78. 104 items.

In Rosenberg Library (Galveston, Tex.)

U. S. and Confederate Army officer and engineer. Personal and family correspondence, legal papers, railroad reports, and engineering notes. Includes material relating to Bragg's position as chief engineer of the Gulf, Colorado, and Santa Fe Railroad.

Gift of Judge J. W. Terry, 1932.

MS 67–1998

Burnet, David Gouverneur, 1789–1870.
Papers, 1834–69. ca. 365 items.
In Rosenberg Library (Galveston, Tex.)
President ad interim of the Republic of Texas and politician. Correspondence relating to personal, family, business, military, and political matters, land tax receipts, and two private notebooks.
Gift of the estate of Dr. J. O. Dyer.

MS 67–1999

Darragh, John L 1797?–1893.
Papers, 1839–93. ca. 2100 items.
In Rosenberg Library (Galveston, Tex.)
Lawyer and real estate dealer, of Galveston, Tex. Business papers, deeds to property in Galveston, Tex., and plans for Darragh's house.
Gift of A. M. Darragh, 1927.

MS 67–2000

Galveston storm papers, 1900. ca. 110 items.
In Rosenberg Library (Galveston, Tex.)
Accounts of the hurricane and its aftermath, papers relating to groups which sent donations, and railroad passes.
Gifts from various sources.

MS 67–2001

Garten Verein.
Records, 1907–23. 350 items.
In Rosenberg Library (Galveston, Tex.)
Correspondence, reports, lists of members, programs, and other papers of a social club of Galveston, Tex.
Gifts of F. W. Erhard, 1930, and S. B. Ragsdale.

MS 67–2002

Gresham, Walter, 1841–1920.
Papers, 1834–97. ca. 190 items and 41 v.
In Rosenberg Library (Galveston, Tex.)
Lawyer, State legislator, and railroad executive. Correspondence, legal papers, and records of accounts and finances of the Galveston and Western Railway Company, of which Gresham was president.
Gifts of Mrs. W. B. Lockhart, 1922 and 1951; John W. Lockhart, 1930.

MS 67–2003

Grover, George W 1819–1901.
Papers, 1824–96. ca. 100 items and 6 v.
In Rosenberg Library (Galveston, Tex.)
Businessman, politician, and soldier, of Galveston, Tex. Business correspondence, letters describing Galveston, MS. on Galveston history written by Grover, account (1841–42) of the Santa Fe Expedition, list (1842–44) of Texans taken prisoner during the Mier Expedition, and scrapbooks.
Gift of Walter E. Grover, 1950–51.

MS 67–2004

Gulf, Colorado, and Santa Fe Railway Company.
Records, 1875–89. ca. 100 items.
In Rosenberg Library (Galveston, Tex.)
In part, transcripts made by George Sealy.
Certificates relating to land transfers for 640 acres held by the railway company and papers relating to the company's negotiations with the Atchison, Topeka, and Santa Fe Railroad.
Gift of the estate of George Sealy, 1944.

MS 67–2005

William Hendley and Company.
Records, 1843–65. 125 items.
In Rosenberg Library (Galveston, Tex.)
Financial papers, promissory notes, receipts, and other papers, relating to a firm of commission merchants at Galveston, Tex.
Gift of H. M. Trueheart, 1922.

MS 67–2006

Hirzel, Richard.
Papers, 1869–82. 83 items.
In Rosenberg Library (Galveston, Tex.)
Merchant, of Galveston, Tex. Business papers, many of which are in German and pertain to Hirzel's association with merchants in Switzerland.
Gift of South Texas National Bank, 1930.

MS 67–2007

Illies, John H 1813–1866.
Papers, 1827–88. 95 items and 3 v.
In Rosenberg Library (Galveston, Tex.)
Commission merchant, of Galveston, Tex. Personal correspondence (chiefly in German), notebooks, and passports. Includes material relating to Mrs. Illies, who was the daughter of Albert, Count of Poppenheim, Lieutenant-General of Bavaria.
Gift of Marion Levy, by permission of Hutchings Sealy National Bank, 1936.

MS 67–2008

League, John Charles, 1851–1916.
Papers, 1863–1929. ca. 500 items.
In Rosenberg Library (Galveston, Tex.)
Landowner, of Galveston, Tex. Correspondence relating to land transactions, reports from agents concerning the quality and price of Texas lands, and household bills.
Gift of the League estate, 1924, 1926, and 1938.

MS 67–2009

Little Theatre of Galveston.
Records, 1926–34, 1947–48. ca. 550 items and 8 v.
In Rosenberg Library (Galveston, Tex.)
Correspondence, business papers, minutes of board meetings, programs, and scrapbook.
Gifts of John W. Winterbotham, 1931, the Little Theatre Board, 1934, and John W. Harris, 1942.

MS 67–2010

Lockhart, John W
Papers, 1830–1918. ca. 750 items and 22 v.
In Rosenberg Library (Galveston, Tex.)
Confederate Army surgeon, agriculturist, and businessman, of Galveston, Tex. Correspondence, diaries, business journal, deeds, receipts, clippings, and other papers, together with Confederate bonds, currency, and muster rolls. Includes letters relating to Lockhart's service in the Civil War.
Gift of John W. Lockhart, 1930–31, 1941.

MS 67–2011

Morgan, James, 1786–1866.
Papers, 1809–80. 1095 items.
In Rosenberg Library (Galveston, Tex.)
Officer in the Texas Revolution, merchant, and farmer. Correspondence relating to land speculation in Texas and the Texas Revolution; personal and family papers, including bills, receipts, and maps; military orders, and other military papers. Correspondents include David Gouverneur Burnet, Sam Houston, and Samuel Swartwout.
Gifts of Mrs. H. H. Craig and the Texas Historical Society of Galveston, 1931.

MS 67-2012

Red Cross. *U. S. American National Red Cross. Galveston Chapter.*

Records, 1900-47. ca. 5000 items and 15 v.

In Rosenberg Library (Galveston, Tex.)

Reports (1916-20, 1927, 1939-47), papers relating to the chapter's activities during World War I, and poster relating to the Galveston storm of 1900.

Gifts of the chapter, 1919; Mrs. C. L. Bercaw, 1922; Galveston News, 1927; and Mrs. John Hanna, 1934.

MS 67-2013

Rosenberg, Henry, 1824-1893.

Papers, 1845-1907. ca. 4600 items.

In Rosenberg Library (Galveston, Tex.)

Swiss consul, merchant, banker, and philanthropist, of Galveston, Tex. Diaries, account books, business papers, and papers relating to Rosenberg's benefactions and his estate.

Gifts of Mrs. W. F. Albert, 1923; Walter E. Grover, 1933; the Rosenberg estate, 1926; C. G. Sweet, 1928; and South Texas National Bank, 1930-33.

MS 67-2014

Sauters, John A *d.* 1873.

Papers, 1844-78. ca. 100 items.

In Rosenberg Library (Galveston, Tex.)

Real estate businessman, of Galveston, Tex., and consul in Texas from Württemberg, Ger. Business papers and papers relating to the settlement of Sauters' estate.

Gift of the South Texas National Bank, 1930.

MS 67-2015

Stuart, Ben C 1847-1929.

Papers, 1870-1921. ca. 180 items and 10 v.

In Rosenberg Library (Galveston, Tex.)

Journalist and historian, of Texas. Mss. of writings on Texas history, miscellaneous papers, and scrapbooks of newspaper articles.

Gift of Mr. Stuart and the Stuart estate.

The library also has a microfilm copy (1 reel) of the Stuart MSS.

MS 67-2016

Trueheart, Henry Martyn, 1832-1914.

Papers of Charles W. Trueheart and Henry Martyn Trueheart, 1839-1905. ca. 350,000 items.

In Rosenberg Library (Galveston, Tex.)

Realtor, of Galveston, Tex. Personal correspondence, memoirs of H. M. Trueheart, business account books, assessment rolls, insurance books, and other records, relating to the realty firm of H. M. Trueheart. Includes material relating to the military service of the Trueheart brothers in the Civil War and the building of the First Baptist Church of Galveston.

Gifts of the estate of H. M. Trueheart, 1922, Mrs. Sally Trueheart Williams, 1922, and Miss Lella Trueheart, 1922, 1924.

MS 67-2017

Veers, John Henry.

Papers, 1872-87. 76 items.

In Rosenberg Library (Galveston, Tex.)

Druggist, of Galveston, Tex. Abstracts of title, deeds, and other legal papers, relating to property owned by Veers in the city of Galveston, Tex.

Gift of South Texas National Bank, 1930.

MS 67-2018

Wallis, Joseph Edmund.

Papers of Joseph Edmund Wallis and John C. Wallis, 1818-99. ca. 300 items.

In Rosenberg Library (Galveston, Tex.)

Operator of a wholesale grocery and dry goods store, of Galveston, Tex. Family correspondence, business papers of the firm of Wallis, Landes and Company, and cash journal of J. E. Wallis. Includes material relating to the Wallis brothers' service in the Civil War, social events of Galveston, and the Galveston storm of 1900.

Gifts of Mrs. R. D. Smith, 1940, and Harry Bennett, 1942.

MS 67-2019

West, Hamilton A 1880-1931.

Papers, 1882-1901. 126 items.

In Rosenberg Library (Galveston, Tex.)

In part, transcripts.

Physician and vice president of International Creosoting and Construction Company, Galveston, Tex. Abstracts, deeds, and other papers, relating to property owned by West in Galveston and Brazoria Counties, Tex.

Gift of South Texas National Bank, 1930.

MS 67-2020

White, Zebulon Lewis, 1875-1954.

Papers, 1860-89. ca. 365 items and 21 v.

In Rosenberg Library (Galveston, Tex.)

Newspaper editor. Correspondence with various newspaper editors in Galveston, Tex., and scrapbooks of newspaper clippings. Includes material relating to the New York tribune and the Providence press and star. Other correspondents include Whitelaw Reid.

Gift of Z. L. White, Jr., 1924.

MS 67-2021

Williams, Samuel May, 1795-1858.

Papers, 1819-65. ca. 4100 items.

In Rosenberg Library (Galveston, Tex.)

Pioneer of Austin's colony, merchant, and banker, of Galveston, Tex. Correspondence, bills, receipts, promissory notes, accounts, and other papers. Some of the correspondence is with prominent Texas pioneers and public figures in Mexico and includes 57 letters from Stephen F. Austin. The later papers relate to Williams' estate and to other members of the family.

Calendar published by the library in 1956.

Gift of Mr. Williams' daughter, Mrs. Mary D. League, and her son, Thomas J. League, 1922.

MS 67-2022

Winterbotham, John Miller, 1863-1940, *collector.*

Papers, 1604-1934. ca. 1300 items.

In Rosenberg Library (Galveston, Tex.)

Letters and autographs collected by Winterbotham in Europe and the United States. Includes correspondence (1894-1904) of the Knickerbocker Publishing Company with various persons concerning a national biography which was being published.

Gift of Mr. and Mrs. Winterbotham, 1928, 1934, 1936.

The State Historical Society of Wisconsin has transcripts of this collection (MS 62-3378).

MS 67–2023

Wood, Henry A

Papers, 1839–60. 98 items.

In Rosenberg Library (Galveston, Tex.)

Physician, of Galveston, Tex. Family correspondence, bills, receipts, notes, and other papers, relating to a Galveston drug firm of which Wood appears to have been the owner.

Gift of H. M. Trueheart, 1922.

MS 67–2024

Yard, Nahor Biggs, 1816–1889.

Papers, 1816–89. ca. 575 items.

In Rosenberg Library (Galveston, Tex.)

Merchant and philanthropist, of Galveston, Tex. Personal correspondence, business records relating to the clothing firm which Yard operated in partnership with Jacob L. Briggs, papers relating to public affairs in Galveston, and other papers.

Gift of George N. Yard, 1928.

MS 67–2025

St. Vincent Archabbey, *Latrobe, Pa.*

Records, 1846–1966. 1 ft.

In St. Vincent College & Archabbey Libraries (Latrobe, Pa.)

Correspondence, charters, bylaws, minutes, and other documents, relating to St. Vincent's Archabbey and St. Vincent's College. Includes papal documents of foundation and correspondence of the archabbots of St. Vincent, dealing with both civil and ecclesiastical matters.

Open to investigators under library restrictions.

MS 67–2026

Wimmer, Bonifaz, *Archabbot,* 1809–1887.

Correspondence, 1846–87. 10 ft.

In St. Vincent College & Archabbey Libraries (Latrobe, Pa.)

In part, transcripts.

Catholic prelate and founder of the Benedictine Order in the U. S. Wimmer's correspondence, including 11 letters (1883–87) to the Rev. Wolfgang Amberger, of Regensburg, Ger., concerning the history of St. Vincent Archabbey, 14 letters (1846–68) to the Ludwig-Missionsverein, Munich, 11 letters (1847–55) to Karl August von Reisach, Archbishop of Munich, correspondence with the Catholic hierarchy and Benedictines in the U. S., and 11 letters from Ludwig II, King of Bavaria.

Open to investigators under library restrictions.

MS 67–2027

San Francisco College for Women miscellaneous manuscripts, ca. 1566–1902. ca. 75 items.

In San Francisco College for Women Library.

Indentures, wills, and other legal documents from England in the 16th–18th centuries; Spanish and Mexican papers (1600–1746) relating to the Mexican Inquisition; official letters, special orders, and other Civil War papers; and other miscellaneous correspondence and papers. Includes an unpublished poem by Henry Wadsworth Longfellow and letters by Andrew Jackson, Emile Levasseur, and Sir Joshua Reynolds.

MS 67–2028

Bonnemaison, Jacques.

Papers, 1868–90. ca. 4 ft.

In University of Southwestern Louisiana, Southwestern Archives and Manuscripts Collection (Lafayette, La.)

Merchant, of Youngsville, La. Business accounts, mostly in French.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

Gift of Mr. Earl Vallot.

MS 67–2029

Burke, Walter J 1866–1941.

Papers, 1835–1941. ca. 10 ft. (ca. 500 items)

In University of Southwestern Louisiana, Southwestern Archives and Manuscripts Collection (Lafayette, La.)

Lawyer, Louisiana State legislator, and educator. Papers relating to Burke's activities in the Louisiana State Senate and Board of Education. Includes records of the Burke family dating from the Civil War period and material (ca. 1835) relating to the Texas Revolution.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

Gift of Mrs. James L. Burke and Perry J. Burke.

MS 67–2030

Debaillon family.

Papers, 1852–1944. ca. 3 ft. (ca. 5000 items)

In University of Southwestern Louisiana, Southwestern Archives and Manuscripts Collection (Lafayette, La.)

Scrapbooks and other papers relating to the Debaillon, Dupre, Gradenigo, and Mouton families and other Acadian families, of Lafayette Parish, La. Includes information on genealogy, history of the Catholic Diocese of Lafayette and Lafayette Parish, and Louisiana politics (1852–1920), with material on the Attakapas Vigilantes, Know-Nothing Party, Louisiana Lottery Company, Progressive League, and White League. Persons represented include Paul Debaillon and Charles Homere Mouton.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

Gift of Paul Debaillon.

MS 67–2031

Fletcher, Joel Lafayette, 1897–

Papers, 1920–66. ca. 18 ft. (ca. 50,000 items)

In University of Southwestern Louisiana, Southwestern Archives and Manuscripts Collection (Lafayette, La.)

President of the University of Southwestern Louisiana and agriculture specialist. Personal correspondence with family and friends, other personal papers, and a report (1964) made to the Secretary of Agriculture, Orville L. Freeman, concerning Fletcher's inspection of the rice industry in Italy. Includes material on Acadiana, education, and Louisiana.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

Gift of Mr. Fletcher.

Additions to the collection are anticipated.

MS 67–2032

Givens family.

Givens and Hopkins families papers, 1840–1960. ca. 4 ft. (ca. 5000 items)

In University of Southwestern Louisiana, Southwestern Archives and Manuscripts Collection (Lafayette, La.)

Correspondence, records of land sales, Confederate pay vouchers, and other papers. Includes correspondence relating to the Civil War and material on the history of the Givens family in Texas (1840–80), the Givens and Hopkins families in Lafayette, La. (1880–1960), and Lafayette, La., history.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

Gift of Mrs. David R. Williams.

MS 67–2033

Harris, Thomas H 1869–1942.

Papers, 1908–40. ca. 2 ft. (ca. 1200 items)

In University of Southwestern Louisiana, Southwestern Archives and Manuscripts Collection (Lafayette, La.)

Superintendent of public education in Louisiana. Correspondence, book reviews, and speeches.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

Gift of Mrs. Sadie Harris Baskin.

MS 67–2034

Live Oak Society papers, 1900–50. 96 items.

In University of Southwestern Louisiana, Southwestern Archives and Manuscripts Collection (Lafayette. La.)

Correspondence, speeches, and other papers, relating to an organization at Alexandria, La., for the study and preservation of Louisiana's live oak trees, collected by Horace H. White, of Alexandria, La.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

Gift of Miss Willie Wynn White.

MS 67–2035

McGowan, Charles A 1849–1921.

Papers, 1875–1921. ca. 5 ft. (ca. 1000 items)

In University of Southwestern Louisiana, Southwestern Archives and Manuscripts Collection (Lafayette, La.)

Physician and merchant, of Jeanerette, La. Correspondence, business papers, and photos.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

Gift of Mrs. Rivers Fortier.

MS 67–2036

Methodist Episcopal Church, South. *Conferences. Louisiana.*

Records, 1889–1964. 10 ft.

In University of Southwestern Louisiana, Southwestern Archives and Manuscripts Collection (Lafayette, La.)

Minutes of the annual conferences of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, held at Lafayette, La. Includes copies of Doctrines and discipline of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South (1934) and the Journal of the South Central Jurisdictional Conference of the Methodist Church (1960).

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

Gift of the Rev. and Mrs. R. R. Branton, Lafayette, La.

MS 67–2037

Rees family.

Papers, 1865–95. ca. 5 ft. (ca. 200 items)

In University of Southwestern Louisiana, Southwestern Archives and Manuscripts Collection (Lafayette, La.)

Chiefly personal correspondence, with some business correspondence, of the Henry Rees family of Breaux Bridge, La. Includes material relating to agriculture.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

Gift of Henry Rees.

MS 67–2038

Reid, William M *ca.* 1890–

Papers, 1911–65. ca. 3 ft. (ca. 6000 items)

In University of Southwestern Louisiana, Southwestern Archives and Manuscripts Collection (Lafayette, La.)

Rice miller and president and executive vice president of the Rice Millers' Association. Reid's articles and addresses on agriculture, newsletters of the Rice Millers' Association and minutes of its advisory council, and minutes of the Central Committee of the Southern Rice Industry, New Orleans, La.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

Gift of Mr. Reid, 1966.

MS 67–2039

Riehl, Joseph A 1906–

Papers, 1928–66. 2 ft.

In University of Southwestern Louisiana, Southwestern Archives and Manuscripts Collection (Lafayette, La.)

Vice president of the University of Southwestern Louisiana. Personal records relating to Riehl's activities as university administrator and professor.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

Gift of Mr. Riehl, 1966.

MS 67–2040

Stephens, Edwin Lewis, 1872–1938.

Papers, 1898–1938. ca. 16,000 items.

In University of Southwestern Louisiana, Southwestern Archives and Manuscripts Collection (Lafayette, La.)

President of the University of Southwestern Louisiana. Correspondence, addresses, and speeches, relating to Stephens' position as university president.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

MS 67–2041

Verret, J Emile, 1886–1965.

Papers, 1933–65. ca. 2 ft. (ca. 1000 items)

In University of Southwestern Louisiana, Southwestern Archives and Manuscripts Collection (Lafayette, La.)

Politician and Lieutenant Governor of Louisiana. Chiefly correspondence (1944–48) relating to Verret's official business as Lieutenant Governor, and other papers.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

Gift of Mrs. Verret, New Iberia, La.

MS 67–2042

Voorhies family.

Papers, 1853–1948. ca. 3 ft. (ca. 1200 items)

In University of Southwestern Louisiana, Southwestern Archives and Manuscripts Collection (Lafayette, La.)

Papers of a family of St. Martinville, La. Chiefly papers of Albert Voorhies as Lieutenant Governor of Louisiana, 1865–67, and his judicial records.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

Gift of the George Voorhies family, St. Martinville, La.

MS 67–2043

Watson family.

Dalton Watson papers, 1793–1930. ca. 1 ft. (ca. 2000 items)

In University of Southwestern Louisiana, Southwestern Archives and Manuscripts Collection (Lafayette, La.)

Correspondence, plantation records, and other papers, chiefly 1820–60 and 1890–1920, relating to the Montgomery, Smylie, Watson, and Young families, of Port Gibson, Miss., and Waterproof, La. Includes material on Indians in the West, Presbyterian religious affairs, and the Spanish American War. Persons represented include the Rev. James Smylie (ca. 1790–1850) and J. W. Watson (ca. 1865–1921).

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

Gift of Dalton Watson, Waterproof, La.

MS 67–2044

Williams, Espy, 1852–1908.

Papers, 1874–1908. ca. 2 ft.

In University of Southwestern Louisiana, Southwestern Archives and Manuscripts Collection (Lafayette, La.)

Playwright, of New Orleans. Diary, ca. 30 mss. of Williams' plays, scrapbook, and other papers.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

Gift of Mrs. Phillip E. Osgood, 1957.

MS 67–2045

Williams, David Reichard, 1890–1960.

Papers, 1912–60. ca. 15 ft. (20,000 items)

In University of Southwestern Louisiana, Southwestern Archives and Manuscripts Collection (Lafayette, La.)

Architect and administrator for Federal housing programs. Correspondence, plans, reports, and photos, relating to Williams' activities with the resettlement program of the Federal Emergency Relief Administration and the National Youth Administration and other housing programs. Includes material (1942–44) relating to Williams' part in Presidential investigations in Latin America, and many New Deal and regional photos.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

Gift of Mrs. Williams, Lafayette, La.

MS 67–2046

Alaska Commercial Company, *San Francisco.*

Records, 1868–1940. 18 ft. (ca. 11,400 items)

In Stanford University, Graduate School of Business, Jackson Library.

Journals, ledgers, fur books, cashbooks, individual accounts, agreements, charts, bills, income tax statements, bids for supplies, sealskin statements, financial reports, and other business papers of a firm engaged in fur trade, building, manufacturing, land development, and other activities in Alaska and Canada; together with minutes, stock journals and ledgers, private journals and ledgers, and cashbook of the Northern Commercial Company and the Northern Navigation Company. In 1901 the firm merged with International Mercantile Marine Company and Alaska Goldfields, ltd., to form the Northern Commercial Company and the Northern Navigation Company, but continued to use its old name as well as the new ones.

Unpublished guide in the library.

Gift of Louis C. Greene, 1944.

MS 67–2047

California Bean Growers' Warehouse Corporation.

Records of the California Bean Growers' Warehouse Corporation and the California Bean Growers' Association, 1918–47. 6 ft.

In Stanford University, Graduate School of Business, Jackson Library.

Correspondence, minute books, bylaws, legal papers, leases, and accounts (1922–47) of the California Bean Growers' Warehouse Corporation and minute books, bylaws, administrative material, and account books (1918–29) of the California Bean Growers' Association. Includes supplementary reports, charts, and addresses by directors and officers of the two groups.

Unpublished guide in the library.

MS 67–2048

Donohoe-Kelly Banking Company.

Records, 1863–1919. 84 ft.

In Stanford University, Graduate School of Business, Jackson Library.

Correspondence regarding accounts with the bank, letters of credit, insurance policies, income tax reports, semiannual reports, balance sheets and statements, cashbooks, blotters, checks and deposits volumes, draft stub books, collection journals, statements and remittance records from other banks, general ledger vouchers, and other business papers of a San Francisco bank. The bank was first organized in 1861 as the Donohoe, Ralston & Company bank, formed in 1864 as Donohoe, Kelly & Company, incorporated in 1891 as the Donohoe-Kelly Banking Company, and acquired in 1929 by the Bank of America of California. Some of the papers concern the liquidation of Donohoe, Ralston & Company.

Unpublished guide in the library.

Gift of Joseph A. Donohoe, Jr., through the Harvard Business School, 1951.

MS 67–2049

Kreps, Theodore John, 1897–

Papers, 1926–62. ca. 7 ft. (ca. 2400 items)

In Stanford University, Graduate School of Business, Jackson Library.

In part, photocopies.

Professor of business economics at Stanford University, Graduate School of Business. Reports, memoranda, statistics, surveys, legal documents, drafts, diagrams, and some printed material relating chiefly to the activities and interests of the Anti-Trust Division of the Dept. of Justice, the Temporary National Economic Committee, and the Board of Economic Warfare. Subjects include antitrust activities and investigation, cartel studies, labor, conservation, trade, Government economic activity, products and production, consumer protection and education, national defense, raw materials and their procurement, patents and trademarks, and alien property disposal. Geographical areas covered include the United States, Canada, Latin America, Africa, Southeast Asia, and Europe. Includes a small amount of correspondence.

Unpublished guide in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Kreps, 1966.

MS 67–2050

McKillican, Donald R *d.* 1892.

Business records, 1837–1938. 96 ft.

In Stanford University, Graduate School of Business, Jackson Library.

General storekeeper, of North Bloomfield, Nevada Co., Calif. Correspondence, legal documents, samples of checks and other forms, journals, ledgers, daybooks, trial balances, cashbooks, order books, salesbooks, invoices, and vouchers of a general merchandise store of North Bloomfield, Calif., variously known as McKillican and Burt, Crandall and McKillican, and McKillican and Mobley. Includes records of other companies including Blake & Reed Company, Weaverville, Calif., Dolley's Store, Sierraville, Calif., Frazer & Company, Palo Alto, Calif., and the Weaverville Supply Company, Trinity Co., Calif.

Unpublished guide in the library.

Gifts of W. H. Taylor, 1940, George D. Lyman, and Paul E. Holden.

MS 67–2051

Miscellaneous business records, 1860–1920. 4 ft. (45 items)

In Stanford University, Graduate School of Business, Jackson Library.

Ledgers, journals, cashbooks, stock certificates, minute book, correspondence, and other papers of Atlantic Portland Cement Company, of Easton, Pa., and San Francisco, Calif.; M. K. Blake Estate Company, Oakland and Alameda, Calif.; Northwestern Portland Cement Company; Pacific Sulphur and Chemical Company, San Francisco; C. E. Parton, San Francisco; Pavilion Skating Rink Company, San Francisco; Wine Grape Company; and various unidentified companies. Includes deeds and other papers of Mrs. Margaret A. Ormsby, Virginia City, Nev., relating to mining and other property in Carson City and Virginia City, Nev.

Unpublished guide in the library.

In part, gift of Willard O. Wayman, 1940.

MS 67–2052

Pacific Improvement Company.

Records, 1869–1931. 180 ft.

In Stanford University, Graduate School of Business, Jackson Library.

Correspondence, agreements, statements, bylaws, minute books, journals, ledgers, cashbooks, checkbooks, reports, trial balances, deed registers, voucher records, maps and blueprints of property in California, Texas, Washington, and Louisiana, and other papers of a holding company and many of its subsidiaries. Companies represented include the Capay Valley Land Company, Carbon Hill Coal Company of Washington, Financial Improvement Company, Geary Street Park and Ocean Railway, San Francisco, Guatemala Central Railroad, Ione Coal & Iron Company, Louisiana, New Orleans, and Texas Railway Company, Mississippi Valley Construction Company, Monterey County Water Works, Monterey Peninsula property (Hotel Del Monte, Pacific Grove Hotel), Oakland Water Front Company, Rocky Mountain Coal & Iron Company, San Antonio Land Company, San Pedro Harbor Dock and Land Company, Sonoma Valley Improvement Company, Southern Improvement Company, Union Fuel Company, and El Verano Villa Association. Subjects include mining of coal and iron in Washington, California, and Wyoming, land development in California, Texas, and Louisiana, and railroad and land development in the southern United States. Chief stockholders of the firm were Collis P. Huntington, Charles Crocker, Mark Hopkins, and Leland Stanford.

Unpublished guide in the library.

Gift of W. W. Crocker, 1941.

MS 67–2053

Reed, James, *fl.* 1907–1941.

Papers, 1907–41. ca. 450 items.

In Stanford University, Graduate School of Business, Jackson Library.

Correspondence, reports, charts, diagrams, and other papers relating to Reed's position as Assistant Director of Public works in Philadelphia, his activity in land and timber on the Isthmus of Tehuantepec, Mexico, the Celite Company of Los Angeles, Calif., his position as general manager of the Golden Gate Bridge and Highway District, San Francisco, Calif., and the construction of the Golden Gate Bridge.

Unpublished guide in the library.

Gift of Mrs. James Reed, 1943.

MS 67–2054

Schwabacher family.

Business records, 1894–1944. ca. 2 ft. (ca. 200 items)

In Stanford University, Graduate School of Business, Jackson Library.

Correspondence, reports, accountants' reports, balance sheets, minute book, cashbook, checkbook, trial balance, agreements, and other records of companies owned by members of Schwabacher family in California and Washington State. Companies represented and the member of the family most frequently appearing in correspondence concerning each company are Gatzert-Schwabacher Land Company, Seattle; Schwabacher Bros., San Francisco (investment brokers), Louis A. Schwabacher; Schwabacher Bros. & Company, Seattle (groceries and tobacco), Abraham Schwabacher; Schwabacher Hardware Company, Seattle, Lea S. Schwabacher; Schwabacher Realty Company, Seattle; and Stockton Milling Company, Stockton, Calif., Sigmund Schwabacher, president.

Unpublished guide in the library.

Gift of Sam I. Schwabacher, 1956.

MS 67–2055

Soracco-Sutter Creek store records, 1866–93. 5 ft. (63 items)

In Stanford University, Graduate School of Business, Jackson Library.

Daybooks, cashbooks, purchase book, customers' accounts, and ledgers of a general merchandise store in Sutter Creek, Sutter Co., Calif., owned by Lawrence and C. Soracco; together with daybooks of P. B. & Company (identity unknown). Some of the notations in the papers are in Italian.

Unpublished guide in the library.

Gift of Frank Soracco.

MS 67–2056

Sutro, Adolph Heinrich Joseph, 1830–1898.

Papers, 1861–99. 1 ft. (ca. 1000 items)

In Stanford University, Graduate School of Business, Jackson Library.

Mining engineer, of Nevada and San Francisco, and mayor of San Francisco. Correspondence, applications for employment on the Sutro Tunnel project and in the Sutro Baths in San Francisco, personal bills, safe book, contracts, printed matter, and miscellaneous papers relating chiefly to the construction of the Sutro Tunnel.

Unpublished guide in the library.

Gift of the Sutro family.

MS 67–2057

Towne and Bacon.

Records, 1854–75. 6 ft. (43 items)

In Stanford University, Graduate School of Business, Jackson Library.

Journals, daybooks, cashbooks, ledgers, petty accounts, receipt books, and payroll book of a printing firm of San Francisco, Calif.

Unpublished guide in the library.

Gift of James W. and Arthur W. Towne, San Francisco, 1940.

MS 67–2058

American authors and literature, 1832–1956. ca. 635 items.

In Stanford University Libraries.

In part, photocopies made from originals in the possession of Margaret Lothrop, Concord, Mass., transcripts (typewritten), and facsimiles.

Correspondence, literary MSS., autographs, portraits, clippings, and pamphlets of and relating to American writers. Includes an autograph album of James Sutton, editor of "Aldine," the Cyril Clemens collection containing many letters relating to Mark Twain, the Elaine Parnie collection, and the William Kimberley Palmer scrapbook on literary and political figures. Other persons represented include Gertrude Atherton, Joseph Auslander, Paul M. Branden, William Cullen Bryant, Gelett Burgess, Witter Bynner, Ina Donna Coolbrith, Hiram Powers Dilworth, Theodore Dreiser, Merrill Joan Gerber, Edward Everett Hale, Bret Harte, Nathaniel Hawthorne, Oliver Wendell Holmes (1809–1894), Richard Hovey, Washington Irving, Wallace Irwin, Henry James, Robinson Jeffers, Henry Wadsworth Longfellow, Edwin Markham, Joaquin Miller, Hugh A. Moran, Frank O'Connor, Richard O'Connor, Ezra Pound, William Saroyan, Upton Sinclair, Samuel Francis Smith, Charles Warren Stoddard, Bayard Taylor, and Charles Erskine Scott Wood.

Unpublished guides in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gifts and purchases.

MS 67–2059

American explorers and adventurers, 1785–1855. ca. 125 items.

In Stanford University Libraries.

Chiefly transcripts (typewritten) and photocopies made by F. A. Golder from originals in repositories in the Soviet Union.

Journal and other papers of Elisha Kent Kane (1820–1857), Arctic explorer, naval officer, and surgeon, relating chiefly to the 2d Grinnell Expedition to the Arctic (1854–55) in search of Sir John Franklin; correspondence of John Paul Jones (1747–1792), naval officer, with Marshall Grigori Aleksandrovich Potëmkin relating to Jones' service with the Russian Navy on the Black Sea and against Turkey, and journal of John R. Bell (1785?–1825), Army officer, while with Stephen H. Long's Expedition to the Rocky Mountains in 1820.

Unpublished guides in the library. Bell's journal was edited by Harlin M. Fuller and Leroy R. Hafen and published in 1957.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of F. A. Golder, Arthur B. Saunders and family, 1933, and purchase, 1934.

MS 67–2060

Anderson family.

Papers, 1848–1948. (MS 64–722)

—— —— Addition, ca. 1859–1925. ca. 250 items.

In Stanford University Libraries.

Correspondence, diairies, sermons, poems, mss. of writings, class rolls, pamphlets, and photos, chiefly of Melville Best Anderson. Includes letters of Catherine Merrill to Melville and sermons of Edward Coffin Anderson.

Unpublished guide in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mrs. Robert Van Vleck Anderson, 1965.

MS 67–2061

Bender, Albert Maurice, 1866–1941.

Papers, 1871, 1915–48. ca. 165 items.

In Stanford University Libraries.

In part, transcripts (typewritten).

Book and art collector, philanthropist, and civic leader, of San Francisco. Correspondence, poems, and miscellaneous printed matter and autographs. Correspondents include Clara (Clemens) Gabrilowitsch, daughter of Mark Twain and wife of Ossip Gabrilowitsch, Russian pianist and conductor, Una Jeffers, wife of poet Robinson Jeffers, Edwin Markham, poet, and Alfred Edward Newton, bibliophile.

Unpublished guide in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Bender and others.

MS 67–2062

Book arts and typographical collection, 1812–1956. ca. 115 items.

In Stanford University Libraries.

In part, photocopies.

Correspondence (1929–41) of Daniel Berkeley Updike, printer and typographer, with Joseph Bradford, of the Bradford Press, Portland, Me., other correspondence, and printed matter relating to printers, publishers, bookbinders, bookdealers, and bibliophiles. Others represented include Dorr Edwin Kimball, Giuseppe Orioli, and Bruce Rogers.

Unpublished guides in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Acquired from various sources.

MS 67–2063

British authors and literature, 1840–1953. ca. 450 items.

In Stanford University Libraries.

In part, transcripts (typewritten) made in part from originals in the Albert M. Bender Room of Stanford University Libraries, and photocopies.

Correspondence, literary mss., commonplace books, autographs, portraits, photos, and caricatures, relating to writers of the British Commonwealth. Includes the Gordon F. Madding collection of Victoriana (1840–97), correspondence (1949–52) of Isobel Field with Henry Hector Bolitho concerning her stepfather, Robert Louis Stevenson, a ms. by Bolitho entitled "A pen-friendship, with Robert Louis Stevenson's step-daughter," the Jocelyn Brooke collection on Somerset Maugham, the Hans Barkan collection on William Makepeace Thackeray, and The Chandes magazine (1903–08) written by a child, G. H. F. Power. Other persons represented include Robert Browning, Wilkie Collins, Alfred Edgar Coppard, Charles Dickens, Austin Dobson, Norman Douglas, A. E. Housman, James Joyce, Compton Mackenzie, Katherine Mansfield, George Moore, Herbert New, Sir Walter Scott, Robert Louis Stevenson, and Mary Augusta Ward.

Unpublished guides in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gifts and purchases.

MS 67–2064

Busch, Niven, 1903–

Papers, 1964–66. ca. 250 items.

In Stanford University Libraries.

Author. Ms. of Busch's novel "The gentleman from California" (1965), with corrections, typescript printer's copy, background material, proof revision notes, publicity and promotional material, reviews of the books, and correspondence with Henry William Simon, editor, and other members of the staff of the publishing firm of Simon and Schuster.

Unpublished guide in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Niven Busch, 1966.

MS 67–2065

Chit-chat Club, *San Francisco.*

Archives, 1879–1966. 3 ft. (ca. 550 items)

In Stanford University Libraries.

Correspondence, lists, statistics, printed proceedings, programs and menus of annual dinner meetings, drafts and mss. of essays given at meetings, reprints of essays, clippings, and miscellaneous papers of a literary discussion club. Includes material relating to Eli T. Sheppard.

Unpublished guide in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of the club, 1966.

MS 67–2066

Clark, George Archibald, 1864–1918.

Fur seal controversy papers, 1897–1917. ca. 600 items.

In Stanford University Libraries.

Secretary and recorder of the American Division of the Joint High Commission to investigate the Fur Seal Problem in the Bering Sea. Chiefly correspondence with David Starr Jordan. Includes other correspondence, articles, typescripts, and printed material by Clark and others, and a volume of photos of seals and seal islands. Correspondents include George M. Bowers, U. S. Commissioner of Fisheries, James McKeen Cattell, Frank Moore Colby,

MS 67–2066

Clark, George Archibald, 1864–1918. Fur seal controversy papers, 1897–1917. (Continued)

Henry W. Elliott, Minnie Maddern Fiske, William Gordon (1862–1942), E. A. Hayes, Gilbert Monell Hitchcock, William T. Hornaday, William Kent, Robert M. LaFollette (1855–1925), Walter I. Lembkey, Henry Cabot Lodge (1850–1924), E. N. Lomasney, M. C. Marsh, Charles Nagel, U. S. Secretary of Commerce, William C. Redfield, U. S. Secretary of Commerce, John H. Rothermel, Hugh McCormick Smith, William O. Stillman, E. W. Townsend, Woodrow Wilson, and John D. Works.

Unpublished guide in the library.

Gift.

MS 67–2067

Deitrick, James, *b.* 1864.

Papers, 1900–18. ca. 475 items.

In Stanford University Libraries.

Capitalist and engineer involved in the construction of railways in America, China, and Siberia, and president of the Chinese Construction Company. Correspondence, extracts from a diary, copies of contracts, powers of attorney and other legal papers, bills, miscellaneous financial papers and notes, telegrams, cables, form letters, post cards, memoranda, notes and drafts, sketches, brochures, maps, clippings, autographs, and other papers, chiefly 1914–17, relating to business dealings and plans in Russia, China, Nicaragua, Mexico, and the United States including construction of railroads, development of mining and agricultural lands and resources, and the sale of farm equipment and war material. Some of the papers relate to political affairs. Correspondents include George Earle Chamberlain, John Henry Goeke, Herbert Hoover, George Thomas Marye, Henry Clifford Stuart, Sun Yat-sen, Charles Orrin Townsend, George Frederick Wright, and the Nathan Hale Volunteers.

Unpublished guide in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Exchange with John Howell, 1932.

MS 67–2068

Educators' and librarians' papers, 1846–1953. 226 items.

In Stanford University Libraries.

Correspondence, post cards, bills, lectures, abstracts, clippings, and other papers of educators and librarians. Persons represented include William James (1842–1910), Ferdinand Canning Scott Schiller, and Kate Douglas Wiggin.

Unpublished guide in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gifts and purchases.

MS 67–2069

German manuscripts, ca. 1562–1932. ca. 65 items.

In Stanford University Libraries.

Correspondence, diary, ordinance book, cookbook, autographs, and autograph books. Persons represented include Rudolf Baumbach, Charitas Bischoff, Ferdinand I, Emperor of Germany and King of Bohemia, Karl Emil Franzos, Johann Wolfgang von Goethe, and Wilhelm Viëtor. Includes one item in Dutch.

Unpublished guide in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gifts and purchases.

MS 67–2070

Hadden, Anne.

Papers, ca. 1859–1935. ca. 100 items.

In Stanford University Libraries.

Librarian, of Palo Alto and Monterey Co., Calif. Letters received by Anne Hadden, Irene Hardy, and Maude J. Wilson; together with letters collected by Miss Hardy. Correspondents include Ina Donna Coolbrith, Richard Henry Dana, Jr., Edward Everett Hale, Gail Hamilton (real name: Mary Abigail Dodge), Oliver Wendell Holmes (1809–1894), Franklin Knight Lane, John Lawrence LeConte, Seumas MacManus, John Bach McMaster, Horace Mann, John Muir, Edward Francis Baxter Orton, Seumas O'Sullivan (real name: James Sullivan Starkey), Andrew Preston Peabody, Benjamin Penhallow Shillaber, Edward Rowland Sill, Alphonso Taft, Lincoln Steffens, John Steinbeck, and Woodrow Wilson.

Unpublished guide in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Elizabeth, Fannie, and Georgina Evelyn Hadden, 1964.

MS 67–2071

Hopkins, Timothy, 1859–1937, *collector.*

Transportation collection, 1830–92. (MS 65–856)

——— Addition, 1887–1936. ca. 6 ft. (ca. 300 items)

In Stanford University Libraries.

Reports, histories, statistics, briefs, maps, diagrams, applications to, hearings before, and other papers of the California Railroad Commission (forerunner of the Public Utilities Commission) and the Interstate Commerce Commission. Includes information on Death Valley Railroad, Great Northern & Western Pacific Railroads, Minarets and Western Railway Company, Southern Pacific Company, Union Pacific Company, and various lumber, street, and interurban and/or electric railroads in California.

Unpublished guide in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of the Public Utilities Commission through James Gibson, 1962–64.

MS 67–2072

Hopkins family.

Genealogical papers, 1626–1932. ca. 1000 items.

In Stanford University Libraries.

Timothy Hopkins' notes for and the MS. of his "John Hopkins of Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1634, and some of his descendants" (1932); together with letters, documents, lists, diagrams, forms, clippings, and other papers.

Unpublished guide in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Timothy Hopkins.

MS 67–2073

Lawrence, David Herbert, 1885–1930.

Papers, 1913–29. 184 items.

In Stanford University Libraries.

Author. Chiefly correspondence with Lady Ottoline Morrell, Cecil Gray, Maria Christina Chambers, and others, relating to personal affairs. Some of the letters relate to censorship of "Lady Chatterley's lover." Includes two letters from Frieda Lawrence to Lady Morrell, a few poems, an article, trial and proof pages for the first and second editions of "Lady Chatterley's lover," MS. of "The thimble," and part of the corrected typescript of "Young Lorenzo" by Ada Lawrence and G. Stewart Gelder.

Unpublished guide in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Kate Felton Elkins, 1936, and various other gifts and purchases.

The library also has transcripts (typewritten) of some of the papers.

MS 67-2074

Marx, Guido Hugo, 1871-1949.

Papers, 1901-49. ca. 1500 items.

In Stanford University Libraries.

Professor of mechanical engineering at Stanford University. Correspondence, pamphlets, clippings and reprints, biographical material, and an autobiography, relating to the American Federation of Teachers in California, the Pacific Cooperative League, criminal syndicalism, the New School for Social Research, California water resources, and Stanford University and its Engineering Dept. Correspondents include Max Farrand, Franklin Hichborn, Herbert Hoover, Hiram Johnson, George W. Norris, and Thorstein Veblen.

Unpublished guide in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Marx's daughter, Mrs. Barbara Givan, 1966.

MS 67-2075

Material on permanent exhibit, Albert M. Bender Room, Division of Special Collections, ca. 1580-1940. 2 ft.

In Stanford University Libraries.

In part, transcripts (typewritten) and facsimile of papers in the library's collections.

Correspondence, literary MSS., drawings, notebook, galley and page proofs, and album of verse, prose, and sketches. Persons represented include Edward Frederic Benson, Elizabeth Barrett Browning, Ivy Compton-Burnett, Aldous Huxley, Katherine Mansfield, W. Somerset Maugham, George Moore, Liam O'Flaherty, Isabella Jane Towers, Osbert Sitwell, Edward Streeter, and Augustin Juan Vicente Zamorano.

Unpublished guide in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gifts and purchases from various sources.

MS 67-2076

Monroe, Will Seymour, 1863-1939.

Will S. Monroe collection on Walt Whitman, 1929-30. ca. 600 items.

In Stanford University Libraries.

In part, transcripts (handwritten).

Correspondence and notes of Monroe relating to a proposed book on Walt Whitman, copies of Whitman's letters, and other papers, and negative glass slides of Whitman's funeral.

Unpublished guide in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Monroe, 1931.

MS 67-2077

Nash family.

Oneida Community papers, 1827-1945. ca. 375 items.

In Stanford University Libraries.

Correspondence relating to the lives of the Nash family in the Oneida and Wallingford Communities, and to their work, activities, and beliefs. Includes Civil War letters of Edwin Seymour Nash and David Watson Knowles and genealogical material on the Nash and Poole families. Other names represented include Seymour Webster Nash.

Unpublished guide in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Evan Rupert Nash, 1965.

MS 67-2078

Newton, *Sir* **Isaac,** 1642-1727.

Newton collection manuscripts, ca. 1684-1949. ca. 85 items.

In Stanford University Libraries.

In part, transcripts (handwritten) and facsimiles.

English mathematician and natural philosopher. Correspondence, drafts, reports, notes, scientific MSS., lectures, tables, diagrams, and printed pamphlets by and about leading figures in the history of science and their work. Persons represented include Sir George Biddell Airy, David Brewster, Albert Einstein, and Nicholas Saunderson.

Unpublished guide in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gifts of Frederick E. Brasch and others.

The library also has a photocopy of one of the papers in this collection.

MS 67-2079

Nicholson, Watson, 1866-1951.

Papers, 1909-20. ca. 4 ft. (ca. 1000 items)

In Stanford University Libraries.

Author. Research notes and MSS. of published and unpublished books and essays and notes for and reprints of articles and lectures. Subjects include history of the British theater, censorship of the British stage, seventeenth century, Elizabethan, and Victorian literature, and Thackeray.

Unpublished guide in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Watson Nicholson, ca. 1950.

MS 67-2080

Orient collection, ca. 1877-1923. 56 items.

In Stanford University Libraries.

In part, transcripts (typewritten) of the Eli T. Sheppard papers, edited by Payson J. Treat.

Correspondence, memoranda, reports, and MSS. and translations of books relating to the Orient, chiefly Japan. Includes an English translation of Soken kishu and a MS. by David Baillie Warden under the direction of Hamilton Fish, entitled The Origin, nature, progress and influence of consular establishments. Persons represented include Eli T. Sheppard, legal advisor (1876-81) to the Japanese Foreign Office, and Che Yu Cheng, author of a work on Chinese proverbs.

Unpublished guide in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gifts from various sources.

MS 67-2081

Pacific Geographic Society, *Los Angeles.*

Archives, 1927-41. 10 ft. (ca. 5000 items)

In Stanford University Libraries.

Correspondence, minutes, reports, statistics, bills, receipts, contracts, press releases, lists, legal papers, organizational papers, articles, maps, itineraries, photos, diagrams, printed material, clippings, and other papers.

Unpublished guide in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of N. A. Kovach.

MS 67-2082

Pacific Slope manuscripts, 1769–1859. (MS 65-853)

—— —— Addition, ca. 1760–1963, to collection started by Mary (Sheldon) Barnes. ca. 660 items.

In Stanford University Libraries.

In part, transcripts (typewritten) and photocopies. Some of the originals are in the possession of the Stanford University Libraries and James H. Snell.

Correspondence, diaries, journals, reports, financial and legal documents, biographical material, pictures, and maps, relating to overland journeys, exploration, mining, politics, economic affairs, military affairs, and the history of California, Oregon, Nevada, Colorado, and other parts of the West. Includes California oil papers, Reed B. Cherington collection on California missions and Thomas O. Larkin, Edith C. Galbraith collection on early Spanish exploration of California coast, William Carey Jones collection relating to Thomas Hart Benton, Jessie Benton Fremont, and other members of the Fremont family, Point Lobos Reserve letters and reports, and "The history of Oregon (Territory)." Names represented include the American Board of Commissioners of Foreign Missions, British Consulate in San Francisco, Anson Burlingame, John T. Doyle, Joseph J. Evans, Charles Norton Felton, Franklin Hichborn, Milton Slocum Latham, Arthur Hermann Markwart, Panama-Pacific International Exposition, Juan Vicente Güémez Pacheco de Padilla Horcasitas y Aguayo, conde de Revilla Gigedo, Moses Schallenberger, Levi Stowell, Elizabeth Schallenberger Townsend, John Townsend, Alfred Wheeler, and Charlotte Whitney.

Unpublished guides in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Acquired from various sources.

MS 67-2083

Philippine manuscripts, 1894–99. ca. 250 items.

In Stanford University Libraries.

Correspondence, documents, official communications of provincial and local military and civil officers of the Philippine Republic, and other papers. The provinces of Cavite and Manila and the district of Caloocan appear most frequently in the collection. Names represented include Emilio Aguinaldo. Chiefly in Spanish and Tagálog with some other dialects represented.

Unpublished guide in the library. Partial description published in The Philippine Islands, 1493–1898, edited by Emma Helen Blair and James Alexander Robertson (1903–09), v. 53, p. 44–49.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

MS 67-2084

Plumb, Edward Lee, 1827–1912.

Papers, 1856–1912. ca. 2000 items.

In Stanford University Libraries.

Diplomat, railroad promoter, and vice president of the Mexican International Railroad Company. Correspondence, cables, notes, extracts, reports, articles, drafts, maps, clippings, and printed material, relating to Mexican history (ca. 1860–80), U. S. diplomatic and commercial relations with Mexico, Cuba, and Spain (1856–ca. 1900), history of Cuba from the insurrection of 1869 to the Spanish-American War, and American railroad promotion and development (ca. 1870–81) in Texas and Mexico. Correspondents include Blas Balcárcel, Estanislao Cañedo, George Earl Church, William Rufus Day, Hamilton Fish, John Watson Foster, Henry C. Hall, William Hunter, Benito Juárez, Sebastián Lerdo de Tejada, Richard Cunningham McCormick, James S. Mackie, Henry Gurdon Marquand, Matías Romero, William Henry Seward, Philip Henry Sheridan, and William Tecumseh Sherman.

Unpublished guide in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift, 1915–16, of Mrs. Ida Husted Harper who received the papers from Plumb.

MS 67-2085

Rael, Juan Bautista, 1900– *collector.*

Juan B. Rael collection on Spanish and Spanish-American folklore, 19th and 20th centuries. ca. 100 items, 3 reels of microfilm, and 1 strip.

In Stanford University Libraries.

In part, microfilm made from originals in the Huntington Library, Boston Public Library, and the Archive Nacional Guatemala.

Folk plays of Spain, Guatemala, Mexico, New Mexico, Colorado, and Colombia with religious and/or peasant or Indian themes, and alabados (religious songs). The bulk of material is Nativity shepherds' plays, Magi plays, and plays to celebrate various feast days.

Unpublished guide in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Rael, 1966.

MS 67-2086

Robinson, Elmer Edwin, 1894– *collector.*

Papers of distinguished Americans, 1765–1950. (MS 61-1753)

—— —— Addition, 1683–1960. 204 items.

In Stanford University Libraries.

Correspondence, autographs, documents, drafts of speeches, copybook, report, receipt book, account book, broadsides, clippings, and memorabilia. Includes the Edwin A. Cottrell collection on national affairs and the Ruth Scibird collection of historical miscellany. Others represented include Washington Irving, Frank Church, U. S. Senator from Idaho, Herbert Hoover, Ray Lyman Wilbur, and George Washington and his contemporaries.

Unpublished guides in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gifts of Mr. Robinson, Mrs. M. C. Sloss, Ray Lyman Wilbur, and others.

MS 67-2087

Romance language collections, ca. 1601–1940. 184 items.

In Stanford University Libraries.

In part, photocopies of originals in the Library of Congress and the archives of the Comédie française, and facsimiles.

Correspondence, literary and scientific MSS., legal and financial papers, civil documents, reports, commonplace books, notes, diary, military papers, autographs, and printed material in French, Spanish, Catalan, Corsican, Italian, and Latin. Includes a few items in English including two translations and the record (1748–1838) of water rights,

MS 67–2087

Romance language collections, ca. 1601–1940. (Continued)

Manila, Philippine Islands; Smith Ely Jelliffe collection on Julian and Anne Green; miscellaneous papers from the Reims, France, area, "Reglements des Tailles" (1601–1712), and record (1783–85) of property holdings in Laval, France. Persons represented include Paul Bert, Sidonie Gabrielle Collette, Marie Curie, Jean Baptiste Castor Favre, Anatole France, Edmond Louis Antoine Huot de Goncourt, Fernand, comte de Montessus de Ballore, Juan Vicente Güemez Pacheco de Padilla Horcasitas y Aguayo, conde de Revilla Gigedo, Jules Verne, Pancho Villa, and Émile Zola.

Unpublished guides in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gifts and purchases from various sources.

MS 67–2088

Scientists and science, 1865–1948. 50 items.

In Stanford University Libraries.

Correspondence, MSS. of books and articles, address, journal, notes, diagrams, and clippings of and relating to scientists and their work. Persons represented include Albert Einstein, Annie Law, teacher and shell collector, James Lewis, conchologist, Stephen Farnum Peckham, chemist, and Josiah Dwight Whitney, geologist. Includes the William Frederick Durand-R. Giacomelli correspondence (1930) on aerodynamics and correspondence, notes, diagrams, clippings, and other papers (1870–99) relating to John Edward Fraser's Science notes.

Unpublished guides in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gifts and purchases.

MS 67–2089

Steele, Joseph Henry.

Papers, 1944–60. ca. 2 ft. (ca. 200 items)

In Stanford University Libraries.

Public relations representative for Ingrid Bergman, actress. Correspondence relating to, and first and final drafts of "Ingrid Bergman: an intimate portrait" (1959) by Steele; together with papers relating to a literary infringement suit. Correspondents include Maxwell Anderson, William Fields, and the David McKay Company (publishers).

Unpublished guide in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. and Mrs. Richard K. Mohler, Los Gatos, Calif., 1967.

MS 67–2090

Theater and fine arts collection, ca. 1775–1954. ca. 350 items.

In Stanford University Libraries.

In part, transcripts and facsimiles.

Correspondence, legal and financial agreements, programs, playscripts, prompt copies, playbills, prints, photos, drawings, songbooks, catalogs, printed material, scrapbooks, clippings, autographs, and other papers relating to theaters, plays, theater managers, producers, actors, playwrights, directors, agents, musicians, music, singers, composers, conductors, artists, opera, and history of the theater.

Unpublished guides in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gifts and purchases from various sources.

MS 67–2091

Tillotson, George E *collector.*

George E. Tillotson collection on railroads, 1880–1940? 50 ft. (ca. 100,000 items)

In Stanford University Libraries.

Outlines of corporate histories of railroads in the United States and Canada including some railroads which were projected and never built and some streetcar lines and electric interurban lines. Includes dates of incorporation, lists of points served, lists of mileage, time schedules, maps of lines, and lists or reports of accidents.

Unpublished guide in the library. All companies and railroad lines are indexed in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Tillotson.

MS 67–2092

United Railroads of San Francisco.

Records, 1866–1951. 23 ft. (ca. 150 items)

In Stanford University Libraries.

Business and legal papers, financial papers, record books, stock records, statistics, ledgers, clippings, and other records of the following street railways which comprised United Railroads of San Francisco: San Francisco & Alameda Rail-Road Company, South San Francisco Railroad and Power Company, Sutro Railway Company, and Sutter St. Railway Company. In 1921 the firm, mostly owned by California Rail and Power Company, was sold to the Market Street Railway Company, which was bought in 1944 by the Municipal Railway of San Francisco (Muni). Includes annual reports (1949–51) of the Municipal Railway Company.

Unpublished guide in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gifts of Timothy Hopkins and others.

MS 67–2093

Women's papers, ca. 1884–1939. ca. 60 items.

In Stanford University Libraries.

Correspondence, pamphlets, and autographs of and about noted women. Includes the Alice Park collection on planned parenthood and birth control. Persons represented include Jane Addams, Mary Ware Dennett, Lou Henry Hoover, Helen Keller, Ellen Karoline Sofia Key, Margaret Sanger, and Eleanor Roosevelt.

Unpublished guides in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gifts and purchases from various sources.

MS 67–2094

Bailey, Margery, 1891–1963.

Papers, 1912–63. 2 ft. (ca. 500 items)

In Stanford University, University Archives.

In part, photocopies of originals in the possession of Robert Gros.

Professor of English at Stanford University, author of children's books, actress, and director of the Oregon Shakespearean Festival at Ashland, Or. Correspondence with actors, dramatists, writers, and theatrical people, term papers of Miss Bailey's students, her papers as a student, lecture and research notes, reprints of her articles and papers

MS 67-2094

Bailey, Margery, 1891-1963. Papers, 1912-63. (Continued)
on humanities at Stanford University, an unpublished article by Frank de Guerre entitled David Belasco as I knew him, and papers relating to Irvin S. Cobb, Clarence Darrow, Robinson Jeffers, John P. Marquand, Gertrude Stein, Harold Bell Wright, the English Club and Dramatists' Alliance at Stanford, the Oregon Shakespearean Festival, theater productions at Stanford, and the Institute of Renaissance Studies. Correspondents include Maxwell Anderson, John Gould Fletcher, Edgar Lee Masters, and Betty Smith.

Unpublished guide in the repository.

Some of the papers are restricted.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

Gift of the estate of Margery Bailey, 1964.

MS 67-2095

Branner, John Casper, 1850-1922.

Family papers, 1882-1921. ca. 36 ft.

In Stanford University, University Archives.

Geologist and president of Stanford University. Correspondence, MSS. and printed copies of books and articles by Branner, photos and line drawings of geographical formations, scrapbooks of earthquake pictures, report of the commission investigating the Panama Canal slides, and genealogy of the Baker family. Includes some papers of George Casper Branner relating to his childhood at Stanford and his university days, letters from Branner and other members of his family to his sons, George and John, during their service in World War I, and correspondence with a classmate, A. J. Lamoureaux, describing life in Brazil, from 1886 to 1906. Other correspondents include E. P. Cubberley, Herbert Hoover and his wife Lou Henry Hoover, David Starr Jordan, Jane L. Stanford, Thomas Welton Stanford, Booker T. Washington, and Woodrow Wilson.

Unpublished guide in the repository.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

Gifts of the Branner family.

MS 67-2096

Cutler, Leland Whitman, 1885-1959.

Papers, 1909-41. 1 ft.

In Stanford University, University Archives.

Insurance businessman and president (1942-54) of the Board of Trustees of Stanford University. Chiefly correspondence and working papers of the Stanford University Board of Trustees. Includes a preliminary survey (1926) for a proposed 100 bed wing of the Stanford University Hospital, reports and programs on future expansion of the University, papers of the Graduate School of Business and its Industrial Relations Division, the Lower Division of the Junior College, and the Dept. of Education and correspondence and other papers of Charles A. Coolidge, original architect of the Stanford buildings, E. P. Cubberley, professor of education at Stanford, Herbert Hoover, John D. Rockefeller III, Judge Lorenzo Sawyer, Lewis M. Terman, professor of psychology at Stanford, and Ray Lyman Wilbur, president of Stanford.

Unpublished guide in the repository.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

Gift of Mr. Cutler and the Stanford University Board of Trustees.

MS 67-2097

Davis, Horace, 1831-1916.

Papers, 1865-1915. ca. 3 ft.

In Stanford University, University Archives.

U. S. Representative from California, member of the original Board of Trustees of Stanford University, and president of the University of California, Berkeley. Family and other correspondence, copies of articles by Davis, diplomas, and pamphlets. The bulk of the papers concern Stanford University and its Board of Trustees and the problems it faced. Other papers relate to family matters, the United States Sanitary Commission, and the 1906 earthquake. Correspondents include Thomas R. Bard, George Crothers, Henry T. Gage, David Starr Jordan, Samuel F. Leib, George C. Perkins, James D. Phelan, Whitelaw Reid, Eugene E. Schmitz, Silas W. Terry, Booker T. Washington, Benjamin Ide Wheeler, and John D. Works.

Unpublished guide in the repository.

Some of the papers are restricted.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

Gift of Mrs. George Proctor, Napa, Calif., 1966.

MS 67-2098

Elliott, Orrin Leslie, 1860-1940.

Papers, 1891-1936. 3 ft.

In Stanford University, University Archives.

English instructor at Cornell University and first registrar of Stanford University. Notes, source citations, unpublished reminiscences, and copies of documents collected for, and the original MS. of, Elliott's "Stanford University: the first twenty-five years" (©1937). Includes correspondence (1929-36) of George E. Crothers and note cards for his "Founding of Leland Stanford Junior University" (1932).

Unpublished guide in the repository.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

Gift of Mr. Elliott.

MS 67-2099

Hansen, William Webster, 1909-1949.

Papers, 1925-47. 6 ft.

In Stanford University, University Archives.

Professor of physics and director of the Stanford Microwave Laboratory. Class notes taken while at the University of Michigan, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, and Stanford University, lecture notes, patents, unpublished studies, and notes on various experiments, especially concerning radar technology, klystron development, radiation, and microwave mechanics.

Unpublished guide in the repository.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

Gift of Mrs. Hansen.

MS 67-2100

Mosher, Clelia Duel, 1863-1940.

Papers, 1886-1938. 3 ft.

In Stanford University, University Archives.

Physician and professor of personal hygiene at Stanford University. Correspondence, diaries, writings, biographical material, and clippings. Includes a sketch entitled "Clelia Duel Mosher—the questioner," a short biography of Dr. Mosher by Mary Roberts Coolidge, and vol. 2 of "The Moshers, 1794-1934, and related families." Correspondents include Mary Roberts Coolidge, David Starr Jordan, William H. Welch, and Ray Lyman Wilbur.

Unpublished guide in the repository.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

Gift of Clelia Duel Mosher.

MS 67-2101

Robinson, Edgar Eugene, 1887–

Edgar E. Robinson—Stanford History Dept. collection, 1908–62. 38 ft.

In Stanford University, University Archives.

Professor of history at Stanford University. Correspondence, drafts and MSS. of writings, term papers of students, articles, lecture notes, syllabi, case material for courses, and clippings. Includes files of the Stanford History Dept., papers relating to the establishment of Stanford's Political Science Dept., report on the four quarter system, History Club minutes, History Dept. minutes, MS. of "History of the History Department," courses taught in both World Wars, especially the Army Specialized Training Program (1941–45), independent study, and courses in Western civilization and the problems of citizenship. Robinson's correspondents include E. P. Cubberley, David Starr Jordan, Walter Lippmann, Lewis M. Terman, Frederick Jackson Turner, Ray Lyman Wilbur, and John D. Works.

Unpublished guide in the repository.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

Gift of Edgar E. Robinson and the History Dept., 1964–66.

MS 67-2102

Stanford, Leland, 1824–1893.

Papers and deeds of Stanford ranches and land, 1861–1929. 24 ft.

In Stanford University, University Archives.

Businessman, Governor of California, U. S. Senator, and founder of Stanford University. Correspondence, deeds, abstracts and transcripts of titles, auction catalogs, horse and foal records, employee records, maps, and other records relating to ranches and lands owned by Stanford, his wife Jane L. Stanford, and his son Leland Stanford, Jr. Properties represented include George Gordon's Mayfield Grange, Gridley Farm, the Gwinn Ranch, the Palo Alto Stock Farm, Vina Ranch, and San Francisco lands.

Unpublished guide in the repository.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

Gift of Jane L. Stanford.

MS 67-2103

Stanford family.

Papers, 1824–1915. 14 ft.

In Stanford University, University Archives.

In part, photocopies.

Correspondence, telegrams, business, legal, financial, and official papers, speeches, journals, poems, pamphlets, photo albums, clippings, scrapbooks, and other papers of Leland Stanford (1824–1893), his wife, Jane L. Stanford (1825–1905), his son, Leland Stanford, Jr. (1868–1884), and his brother, Thomas Welton Stanford (1832–1918). Leland Stanford's papers concern the construction of the transcontinental railroad line, his political career, business and financial interests, and the founding and construction of Stanford University; Mrs. Stanford's papers relate to personal and social affairs, a suit against Central Pacific and the Stanford estate, the railroad business, and the operation of Stanford University, 1893–1905, and include condolences on the death of her son Leland and requests for money; Leland Stanford, Jr.'s papers relate to family matters and travels, to his collecting interest which inspired the Stanford University Museum, and his interest in education; Thomas Welton Stanford's papers include correspondence with the family and Stanford University and typescripts about his psychic investigation circle in Melbourne, Australia. Includes some papers of or about the Josiah and Charles Stanford families.

Unpublished guide in the repository.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

Gifts of Jane L. Stanford, Thomas Welton Stanford, David Starr Jordan, and others.

MS 67-2104

Stanford University earthquake reconstruction papers, 1906–08. 2 ft.

In Stanford University, University Archives.

Correspondence, daily journal, photos, and estimates of repairs of the Commission of Engineers responsible for the reconstruction of the university buildings after the earthquake of 1906. C. D. Marx, William F. Durand, and C. B. Wing comprised the commission.

Unpublished guide in the repository.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

MS 67-2105

Stanford University faculty papers, 1874–1964. ca. 19 ft.

In Stanford University, University Archives.

Correspondence, lecture notes, class outlines, diaries, class rolls, notes, school surveys, MSS., publications, reports, press releases, scrapbook photos, and other papers of Leroy Abrams, Douglas Houghton Campbell, William Alpha Cooper, Henry Rushton Fairclough, George Hempl, Frank Mace MacFarland, George J. Peirce, Jesse Brundage Sears, Graham H. Stuart, and Frank Walter Weymouth. Includes correspondence, other records of the Stanford Biology Dept., and papers relating to Ellwood P. Cubberley, the Stanford School of Education, and the Fellowship Forum of Palto Alto.

Unpublished guides in the repository.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

A composite collection consisting of groups of papers or single items described separately in the repository. Additions are anticipated.

Gifts from various sources.

M S 67-2106

Stanford University war records, World War I, World War II. 10 ft.

In Stanford University, University Archives.

Correspondence, papers regarding the establishment of ambulance units, personal narratives of servicemen, drafts of a Stanford war history by Dr. C. A. Duniway, records of each Stanford participant in the First World War, photos, and memorabilia, relating to Stanford University faculty and student participation in the wars, women in war work, the Student Army Training Corps, civil defense, and war courses.

Unpublished guide in the repository.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

MS 67–2107

Terman, Lewis Madison, 1877–1956.

Papers, 1910–59. 21 ft.

In Stanford University, University Archives.

Professor of psychology at Stanford University. Correspondence, tables, calculations, charts, notebooks, clippings, reprints, and other papers relating to Terman's marriage study of gifted subjects, his investigation of the gifted and of child prodigies, and tests and testing. Includes examples and keys of Army Alpha and Beta Tests, Stanford Revision of Binet-Simon Intelligence Scale, Stanford Achievement Test, Terman McNemar Test of Mental Ability, Terman Group Test, Attitude-Interest Analysis Tests, and Male-Female Tests; and first and second drafts of Terman's Mental and physical traits of gifted children (Genetic studies of genius, vol. 1, 1925), Children's reading (1926), and Biographical data for early mental traits of 300 geniuses (Genetic studies of genius, vol. 2, 1926).

Unpublished guide in the repository.

Information on literary rights available in the repository.

Gift of the Terman Study Group, 1967.

MS 67–2108

Friends, Society of (*Hicksite*) *Philadelphia Yearly Meeting. Indian Aid Association of Philadelphia.*

Records, 1869–75. 95 items.

In Friends Historical Library of Swarthmore College.

Correspondence, letters of appreciation from Indian children, lists of goods sent to the Great Nemaha and Otoe Indian agencies, lists of goods received by the association, reports, minutes, treasurers' reports, bills, receipts, and printed annual reports.

Checklist in the library.

Open to investigators under library restrictions.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Deposit.

MS 67–2109

Friends, Society of (*Hicksite*) *Philadelphia Yearly Meeting. Indian Committee.*

Records, 1867–92. 56 items.

In Friends Historical Library of Swarthmore College.

Correspondence of John Saunders with Samuel Janney, R. Rush Roberts, and Barclay White; together with letters chiefly addressed to Alfred Moore, clerk of the committee, which was concerned with Oneida and Seneca Indians of New York, from Levi K. Browne, Joseph J. Janney, Samuel Jeannes, John Saunders, and Barclay White.

Checklist in the library.

Open to investigators under library restrictions.

Deposit.

MS 67–2110

Hinshaw, William Wade, 1867–1947.

Index to Quaker meeting records, 1682–1947. ca. 18 ft.

In Friends Historical Library of Swarthmore College.

Transcripts.

Genealogist, of Washington, D. C. Abstracts of minutes, births and deaths, marriages, removals, and other records of Quaker meetings in Arizona, California, Colorado, Idaho, Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Maryland, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, New Jersey, Oklahoma, Pennsylvania, South Dakota, and Wisconsin. The abstracts were prepared for the projected but unpublished volumes of Hinshaw's Encyclopedia of American Quaker genealogy.

Published guide in the National genealogical society quarterly, v. 38 (1950) p. 37–41. Unpublished card catalog and cross index in the history.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mrs. Hinshaw, 1948.

MS 67–2111

Lundy, Joseph Wilmer.

Papers, 1781–1964. 7 ft.

In Friends Historical Library of Swarthmore College.

In part, transcripts.

Correspondence, diaries, journals, MSS. of speeches and writings, account books, cashbooks, agreements, bonds and warrants, deeds, indentures, mortgages, promissory notes, bills, tax receipts, and other business papers, genealogical material, photos, newspaper clippings, memorabilia, and other papers of Lundy, a Quaker, who was in the plumbing and heating business in Pennsylvania, and other members of his family. Many of the papers relate to Quaker affairs. Includes diaries of Lundy's wife, Bessie Lundy; 250 letters (1887–1928), mainly to Lundy, written by his mother, Mary Lundy; 115 letters (1900–45) by Thomas Chalkley Matlack to Lundy, chiefly relating to his preparation of a book of photos and historical sketches of Friends' Meetings; and material concerning Benjamin Lundy, the abolitionist, the John and Sarah Roberts family, the Wierman family, and the work of Lundy's daughter, Elizabeth Bent Lundy, who married an Indian, adopted the name Kamala Nimbkar, and taught occupational therapy in India.

Checklist in the library.

Gift of Kamala Nimkbar, 1966–67.

MS 67–2112

Lupton family.

Papers, ca. 1792–1962. 3 ft.

In Friends Historical Library of Swarthmore College.

In part, transcripts.

Correspondence, journals, wills, bills, receipts, account book, estate papers, biographical and genealogical material, photos, and other personal and business papers of the Lupton family, including Mary W. Lupton and Isaac Lupton. Includes papers of the Crescent Club, Homemakers Guild, "Sociable" (in Winchester, Va.?), a MS. entitled "The Religious Society of Friends of Frederick County" (1927), by Carrie Constance Watson, papers relating to the preparation and publication of "Hopewell (Va.) Friends history, 1734–1934" and its 200th anniversary, and correspondence (1935–37) of Walker McClunn Bond relating to genealogical matters.

Checklist in the library.

Gift of Carrie Lupton Bond (Mrs. Walker McClunn Bond), 1962–64.

MS 67–2113

Robbins family.

Papers, ca. 1849–1934. 70 items.

In Friends Historical Library of Swarthmore College.

In part, transcripts (typewritten).

Correspondence, biographical and genealogical material, diary, prose and verse, notebook, album, copy book, daybook, exercise book, piece book, Child's Bible, photos, and clippings, of Annie Laurie Robbins and Emma B. Robins relating to the Robbins family and the Seven Stars Tavern on the old stage route between Sharptown and Swedesboro, N. J.

Checklist in the library.

Gift of John H. Bourne, 1934.

MS 67–2114

Stratton, Edward F

Papers, 1750–1961. 207 items.

In Friends Historical Library of Swarthmore College.

In part, transcripts, 3 facsimiles, and a photocopy.

Businessman and custodian of records, Ohio Yearly Meeting of Friends, Salem, Ohio. Correspondence, diaries (1869, 1871) of Edward Williams, biographical sketch of Mary F. Stratton by Watson Dewees, articles by Stratton, genealogical notes on the Fisher and Heald families, deeds, legal papers, articles, minutes (1804) of the Committee on Indian Concerns, Baltimore, Quaker documents, letters and reports of Edward Williams and his wife and daughter, Hannah and Sarah, as teachers in schools for freedmen in Mississippi and Texas, printed matter, and memorabilia, relating to various Quaker meetings, Quaker affairs, schools for freedmen, and opposition to war.

Checklist in the library.

Gift of Mr. Stratton and the Edward Williams family, 1961–63.

MS 67–2115

Thomas, Wilbur Kelsey, 1882–1953.

Papers, ca. 1915–34. 1 ft.

In Friends Historical Library of Swarthmore College.

In part, transcripts (typewritten).

Executive secretary of the American Friends Service Committee, director of the Carl Schurz Memorial Foundation, inc., and president of the Pennsylvania State Forestry Association. Correspondence, addresses, writings, printed material, and a bibliographical leaflet, relating to Thomas, world peace, friendship, war, labor, civil rights and liberties. post-World War I feeding in Germany and Russia (Friends Feeding Mission), and the American Friends Service Committee.

Checklist in the library.

Gift of Mrs. Thomas, 1956.

MS 67–2116

Turner, Rebecca Sinclair, 1795–1877.

Papers, 1776–1897. ca. 1 ft.

In Friends Historical Library of Swarthmore College.

In part, transcripts.

Friend, of Baltimore, Md. Correspondence, diaries, journal of Mrs. Turner's traveling in the Friends' ministry, letters from her son, Joseph Turner, while serving as a Union soldier, indentures, agreement, business records (1776–1845) of her father-in-law, Joseph Turner, and other papers. Subjects include the work of the Indian Aid Association and opposition to the use of chimney sweepers in Baltimore.

Checklist in the library.

Gift of Rebecca Janney Timbres Taylor, great granddaughter of Mrs. Turner, 1966

MS 67–2117

Walton, Israel.

Walton-Thomas papers, 1725–1930. 149 items.

In Friends Historical Library of Swarthmore College.

Inventory, indentures, bonds, deeds, accounts, mortgages, judgments, lists of goods and chattels, auditor's report, agreement, receipts, wills, promissory notes, legal papers, surveyors' drafts, genealogical data, disownments, minutes (1854) of the Byberry Preparative Meeting, diary (1877–78) of Mary D. Walton, report on the Women's Christian Temperance Union by Ellen L. Thomas, copybook, piece books, and other papers of Israel Walton and various members of the Walton and Thomas families. Includes anonymous writings on Susan B. Anthony, Dolley Madison, and Anna Howard Shaw.

Checklist in the library.

MS 67–2118

Hodges, Bob Alex, 1869–1938.

Papers, 1906–38. ca. 3 ft.

In Trinity University Library (San Antonio, Tex.)

Correspondence and other papers collected by Hodges as chairman of the Historical Society of the Synod of Texas, Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. Includes correspondence relating to the Cumberland Presbyterian Church in Texas prior to 1906.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.

Deposited by the Hodges family.

MS 67–2119

Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A.

Texas records, 1842–1964. ca. 31 ft.

In Trinity University Library (San Antonio, Tex.)

Correspondence, reports, minutes, property records, and financial records of the Dallas, Paris, Trinity, and Texas Presbyteries, and minutes, account books, membership lists, and baptism and death records of local Presbyterian churches in Texas. Includes material relating to the Cumberland Presbyterian Church in Texas before its merger in 1906 with the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A.

Deposited by the Stated Clerk of Trinity Presbytery and other local presbyteries and churches.

Open to investigators under restrictions accepted by the library.

MS 67–2120

Yates, Andrew, 1772–1844.

Papers, 1792–1844. ca. 600 items.

In Union College Library (Schenectady, N. Y.)

Congregational clergyman and educator at Union College and Chittenango Polytechnic Institute, Madison Co., N. Y. Correspondence, sermons, lectures on moral philosophy, and notes on education, government, law, and slavery. The bulk of the collection consists of sermons delivered by Yates in Schenectady, Albany, Troy, Chittenango, and other nearby areas in New York and East Hartford, Conn.

MS 67–2121

Steinmetz, Charles Proteus, 1865–1923.

Papers, 1898–1923. ca. 600 items.

In Union College Library (Schenectady, N. Y.)

In part, transcripts (typewritten) and photocopies.

Mathematician and engineer at the General Electric Company, Schenectady, N. Y., and professor of electrical engineering at Union College. Correspondence, MSS. of Steinmetz's technical writings, typewritten copies and photocopies of nontechnical magazine articles, and bills and receipts (1898–1903). Correspondence relates to Steinmetz's work for the General Electric Company, affairs of engineering societies, and the educational program at Union College.

MS 67–2122

Pease, Charles Elliot, 1833–1886.

Papers, 1854–82. ca. 100 items.

In Union College Library (Schenectady, N. Y.)

Union Army soldier. Correspondence and military papers relating to Pease's service in the Civil War, bills and reports (1855–56) as a student of Union College, and other personal papers. Includes an index (1863) of the States' regiments and commanding officers in the Army of the Potomac, and Pease's account of preliminaries to General Lee's surrender.

MS 67–2123

Payne, John Howard, 1791–1852.

Papers, 1806–51. ca. 100 items.

In Union College Library (Schenectady, N. Y.)

Microfilm copy from sources unknown.

Actor and playwright. Correspondence (1806–41), including Payne's letters to Harmanus Bleecker, Eliphalet Nott, William Payne, his father, and Van Ness Yates, diary (1846 and 1851), editions of Payne's plays, handbills, journals containing his early writings, and notes on Payne.

MS 67–2124

Lewis, Tayler, 1802–1877.

Papers, 1832–70. 56 items.

In Union College Library (Schenectady, N. Y.)

Orientalist, author, and professor at Union College. Correspondence, diary (1892), MSS. of Lewis' books, articles, and essays, notes on Greek philosophy, the classics, religion, Biblical literature, and the study of Hebrew, and other papers. Includes correspondence relating to publication of Lewis' writings, replies to critics, Biblical controversies, antislavery, the Civil War, and Union College affairs, drafts of lectures delivered at the Ogdensburg Lyceum (1836), vols. of Scripture texts and Koran commentaries, and ten notebooks of students on Lewis' lectures.

MS 67–2125

Yates, John Austin, 1801–1849.

Papers, 1822–48. ca. 90 items.

In Union College Library (Schenectady, N. Y.)

Professor of oriental literature at Union College. Chiefly Yates' correspondence with his father, the Rev. Andrew Yates, concerning travels and studies in Europe and European theological, religious, and political matters, together with the MS. of Yates' Didactic theology, a travel journal, lectures, notes, and questions for theology courses.

MS 67–2126

Baruch, Ismar, *d.* 1956.

Baruch collection, 1836–1956. 48 ft.

In U. S. Civil Service Commission Library (Washington, D. C.)

Lawyer and chief of the Personnel Classification Division and technical adviser of the U. S. Civil Service Commission. Congressional documents, reports, manuals, memoranda, briefs, regulations, miscellaneous publications, and other papers (chiefly 1914 to 1954, containing MS. annotations, abstracts, and resumes written by Baruch) relating to Federal classification and pay, efficiency ratings, the five day week, hours and overtime, public personnel administration, removal, and veterans preference. Includes papers of various personnel organizations and groups, and writings of Baruch.

Described in "The Ismar Baruch collection of civil service papers, 1836–1953" issued by the U. S. Civil Service Commission Library (1967).

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Bequest of Mr. Baruch, 1956.

MS 67–2127

Civil service history collection, ca. 1853–1958. ca. 35 v. and 1 folder.

In U. S. Civil Service Commission Library (Washington, D. C.)

Comments on the proposed civil service act of 1883 and other papers and historical memoranda (ca. 1853–83), primarily of Commissioner E. B. Elliott and of Charles Lyman, received from L. R. DeLand, clerk to the Treasury Board of Examiners; reports, rules and regulations, examinations, and other documents (1871–74) of the Civil Service Commission appointed by President U. S. Grant; letter (1869) from Sir Charles Trevelyan, British exponent of civil service reform; notes and civil service reform bills introduced by Thomas Allen Jenckes, U. S. Representative from Rhode Island; "A bibliography of civil service reform" containing an index to reform bills and to the literature of civil service reform from 1840 on; proceedings (1906) of the first organizational meeting of a group which became the National Assembly of Civil Service Commissions (now the Public Personnel Association); correspondence, certificates, forms, applications, minutes, and other records (1884–97) of local boards of examiners; and letters (1958) written by heads of Federal departments and agencies, private organizations, and citizens on the 75th anniversary celebration of the U. S. Civil Service Commission.

Described in "The Pendleton room; a preliminary list of holdings," issued by the U. S. Civil Service Commission Library (1967).

Acquired from various sources.

Additions to the collection are anticipated.

MS 67–2128

National Civil Service League.

Records, 1800–1964. 165 ft.

In U. S. Civil Service Commission Library (Washington, D. C.)

Correspondence, minutes, articles, speeches, statements, election platforms, legislation, press releases, Presidential executive orders, complaints, questionnaires, pictures, awards, memoranda, clippings, and other papers, relating to civil service reform, league activities, contributions, financial matters, good government, prohibition enforcement, census bills, classification, the merit system, patronage policies, appointments of postmasters, unions, political activities of government employees, State civil service matters, various State associations, veterans perference, removals, and other civil service matters.

Described in "The National Civil Service League collection; a preliminary list of holdings" issued by the U. S. Civil Service Commission Library (ca. 1967)

Requests to examine the collection should be addressed to the National Civil Service League, Washington, D. C.

Gift of the executive director, National Civil Service League. Annual additions are anticipated.

Materials to 1946 formerly part of the Cornell University Collection of Regional History.

MS 67–2129

Adams-Smith family papers, 1786–1845. ca. 1 ft. (426 items)

In the Valentine Museum (Richmond, Va.)

Correspondence, accounts, cancelled checks, receipts, miscellaneous business papers, legal documents concerning the settlement of the estate of John Adams Smith (1802–1864), banker, of Richmond, Va., and other papers of various members of the Adams family.

MS 67–2130

Friends, Society of.

Records of Quaker meetings in Virginia, 1673–1844. ca. 2 ft.

In the Valentine Museum (Richmond, Va.)

Transcripts (typewritten) made in 1906–07 from originals in the possession of the Baltimore Orthodox Friends.

Letter book of Robert Pleasants, of Curlew, Va., relating to the abolition movement among Virginia Quakers, the beginnings of the American Revolution and the struggle of Quakers against forced military service, other Quaker doctrines, and Methodism; miscellaneous letters, journals, memorials, and other papers; and minute books and other records of Friends' and Women Friends' Meetings in Virginia.

MS 67–2131

United Daughters of the Confederacy.

Applications for the Cross of Military Service or Southern Cross, 1911–45. ca. 3000 items.

In Virginia State Library, Archives Division.

Military records of applicants and of Confederate descendants and brief biographical data. The Cross of Military Service was presented to men of Confederate ancestry who served in World War I or World War II and the Southern Cross was given to Confederate veterans.

Gifts of Mrs. Langhorne Jones, Chatham, Va., 1946, and Mrs. James S. Moffatt, Lexington, Va., 1947.

MS 67–2132

Bane, Frank, 1893–

Papers, ca. 1920–51. 9 ft.

In University of Virginia Library (7280)

Executive director of the Council of State Governments. Personal and other correspondence and other papers relating to public welfare, social security, the National Housing Agency, the Council of State Governments, the Office of Civil Defense, the Office of Emergency Management, the Office of Price Administration, and the Office of Production Management.

Gift, 1963.

MS 67–2133

Barksdale, Lena, 1887–1964.

Papers, 1931–45. ca. 100 items.

In University of Virginia Library (7640)

In part, transcript (typewritten).

Author, of Virginia. Chiefly letters received by Miss Barksdale from Virginia writers, together with notes on "Memoirs of '64" by Mrs. S. D. Duval describing her experiences in Virginia during the Civil War. Correspondents include Rachel Lyman Field, Julian Rutherford Meade, and Constance Lindsay Skinner.

Gift, 1964.

MS 67–2134

Barr, Stringfellow, 1897–

Papers, 1914–67. 9 ft.

In University of Virginia Library (8053, 5223-b)

Author and educator. Correspondence of Barr and his wife, Gladys (Baldwin) Barr, research notes, MSS. and galley proofs of Barr's books, articles, clippings, book reviews of his works, his reviews of other authors' works, photos, calling cards, and other papers. Some of the papers relate to St. John's College, Annapolis, Md., while Barr was president.

Partial listing in the library.

Gifts, 1964–67.

MS 67–2135

Beale family.

Papers, 1792–1895. ca. 30 ft. of microfilm (negative) (150 items)

In University of Virginia Library (7754–7754a–c)

Chiefly papers of Richard Lee Turbeville Beale, (1819–1893), U. S. Representative from Virginia, including correspondence relating to his service as an officer in the 9th Virginia Cavalry, diaries (1869–73), and a MS. entitled The History of the Ninth Virginia Cavalry; together with correspondence of his sons, George William Beale, Richard G. Beale, and Robert H. Beale, relating to Civil War campaigns, payrolls and muster rolls (1814–20) for the 111th Regiment of the Virginia Militia, and genealogical data on the Beale, Ball, and related families.

Deposits and gifts, 1964–65.

MS 67–2136

Bell family.

Papers, 1790–1912. ca. 20 ft. of microfilm (negative) (220 items)

In University of Virginia Library (6688)

Microfilm made from originals in possession of the Bell family.

Correspondence, deeds, tax receipts, bills of sale, and financial accounts, of a family of Augusta Co., Va., relating in part to the activities in the Confederate Army of James Brownlee Bell and conditions in various prison camps, and to agricultural matters. Includes letters of the related Brownlee and Curry families.

Chronological listing with the collection.

Deposit, 1961.

MS 67–2137

Bernard, George Smith, 1837–1912.

Papers, 1837–93. ca. 150 items and ca. 20 ft. of microfilm (negative)

In University of Virginia Library (7745, 7745–a)

Microfilm made from diaries in the possession of the Bernard family.

Lawyer, of Petersburg, Va., and member of the Virginia General Assembly. Correspondence and diaries relating to the Confederate campaigns in which Bernard served, Virginia and national politics, and family and business matters. Includes genealogical information on the Bernard and Stith families. Correspondents include Bernard's parents, David Meade Bernard and Elizabeth Mildred (Ashby) Bernard.

Deposit, 1964.

MS 67–2138

Bowman family.

Papers, 1855–1900. ca. 80 items.

In University of Virginia Library (1422, 6743)

In part, ca. 15 ft. of microfilm (negative) made from ca. 64 items in the possession of the Bowman family.

Correspondence, diary (1863–68) of Ephraim Bowman, and C. S. A. requisitions, receipts, and tax forms. Subjects include Ephraim Bowman's service with the 12th Virginia Cavalry, Company H, especially the Shenandoah Valley campaign under Stonewall Jackson, and farm life in Indiana, Iowa, and Ohio. Names represented include Moses Bowman, of Rockingham Co., Va., Nancy and Catherine Bowman of Mt. Clinton, Va., Simon Bowman, and other members of the Bowman and related Moore and Neff families.

Gift, 1942, and deposit, 1962.

MS 67–2139

Campbell, John, 1821–1905.

Correspondence, 1847–62. 30 ft. of microfilm (negative)

In University of Virginia Library (8484)

Microfilm made from typewritten transcripts.

Army physician who served in the Mexican War, in California (1850–53), and in Florida during the Civil War. Letters from Campbell to his family describing his voyage to Vera Cruz in 1847, his activities in Mexico, his journey to New Orleans, San Antonio, and Fredericksburg, Tex., and to a camp on the Leona River (Tex.), Indian and Texas life, Army life, activities and travels while stationed at Monterey, the Mission of San Miguel, and Fort Reading, Calif., and fighting at Fort Pickens, Fla. Persons represented include Caleb Cushing, Seymour Halsey, Robert Patterson, Bennet Riley, and Winfield Scott.

Deposit, 1967.

MS 67–2140

Cannon, James, *Bp.*, 1864–1944.

Papers, 1930–58. 2 ft.

In University of Virginia Library (7690–b, 7690–d)

In part, photocopies.

Methodist bishop. Correspondence of Cannon, correspondence and notes of Virginius Dabney used in preparation of the drafts and galley proofs of his "The Dry messiah: the life of Bishop Cannon" (1949), and letters to Dabney from former students, supporters, and critics of Cannon, a prohibitionist, after the appearance of Dabney's book.

Open to investigators only with the permission of Virginius Dabney during his lifetime.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift and deposit, 1966.

MS 67–2141

Carter, Landon, 1710–1778.

Papers, 1659, 1740–1897. ca. 3 ft.

In University of Virginia Library (1959, 2658, etc.)

Member of the Virginia House of Burgesses, Revolutionary, pamphleteer, and planter. Correspondence, diaries, farm records, maps, drawings, land patents, deeds, indentures, bills of sale, receipts, accounts, and other papers of Carter, Landon Carter, Jr., Robert Carter (1663–1732), Robert Wormeley Carter (1734–1797), Robert Wormeley Carter (1797–1861), and other members of the Carter family. Subjects include agricultural experiments and developments at Sabine Hall, Richmond Co., Va., and other Carter properties, Carter's activities as a justice of the peace and as a member of the House of Burgesses, the Stamp act, the Boston Tea Party, the Battle of Bunker Hill, county committees of public safety, the Virginia Convention, business affairs, and social life in Virginia and Washington, D. C. Includes papers of the Wellford family. Correspondents include Edward Athawes, Nelson Berkeley, Robert Berkeley, William Brockenbrough, Richard Corbin, George William Fairfax, Moore Fauntleroy, William Fitzhugh, Isaac W. Giberne, Walter B. Jones, Francis Lightfoot Lee, Robert E. Lee, William Lloyd, Daniel McCarty, Thomas Bryan Martin, John Minor, Thomas Nelson, Robert Carter Nicholas, John Page, Peter Pelham, Alexander Purdie, John Rice, William Rind, Benjamin Rust, John Tayloe, John Taylor, Presly Thornton, John Tyler, A. N. Wellford, John Wellford, Elizabeth Wormeley, and Ralph Wormeley.

Some of the papers have been published in The Diary of Colonel Landon Carter of Sabine Hall, 1753–1778 (1965). A microfilm (4 reels) of the land documents, correspondence, and diaries of Landon Carter and his son Robert Wormeley Carter, with an accompanying guide has been published by the University of Virginia Library (1967). Also described in The Landon Carter papers in the University of Virginia Library, a calendar and biographical sketch, by Walter Ray Wineman (1962).

Information on literary rights available in the library.

MS 67–2142

Carter family.

Papers, 1715–1894. ca. 3 ft.

In University of Virginia Library (2704, 3807, etc.)

Correspondence, diary, and "corn book" (1743) of Robert "King" Carter relating to his residence "Corotoman," tobacco shipments, management of his plantations and those of his deceased sons-in-law, Nathaniel Burwell and Mann Page, the slave trade, and other business affairs. Includes correspondence of Landon Carter, executor of Robert "King" Carter, to British merchants; letter book of Charles Yates, of Fredericksburg, Va.; plantation accounts of Col. John Coles of "Enniscorthy"; legal papers; indentures and deeds to lands in Mississippi and Missouri; land grants; wills; and other papers including some of the Anderson, Coles, Nicholas, Noland, and Smith families.

A microfilm (4 reels) of the land documents, correspondence, and diaries of Landon Carter and his son, Robert Wormeley Carter, with an accompanying guide has been published by the University of Virginia Library (1967). Some of the papers are described in Annual report on historical collections, University of Virginia, 13th (1942–43) p. 18.

Deposit and purchase, 1943–59.

MS 67–2143

Charlottesville Committee for Public Education.

Records, 1958–60. ca. 300 items.

In University of Virginia Library (7783)

Correspondence, bylaws, minutes, membership lists, ballots, and pamphlets, relating to the organizing of the committee, the election of officers, efforts to reopen the public schools, the Arlington Committee to Preserve Public Schools, and the Virginia Committee for Public Schools. Correspondents include J. Albert Rolston, chairman, and Constance F. Keeble, secretary, of the Charlottesville Committee for Public Education, Fendal Ragland Ellis, public school superintendent of Charlottesville, Va., R. Stanley Goodman, chairman of the city school board, and James Lawrence Blair Buck, president, and William M. Lightsey, executive secretary, of the Virginia Committee for Public Schools.

Gift, 1964.

MS 67–2144

Charlottesville, Va. First Baptist Church.

Records, 1831–1950. 14 v.

In University of Virginia Library (4620)

Constitution, roll book, membership rolls, clerks' minute books, news clippings, and other papers relating to the activities of the church and its members.

Deposited, 1954.

Library also has microfilm (100 ft., negative and positive) made from the originals.

MS 67–2145

Chestnut Grove Baptist Church.

Records, 1773–1811, 1855–1921. ca. 50 ft. of microfilm (negative) (16 items and 4 v.)

In University of Virginia Library (7403, 7403–a)

Minutes of church meetings, lists of members, funerals, baptisms, and excommunications, fragment of the church's constitution (ca. 1850's), and other records of a church in Albemarle Co., Va.

Deposit, 1964–65.

MS 67–2146

Conrad, Nancy Addison Carr, *b.* 1807?

Letters, 1822–28. 65 items.

In University of Virginia Library (8518)

Resident of Winchester and Richmond, Va. Letters to Elizabeth Tucker (Coalter) Bryan, written by Mrs. Conrad before their marriages, relating to Dudley Burwell, Dabney Carr, Jane Cary (Carr) Harrison, John Carr, Ellen Wayles (Randolph) Coolidge, Robley Dunglison, John Patten Emmet, Peachy Ridgeway Gilmer, Thomas Jefferson, John Randolph, Thomas Jefferson Randolph, Dabney Carr Terrell, St. George Tucker, Martin Van Buren, William Wirt, the Hite family of Belle Grove, Frederick Co., Va., and various members of the Carr, Randolph, and Tucker families.

Purchase, 1967.

MS 67–2147

Cooper, Samuel, 1756 *or* 7–1840.

Papers, 1780–1960. 400 items.

In University of Virginia Library (8610)

In part, ca. 25 ft. of microfilm (negative) and handwritten transcripts made from originals in the possession of the Cooper family.

Merchant, and Revolutionary Army officer, of Boston. Correspondence of Cooper and his son, Samuel Cooper (1798–1876), Confederate Army officer; reminiscences of the Boston Tea Party, the Battle of Lexington, and service in the 2d Seminole War and in Texas and Florida; transcript of the constitution of the Society of the Cincinnati, of which Cooper was a charter member; a notebook (ca. 1878) entitled "A Memoir of the Cooper family;" and notes and genealogical information on the Cooper family. Correspondents of Cooper and his son include the son's wife, Sarah Maria (Mason) Cooper, James Champy, James Murray Mason, John Mason, and I. H. Offley.

Deposit, 1967.

MS 67–2148

Dingledine, William Kendall, 1896–

Papers, 1917–19. 125 items.

In University of Virginia Library (7480, 7480–a)

Member of the U. S. Army Ambulance Corps in France in World War I, advertising businessman in New York City, and resident of Charlottesville, Va. Letters from Dingledine to his family while he was in training in Pennsylvania and while an ambulance driver in France. Includes a narrative entitled "A. P. F. C. in the driver's seat, World War I as seen from a model T ambulance."

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gifts, 1964–65, and 1967.

Library also has microfilm copy (negative, 30 ft.).

MS 67–2149

Duke family.

Papers, 1870–1930. ca. 680 items.

In University of Virginia Library, (7599–a)

Forms part of the library's Albemarle County Historical Society collection (1666).

Correspondence, speeches, and pamphlets of Richard Thomas Walker Duke (1822–1898), U. S. Representative from Virginia, relating to patronage, the pension bill for veterans of the War of 1812, the bankruptcy law of 1873, tobacco taxes, claims against the Federal Government, the free silver issue, and his legal and financial affairs; correspondence and ledgers of his son, William Richard Duke (1848–1929), member of the Virginia House of Delegates and of the Board of School Trustees of Albemarle County (Va.), relating to child labor laws, temperance and local option, the University of Virginia Alumni Association, pensions for Confederate veterans, and the Charlottesville School District; and invitations, programs, post cards, pamphlets, newspapers, and clippings collected by and relating to various members of the Duke family.

Deposit, 1964.

MS 67–2150

Dunn, James Langstaff, 1825–1908.

Correspondence, 1850–1906. 150 items.

In University of Virginia Library (8301)

Surgeon of the 109th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers, and resident of Conneautville, Pa. Chiefly letters written during the Civil War relating to various battles and to medical courses Dunn took. Includes a letter (1865) of Clara Barton and letters relating to Dunn family genealogy.

Deposit, 1966.

MS 67–2151

Federal Writers Project. *Virginia.*

Papers, 1936–40. 17 ft.

In University of Virginia Library (1478, 1547)

Typescripts of "Virginia: a guide to the Old Dominion" (1940) and "The Negro in Virginia" (1940) and notes on folklore and ballads, compiled by workers of the project.

Deposits, 1942.

MS 67–2152

Franklin and Rockingham Counties, Va., legal documents, 1753–1871. ca. 150 items.

In University of Virginia Library (6902, 6902–a)

Warrants, indentures, deeds, bonds, leases, and other legal papers. Includes court-martial fine lists for the 100th Regt. of Virginia Militia of Rockingham Co., in 1810, and the 52d Regt. of Virginia Militia in 1829.

Purchase, 1962.

MS 67–2153

Gary, Julian Vaughan, 1892–

Radio addresses, 1947–64. ca. 3 ft. (800 items)

In University of Virginia Library (8414)

U. S. Representative from Virginia. Weekly addresses of Gary to his constituents over radio station WRVA in Richmond, Va.

Gift, 1966.

MS 67–2154

Gilmer family.

Correspondence, 1856–65. 133 items.

In University of Virginia Library (5194)

Chiefly letters from Charles Hayes Gilmer relating to Civil War campaigns and his imprisonment at Fort Delaware, from John Edmondson Gilmer while a student at Emory and Henry College, Emory, Va., and describing Civil War battles, and from William Rives Gilmer while serving in Virginia and relating to his brothers' health and family affairs. Includes letters from Cummings Gilmer, William Gilmer, and William's daughter, Martha J. Gilmer, describing conditions in Lebanon and Russell Co., Va., during the Civil War.

The letters of William Rives Gilmer and John Edmondson Gilmer have been calendared.

Deposit, 1955.

MS 67–2155

Green, Philip, *b.* 1789.

Papers, ca. 1816–66. 4 v.

In University of Virginia Library (7652)

Methodist circuit rider, of Ohio. Correspondence, sermons, notes on theology, financial accounts, and information about various Methodist churches in Ohio.

Gift, 1964.

MS 67–2156

Grinnalds, Jefferson C

Papers, 1921–58. 2 ft.

In University of Virginia Library (6879, 6879d–e)

In part, photocopies.

City planner and zoning consultant, of Ruxton, Md. Addresses by Grinnalds and other planning consultants, material of the American Planning Institute including a 1928 report of its Committee on Zoning Standards, reports of zoning progress in the United States; 1929–30, material relating to the planning of Baltimore, Annapolis, Frederick, Anne Arundel Co., and other Maryland cities and counties, and to zoning proposals and ordinances relating to telephone lines, fire prevention, and sewerage systems. Includes blueprints of the development of Baltimore harbor and a discussion of its municipal and railroad piers, shipyards, and warehouses.

Gifts, 1962–64.

MS 67-2157

Griswold, Roger, 1762–1812.

Griswold-Nevins-Wolcott papers, 1731–1964. ca. 3 ft.

In University of Virginia Library (7677, 7677–a, 7789)

In part, transcripts, photocopies, and 25 ft. of microfilm (negative).

Lawyer, U. S. Representative from Connecticut, and Governor of Connecticut. Letters (1790–1807) from Griswold to his wife, Fanny (Rogers) Griswold, and his brother, Matthew Griswold, relating to Congressional affairs, the Jefferson-Burr presidential conflict, the Louisiana Purchase, foreign relations, and family affairs; letters, diary, and autobiography of Roger Wolcott (1679–1767) relating to the siege (1745) of Louisburg and his religious views; letters (1775–76) from Gen. Joseph Williams to William Colt relating to business affairs and the Revolutionary War; and deeds, surveys, land appraisals, bills of sale, and other papers relating to the Nevins, Perkins, Rogers, Shaw, Williams, and Woodbridge families. Includes some letters received by Louise S. N. Perkins (b. 1844).

Deposits, 1964–65.

MS 67-2158

Hanes, Leigh, 1894–

Papers, 1917–62. 5 ft.

In University of Virginia Library (7689, 7689–a)

Poet, author, and lawyer, of Roanoke, Va. Correspondence, drafts of poems, pamphlets, and clippings, relating to Hanes' career, The Lyric, a poetry magazine which Hanes edited, other poetry journals, various poetry societies, and contemporary poets. Correspondents include Ben Belitt, Stanton Arthur Coblentz, Edmund Quarles, Allen Tate, and various publishing firms.

Gift, 1964.

MS 67-2159

Harrison, Gessner, 1807–1862.

Papers, 1827–1904. 160 items.

In University of Virginia Library (7358)

Professor of ancient languages at the University of Virginia. Correspondence between Harrison and his father, Peachy Harrison, relating to Harrison's activities and work at the university, family affairs, Virginia and national politics, and the Virginia Constitutional Convention (1829); letters from Henry Tutwiler relating to his professorship at the University of Alabama and the riots there in 1837; and notebooks on Greek and Latin. Other correspondents include Harrison's wife, Eliza Lewis Carter (Tucker) Harrison, his sister, Mary Jane Harrison, George H. Gilmer, Robert Mercer Taliaferro Hunter, Edwin S. Joynes, William Cabell Rives, and Henry Tucker.

Chronological listing in the library.

Gift, 1963.

MS 67-2160

Hench, Philip Showalter, 1896–1965.

Papers, 1903–64. ca. 5 ft.

In University of Virginia Library (6230, 6230–a)

Physician, of Rochester, Minn., who shared in the 1950 Nobel Prize for medicine and physiology. Correspondence, articles, speeches, notes, printed material, photos, memoranda, and other papers relating to Hench's career and his family, to his travels, palindromic rheumatism and its naming, the development of cortisone, the Nobel Prizes, especially for 1950, Walter Reed and the conquering of yellow fever, Hench's collecting of papers of the members of the Yellow Fever Commission, his service in the U. S. Army Medical Corps during World War II, his appearance for the Merck Company before Estes Kefauver's Senate Sub-committee on Anti-trust and Monopoly, music, and Sherlock Holmes.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Deposits, 1960, 1964.

MS 67-2161

Higginbottom, Sam, 1874–1958.

Papers, 1919–60. ca. 20 ft.

In University of Virginia Library (5996, 5996–a)

Educator, missionary, and agricultural economist. Correspondence, reports and records of the Allahabad Agricultural Institute, biographical sketches, articles, speeches, and other papers relating to Higginbottom's missionary activities in India helping the lepers and the blind, agricultural development, development of the institute, the Higginbottom Recognition Fund, aid for the Higginbottoms' projects, and the life of Higginbottom and his wife, Ethlind (Cody) Higginbottom, in India. Correspondents include Allen Welsh Dulles, Mohandas Karamchand Gandhi, Nettie (Fowler) McCormick, Jawaharlal Nehru, and William Howard Taft.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Deposit and gift, 1959–63.

MS 67-2162

Hoskins, Erastus.

Correspondence, 1862–64. ca. 50 items.

In University of Virginia Library (7478)

Confederate Army officer. Chiefly correspondence between Hoskins and his wife, Lou (Pinkston) Hoskins, of Lexington, Miss., relating to his life and activities with Mabry's Cavalry Brigade in Mississippi and Alabama. Includes several letters from Mrs. Hoskins' brother, James Preston Pinkston, who served under Gen. Braxton Bragg.

Gift, 1964.

MS 67-2163

Hubard, Robert Thruston, 1808–1871.

Correspondence, 1825–1913. ca. 190 items.

In University of Virginia Library (7093-c, 7093-e, 7093-f, 7585)

Lawyer and member of the Virginia House of Representatives, of Buckingham Co. Correspondence dealing with family and business affairs and Virginia and national politics. Includes letters from Hubard's brother, Edmund Wilcox Hubard (1806–1878), U. S. Representative from Virginia, relating to the abolitionists, the National bank, the tariff, James Buchanan, Henry Clay, John Tyler, and Martin Van Buren; letters from Hubard's son, James Linnaeus (or Lenaeus) Hubard (1835–1913) describing his life at Virginia Military Institute, Lexington, and his service as a Confederate cavalry officer; letters from his other sons, William Bolling Hubard (1836–1884), Robert Thruston Hubard (1839–1921), and Edmund Wilcox Hubard (b. 1841) describing their activities in Episcopal High School, Fairfax, Va., Brookland School, Greenwood, Va., Hampden Sydney College, and the University of Virginia; and letters relating to Hubard's financial affairs from the firms of Rives and Harris and Harris & Gibson, factors in Richmond, Va. Some of the letters are addressed to Robert Thruston Hubard, Jr. Other correspondents include Park Agnew, George P. Beirne, William Branch, Thomas Stanhope Bocock, Philip A. Bolling, John Hartwell Cocke, Philip St. George Cocke, William Dinwiddie, Robley Dunglison, Willie J. Eppes, Thomas Walker Gilmer, James Ewell Heath, Benjamin Blake Minor, John Barbee Minor, Philip Norborne Nicholas, Thomas Ritchie, George Tucker, and Charles Yancey.

MS 67–2164

Huger family.

Papers, 1773–1897. 53 items.

In University of Virginia Library (6019, 6019–a, 7565)

Transcripts (handwritten), photocopies, and microfilm (negative, ca. 3 ft.) made from originals in the possession of the Huger family.

Accounts of the attempt of Francis Kinloch Huger and Erick Bollman to free the Marquis de Lafayette from prison in Olmütz, Vienna, Austria, by Huger, Bollman, and Huger's daughter, Mary Ester (Mrs. Joseph Allston) Huger; an account by Mary Ester Huger of life in South Carolina, 1820–90; plantation book (1858–61) of John Allston for Huger's plantation near Savannah, Ga.; and correspondence of Thomas Pinckney (1750–1828) with Edward Rutledge, George Washington, and various relatives. Includes some correspondence of Francis Kinloch Huger, Harriet Lucas (Pinckney) Huger, and Mary Elizabeth Huger.

Deposits, 1959–64.

MS 67–2165

Hunter, Robert Mercer Taliaferro, 1809–1887.

Papers, 1826–60. ca. 60 items.

In University of Virginia Library (6662)

Lawyer, politician, and Confederate official, of Virginia. Chiefly notes for courses which Hunter took (1826–28) at the University of Virginia; together with bills and receipts incurred by his son, Robert Mercer Taliaferro Hunter (1837–1861) while attending the University of Virginia. Correspondents include Patrick Henry Aylett and Gessner Harrison.

Gift, 1961.

A microfilm (13 reels) of the papers of R. M. T. Hunter, 1817–87 (also partially described in MS 59–124) has been published with an accompanying guide by the University of Virginia Library (1967).

MS 67–2166

Hutchinson, Martin Ashton, 1892–1962.

Papers, ca. 1920–48. 23 ft.

In University of Virginia Library (7736)

Lawyer, of Richmond, Va., secretary of the Commonwealth of Virginia, and secretary of the Democratic State Central Committee. Political and personal correspondence, campaign records and other papers relating to Virginia's Democratic Party, and material concerning Hutchinson's law practice. Correspondents include his brother, Curry P. Hutchinson, and many Virginia political figures.

Gift, 1964.

MS 67–2167

Ingram, John Henry, 1862–1911.

Papers, 1874–1911. ca. 2 ft.

In University of Virginia Library (5225)

Jurist and member of the Virginia Constitutional Convention, 1901–02. Correspondence with Virginia lawyers, judges, and politicians, speeches, and letters to Ingram from his son, John Littlepage Ingram, describing life at the University of Virginia. Correspondents include Allen Caperton Braxton, John Warwick Daniel, William Francis Drewry, James Taylor Ellyson, Andrew Jackson Montague, and Alexander Wilbourne Weddell.

Gift, 1955.

MS 67–2168

Keyes, Frances Parkinson (Wheeler) 1885–

Papers, 1952–63. ca. 3 ft.

In University of Virginia Library (3923, 5983, 7018)

Author. Correspondence with John Cook Wyllie and Mrs. Samuel T. Schroetter and preliminary notes, drafts, typescripts, and galley and page proofs with corrections, of four of Mrs. Keyes' novels: Steamboat gothic (1952), Land of stones and saints (1957), Station wagon in Spain (1959), and Roses in December (1960).

Gifts, 1952–63.

MS 67–21[illegible]

Kirk, Page, *collector.*

Correspondence, 1861–73. ca. 60 items.

In University of Virginia Library (6834, 6834–a)

In part, microfilm (negative, 15 ft.).

Chiefly correspondence between Mary Ann Randolph (Custis) Lee (1808–1873, wife of Robert E. Lee), Margaret Harvie (Randolph) Dickins (1815–1891, Mrs. Francis Asbury Dickins) of Ossian Hall, Fairfax Co., Va., and Mrs. Anna Maria Fitzhugh of Ravensworth, Fairfax Co., describing civilian life in northern Virginia during the Civil War. Includes fragments of a diary (1862) kept by Mrs. Dickins, letters of Jane Hollins (Nicholas) Randolph (1798–1871), and letters of George Wythe Randolph (1818–1867), Confederate Secretary of War.

List of contents with the collection.

Gift and deposit, 1962.

MS 67–2170

Lakin family.

Papers, 1791–1919. ca. 80 items.

In University of Virginia Library (6130–f)

Family correspondence, deeds, bills, genealogical notes, court record, and other papers of the family of John Lakin (b. 1795) and Mary (Bretney) Lakin (b. 1810), of Clermont Co., Ohio. Includes a diary (1862–63) of Tobias Bretney Lakin of Company B, 59th Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry, and letters from Tobias to his father, John Lakin, and other members of the family, relating to his Civil War activities.

Deposit, 1963.

MS 67–2171

Lee (R. E.) and Sons, inc.

Records, 1936–62. 9 ft.

In University of Virginia Library (7615, 7615a–b)

Business correspondence, estimates, subcontracts, labor cost reports, employment applications, and other records of a Charlottesville, Va., construction firm, relating to work on the University of Virginia Law School, Library, and Rotunda, to the restoration of Monticello, Shadwell (home of Peter Jefferson) in Albemarle Co., Va., and Mount Vernon, and to the construction of various buildings in Charlottesville and Albemarle Co. Includes correspondence between Robert Edwin Lee, Sidney Fiske Kimball, and Marie Christina (Goebel) Kimball, relating to the Kimball home, Tusculum, on Shack Mountain in Albemarle Co.

Gift, 1964–65.

MS 67–2172

McCue, William T *b.* 1850?
Papers, 1883–1921. ca. 400 items.
In University of Virginia Library (6806–c)
Lawyer, of Staunton, Va. Correspondence relating to the Farmers & Merchants Bank, Staunton, Va., the Heywood Oil Company, Beaumont, Tex., the Alleghany Ore and Iron Company, Iron Gate, Va., the Iron Gate Building and Investment Company, Staunton, Va., Congressional campaigns, and Virginia politics; minutes of the board of directors meetings, lists of shareholders, annual reports, contracts, cancelled checks, and account books of the Iron Gate Building and Investment Company; plot of Iron Gate, Va.; a plan of the University of Virginia prior to 1936; and correspondence of the Perry family. Correspondents include Henry Delaware Flood and Claude Augustus Swanson.
Gift, 1964.

MS 67–2173

McGuffin family.
Papers, 1831–1904. ca. 25 ft. of microfilm (negative) (ca. 275 items)
In University of Virginia Library (6732)
Microfilm made from originals in the possession of the McGuffin family.
Family correspondence, deed, and financial receipts, of a family living in Augusta and Rockbridge Counties, Va. Includes letters (1861–65) from Charles McGuffin, John McGuffin, and George Baylor, describing their experiences with the Confederate infantry, especially the 1st Battle of Bull Run, the Shenandoah Valley Campaign (1862), and the Battle of New Market (1864).
Deposit, 1962.

MS 67–2174

Madison, Dolley (Payne) Todd, 1768–1849.
Papers, 1810–49. ca. 50 items.
In University of Virginia Library (8607)
Personal letters and invitations to Dolley Madison from F. C. Clabbe, Theodosia B. David, Ellen Fletcher, Gertrude (Kemble) Paulding, William Cabell Rives, Julia Maria (Dickinson) Tayloe, Mrs. M. E. Van Ness, and Mrs. M. W. Van Zandt. Includes correspondence of John Payne Todd and others relating to Mrs. Madison.
Purchase, 1967.

MS 67–2175

Mann, James, 1872–
Papers, 1900–34. ca. 2000 items.
In University of Virginia Library (8480)
Lawyer and legislator, of Norfolk, Va. Personal and legal correspondence, legal briefs, and memoranda. Includes material relating to Mann's law partner, Stockton Heath Tyler, mayor of Norfolk, Thomas Staples Martin, Elbert Lee Trinkle, other Virginia political and governmental figures, the Industrial Commission of the Norfolk-Portsmouth Chamber of Commerce, and the following Norfolk firms: the Lafayette Annex Corporation, the Logan Park Home Corporation, and the Wilson-Berger Coal Company. Correspondents include William Hodges Mann.
Gift, 1967.

MS 67–2176

Mann, William Hodges, 1843–1927.
Papers, 1866–1922. 8 ft.
In University of Virginia Library (8330, 8330-a)
Lawyer, judge of Nottoway Co. Court, and Governor of Virginia. Correspondence, diary (1917), fee books, ledger (1873–80), papers relating to the Virginia and West Virginia Mineral Land Association, photos, clippings, and printed material, relating to Mann's career. Persons represented include Richard Evelyn Byrd, Harry Delaware Flood, James Hay (1856–1931), Thomas Staples Martin, Bland Massie, S. T. Montague, Edward Watts Saunders, Claude Augustus Swanson, and Walter Allen Watson.
Deposits, 1966.

MS 67–2177

Meikleham-Randolph-Eppes papers, 1799–1887. ca. 100 items.
In University of Virginia Library (7007)
Family and social correspondence, notebooks, and memorabilia, chiefly of Septima Anne Cary (Randolph) Meikleham (1814–1887), granddaughter of Thomas Jefferson. Others represented include Ellen Wayles (Randolph) Coolidge, Susan Frances (Eppes) Craig, Matilda Bancroft Eppes, Nicholas Ware Eppes, Eliza Wayles (Eppes) Kennedy, Susan B. (Coolidge) Lyman, Esther Alice Meikleham, Henry Parish Meikleham, Jane Hollins (Nicholas) Randolph, and Virginia Jefferson (Randolph) Trist. The papers were collected by Robert W. Graves.
List of contents with the collection.
Deposit, 1963.

MS 67–2178

Minor, Lewis Willis, 1808–1872.
Papers, 1772–1932. ca. 150 items.
In University of Virginia Library (3988, 3988a–b)
In part, transcripts (handwritten).
Physician with the U. S. and Confederate Navies. Correspondence, genealogical information on the Minor, Carter, and Champ families, notes on gynecology taken in Dr. Theodore Gaillard Thomas' clinic in the College of Physicians & Surgeons, New York, register of naval patients in the Charity Hospital of New Orleans, on the ship St. Philip, and in the Confederate Naval Hospital in Mobile, Ala., and other papers. Subjects include Minor's life and medical experiences, especially with yellow fever, aboard the U. S. S. Mississippi during the Mexican War, life aboard the U. S. S. Independence, the U. S. S. Brooklyn, and the U. S. S. Levant, the yellow fever epidemic in Portsmouth, Va., and Reconstruction in Virginia. Other persons represented include Launcelot Minor Blackford, Archibald H. Gillespie, Santiago Innerarity, Dabney Herndon Maury, Berkeley Minor, Eloise (Innerarity) Minor, Launcelot B. Minor, and Matthew Calbraith Perry.
Gifts, 1952–55.

MS 67–2179

Morton, Oren Frederic, 1857–1926.
Papers, 1814, 1900–25. 1 ft.
In University of Virginia Library (6888, 6888-a)
Historian, of Winchester, Va. Correspondence, diary (1900–01), order book (1814) of Camp Fairfield near Richmond, Va., genealogical and historical notes on western Virginia and West Virginia, and a MS. entitled "Middle Augusta, the heart of Appalachian America: the land, its people and its history." Includes correspondence of the Joseph K. Ruebush Company, a publishing firm of Dayton, Va.
Purchase, 1962, and gift, 1964.

MS 67–2180

Nalle, Eleanor Ritchie, *d. ca.* 1963.

Correspondence, 1929–62. ca. 100 items.

In University of Virginia Library (7370, 7370-a)

Resident of Orange Co., Va. Letters of introduction of Miss Nalle to American ambassadors in Europe from Senator Harry Flood Byrd and letters from Byrd, Wallace Foster Bennett, Westmoreland Davis, Barry M. Goldwater, Thomas H. Kuchel, Thruston B. Morton, Clyde Roak Hoey, A. Willis Robertson, Howard W. Smith, Edward R. Stettinius, and Robert A. Taft, relating to Pres. Kennedy's Revenue act of 1962, Federal spending, a 1951 tax bill, the hoarding of silver certificates, and Article v of the Constitution.

Gift, 1963.

67–2181

Nelson, Wilbur Armistead, 1889–

Papers, 1913–37. 1 ft. (ca. 1000 items)

In University of Virginia Library (6835)

State geologist of Tennessee (1918–25) and of Virginia (1925–28) and professor of geology at the University of Virginia. Correspondence, reports, geological surveys, and ore assays for Alabama, Tennessee, and Virginia, drafts and clippings of articles, geological notebooks, U. S. Dept. of Labor industrial surveys of Virginia and West Virginia, blueprint maps and aerial photos of Tennessee, clippings, and information on the American Institute of Mining Engineers, the Engineering Association of Nashville, and the Nonacid Fertilizer and Chemical Company, Lakeland, Fla. Other subjects include the Scopes trial for which Nelson testified in defense of evolution, the development of Muscle Shoals, Ala., earthquakes in Tennessee, the Appalachian National Park, and the Temple bill on completion of topographic maps of the U. S. Correspondents include John Sharshal Grasty, Albert Louis Kreiss, David A. Shepherd, and the patent attorney firm of Shepherd and Campbell.

Gift, 1962.

MS 67–2182

Page, Thomas Walker, 1866–1937.

Papers, 1918–30. 2 ft.

In University of Virginia Library (7799)

Economist and historian. Correspondence with Carter Glass, Secretary of the Treasury, John Barrett, director-general of the Pan American Union, and John Clausen, vice president of the Union National Bank, Seattle, Wash.; drafts of articles on commerce, taxation, the tariff, and agriculture in the United States and Great Britain; lecture notes on English and colonial American history; comments of Page on the economic ideas of Calvin Coolidge, Andrew William Mellon, and Charles Evans Hughes; information on the War Industries Board, Second Pan American Financial Conference, the Joint Congressional Committee on Internal Taxation, the Republican Party, and business; and clippings of articles and speeches.

Gift, 1965.

MS 67–2183

Page, William Nelson, 1854–1932.

Papers, 1852–1924. ca. 400 items.

In University of Virginia Library (6851)

Civil and mining engineer, of Virginia and West Virginia. Business correspondence, reports dealing with Page's relation with Henry H. Rogers, who financed construction of the Virginian Railway, minutes of the first meeting and other papers concerning the founding of the West Virginia Mining Association, legal documents, geological and strata maps, reports on mining properties, and clippings of articles by Page. Includes papers relating to the Gauley Mountain Company, the Great Kanawha Colliery Company, ltd., the Hawk's Nest Coal Company, the Iron and Steel Works Association of Virginia, ltd., and Loop Creek Colliery. Correspondents include R. A. Camm, Thomas D. Ransom, Jacob Rubins, C. W. Smith, general manager of the Chesapeake and Ohio Railroad, and A. Stewart, secretary of the Iron and Steel Works Association.

Chronological listing with the collection.

Gift, 1962.

MS 67–2184

Pollock, Thomas Gordon, 1838–1863.

Papers, 1838–1910. ca. 210 items.

In University of Virginia Library (8458, 8458-a)

Lawyer and Confederate Army officer. Letters to family and friends relating to student life at Yale and the University of Virginia, Kappa Alpha fraternity, Professor James Philemon Holcome, life in Louisiana, cotton trade in New Orleans, the Mardi Gras, the inauguration of James Buchanan, the election of 1860, secession, and the battles of Fort Donelson and 2d Bull Run. Includes MSS. of works by Abraham David Pollock and correspondence (1900–04) of John Janney, lawyer, of Leesburg, Va., relating in part to legal affairs. Pollock's correspondents include his father, Abraham David Pollock, Presbyterian minister of Leeton Forest, Fauquier Co., Va., his mother, Elizabeth Gordon (Lee) Pollock, his brother, Charles Lee Pollock, Edwin C. Anderson, Douglas French Forrest, Edward Livingston Martin, Meriwether Randolph, and Robert I. Taylor Scott.

Gift, 1966.

MS 67–2185

Randolph, Bessie Carter, 1885–1966.

Papers, 1918–61. ca. 75 items.

In University of Virginia Library (8695)

President of Hollins College, in Virginia. Correspondence, diaries, engagement books, class record books, and notes kept while president of Hollins College. Includes letters to the editor concerning U. S. foreign and domestic policy. Correspondents include Hanson Weightman Baldwin, Harry Flood Byrd, Virginius Dabney, Roscoe Drummond, Cedric Foster, John Fitzgerald Kennedy, Arthur Krock, Walter Lippmann, James Barrett Reston, and A. Willis Robertson.

Gift, 1967.

MS 67–2186

Redman, William Henry, *b.* 1840.

Papers, 1859–97. ca. 380 items.

In University of Virginia Library (7415, 7415-a)

Army officer and member and speaker of the Iowa House of Representatives. Correspondence relating to Redman's experiences during the Civil War and with Reconstruction forces in Houston, Tex., the election of 1864, Abraham Lincoln, Gen. Nathaniel P. Banks, Ulysses S. Grant, and George B. McClellan; muster rolls, ordnance and quartermaster reports, and military orders of the 12th Illinois Cavalry; leaves from a diary kept by Redman during the Civil War; commissions and discharges; and an autobiographical sketch. Includes a few letters to Redman from schoolmates at Mt. Carroll Seminary, Mt. Carroll, Ill.

Chronological listing with the collection.

Deposits, 1964.

The library has transcripts (typewritten) of many of the letters.

MS 67–2187

Schuricht, Herrmann, 1831–1899.

Correspondence, 1876–99. 87 items.

In University of Virginia Library (5001–a)

Historian. Letters, chiefly in German, from Americans of German birth or descent, to Schuricht, who wrote about the German element in Virginia. Correspondents include Richard Bartholdt, the Rev. Socrates Henkel, John Edwin Koller, William Henry Ruffner, and Maximilian Schele de Vere.

Purchase, 1963.

MS 67–2188

Shaw, Charles Brion, 1800–1870.

Papers, 1830–70. ca. 175 items.

In University of Virginia Library (6877, 6877a–b)

Civil engineer for the State of Virginia. Correspondence, estimates, specifications, bills for bridges and dams, statements of reasons for choosing rights-of-way, calculations and treatises on specific civil engineering problems, and other business papers. Most of the papers relate to the construction of the Covington and Ohio Railroad and the Central Railroad. Correspondents include Edward Henry Courtenay, professor at the University of Virginia, and Joseph Gardner Swift.

Gifts, 1962–63.

MS 67–2189

Smith, Edward Buckey, 1833–1890.

Papers, 1831–99. ca. 200 items.

In University of Virginia Library (6722)

Confederate officer and professor of mathematics at Richmond College. Correspondence, stocks and bonds, mathematics notebooks, diplomas, and other papers. Includes Civil War letters. Correspondents include Smith's father, Daniel Graff Smith, of Morven, Albemarle Co., Va., his brother, Summerfield Smith, his sons, Edward C., C. Downing, and W. Lawrence Smith, his wife, the adopted daughter of James Lawrence Cabell, Lucy W. (Downing) Smith, Cary Charles Cocke, Charles Downing, and John Barbee Minor.

Gift, 1962.

MS 67–2190

Stearns, Florence (Dickinson) 1883–

Papers, 1920–55. ca. 3 ft. (3500 items)

In University of Virginia Library (7494)

Poet, author, and reviewer, of Virginia. Correspondence, MSS. of Mrs. Stearns' poems with notes, drafts of her reviews, a play entitled Catherine of Russia, a radio serial, essays and notes on the art and techniques of poetry, reviews of her works, clippings, and other papers relating to contemporary poets and poetry. Correspondents include Louis Kaufman Anspacher, James Branch Cabell, George Dillon, Douglas Southall Freeman, Ellen Anderson Gholson Glasgow, Leigh Hanes, Mary Sinton (Lewis) Leitch, Corinne Melchers, Louise (Burleigh) Powell, and Alexander Wilbourne Weddell.

Gift, 1964.

MS 67–2191

Spooner family.

Papers of the Spooner and Lownes families, 1820–1958. ca. 50 items.

In University of Virginia Library (6574, 6574-a, 6574-b)

Microfilm (negative, ca. 20 ft.) and photocopies of originals in the possession of the family.

Chiefly correspondence of the Spooner family of Petersburg, Va., and the Lownes family of Richmond and Petersburg, Va.; together with Bible records of the Spooner and Lownes families and genealogical notes on the Eppes, Thweatt and Wilson families, 1625–1958, compiled by Georgia Matthews Wilson. Includes letters (1835–73) to Ida (Spooner) Lownes (1818–1889) from her family and friends; her commonplace book; and letters of introduction (1860) for John Henry Augustus Lownes (1819–1865) of Memphis, Tenn., on a European trip.

Deposits, 1961–64.

MS 67–2192

Strickler family.

Papers, 1791–1918. ca. 20 ft. of microfilm (negative) (ca. 300 items)

In University of Virginia Library (7489)

Microfilm made from originals in the possession of the Strickler family.

Chiefly letters received by Harrison Strickler, discussing family news, agricultural conditions and prices; together with business papers, deeds, accounts, and other papers of the Strickler family of Luray, Va. Includes correspondence relating to the estate of Daniel Strickler. Harrison Strickler's correspondents include John B. Strickler, of Virginia, Joseph Stover and Nancy (Strickler) Stover, of Champaign Co., Ohio, and Mary (Strickler) Solomon and her family, of Illinois.

Chronological listing with the collection.

Deposit, 1964.

MS 67–2193

Taylor, Lillian (Gary)

Papers, ca. 1790–1885, 1938–47. ca. 105 items.

In University of Virginia Library (5231, 5231–a)

Chiefly letters to Lyle H. Wright of the Henry E. Huntington Library concerning Mrs. Taylor's collection of American fiction from colonial times to the present; together with a few autographs collected by Mrs. Taylor.

Gifts, 1955–62.

MS 67–2194

Thompson, Randall, 1899–

Papers, 1943–66. ca. 200 items.

In University of Virginia Library (1914, 4008, 7359)

Musician and composer. Drafts, corrections, and printed copies of Thompson's Testament of freedom, a chorale composed for the Jefferson Bi-Centennial in 1943, score of Jefferson's march, and correspondence and clippings relating to the Testament of freedom and its various performances. Correspondents include Henry Horner Bales, Edward George Power Biggs, Bertrand Harris Bronson, Elizabeth Penn (Sprague) Coolidge, James H. Fassett, Frederick Jacobi, Thor Johnson, Daniel Selwyn Karsh, A. Walker Kramer, Ernest Campbell Mead, Douglas Moore, Leopold Stokowski, Davidson Taylor, Deems Taylor, and Virgil Thomson.

Gifts and transfer, 1944–66.

MS 67–2195

Trimble, Kelly Walker, *collector.*

Papers, 1770–1954. 4 ft.

In University of Virginia Library (7792)

Correspondence, deeds, surveys, bills, receipts, and legal papers of the Trimble and Wilson families of Augusta Co., Va., and the Love family of Augusta Co., Va., and Tennessee, relating in part to civilian conditions and Army life during the Civil War. Includes genealogy of the Trimble and Wilson families. Names represented include James M. Love, Robert W. Love, S. J. Love, Thomas Robinson Love, William S. Love, George W. Trimble, James Trimble, James Wilson (1757–1811), and John Wilson (1818–1870).

Chronological listing with the collection.

Deposit, 1965.

MS 67-2196

Trist-Burke manuscripts, 1832–1928. ca. 325 items.

In University of Virginia Library (5096-a, 6696)

Correspondence, newspaper clippings, and other papers of members of the Burke, Jefferson, Randolph, and Trist families, all of whom are descendants of Thomas Jefferson. Includes papers of Nicholas Philip Trist (1800–1874) relating to his activities in the peace negotiations with Mexico and his controversy with Gen. Winfield Scott and Gideon Johnson Pillow; maps of the Mexican campaigns, a book of riddles of Martha (Jefferson) Randolph and her daughters; notebook of list of relics from Monticello and nursery songs sung by Mrs. Randolph and written out by Martha Jefferson (Trist) Burke; and correspondence of Francis Maury Burke, Martha Jefferson (Trist) Burke, Ellen Wayles (Randolph) Coolidge, Ellen Randolph (Coolidge) Dwight, Corneila Jefferson Randolph, Mary Jefferson Randolph, Thomas Jefferson Trist, and Virginia Jefferson (Randolph) Trist. Persons represented in the Nicholas Philip Trist papers include James Buchanan, Caleb Cushing, James L. Franer, Henry Washington Hilliard, Matthew Calbraith Perry, and Robert Charles Winthrop.

Chronological listings in the library.

Deposit, 1956, and purchase, 1962.

MS 67-2197

Tunstall, Virginia Hunter (Lyne)

Papers, 1869–1959. 60 items and 4 v.

In University of Virginia Library (8606, 8606-a)

Poet and playwright, of Virginia. Chiefly letters to Mrs. Tunstall and her husband, Robert Baylor Tunstall, from Southern literary figures, editors and publishers of various poetry magazines of the 1920's, and friends, together with telegrams, reviews, clippings, and memorabilia. Includes poems of Lizette Woodworth Reese, Allen Tate, and Amélie Troubetzkoy. Subjects include Hervey Allen, Stringfellow Barr, James Branch Cabell, Hart Crane, William Faulkner, France in the late 1920's, the Southern Writers Convention held in 1931 at the University of Virginia, and Mrs. Tunstall's book of poems entitled A white sail set. Correspondents include Edwin Anderson Alderman, Emily Tapscott (Clark) Balch, Isabel (Fiske) Conant, Donald Davidson, Ellen Anderson Gholson Glasgow, Leigh Hanes, Margaret Mitchell, Marjorie (Kinnan) Rawlings, Lizette Woodworth Reese, Leonora Speyer, Allen Tate, Caroline (Gordon) Tate, Amélie (Rives) Troubetzkoy, Pierre Troubetzkoy, and James Southall Wilson.

Partial unpublished index in the Library.

Gifts, 1967.

MS 67-2198

Watt, Alexander Pollock.

Correspondence, 1888–1949. ca. 60 ft. of microfilm (negative) (ca. 1000 items)

In University of Virginia Library (6929)

Microfilm made from the originals owned by A. P. Watt & Sons, London.

Correspondence, cables, and memoranda of sales agreements between Watt, Bret Harte's literary agent in London, and publishers around the world regarding the sale of Harte's writings. The later correspondence was continued by Harte's literary executors: Geoffrey Bret Harte, Francis King Harte (1865–1917), and his wife, Aline Harte.

Purchase, 1962.

MS 67-2199

White family.

Papers, 1841–1920. ca. 600 items.

In University of Virginia Library (7458, 7458-e, 7458-h)

In part, transcripts.

Correspondence relating to Richard White (1826–1865), an officer in the 55th Regt., Pennsylvania Volunteers, his schooling and travel, Pennsylvania and U. S. politics, and his Civil War experiences; ordnance, invoices, orders, commissions, muster rolls, discharge papers, and other papers relating to the regiment; news clippings relating to Judge Thomas White and Henry Lloyd White; and genealogical information on the Coffey, Lloyd, and McConnell families. Other persons represented include the Coffey family of Pennsylvania, Charles Durang, William Herman, the Podesta family of Germany, Catherine Brooks (McConnell) White, Juliet White, and Katherine (Podesta) White.

Gift and deposits, 1964–65.

Library also has English translations of German letters between Richard White and his wife.

MS 67-2200

Wise family.

Papers, 1743–1903. 90 ft. of microfilm (negative) (ca. 170 items)

In University of Virginia Library (2919, 6741)

Microfilm made from originals in the possession of the Wise family.

Correspondence between John Wise of Staunton, Va., and his sons Michael, Henry, and John, relating to family affairs and the younger John's service in the 11th Regiment, Virginia Cavalry, under Gen. Thomas Lafayette Rosser, ledger (1796–1802) showing accounts for printing the Staunton Virginia Gazette, daybook (1830–32) for David G. Wise's general store at Panther's Gap, Rockbridge Co., Va., account books of J. W. McClintic and A. B. McClintic, and accounts by R. H. Brown for a cloth factory. Correspondents include William Bratton and A. D. Trotter.

Deposit, 1962.

MS 67-2201

Upperville, Va. Goose Creek Baptist Church.

Records, 1775–1853. 2 v.

In University of Virginia Library (4496)

In part, transcripts (typewritten).

Minutes, church covenant, membership lists of white and Negro members, lists of contributions, and a short history of the church.

Deposit, 1953.

Library also has microfilm copy (negative, ca. 15 ft.).

MS 67-2202

Whitehead, Robert, 1897–1960.

Papers, 1932–60. 13 ft.

In University of Virginia Library (6409)

Lawyer and member of the Virginia House of Representatives. Speeches and other papers relating to Virginia politics and government, senatorial and presidential elections, the Democratic Party, education in Virginia, Negro education, finances and taxation, redistricting, and civil rights.

Partial list of subject content in the library.

Gift, 1964.

MS 67-2203

Whittle, Stafford Gorman, 1849-1931.

Family papers, 1753-1960. 3 ft. (915 items)

In University of Virginia Library (7973)

Lawyer and judge, of Martinsville, Va. Chiefly business papers, with some personal items, relating to Whittle's law practice, Virginia politics, and his election to the Virginia Supreme Court of Appeals. Other papers include Civil War letters and diary of his brother, Beverley Kennon Whittle (1847-1879), who served in the 2d Regiment of Virginia Cavalry; journals of his father, William Conway Whittle (1805-1878), many kept during his career as a naval officer; letters of his grandmother, Sally Short Skipwith (Kennon) Sinclair (d. 1827), and his great-grandmother, Elizabeth Beverley (Munford) Kennon, to various members of the Mordecai family of Warrenton, N. C., containing much information on Virginia social life and on the U. S. Navy, in which several members of the family served; genealogical data on the Bolling, Byrd, Davies, Drewry, Kennon, Murray, Sinclair, and Whittle families; and copy of diary (1753-54) of the Rev. Samuel Davies, Presbyterian minister, of Princeton College. Stafford G. Whittle's correspondents include Samuel Armistead Anderson, John Alexander Buchanan, Edward Calohill Burks, Richard Henry Cardwell, George Moffett Harrison, James Keith, Andrew Jackson Montague, Edward Watts Saunders, Claude Augustus Swanson, Beverley Kennon Whittle, and Ruth (Drewry) Whittle.

Gift, 1965.

Formerly part of the Southern Historical Collections of the University of North Carolina Library.

MS 67-2204

Williams, James Peter, 1844-1893.

Papers, 1854-89. ca. 700 items.

In University of Virginia Library (490)

Freight agent and last superintendent of the Lynchburg Division of the James River and Kanawha Canal Company. Personal and business correspondence, work reports, water contracts and water rent accounts, minutes of the board of directors, bills, receipts, accounts, freight notices and rates, and insurance policies, relating to general business, building of canal trade, competition with railroads, Williams' experiences in the Civil War as a member of the 2d Company of Richmond Howitzers and of the Chesapeake Artillery, and family affairs. Includes papers of the Buchanan and Clifton Forge Railroad and the Richmond and Alleghany Railroad. Correspondents include Charles S. Carrington, John W. Johnston, Edward Dillon, Thomas Ellett, William P. Munford, and Henry Chester Parsons.

Gift, 1954.

The Virginia State Library has copies of Williams' Civil War letters.

MS 67-2205

Willis, Edward Jones, 1866-1941.

Papers, 1919-64. ca. 4 ft.

In University of Virginia Library (7919, 7919a-b)

Consulting engineer and inventor, of Richmond, Va. Correspondence relating to Willis' work as an engineer and as chairman of the Virginia Board of Mechanical Survey, the Willis navigation instrument, the Willis planimeter, other inventions and their manufacture and sale, engineering, and navigation. Names represented include his sons, Francis Thomas Willis and Edward Fauntleroy Willis, Homer Lenoir Ferguson, George Washington Littlehales, Philip Van Horn Weems, the American Society of Mechanical Engineers, the United States Naval Institute, and the United States Navy.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gifts, 1965.

MS 67-2206

Wilson, James Southall, 1880-1963.

Papers, ca. 1904-62. ca. 3 ft.

In University of Virginia Library (7436, 7436-a)

Author and educator. Correspondence, lectures, articles, book reviews, class rolls, examinations, reading lists, students' papers, news clippings, and photos. Subjects include Edgar Allan Poe, William Shakespeare, and Wilson's classes at the University of Virginia and the Bread Loaf School. Includes correspondence addressed to John Calvin Metcalf concerning The enchanted years (1921). Correspondents include Edwin Anderson Alderman, Emily Tapscot (Clark) Balch, Stringfellow Barr, Ben Belitt, Philip Alexander Bruce, Irby Bruce Cauthen, William Andrews Clark, Donald Davison, William Edward Dodd, Walter Prichard Eaton, Leigh Hanes, Archibald Henderson, Clarence Addison Hubbard, Hewett Elwell Joyce, Dayton Kohler, Andrew Nelson Lytle, Marjorie (Kinnan) Rawlings, Edwin Arlington Robinson, Allen Tate, Amélie (Rives) Chanler Troubetzkoy, Henry Van Dyke, Edward Weeks, The John Hay Whitney Foundation, and The Yaddo (foundation), Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

List of correspondents with the collection.

Gift, 1964.

MS 67-2207

Markham, Edwin, 1852-1940.

Papers, 1863-1938. 4000 items, 156 v., 4 boxes, and 24 file drawers.

In Wagner College, Edwin Markham Memorial Library (Staten Island, N. Y.)

In part, photocopies.

Author. Correspondence, diaries, journals, MSS. of poems and prose articles, notes, scrapbooks, and three phono records of Markham reading his poems. Includes a typescript of Jessie Goldstein's The life of Edwin Markham (1945) and correspondence, notes, and other material by and about Thomas Lake Harris.

Open to investigators by appointment.

Gifts of Mr. Markham, Virgil Markham, and the Edwin Markham Memorial Association.

MS 67-2208

Harris, Thomas Lake, 1823-1906.

Papers, 1841-1906. ca. 13,680 items and 50 v.

In Wagner College, Edwin Markham Memorial Library (Staten Island, N. Y.)

Christian mystic and poet. Correspondence, MSS. of writings by Harris and his students, papers describing Harris' mystical beliefs and experiences, some claimed to be from dictations taken under trance, and other papers. Includes correspondence reflecting the personalities and the history of the Harris circle of Fountain Grove, Santa Rosa, Calif.

Open to investigators by appointment.

Gift of Edwin Markham.

MS 67-2209

Aldwell, Thomas Theobald, 1868-

Papers, 1890-1950. 1 ft.

In University of Washington Library (Seattle)

Founder, vice president, and general manager of the Olympic Power Company, Port Angeles, Wash., and president of the Port Angeles Port Commission. Correspondence, documents, and clippings used by Mr. Aldwell for his autobiography, Conquering the last frontier (1950), and relating to his activities with the Olympic Power Company, its financing and construction of Elwha River

MS 67–2209

Aldwell, Thomas Theobald, 1868– **Papers, 1890–1950.**
(Continued)

Dam, the resultant attraction of the forest products industry to Port Angeles and the Olympic Peninsula, his activities with the Port Angeles Port Commission in developing the port of Port Angeles, his role in the creation of the Olympic National Park, and subsequent disputes about the size of and logging in the park. Correspondents include George A. Glines, Crown Zellerbach, inc., Peabody, Houghteling, and Company, Chicago, Rayonier, inc., the Seattle Lighting Dept., and L. L. Summers and Company, Chicago.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Aldwell, 1951.

MS 67–2210

Allen, Edward Weber, 1885–

Papers, 1937–45. 3 ft.

In University of Washington Library (Seattle)

Lawyer, of Seattle. Correspondence, reports, legal documents, briefs, memoranda, and clippings, relating to Allen's activities as chairman and secretary, International Fisheries Commission and as commissioner of the International Pacific Salmon Fisheries Commission, the canned salmon industry, particularly Alaska Salmon Industry, inc., U. S. Interior Dept. hearings (1944–45) on Alaska Indian fishing rights, and labor relations and the fisheries industry. Correspondents include Franklin Delano Roosevelt, Lewis Baxter Schwellenbach, Association of Pacific Fisheries, U. S. Dept. of the Interior, U. S. Dept. of State, and U. S. National Labor Relations Board.

Unpublished inventory record and guide in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Allen, 1962.

MS 67–2211

American Association of University Professors. *University of Washington Chapter.*

Records, 1930–57. 1 ft.

In University of Washington Library (Seattle)

Correspondence, minutes, and organizational and membership material.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Dr. John Maki, president, for the association, 1962.

MS 67–2212

American Federation of Teachers. *Local 401, Seattle.*

Records, 1937–48. ca. 200 items.

In University of Washington Library (Seattle)

Correspondence, primarily 1947–48, minutes, and financial records. Includes papers relating to disaffiliation from the American Federation of Teachers, 1948. Correspondents include Albert L. Franzke, Homer Raymond Jones, Melvin Rader, and Margaret C. Walters.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Margaret C. Walters, 1966.

MS 67–2213

American Protective League. *Minute Men Division, Seattle.*

Records, 1917–19. ca. 100 items.

In University of Washington Library (Seattle)

Correspondence, bulletins, minutes, and financial records, relating to vigilante and quasi-governmental defense activities during World War I.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Clarence L. Andrews, 1945.

MS 67–2214

Charles Mack Anderson Engineering Company.

Records, 1890–1936. 2 ft.

In University of Washington Library (Seattle)

Correspondence, land survey record books, work sheets, plats, ledger, journal of jobs, and other papers of a Seattle civil and mining engineering firm, which was also involved in surveying.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of the Anderson family, 1940's.

MS 67–2215

Anderson, Thomas McArthur, 1836–1917.

Papers, 1860–1917. ca. 100 items.

In University of Washington Library (Seattle)

Army officer and commandant of the Vancouver (Wash.) Barracks. Correspondence, speeches, writings, memoirs of Civil War service, scrapbook concerning the Philippine Insurrection, clippings relating to military activities, genealogical and other papers on the Anderson family, and material relating to Anderson's civic activities as organizer of Oregon and Washington Sons of the American Revolution chapters, as a member of the Oregon Patriotic Service League, and as a resident of Portland, Or. Correspondents include James A. Garfield.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Charles Anderson Gauld, 1945, 1952.

MS 67–2216

Augustana Evangelical Lutheran Church. *Columbia Conference.*

Records, 1879–1958. ca. 3 ft.

In University of Washington Library (Seattle)

Correspondence, minute books, histories, financial records, reports, membership books, and other papers relating to conference activities, including those of its executive board, its organization of pastors, and the Women's Missionary Society and its junior divisions. Includes district records of Bethel Church, Seattle, the Tacoma District, and Coeur d'Alene College, Idaho. The conference includes member churches in Washington, Oregon, and Idaho. Some of the papers are in Swedish.

Unpublished inventory in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of the conference, 1965.

MS 67–2217

Benson, Naomi Achenbach.

Papers, 1898–1961. 14 ft.

In University of Washington Library (Seattle)

Teacher and Democratic Party worker in Snohomish Co., Wash. Correspondence, diaries, notebooks, pamphlets, financial records, campaign materials, clippings, and other papers relating to Miss Benson's interest in liberal political organizations, the Protestant religion, conservation, pacifism, the public ownership movement, and her activities in the Democratic Party, as a member and officer of the Everett Consumers' Co-op Association, Everett, Wash., and as a member of the Unitarian Church. Other names represented include Homer T. Bone, Herbert Holdridge, Hubert Humphrey, Henry M. Jackson, Warren G. Magnuson, Hugh B. Mitchell, Monrad C. Wallgren, American Association for the United Nations, American Civil Liberties Union, American Friends Service Committee, Americans for Democratic Action, Association on American Indian Affairs, Central Committee for Conscientious Objectors, Civil Rights Congress, Daughters of the American Revoution, Emergency Civil Liberties Committee, People's World, Progressive

MS 67-2217

Benson, Naomi Achenbach. Papers, 1898-1961. (Continued)

Citizens of the World, Progressive Party, Public Ownership League of America, Washington Committee for the Protection of the Foreign Born, and Women's International League for Peace and Freedom.
Unpublished inventory record and guide in the library.
Information on literary rights available in the library.
Gift of Donald Fairchild, 1965.

MS 67-2218

Bertram, Jasper N
Papers, 1859-1919. ca. 2 ft.
In University of Washington Library (Seattle)
Correspondence, diaries, financial records, documents, photos, clippings, and other papers relating to Bertram's Civil War experiences as a soldier with the Kentucky Volunteers, the war's effects on his family, his work in the Republican Party, and his work as postmaster of Smiths Grove, Ky., and as a book and patent medicine salesman in Washington and Louisiana. Includes letters from his son, Newton Hopkins Bertram, relating to Alaska and Alaskan economic conditions at the turn of the century.
Unpublished inventory record and guide in the library.
Information on literary rights available in the library.

MS 67-2219

Blaine, David Edwards, 1824-1900.
Papers, 1848-62. 116 items.
In University of Washington Library (Seattle)
Methodist clergyman. Primarily letters written by Blaine, Seattle's first minister, and his wife, Catherine V. (Paine) Blaine, Seattle's first teacher, relating to their voyage to Seattle (1853), their activities there, and their subsequent transfer to and work in Oregon City and Lebanon, Or. Includes an autobiographical sketch of Blaine and an essay on Methodism in the Puget Sound region.
Information on literary rights available in the library.
Gifts of Edward L. Blinn and Thomas W. Prosch.

MS 67-2220

Bruseth, Nels.
Papers, 1939-49. ca. 80 items.
In University of Washington Library (Seattle)
Historian, of Snohomish Co., Wash. Essays, biographical sketches relating to pioneers and places in Snohomish Co., Wash., papers relating to the founding and history of Darrington, Wash., and scrapbook of writings and correspondence relating to the history and phenology of the Mount Baker-Sauk River region and including botanical specimens.
Information on literary rights available in the library.
Gift of Mrs. Nels Bruseth, 1962.

MS 67-2221

Bryan, James Wesley, 1874-1956.
Papers, 1906-53. 1 ft.
In University of Washington Library (Seattle)
Lawyer and U. S. Representative from Washington. Court papers, legal papers, miscellaneous correspondence, and clippings relating to Bryan's Congressional career, attempts (1906) to have him disbarred, personal legal matters, his libel suit (1911) against the Times Printing Company, Seattle, and his activities as Public Utility District Commissioner. Includes briefs relating to the public utility movement filed as a friend of the court. Correspondents include Homer T. Bone and Miles C. Poindexter.
Information on literary rights available in the library.
Gift of James Wesley Bryan, Jr., 1962.

MS 67-2222

Catlett, Fred Wayne, 1882-1961.
Speeches, 1934-42. 115 items.
In University of Washington Library (Seattle)
Lawyer. Speeches delivered as a member of the U. S. Federal Home Loan Bank Board.
Information on literary rights available in the library.
Gift of Mrs. Catlett, 1962.

MS 67-2223

Chadwick, Stephen James, 1863-1931.
Papers, 1910-31. ca. 250 items.
In University of Washington Library (Seattle)
Lawyer and chief justice of the Washington State Supreme Court. Correspondence, speeches, clippings, and other papers relating to Chadwick's personal, legal, and political activities, particularly to his loss to A. Scott Bullitt in the Democratic Party's gubernatorial primary (1926). Includes material relating to the Freemasons. Correspondents include Stephen Fowler Chadwick, Clarence Cleveland Dill, and Wesley Livsey Jones.
Unpublished inventory and guide in the library.
Information on literary rights available in the library.
Gift of Stephen F. Chadwick, 1958, 1963.

MS 67-2224

Clark, Barrett Harper, 1890-1953.
Script collection, 1878-1938. 4 ft.
In University of Washington Library (Seattle)
Author, editor, and drama instructor. Mss. and proofs of plays, some revised and annotated by playwrights, collected by Clark; together with Clark's unpublished reminiscence of George Moore entitled Portrait of a writer. Playwrights represented include Maxwell Anderson, Sherwood Anderson, Philip Barry, Clarence Bennett, Paul Green, Lady Isabella Augusta (Persse) Gregory, Bronson Howard, Alfred Kreymborg, Sinclair Lewis, and Eugene O'Neill.
Unpublished inventory in the library.
Information on literary rights available in the library.
Gift of Mr. Clark to the University of Washington School of Drama, 1930's.

MS 67-2225

Comfort, Arthur B 1884-
Papers, 1923-67. 12 ft.
In University of Washington Library (Seattle)
Lawyer, real estate and insurance businessman, and Washington State legislator. Correspondence, minutes, reports, printed campaign materials, legislative materials, case files, financial records, conservative political publications, and other papers, relating to Comfort's legislative career, legal and real estate work, Bonneville Regional Advisory Council, Republican Party, Tacoma Citizens Committee for Future Development, Washington Council on Aging, and the Public Welfare Subcommittee and the Joint Committee on Urban Area Government of the Washington Legislature. Correspondents include Henry Jackson, Warren G. Magnuson, Albert D. Rosellini, Thor Carl Tollefson, Human Events, inc., National Education Program, Searcy, Ark., and the Virginia Commission on Constitutional Government.
Unpublished inventory and guide in the library.
Information on literary rights available in the library.
Gift of Mrs. Comfort, 1967.

MS 67-2226

Commission on Freedom of the Press.

Records, 1944-47. ca. 5 ft.

In University of Washington Library (Seattle)

Reports, transcripts, testimony, and other documents relating to the activities of the commission, sometimes known as the (Robert) Hutchins Commission, and correspondence relating to the work of the commission staff and the publication of Ruth Inglis' book, Freedom of the movies (1947), based on the work of the commission.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of the commission through Ruth A. Inglis, 1948.

MS 67-2227

Congregational churches of Washington records, 1879-1910. 55 items.

In University of Washington Library (Seattle)

Correspondence, minutes, reports, documents, financial miscellany, and other papers relating to the organization of Congregational churches in Washington State. Includes correspondence and writings of the Rev. Samuel Greene, organizer for the Congregational Sunday School and Publishing Society, Boston.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mrs. Jules Bockmier, 1931.

MS 67-2228

Curtis, Asahel, 1874-1941.

Papers, 1898-1941. ca. 8 ft.

In University of Washington Library (Seattle)

Photographer, conservationist, and civic leader, of Seattle. Correspondence relating to Curtis' photographic activities, his work as founder of the Mountaineers and chairman of its Outing Committee, the creation and development of Olympic and Mt. Rainier National Parks, his work as chairman of the Rainier National Park Advisory Board, as a founder of Washington State Good Roads Association, as a member of the Seattle Chamber of Commerce's Highway Committee, and as president of the Washington Irrigation Institute, regional publicity and resource development activities as chairman of the Northwest Development Committee of the Seattle Chamber of Commerce, and activities as executive of the Marsh-Curtis "Know Your State" Bureau. Includes diary (1898) kept at Dawson, Yukon Territory, Can., ledgers from Curtis' studio, and scrapbooks of correspondence, photos, and clippings relating to the Seattle-Tacoma Mt. Rainier National Park Committee. Correspondents include Homer T. Bone, Clarence Cleveland Dill, Lindley Hoag Hadley, Knute Hill, Samuel B. Hill, Wesley Livsey Jones, Clarence Daniel Martin, Edmond Stephen Meany, Lewis Baxter Schwellenbach, Monrad C. Wallgren, Marion Anthony Zioncheck, the U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, U. S. Dept. of the Interior, and U. S. Forest Service.

Unpublished inventory record and guide in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Asahel Curtis Studio, 1942.

The scrapbooks are also available on microfilm (2 reels).

MS 67-2229

Dabney family.

Papers, 1825-1924. ca. 1000 items.

In University of Washington Library (Seattle)

Family correspondence and newspaper clippings relating to Charles William Dabney (1794-1871), American consul in Fayal, Azores; his sons, Charles William Dabney, Jr., Samuel Willys Dabney, and John Pomeroy Dabney (1822-1874), Prussian consul, vice-consul of Fayal, and vice-consul for the Azores; and John P. Dabney's children, Edith Dabney and Frank Dabney (b. 1853), assistant treasurer of the Puget Sound Traction Light and Power Company, Seattle. The correspondence relates to the Civil War, the family shipping business from Boston, and social life and customs of the Azores.

Gift of Mrs. Edith Ford, 1961.

MS 67-2230

Delvau, Alfred, 1825-1867.

Outgoing correspondence. 70 items.

In University of Washington Library (Seattle)

French novelist and historian. Letters in French from Delvau to his wife, Pauline (Marane) Delvau, and two letters received by Mrs. Delvau in 1868.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Purchase, 1953.

MS 67-2231

Disque, Brice P 1879-1960.

Papers, 1917-60. 2 ft. (ca. 3000 items)

In University of Washington Library (Seattle)

Commander of Spruce Production Division during World War I, president of U. S. Spruce Production Corporation, founder of the Loyal Legion of Loggers and Lumbermen, and warden of Michigan State Prison. Personal papers include correspondence, autobiographical writings, and a logbook; U. S. War Dept., Spruce Production Division material includes correspondence, memoranda, reports, minutes, history, articles of incorporation, photos, and ephemera; and Loyal Legion of Loggers and Lumbermen papers include correspondence, minutes of conventions, bulletins, constitution and bylaws, speeches, and writings. Names represented include Clarence F. Lea, George Meany, Leonard Wood, American Federation of Labor, and the U. S. Dept. of Labor. These papers were collected by Dr. Harold Hyman for his book "Soldiers and spruce: origins of the Loyal Legion of Loggers and Lumbermen" (1963).

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Dr. Hyman, 1963.

MS 67-2232

Félibrige.

Records, 1857-1930. 147 items.

In University of Washington Library (Seattle)

Correspondence and literary MSS. of French writers and scholars relating to the movement to restore the Provençal language. Correspondents include Gabriel Azais, L. de Berluc-Pérussis, Marius Bourelly, Fortune Chailan, J. B. Gaut, Alphonse Michel, Jean Monne, Abbé Françoise Pascal, J. A. Peyrottes, Paul Roman, Jules Ronjat, Joseph Roumanille, Louis Roumieux, Junior Sans, Antoine-Léandre Sardou, and Françoise Vidal.

Unpublished inventory in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Purchase, 1966.

MS 67-2233

Haller, Granville Owen, 1820-1897.

Papers, 1839-97. 2 ft.

In University of Washington Library (Seattle)

In part, photocopies (negative).

Army officer. Correspondence, diaries, personal and legal documents, general and special orders, writings on the Indian wars and the San Juan Island controversy, autobiographical sketches, and other papers. Includes material relating to life at Ft. Dalles, Or., campaign against the Snake Indians (1854), the Winass Expedition (1855), the Seattle anti-Chinese riots (1886), and Haller's dismissal (1863) from the 7th Infantry, U. S. Army.

Unpublished inventory record and guide in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gifts of the Haller family, 1936, and Martin Chamberlain, 1956, 1961.

MS 67-2234

Houghton, Cluck, Coughlin and Schubat.

Records, 1936–59. 39 ft.

In University of Washington Library (Seattle)

Correspondence, minutes of meetings, reports, court papers, and related material, relating to the formation of public utility districts in Washington State, organization of cooperatives, Democratic Party politics, public power legislation and financing, Puget Sound Power and Light Company, Washington Water Power Company, Northwestern Electric Company, and miscellaneous legal papers of a Seattle law firm involved in the public power movement in Washington State. Includes records of the antecedent firms of Houghton, Cluck & Coughlin and Houghton, Cluck, Coughlin & Henry and personal papers of Jack Cluck. Correspondents include Don G. Abel, Willis T. Batcheller, Homer T. Bone, Ernest Cluck, Jack Cluck, John Main Coffee, Paul G. Coughlin, Jay Samuel Hartt, Edward E. Henry, Rolla V. Houghton, Herman E. Lafky, William S. McCrea, Jr., Warren G. Magnuson, Ernest Kenneth Murray, Guy C. Myers, Emil P. Schubat, Lewis B. Schwellenbach, Ralph E. Towne, Monrad C. Wallgren, Adolph G. Ziebell, Robert W. Beck & Associates, Columbia Valley Authority Information League, Group Health Cooperative of Puget Sound, Northwest Public Power Association, John Nuveen & Company, Patrons of Husbandry (Wash.), Thomson, Wood & Hoffman, law firm of New York, U. S. Bonneville Power Administration, U. S. Reconstruction Finance Corporation, U. S. Rural Electrification Administration, Washington Gas & Electric Company, and Washington Public Utility Districts' Association,

Unpublished inventory record and guide in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of the firm, 1963.

MS 67-2235

Marple, Lorna.

Papers, 1936–61. 12 ft.

In University of Washington Library (Seattle)

Executive committeeman of the Democratic Party Central Committee, Multnomah Co., Or., and president of the Portland branch of the NAACP. Correspondence, speeches, writings, notes, minutes, agendas, and political ephemera, relating to Mrs. Marple's activities in Portland's civic affairs through the Council of Churches, American Red Cross, Portland Public Forum Association, and the Urban League. Includes many papers relating to the Patrons of Husbandry, Oregon State Grange; the Democratic Party Central Committee, Multnomah Co., Or.; the NAACP; and the League of Women Voters. Correspondents include John F. Kennedy, Wayne L. Morse, Maurine Neuberger, Richard L. Neuberger, Henry A. Wallace, and the National Committee of the Democratic Party.

Unpublished inventory and guide in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mrs. Marple, 1963–

MS 67-2236

Millikin, William Earl, 1890–

Papers, 1912–42. 8 ft.

In University of Washington Library (Seattle)

Mayor of Seattle. Correspondence, applications, recommendations, speeches, radio broadcasts, news releases, financial records, campaign papers, and other papers, relating to Millikin's activities as King Co. (Wash.) Auditor, Mayor of Seattle, national defense preparation, education, his teaching career, the Constitutional Amendment Committee Against a Two Term Limit, of which Millikin was chairman, the Northwest Football League, Reserve Officers' Association, Seattle Mothers' Home Association, and the Marion A. Zioncheck Memorial Library Association. Correspondents include Bush T. Baker, Homer T. Bone, John Main Coffee, Donald A. McDonald, Warren G. Magnuson, James A. Murphy, George E. Ryan, Lewis Baxter Schwellenbach, Jeanette Testu, Monrad C. Wallgren, the American Federation of State, County and Municipal Employees, the Democratic Party, and the U. S. Work Projects Administration.

Unpublished inventory and guide in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Millikin, 1962.

MS 67-2237

National Marine Engineers' Beneficial Association of the United States. *Local 38, Seattle.*

Records, 1926–42. 15 ft.

In University of Washington Library (Seattle)

General and interoffice correspondence, chiefly that of William Peel, business manager of Local 38, journals, notebooks, legislative files, organizational materials, minutes, financial records, and files on arbitration proceedings and agreements. The bulk of the papers are dated 1931–39.

Unpublished preliminary inventory in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Purchase, 1965.

MS 67-2238

Newman, John, *fl. ca.* 1895–1930.

Letters to John E. Berns, 1926–30. ca. 150 items.

In University of Washington Library (Seattle)

Alaska and Yukon guide, firearms inventor, and sharpshooter. Letters relating to Newman's and Berns' collaboration in inventing a triggerless gun. Includes Newman's reminiscences of Alaskan Gold Rush personalities including Jefferson R. "Soapy" Smith, Mollie Walsh, and Judge James Wickersham.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Purchased from Mr. Berns, 1965.

MS 67-2239

Steptoe, Edward Jenner, 1816–1865.

Papers, 1833–67. 53 items.

In University of Washington Library (Seattle)

Army officer. Commissions and correspondence relating to life at West Point Military Academy, experiences in the Seminole War, the Mexican War, the Mormon problems in Utah, Governorship of Utah Territory, and Fort Walla Walla during the Indian wars in Washington Territory. Names represented include Franklin Pierce.

Unpublished inventory record and guide in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of a member of the Steptoe family, 1957.

MS 67-2240

Stevens, James Floyd, 1892–

Papers, 1916–66. 20 ft.

In University of Washington Library (Seattle)

Author and public relations counsel. Correspondence, photos, clippings and scrapbooks, notes, and other papers relating to Stevens' activities as a free lance writer, as public relations counsel of the West Coast Lumbermen's Association, as a member of the Pacific Northwest Writers' Conference, and as trustee of the Washington State Forestry Conference. Includes files of literary MSS., files of syndicated newspaper column, "Out of the woods," notes for a

MS 67–2240

Stevens, James Floyd, 1892– **Papers, 1916–66.**
(Continued)

projected poem, "American glory," news releases, articles, and scripts for the Mason Co. (Wash.) Forest Festival and for the National Broadcasting Company's National Farm and Home Hour. Correspondents include John Main Coffee, Stewart Holbrook, Hubert Humphrey, Henry M. Jackson, Alfred A. Knopf, Blanche Knopf, Sinclair Lewis, Charles L. McNary, Donald Hammer Magnuson, Warren G. Magnuson, James Marshall, H. L. Mencken, Richard L. Neuberger, Carl Sandburg, Harry Leon Wilson, "American forests," Crown Zellerbach, inc., Doubleday and Company, inc., Forest History Society, inc., Simpson Logging Company, Society of American Foresters, West Coast Lumbermen's Association, and the Weyerhaeuser Timber Company.

Unpublished inventory record and guide in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mr. Stevens, 1965–66.

MS 67–2241

Wanamaker, Pearl Anderson, 1899–

Papers, 1925–57. 41 ft.

In University of Washington Library (Seattle)

Educator and Washington State legislator. Correspondence, legislative files, financial records, campaign materials, clippings, memorabilia, and other papers, relating to the Democratic Party, Mrs. Wanamaker's positions as a State representative and senator and as chairman of the Island Co., Wash., Welfare Dept., to her relationship with other educators, legislators, and friends, a lawsuit against Fulton Lewis, Jr., work as a member of the U. S. Advisory Committee to UNESCO and of Metropolitan Life Insurance Company's Advisory Educational Group, her duties as Superintendent of Public Instruction, including those relating to the Washington Board of Land Commissioners, her presidency of the National Education Association, her presidency of the National Council of Chief State School Officers, and her participation in the U. S. Education Mission to Japan. Correspondents include Eva Anderson, Harry Pulliam Cain, John Main Coffee, Julia Butler Hansen, Hubert Humphrey, Warren G. Magnuson, Clarence Daniel Martin, Lewis Baxter Schwellenbach, Harry S. Truman, Monrad C. Wallgren, the American Association of School Administrators, and General Mills.

Unpublished inventory and guide in the library.

Papers relating to the lawsuit are indefinitely closed.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of Mrs. Wanamaker, 1964.

MS 67–2242

Washington Education Association.

Records, 1920–65. 56 ft.

In University of Washington Library (Seattle)

Correspondence; State and Federal legislative files; convention, conference, and workshop files consisting of correspondence, minutes, reports, committee papers, financial records, programs, and other papers; printed circulars; bulletins and other papers. Subjects include the association's Representative Assembly, its Dept. of Administration and Supervision, the Washington Association of Secondary School Principals, Washington Elementary School Principals' Association, Washington Junior High School Principals Association, Washington School Superintendents Association, and Washington In-Service Education Fund, inc. Correspondents include the American Association of School Administrators, American Federation of Teachers, National Education Association, National Educational Field Service Council, and Washington State School Directors' Association.

Unpublished preliminary inventory in the library.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of the association, 1967.

MS 67–2243

Washington (*State*) *World's Fair Commission.*

Records, 1891–94. 9 ft.

In University of Washington Library (Seattle)

Correspondence, vouchers, ledgers, bills, receipts, court papers, documents, minutes, and other papers relating to Washington's building and exhibits at the World's Columbian Exposition, Chicago, 1893. Correspondents include Nelson Gales Blalock, George V. Calhoun, Edmond Stephen Meany, and the World's Columbian Exposition.

Information on literary rights available in the library.

Gift of the estate of Edmond S. Meany, 1950.

MS 67–2244

Westchester County papers, 1620–1910. ca. 85 items.

In Westchester County Historical Society collections (Tuckahoe, N. Y.)

In part, transcripts (typewritten) and photocopies.

Court records, assessment rolls, record books of the towns of Lower Salem, North Salem, Northcastle, and South Salem, deeds, wills, military commissions, records of various churches, account books of individuals, businesses, and societies, cemetery records, genealogical material, and other papers relating to people and places in Westchester Co., N. Y.

Open to investigators under restrictions of the repository.

Gifts from various sources.

Citations are to entries in this catalog. Numerous cross references are provided to guide the user to the material of his interest. To further this objective some references are made to index headings found in earlier volumes although there is no material on the subject in this catalog.

A

A. B. see Henry, John, British spy

A. C. A. Gallery, New York City see American Contemporary Art Gallery, New York City

A. D. A. see Americans for Democratic Action

A. E. F. see U. S.—Army—American Expeditionary Forces, 1917-1920

A. F. of L. see American Federation of Labor

A. L. A. see American Library Association

A. L. A. cataloging rules (1949) 67-584

A. L. A. M. (Association of Licensed Automobile Manufacturers) 67-347, 67-352

ABBEY, Edwin Austin, 1852-1911. 67-1127

ABBEYS
- see also Religious orders
- Pennsylvania. 67-2025

ABBOTT, Berenice, 1898- 67-1088

ABBOTT, Edith, 1876-1957. 67-1848

ABBOTT, Grace, 1878-1939. 67-1848, 67-1849, 67-1909

ABBOTT, Ira A. 67-438

ABBOTT, James, Jr. 67-22

ABBOTT, James, Sr., d. 1800. 67-22

ABBOTT (James) & Sons, Detroit, Mich. 67-22

ABBOTT, Lyman, 1835-1922. 67-427

ABBOTT, Ned Culbertson, 1874-1960. 67-1909

ABBOTT (R. & J.) Detroit, Mich. 67-22

ABBOTT, Robert. 67-22

ABBOTT, Samuel, d. 1851. 67-22

ABBOTT, Susan F. Leaming. 67-419

ABBOTT family. 67-22

ABEL, Don G. 67-2234

ABELL, Arunah Shepherdson, 1806-1888. 67-1265

ABELL, E. T. 67-1265

ABELL, George William, 1842-1894. 67-1265

ABELL, Walter William, 1872-1941. 67-1265

ABELL family. 67-1265

ABERCROMBIE, Ronald Taylor, 1879-1963. 67-1266

ABERDEEN Academy, Aberdeen, N. C. 67-198

ABERDEEN, Md.
- Proving Ground. 67-1669

ABERDEEN, N. C.
- Schools. 67-198

ABERNETHY family
- Genealogy. 67-679

ABINGDON, Va.
- Merchants. 67-187

ABOLITION of the slave trade
- see also Slave trade

ABOLITION of slavery. 67-420, 67-425, 67-614, 67-2163
- see also Slavery
- Friends, Society of. 67-2130
- Study of. 67-565
- Alabama. 67-551

ABRAMS, Leroy, 1874-1956. 67-2105

ABRANTES, Dukes of. 67-973

ABSTRACT art. 67-246, 67-1145

ABYSSINIA see Ethiopia

ACADEMIC ceremonies see Commencements (Academic ceremonies)

ACADEMIC freedom. 67-446, 67-458, 67-871

ACADEMY of Mercy (Md.) 67-1824

ACADEMY of Political Science. 67-811

ACADIA
- Naval affairs (French) 67-146, 67-162, 67-961

ACADIANS
- Louisiana. 67-2030, 67-2031

ACCESSORIES, Automobile see Automobiles—Accessories

ACCIDENTS
- see also Collisions at sea; Employers' liability; First aid in illness and injury; Lifesaving; Shipwrecks
- Railroads. 67-2091
- Traffic. 67-1777

ACCOMAC Co., Md. 67-1315

ACCOMACK Co., Va.
- County records. 67-714

ACCOUNTING
- see also Auditing
- Societies. 67-473
- Teachers and teaching. 67-473

ACCOUNTS see kinds of accounts, e. g. Household accounts; School accounts, and subdivision Accounts under names of places

ACEE Blue Eagle see Blue Eagle, Acee, 1910-1959

ACIDS see specific names of acids, e. g. Amino acids

ACKERMAN, Carl W. 67-455

ACKERMANS, John W. 67-345

ACKROYD, Mary. 67-1387

ACTORS, actresses, and acting. 67-1262, 67-2090
- Correspondence. 67-330, 67-552, 67-2123
- see also Comedians; Theater
- English. 67-1258, 67-1262
- Portraits. 67-1313
- Maryland. 67-1780

ADAMS, Abraham. 67-1231

ADAMS, Charles Francis, 1807-1886. 67-598

ADAMS, Charles Francis, 1866-1954. 67-632

ADAMS, Ellen. 67-949

ADAMS, Gibbons. 67-1231

ADAMS, Mrs. J. H. 67-949

ADAMS, John, Pres. U. S., 1735-1826
- As correspondent. 67-1578

ADAMS, John Quincy, Pres. U. S., 1767-1848
- As correspondent. 67-615, 67-1742
- Report to. 67-1323

ADAMS, Josiah. 67-1231

ADAMS, Nehemiah, 1806-1878. 67-1231

ADAMS, Roger. 67-456

ADAMS, Samuel, 1722-1803. 67-1648

ADAMS, Stephen. 67-1231

ADAMS, W., general storekeeper, of Newbury, Mass. 67-1231

ADAMS Co., Pa.
- Taverns. 67-1309

ADAMS Express Company. 67-1290

ADAMS family. 67-1231, 67-1351, 67-2129
- Genealogy. 67-177, 67-1315

ADAMS, Neb.
- Medical practice. 67-1924

ADAMS Run, S. C.
- Family papers. 67-958

- ADDAMS, Jane, 1860-1935. 67-537, 67-543, 67-856, 67-2093
  - As correspondent. 67-557, 67-568, 67-797, 67-1849, 67-1963
- ADDIS Ababa, Ethiopia
  - Pro-Falasha Committee. 67-1021
- ADDISON, Henry, 1717-1789. 67-1267
- ADDISON, Thomas, Jr. 67-1267
- ADDISON family. 67-1267
- ADELPHIAN Society, Bellevue College, Bellevue, Neb. 67-1859
- ADIVAR, Halide Edib, 1885-1964. 67-546
- ADLER, Cyrus. 67-1004, 67-1018
- ADLER, Felix, 1851-1933. 67-1004
- ADLER, Guido. 67-662
- ADMINISTRATION of schools see School superintendents and principals; Schools—Management and organization
- ADMIRALTY
  - Lectures. 67-45
- ADRIAN, Mich.
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Presbyterian. 67-1173
  - Law practice. 67-57, 67-59
  - Opera House. 67-59
- ADRIANCE, Jacob. 67-1954
- ADULT education. 67-839
  - see also Folk schools; Workers' education
- ADVERTISER, Boston, Mass. (Newspaper)
  - Editor. 67-1750
- ADVERTISING
  - see also Public relations; Publicity
  - Agencies. 67-588
  - Automobiles. 67-346
- ADVERTISING, Outdoor see Billboard designs
- AERIAL photography. 67-612
- AERO Club of Michigan. 67-65
- AERODYNAMICS. 67-2088
  - see also Aviation
- AERONAUTICS see Aviation
- AEROSPACE. 67-608
- AESTHETICS, American Society for. 67-457
- AFFECTION see Friendship
- AFRICA
  - Economic conditions. 67-2049
  - Naval affairs (French) 67-146, 67-961
  - Safaris. 67-129
  - Slave trade. 67-1761, 67-1773
- AFRICA (Continued)
  - Travel and description
    - 16th century. 67-1318
    - 1800-1850. 67-1386
- AFRICA, South see South Africa
- AFRICA, West coast of
  - Naval affairs (French) 67-146, 67-961
- AGASSIZ, Louis, 1807-1873. 67-1631
- AGEE, West &, Gravel Hill, Va. 67-227
- AGENTS, Literary see Literary agents
- AGENTS, Theatrical see Theatrical agents
- AGNEW, Park. 67-2163
- AGNEW family
  - Genealogy. 67-677
- AGOSA, Robert D., d. 1925. 67-23
- AGOSA, Susan. 67-23
- AGRARIAN reform movement. 67-800
- AGRICULTURAL colleges. 67-453
- AGRICULTURAL colonies
  - see also Communities, Cooperative; Cooperative agriculture
- AGRICULTURAL credit
  - see also Agriculture—Economic aspects; Federal land banks
- AGRICULTURAL education. 67-453, 67-475
- AGRICULTURAL experiment stations
  - Minnesota. 67-1852
- AGRICULTURAL extension work
  - see also Farm bureaus; Farmers' institutes
- AGRICULTURAL machinery and implements see Farm machinery and implements
- AGRICULTURAL societies. 67-453, 67-838
  - see also Farmers' institutes
  - California. 67-2047
  - India. 67-2161
  - Maryland. 67-1281, 67-1473, 67-1547, 67-1815
- AGRICULTURE
  - see also Crops; Farms and farming; Horticulture; Plantations
  - General material: 67-449, 67-453, 67-850
    - Activities in. 67-860, 67-1646
    - Articles on. 67-2038, 67-2182
    - Correspondence relating to. 67-1893, 67-1903
    - Notebooks. 67-1619
  - Commissioner of see U. S.—Dept. of Agriculture
  - Dept. of Agriculture see U. S.—Dept. of Agriculture
  - Economic aspects. 67-493, 67-1903
    - see also Agrarian reform movement
  - Education see Agricultural education
- AGRICULTURE (Continued)
  - Finance see Agricultural credit; Agriculture—Economic aspects
  - Legislation. 67-1903
  - Newspapers. 67-838
  - Teachers and teaching see Agricultural education
  - By place
  - Illinois. 67-462, 67-475
  - India. 67-2161
  - Louisiana. 67-2037
  - Maryland. 67-1385
  - Montana. 67-493
  - Nebraska. 67-1863, 67-1907, 67-1926
  - Virginia. 67-2136, 67-2141
- AGRICULTURE and state. 67-453
- AGRICULTURE, Cooperative see Cooperative agriculture
- AGRICULTURE, Scientific
  - see also Agricultural experiment stations; Agricultural extension work
- AGRONOMY see Agriculture
- AGUAYO, Juan Vicente Gǘemez Pacheco de Padilla Horcasitas y, conde de Revilla Gigedo see Revilla Gigedo, Juan Vicente Gǘemez Pacheco de Padilla Horcasitas y Aguayo, conde de, 1740-1799
- AGUINALDO y Famy, Emilio, 1869-1964. 67-2083
- AIKEN, Conrad Potter, 1899- 67-810
- AIKEN, John Adams, 1850-1927. 67-1268
- AIKEN, S. C.
  - Teachers and teaching. 67-957
- AIR bases
  - Michigan. 67-15
- AIR Force see U. S.—Air Force
- AIR Force Academy see U. S.—Air Force Academy
- AIR lines see Airlines
- AIR pilots see Aviation
- AIR Research and Development Command, U. S. 67-474
- AIRCRAFT manufacturing industry see Aviation; Aviation industry
- AIRLINES
  - see also Aviation
  - Commerical routes. 67-606
- AIRPLANES see Aviation
- AIRSHIPS (Lighter-than-air craft) 67-592
- AIRVILLE, Gloucester Co., Va. 67-738
- AIRY, Sir George Biddell, 1801-1892. 67-2078
- AKELEY, Carl Ethan, 1864-1926. 67-129

- AKERSON, George Edward, 1889-1937. 67-1259
- AKRON, Ohio
  - Journalism. 67-751
- ALABADOS (Religious songs) 67-2085
- ALABAMA
  - Abolition of slavery. 67-551
  - Booksellers and bookselling. 67-551
  - Churches and religious affairs. 67-952
    - Episcopal. 67-595
    - Military service in
  - Civil War
    - Confederate. 67-2162
  - Colleges and universities
    - see also Alabama—University, Tuscaloosa
  - Economic life. 67-952
  - Land. 67-196
  - Letters from. 67-1008, 67-1581
  - Mines, mining, and mineral resources. 67-2181
  - Politics
    - Papers of persons active in. 67-1022
  - Social life. 67-952
  - University, Tuscaloosa
    - Faculty members' papers. 67-2159
    - Riots, 1837. 67-2159
- ALABAMA Polytechnic Institute (formerly Alabama Agricultural and Mechanical College, later Auburn University) Auburn, Ala. 67-206
- ALAMEDA, Calif.
  - Estates. 67-2051
- ALAMO. 67-1568
- ALASKA
  - Coal mines and mining. 67-389
  - Construction industry. 67-2046
  - Economic conditions. 67-2218
  - Fisheries. 67-2210
  - Fur trade. 67-2046
  - Gold mining see Alaska—Mines, mining, and mineral resources
  - Gold rush period, 1897-1898. 67-2228, 67-2238
    - see also Alaska—Mines, mining, and mineral resources; Canada—Gold rush period, 1897-1898; Klondike gold fields
  - Indian fishing rights. 67-2210
  - Land
    - Claims. 67-389
    - Development. 67-2046
  - Manufacturing. 67-2046
  - Mines, mining, and mineral resources. 67-873
- ALASKA Commercial Company, San Francisco, Calif. 67-2046
- ALASKA Goldfields, ltd. 67-2046
- ALASKA Salmon Industry, inc. 67-2210
- ALBANY Home for Children, Albany, N. Y. 67-1847
- ALBANY, N. Y.
  - Baseball manufacturing. 67-979
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Congregational. 67-2120
  - Orphans and orphan asylums. 67-1847
  - Travel and description. 67-78
- ALBEE, James, collector. 67-215
- ALBEMARLE Co., N. C.
  - Legal papers. 67-107
- ALBEMARLE Co., Va.
  - Board of School Trustees. 67-2149
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Baptist. 67-2145
  - Construction industry. 67-2171
  - Family papers. 67-172, 67-777, 67-1637, 67-1686, 67-2189
  - Surveys and surveying. 67-735
- ALBERS, Josef. 67-1047, 67-1075
- ALBERT, Emily. 67-1784
- ALBERT, Eugen d', 1864-1932. 67-664
- ALBERTI, Rafael, 1902- 67-1991, 67-1992
- ALBRIGHT, Ivan Le Lorraine. 67-264
- ALBURQUERQUE, Beltrán Osorio y Diez de Rivera, duque de, collector. 67-494
- ALBURQUERQUE family. 67-494
- ALCAYAGA, Lucila Godoy see Godoy Alcayaga, Lucila, 1889-1957 (Gabriela Mistral)
- ALCO automobile. 67-348
- ALCOCK, Mrs. Edward J. 67-1269
- ALCOCK, James. 67-1269
- ALCOCK, Mansel. 67-1269
- ALCOCK, Robert. 67-1269
- ALCOCK, William L. 67-1269
- ALCOCK family. 67-1269
- ALCOHOLIC beverage control see Liquor problem
- ALCOHOLISM
  - see also Liquor problem; Temperance
- ALDEN, Daniel. 67-580
- ALDEN, Henry Mills, 1836-1919. 67-824
- ALDEN, Joseph
  - Family of. 67-580
  - Travel and description. 67-55
- ALDEN, Samuel. 67-580
- ALDEN, Seth, 1709-1784. 67-580
- ALDEN family. 67-580
- ALDERMAN, Edwin Anderson, 1861-1931. 67-2197, 67-2206
- ALDINE collection, ca. 1784-1938 (Manuscript collection) 67-1270
- ALDINE (Periodical)
  - Editor. 67-2058
- ALDINGHAM, Hanover Co., Va. 67-674
- ALDINGTON, Hilda (Doolittle) see Doolittle, Hilda, 1886-1961
- ALDINGTON, Richard, 1892-1962. 67-825, 67-1254
- ALDRICH, Bess (Streeter) 1881-1954. 67-1909, 67-1930.
- ALDRICH, Nelson Wilmarth, 1841-1915. 67-629
- ALDRICH, Thomas Bailey, 1836-1907. 67-824
- ALDRIDGE, Andrew. 67-1634
- ALDWELL, Thomas Theobald, 1868- 67-2209
- ALEIXANDRE, Vicente, 1898- 67-1991, 67-1992
- ALERDING, Herman Joseph, Bp., 1845-1924. 67-1981
- ALEXANDER, Ben. 67-1271
- ALEXANDER, Charles Towne, 1866-1908. 67-24
- ALEXANDER, Frederick William. 67-1599
- ALEXANDER, John Henry, 1812-1867. 67-1271, 67-1631
- ALEXANDER, Mark, of Talbot Co., Md. ? 67-1744
- ALEXANDER, Mark, 1757-1794. 67-1392
- ALEXANDER, Samuel, d. 1917. 67-25
- ALEXANDER, Thomas Stockett. 67-1323, *67-1481
- ALEXANDER, William, Baltimore merchant. 67-1271
- ALEXANDER, William, 1726-1783. 67-1578
- ALEXANDER family. 67-1026
  - Genealogy. 67-677
- ALEXANDRIA, La.
  - Live Oak Society. 67-2034
- ALEXANDRIA, Neb.
  - Merchants. 67-1874

- ALEXANDRIA, Va.
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Jewish. 67-992
  - Family papers. 67-1186
  - History. 67-217
  - Law practice. 67-1316
  - Merchants. 67-1753
  - Resident of. 67-1342
- ALGER, Russell Alexander, 1836-1907. 67-390
- ALIEN property disposal. 67-2049
- ALL Hallows Seminary (near Dublin, Ire.) 67-911
- ALL Souls Unitarian Church, Lincoln, Neb. 67-1913
- ALLAHABAD, India
  - University
    - Agricultural Institute. 67-2161
- ALLAN, John, 1780-1834. 67-166
- ALLAN family. 67-166
- ALLAN Steamship Lines. 67-1290
- ALLEGAN, Mich. 67-1199
- ALLEGANY Co., Md.
  - Business papers. 67-1458
  - Coal mining. 67-1589
- ALLEGHANY Ore and Iron Company, Iron Gate, Va. 67-2172
- ALLEGHENY City, Pa. (now part of Pittsburgh)
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Catholic. 67-915
- ALLEGIANCE see Loyalty
- ALLEN, A. W. B. 67-616
- ALLEN, Annie T., 1868-1921. 67-546
- ALLEN, Bennet. 67-1420, 67-1462
- ALLEN, Corinne Marie (Tuckerman) 1856-1931. 67-538
- ALLEN, Edward Weber, 1885- 67-2210
- ALLEN, Ethan, 1796-1879. 67-1272
- ALLEN, Florence Ellinwood, 1884- 67-538
- ALLEN, Fred, 1894-1956. 67-581
- ALLEN, Hervey, 1889-1949. 67-2197
- ALLEN, John, 1796-1851. 67-1165
- ALLEN, Lewis. 67-1165
- ALLEN, Loma M. 67-1846
- ALLEN, Samuel Clesson, 1772-1842. 67-614
- ALLEN, Thomas. 67-1165
- ALLEN, William Hervey see Allen, Hervey, 1889-1949
- ALLEN & Woolfolk (Va.) 67-778
- ALLEN Co., Ind.
  - Land
    - Legal documents. 67-402
- ALLEN family. 67-1165
  - Genealogy. 67-213, 67-677, 67-701
- ALLERTON House Conference on Education. 67-458
- ALLIED Powers, Supreme Commander for the see Supreme Commander for the Allied Powers
- ALLINSON, Samuel, 1739-1791. 67-420
- ALLINSON, Samuel, 1808-1883. 67-420
- ALLINSON, William James, 1810-1874. 67-420
- ALLINSON family. 67-420
- ALLISON, Francis. 67-1658
- ALLISON, William Boyd, 1829-1908. 67-1919
- ALLISON, William H. 67-719
- ALLISON family
  - Genealogy. 67-177
- ALLMAND, Caroline. 67-668
- ALLMAND, Harrison, 1757-1822. 67-668
- ALLMAND, John Driver, 1799-1851. 67-668
- ALLMAND family. 67-668
- ALLSTON, John. 67-2164
- ALLSTON, Washington, 1779-1843. 67-1072
- ALLSTON Association, Baltimore, Md. 67-1789
- ALLSTON family. 67-582
- ALMSHOUSES see Poorfarms and poorhouses
- ALMY, Frederic. 67-1849
- ALONSO, Dámaso, 1898- 67-1991, 67-1992
- ALPERT, Abraham. 67-977
- ALPHA and Beta Tests, U. S. Army. 67-2017
- ALPHA Chi Sigma. 67-456
- ALPHA Kappa Psi. 67-473
- ALPHA Lambda Delta. 67-464
- ALPHA Tau Omega. 67-743
- ALSACE
  - Letters from. 67-1008
- ALSTON, Jacob Motte, 1821-1909. 67-582
- ALSTON, Joseph, 1779-1816
  - Wife of. 67-582
- ALSTON, Mary Motte. 67-582
- ALSTON, Theodosia (Burr) 1783-1813. 67-582
- ALSTON family. 67-582
- ALTAR Society of St. John's Church, Waverly, Baltimore, Md. 67-1774
- ALTENBERG, Alfons. 67-5
- ALTITUDES
  - Computation of. 67-58
- ALUMNI activities
  - Illinois. 67-462, 67-475
- ALUMNI associations
  - see also Students' societies
  - Massachusetts. 67-608
  - Minnesota. 67-869
  - Ohio. 67-985
  - Virginia. 67-670, 67-2149
- AMAZON River
  - Explorations for oil. 67-489
- AMBASSADORS see Diplomatic service; Foreign relations; names of individuals; and names of countries to which assigned
- AMBERGER, Wolfgang. 67-2026
- AMBLER, Eric, 1909- 67-303
- AMBLER, Mary Willis see Marshall, Mary Willis (Ambler) d. 1831
- AMBULANCE service
  - World War I. 67-2106, 67-2148
- AMBULANCES
  - Manufacture and trade. 67-16
- AMELIA Co., Va.
  - Business papers. 67-704
  - Memorials. 67-893
- AMELIA H. Leaming (Schooner) 67-419
- AMELUNG, John Frederick, d. 1798. 67-1273
- AMELUNG family. 67-1273
- AMENDMENTS to Constitutions see U. S.—Constitution—Amendments; and subdivision under names of States, e.g. Virginia—Constitutional amendments
- AMERICA First Committee. 67-644
- AMERICA (Schooner) 67-1827
- AMERICAN Abstract Artists. 67-246, 67-1027
- AMERICAN Academy of Arts and Letters. 67-1028
- AMERICAN Academy of the Fine Arts, New York City
  - President. 67-1148

AMERICAN art annual
  Editor. 67-1085

AMERICAN art review (Periodical) 67-277

AMERICAN artist (Periodical) 67-1030

AMERICAN Artists Group, New York City. 67-1029

AMERICAN Association for the Advancement of Science. 67-869

AMERICAN Association for the United Nations. 67-848, 67-2217

AMERICAN Association of School Administrators. 67-2241, 67-2242

AMERICAN Association of Schools of Social Work. 67-859

AMERICAN Association of Social Workers. 67-857, 67-859, 67-1848

AMERICAN Association of University Professors
  Relating to. 67-457
  University of Washington Chapter. 67-2211

AMERICAN Association of University Women. 67-240, 67-547, 67-848

AMERICAN Automotive Club of Europe. 67-8

AMERICAN autos and their makers, by David J. Wilkie. 67-21

AMERICAN, Baltimore, Md. (Newspaper) 67-1644

AMERICAN Baptist Home Mission Society
  Indian peyote controversy. 67-133

AMERICAN Bar Association. 67-1869

AMERICAN Birth Control League. 67-851

AMERICAN Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions. 67-382, 67-2082

AMERICAN Board of Home Missions. 67-382

AMERICAN Catholic Congress, Baltimore, Md., 1889. 67-517, 67-530

AMERICAN Catholic Congress, 2d, Chicago, Ill., 1893. 67-530, 67-1974

AMERICAN Chemical Society. 67-456

AMERICAN Citizens Committee for Economic Aid Abroad. 67-803

AMERICAN Civil Liberties Union. 67-543, 67-803, 67-2217
  Relating to. 67-859

AMERICAN College, Rome, Italy (Collegio americano degli Stati Uniti) 67-910

AMERICAN Colonization Society
  Relating to. 67-1560

AMERICAN Contemporary Art Gallery, New York City. 67-1031

AMERICAN Council of Learned Societies
  Relating to. 67-457

AMERICAN Council on Education
  Office of Statistical Information and Research. 67-458

AMERICAN Council on Race Relations. 67-848

AMERICAN Education Fellowship (formerly Progressive Education Association) 67-446, 67-447

AMERICAN Emergency Food Committee for India. 67-803

AMERICAN Expeditionary Forces see U. S.—Army—American Expeditionary Forces, 1917-1920

AMERICAN Federation of Arts. 67-241, 67-258, 67-1153

AMERICAN Federation of Labor. 67-583, 67-2231

AMERICAN Federation of State, County, and Municipal Employees. 67-847, 67-2236
  Local 536, Chisholm, Minn. 67-837

AMERICAN Federation of Teachers. 67-2242
  California. 67-2074
  Washington
    Local 401, Seattle. 67-2212

AMERICAN federationalist (Periodical) 67-583

AMERICAN Forestry Association. 67-844

AMERICAN forests (Periodical) 67-2240

AMERICAN Friends Service Committee. 67-2115, 67-2217
  Feeding Mission. 67-2115

AMERICAN Fur Company. 67-87

AMERICAN Gas Institute
  Director. 67-357

AMERICAN Gold Star Medal. 67-845

AMERICAN Institute of Accountants. 67-473

AMERICAN Institute of Architects
  Baltimore Chapter. 67-1274

AMERICAN Institute of Mining Engineers. 67-2181

AMERICAN Institute of Physics. 67-474

AMERICAN Jewish Relief Committee for War Sufferers. 67-1011

AMERICAN Legion. 67-844, 67-1869

AMERICAN Library Association
  Cataloging and Classification Section
    Catalog Code Revision Committee. 67-584
  President. 67-839

AMERICAN literature see Literature and literary affairs

AMERICAN Locomotive Automobile. 67-347

AMERICAN loyalists see Loyalists

AMERICAN Lutheran Church. 67-238
  Dept. of Stewardship and Finance. 67-239
  President. 67-239

AMERICAN McAll Association. 67-1275

AMERICAN machinist (Periodical) 67-19

AMERICAN Medical Center for Burma, Namkhan. 67-621

AMERICAN midland naturalist (Monographic series) 67-925

AMERICAN Music Festival, Indianapolis, Ind., 1940. 67-660

AMERICAN National Red Cross see Red Cross—American National Red Cross

AMERICAN Party (Know-Nothing Party) 67-1645, 67-2030

AMERICAN Philosophical Society, Philadelphia, Pa. 67-1565

AMERICAN Physical Society. 67-474

AMERICAN Planning Institute. 67-2156

AMERICAN poetry see Poetry

AMERICAN Potash Company, Antioch, Neb. 67-1855

AMERICAN Prison Association. 67-1853

AMERICAN prize prints of the 20th century, by Albert Reese. 67-281

AMERICAN Protective League
  Minute Men Division, Seattle, Wash. 67-2213

AMERICAN Psychoanalytic Association. 67-607

AMERICAN Railway Union. 67-583

AMERICAN Red Cross see Red Cross—American National Red Cross

AMERICAN School of Classical Studies, Athens, Greece. 67-1963

AMERICAN Society for Aesthetics. 67-457

AMERICAN Society for Engineering Education. 67-468

AMERICAN Society of Contemporary Artists (formerly Brooklyn Society of Artists) 67-1032

AMERICAN Society of Mechanical Engineers. 67-2205

AMERICAN Sociological Society. 67-1853
  Committee on Social Science Abstracts. 67-1851

AMERICAN Tract Society. 67-382

AMERICAN Unitarian Association
  Unitarian Service Committee. 67-848

- AMERICAN Women's Voluntary Services. 67-644
- AMERICANISM (Catholic controversy) 67-524
- AMERICANIZATION. 67-856, 67-1229
- AMERICANS for Democratic Action. 67-803, 67-2217
- AMESBURY, Mass.
  - Business papers. 67-433
  - Family papers. 67-1242
  - Taxation. 67-1242
- AMHERST, Jeffery Amherst, Baron, 1717-1797. 67-157, 67-976
- AMHERST College, Amherst, Mass.
  - Relating to. 67-34
- AMHERST Co., Va.
  - Civil War
    - Soldiers from. 67-696
  - Family and personal papers. 67-712
  - Sheriffs. 67-735
  - Surveys and surveying. 67-735
- AMHERST H. Wilder Charity, St. Paul, Minn. 67-852
- AMIDON, Beulah, 1895-1958. 67-1849
- AMINO acids. 67-472
- AMPHIBIA see Herpetology; Reptiles
- AMPHITRITE (Ship) 67-101
- AMSTERDAM, Netherlands
  - Merchants. 67-1753
- AMUSEMENTS
  - see also Concerts; Motion pictures; Recreation; Theater; Wild West shows
- ANARCHISM and anarchists. 67-318
- ANATOMY
  - see also Physiology
  - Nervous system. 67-867
- ANCIENT and Honorable Mechanical Company, Baltimore, Md. (formerly Mechanical Fire Company) 67-1276
- ANDERSON, ———, Dr. 67-1738
- ANDERSON, Archibald Watson, 1905-1965. 67-447
- ANDERSON (Charles Mack) Engineering Company, Seattle, Wash. 67-2214
- ANDERSON, Edward Coffin, 1821-1890. 67-2060
- ANDERSON, Edwin C., 1839-1876. 67-2184
- ANDERSON, Ephraim. 67-1592
- ANDERSON, Eva. 67-2241
- ANDERSON, James, merchant of London, Eng. 67-1511
- ANDERSON, John W. 67-11
- ANDERSON, Marian, 1902- 67-539
- ANDERSON, Maxwell, 1888-1959. 67-2089, 67-2094, 67-2224
- ANDERSON, Melville Best, 1851-1933. 67-2060
- ANDERSON, Samuel Armistead, 1850-1928. 67-2203
- ANDERSON, Sarah. 67-1511
- ANDERSON, Sherwood, 1876-1941. 67-564, 67-810, 67-1042, 67-1097, 67-2224
- ANDERSON, Thomas McArthur, 1836-1917. 67-2215
- ANDERSON, Walter. 67-240
- ANDERSON, William, merchant, of London, Eng. 67-1511
- ANDERSON family. 67-1176, 67-2060, 67-2142
  - Genealogy. 67-1894, 67-2215
- ANDERSONVILLE, Ga.
  - Civil War
    - Military prison. 67-544, 67-693
- ANDOVER, Mass.
  - Phillips Academy. 67-1245
    - Students. 67-1268
- ANDREW, John. 67-1249
- ANDREW, John Albion, 1818-1867. 67-481
- ANDREWS, C. I. 67-1242
- ANDREWS, Frances E., ca. 1885-1961. 67-844
- ANDREWS, George W.
  - Estate of. 67-1791
- ANDREWS, John Bertram, 1880-1943. 67-1849
- ANDREWS, Matthew Page. 67-1603
- ANDREWS, W. E. 67-1937
- ANDREWS family
  - Genealogy. 67-213
- ANGLE, George C., b. ca. 1862. 67-480
- ANGLICAN Church see Church of England
- ANGLO-American cataloging rules (1967) 67-584
- ANIMAL Industry, U. S. Bureau of. 67-860
- ANIMAL kingdom see Zoology
- ANIMALS
  - see also Game and game birds; Livestock; Wildlife; and names of animals
- ANN Arbor, Mich.
  - Colleges and universities see Michigan—University, Ann Arbor
  - Education. 67-382
  - Family and personal papers. 67-1165
  - Law practice. 67-1182, 67-1221
  - Real estate business. 67-1221
- ANNALEN der Verbreitung des Glaubens (Periodical) 67-526
- ANNAPOLIS, Md. 67-1277
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Episcopal. 67-1719
  - City planning. 67-2156
  - Clubs. 67-1462, 67-1830
  - Commission merchants. 67-1391
  - Family and personal papers. 67-1378, 67-1420, 67-1651, 67-1652
  - Judges. 67-1340
  - Land. 67-1277
  - Law practice. 67-1803
  - Mayors. 67-1819
  - Mayor's Court. 67-1277
  - Medical practice. 67-1362
  - Merchants. 67-1398, 67-1524
  - Old Senate Chamber. 67-1603, 67-1765
  - Port. 67-1277, 67-1820
  - Resident of. 67-1363, 67-1376, 67-1550, 67-1671
  - Revolutionary period
    - Finance. 67-1615
  - St. Anne's Church. 67-1426, 67-1651, 67-1719
  - St. John's College. 67-1651, 67-2134
    - Students' papers. 67-1582
  - Silversmithing. 67-1435
  - Tercentenary celebration. 67-1277
  - Theaters. 67-1582
  - Trade. 67-1741
- ANNAPOLIS Tercentenary Commission. 67-1277
- ANNAPOLIS Theatre, Annapolis, Md. 67-1582
- ANNE Arundel Academy, Millersville, Md. 67-1278
  - Board of Trustees. 67-1288
- ANNE Arundel Co., Md. 67-1279
  - Alms House. 67-1279
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Methodist. 67-1279

ANNE Arundel Co., Md. (Continued)
  City planning. 67-2156
  Clubs. 67-1830
  Distilling industries. 67-1414
  Family and personal papers. 67-1487, 67-1702
  General stores. 67-1797
  History (Notes, etc.) 67-1652
  Land. 67-1279
    Legal documents. 67-1797
    Settlement. 67-1801
  Letters received in. 67-1452
  Schools. 67-1824
  Tailors. 67-1832
  Tax records. 67-1811

ANNIVERSARY celebrations see Celebrations; Exhibitions and fairs

ANNUITIES
  see also Insurance—Life; Pensions

ANNUITY payments to Indians. 67-130, 67-363

ANSHE Chesed Congregation, Vicksburg, Miss. 67-1000

ANSPACHER, Louis Kaufman, 1878-1947. 67-2190

ANTARCTIC region
  Exploring expeditions. 67-606
    see also United States Exploring Expedition, 1838-1842

ANTHONY, B. Luther. 67-540

ANTHONY, Edward. 67-1259

ANTHONY, Elizabeth Williams see Dexter, Elizabeth Williams (Anthony) 1887- 67-555

ANTHONY, Henry Bowen, 1815-1884. 67-444

ANTHONY (Susan B.) Memorial Committee of California. 67-540

ANTHONY, Susan Brownell, 1820-1906. 67-540, 67-565, 67-583, 67-2117

ANTHONY, T. A. 67-1920

ANTHONY and Cleopatra (Theatrical production) 67-552

ANTHONY family
  Genealogy. 67-701

ANTHONY'S Shoals, Ga.
  Residents of. 67-212

ANTHRACITE coal strikes of 1897. 67-583

ANTHROPOLOGY
  see also Archeology; Craniology; Ethnology

ANTIETAM Campaign see Maryland Campaign, 1862

ANTIETAM, Md.
  Iron industry and trade. 67-1608

ANTIETAM-South Mountain Centennial Association. 67-1815

ANTI-FEDERALIST papers, 1813 (Manuscript collection) 67-1280

ANTI-INSULINIC factor in the blood of schizophrenics. 67-466

ANTILIQUOR movements see Prohibition; Temperance

ANTILLES see West Indies

ANTIMASONIC Party. 67-1769

ANTIN, Mary, 1881-1949. 67-1004

ANTIOCH, Neb.
  Potash industry and trade. 67-1855

ANTIPOVERTY organizations
  see also Social service organizations
  Wisconsin. 67-836

ANTIQUES. 67-248

ANTIQUITIES, Egyptian. 67-1386
  see also Archeology

ANTI-SALOON League of America. 67-1726

ANTI-SALOON League of Virginia. 67-771

ANTISEMITISM. 67-999, 67-1848

ANTISLAVERY movements see Slavery—Antislavery movements

ANTI-TRUST and Monopoly, Senate Sub-committee on. 67-2160

ANTI-TRUST Division, U. S. Dept. of Justice. 67-2049

ANTITRUST laws, legislation and prosecution. 67-2049

ANTIVIVISECTION. 67-968

ANTLES, H. H. 67-1932

ANTWERP, Belgium
  Trade with New York City. 67-149

APALACHICOLA, Fla.
  Letters from. 67-1434

APPALACHIAN National Park. 67-2181

APPEL, Karel, 1921- 67-1074

APPERSON, James Lawrence. 67-670

APPLEBY property. 67-1504

APPLEGATE, Frank Guy, 1882-1931. 67-1101

APPLESEED, Johnny see Chapman, John, 1774-1845

APPLETON family. 67-1250

APPLIANCES
  Design. 67-20
  Electrical. 67-20

APPOINTMENTS, Political see Political patronage

APPOLD Chapter of the Epworth League, Baltimore, Md. 67-1431

APPOMATTOX Commandery No. 6, Freemasons, Petersburg, Va. 67-702

APPOMATTOX Manor, City Point (now Hopewell), Va. 67-678

APPRAISALS (Valuations) 67-503

ARAPAHO Indians. 67-127

ARAPAHOE Irrigation and Improvement Company, Cambridge and. 67-1893

ARBITRATION and award. 67-1407

ARBITRATION, International. 67-618

ARBITRATION, Labor see Labor—Arbitration, conciliation, and mediation

ARBORICULTURE
  see also Horticulture; Nurseries (Horticulture)

ARBUCKLE, Matthew, 1776-1851. 67-140

ARBUCKLE family
  Genealogy. 67-677

ARCHBALD, James, III. 67-541

ARCHBALD, Mary Ann (Wodrow) 1762-1841. 67-541

ARCHEOLOGY
  see also Anthropology; Antiquities; Ethnology; Excavations (Archeology); Mounds
  Virginia. 67-233

ARCHER, George Washington, 1824-1907. 67-1281, 67-1485

ARCHER, James, 1779-1815. 67-1283

ARCHER, James J., d. 1864. 67-1282

ARCHER, John, 1741-1810. 67-1283

- ARCHER, John, 1777-1830. 67-1283
- ARCHER, Robert Harris, 1775-1857. 67-1283
- ARCHER, Samuel Howard, 1870-1941. 67-1160
- ARCHER, Thomas, 1768-1821. 67-1283
- ARCHER family. 67-1281, 67-1283, 67-1485
- ARCHER'S Academy, Baltimore, Md. 67-1824
- ARCHITECTURE. 67-1966
  - Churches see Churches and church affairs—Buildings
  - Mural paintings. 67-1048, 67-1060
  - Practice (Business records, notebooks, sketches, etc.) 67-257, 67-1206, 67-1560, 67-1620
  - Restoration see Restoration
  - Societies
    - Maryland. 67-1274
  - Teachers and teaching. 67-470
    - By place
  - Maryland. 67-1310, 67-1560, 67-1620
  - Michigan. 67-257
  - Virginia. 67-1310
- ARCHITECTURE, Domestic see Construction industry; Houses
- ARCHIVES
  - Evacuation
    - North Carolina. 67-883
  - Maryland. 67-1566
- ARCTIC regions
  - Exploring expeditions. 67-592, 67-606, 67-2059
- ARGENTINA
  - Auto shows. 67-8
  - Cattle ranches. 67-100
  - Commercial attaché (U. S.) 67-459
  - Engineering. 67-459
  - Letters from. 67-1434
  - Petroleum industry and trade. 67-100
  - Social life. 67-100, 67-141, 67-1323
  - Trade with the United States. 67-1517
  - Travel and description. 67-100
- ARGO (Brig) 67-1249
- ARGO (Ship) 67-1244
- ARGONNE National Laboratory, Lamont, Ill. 67-474
- ARGOTE VILLALOBOS, Antonio. 67-697
- ARGYLL, George Douglas Campbell, 8th Duke of, 1823-1900. 67-613
- ARIEL (Ship) 67-702
- ARITHMETIC
  - Books. 67-31, 67-430, 67-1430
  - Tests. 67-467
- ARIZONA
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Friends. 67-2110
  - Family and personal papers. 67-718
- ARIZONA Territory
  - Ranches. 67-86
- ARKANSAS
  - Business records. 67-128
  - Courts. 67-142
  - Delegations from. 67-121
  - General stores. 67-128, 67-575
  - Land. 67-196, 67-575, 67-1692
- ARLINGTON Committee to Preserve Public Schools (Va.) 67-2143
- ARLINGTON, Neb.
  - Resident of. 67-1862
- ARMAMENTS
  - Here are entered general references on military strength, munitions, natural resources and industrial war potential.
  - 67-618
- ARMATA (Ship) 67-1827
- ARMED services see name of service under jurisdiction, and headings beginning with the words Military, Naval, etc., e. g. Great Britain—Navy; Military affairs; U. S.—Air Force; U. S.—Armed Forces
- ARMENIANS in the U. S.
  - Michigan. 67-411
- ARMISTEAD, Peter F. 67-737
- ARMISTEAD family
  - Genealogy. 67-213, 67-677, 67-766
- ARMITAGE, Elsa. 67-111
- ARMITAGE, Merle. 67-111
- ARMORED cars. 67-16
- ARMORY show, New York City, 1913. 67-1033, 67-1083
- ARMS, John Taylor, 1887-1953. 67-1028, 67-1079
- ARMSTRONG, Fytton see Armstrong, Terence Ian Fytton, 1912-
- ARMSTRONG, John, 1758-1843. 67-1630, 67-1767
- ARMSTRONG, John M. 67-117
- ARMSTRONG, Lucy (Bigelow) 67-117
- ARMSTRONG, Terence Ian Fytton, 1912- 67-1254
- ARMY see under name of jurisdiction, e. g. Gt. Brit.—Army; U. S.—Army
- ARMY camps see Military posts
- ARMY life see Military life; and subdivision Military life under names of wars
- ARMY ordnance see Ordnance; also Civil War—Ordnance; U. S.—Bureau of Ordnance
- ARMY Specialized Training Program, 1941-1945. 67-2101
- AROUND the world in eight days, by Harold Gatty. 67-606
- ARRANZO, Doroteo see Villa, Francisco, 1878-1923
- ARSENALS
  - Michigan. 67-15
  - New Jersey. 67-448
- ART and artists
  - see also Engravers and engraving; Etchers and etching; Folk art; Mural painting; Painting; Sculptors and sculpture
  - 18th to 20th centuries. 67-2090
  - 19th and 20th centuries. 67-129, 67-452, 67-1085, 67-1564
  - 20th century. 67-247, 67-282, 67-1045, 67-1071
  - Abstract art. 67-246, 67-1145
  - Autograph collections
    - Here are entered collections of unrelated letters and papers written by or about artists
    - 18th and 19th centuries. 67-268
    - 18th to 20th centuries. 67-273, 67-1072, 67-1112
    - 19th and 20th centuries. 67-260, 67-263, 67-299, 67-782, 67-1087
    - 20th century. 67-264, 67-1106, 67-1111
  - Bibliography. 67-1043
  - Biographies. 67-290, 67-1774
    - Women. 67-791
  - Cartoons and cartoonists see Cartoons and cartoonists
  - Civil War
    - Confederate. 67-1738
  - Collectors, collecting, and collections
    - 19th century. 67-277
    - 19th and 20th centuries. 67-782, 67-1087
    - 20th century. 67-1083
      - 1910's and after. 67-261, 67-476, 67-1129, 67-1133, 67-1158

ART and artists
- Collectors, collecting, and collections (Continued)
  - 1920's and after. 67-1153
  - 1930's and after. 67-1059
  - 1940's and after. 67-244, 67-269
  - 1950's and after. 67-264
- Communities
  - New York. 67-1062, 67-1154
- Correspondence
  - 19th century. 67-256, 67-272, 67-1058
  - 19th and 20th centuries. 67-294, 67-1116, 67-1131
    - 1860's and after. 67-1091, 67-1130, 67-1156
    - 1880's and after. 67-259, 67-1062, 67-1127
  - 20th century. 67-1042, 67-1060, 67-1101, 67-1144
    - 1910's and after. 67-1093, 67-1099, 67-1133
    - 1920's and after. 67-287, 67-1108, 67-1136, 67-1139, 67-1152, 67-1153
    - 1930's and after. 67-249, 67-1070, 67-1079, 67-1137, 67-1141, 67-1159
    - 1940's and after. 67-1142, 67-1157
    - 1950's and after. 67-1084
- Criticism. 67-250, 67-293, 67-295, 67-782, 67-1057, 67-1066, 67-1088, 67-1089, 67-1106, 67-1138
- Dealers see Art dealers
- Education, instruction, and study

  19th century

  - 67-256
  - Europe. 67-1179

  19th and 20th centuries

  - 67-1103
  - Connecticut. 67-297
  - Massachusetts. 67-271
  - Michigan. 67-1140
  - New York City. 67-1110

  20th century

  - 67-246, 67-1046, 67-1083, 67-1094, 67-1095, 67-1096, 67-1098, 67-1107, 67-1119
  - Germany. 67-1150
  - Illinois. 67-1150
  - Iowa. 67-283
  - Italy. 67-1150
  - New York City. 67-288, 67-1097, 67-1150

ART and artists (Continued)
- see also Art and artists—Galleries (Business firms); Art and artists—Museums; Art and artists—Practice (Business records, notebooks, sketches, correspondence with dealers, etc.); Exhibitions and fairs
- Exhibitions
  - Catalogs. 67-265, 67-1134

  19th century

  - Great Britain. 67-122
  - Maryland. 67-1660

  19th and 20th centuries

  - New York City. 67-251, 67-1047

  20th century

  - 67-293, 67-1036, 67-1101
  - Traveling. 67-240, 67-241
  - Indiana. 67-1035
  - Italy. 67-1051
  - Maryland. 67-1438, 67-1617
  - Massachusetts. 67-1018
  - New York City. 67-288, 67-1032, 67-1033, 67-1034, 67-1082, 67-1083
  - Ohio. 67-1143
- French impressionists. 67-1043
- Futurists. 67-1158
- Galleries (Business firms)
  - see also Art and artists—Marketing of art; Art dealers
  - Boston, Mass. 67-299
  - Detroit, Mich. 67-1069
  - New York City. 67-279, 67-288, 67-1031, 67-1044, 67-1059, 67-1074, 67-1082, 67-1083, 67-1087, 67-1111 67-1125, 67-1147, 67-1153, 67-1157
- Government projects (1932-1942) 67-247, 67-258, 67-269, 67-278, 67-283, 67-295, 67-1039, 67-1056, 67-1115, 67-1119, 67-1122
  - Virginia. 67-1056
- History (Research, notes, etc.) 67-1043, 67-1061, 67-1088, 67-1100, 67-1130, 67-1151, 67-1424
- Indians. 67-122
- Journalism. 67-277, 67-1049, 67-1085
- Landscape painters
  - Register of. 67-1318
- Lectures and lecturing. 67-297, 67-568, 67-1119
- Marine painting. 67-252
- Marketing of art. 67-294, 67-1029, 67-1031, 67-1037, 67-1048, 67-1059
  - see also Art and artists—Galleries (Business firms); Art and artists—Practice (Business records, notebooks, sketches, correspondence with dealers, etc.); Art dealers

ART and artists (Continued)
- Museums. 67-244, 67-249, 67-1129, 67-1134
  - Illinois. 67-782
  - Indiana. 67-1035
  - Iowa. 67-283
  - Kansas. 67-1106
  - Massachusetts. 67-245
  - Michigan. 67-15
  - New Jersey. 67-1109
  - Washington, D. C. 67-1438
- Negroes. 67-1121
- Newspapers. 67-289, 67-1065
- Periodicals. 67-242, 67-274, 67-277, 67-1030, 67-1142
- Portrait painters and paintings. 67-1038, 67-1068, 67-1117, 67-1120, 67-1126, 67-1652, 67-1665
  - Register of painters. 67-1318
- Practice (Business records, notebooks, sketches, etc.)

  Here are entered references to the career and general work activities of individual artists, including correspondence with dealers, commissions, transactions, notebooks, sketches, etc.

  - 18th and 19th centuries. 67-1148
  - 19th century. 67-122, 67-254, 67-1149, 67-1178
  - 19th and 20th centuries. 67-1064, 67-1116, 67-1634
    - 1830's and after. 67-569, 67-1052, 67-1068
    - 1840's and after. 67-298, 67-1128
    - 1850's and after. 67-266, 67-270, 67-286, 67-1178
    - 1860's and after. 67-1053, 67-1073, 67-1132, 67-1738
    - 1870's and after. 67-574
    - 1880's and after. 67-1089
    - 1890's and after. 67-261, 67-262, 67-271, 67-289, 67-1103
  - 20th century. 67-284, 67-1038, 67-1060, 67-1077, 67-1083, 67-1086, 67-1090, 67-1107, 67-1114
    - 1910's and after. 67-278, 67-1037, 67-1048, 67-1075, 67-1093, 67-1095
    - 1920's and after. 67-139, 67-243, 67-252, 67-265, 67-275, 67-288, 67-292, 67-1063, 67-1067, 67-1071, 67-1080, 67-1094, 67-1108, 67-1113, 67-1134, 67-1139, 67-1150
    - 1930's and after. 67-116, 67-249, 67-1041, 67-1054, 67-1098, 67-1124, 67-1159
    - 1940's and after. 67-244, 67-269, 67-1076, 67-1081, 67-1092, 67-1157
    - 1950's and after. 67-1044

ART and artists (Continued)
- Primitives. 67-1111
- Purchase of works for college libraries. 67-476
- Societies. 67-241, 67-258, 67-287, 67-1027, 67-1028, 67-1033, 67-1036, 67-1059, 67-1148, 67-1153
  - Maryland. 67-1102, 67-1789
  - Michigan. 67-1096, 67-1140
  - Minnesota. 67-848
  - New York City. 67-251, 67-296, 67-1029, 67-1032, 67-1036, 67-1057, 67-1105
  - Pennsylvania. 67-1118
- Tours. 67-460
- Welfare societies. 67-266
- World War II. 67-252, 67-1036, 67-1098

Europe

- 67-245, 67-253, 67-267, 67-1050
- France. 67-270, 67-1053, 67-1071, 67-1145, 67-1150
- Italy. 67-254, 67-294

By State

- California. 67-1103, 67-1145
- Illinois. 67-568, 67-1134
- Maryland. 67-1779
- Massachusetts. 67-270, 67-1099, 67-1114
- Michigan. 67-36, 67-1096, 67-1117, 67-1128, 67-1179
- New Mexico. 67-278, 67-1075, 67-1113
- New York. 67-272, 67-1117
- New York City. 67-288, 67-1076, 67-1095, 67-1096, 67-1120, 67-1126, 67-1157
- Ohio. 67-1103
- Pennsylvania. 67-138, 67-1043
- Washington. 67-249

ART and state. 67-1115
- see also Art and artists—Government projects (1932-1942)

ART Association of Indianapolis, Ind.
- John Herron Art Institute. 67-1035

ART caning. 67-345

ART dealers. 67-242, 67-248, 67-249, 67-261, 67-277, 67-279, 67-285, 67-1089, 67-1101, 67-1113, 67-1136
- see also Art and artists—Galleries (Business firms); Art and artists—Marketing of art; Art and artists—Practice (Business records, notebooks, sketches, etc.)

ART, Decorative see Decorative arts

ART for the millions (Projected book) 67-1039

ART in America (Periodical) 67-242

ART Institute of Chicago
- Director. 67-782
- Exhibition catalogs. 67-1134

ART schools see Art and artists—Education, instruction and study; and names of schools

ART Students League of New York. 67-1097, 67-1110, 67-1150

ART: USA: 58 (Exhibition) 67-1034

ARTEMIS, by Stark Young. 67-816

ARTHRITIS and Rheumatism Foundation. 67-15

ARTICLES of Confederation. 67-123

ARTIFICIAL stone. 67-1514

ARTIGAS, Uruguay. 67-459

ARTILLERY. 67-1867
- see also under names of armies, e.g. U. S.—Army—Artillery; and under States, e. g. North Carolina—Artillery

ARTISTS Equity Association. 67-287, 67-1153

ARTISTS For Victory, New York City. 67-1036

ARTISTS Fund Society. 67-266

ARUNDEL Boat Club, Baltimore, Md. 67-1789

ARUNDELL Club, Baltimore, Md. (Woman's Literary Club) 67-1284, 67-1727

ARUNDELL Good Government Club of Baltimore. 67-1284

ARVIN, Newton, 1900-1963. 67-112

ASBURY, Francis, Bp., 1745-1816. 67-1664

ASBURY, Samuel E., 1872-1962. 67-26

ASCENSION Church, Baltimore, Md. 67-1786

ASHBURNHAM, Mass.
- Land records. 67-1195

ASHBURTON, Alexander Baring, Baron, 1774-1848. 67-1626

ASHBY, Elizabeth Mildred see Bernard, Elizabeth Mildred (Ashby)

ASHE, Samuel A'Court, 1840-1938. 67-618

ASHE, Thomas Samuel, 1812-1887. 67-875

ASHER family
- Genealogy. 67-677

ASHEVILLE Citizen (Newspaper) 67-1657

ASHEVILLE, N. C.
- Biltmore Forest School. 67-109
- Journalism. 67-1657

ASHFIELD, Vincent P. 67-106

ASHFORD, Bailey K., 1873-1934. 67-427

ASHLAND Iron Company, Cockeysville, Md. 67-1285

ASHLAND, Ky.
- Family and personal papers. 67-191

ASHLAND, Or.
- Oregon Shakespearean Festival. 67-2094

ASHLEY, Charles F. 67-127

ASHLEY, William, of Hanover Co., Va.
- Estate of. 67-674

ASHLEY family
- Genealogy. 67-674

ASHLEY Phosphate Company, Charleston, S. C. 67-953

ASHTABULA, Ohio
- Letters from. 67-33

ASIA
- Languages and literature see Oriental languages and literature; and names of specific languages and literatures

ASIA Minor
- Travel and description
  - 1800-1850. 67-1386

ASIA, Southeast. 67-2049

ASIATIC waters
- see also Pacific Ocean
- Naval affairs (U. S.) 67-1697

ASKEW, William. 67-1370

ASKIN, John, 1739-1815. 67-31

ASSASSINATIONS
- see also Murders
- Abraham Lincoln. 67-1442
- James R. Garfield. 67-605

ASSAULT and battery
- Massachusetts. 67-1237

ASSAYERS and assaying. 67-506, 67-2181
- see also Mines, mining, and mineral resources

ASSESSMENT rolls see Tax records

ASSOCIATE Justices of the U. S. Supreme Court see U. S.—Supreme Court—Justices

ASSOCIATED Jewish Philanthropies, Boston, Mass. 67-1848

ASSOCIATED Press. 67-21

ASSOCIATION against the Prohibition Amendment. 67-1815

ASSOCIATION for the Advancement of Women. 67-565

ASSOCIATION for the Relief of the Poor, Baltimore, Md. 67-1815

ASSOCIATION of American Painters and Sculptors, New York City. 67-1033

ASSOCIATION of Campus Pastors. 67-1856

ASSOCIATION of Licensed Automobile Manufacturers. 67-347, 67-352

ASSOCIATION of Maryland Volunteers. 67-1816

ASSOCIATION of Pacific Fisheries. 67-2210

ASSOCIATION on American Indian Affairs. 67-2217

ASSOCIATIONS see Clubs; Societies; type of organization, e. g. Consumers' organizations; Historical societies; and subjects with which the society is concerned, e. g. Women's suffrage

ASTOR, John Jacob, 1763-1848. 67-1742

ASTRONOMY
- see also Almanacs; Comets; Cosmogony; Eclipses; Geodesy; Satellites
- Observations. 67-162
- Radio. 67-478
- Teachers and teaching. 67-478

ATALANTA (Brig) 67-1457

ATCHISON and Nebraska Railroad Company. 67-1880

ATCHISON, Topeka and Santa Fe Railroad. 67-485, 67-2004

ATHAWES, Edward. 67-2141

ATHELING, William, pseud. see Pound Ezra Loomis, 1885-

ATHENS, Greece
- American School of Classical Studies. 67-1963

ATHERTON, Gertrude Franklin (Horn) 1857-1948. 67-2058

ATHLETIC clubs
- Nebraska. 67-1876

ATHLETICS
- see also names of sports, e. g., Boxing
- Colleges and universities
  - Football. 67-929
  - Minnesota. 67-871

ATKINSON, James E., d. 1851. 67-1294

ATKINSON, Lucy Fitzhugh see Gibson, Lucy Fitzhugh (Atkinson) 1815-1893

ATKINSON, Fort see Fort Atkinson, Neb.

ATKINSON, Smith and, Baltimore, Md. 67-1433, 67-1691

ATLANTA, Ga.
- Atlanta University. 67-1161
- Churches and religious affairs
  - Baptist. 67-1338
- Civil War
  - Federal occupation. 67-628
- Morehouse College
  - President. 67-1160

ATLANTIC City, N. J.
- Travel to. 67-1625

ATLANTIC coast
- Shipping. 67-1371

ATLANTIC Co., N. J. 67-415

ATLANTIC monthly (Periodical)
- Editor. 67-598

ATLANTIC Ocean
- Voyages see Voyages—Atlantic Ocean

ATLANTIC Portland Cement Company. 67-2051

ATLANTIC States see Eastern States
- see also Middle Atlantic States; Southern States

ATLEE, Samuel John, 1739-1786. 67-585

ATLEE, William Augustus, 1735-1793. 67-585

ATMOSPHERE, Upper see Ionospheric research

ATMOSPHERIC electricity. 67-461

ATOMIC bomb
- see also Hydrogen bomb
- Information about and control of. 67-471

ATOMIC energy
- see also Nuclear energy
- Information about and control of. 67-842

ATOMIC Energy Commission, U. S. see U. S.—Atomic Energy Commission

ATTAKAPAS Vigilantes. 67-2030

ATTERBURY, John G. 67-1165

ATTITUDE-Interest Analysis Tests. 67-2107

ATTORNEYS see Lawyers; and names of types of attorneys, e.g. Government attorneys

ATTORNEYS general
- see also U. S.—Attorneys General
- Bahama Islands. 67-994
- Nebraska. 67-1873, 67-1910

ATTWOOD family
- Genealogy. 67-1413

ATWATER, Dorrance. 67-544

AUBURN, Ala.
- Alabama Agricultural and Mechanical College
  - Faculty members' papers. 67-206

AUCKLAND, George Eden, Earl of, 1784-1849. 67-1252

AUCTIONS
- Maryland. 67-1509
- Massachusetts. 67-830

AUDITING. 67-473
- see also Accounting

AUDRAN, Ernest, 1823-1899. 67-515

AUDRIETH, Ludwig Frederick, 1901- 67-448

AUDUBON, John James, 1798-1851. 67-1112

AUER, Leopold. 67-649

AUGUSTA Co., Va.
- Court. 67-1637
- Family and personal papers. 67-1637, 67-2136, 67-2173, 67-2195
- Merchants. 67-734
- Tax records. 67-748
- Treasurer. 67-756

AUGUSTA, Ga.
- Churches and religious affairs
  - Baptist. 67-1338

AUGUSTANA Evangelical Lutheran Church
- Columbia Conference. 67-2216

AULICK, John Henry. 67-1457, 67-1813

AULT, George, 1891-1948. 67-1037

AULT, Mrs. George. 67-1037

AURORA, Neb.
- Rotary Club. 67-1873

AUSLANDER, Joseph, 1897- 67-2058

AUSTIN, Stephen Fuller, 1793-1836. 67-2021

AUSTRALIA
- Churches and religious affairs
  - Jewish. 67-1013
- Psychical research. 67-2103
- Travel and description. 67-1494
- World War II. 67-1833

AUSTRIA
Allgemeine Hofkammer. 67-147
Consular service
Reports relating to America. 67-146, 67-147, 67-148, 67-154
Diplomatic service
Reports relating to America. 67-150, 67-153, 67-154
Embassy, Washington, D. C. 67-149
Emigration to the United States. 67-152, 67-153
Exhibitions and fairs. 67-153
Foreign relations. 67-154
With the United States. 67-149, 67-151, 67-152, 67-154
Handels-Ministerium. 67-149
Haus-, Hof-, und Staatskanzlei. 67-150
Lafayette in prison in Olmütz. 67-2164
Leopoldine Association of Vienna. 67-525
Letters from. 67-995
Ministerium des Äussern. 67-151, 67-152, 67-153, 67-154
Ministry of Foreign Affairs see Austria—Ministerium des Äussern
Neutrality. 67-146
Trade. 67-149
With Mexico. 67-149
With the United States. 67-146, 67-148, 67-149
Trade Minister see Austria—Handels-Ministerium
Travel and description. 67-1024
Women's organizations. 67-555

AUSTRIAN League for the United Nations
Women's Section. 67-555

AUTHORS
This heading is used for references to persons who write, usually the composers of literary or imaginative works, or to their writings.
67-1004, 67-2058
see also Authorship
Conferences. 67-2197
Societies. 67-2240
By place
Ireland. 67-812
Southern States. 67-2197
Virginia. 67-2133

AUTHORS and publishers
The material entered here refers to the relationships between writers and publishers.
see also Literary agents; Publishers and publishing
19th century
67-947, 67-1212, 67-1246, 67-2124

AUTHORS and publishers (Continued)
19th and 20th centuries
1870's and after. 67-560
1880's and after. 67-801, 67-867
20th century
67-864, 67-1206
1910's and after. 67-304
1920's and after. 67-456
1930's and after. 67-552
1960's. 67-2064
Business papers and records. 67-814, 67-1950

AUTHORSHIP
Here are entered references to the occupation, techniques, problems, and the like of writing books, articles, etc.
see also Authors and publishers; Literary agents; Literature and literary affairs; Playwriting
19th and 20th centuries
1860's and after. 67-2207
1890's and after. 67-289
20th century
67-282
1900-1949. 67-542
1910's and after. 67-304, 67-321, 67-329, 67-784, 67-2134
1920's and after. 67-4, 67-115, 67-314, 67-319, 67-331, 67-340, 67-785, 67-808, 67-816, 67-1929
1930's and after. 67-309, 67-315, 67-324, 67-330, 67-333, 67-335, 67-809
1940's and after. 67-303, 67-305, 67-308, 67-312, 67-313, 67-317, 67-320, 67-322, 67-327, 67-328, 67-341, 67-787, 67-788
1950's and after. 67-306, 67-307, 67-310, 67-316, 67-326, 67-332, 67-334, 67-336, 67-337, 67-338, 67-342, 67-343, 67-2168
1960's. 67-783, 67-815

AUTO mechanics see Automobile mechanics

AUTO shows
Argentina. 67-8

AUTOGRAPH collections
Here are entered either collections of signatures or collections of signed items
67-491, 67-1406, 67-1478, 67-1588, 67-2022, 67-2193
Albums and books. 67-1519
18th and 19th centuries
67-1474
19th century
67-406, 67-1359, 67-1415, 67-1564, 67-1716
19th and 20th centuries
67-610, 67-1663
20th century
67-438

AUTOGRAPH collections (Continued)
By profession
Actors, actresses, and theatrical personalities. 67-2090
Artists. 67-260, 67-263, 67-268, 67-273, 67-299
Authors, literary figures, etc. 67-3, 67-2058
Cartoonists. 67-280
Musicians. 67-339
Presidents. 67-491
Signers of the Declaration of Independence. 67-1640
Statesmen. 67-599
Women. 67-2093
By country of origin
America. 67-2086
Maryland. 67-1779
Europe. 67-2022
Great Britain. 67-3

AUTOMOBILE accidents see Traffic accidents

AUTOMOBILE clubs
Europe. 67-8

AUTOMOBILE industry and trade. 67-1193, 67-1229
Business records. 67-16
Design and construction see Automobiles—Bodies; Automobiles—Design
Engineering
Societies. 67-19
Executives' papers. 67-7, 67-9, 67-10, 67-13, 67-15, 67-17, 67-347, 67-349, 67-351, 67-354
Export trade. 67-8, 67-17
Golden Jubilee celebrations. 67-6, 67-347
History (Notes, research material, etc.) 67-10, 67-18, 67-21
Journalism. 67-18, 67-19, 67-21, 67-346
Labor. 67-16, 67-96
Legal matters. 67-11, 67-347
Liquidation of company. 67-12
Patents see Automobiles—Patents
Service management. 67-1217

AUTOMOBILE magazine. 67-346
AUTOMOBILE Manufacturers Association
Patent Library. 67-18

AUTOMOBILE mechanics
Teachers and teaching. 67-10

AUTOMOBILE streetsweeping machines. 67-5

AUTOMOBILE trade journal. 67-346

AUTOMOBILE travel. 67-88, 67-351

- AUTOMOBILES. 67-18, 67-29
  - see also Motor vehicles
  - Accessories. 67-19, 67-29, 67-346
  - Advertising. 67-346
  - Bodies. 67-13, 67-17, 67-20
  - Convertible tops. 67-345
  - Decoration (Hand-painting) 67-345
  - Design. 67-14, 67-20, 67-348
    - Teachers and teaching
      - Maine. 67-14
  - Electric current. 67-350
  - Engines. 67-9, 67-348, 67-351
  - Exhibitions see Auto shows
  - Fuel systems see Carburetors—Float-feed
  - History. 67-6, 67-9, 67-18, 67-19, 67-347, 67-351
  - Ignition. 67-350
  - Lighting. 67-350
  - Parts. 67-10, 67-349
  - Patents. 67-9, 67-18, 67-19, 67-345, 67-347, 67-350 to 354
  - Racing. 67-9, 67-17, 67-349, 67-352
    - Indianapolis. 67-19
  - Rear engines. 67-20
  - Restoration. 67-349
  - Starters, Electric. 67-350
- AUTOMOTIVE Division, U. S. Dept. of Commerce. 67-17
- AUTOMOTIVE Engineers, Society of. 67-19
- AUTOMOTIVE Golden Jubilee, Detroit, Mich., 1946. 67-6
- AUTOMOTIVE Golden Jubilee, Hartford, Conn. 1947. 67-347
- AUTOMOTIVE Muffler Association, National. 67-17
- AVE Maria (Periodical) 67-887, 67-908
- AVERY, Alida. 67-565
- AVERY, Mary (Upson) 67-551
- AVERY, Milton. 67-241
- AVERY, Samuel Putnam, 1822-1904. 67-277, 67-1130
- AVERY family
  - Genealogy. 67-1894
- AVIATION
  - Here are entered references to the act, art, or science of flying by mechanical means, especially with heavier-than-aircraft, including references to the aircraft and its equipment
  - 67-20, 67-939
  - see also Aerodynamics; Airlines; Balloon ascensions; Balloons; Helicopters; Seaplanes; Space flight, Stratospheric flights
  - Engines. 67-9
  - Equipment. 67-96
  - Navigation. 67-606
  - Societies
    - Michigan. 67-65
  - Transpacific flights. 67-606
- AVIATION industry. 67-608
  - Labor relations. 67-96
  - Michigan. 67-408
- AVIATION, Naval. 67-592, 67-602
- AVONDALE Flour Mill, Laurel, Md. 67-1424
- AVUKA Student Zionist Organization. 67-977
- AWARDS
  - Military. 67-845, 67-2131
  - Science. 67-456
- AYLETT, Patrick Henry, 1808-1829. 67-2165
- AYLETT family
  - Genealogy. 67-1634
- AYSCOUGH, Florence (Wheelock) 1878-1942. 67-825
- AZAIS, Gabriel, 1805-1888. 67-2232
- AZORES
  - Consular service (U. S.) 67-2229
  - Naval affairs (French) 67-146, 67-961
  - Social life. 67-2229
- AZORÍN, pseud. see Martínez Ruiz, José, 1874-
- AZTEC language. 67-500

B

- B. P. O. E. see Elks, Benevolent and Protective Order of
- BAART, Peter A., 1858-1908. 67-516
- BABBIDGE, John. 67-1249
- BABCOCK Galleries, New York City. 67-1157
- BACH, Johann Sebastian, 1685-1750. 67-491, 67-646
- BACHE, Alexander Dallas, 1806-1867. 67-1631
- BACHELORS' Cotillon, Baltimore, Md. 67-1286, 67-1674
- BACKSTONE family
  - Genealogy. 67-1894
- BACON, Elizabeth see Custer, Elizabeth (Bacon) 1842-1933
- BACON, Josephine Dodge (Daskam) 1876-1961. 67-542
- BACON, Peggy, 1895- 67-287, 67-1041, 67-1106
- BACON, Thomas. 67-1420
- BACON and Lewis, Lexington, Va. 67-1287
- BACON Township, Va.
  - Local papers and records. 67-671
- BACONE, Almon C. 67-127, 67-577
- BACONE College, Muskogee, Okla. (formerly Indian University) 67-577
- BAD Oldesloe, Ger.
  - Resident of. 67-672
- BADEN Street Settlement, Rochester, N. Y. 67-1846
- BADGER, George Edmund, 1795-1866. 67-875, 67-1457
- BADIN, Stephen Theodore, 1768-1853. 67-532, 67-922
- BADING, Gerhard A., 1870-1946. 67-833
- BAEL family
  - Genealogy. 67-1634
- BAER, George E., Jr. 67-1655
- BAERWALD, Paul. 67-1020
- BAGBY, Lucy Parke (Chamberlayne) 1842-1927. 67-670
- BAGBY, Virginia see Pollard, Virginia (Bagby) 1839-1918
- BAGBY family
  - Genealogy. 67-672
- BAGG, John Sherman, 1851-1931. 67-88
- BAGLEY, John Judson, 1832-1881. 67-358
- BAHAMAS
  - Attorneys general. 67-994
  - Judges. 67-994
  - Naval affairs (French) 67-162
- BAHIA, Brazil
  - Trade with the United States. 67-1517
- BAILEY, Clyde Harold. 67-1852
- BAILEY, John G. 67-1608
- BAILEY, Liberty Hyde, 1858-1954. 67-453
- BAILEY, Margery, 1891-1963. 67-2094
- BAILEY family
  - Genealogy. 67-177
- BAILIE, Helen (Tufts) 1874- 67-543
- BAINBRIDGE, William, 1774-1883. 67-175, 67-1457
- BAINTER Indian Depredation Claim. 67-1926
- BAIRD, Spencer Fullerton, 1823-1887. 67-634, 67-1523
- BAIZERMAN, Eugenie, 1899-1949. 67-243
- BAIZERMAN, Joan. 67-243
- BAIZERMAN, Saul, 1889-1957. 67-243
- BAKELESS, John, 1894- 67-844
- BAKER, Bolling. 67-593
- BAKER, Bush T. 67-2236
- BAKER, Elmer. 67-975
- BAKER, George Barr. 67-1259
- BAKER, Melissa. 67-1474
- BAKER, Newton Diehl, 1871-1937. 67-603, 67-604, 67-1478
- BAKER (Richard) & Son, Norfolk, Va. 67-715
- BAKER, Theodore. 67-662
- BAKER, William George, ca. 1810-1850
  - Estate of. 67-1798

BAKER family. 67-1803
  Genealogy. 67-2095
BAKERS and bakeries
  Construction. 67-1614
  Maryland. 67-1782
BALAKIREV, Mily Alexeyevich. 67-653
BALCÁRCEL, Blas, b. 1830. 67-2084
BALCH, Emily Tapscott (Clark) 1893-1953. 67-2197, 67-2206
BALDWIN, Charles Winterfield, 1840-1938. 67-1278, 67-1288
BALDWIN, Frances Cornelia see Stuart, Frances Cornelia (Baldwin)
BALDWIN, Gladys see Barr, Gladys (Baldwin)
BALDWIN, Hanson Weightman, 1903- 67-2185
BALDWIN, J. D., merchant, of Detroit. 67-27
BALDWIN, James, 1924- 67-1160
BALDWIN, L. W. 67-1452
BALDWIN, Richard. 67-1452
BALDWIN, Mrs. Richard. 67-1452
BALDWIN, Roger Nash, 1884- 67-1849
BALDWIN, Thomas Scott. 67-592
BALDWIN and Silsby, Detroit, Mich. 67-27
BALDWIN family. 67-1279
BALDWIN Manufacturing Company, Baltimore, Md. 67-1716
BALES, Henry Horner, 1915- 67-2194
BALFOUR Declaration (1917) 67-975
BALKANS. 67-1440
BALL, Joseph Hurst, 1905- 67-848
BALL, Mary see Washington, Mary (Ball) 1708-1789
BALL family
  Genealogy. 67-2135
BALLADS. 67-1748
  see also Folksongs; Songs
  Virginia. 67-2151
BALLET. 67-111, 67-588
BALLET Russe (Diaghileff's) 67-111, 67-588
BALLIN, Florence. 67-1062
BALLINGER, William Pitt, 1825-1888. 67-1994
BALLOONS. 67-592
  World War I. 67-1944
BALLORE, Fernand Bernard, comte de Montessus de see Montessus de Ballore, Fernand, comte de, 1851-1923
BALME, Augustin Mottin de la see Mottin de la Balme, Augustin
BALTIC Sea
  Naval affairs (French) 67-146, 67-961
  Trade. 67-1626
BALTIMORE, Cecil Calvert, Baron, 1606-1675. 67-1353, 67-1356
  Portrait of. 67-1631
BALTIMORE, Charles Calvert, Baron, 1637-1715. *67-1267, 67-1353, 67-1775
BALTIMORE, Charles Calvert, Baron, 1699-1751. 67-1420
  Portrait of. 67-1652
BALTIMORE, Frederick Calvert, Baron, 1731-1771. 67-1539, 67-1819
BALTIMORE, George Calvert, Baron, 1580-1632. 67-1353, 67-1444
BALTIMORE, Margaret (Carleton) Calvert, Baroness, d. 1731. 67-1506
BALTIMORE, Lords. 67-1406, 67-1420
BALTIMORE American (Newspaper) 67-1644
BALTIMORE and Carolina Steamship Company. 67-1831
BALTIMORE and Drum Point Railroad Company. 67-1822
BALTIMORE and Frederick Turnpike Company. 67-1822
BALTIMORE and Hampden Railroad Company. 67-1289
BALTIMORE and Harford Electric Railway. 67-1281
BALTIMORE and Harford Turnpike Company. 67-1822
BALTIMORE and Jerusalem Turnpike Company. 67-1822
BALTIMORE and Ohio Railroad. 67-1415, 67-1560, 67-1679, 67-1758
  Civil War. 67-1461
  Company records. 67-1290
  Employee of. 67-1342
  Executives' papers. 67-1456
  Strike, 1877. 67-1304
  Surveys. 67-1620
BALTIMORE and Reisterstown Turnpike Company. 67-1822
BALTIMORE and Susquehanna Railroad Company. 67-1357
  Calvert Street Station, Baltimore, Md. 67-1357
BALTIMORE and Yorktown Turnpike Company. 67-1822
BALTIMORE Assembly. 67-1830
BALTIMORE Bar Library. 67-1291
BALTIMORE Battery of Light Artillery, 1862-1865. 67-1599
BALTIMORE-Belair Electric Railway. 67-1822
BALTIMORE Beneficial Association of Teachers. 67-1815
BALTIMORE Bicentennial Celebration. 67-1777
BALTIMORE Chemical Works. 67-1294
BALTIMORE Chess Club. 67-1789
BALTIMORE City College
  Students
    Class of 1905. 67-1543
BALTIMORE Club. 67-1830
BALTIMORE Company see Baltimore Iron Works
BALTIMORE Co., Md.
  Blacksmithing. 67-1781
  Business papers. 67-1577
  Churches and religious affairs
    Episcopal. 67-1786
    Methodist. 67-1786
  County records and papers. 67-1777
  Courthouses. 67-1609
  Courts. 67-1776
  Estates. 67-1662
  Family and personal papers. 67-1367, 67-1403, 67-1540, 67-1663, 67-1729
  Farm accounts. 67-1645
  Farms and farming. 67-1473
  General stores. 67-1797
  Land
    Legal documents. 67-1308, 67-1330, 67-1331, 67-1684
    Transactions. 67-1776
  Public works. 67-1388
  Schools. 67-1824
  Sheriffs. 67-1480, 67-1542
  Surveys and surveying. 67-1473
  Tax records. 67-1364, 67-1445, 67-1811
  Voting records. 67-1445
BALTIMORE Court House Commissioners. 67-1776
BALTIMORE Exchange Company. 67-1569
BALTIMORE Exchange Hotel. 67-1778
BALTIMORE Female College. 67-1824
BALTIMORE Fire Insurance Company. 67-1578, 67-1795
BALTIMORE Harmonic Society. 67-1789
BALTIMORE Insurance Company. 67-1561
BALTIMORE Iron Works. 67-1296, 67-1368, 67-1370
BALTIMORE journal of commerce. 67-1293
BALTIMORE Life Insurance Company. 67-1298
BALTIMORE Lodge of Masons, No. 16. 67-1830
BALTIMORE Lumber Company. 67-1555
BALTIMORE, Md. 67-1505, 67-1779
  American McAll Association. 67-1275
  Architects. 67-1560, 67-1765
  Architectural societies. 67-1274
  Art and artists. 67-1738, 67-1779
    Exhibitions. 67-1617, 67-1660
    Societies. 67-1102, 67-1789
  Ascension Church. 67-1786
  Auctions. 67-1509

BALTIMORE, Md. (Continued)

- Bachelors' Cotillon. 67-1286, 67-1674
- Banks and banking. 67-1417, 67-1471, 67-1526, 67-1532, 67-1755
- Bicycling clubs. 67-1789
- Biographies. 67-1597
- Birds. 67-1557
- Board of Police. 67-1725
- Board of Trade. 67-1292
- Boat clubs. 67-1789
- Booksellers and bookselling. 67-1387, 67-1573, 67-1616
- Brokerage firms. 67-1464
- Business papers and records. 67-1370, 67-1578, 67-1646, 67-1782
- Calvert Street Station cornerstone papers. 67-1357
- Camden Ward. 67-1777
- Catholic Congress, 1889. 67-517, 67-530
- Cattle trade. 67-226
- Celebrations. 67-1600, 67-1777
- Cemeteries. 67-1407, 67-1416
- Chamber of Commerce. 67-1293, 67-1820
- Charitable work. 67-1448, 67-1784, 67-1815
- Charters. 67-1818
- Chemical industry and trade. 67-1294, 67-1306, 67-1785
- Chess clubs. 67-1789
- Chief Signal Office, U. S. Army. 67-1814
- Child welfare. 67-1784
- Chinaware industry and trade. 67-1481
- Church goods and religious articles. 67-1618
- Church of the Holy Innocents. 67-1786
- Church of the Redeemer. 67-1295
- Churches and religious affairs
  - Clergymen's associations. 67-1789
  - Sunday schools. 67-1759
  - Baptist. 67-672, 67-1338, 67-1765, 67-1786
  - Catholic. 67-92
    - Congresses. 67-517, 67-530
  - Dunkers. 67-1786
  - Episcopal. 67-1272, 67-1295, 67-1565, 67-1719, 67-1786
    - Societies. 67-1774
  - Friends. 67-2114, 67-2116
  - Jewish. 67-1025, 67-1711
  - Methodist. 67-1288, 67-1452, 67-1786
    - Societies. 67-1431
  - Presbyterian. 67-1407, 67-1580, 67-1759, 67-1786
- City Circuit Court. 67-1464
- City planning. 67-2156

BALTIMORE, Md. (Continued)

- Civic affairs. 67-1578, 67-1818
  - see also Baltimore, Md.—Politics
- Civil War. 67-1397, 67-1661, 67-1705, 67-1725, 67-1740, 67-1787, 67-1816
- Clubs. 67-1276, 67-1284, 67-1286, 67-1441, 67-1645, 67-1751, 67-1789, 67-1830
- Coffee houses. 67-1780
- Coffee trade. 67-1575
- Colleges and universities. 67-1824
  - see also Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md.
  - Students. 67-1543
- Commission merchants. 67-52, 67-734, 67-1391, 67-1509, 67-1538, 67-1714, 67-1720
- Committee of Health. 67-1777
- Committee of Safety and Correspondence. 67-1648
- Committee on Car Fenders. 67-1386
- Communicable Disease Bureau
  - Director. 67-1659
- Construction industry. 67-1390
- Consular service (Austria) 67-147
- Courts. 67-1464, 67-1776
- Custom House. 67-1500, 67-1716, 67-1820
- Customs service. 67-1427, 67-1500, 67-1576, 67-1592, 67-1716, 67-1820
- Debating clubs. 67-1789
- Debt collection. 67-1408
- Drug trade. 67-1294, 67-1433, 67-1791
- Dry goods business. 67-1271, 67-1319, 67-1352, 67-1454, 67-1476, 67-1521, 67-1696, 67-1792
- Dunker Society. 67-1786
- Economic conditions. 67-1538
- Education. 67-1630
- Electric railroads. 67-1281, 67-1822
- Family papers
  - 17th to 20th centuries. 67-1412, 67-1420, 67-1519
  - 18th to 20th centuries. 67-1327, 67-1550, 67-1560, 67-1640, 67-1695, 67-1699
  - 18th and 19th centuries. 67-1396, 67-1664, 67-1689
  - 19th century. 67-1212, 67-1509, 67-1527. 67-1622. 67-1774
  - 19th and 20th centuries. 67-760, 67-1522, 67-1564, 67-1597, 67-1610
- Farm near. 67-1574
- Fifth Presbyterian Church. 67-1580, 67-1786
- Fifth Regiment Armory
  - Art exhibitions. 67-1617, 67-1660
- Fire, 1904. 67-1730, 67-1815
- Fire companies and departments. 67-1276, 67-1639, 67-1731, 67-1794, 67-1795

BALTIMORE, Md. (Continued)

- First Presbyterian Church. 67-1407
- Flour and feed trade. 67-1621, 67-1796
- Fraternal organizations. 67-1830
- Freemasons. 67-1656
  - Corinthian Lodge. 67-1449
  - Lodge No. 16. 67-1830
- Freight and freightage. 67-1590, 67-1831
- French in. 67-1469
- Gambling. 67-1777
- General stores. 67-1590, 67-1797
- Glass industry and trade. 67-1481
- Government see Baltimore, Md.—Civic affairs
- Grand jury. 67-1776
- Grocery trade. 67-1271, 67-1612, 67-1717, 67-1799
- Ground rents see Baltimore, Md.—Rents—Ground rents
- Handicraft exhibitions. 67-1789
- Harbor. 67-2156
  - see also Baltimore, Md.—Port
  - Pilots. 67-1292
- Harbor Board. 67-1777
- Hardware industry. 67-1585, 67-1641, 67-1718
- High Street Baptist Church. 67-1786
- Historic houses. 67-1663
- Historic ships
  - Constellation (Frigate) 67-1444
- Historical Records Survey. 67-1123
- Hospitals. 67-1784
- Hotels. 67-1302, 67-1778
- House furnishings. 67-1779
- Houses. 67-1779
- Immigration Station at Locust Point. 67-1565
- Industrial School for Girls. 67-1765
- Insurance business. 67-1561
  - Fire. 67-1578, 67-1635, 67-1795
  - Life. 67-1298
- Iron industry and trade. 67-1296, 67-1368
- Journalism. 67-1546
- Judges. 67-1388, 67-1415, 67-1705
- Labor accounts. 67-1409
- Land. 67-1470, 67-1509, 67-1703, 67-1772, 67-1779, 67-1802
  - Legal documents. 67-1308, 67-1690, 67-1692, 67-1714, 67-1728, 67-1777
  - Transactions. 67-1492, 67-1529, 67-1532, 67-1563
- Landlord's Mutual Protective Association. 67-1815
- Law practice. 67-1308, 67-1338, 67-1407, 67-1471, 67-1532, 67-1592, 67-1634, 67-1645, 67-1681, 67-1683, 67-1701, 67-1705, 67-1803
- Lawyers' club. 67-1789

BALTIMORE, Md. (Continued)
  Letters from. 67-394, 67-1008, 67-1345
  Letters received in. 67-1671
  Libraries. 67-1276, 67-1291, 67-1297, 67-1566, 67-1625, 67-1805, 67-1820
  Library Association. 67-1276
  Library Company. 67-1297
  Literary societies. 67-1404, 67-1727
  Lumber industry and trade. 67-1555, 67-1806
  Male Free School. 67-1684
  Market houses. 67-1625
  Maryland Institute for the Promotion for the Mechanic Arts. 67-1824
  Mayors. 67-1819
  Medical education. 67-1824
  Medical practice. 67-1283, 67-1433, 67-1486
  Medical societies. 67-1789
  Mercantile Library Association. 67-1805
  Merchants. 67-1269, 67-1309, 67-1366, 67-1392, 67-1418, 67-1424, 67-1427, 67-1436, 67-1459, 67-1480, 67-1481, 67-1522, 67-1529, 67-1533, 67-1551, 67-1555, 67-1558, 67-1576, 67-1606, 67-1607, 67-1616, 67-1625, 67-1626, 67-1630, 67-1642, 67-1662, 67-1687, 67-1690, 67-1691, 67-1692, 67-1709, 67-1720, 67-1722, 67-1753, 67-1768, 67-1773, 67-1812
    see also Baltimore, Md.—Commission merchants
  Merchants' Exchange Reading Room. 67-1820
  Meteorology (Climate, weather, etc.) 67-1820
  Military organizations. 67-1593, 67-1599, 67-1814
  Money. 67-1625
  Monuments. 67-1416, 67-1688, 67-1747, 67-1777, 67-1797
  Mount Vernon Place Methodist Episcopal Church. 67-1786
  Municipal records. 67-1777
  Museums. 67-1738, 67-1777
  Music criticism. 67-1779
  Musical clubs. 67-1751, 67-1789
  Negroes. 67-1784
  Newspapers. 67-1265, 67-1293, 67-1525, 67-1546, 67-1644, 67-1678, 67-1679
  Northminster Presbyterian Church
    Chinese Sunday School. 67-1759
  Oheb Shalom Congregation. 67-1025, 67-1711
  Oils
    Trade. 67-1294
  Orchestras. 67-1536
  Orphans and orphan asylums. 67-1784
  Paint industry and trade. 67-1294
  Parks. 67-1448
  Personal accounts. 67-1462
  Personal papers
    18th century. 67-1332
    18th and 19th centuries. 67-1339

BALTIMORE, Md. (Continued)
  Personal papers (Continued)
    19th century. 67-1503, 67-1651
    19th and 20th centuries. 67-1478, 67-1652, 67-1749
    20th century. 67-1460
  Petroleum industry and trade. 67-1642
  Phrenological associations. 67-1636
  Piano industry and trade. 67-1703
  Pilots (Harbor) 67-1292
  Poet. 67-1672
  Police, Board of. 67-1725
  Political conventions. 67-1818
    1912. 67-1743
  Politics. 67-1468, 67-1743, 67-1803, 67-1818
    Elections
      1856. 67-1818
      1885. 67-1818
    Organizations and parties. 67-1428, 67-1777, 67-1818
  Port. 67-1293, 67-1716, 67-1753, 67-1758, 67-1763, 67-1820
    see also Baltimore, Md.—Harbor
  Postal service. 67-1821
  Pottery industry and trade. 67-1481
  Printers and printing. 67-1728
  Public health. 67-1659, 67-1777
  Public Weigher. 67-1777
  Public welfare. 67-1625, 67-1777
  Publishers and publishing. 67-1573
  Railroad strike, 1877. 67-1265
  Railroads. 67-1281, 67-1289, 67-1357, 67-1822
    see also Baltimore and Ohio Railroad
    Stations. 67-1357
    Surveys. 67-1620
  Real estate business. 67-1408, 67-1417, 67-1670, 67-1801
  Reconstruction. 67-1705
  Red Cross. 67-1640
  Rents. 67-1509, 67-1799
    Ground rents. 67-1620, 67-1630, 67-1690
  Resident of. 67-1266, 67-1305, 67-1347, 67-1376, 67-1416, 67-1552, 67-1676
  Riots
    1813. 67-1280
    1861. 67-1661, 67-1725
      see also Baltimore, Md.—Civil War
  Rowing clubs. 67-1789
  Safety Council. 67-1777
  St. John's Church, Waverly
    Altar Society. 67-1774
  St. Paul's Methodist Episcopal Church. 67-1786
  St. Paul's Parish. 67-1272, 67-1719

BALTIMORE, Md. (Continued)
  Savings and loan associations. 67-1451
  Schools. 67-1684, 67-1824
  Scientific societies. 67-1598
  Shipbuilding. 67-1409
  Shipping. 67-1293, 67-1820
  Shipping records. 67-1379, 67-1561
  Silversmithing. 67-1829
  Social life
    18th to 20th centuries. 67-1415, 67-1468
    18th and 19th centuries. 67-1459, 67-1763
    19th century. 67-1389, 67-1579, 67-1718
    19th and 20th centuries. 67-1663, 67-1674
  Stables. 67-1373
  Stationery trade. 67-1616
  Steamboat lines. 67-1300, 67-1739, 67-1831
  Street railways. 67-1289, 67-1625
  Streets. 67-1625
  Surveys and surveying. 67-1296
  Tailors. 67-1316, 67-1832
  Taverns, saloons, etc. 67-1780
  Tax Dept. 67-1494
  Tax records. 67-1811
  Teachers and teaching
    Societies. 67-1815
  Teachers' colleges. 67-1299
  Temperance societies. 67-1693, 67-1815
  Textile industry and trade. 67-1434
  Theaters. 67-1441, 67-1780
  Theatrical clubs. 67-1789
  Tide levels. 67-1802
  Tobacco trade. 67-211, 67-1309
  Toll roads. 67-1822
  Town Commissioners. 67-1777
  Trade. 67-1626
  Trade associations. 67-1293, 67-1625, 67-1820
  Traffic. 67-1777
  Travels from. 67-1625, 67-1779
  Trinity Parish. 67-1565
  Trinity Protestant Episcopal Church. 67-1786
  Veterans' organizations. 67-1657, 67-1815
  Vital records. 67-1786
  Voting records. 67-1777
  Warehouses. 67-1692
  Wholesale trade. 67-764
  Woman's Medical College. 67-1824
  World War I and World War II periods. 67-1833
  Yachts and yachting. 67-1654
  Young Men's Christian Association. 67-1784, 67-1815

- BALTIMORE, Md. (Continued)
  - Zoning. 67-1777
- BALTIMORE Medical & Surgical Club. 67-1789
- BALTIMORE Museum, Rembrandt Peale's. 67-1777
- BALTIMORE Musical Association. 67-1789
- BALTIMORE Normal School. 67-1299
- BALTIMORE-Philadelphia Railroad
  - Deer Creek survey. 67-1620
- BALTIMORE Steam Packet Company. 67-1300
- BALTIMORE Steamship Company. 67-1739
- BALTIMORE Sun (Newspaper) 67-1265, 67-1546, 67-1678
- BALTIMORE Temperance Society. 67-1815
- BALTIMORE Theater. 67-1780
- BALTIMORE Town (Snow, form of ship) 67-1665
- BALTIMORE Troop, 1st (Maryland Militia) 67-1718
- BALTIMORE United Fire Dept. 67-1794
- BALTIMORE Yearly Meeting of Friends
  - Committee on Indian Concerns. 67-2114
  - Indian Aid Association. 67-2116
- BANCROFT, George, 1800-1891. 67-1605
  - As correspondent. 67-1631, 67-1742
- The BANDIT monks of Castile, by Frank Heywood. 67-403
- BANE, Frank, 1893- 67-2132
- BANK of America of California. 67-2048
- BANK of England. 67-1377, 67-1616
- BANK of Maryland. 67-1645
- BANK of the United States (1816-1836) 67-1634, 67-2163
  - see also Banks and banking
  - Accounts of property mortgaged to. 67-1755
  - Baltimore branch. 67-1755
  - Handbook. 67-1293
- BANKHEAD, Talullah, 1903-
  - Radio program. 67-581
- BANKING see Banks and banking
- BANKRUPTCY
  - Law of 1873. 67-2149
- BANKS, Nathaniel Prentice, 1816-1894. 67-2186
- BANKS, Sarah Gertrude, 1839-1926. 67-28
- BANKS and banking
  - see also Bank of the United States; Credit; Federal land banks; Federal reserve banks; Savings and loan associations
  - 17th to 20th centuries
    - Maryland. 67-1697
  - 18th to 20th centuries
    - Maryland. 67-1755, 67-1782
- BANKS and banking (Continued)
  - 18th and 19th centuries
    - 67-1562
    - Great Britain. 67-1377
    - Maryland. 67-1377, 67-1645, 67-1665
    - Virginia. 67-748
  - 19th century
    - 67-1634, 67-2163
    - Failures. 67-1645
    - Fraud. 67-1417
    - Louisiana. 67-1537
    - Maryland. 67-1313, 67-1486, 67-1591
    - Michigan. 67-374, 67-399
    - Nebraska. 67-1953, 67-1957
    - Ohio. 67-561
    - Texas. 67-2013, 67-2021
  - 19th and 20th centuries
    - California. 67-2048
    - Great Britain. 67-1616
    - Indian Territory. 67-571
    - Maryland. 67-1408, 67-1417, 67-1471, 67-1478, 67-1532, 67-1634
    - Michigan. 67-397
    - Virginia. 67-2172
  - 20th century
    - Depressions
      - 1929-1933. 67-1925
    - Home loans. 67-2222
    - Illinois. 67-1959
    - Minnesota. 67-860
    - 1900-1929
      - Nebraska. 67-1875
      - Virginia. 67-183
      - Washington. 67-2182
    - 1930's and after. 67-2222
      - Maryland. 67-1526
      - Nebraska. 67-1925
- BANKS family
  - Genealogy. 67-28
- BANNING, Margaret (Culkin) 1891- 67-304
- BANNISTER, Lucius Ward. 67-1259
- BANNISTER, Zilpah Polly (Grant) 67-561
- BANTOCK, Granville. 67-647
- BAPTISM records see Vital records
- BAPTISTS
  - Clergymen's papers. 67-946, 67-1788
  - History. 67-373
  - Missions
    - Indians. 67-1931
    - China. 67-375
    - India. 67-375
    - Mexico. 67-375
- BAPTISTS (Continued)
  - Sermons. 67-946, 67-1338, 67-1765
  - By place
    - Kansas. 67-577
    - Maryland. 67-1765, 67-1786
      - State Association. 67-1301
    - Massachusetts. 67-437
    - Michigan. 67-373
    - Nebraska. 67-1922
    - South Carolina. 67-951
    - Texas. 67-2016
    - Virginia. 67-2144, 67-2145, 67-2201
- BAR Association of Baltimore City
  - Library. 67-1291
- BAR associations. 67-572, 67-1869
  - Nebraska. 67-1869
  - New York. 67-102
  - Virginia. 67-216
- BARAGA, Frederic, Bp. 1797-1868. 67-898, 67-920
- BARAGA microfilm collection. 67-525, 67-526
- BARBADOS
  - Naval service (U. S.) 67-597
  - Shipping records. 67-1582
- BARBARY Coast
  - Naval affairs (French) 67-146, 67-961
  - Naval affairs (U. S.) 67-1689
- BARBER, Samuel, 1910- 67-650
- BARBERS
  - Maryland. 67-1782
- BARBOUR, James, 1775-1842. 67-196
- BARCLAY, David, of Richmond, Va. 67-1650
- BARCLAY family. 67-1266
- BARD, Thomas Robert, 1841-1915. 67-2097
- BARDSTOWN, Ky.
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Catholic. 67-1970
- BARGES
  - Designs. 67-490
  - Used in the Revolution. 67-1763
- BARING, Alexander, Baron Ashburton see Ashburton, Alexander Baring, Baron, 1774-1848
- BARING Brothers and Company, London, Eng. 67-1720
- BARKAN, Hans, collector. 67-2063
- BARKER, Penelope. 67-107
- BARKER, Thomas. 67-107
- BARKLEY, Mrs. William E. 67-1939
- BARKSDALE, George Edward. 67-707
- BARKSDALE, Irving Sydnor. 67-707
- BARKSDALE, Lena, 1887-1964. 67-2133
- BARKSDALE family. 67-707

- BARLOW, Jack. 67-1477
- BARLOW, Joel, 1754-1812. 67-609, 67-615, 67-1742
- BARNARD, George Grey, 1863-1938. 67-291
- BARNARD College, New York City
  - Board of Trustees. 67-1018
  - Faculty members' papers. 67-799
  - Scholarships. 67-1018
- BARNES, Mary (Sheldon) 1850-1898, collector. 67-2082
- BARNETT, Samuel Augustus. 67-856
- BARNS
  - see also Stables
- BARNUM, David, 1770-1844. 67-1302
- BARNUM'S City Hotel, Baltimore, Md. 67-1302
- BARNWELL District, S. C.
  - Medical practice. 67-950
- BARON, Herman. 67-1031.
- BARR, Gladys (Baldwin) 67-2134
- BARR, Stringfellow, 1897- 67-2134, 67-2197, 67-2206
- BARRETT, Elizabeth see Browning, Elizabeth (Barrett) 1806-1861
- BARRETT, John, 1866-1938. 67-2182
- BARRETT, Lawrence, 1838-1891. 67-824
- The BARRETTS of Wimpole Street (Theatrical production) 67-552
- BARRIE, Erwin S. 67-129
- BARROLL family. 67-1303
  - Genealogy. 67-1634
- BARRON, Samuel, ca. 1763-1810. 67-175
- BARRON, Samuel, 1809-1888. 67-175, 67-1969
- BARRON, Samuel, IV. 67-175
- BARRON family. 67-175
- BARRY, Philip, 1896-1949. 67-2224
- BARRY, William Farquhar, 1818-1879. 67-1304
- BARSTOP, James. 67-206
- BARSTOW and Lockwood, Detroit, Mich. 67-30
- BARTEN, W. H., 1870-1938. 67-1857
- BARTHE, Jean Baptiste, 1753-1827. 67-31
- BARTHÉ, Richmond, 1901- 67-1160
- BARTHEL, Oliver Edward, 1877- 67-29
- BARTHOLDT, Richard, b. 1855. 67-2187
- BARTHOLOMEE, Theodore M. 67-1305
- BARTLETT, Ann Elizabeth Jones (Gibson) see Gibson, Ann Elizabeth Jones (Gibson) Bartlett, 1817-1897
- BARTLETT, Helen S. see Hudson, Helen S. (Bartlett) 1840-1888
- BARTLETT, John Russell, 1805-1886. 67-488
- BARTÓK, Béla, 1881-1945. 67-650
- BARTON, Carlyle. 67-1766
- BARTON, Clara Harlowe, 1821-1912. 67-544, 67-2150
- BARTON, John. 67-1232
- BARTON, Samuel, merchant, of Salem, Mass. 67-1232
- BARTON, William Eleazar, 1861-1930. 67-544
- BARTON family. 67-1232
- BARTON Heights, Va. 67-724
- BARUCH, Bernard Mannes, 1870-1965. 67-1909
- BARUCH, Ismar, d. 1956. 67-2126
- BARZUN, Jacques, 1907- 67-455, 67-622
- BASEBALL manufacturing
  - New York. 67-979
- BASKIN, Leonard. 67-1047, 67-1136
- BASSETERRE
  - Naval affairs (French) 67-162
- BASSETT, Burwell, 1764-1841. 67-586, 67-738
- BASSETT family
  - Genealogy. 67-28, 67-586
- BASSLER, Harvey, 1883-1950. 67-489
- BATCHELLER, Willis Tryon, 1889- 67-2234
- BATEMAN, Warner M., 1827-1897. 67-967
- BATES, Edward, 1793-1869. 67-599, 67-1009, 67-1361
- BATES, John. 67-1931
- BATES family. 67-952
- BATH, W. Va. see Berkeley Springs, W. Va.
- BATHS
  - California. 67-2056
- BATTERY (Law) see Assault and battery
- BATTEY family
  - Genealogy. 67-177
- BATTLE, Kemp Plummer, 1831-1919. 67-875
- BATTLE Monument, Baltimore, Md. 67-1688
- BATTLE monuments see Monuments
- The BATTLE of Bethel, by L. Peyton Little. 67-747
- BATTLES see name of battle; and subdivision Campaigns, battles, military actions, under names of wars
- BAUDELAIRE, Charles Pierre, 1821-1867. 67-799
- BAUER, Harold. 67-647, 67-662
- BAUER, John I. H. 67-298
- BAUER, Marion. 67-647
- BAUGH Chemical Company, Baltimore, Md. 67-1306
- BAUM, Albert G. 67-974
- BAUMBACH, Rudolf, 1840-1905. 67-2069
- BAUR, Eva Elise vom see Hansl, Eva Elise (vom Baur) 1889-
- BAVARIA, Ger.
  - King of. 67-2026
  - Letters from. 67-990
  - Ludwig-Missionsverein, Munich. 67-526, 67-2026
  - Personal papers. 67-2007
- BAXTER family. 67-708
- BAY Line of the Chesapeake see Baltimore Steam Packet Company
- BAYARD, James Asheton, 1799-1880. 67-1631
- BAYARD, Richard Henry, 1796-1868. 67-1307, 67-1634
- BAYARD, Thomas Francis, 1828-1898. 67-948
- BAYARD family. 67-1307, 67-1586
- BAYLESS, John. 67-482
- BAYLEY, Elizabeth Ann see Seton, Elizabeth Ann (Bayley) 1774-1821
- BAYLEY, James Roosevelt, Bp., 1814-1877. 67-1985
- BAYLOR, George. 67-2173
- BAYTOP family
  - Genealogy. 67-766
- BEACH, Amy Marcy (Cheney) 67-666
- BEACH, Dagmar Doneghy. 67-587
- BEACH, Mrs. H. H. A. see Beach, Amy Marcy (Cheney)
- BEACH, Joseph Warren, 1880-1957. 67-587, 67-870, 67-872
- BEACH, Northrop, 1912- 67-587
- BEACH, Warren. 67-587
- BEACONSFIELD, Benjamin Disraeli, 1st Earl of see Disraeli, Benjamin, 1st Earl of Beaconsfield, 1804-1881
- BEAL, Gifford, 1879-1956. 67-1030
- BEALE, George William, b. 1842. 67-2135
- BEALE, Richard G. 67-2135
- BEALE, Richard Lee Turbeville, 1819-1893. 67-2135
- BEALE, Robert H. 67-2135
- BEALE family. 67-2135
- *BEALL, Thomas. 67-1634
- BEALL family. 67-1584
  - Genealogy. 67-1511
- BEAM, Lura, 1887-
  - Bequest from a life. 67-547
- BEAMER, Henry. 67-1308
- BEAN growers' associations
  - California. 67-2047
- BEARD, Mary (Ritter) 1876-1958. 67-545
- BEASTS see Animals; Zoology

- BEATTY, James. 67-1709
- BEATTY, John W. 67-1073
- BEATTY, Willard W. 67-560
- BEATTY, William, 1758-1781. 67-1823
- BEAUFORT District, S. C.
  - Estates. 67-956
- BEAUMER, B. 67-1562
- BEAUMONT, Tex.
  - Petroleum industry and trade. 67-2172
- BEAUREGARD, Pierre Gustave Toutant, 1818-1893. 67-637, 67-880
- BEAUREPAIRE, Quesnay de, family see Quesnay de Beaurepaire family
- BEAUTIFICATION
  - see also Landscaping
  - Nebraska. 67-1923
- BECHLOE family
  - Genealogy. 67-177
- BECK, Charles A. 67-1788
- BECK, Paul. 67-514
- BECK (Robert W.) and Associates. 67-2234
- BECKER, John D., 1799-1869. 67-1309
- BECKER, Simon, fl. 1800-1825. 67-1309
- BECKER and Company. 67-1309
- BECKER family. 67-1309
- BECKET, Samuel. 67-1084
- BECKLEY, Helen. 67-858
- BECKMAN, Henry. 67-1906
- BECKMAN, Jonas. 67-1906
- BECKMAN, P. H. 67-1906
- BECKWITH, Carroll. 67-290
- BECKWITH, Sykes. 67-1393
- BEDFORD, C. R. 67-1938
- BEDFORD Co., Va.
  - Tax records. 67-748
- BEDINGER, Henry, 1810-1858. 67-1655
- BEE, Hamilton Prioleau, 1822-1897. 67-593
- BEECHER, Henry Ward, 1813-1887. 67-598
- BEECROFT, David. 67-346, 67-351
- BEEHIVES
  - Patents. 67-46
- BEERMANN, Ralph Frederick, 1912- 67-1858, 67-1873
- BEERS, Jonathan Sturges, d. 1871. 67-1995
- BEERS, William Francis, 1852-1935. 67-1995
- BEETHOVEN, Ludwig van, 1770-1827. 67-646
- BEHAVIOR see Character education; Ethics
- BEHIND closed doors, by Anna Katharine Greene. 67-377
- BEHM, Jeremiah. 67-1863
- BEIRNE, George P. 67-2163
- BEIRNE, Rosamund Randall. 67-1310
- BEKESSY, Jean see Habe, Hans, 1911-
- BEKKER, Paul, 1882-1937. 67-638, 67-658
- BEL Air and Cockeysville Electric Railway (Md.) 67-1684
- BEL Air Fire and Salvage Company, Bel Air, Md. 67-1495
- BEL Air, Md.
  - Celebrations. 67-1684
  - Fee books. 67-1281
  - Law practice. 67-1281, 67-1495, 67-1680
  - Resident. 67-1609, 67-1669
- BELASCO, David, 1854-1931. 67-644, 67-2094
- BEL GEDDES, Norman see Geddes, Norman Bel, 1893-1958
- BELGIUM
  - Clergymen's papers. 67-1788
  - Diplomatic service (Austria) 67-150, 67-154
  - Letters from. 67-886, 67-1704
  - Maps. 67-780
  - Military affairs. 67-780
  - Trade with New York City. 67-149
- BELITT, Ben, 1911- 67-305, 67-2158, 67-2206
- BELL, Alexander Graham, 1847-1922. 67-1523
- BELL, Edmund Hayes, 1857-1936. 67-1311
- BELL, James Brownlee. 67-2136
- BELL, James Ford. 67-869
- BELL, John F. 67-450
- BELL, John R., 1785?-1825. 67-2059
- BELL, John T. 67-1927
- BELL, Mary Caroline, collector. 67-1312
- BELL family. 67-2136
- BELL Tavern, Richmond, Va. 67-708
- BELLAMY, Edward, 1850-1898. 67-824
- BELLAMY, George. 67-856
- BELLE Grove, Va. 67-2146
- BELLE Isle, Detroit, Mich. 67-50
- BELLEPLANE, Warsaw, Va. 67-176
- BELLEVUE College, Bellevue, Neb. 67-1859
- BELLEVUE, Neb.
  - Missions. 67-1931
- BELLOWS, George Wesley, 1882-1925. 67-296, 67-1028, 67-1125
- BELMONT, August, 1816-1890. 67-149, 67-1472
- BELT, James B., d. 1910. 67-1313
- BELT, William Joseph, 1794-1858. 67-1314
- BELT-clasps see Buckle makers
- BEN Hur (Musical score) by Miklós Rózsa. 67-114
- BENDER (Albert M.) Room, Stanford University Libraries. 67-2075
- BENDER, Albert Maurice, 1866-1941. 67-2061
- BENEDICT, Saint. 67-532
- BENEDICTINES. 67-2026
- BENEFIT societies see Fraternal organizations
- BENÉT, William Rose, 1886-1950. 67-559, 67-825
- BENEVOLENT and Protective Order of Elks see Elks, Benevolent and Protective Order of
- BENEVOLENT societies see Charitable work
- BENGE, George W., d. 1919. 67-118
- BENGOUGH, H. 67-1473
- BENJAMIN, Judah Philip, 1811-1884. 67-593, 67-1634
- BENJAMIN, Park, 1809-1864. 67-1605
- BENNETT, C. H. 67-942
- BENNETT, Clarence. 67-2224
- BENNETT (Gordon) Cup Race, 1903. 67-17
- BENNETT, H. S. 67-455
- BENNETT, Wallace Foster, 1898- 67-2180
- BENNETT, William Sterndale. 67-1352
- BENNY, Jack, 1894-
  - Radio program. 67-581
- BENSON, Edward Frederic, 1867-1940. 67-2075
- BENSON, Emanuel Mervin, 1904- 67-1039
- BENSON, Frank Weston, 1862-1951. 67-291, 67-651
- BENSON, Harry L., 1879- collector. 67-1315
- BENSON, Naomi Achenbach. 67-2217
- BENSON, Samuel, 1794?-1853. 67-1316
- BENSON, William Shepherd, 1855-1932. 67-602
- BENSON family
  - Genealogy. 67-1315
- BENSON, Neb.
  - Resident of. 67-1955
- BENTEEN, Frederick William, 1834-1898. 67-119
- BENTINCK, Lady Ottoline Violet Anne Cavendish see Morrell, Lady Ottoline Violet Anne (Cavendish-Bentinck) 1873-1938
- BENTLEY, Anna, b. 1796. 67-1342
- BENTLEY, C. E. 67-1938

BENTON, Jessie see Frémont, Jessie (Benton) 1824-1902

BENTON, Thomas Hart, 1782-1858. 67-589, 67-1631, 67-2082

BENTON, Thomas Hart, 1889- 67-296, 67-1035, 67-1093

BENTON-Foote controversy in the Senate. 67-1631

BEQUESTS see Gifts, bequests, etc.

BERCKMAN, Evelyn, 1900- 67-306

BERENSON, Bernard. 67-274, 67-808

BERG, Alban, 1885-1935. 67-646

BERGE, George W., 1864-1925. 67-1860, 67-1937

BERGER, Alexander J., 1817-1882. 67-1317

BERGMAN, Ingrid. 67-2089

BERING Sea controversy. 67-2066

BERKELEY, Nelson. 67-2141

BERKELEY, Robert. 67-2141

BERKELEY, Calif.

University of California see California—University, Berkeley

BERKELEY, Charles City Co., Va. 67-669

BERKELEY Co., W. Va.

Surveys and surveying. 67-779

BERKELEY Springs, W. Va. 67-217

BERKLEY, Henry Johns, 1860-1940. 67-1318

BERKLEY, Margaret H. S. 67-1318

BERKOWITZ, Henry, 1857-1924. 67-975, 67-1004

BERKSHIRE, Eng.

History. 67-1178

BERLANDIER, Luis, d. 1851. 67-120

BERLE, Adolf Augustus, 1895- 67-1849

BERLIN, Irving. 67-244

BERLIN, Ger.

Art and artists. 67-1065

Conference of the World Union for Progressive Judaism, 1930. 67-1013

Diplomatic service (Austria) 67-153

BERLUC-PÉRUSSIS, Léon de, 1835-1902. 67-2232

BERMAN, Edward. 67-450

BERMAN, Eugene. 67-111

BERMEJO, Ildefonso Antonio, 1820-1892. 67-855

BERNARD, David Meade. 67-2137

BERNARD, Elizabeth Mildred (Ashby) 67-2137

BERNARD, George Smith, 1837-1912. 67-2137

BERNARD, Helen S. see Robb, Helen S. (Bernard)

BERNARD, Jane Gay (Robertson) 67-196

BERNARD, John Hipkins, 1792-1854. 67-196

BERNARD family

Genealogy. 67-196, 67-2137

BERNAYS, Doris Elsa (Fleischman) 1891- 67-588

BERNAYS, Edward L., 1891- 67-588

BERNS, John E. 67-2238

BERNSTEIN, Henry. 67-975

BERNSTEIN, Leonard, 1918- 67-114, 67-650

BERRY Hill farm (Md.) 67-1465

BERRYMAN, Clifford Kennedy, 1869-1949. 67-280, 67-1040

BERT, Paul, 1833-1886. 67-2087

BERTIE Co., N. C.

Church of Christ, Mars Hill. 67-882

BERTRAM, Jasper N. 67-2218

BERTRAM, Newton Hopkins. 67-2218

BERTRAND family

Genealogy. 67-766

BESORE, George. 67-1319

BESSARABIAN Society of Boston. 67-977

BESTOR, Arthur Eugene, 1908- 67-458

BETA Alpha Psi. 67-473

BETA Gamma Sigma. 67-473

BETA Tests, Alpha and, U. S. Army. 67-2107

BETH Jacobs Clinic (Jamaica) 67-566

BETHE, Hans A. 67-471

BETHEL Church (Lutheran), Seattle, Wash. 67-2216

BETTAN, Israel. 67-1020

BETTI, Adolfo. 67-651

BETTLE, Samuel, 1775-1861. 67-429

BETTMANN, Bernhard. 67-1004

BETTOLACCI, Antonio. 67-655

BEVAN, Mrs. W. T. 67-1131

BEVERIDGE, C. C. 67-1938

BEVERIDGE, Francis A. 67-1938

BEVERIDGE, G. B. 67-1938

BEY, Pilaff, pseud. see Douglas, Norman, 1868-1952

BEYNON, Ira David, 1896- 67-1861

BEYOND ourselves, by Catherine Marshall. 67-619

BIANCHI car

Import trade. 67-17

BIBA, W. A. 67-1920

BIBBINS, Ruthella Bernard (Mory) 1865-1942. 67-1320

BIBLE

Criticism, interpretation, etc. 67-1167, 67-2124

Extracts. 67-1711

Lectures on. 67-999

Study and teaching. 67-91

Versions. 67-2124

BIBLE Presbyterian Church see also Presbyterian churches

BIBLICAL history. 67-1711

BIBLICAL law see Jewish law

BIBLICAL literature. 67-2124

BIBLIOPHILES. 67-2062

BICKFORD, Mildred. 67-112

BICYCLES. 67-9

BICYCLING. 67-1557

Clubs

Maryland. 67-1789

BIDDEFORD, Me.

Family papers. 67-396

BIDDLE, George, 1885- 67-250, 67-1079, 67-1094, 67-1105, 67-1142

BIDDLE, Nicholas, 1786-1844. 67-1626, 67-1742, 67-1755

BIDGOOD, Lee. 67-450

BIERSTADT, Albert, 1830-1902. 67-256, 67-260, 67-263, 67-1112

BIG Cove, Cherokee Reservation, N. C. 67-143

The BIG show (Radio program) 67-581

BIGELOW, Lucy see Armstrong, Lucy (Bigelow)

BIGELOW, Rufus, d. 1813. 67-1658

BIGELOW papers, by James Russell Lowell. 67-598

BIGGS, Asa, 1811-1878. 67-875

BIGGS, Edward George Power, 1906- 67-2194

BIGOT, Marie (Healy) b. 1843. 67-1064

BILBAO, Spain

Fish trade. 67-1249

BILLBOARD designs. 67-354

BILLEE Taylor, a comic opera, by Edward Solomon. 67-1441

BILLIKOPF, Jacob, 1883-1950. 67-1020, 67-1848, 67-1849

BILLINGS, Florence, 1879-1959. 67-546

BILLINGS, Pulaski A., 1844-1914. 67-355

BILLINGS family. 67-1697

BILOXI Indians. 67-127

BILTMORE Forest School, Asheville, N. C. 67-109

BIMETALLISM see also Silver question

BINDERIP, Charles A. 67-1932

BINDING of books see Books—Binding

BINET-Simon Intelligence Scale

Stanford Revision of. 67-2107

BINGHAM, June. 67-622

BIOCHEMISTRY
  Conferences. 67-472

BIOGRAPHIES
  see also subdivision Biographies under names of places
  National. 67-2022
  Physicians. 67-364
  Statesmen
    Massachusetts. 67-1834
  Maryland. 67-1597
  Massachusetts. 67-1834

BIOGRAPHY of an idea, by Edward L. Bernays. 67-588

BIOLOGICAL chemistry see Biochemistry

BIOLOGY
  see also Anatomy; Botany; Cells; Ecology; Embryology; Evolution; Genetics; Heredity; Microscopy; Natural history; Parasitology; Physiology; Regeneration (Biology); Zoology
  Teachers and teaching. 67-2105

BIRCHARD, James T. 67-356

BIRCHARD, Matthew. 67-356

BIRCKHEAD family
  Genealogy. 67-1328

BIRDS
  Here are entered general references to birds and to the study of birds.
  see also Game and game birds; Humming-birds; Vireos; Waterfowl
  Eggs. 67-1557
  Maryland. 67-1557
  Zanzibar. 67-1239

BIRMINGHAM, Stephen, 1929- 67-307

BIRMINGHAM, Ala.
  Letters from. 67-1581

BIRMINGHAM, Mich.
  Art collections. 67-1158
  Fine Book Circle. 67-1206

BIRTH control. 67-548, 67-2093
  Conferences. 67-558
  Societies. 67-851
  Jamaica. 67-558, 67-566
  Japan. 67-545

BIRTH Control League, Minnesota. 67-851

BIRTH records see Vital records

BISBEE, C. B. 67-1862

BISBEE, LeRoy. 67-1862

BISCHOFF, Charitas, 1848-1925. 67-2069

BISHOP, George W., 1826-1903. 67-1321

BISHOP, Isabel, 1902- 67-1041, 67-1093

BISHOP, John S. 67-1321

BISHOP, Levi, 1815-1881. 67-32

BISSET, Richard L. 67-418

BISSETT, Richard L. see Bisset, Richard L.

BLACK, Mansell, pseud. see Trevor, Elleston, 1920-

BLACK Hawk War, 1832. 67-1351

BLACK Monks see Benedictines

BLACK River Conference, Methodist Church. 67-113

BLACK Sea
  Naval operations (Russian) 67-2059

BLACKBURN family
  Genealogy. 67-677

BLACKFEET Indian Agency. 67-874

BLACKFOOT Indians
  Montana. 67-874

BLACKFORD, Eugene, 1840-1908. 67-1322, 67-1471

BLACKFORD, John, d. 1839. 67-1322

BLACKFORD, Launcelot Minor, 1837-1914. 67-1471, 67-2178

BLACKFORD, Rebecca (Gordon) 67-1471

BLACKFORD, Walter M. 67-1322

BLACKFORD family. 67-1322

BLACKMAN, Elmer Ellsworth, 1863-1942. 67-1863

BLACKMAN, Thomas S. 67-1219

BLACKMAN family
  Genealogy. 67-1863

BLACKSMITHING. 67-128
  Maine. 67-56
  Maryland. 67-1516, 67-1695, 67-1781
  Massachusetts. 67-1237
  Virginia. 67-682, 67-726

BLACKWELL, Alice Stone, 1857-1950. 67-565

BLACKWELL, Eliza see Mayer, Eliza (Blackwell)

*BLACKWELL, Elizabeth. 67-1247

BLACKWELL, Francis, 1766-1839. 67-1605, 67-1607

BLACKWELL family. 67-1607

BLADA, V., pseud. see Volck, Adalbert John, 1828-1912

BLADENSBURG, Md.
  Battle of, 1814. 67-1767
  Family and personal papers. 67-1704, 67-1769
  Merchants. 67-1753

BLAINE, Catherine V. (Paine) 67-2219

BLAINE, David Edwards, 1824-1900. 67-2219

BLAINE, James C. 67-1884

BLAINE, James Gillespie, 1830-1893. 67-605, 67-1263

BLAIR, Austin, 1818-1894. 67-1210

BLAIR, E. D. 67-709

BLAIR, Francis Preston, 1791-1876. 67-589

BLAIR, Francis Preston, 1821-1875. 67-589

BLAIR, Gist. 67-589

BLAIR, Joseph Cullen, 1871-1940. 67-449

BLAIR, Montgomery, 1813-1883. 67-174, 67-589, 67-599

BLAIR family. 67-108, 67-589

BLAIR, Neb.
  Municipal records. 67-1949

*BLAKE, Daniel. 67-107

BLAKE, Daniel, of England
  Family of. 67-601

BLAKE (M. K.) Estate Company (Calif.) 67-2051

BLAKE, William, of England
  Family of. 67-601

BLAKE & Reed Company, Weaverville, Calif. 67-2050

BLAKE episode. 67-121

BLAKE family. 67-601

BLAKEMORE, Nathan L. 67-734

BLAKEMORE, Forrers &. 67-970

BLAKEMORE, Grove &, Cassville, Va. 67-179

BLALOCK, Nelson Gales, 1836-1913. 67-2243

BLANC, Anthony, Bp., 1792-1860. 67-1983

BLANCHET, Francis Norbert, Abp., 1795-1883. 67-1971

BLAND, Edward. 67-1323

BLAND, Giles. 67-1323

BLAND, Richard. 67-744

BLAND, Theodorick. 67-1270, 67-1323, 67-1701

BLAND family. 67-1323
  Genealogy. 67-213, 67-679, 67-744

BLAND House, Williamsburg, Va. 67-744

BLANKENSHIP, Frank. 67-186

BLANKENSHIP, Kate (Millington) 67-186

BLASHFIELD, Edwin Howland, 1848-1936. 67-1028, 67-1095, 67-1114, 67-1131

BLATNIK, John Anton, 1911- 67-848

BLAUVELT, Warren S., 1868-1961. 67-357

BLEDSOE, Albert Taylor, 1809-1877. *67-1634

BLEECKER, Harmanus, 1779-1849. 67-2123

BLENHEIM, Mattox Bridge, Westmoreland Co. Va. 67-772

BLESSING (Bark) 67-1249

BLIND
  Social work with the. 67-858

- BLITZSTEIN, Marc, 1905-1964. 67-650
- BLITZSTEN (Lionel) Memorial. 67-607
- BLOCH, Ernest, 1880-1959. 67-2, 67-643
- BLOCK, Lou. 67-1070
- BLOCKADE
  - Civil War. 67-1969
- BLOIS, John T., 1809-1886. 67-33
- BLOIS, Rhoda (Howe) see Johnson, Rhoda (Howe) Blois
- BLOIS, Thompson, d. 1809. 67-33
- BLOOD. 67-862
  - Anti-insulinic factor in schizophrenics. 67-466
- BLOOM, I. Mortimer. 67-975
- BLOOM, Vera. 67-655
- BLOOMFIELD, Joseph, 1753-1823. 67-99
- BLOOMFIELD, Maurice. 67-975
- BLOOMSBURY Mills, Sugar Loaf Mountain, Frederick Co., Md. 67-1324
- BLUE EAGLE, Acee, 1910-1959. 67-569
- BLUE Ridge Railroad Company. 67-601
- BLUEMNER, Oscar. 67-283, 67-1095
- BLUM, Jerome, 1884-1956. 67-1042
- BLUM, Mrs. Jerome. 67-1042
- BLUM, Robert F. 67-277
- BLUME, Peter, 1906- 67-1041, 67-1088
- B'NAI B'rith Hillel Foundations. 67-1020
- BOARDINGHOUSES. 67-128
  - see also Hotels
  - Accounts. 67-1650
- BOARDS of trade see Chambers of commerce; Trade associations
- BOAT clubs
  - Maryland. 67-1789
- BOATBUILDING
  - see also Shipbuilding
- BOATS and boating. 67-9
  - see also Barges; Canoes and canoeing; Yachts
  - Cigar boats. 67-1766
  - Military use. 67-359
  - Portable boats. 67-1351
  - Racing. 67-352
    - Michigan. 67-19
  - Safety. 67-846
- BOATWRIGHT, Margaret E. 67-957
- BOCOCK, John Holmes, 1890-1958. 67-710
- BOCOCK, Thomas Stanhope. 67-2163
- BODE, Wilhelm. 67-274
- BOE, Lars Wilhelm, 1875-1942. 67-234
- BOETTINGER, William G., 1882- 67-1325
- BOGART, Ernest Ludlow, 1870-1958. 67-450
- BOGEN, Boris David, 1869-1929. 67-1020
- BOGGS family
  - Genealogy. 67-177
- BOHEME, Ghislain, d. 1862. 67-898
- BOHEMIA Manor, Cecil Co., Md.
  - History. 67-1586
  - Settlement. 67-1498
- BOHEMIANS (Czechoslovakians) in the U. S.
  - Illinois. 67-1004
- BOHN, John L., 1867?-1955. 67-834
- BOHROD, Aaron. 67-264
- BOIES, John. 67-1538
- BOILERS. 67-1758
- BOIS, Guy Pène du see Pène du Bois, Guy
- BOLAND family
  - Genealogy. 67-177
- BOLITHO, Henry Hector, 1898- . 67-2063
- BOLIVIA
  - Engineering. 67-459
- BOLLING, Edith see Wilson, Edith (Bolling) Galt, 1872-1961
- BOLLING, Elizabeth Breckinridge see Chamberlayne, Elizabeth Breckinridge (Bolling)
- BOLLING, Philip A. 67-2163
- BOLLING family
  - Genealogy. 67-177, 67-679, 67-2203
- BOLLMAN, Erick, 1769-1821. 67-2164
- BOLM, Adolph, 1884-1951. 67-111
- BOLM, Beatrice. 67-111
- BOLTON, Theodore, 1889- 67-1043
- BOLTON (Country estate in Md.) 67-1459
- BOLTWOOD, Clarinda Boardman (Williams) 67-34
- BOLTWOOD, Fanny Haskins (Shepard) 67-34
- BOLTWOOD, Lucius. 67-34
- BOLTWOOD, Lucius Manlius. 67-34
- BOLTWOOD family. 67-34
- BOMBS see Atomic bomb; Hydrogen bomb
- BONA (Schooner) 67-1827
- BONAPARTE, Charles Joseph, 1851-1921. 67-1327, 67-1669, 67-1681
- BONAPARTE, Elizabeth (Patterson) 1785-1879. 67-1327, 67-1742
- BONAPARTE, J. N. 67-1390
- BONAPARTE, Mrs. Jerome see Bonaparte, Elizabeth (Patterson)
- BONAPARTE, Jerome Napoleon, 1830-1893. 67-1327
- BONAPARTE family. 67-1327
- BOND, Carroll Taney, 1873-1943. 67-1326
- BOND, Hugh Lennox, 1826-1893. 67-1328
- BOND, John, 1730-1792. 67-1329
- BOND, Thomas. 67-1329
- BOND, Thomas Emerson, 1782-1856. 67-1329
- BOND, Tillie, collector. 67-107
- BOND, Walker McClunn. 67-2112
- BOND family. 67-1329
  - Genealogy. 67-1328
- BONDY, Robert Earl. 67-1848
- BONE, Homer Truett, 1883- 67-2217, 67-2221, 67-2228, 67-2234, 67-2236
- BONES, Helen. 67-633
- BONFIELD family
  - Genealogy. 67-177
- BONHAM, Milledge Lipscomb, d. 1940. 67-945
- BONHAM, Milledge Luke, 1813-1890. 67-945
- BONHAM family
  - Genealogy. 67-177
- BONN, Ger.
  - Scientific advisor (U. S.) 67-448
  - Students. 67-463
- BONNEMAISON, Jacques. 67-2028
- BONNEVILLE Power Administration. 67-2234
- BONNEVILLE Regional Advisory Council. 67-2225
- BONTEMPS, Arna. 67-1160
- BONUSES, Veterans' see Bounties, Military
- BOOCOCK, F.R. 67-49
- BOOK, Herbert
  - Estate of. 67-407
- BOOK arts and typographical manuscript collection. 1812-1956. 67-2062
- BOOK clubs. 67-809, 67-810

- BOOK Find Club. 67-810
- BOOK-of-the-Month Club, New York City. 67-809
- BOOK-of-the-month club news. 67-808
- BOOKDEALERS see Booksellers and bookselling
- BOOKKEEPING
  - see also Accounting
- BOOKMAN, Clarence Monroe. 67-1849
- BOOKPLATES. 67-1491
- BOOKS
  - Binding. 67-568, 67-2062
    - Connecticut. 67-817
  - Catalog code revision, 1953-65. 67-584
  - Collectors and collecting. 67-1960
    - Fiction. 67-2193
  - Design. 67-1206
  - Exchanging. 67-1566
  - First editions. 67-1960
  - Illustration of. 67-253, 67-314, 67-1043, 67-1054, 67-1060, 67-1061, 67-1070
- BOOKSELLERS and bookselling. 67-1101, 67-2062
  - see also Authors and publishers; Colportage; Publishers and publishing
  - Alabama. 67-551
  - Great Britain. 67-97
  - Louisiana. 67-2218
  - Maryland. 67-1387, 67-1573, 67-1616
  - Massachusetts. 67-441
  - Virginia. 67-779
  - Washington. 67-2218
- BOONE, William Marshall. 67-1545
- BOONE family. 67-1545
- BOONESBOROUGH Turnpike Road Company. 67-1822
- BOOTH, Edwin, 1833-1893. 67-598, 67-1248
- BOOTH, G. W. 67-768
- BOOTH, John Wilkes, 1838-1865. 67-1442
- BOOTH, Junius Brutus, 1796-1852. 67-1817
- BOOTH family. 67-768
  - Genealogy. 67-766, 67-768
- BOOTS and shoes see Shoe industry and trade
- BORAH, William Edgar, 1865-1940. 67-602, 67-1844
- BORAX industry and trade
  - Nevada. 67-508
- BORDEAUX, France
  - World War I. 67-1552
- BORDEN, Gail, 1801-1874. 67-1996
- BORDEN, Lizzie
  - Trial of. 67-828
- BORDLEY, John Beale, 1727-1804. 67-1330
- BORDLEY, Stephen, 1709-1764. 67-1330
- BORDLEY, Thomas, 1682?-1726. 67-1330
- BORDLEY family. 67-1330
- BORGE family
  - Genealogy. 67-177
- BORGENICHT, Grace. 67-1044
- BORGESS, Caspar Henry, Bp., 1826-1890. 67-898
- BORI, Lucrezia. 67-644
- BORREN, Charles van den, 1874-1966. 67-662
- BOSCH, John H. 67-838
- BOSLEY, (Mary) Elizabeth. 67-1331
- BOSLEY family. 67-1331
- BOSTON Advertiser (Newspaper)
  - Editor. 67-1750
- BOSTON Jewish Community Council. 67-977
- BOSTON Jewish Culture Congress. 67-977
- BOSTON, Mass.
  - Art and artists. 67-270, 67-1089, 67-1114
    - Galleries and museums. 67-245, 67-299
  - Art periodicals. 67-277
  - Booksellers and bookselling. 67-441
  - Business affairs. 67-1459
  - Charitable work. 67-977, 67-1848
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Catholic. 67-1972
    - Jewish. 67-977, 67-983
  - Civil War
    - see also appropriate subdivisions under Massachusetts, e. g. Massachusetts—Civil War; Massachusetts—Infantry
  - Clubs. 67-1841
  - Commission merchants. 67-1538
  - Consular service (France) 67-960
  - Diplomatic service (Austria) 67-153
  - Family and personal papers. 67-52, 67-1233, 67-1241, 67-1351
  - Free State movement. 67-481
  - Insurance companies. 67-1733
  - Jews. 67-977, 67-983, 67-1848
  - Merchants. 67-827, 67-1269
  - Military District No. 1 Headquarters, U. S. Army. 67-43
  - Museum of Fine Arts. 67-245
  - Music. 67-645, 67-649, 67-651
  - Naval affairs (French) 67-162
  - Newspapers. 67-1750
  - Politics. 67-63
  - Publishers and publishing. 67-657
  - Religious societies. 67-2227
  - Revolution
    - Civilian life. 67-600
  - Shipping. 67-2229
  - Stagecoach lines and travel. 67-443
- BOSTON, Mass. (Continued)
  - Tobacco trade. 67-211
  - Travel and description. 67-1625
  - Travels from. 67-78
  - Vital records. 67-77
  - War of 1812. 67-43
- BOSTON (Sloop of war) 67-1419
- BOSTON Symphony Orchestra. 67-651
- BOSTON Tea Party. 67-2141, 67-2147
- BOSTON-Worcester Railroad. 67-1750
- BOSTON Zionist Council Committee of Education. 67-977
- BOTANICAL gardens. 67-1336
- BOTANICAL societies
  - Maryland. 67-1598, 67-1663
- BOTANY. 67-25, 67-484, 67-1523
  - see also Cryptogams; Ferns; Flowers; Fruit; Galls (Botany); Herbaria; Microscopy; Mycology; Paleobotany; Plants; Trees
  - Botanists' papers. 67-521, 67-463, 67-925, 67-1336
  - Expeditions. 67-853
  - Physiology see Plant physiology
  - Research. 67-463
  - Teachers and teaching. 67-463, 67-521
  - By place
  - Washington. 67-2220
- BOTETOURT Co., Va.
  - Tax records. 67-748
- BOTKIN, Benjamin Albert, 1901- 67-1930
- BOTTS, John Minor, 1802-1869. 67-1361
- BOUCHÉ, Louis, 1896- 67-1045, 67-1157
- BOUCHER, Jonathan, 1738-1804. 67-1334
- BOUDINOT, Elias, 1740-1821. 67-585
- BOUDINOT, Elisha, 1749-1819. 67-99
- BOUNDARIES
  - This heading includes disputes over boundaries. They are arranged alphabetically by name of State and country and when two or more geographical areas are involved they are linked together in alphabetical order.
  - Private land. 67-1554, 67-1723
  - Chile and Peru. 67-625
  - Delaware and Maryland. 67-1356
  - Delaware, Maryland, and Pennsylvania. 67-1549
  - Maryland and Pennsylvania. 67-1356, 67-1420, 67-1539
  - Maryland and Virginia. 67-1811
  - Maryland and West Virginia. 67-1811
  - Mexico. 67-120
  - Michigan and Wisconsin. 67-58
  - Nebraska. 67-1916
  - Northwest. 67-1282
  - Ohio. 67-1198

- BOUNTIES, Military
  - see also Pensions, Military
  - Mexican War. 67-676
  - Revolution. 67-676, 67-1655
- BOUQUET, Henry, 1719-1765. 67-157, 67-976
  - see also Pontiac's Conspiracy, 1763-1765
- BOURBON Co., Kan.
  - Politics. 67-480
- BOURELLY, Marius. 67-2232
- BOURKE-WHITE, Margaret. 67-4
- BOURMAN, Raphael. 67-1375
- BOWDITCH, Charles Pickering, 1842-1921. 67-1233
- BOWDITCH, Joseph, 1700-1780. 67-1233
- BOWDITCH, Nathaniel, 1773-1838. 67-1233
- BOWDITCH, Thomas. 67-1233
- BOWDITCH, Vincent Y. 67-1233
- BOWDITCH family. 67-1233
- BOWE, Augustine Joseph, 1892-1966. 67-1958
- BOWE family. 67-1958
- BOWEN, Herbert, 1845-1921. 67-358
- BOWEN, Ivan. 67-1259
- BOWEN, Louise de Koven, 1859-1953. 67-856
- BOWERS, George M. 67-2066
- BOWIE, Walter W., collector. 67-1335
- BOWIE family. 67-1335, 67-1624
- BOWKER, George. 67-1250
- BOWKER family
  - Genealogy. 67-1250
- BOWLER, Michael. 67-1545
- BOWMAN, Catherine. 67-2138
- BOWMAN, Ephraim. 67-2138
- BOWMAN, Isaiah, 1878-1950. 67-1851
- BOWMAN, Moses. 67-2138
- BOWMAN, Nancy. 67-2138
- BOWMAN, Simon. 67-2138
- BOWMAN family. 67-2138
- BOWMER family. 67-1528
- BOWNE family. 67-99
- BOWRING, Sir John, 1792-1872. 67-1252
- BOWYER, William, 1699-1777. 67-802
- BOXING. 67-502
- BOYCE, John. 67-1582
- BOYCE, Roger. 67-1582
- BOYCOTTS. 67-583
- BOYD, David A., 1868-1939. 67-35
- BOYD, James McHenry. 67-1579
- BOYD, John, 1737-1790. 67-1332
- BOYD, Samuel M. 67-1926
- BOYD, Stephen, of Harford Co., Md. 67-1333
- BOYD family. 67-1333
  - Genealogy. 67-748
- BOYES, H. L. 67-1920
- BOYESEN, Hjalmer Hjorth, 1848-1895. 67-824
- BOYLE, James, ca. 1790-1850. 67-1803
- BOYLE, Maria see Ewing, Maria (Boyle) 1801-1864
- BOYS' schools see Schools
- BOZEMAN, Mont.
  - Montana State University see Montana—State University, Bozeman
- BOZMAN, John Leeds, 1757-1823. 67-1803
- BRACCO, Roberto. 67-807
- BRACKENRIDGE, William Dunlop, 1810-1893. 67-1336
- BRACKMAN, Robert, 1898- 67-244
- BRADFORD, Augustus Williamson, 1806-1881. 67-1542
- BRADFORD, Elizabeth (Kell) 67-1542
- BRADFORD, Francis Scott, 1898-1961. 67-1048
- BRADFORD, Gamaliel, 1863-1932. 67-564
- BRADFORD, J. 67-1370
- BRADFORD, Joseph. 67-2062
- BRADFORD, Mass. 67-439
  - Auction sales. 67-830
  - Fire companies and departments. 67-435
  - Indians. 67-826
  - Names. 67-829
  - Roads. 67-830
- BRADFORD Press, Portland, Me. 67-2062
- BRADHURST family
  - Genealogy. 67-679
- BRADISH, Alvah, 1806-1901. 67-36
- BRADLEY, Will, 1868-1962. 67-1049
- BRADLEY family
  - Genealogy. 67-1894
- BRADY, Joriah. 67-359
- BRADY, Mathew B., 1823-1896
  - Photos by. 67-145
- BRAGG, Braxton, 1817-1876. 67-1997
  - As correspondent. 67-880
  - Military service under. 67-2162
- BRAGG, Joseph. 67-704
- BRAHMS, Johannes, 1833-1897. 67-646
  - Biography of. 67-648
  - Illness. 67-664
- BRAIN
  - Diseases
    - Diagnosis see Electroencephalography
- BRAINTREE, Mass.
  - Vital records. 67-77
- BRAITHWAITE, Anna, 1788-1859. 67-429
- BRAITHWAITE, William Stanley Beaumont, 1878-1962. 67-872, 67-1255
- BRAMELD, Theodore. 67-447
- BRANCH, William. 67-2163
- BRANCH family
  - Genealogy. 67-677
- BRAND, William Francis, 1814-1907. 67-1337
- BRANDEIS, Louis Dembitz, 1856-1941. 67-977, 67-1004, 67-1130
- BRANDEN, Paul M. 67-2058
- BRANDON, Vt.
  - Hotels. 67-356
- BRANDYWINE (Ship) 67-1457
- BRANGWYN, Frank. 67-1060
- BRANNER, George Casper. 67-2095
- BRANNER, John. 67-2095
- BRANNER, John Casper, 1850-1922. 67-2095
- BRANSCOM family
  - Genealogy. 67-177
- BRANTLY, William T., d. 1845. 67-1338
- BRANTLY, William T., 1816-1882. 67-1338
- BRANTLY, William T., 1852-1945. 67-1338
- BRANTLY family. 67-1338
- BRANTZ, Lewis, 1768-1838. 67-1605, 67-1607
- BRATTON, William. 67-2200
- BRAUN, Emma L. see Keidel, Emma L. (Braun) d. 1898
- BRAXTON, Allen Caperton, 1862-1914. 67-2167
- BRAXTON, Charles. 67-738
- BRAY, L. C. 67-1589
- BRAZIL
  - Consular service (U. S.) 67-1773
  - Maps. 67-489
  - Petroleum industry and trade. 67-489
  - Trade with the United States. 67-1517
  - Travel and description. 67-2095
- BRAZORIA Co., Tex.
  - Land
    - Legal documents. 67-2019
- BREAD Loaf School of English, Middlebury College, Middlebury, Vt. 67-2206
- BREAKEY, Delia (Brown) 67-1166
- BREAKEY family. 67-1166
- BREAUX Bridge, La.
  - Family papers. 67-2037
- BRECK Mission and Farm School, Wilder, Minn. 67-852

- BRECKENRIDGE, Robert Jefferson see Breckinridge, Robert Jefferson, 1800-1871
- BRECKINRIDGE, John Cabell, 1821-1875. 67-637, 67-880
- BRECKINRIDGE, Robert Jefferson, 1800-1871. 67-1361
- BREITMEYER, Philip, b. 1864. 67-37
- BREMEN, Ger.
  - Merchants. 67-1753
  - North German Lloyd Steamship Company. 67-1290
  - Tobacco trade. 67-1309
  - Trade. 67-1480
- BRENGLE Home Guards, Frederick, Md. 67-1787
- BRENNAN, Vincent Morrison, 1890-1959. 67-406
- BRENSON, Theodore, 1893-1959. 67-1046
- BRENT, Alice (Harris) d. 1958. 67-1491
- BRENT, Charles Henry, Bp., 1862-1929. 67-427
- BRENT family. 67-1491
  - Genealogy. 67-1413
- BRESLAU, Ger.
  - Resident of. 67-1022
- BRESSLER, Julia. 67-1864
- BRESSLER family. 67-1864
- BREST, Mich.
  - Settlement of. 67-372
- BRETNEY, Mary see Lakin, Mary (Bretney) b. 1810
- BREVISSIMA institutio; seu, Ratio grammatices cognescendae, by William Lily. 67-944
- BREVITT, Joseph, 1769-1839. 67-1339
- BREVITT family. 67-1339
- BREWER, George G. 67-1655
- BREWER, Nicholas, 1795-1864. 67-1340
- BREWER family. 67-1279
- BREWING industry
  - Michigan. 67-22
- BREWINGTON, Henry J., fl. 1824-1887. 67-1813
- BREWSTER, David, 1781-1868. 67-2078
- BREWSTER family
  - Genealogy. 67-1894
- BREZNER Benefical Society of Boston. 67-977
- BRICE, James, 1746-1801. 67-1341
- BRICE, James, d. 1853. 67-1341
- BRICE, John, 1704-1766. 67-1341
- BRICK, Benjamin. 67-415
- BRICKMAKING
  - Maryland. 67-1362, 67-1695, 67-1782
- BRICKNER, Barnett R. 67-1020
- BRIDGEFORD & Company, Louisville, Ky.
- BRIDGEPORT, Conn.
  - Eatonville Seminary
    - Students. 67-1475
- BRIDGES, E. C. 67-1247
- BRIDGES, Robert, 1858-1941. 67-1255
- BRIDGES. 67-1560
  - Construction. 67-2188
  - California. 67-2053
  - Maryland. 67-1388, 67-1669
  - New England. 67-1230
- BRIDGETOWN, Md.
  - General stores. 67-1797
- BRIDGEWATER, History of Miles Standish of, by Sarah G. Banks. 67-28
- BRIDGEWATER, Mass.
  - Family papers. 67-580
- BRIDGEWATER, Va.
  - Family and personal papers. 67-191
- BRIDGTON, Me.
  - History. 67-1177
- BRIEN, John McPherson. 67-1608
- BRIGGES, Charles Frederick. 67-1116
- BRIGGS, Isaac, 1763-1825. 67-1342, 67-1344
- BRIGGS, Isaac, fl. 1889. 67-1342
- BRIGGS, Jacob L. 67-2024
- BRIGGS, Sarah B. 67-1342
- BRIGGS & Gamble. 67-1342
- BRIGGS car. 67-20
- BRIGHT children see Gifted children
- BRIGHTBILL, Charles Kestner, 1910-1966. 67-451
- BRIGHTON, Mass. 67-1842
- BRIMMER, Martin, 1829-1896. 67-245
- BRISCOE, Alexander M., 1843-1901. 67-1343
- BRISCOE, Alexina, d. 1953. 67-1343
- BRISCOE, Alviere, d. 1924. 67-1343
- BRISCOE, Fenton, 1863-1910. 67-1343
- BRISCOE, Henrietta. 67-1343
- BRISCOE, Ruth (Lee) d. 1855. 67-1566
- BRISCOE family. 67-1343
- BRISTOL, Eng.
  - Personal papers. 67-738
- BRISTOL Line. 67-200
- BRISTOW, Robert, 1643-1707. 67-711
- BRITISH-American Goodwill exhibitions. 67-1036
- BRITISH Columbia, Can.
  - Prospecting. 67-88
- BRITISH in ———
  - see also English in ———; Scots in ———; Welsh in ———
- BRITISH in Chesapeake Bay Area. 67-1511
- BRITISH in Palestine. 67-1001
- BRITISH Labor Party see Labour Party (Gt. Brit.)
- BRITTEN, Benjamin, 1913- 67-650
- BROADCASTING companies. 67-588, 67-621
  - see also Radio broadcasting; Television broadcasting; and names of companies and stations, e.g. National Broadcasting Company, inc.; Radio Station WJZ, New York City
- BROCHES, Samuel, 1886- collector. 67-977
- BROCK, Isaac. 67-404
- BROCKENBROUGH, William. 67-2141
- BROCKWAY, Anna see Gray, Anna (Brockway)
- BROCKWAY, Daniel D., 1815-1899. 67-1167
- BROCKWAY, Lucena (Harris) 67-1167
- BROCKWAY family. 67-1167
- BROGLIE, Victor François, duc de, 1718-1804. 67-1367
- BROKERAGE houses
  - see also Stocks
  - Maryland. 67-1464
- BROMFIELD, John. 67-1538
- BROMFIELD, Louis, 1896-1956. 67-564
- BRONSON, Bertrand Harris, 1902- 67-2194
- BRONZE manufacture and trade. 67-1758
- BROOK, Alexander, 1898- 67-285, 67-1062
- BROOKE, Clement. 67-1370
- BROOKE, Elizabeth see Carroll, Elizabeth (Brooke)
- BROOKE, James, 1705-1784. 67-1344
- BROOKE, Jocelyn, collector. 67-2063
- BROOKE, Mary. 67-1345
- BROOKE, Mary Ann. 67-1345
- BROOKE, Roger, 1714-1772. 67-1344
- BROOKE, Roger, 1773-1860. 67-1344
- BROOKE, Samuel. 67-1345
- BROOKE family. 67-1344, 67-1584
- BROOKES, Iveson L., 1793-1865. 67-946
- BROOKES family
  - Genealogy. 67-946
- BROOKHAVEN National Laboratory, Upton, N.Y. 67-461
- BROOKING family
  - Genealogy. 67-672
- BROOKLAND School, Greenwood, Va.
  - Students. 67-2163
- BROOKLYN Institute of Arts and Sciences, Brooklyn, N.Y.
  - Museum. 67-1047
- BROOKLYN, N.Y.
  - see also names of specific settlements which were later incorporated as part of Brooklyn, e.g. Flatbush, N.Y.
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Presbyterian. 67-1173
  - Museums. 67-1047
  - Navy Yard. 67-592

BROOKLYN, N. Y. (Continued)

Pratt Institute

Presidents. 67-943

BROOKLYN Parish of the Methodist Protestant Church (Anne Arundel Co., Md.) 67-1279

BROOKLYN (Ship) 67-2178

BROOKLYN Society of Artists (now American Society of Contemporary Artists) 67-1032

BROOKS, Agnes see Young, Agnes (Brooks) 1898-

BROOKS, Caroline (Jeffords) 67-38

BROOKS, Gwendolyn. 67-1160

BROOKS, Iveson L. see Brookes, Iveson L., 1793-1865

BROOKS, John. 67-38

BROOKS, Nathaniel W., 1808-1872. 67-38

BROOKS, Preston Smith, 1819-1857. 67-945

BROOKS, Van Wyck, 1886-1963. 67-112, 67-1030

BROOKS family. 67-38

BROOKS Motor Wagon. 67-9

BROOKVILLE Academy, Montgomery Co., Md.

Students. 67-1824

BROOKVILLE, Md.

General stores. 67-1797

BROOM, Jacob. 67-1361

BROTHERS (in religious orders) see Religious orders; and names of religious orders

BROTHERS of Holy Cross see Congregation of Holy Cross

BROUN, Heywood. 67-1038

BROUSSEAU, Grace Lincoln. 67-543

BROWN, Albert H., sailmaker. 67-1825

*BROWN, Alexander

Estate of. 67-741

BROWN, Amma, 1776-1827. 67-1234

BROWN, Azor, d. 1833. 67-1234

BROWN, Coleman Peace, 1882-1964. 67-110

BROWN, Cornelius Comegye, d. 1938. 67-1346

BROWN, Delia see Breakey, Delia (Brown)

BROWN, Edward Eagle, 1885-1959. 67-1959

BROWN, Edward Osgood, 1847-1923. 67-1959

BROWN, Elizabeth. 67-1234

BROWN, Ellen see Lester, Ellen (Brown)

BROWN, Elmer Ellsworth, 1861-1933. 67-427

BROWN, George A. 67-1631

BROWN, George Dobbin, 1874-1958, collector. 67-1347

BROWN (George Warren) School of Social Work, Washington University, St. Louis, Mo. 67-857, 67-859

BROWN, Henry Billings, 1836-1913. 67-39

BROWN, Irene (Rice) Pereira see Pereira, Irene (Rice) 1907-

BROWN, Jacob, hatter, of Salisbury, Mass. 67-1234

*BROWN, James. 67-1249

BROWN, James, merchant of Richmond, Va. *67-683

BROWN, James, d. 1786?, of Newbury, Mass. 67-1234

BROWN, Jenness. 67-1234

BROWN, John Farnum, 1873-1894. 67-421

BROWN, John George, 1831-1913. 67-266

BROWN, John Lowrey, 1779-1852. 67-141

BROWN, John Thompson, 1835-1864. 67-1163

*BROWN, Joseph

Estate of. 67-741

BROWN, Joseph, fl. 1725-1783. 67-1234

*BROWN, Kirk. 67-1683

*BROWN, M.

Estate of. 67-950

BROWN, Mary (Farnum) 67-421

BROWN, Mary (Garfield) Stanley see Stanley-Brown, Mary (Garfield)

BROWN, Mary (Wistar) 1807-1840. 67-421

BROWN, Maurine see Neuberger, Maurine Brown, 1907-

BROWN, Moses, 1738-1836. 67-429

BROWN, Moses, 1793-1878. 67-421

BROWN, Moses, fl. 1797-1821. 67-1234

BROWN, Moses, b. 1829. 67-421

BROWN, Norris, 1863-1960

Secretary to. 67-1873

BROWN, Paul. 67-314

BROWN, Pembroke H. 67-450

BROWN, R. H. 67-2200

BROWN, Robert Davison. 67-1415

BROWN, Thomas Wistar, 1826-1916. 67-421

BROWN, William, Capt. 67-1959

BROWN, William, fl. 1781-1838. 67-1234

BROWN family. 67-1166, 67-1234, 67-1266, 67-1959

Genealogy. 67-110, 67-421

BROWNE, Basil. 67-1348

BROWNE, Byron, 1906-1961. 67-246

BROWNE, Charles G., d. 1766. 67-1348

BROWNE, George C. 67-1348

BROWNE, Levi K. 67-2109

BROWNE, R. 67-1348

BROWNE family. 67-1348

BROWNING, Benjamin. 67-415

BROWNING, Elizabeth. 67-415

BROWNING, Elizabeth (Barrett) 1806-1861. 67-2075

BROWNING, Francis P., d. 1834. 67-40, 67-53

BROWNING, Isaac, d. 1825. 67-415

BROWNING, Mrs. Isaac. 67-415

BROWNING, Joshua P., d. 1885. 67-415

BROWNING, Mary. 67-415

BROWNING, Orville Hickman, 1806-1881. 67-599

BROWNING, Robert, 1812-1889. 67-598, 67-2063

BROWNING family. 67-415

Genealogy. 67-177

BROWNLEE family. 67-2136

BROWNSON, Henry Francis, 1835-1913. 67-517

BROWNSON, Orestes Augustus, 1803-1876. 67-517, 67-518

BROWNVILLE, Neb.

Personal papers. 67-1935, 67-1938

BROWNVILLE Precinct, Nemaha Co., Neb.

Voting records. 67-1895

BRUCE, David, Jr., fl. 1831-1874. 67-789

BRUCE, David Wolfe, 1824-1895. 67-789

BRUCE, Edward, 1879-1943. 67-247, 67-283, 67-1042, 67-1093, 67-1105

BRUCE, George, 1781-1866. 67-789

BRUCE, Philip Alexander, 1856-1933. 67-2206

BRUCE family. 67-789, 67-1964

BRUCE Type Foundry, New York City. 67-789

BRUCE'S (George) Son and Company, New York City. 67-789

BRUNN, John. 67-1559

BRUNO, Frank John. 67-857, 67-859

BRUSA, Turkey (later Bursa)

International relief. 67-546

BRUSETH, Nels. 67-2220

BRUSH, Dorothy. 67-545

BRUSH, George de Forest, 1855-1941. 67-1028

BRUSSELS, Belgium

Diplomatic service (Austria) 67-154

BRUTÉ de Rémur, Simon Guillaume Gabriel, Bp., 1779-1839. 67-532, 67-910, 67-923, 67-1973

BRYAN, Charles Wayland, 1867-1945. 67-1937

BRYAN, Elizabeth Tucker (Coalter) 1805-1856. 67-2146

BRYAN, Frederick R. 67-875

*BRYAN, George

Family of. 67-1372

BRYAN, George Pettigrew. 67-875

BRYAN, James Wesley, 1874-1956. 67-2221

BRYAN, John Herritage, 1798-1870. 67-875

BRYAN, William Jennings, 1860-1925. 67-629, 67-1193, 67-1860

As correspondent. 67-603, 67-1040, 67-1472, 67-1878, 67-1938

BRYAN family. 67-875, 67-1372

BRYANT, Charles Benjamin. 67-701

BRYANT, Louise Frances (Stevens) 1885-1956. 67-547

- BRYANT, William Cullen, 1794-1878. 67-613, 67-1605, 67-2058
- BRYCE, James Bryce, viscount, 1838-1922. 67-598, 67-604, 67-1327
- BRYERLY, Wakeman. 67-1349
- BRYHER, Winifred, 1894- 67-825
- BRYSON, Bernarda. 67-1070
- BRYSON, Robert. 67-1645
- *BUCHANAN, Elizabeth. 67-1383
- BUCHANAN, Franklin, 1800-1874. 67-1350, 67-1631
- BUCHANAN, James, Pres. U.S., 1791-1868. 67-2163, 67-2196
  - As correspondent. 67-617, 67-1631
  - Inauguration. 67-2184
  - Niece of. 67-760
- BUCHANAN, John Alexander, 1843-1927. 67-2203
- BUCHANAN, Marianne. 67-1383
- BUCHANAN, Mary Anne. 67-1383
- BUCHANAN, Rebecca S. 67-1658
- BUCHANAN, Robert Christie, 1811-1878. 67-1351
- BUCHANAN and Clifton Forge Railroad. 67-2204
- BUCHANAN family. 67-1351, 67-1658
  - Genealogy. 67-1634
- BUCHANAN papers (Manuscript collection) 67-1072
- BUCHANAN, Smith and, Baltimore, Md. 67-1687
- BUCHANAN terrapsack. 67-1351
- BUCHHOLZ, H. C. 67-447
- BUCK, Dudley. 67-667
- BUCK, Henry A., 1837-1863. 67-41
- BUCK, James Lawrence Blair. 67-2143
- BUCK, Pearl (Sydenstricker) 1892- 67-1018
- BUCK, Mrs. Richard B. (fl. 1902-1907) 67-1799
- BUCKINGHAM Co., Va.
  - Family papers. 67-2163
  - General stores. 67-227
  - Postal service. 67-972
- BUCKLAND, William, 1734-1774? 67-1310
- BUCKLE makers
  - Massachusetts. 67-1236
- BUCKLER, Humphrey. 67-1352
- BUCKLER, William. 67-1352
- BUCKNER family
  - Genealogy. 67-679, 67-766
- BUDGET see Finance
- BUELL, Don Carlos, 1818-1898. 67-884
- BUELL, George P., d. 1863? 67-42
- BUENOS Aires, Argentina
  - Auto shows. 67-8
  - Letters from. 67-1434
- BUENOS Aires, Argentina (Continued)
  - Petroleum industry and trade. 67-100
  - Trade with the United States. 67-1517
- BUFFALO, N. Y.
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Catholic. 67-937
    - Lutheran. 67-238
  - Resident of. 67-26
  - Travel and description. 67-78
- BUFFALO Synod (Lutheran) see Lutheran Synod of Buffalo
- BUFORD, Charles James Fox. 67-692
- BUFORD, Nancy (Chewning) 67-692
- BUGATTI engine, King- 67-351
- BUGBEE, Harold. 67-569
- BUILDING and loan associations see Savings and loan associations
- BUILDING industry see Construction industry
- BUILDINGS see Architecture; Houses; Public buildings; School buildings
- BULGARIANS in the U. S.
  - Michigan. 67-411
- BULL family. 67-1528
  - Estate of. 67-956
- BULL Run, Va.
  - 1st Battle, 1861. 67-2173
  - 2d Battle, 1862. 67-628, 67-2184
    - Maps. 67-1676
- BULLIS and Cutcheon, Manistee, Mich. 67-61
- BULLITT, A. Scott, 1878-1932. 67-2223
- BULLOCK, James D. 67-1969
- BÜLOW, Bernhard Heinrich Martin Karl, Fürst von, 1849-1929. 67-653
- BÜLOW, Marie von. 67-638, 67-653
- BUMP, Charles Weather, 1872-1908. 67-1353
- BUNCE, Zepaniah. 67-403
- BUNKER, John. 67-1103
- BUNKER Hill, Battle of, 1775. 67-2141
- BUNTING, J. J. 67-1832
- BURBECK, Henry, 1754-1848. 67-43
- BURCHFIELD, Charles E., 1893- 67-264, 67-1101, 67-1079
- BURCHFIELD, Laverne. 67-1851
- BURDETTE, Robert Jones, 1844-1914. 67-1954
- BUREAU of Institutional Research, University of Illinois. 67-458
- BURGESS, Frank Gelett see Burgess, Gelett, 1866-1951
- BURGESS, Gelett, 1866-1951. 67-2058
- BURGESS, Trevor, pseud. see Trevor, Elleston, 1920-
- BURGESS, W. Starling. 67-592
- BURGESS family
  - Genealogy. 67-677
- BURIAL
  - see also Cemeteries; Cremation; Funerals; Mounds
- BURIAL records see Vital records
- BURKE, Edward R. 67-1932
- BURKE, Francis Maury, 1861-1933. 67-2196
- BURKE, Kenneth, 1897- 67-810
- BURKE, Martha Jefferson (Trist) 1826-1915. 67-2196
- BURKE, Walter J., 1866-1941. 67-2029
- BURKE family. 67-2029, 67-2196
- BURKS, Edward Calohill, 1821-1897. 67-2203
- BURLEIGH, Louise see Powell, Louise (Burleigh) 1890-1961
- BURLINGAME, Anson, 1820-1870. 67-2082
- BURLINGTON and Missouri Railroad Company. 67-1866
- BURLINGTON Company. 67-420
- BURLINGTON, Kan. 67-485
- BURLINGTON, Vt.
  - Stannard Post No. 2, Grand Army of the Republic. 67-173
  - University of Vermont see Vermont—University, Burlington
- BURLIUK, David. 67-285, 67-1157
- BURMA
  - Hospitals. 67-621
  - Politics. 67-621
- BURMA surgeon see Seagrave, Gordon Stifler, 1897-1965
- BURNES, Marcia see Van Ness, Marcia (Burnes) 1782-1832
- BURNET, David Gouverneur, 1789-1870. 67-1998, 67-2011
- BURNET, William, 1688-1729. 67-123
- BURNET family. 67-1998
- BURNETT, Edgar Albert. 67-1909
- BURNETT, Ivy Compton see Compton-Burnett, Ivy, 1892-
- BURNHAM, Ebenezer. 67-1235
- BURNHAM, John, of Essex, Mass. 67-1235
- BURNHAM, Jonathan. 67-1235.
- BURNHAM, Philetus. 67-1235
- BURNHAM family. 67-1235
- BURNS, Allen T. 67-1849
- BURNS, James Aloysius, 1867-1940. 67-933
- BURNS, Otway. 67-875
- BURNSIDE Command, No. 7, Union Veterans' Union, Haverhill, Mass. 67-445
- BURPEE, Lawrence Johnstone, 1873-1946. 67-844
- BURR, Aaron, 1756-1836
  - Daughter of. 67-582
  - Presidential conflict with Thomas Jefferson. 67-2157

BURR, Jane, pseud., 1882-1958. 67-548

BURR, Theodosia see Alston, Theodosia (Burr) 1783-1813

BURR, William H., 1843-1927. 67-1168

BURR Conspiracy, 1805-1807. 67-1396, 67-1562

BURRILL, Thomas Jonathan, 1839-1916. 67-463

BURSA, Turkey (formerly Brusa)

International relief. 67-546

BURT, McKillican and, North Bloomfield, Calif. 67-2050

BURTON, Clarence Monroe, 1853-1932. 67-50

As collector. 67-381

BURTON, Hutchins Gordon, 1774-1836. 67-875

BURTON, Paul G. 67-1498

BURTON, Richard, pseud. see Hubler, Richard Gibson, 1912-

BURTON family

Genealogy. 67-677

BURTON Historical Collection, Detroit Public Library. 67-50

BURWELL, Dudley. 67-2146

BURWELL, Nathaniel. 67-2142

BURWELL family

Genealogy. 67-673

BURY, Richard, 1792-1875. 67-44

BURY family. 67-44

BUSCH, Niven, 1903- 67-2064

BUSH, Vannevar, 1890- 67-471

BUSHROD family

Genealogy. 67-1634

BUSINESS economics

Teachers and teaching. 67-2049

BUSINGER, Ruth A. 67-644

BUSONI, Ferruccio Benvenuto, 1866-1924. 67-639, 67-665

BUTE, John Stuart, 3d Earl of, 1713-1792. 67-794

BUTLER, Benjamin Franklin, 1818-1893. 67-589, 67-613, 67-1537

BUTLER, David, 1829-1891. 67-1878, 67-1899

BUTLER, E. S. 67-1906

BUTLER, Hugh Alfred, 1878-1954. 67-1869, 67-1884, 67-1909, 67-1932

BUTLER, Matthew Calbraith, 1836-1909. 67-945

BUTLER, Nicholas Murray, 1862-1947. 67-796, 67-1018

BUTLER, Paul, 1905-1961. 67-519

BUTLER, Richard, 1743-1791. 67-360

BUTLER, Theodore. 67-270

BUTLER family

Genealogy. 67-679

BUTTERFIELD, Consul Willshire, 1824-1899. 67-1865

BUTTERFLIES
see also Lepidoptera; Moths

BUTTON, Frances Perring, d. 1909. 67-1169

BUXTON, Henry, 1740-1827. 67-1236

BUXTON, Henry Varney, 1824-1905. 67-1236

BUXTON, Huldah G. 67-1236

BUXTON, Joshua, 1788-1816. 67-1236

BUXTON, Joshua, 1817-1898. 67-1236

BUXTON, Mrs. Joshua, Jr. see Buxton, Huldah G.

BUXTON, Mary Jane, 1821-1915. 67-1236

BUXTON family. 67-1236

BYARD, John Kenneth, 1886-1959. 67-248

BYBERRY Preparative Meeting of Friends (Pa.) 67-2117

BYFIELD, Mass.

Family papers. 67-1231

BYINGTON, Cyrus, 1793-1868. 67-570

BYNE family

Genealogy. 67-946

BYNNER, Witter, 1881-1968. 67-630, 67-2058

BYRD, Ann Willing. 67-669

BYRD, Harry Flood, 1887-1966. 67-2180

BYRD, Richard Evelyn, 1860-1925. 67-2176

BYRD, William, 1674-1744. 67-586

BYRD family. 67-669, 67-1611

Genealogy. 67-177, 67-673, 67-679, 67-689, 67-2203

BYRNE, Robert S. 67-1439

BYRNE, William

Estate of. 67-741

C

C. A. R. E. (Cooperative for American Remittances to Europe) 67-622

C. B. S. see Columbia Broadcasting System

C. I. O. see Congress of Industrial Organizations

C. P. A.'s see Certified Public Accountants

CABELL, James Branch, 1879-1958. 67-2190, 67-2197

CABELL, James Lawrence, 1813-1889. 67-2189

CABELL, Joseph, 1732-1798. 67-735

CABELL, Joseph Carrington, 1778-1856. 67-184

CABELL, William, 1687-1774. 67-735

CABELL, William, 1730-1798. 67-712, 67-735

CABELL, William, 1759-1822. 67-712, 67-735

CABELL, William H., 1772-1853. 67-1769

CABELL family. 67-735

CABET, Étienne, 1788-1856. 67-392

CABINET officers
see also names of Cabinet officers; and names of U. S. Government departments, e. g. U. S. —Treasury Dept. —Secretary of the Treasury

CABINETMAKING
see also Carpenters and Carpentry

Massachusetts. 67-1234

CABLE, George Washington, 1844-1925. 67-1993

CABLE, Thomas. 67-1354

CABLE cars see Streetcars

CABOT, John York, pseud. see McGivern, William P., 1920-

CABOT, Richard Clarke, 1868-1939. 67-1849

CACHETS (Seals)

Maryland. 67-1603

CADE, Drury B. 67-212

CADE, Julia A. 67-212

CADILLAC, Antoine de la Mothe, ca. 1656-1730

CADMAN, Charles Wakefield, 1881-1946. 67-1905

CADMAN, Samuel Parkes, 1864-1936. 67-427

CADWALADER, John, 1742-1786. 67-1823

CADY, Elizabeth see Stanton, Elizabeth (Cady) 1815-1902

CAIN, Harry Pulliam, 1906- 67-2241

CALDEIRA, Alfredo Mendez. 67-855

CALDER, Alexander, 1898- 67-1050, 67-1051, 67-1108, 67-1136, 67-1139

CALDER, Alexander Stirling, 1870-1945. 67-279

CALDWELL, Erskine, 1903- 67-4

CALDWELL, Sam. 67-1332

CALENDAR reform. 67-1013

CALHOUN, George V., 1837-1916. 67-2243

CALHOUN, James. 67-1655

CALHOUN, John Caldwell, 1782-1850

As correspondent. 67-617, 67-880, 67-1562

As Secretary of War. 67-85

Relating to. 67-1361

CALHOUN, William, fl. 1815. 67-1463

CALHOUN, Fort see Fort Calhoun, Neb.

CALHOUN, Neb. 67-1949

CALIFORNIA

Agricultural societies. 67-2047

Art and artists. 67-1103, 67-1145

Ballet. 67-111

Banks and banking. 67-2048

Baths. 67-2056

Bean growing industry. 67-2047

Bridges. 67-2053

CALIFORNIA (Continued)
- Business enterprises. 67-2051, 67-2052
  - Alaska. 67-2046
- Cement industry and trade. 67-2051
- Chemical industry and trade. 67-2051
- Churches and religious affairs
  - Missions
    - see also California—Missions (Spanish)
  - Mysticism. 67-2208
  - Episcopal. 67-595
  - Friends. 67-2110
- Coal mines and mining. 67-2052
  - see also California—Mines, mining, and mineral resources
- Colleges and universities
  - see also California—University, Berkeley; Stanford University
- Earthquake, 1906. 67-2097, 67-2104
- Electric railroads. 67-2052, 67-2071, 67-2092
- Estates. 67-2051
- Exhibitions and fairs. 67-2082
- Exploring expeditions. 67-1336
  - Coast. 67-2082
- Family and personal papers. 67-191, 67-718
- Fire extinguisher trade. 67-505
- General stores. 67-2050, 67-2055
- Geographical societies. 67-2081
- Gold rush period. 67-140, 67-382, 67-734, 67-1509
  - see also Overland journeys to the Pacific; Voyages—To the Pacific coast
- History. 67-1865, 67-2082
- Hospitals. 67-2096
- Hotels. 67-2052
- Indians. 67-120
- Investment companies. 67-2054
- Iron mines and mining. 67-2052
  - see also California—Mines, mining, and mineral resources
- Labor accounts. 67-2102
- Land
  - Companies. 67-2052
  - Legal documents. 67-2102
  - Settlement. 67-1349, 67-2052
- Letters from. 67-88
- Literary societies. 67-2065
- Literature and literary affairs. 67-2061, 67-2070
- Lumber railroads. 67-2071
- Maps. 67-2081, 67-2102
- Military service in. 67-2139
- Mines, mining, and mineral resources. 67-502, 67-873
- Missions (Spanish) 67-2082

CALIFORNIA (Continued)
- Motion picture industry. 67-1259
- Museums. 67-2103
- Naval affairs (French) 67-162
- Ore dressing. 67-2054
- Petroleum industry and trade. 67-2082
- Pioneer life. 67-382
- Politics
  - Organizations and parties
    - Republican Party. 67-608
  - Papers of persons active in
    - 19th and 20th centuries. 67-2097
- Printers and printing. 67-2057
- Prospecting see California—Gold rush period; California—Mines, mining, and mineral resources
- Public Utilities Commission. 67-2071
- Railroad Commission. 67-2071
- Railroads. 67-2071, 67-2103
  - see also California—Electric railroads
- Ranches. 67-86, 67-502, 67-2102
- School superintendents. 67-176
- Skating rinks. 67-2051
- Spanish missions see California—Missions (Spanish)
- Spanish period. 67-124
- Sulphur industry. 67-2051
- Teachers and teaching. 67-2105
  - Societies. 67-2074
- Tobacco trade. 67-211
- Topography. 67-58
- Travel and description
  - see also Overland journeys to the Pacific; Pacific coast—Travel and description; Voyages—To the Pacific coast
  - 16th and 17th centuries. 67-124
- University, Berkeley
  - Faculty members' papers. 67-2, 67-521, 67-1107
  - Presidents' papers. 67-2097
- Water resources. 67-2074

CALIFORNIA Bean Growers' Association. 67-2047

CALIFORNIA Bean Growers' Warehouse Corporation. 67-2047

CALIFORNIA, Susan B. Anthony Memorial Committee of. 67-540

CALISCH, Edward N., 1865-1946. 67-1004

CALL, Daniel, 1765(ca.)-1840. 67-167

CALL, Una see Jeffers, Una (Call)

CALLAHAN, Kenneth, 1906- 67-249

CALLAHAN, Patrick Henry, 1866-1940. 67-885

CALLIOPE (Ship) 67-101

CALLIS, Henry A. 67-1267

CALOOCAN, Philippine Islands
- Local papers and records. 67-2083

CALOOSAHATCHEE River, Fla.
- Indian agents and agencies. 67-121

CALVERT, Benedict Leonard, d. 1731. *67-1330, *67-1506

CALVERT, C. H. 67-1424

CALVERT, Cecil, 2d Baron Baltimore see Baltimore, Cecil Calvert, Baron, 1606-1675

CALVERT, Cecilius, 1702-1765. 67-1819

CALVERT, Charles, 3d Baron Baltimore see Baltimore, Charles Calvert, Baron, 1637-1715

CALVERT, Charles, 5th Baron Baltimore see Baltimore, Charles Calvert, Baron, 1699-1751

CALVERT, Cora (Hardy) 67-1866

CALVERT, Frederick, 6th Baron Baltimore see Baltimore, Frederick, Baron, 1731-1771

CALVERT, George. 67-1704

CALVERT, George, Baron Baltimore see Baltimore, George Calvert, Baron, 1580-1632

CALVERT, John. 67-1652

CALVERT, Leonard, 1606-1647. 67-1356

CALVERT, Margaret (Carleton) Baroness Baltimore see Baltimore, Margaret (Carleton) Calvert, Baroness, d. 1731

CALVERT, Rosalie Eugenia (Stier) 67-1704

CALVERT, Thomas Elwood, 1849-1916. 67-1866

CALVERT, Cloberry vs. 67-1381

CALVERT Co., Md.
- Land
  - Legal documents. 67-1384
  - Rent rolls. 67-1811
  - Surveys and surveying. 67-1506

CALVERT family. 67-1355, 67-1356

CALVERT School, Baltimore, Md. 67-1824

CALVERT, Smith vs. 67-1381

CALVERT Street Station of the Baltimore and Susquehanna Railroad, Baltimore, Md. 67-1357

CALVERT Sugar Refining Company. 67-1358

CAMBRAY, Treaty of, 1721. 67-97

CAMBRIDGE and Arapahoe Irrigation and Improvement Company. 67-1893

CAMBRIDGE, Eng.
- Personal papers. 67-738

CAMBRIDGE, Md.
- Shipbuilding. 67-1825

CAMBRIDGE, Mass.
- Colleges and universities see Harvard University; Massachusetts Institute of Technology
- Family papers. 67-2072
- Vital records. 67-77

CAMDEN Co., N. J.
- Court and county documents. 67-415

- CAMDEN, S. C.
  - Battle of, 1780. 67-966
- CAMDEN Ward, Baltimore, Md. 67-1777
- CAMERON, Simon, 1799-1889. 67-599
- CAMERON, Thomas Fairfax, Baron see Fairfax, Thomas Fairfax, 6th Baron, 1692-1782
- CAMM, R. A. 67-2183
- CAMP, Georgia Douglas see Johnson, Georgia Douglas (Camp) 1886-
- CAMP CHASE, Ohio. 67-616
- CAMP FAIRFIELD, Va.
  - Military orders. 67-2179
- CAMP WILMER, Md. 67-1828
- CAMP WINDER, Va. 67-734
- CAMPAIGNS, battles, military actions see under names of battles, names of campaigns, names of wars, or names of places
- CAMPAIGNS, Election see Elections and election campaigns; and subdivision Politics under names of places
- CAMPBELL, Catherine see Morfit, Catherine (Campbell)
- CAMPBELL, D. L. 67-46
- CAMPBELL, Douglas Houghton, 1859-1953. 67-2105
- CAMPBELL, George Douglas, 8th Duke of Argyll see Argyll, George Douglas Campbell, 8th Duke of, 1823-1900
- CAMPBELL, Hardy Webster, b. 1850. 67-1893
- CAMPBELL, J. Mason. 67-1576
- CAMPBELL, James Valentine, 1823-1890. 67-45, 67-358, 67-1221
- CAMPBELL, John. 67-1614
- CAMPBELL, John, 1821-1905. 67-2139
- CAMPBELL, Welcome, 1810-1888. 67-46
- CAMPBELL, William P. 67-1969
- CAMPBELL family. 67-770
  - Genealogy. 67-213
- CAMPBELL, Shepherd and. 67-2181
- CAMPS and campsites
  - see also Military posts, and names of camps
- CANADA
  - British Army in (Colonial period) 67-126
  - Business economics. 67-2049
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Catholic. 67-1971
  - Colonization
    - Negroes. 67-429
  - Confederate agents in. 67-74
  - Conservation. 67-844
  - Construction industry. 67-2046
  - Customs service (U. S.) 67-1214
  - Dry goods business. 67-106
  - Fish trade. 67-106

CANADA (Continued)
  - French colony. 67-147, 67-963
  - Fur trade. 67-2046
  - Gold rush period, 1897-1898. 67-853, 67-2228, 67-2238
    - see also Alaska—Gold rush period, 1897-1898
  - Indian affairs (Colonial period) 67-126
  - Jews. 67-999
  - Land
    - Companies. 67-407
    - Settlement. 67-2046
    - Transactions. 67-403
  - Manufacturing. 67-2046
  - Maps
    - 18th century. 67-966
    - Mineral areas. 67-873
  - Merchants. 67-106
  - Mines, mining, and mineral resources. 67-873
  - Naval affairs (French) 67-146, 67-162, 67-961
  - Railroads. 67-2091
  - Real estate business. 67-1203
  - Rebellion, 1837-1838. 67-32
  - Revolution (U. S.)
    - Loyalists from Maryland. 67-1809
  - Roads. 67-1920
  - Shipping. 67-106
  - Spies. 67-609
  - Trade. 67-106, 67-1203
  - Travel and description
    - 17th to 19th centuries. 67-141
    - 19th century. 67-1605
    - 19th and 20th centuries. 67-1326
- CANADAY, John Edwin, 1907- 67-250
- CANADAY, Ralph O. 67-1909
- CANADIAN Pacific Railway. 67-48
- CANAL Zone
  - see also Panama Canal
  - Naval service (U. S.) 67-632
- CANALS
  - see also names of canals, e. g. Erie Canal
  - Company records. 67-200, 67-1679
    - see also names of canal companies
  - Competition with railroads. 67-2204
  - Locks. 67-490
  - Surveys and surveying. 67-1342
  - Use accounts. 67-1555

  By place

  - North Carolina. 67-876
  - Panama see Panama Canal
  - Pennsylvania. 67-490
  - Virginia. 67-1342, 67-2204
  - Washington, D. C. 67-1583

- CANANDAIGUA, N. Y.
  - Family papers. 67-409
- CANBY, Henry Seidel, 1878-1961. 67-809, 67-825
- CAÑEDO, Estanislao. 67-2084
- CANELLAS, Juan Antonio. 67-697
- CANEY Creek Community Center, Pippa Passes, Ky. 67-562
- CANFIELD, Alfred Ray, 1867-1926. 67-47
- CANFIELD, Don W., d. 1964. 67-47
- CANFIELD, Dorothea Frances see Fisher, Dorothea Frances (Canfield) 1879-1958
- CANFIELD, Frank H., 1837-1916. 67-48, 67-1219
- CANFIELD, George Lewis, 1866-1928. 67-48
- CANNED food industry
  - Workers' conditions. 67-1327
- CANNING, George, 1770-1827. 67-1252
- CANNON, James, Bp., 1864-1944. 67-2140
- CANNON, Lucy A. 67-1359
- CANNON
  - see also Ordnance
- CANNON family. 67-1964
- CANOES and canoeing. 67-1749
- CANON law. 67-516
- CANTERBURY, Eng. (Province)
  - Prerogative Court. 67-1355
- CANTERBURY, N. H.
  - General stores. 67-1234
- CANTON, China
  - Shipping records. 67-1577
- CANTON, Md.
  - Fire companies and departments. 67-1794
- CANTON, Ohio
  - Banks and banking. 67-561
- CANTWELL, James S. 67-1434
- CANTWELL, Sarah. 67-1434
- CANTWELL, Sophia. 67-1434
- CAP Haitien, Haiti
  - Shipping records. 67-1411
- CAPAY Valley Land Company. 67-2052
- CAPE Cod Art Exhibit, Provincetown, Mass., 1941. 67-1018
- CAPE Cod Scholarship for Barnard College. 67-1018
- CAPE Cod School of Art, Provincetown, Mass. 67-271
- CAPE François, Haiti
  - Shipping records. 67-1411
- CAPE Henry Light (Va.) 67-1763
- CAPE May Co., N. J.
  - Family and personal papers. 67-419
  - Law practice. 67-419

CAPE Town, Union of South Africa
  Naval service (U. S.) 67-597

CAPEHART, Homer Earl, 1897- 67-588

CAPITALS (Cities) see name of city or subdivision Capital under name of State. For capitals of the United States see subdivision Capital of the United States under Philadelphia, Pa., and Washington, D. C.

CAPPAHOSIC, Va.
  Family papers. 67-766

CAPPON, John C., 1825-1892. 67-886

CAPTURE at sea
  see also Impressment; Privateering; Seizure of vessels and cargoes

CARANDENTE, Giovanni. 67-1051

CARBURETORS
  Float-feed. 67-10

CARBON dioxide inhalation therapy. 67-466

CARBON Hill Coal Company of Washington. 67-2052

CARDENAS, Luis Penalver y see Penalver y Cardenas, Luis, 1749-1810

CARDIFF, Md.
  General store. 67-1556

CARDOZO, Benjamin Nathan, 1870-1938. 67-635

CARDWELL, Richard Henry, b. 1846. 67-2203

CARDWELL, Wyatt. 67-683

CARE, inc. 67-622

CAREY, Anne G., 1864-1943. 67-1327

CAREY, Ernestine Moller (Gilbreth) 1908- 67-549

CAREY, Mrs. Francis King see Carey, Anne G., 1864-1943

CAREY, Mathew, 1760-1839. 67-1573

CAREY family. 67-549
  Genealogy. 67-420

CARGO see Freight and freightage; Shipping records; Ships—Records

CARIBBEAN area
  Naval affairs (French) 67-146, 67-961
  Naval service (U. S.) 67-602

CARICATURES see Cartoons and cartoonists

CAROLINA (Colony)
  see also North Carolina; South Carolina

CARL Schurz Memorial Foundation. 67-2115

CARLETON, Margaret see Baltimore, Margaret (Carleton) Calvert, Baroness, d. 1731

CARLETON, Will, 1845-1912. 67-49

CARLETON, William McKendree see Carleton, Will, 1845-1912

CARLISLE, Pa.
  Churches and religious affairs
    Presbyterian. 67-1173
  Dickinson College see Dickinson College, Carlisle

CARLOS II, King of Spain, 1661-1700. 67-124

CARLOTTA, Consort of Maximilian, Emperor of Mexico see Charlotte, Empress Consort of Maximilian, Emperor of Mexico, 1840-1927

CARLSEN, Emil, 1853-1932. 67-279

CARLSEN, Niels Christian, 1884-1950. 67-235

CARMICHAEL, Richard Bennett, 1807-1884. 67-1631

CARMICHAEL, William, d. 1795. 67-1823

CARMICHAEL, William, 1775-1853. 67-1631

CARMOUCHE, Jacques Cartier see Cartier-Carmouche, Jacques, 1906-

CARNAN, Charles Ridgely see Ridgely, Charles Carnan, 1760-1829

CARNEGIE, Andrew, 1835-1919. 67-797, 67-1472

CARNEGIE Institution of Washington. 67-25

CARNIVALS see Festivals

CAROLINA (Colony)
  French military and naval affairs, 17th to 19th centuries. 67-146, 67-961

CAROLINE Co., Md.
  County records. 67-1360
  General stores. 67-1797
  Tax records. 67-1811

CAROLINE Co., Va.
  Courts. 67-722
  Family and personal papers. 67-706, 67-778
  Tax records. 67-193

CAROTHERS, Wallace Hume, 1896-1937. 67-456

CAROW, Edith Kermit see Roosevelt, Edith Kermit (Carow) 1861-1948

CARPENTERS and carpentry
  see also Cabinetmaking; Construction industry
  Unions. 67-900
    Minnesota. 67-849
  Massachusetts. 67-431

CARR, Dabney, 1773-1837. 67-1769, 67-2146

CARR, Elias, 1839-1900. 67-875

CARR, Eugene Asa, 1830-1910. 67-1899

CARR, George W. 67-104

CARR, Jane Cary see Harrison, Jane Cary (Carr) 1809-1858

CARR, John, 1764?-1824. 67-2146

CARR, Nancy Addison see Conrad, Nancy Addison (Carr) b. 1807?

CARR family. 67-2146
  Genealogy. 67-177, 67-701

CARRÉ, Albert, 1852-1938. 67-644

CARRIAGE and wagon making. 67-9, 67-14
  see also Automobiles—Bodies
  Patents
    Propelling of carriages. 67-1435

CARRIAGE and wagon making (Continued)
  Maryland. 67-1432

CARRIAGE monthly (Periodical) 67-14

CARRIER, Joseph, 1833-1904. 67-922

CARRIGHAR, Sally. 67-308

CARRINGTON, Charles Scott. 67-2204

CARRINGTON, Henry, 1793-1867. 67-683

CARRINGTON family
  Genealogy. 67-768

CARROLL, A. H., d. 1882. 67-1289

CARROLL, Anna Ella, 1815-1894. 67-1361, 67-1504

CARROLL, Catherine. 67-1365

*CARROLL, Charles. 67-1420, 67-1506, 67-1560

CARROLL, Charles, 1660-1720. 67-1363

CARROLL, Charles, 1691-1755. 67-1362

CARROLL, Charles, 1702-1782. 67-1296, 67-1363, 67-1365

CARROLL, Charles, 1723-1783. 67-1362, *67-1473

CARROLL, Charles, 1729-1763. 67-1363

CARROLL, Charles, d. 1819. 67-1364

CARROLL, Charles, 1737-1832. 67-1363, 67-1365, 67-1370, 67-1377, 67-1490, 67-1634, 67-1679, 67-1755
  Estate of. 67-1307, 67-1752

CARROLL, Charles, 1775-1825. 67-1365

CARROLL, Charles, 1801-1862. 67-1365

CARROLL, Charles R., 1800-1870. 67-1366

*CARROLL, Daniel. 67-1506

CARROLL, Daniel, 1730-1796. 67-1363

CARROLL, Daniel, 1764-1849
  Son of. 67-1364

CARROLL, Douglas. 67-1377

CARROLL, Elizabeth (Brooke) 67-1365

CARROLL, Elizabeth H. 67-1490

CARROLL, Harper. 67-1490

CARROLL, Harriet (Chew) 1775-1861. 67-1365

CARROLL, Henry Hill. 67-1364.

CARROLL, James, 1762-1832. 67-1362, *67-1473

CARROLL, James, 1791-1873. 67-1386

CARROLL, John, Abp., 1735-1815. 67-92, 67-95, 67-1578, 67-1742

CARROLL, John Henry, 1800-1856. 67-1367

CARROLL, Mrs. M. E. 67-1367

CARROLL, Margaret (Tilghman) ca. 1741-1817. 67-1365, 67-1511

CARROLL, Mary see Caton, Mary (Carroll)

CARROLL, Nicholas, 1750-1812. 67-1367

CARROLL, Patrick Joseph, 1876-1959. 67-887

CARROLL, Thomas, 1834-1893. 67-1980
CARROLL Academy (Md.) 67-1685
CARROLL Co., Md.
  County records. 67-1369
  Family and personal papers. 67-1430, 67-1437, 67-1487, 67-1685
  Land
    Legal documents. 67-1395
  Law practice. 67-1803
  Libraries. 67-1805
  Military units. 67-1814
  Resident of. 67-1622
  Schools. 67-1824
CARROLL Division, Sons of Temperance of North America, Westminster, Md. 67-1693
CARROLL family. 67-1365, 67-1368
  Genealogy. 67-1719
CARROLLTON, Md.
  Fraternal societies. 67-1675
CARROSSERIE française (Periodical) 67-14
CARRUTH, James Harrison, 1807-1896. 67-484
CARSON, Robert, 1909- 67-309
CARSON City, Nev.
  Custer Post No. 5, Grand Army of the Republic. 67-504
  Land
    Legal documents. 67-2051
  Law practice. 67-501
  Mines, mining, and mineral resources. 67-2051
  Stanton Post No. 29, Grand Army of the Republic. 67-504
CARTELS see Antitrust laws, legislation and prosecution; Trusts, Industrial
CARTER, Bernard T., 1834-1912. 67-1326
CARTER, Boyd. 67-1930
CARTER, George, b. 1777. 67-1370, 67-1803
CARTER, John, 1905- 67-630
CARTER, John Waynflete see Carter, John, 1905-
CARTER, Landon, 1710-1778. 67-2141, 67-2142
CARTER, Landon, 1757-1820. 67-2141
CARTER, Robert, 1663-1732. 67-2141, 67-2142
CARTER, Robert, 1728-1804. 67-1370, 67-1507
CARTER (Robert) and Company, Norfolk, Va. 67-1371
CARTER, Robert Wormeley, 1734-1797. 67-2141
CARTER, Robert Wormeley, 1797-1861. 67-2141
CARTER family. 67-770, 67-1611, 67-2141, 67-2142
  Genealogy. 67-177, 67-213, 67-677, 67-679, 67-766, 67-2178
CARTIER-CARMOUCHE, Jacques, 1906- 67-588
CARTOGRAPHY
  see also Maps
CARTOONS and cartoonists
  19th century
    Political
      Kansas. 67-484
  19th and 20th centuries
    67-263, 67-1065, 67-1347, 67-1738
  20th century
    67-323, 67-1038, 67-1070
    Newspapers. 67-280, 67-1040
    World War I. 67-1318
CARTWRIGHT, George, 1739-1819. 67-141
CARVER, George Washington, 1864-1943. 67-564
CARVILL family. 67-1511
CARY, William de la Montaigne, 1841-1922. 67-569
CARY, Wilson Miles, 1806-1877. 67-1578
CARY family. 67-580
  Genealogy. 67-177, 67-213
CASADESUS, Henri Gustave, 1879-1947. 67-651
CASALS, Pablo, 1876- 67-651, 67-665
CASAZZA, Giulio Gatti see Gatti-Casazza, Giulio, b. 1869
CASE, Lockwood & Brainard Company, Hartford, Conn. 67-817, 67-820
CASE, Tiffany & Company, Hartford, Conn. 67-820
CASETY, James, 1737-1822. 67-50
CASETY, John. 67-50
CASETY family see Cassidy family
CASEVILLE, Mich.
  Pioneer life. 67-403
CASEY, John Charles, 1807-1856. 67-121
CASEY, Silas, 1841-1913. 67-590
CASILEAR, John William, 1811-1893. 67-1052
CASILEAR family
  Genealogy. 67-1052
CASKEY, George. 67-1962
CASS, Lewis, 1782-1866. 67-395, 67-1195, 67-1221, 67-1631
CASS Avenue Methodist Episcopal Church, Detroit, Mich. 67-66
CASS Community Methodist Church, Detroit, Mich. 67-66
CASS Co., Neb.
  Sheriffs. 67-1898
CASSATT, Alexander J. 67-1290
CASSATT, Mary, 1845-1926. 67-263, 67-274, 67-1047, 67-1053, 67-1112
CASSATT family
  Genealogy. 67-1053
CASSEL, Ger.
  Personal papers. 67-1016
CASSIDY, Thomas E. 67-50
CASSIDY family. 67-50
CASSON Galleries, Boston, Mass. 67-299
CASSVILLE, Va.
  Merchants. 67-179, 67-970
CASTELLÓN, Federico, 1914- 67-285, 67-1054
CASTELLÓN, Hildegard Field. 67-1054
CASTING see Iron industry and trade
CATALOG code revision, 1953-65 (Manuscript collection) 67-584
CATEN, Eva Adele see Remington, Eva Adele (Caten)
CATHER, Willa Sibert, 1873-1947. 67-1878, 67-1930, 67-1960
CATHERINE, Sister M. 67-928
CATHERINE of Russia (Drama) 67-2190
CATHOLIC Americana
  Collectors and collecting. 67-1972
CATHOLIC archives of America. 67-888
CATHOLIC Church
  see also Abbeys; Convents; Inquisition; Jesuits; Religious orders
  Americanism controversy in France. 67-524
  Archdioceses
    Cincinnati, Ohio. 67-1975
    Detroit, Mich. 67-898
    New Orleans, La. 67-1983
    Newark, N. J. 67-1985
  Chaplains. 67-928
  Clergy
    Biographies. 67-892
    Papers of clergymen
      17th to 20th centuries. 67-1788
      19th century. 67-535, 67-886, 67-931, 67-932, 67-2026
      19th and 20th centuries. 67-888, 67-890, 67-933, 67-940
      20th century. 67-917, 67-921, 67-925
  Colleges and universities. 67-896, 67-910, 67-912, 67-927, 67-930, 67-2025
    see also Catholic University of America,
  Congregatio de Propaganda Fide (Sacred Congregation of the Propagation of the Faith) 67-889, 67-935
  Congresses. 67-517, 67-530, 67-1974
  Curia Romana
    Communications with. 67-912
  Dioceses
    Fort Wayne, Ind. 67-1981
    Indianapolis, Ind. 67-910
    Marquette, Mich. 67-920

- CATHOLIC Church (Continued)
  - Economic views. 67-905
  - Education
    - Societies. 67-527
  - Government. 67-912
  - Historical societies. 67-915
  - History. 67-95, 67-902, 67-913, 67-1181, 67-1984, 67-1985
  - Indians. 67-95, 67-909
  - Journalism. 67-528
  - Laymen's activities. 67-530
  - Liturgy. 67-921
  - Manuscript collections. 67-888, 67-1972
  - Military Ordinariate. 67-531
  - Missionary societies. 67-920
  - Missions and missionaries. 67-525, 67-526, 67-898, 67-911, 67-923
    - Hawaii. 67-901
  - Periodicals. 67-887, 67-904, 67-908, 67-914
  - Prejudice against. 67-382
    - Virginia. 67-899
  - Problems. 67-516
  - Publishers and publishing. 67-914
  - Schools
    - Summer schools. 67-918
    - Pennsylvania. 67-527
  - Seminaries
    - Ireland. 67-911
  - Sermons. 67-515, 67-527, 67-532, 67-903, 67-906
  - Social reform. 67-523
  - Social views. 67-905
  - Societies. 67-889, 67-935
  - Teachers and teaching. 67-905
  - By place
  - California. 67-124
  - Canada. 67-1971
  - Chile. 67-906
  - Connecticut. 67-1982
  - France
    - Americanism controversy. 67-524
  - Germany. 67-2026
  - Great Britain. 67-889
  - Illinois. 67-1974
  - Indiana. 67-515, 67-910, 67-1981
  - Iowa. 67-1979
  - Kentucky. 67-894, 67-913, 67-916, 67-1970
  - Latin America. 67-124, 67-889
  - Louisiana. 67-1983, 67-1987, 67-2030
  - Maryland. 67-92
- CATHOLIC Church (Continued)
  - Massachusetts. 67-895, 67-1972
  - Mexico. 67-124, 67-134, 67-500
  - Michigan. 67-516, 67-898, 67-920, 67-1181
  - Missouri. 67-1987
  - New Jersey. 67-533, 67-1985
  - New Mexico. 67-1988
  - New York. 67-937
  - New York City. 67-1982, 67-1984
  - North America. 67-889
  - Northwest, Old. 67-1181
  - Ohio. 67-1975, 67-1976, 67-1977
  - Oregon. 67-1971
  - Rhode Island. 67-895, 67-1986
  - Pennsylvania. 67-897, 67-915, 67-1980
  - South Carolina. 67-1973
  - Southwest. 67-937
  - Spain. 67-124
- CATHOLIC Columbian Congress, Chicago, Ill., 1893. 67-530, 67-1974
- CATHOLIC Congress of the United States
  - 1st, Baltimore, Md., 1889. 67-517, 67-530
  - 2d, Chicago, Ill., 1893. 67-530, 67-1974
- CATHOLIC Educational Association, National. 67-527
- CATHOLIC Publication Society, New York City. 67-914
- CATHOLIC Summer School of America. 67-918
- CATHOLIC University of America, Washington, D. C.
  - Faculty members' papers. 67-521, 67-939, 67-1989
- CATHOLIC world (Periodical) 67-914
- CATLETT, Fred Wayne, 1882-1961. 67-2222
- CATLETT, George
  - Estate of. 67-738
- CATLETT family
  - Genealogy. 67-206
- CATLIN, George, 1796-1872. 67-122, 67-256
- CATLIN, George Byron, 1857-1934. 67-1208
- CATOCTIN, Md.
  - Iron industry and trade. 67-1608
- CATON, Elizabeth see Stafford, Elizabeth (Caton) Lady, 1787-1862
- CATON, Mary (or Marianne) see Wellesley, Marianne (Caton) Patterson Wellesley, Marchioness, 1788-1853
- CATON, Mary (Carroll) 67-1365, 67-1541
- CATON, Richard, 1763-1845. 67-1365, 67-1490, 67-1578, 67-1626
- CATON, Mrs. Richard see Caton, Mary (Carroll)
- CATONSVILLE Casino Company, Catonsville, Md. 67-1575
- CATONSVILLE, Md.
  - Resident of. 67-1541
- CATT, Carrie (Lane) Chapman, 1859-1947. 67-543, 67-550, 67-557, 67-559, 67-565
- CATTELL, James McKeen, 1860-1944. 67-2066
- CATTLE. 67-1579
  - see also Cows; Dairy cows; Dairying; Livestock
  - Taxation
    - Confederate States of America. 67-228
  - Weights. 67-1783
- CATTLE breeding
  - Maryland. 67-1783
- CATTLE raising and trade
  - see also Ranches; Trail drivers
  - Grazing. 67-125
  - Argentina. 67-100
  - Maryland. 67-226, 67-1783
- CAUGHY, John H. 67-1740
- CAUSTEN, James H., 1787-1874. 67-1519
- CAUTHEN, Irby Bruce, 1919- 67-2206
- CAVALRY see under names of jurisdictions, e. g. Alabama—Cavalry; U. S.—Army—Cavalry
- CAVANA, Augustín Moreto y see Moreto y Cavana, Augustín, 1618-1669
- CAVANAUGH, John, 1870-1935. 67-521, 67-890
- CAVANAUGH, John William see Cavanaugh, John, 1870-1935
- CAVE, Henry. 67-347
- CAVENDISH-BENTINCK, Lady Ottoline Violet Anne see Morrell, Lady Ottoline Violet Anne (Cavendish-Bentinck) 1873-1938
- CAVES, Baltimore Co., Md. (Country estate) 67-1367
- CAVITE, Philippine Islands
  - Local papers and records. 67-2083
- CAYENNE, French Guiana
  - Capture of, 1676-77. 67-146, 67-961
- CAYES, Haiti
  - Trade. 67-1480
- CAYOT, Jacques. 67-1372
- CAYOT family. 67-1372
- CAYUGA Indians. 67-127
- CECIL, Robert Edgar, 1906-1961. 67-591
- CECIL Co., Md.
  - Bohemia Manor. 67-1586
  - Courts. 67-1372
  - Family and personal papers. 67-1401, 67-1443
  - Land
    - Legal documents. 67-1283
  - Local papers and records. 67-1372

- CECIL Co., Md. (Continued)
  - Maps. 67-1510
- CECILIE, Crown Princess of the German Empire and of Prussia, 1886-1954. 67-644
- CEDAR Point Methodist Episcopal Church, Cedar Point, Md.
  - Young People's Christian Association. 67-1815
- CEDAR Rapids, Iowa
  - Art and artists. 67-283
- CEDARVILLE, Va.
  - Farms and farming. 67-225
- CELEBRATIONS see also Exhibitions and fairs; Festivals; and names of holidays, e. g. Memorial Day
  - 4th of July. 67-1763
  - Goethe's 100th anniversary. 67-796
  - Thomas Jefferson's anniversaries. 67-2194
  - Maryland. 67-1365, 67-1684, 67-1685, 67-1777, 67-1815, 67-1816
    - Sesquicentennial. 67-1600
    - Tercentenary. 67-1277, 67-1603
  - Michigan. 67-6
- CELITE Company, Los Angeles, Calif. 67-2053
- CELLS
  - Study of. 67-463
- CEMENT industry and trade
  - California. 67-2051
  - Pennsylvania. 67-2051
- CEMETERIES
  - National. 67-1388
  - Maryland. 67-1407, 67-1416
  - Nebraska. 67-1883
  - Pennsylvania. 67-488
  - Virginia. 67-727, 67-1568
- CEMETERY records see Vital records
- CENSORSHIP. 67-803
  - see also Freedom of the press
  - Books. 67-2073
  - Theater. 67-2079
- CENSUS
  - Legislation. 67-2128
  - Maryland. 67-1811
  - Nebraska. 67-1877, 67-1907, 67-1949
- CENTENNIAL celebrations see Celebrations; Exhibitions and fairs; and names of centennial celebrations or the places where they were held
- CENTENNIAL Exhibition, Philadelphia, Pa., 1876 see Philadelphia, Pa.—Centennial Exhibition, 1876
- CENTER for Advanced Psychoanalytical Studies. 67-607
- CENTER for Advanced Study, University of Illinois. 67-456
- CENTER Line, Mich.
  - Detroit Arsenal. 67-15
- CENTERVILLE, Mich.
  - Family papers. 67-1183
- CENTRAL America
  - see also Latin America
  - Foreign relations
    - With Austria. 67-154
  - Real estate business. 67-1737
  - Scientific expeditions. 67-968
  - Trade. 67-459
- CENTRAL Committee for Conscientious Objectors. 67-2217
- CENTRAL Committee of the Southern Rice Industry, New Orleans, La. 67-2038
- CENTRAL Conference of American Rabbis. 67-985, 67-1013, 67-1017
- CENTRAL Directory of Private Nurses. 67-1565
- CENTRAL New York Conference, Methodist Church. 67-113
- CENTRAL Pacific Railroad. 67-2103
- CENTRAL Railroad of New Jersey. 67-1456
- CENTRAL Stables, Baltimore, Md. 67-1373
- CENTURY Association, New York City. 67-251
  - Librarian. 67-1043
- CENTURY magazine
  - Editors' papers. 67-559
  - Illustrations for. 67-253
- CERAM, C. W., pseud. see Marek, Kurt W., 1915-
- CERAMIC sculpture. 67-1154
- CERAMICS see Pottery industry and trade
- CERNUDA, Luis, 1904-1963. 67-1991
- CERTIFIED Public Accountants, Illinois Society of. 67-473
- CHACON, Pablo, d. 1844. 67-697
- CHADWICK, Lee Sherman, 1875?-1958. 67-349
- CHADWICK, Stephen Fowler, 1894- 67-2223
- CHADWICK, Stephen James, 1863-1931. 67-2223
- CHADWICK car. 67-349
- CHADWICK marine engine. 67-349
- CHADWICK road guide. 67-349
- CHAFFIN, James. 67-168
- CHAFFIN, Richard B. 67-168
- CHAGALL, Marc, 1887- 67-1066, 67-1142
- CHAILAN, Fortune, 1801-1890. 67-2232
- CHAINCEY, James. 67-1396
- CHALMERS car. 67-17
- CHAMBER music. 67-660
- CHAMBERLAIN, Alta see Countryman, Alta (Chamberlain)
- CHAMBERLAIN, George Earle, 1854-1928. 67-2067
- CHAMBERLAIN, Joseph Perkins, 1873-1951. 67-1849
- CHAMBERLAIN, Joshua Lawrence, 1828-1914. 67-1264
- CHAMBERLAINE, Samuel, 1742-1811. 67-1820
- CHAMBERLAINE, Thomas, d. 1791. 67-1820
- CHAMBERLAYNE, Churchill Gibson. 67-670
- CHAMBERLAYNE, Edward Pye, 1821-1877. 67-670
- CHAMBERLAYNE, Elizabeth Breckinridge (Bolling) 67-670
- CHAMBERLAYNE, John Hampden, 1838-1882. 67-670
- CHAMBERLAYNE, Lewis Webb, 1798-1854. 67-670
- CHAMBERLAYNE, Lucy Parke see Bagby, Lucy Parke (Chamberlayne) 1842-1927
- CHAMBERLAYNE, Martha Burwell (Dabney) 1802-1883. 67-670
- CHAMBERLAYNE, Mary Walker (Gibson) 1849-1905. 67-670
- CHAMBERLAYNE family. 67-670
- CHAMBERLIN, F. Tolles. 67-1060
- CHAMBERS, Ezekiel Forman, 1788-1867. 67-1270, 67-1374, 67-1631
- CHAMBERS, Maria Christina. 67-2073
- CHAMBERS, Washington Irving, 1856-1934. 67-592
- CHAMBERS of Commerce
  - Baltimore, Md. 67-1293, 67-1820
  - Detroit, Mich. 67-1229
  - Norfolk-Portsmouth, Va. 67-2175
  - Seattle, Wash. 67-2228
- CHAMP family
  - Genealogy. 67-2178
- CHAMPAIGN Co., Ohio
  - Family papers. 67-2192
- CHAMPAIGN, Ill.
  - Civic League of Champaign, Urbana, and the University of Illinois. 67-460
- CHAMPION, Richard
  - Estate of. 67-879
- CHAMPLIN, Christopher, 1731-1805. 67-51
- CHAMPY, James. 67-2147
- CHANCEL, François Joseph La Grange see La Grange-Chancel, François Joseph, 1677-1758
- CHANCELLOR, William. 67-1761
- CHANDES magazine. 67-2063
- CHANDLER, Zachariah, 1813-1879. 67-395
- CHANLER, Amélie (Rives) see Troubetzkoy, Amélie (Rives) 1863-1945

- CHANLER, Theodore, 1902-1961. 67-640
- CHANTAVOINE, Jean. 67-638
- CHAPEL HILL, N. C.
  - University of North Carolina see North Carolina—University, Chapel Hill
- CHAPIN, Francis Stuart, 1888- 67-1851, 67-1853
- CHAPIN, G. L., pseud. see Linington, Elizabeth, 1921-
- CHAPLAINS
  - Military
    - Civil War
      - Confederate. 67-959, 67-1587
    - Spanish American War. 67-928
    - World War II
      - Jewish. 67-974, 67-989, 67-1019
  - U. S. Congress. 67-619
- CHAPMAN, Carrie (Lane) see Catt, Carrie (Lane) Chapman, 1859-1947
- CHAPMAN, Henry H., d. 1821. 67-1803
- CHAPMAN, J. G. 67-256
- CHAPMAN, John, 1774-1845. 67-75
- CHAPMAN, John Jay, 1862-1933. 67-274, 67-1255
- CHAPMAN, John Lee, 1812-1880. 67-1798
- CHAPMAN (W. F.) Fire Company No. 1, Lincoln, Neb. 67-1914
- CHAPPEL, Warren. 67-1041
- CHAPPELL, Philip S., 1830-1875. 67-1294
- CHARITABLE work. 67-544, 67-1532
  - see also Antipoverty organizations; Child welfare; Civil War—Charitable work; Disaster relief; Foundations, Charitable and educational; International relief; Philanthropy; Public welfare; Red Cross; Social service organizations; Social welfare; World War I—Relief to war victims; World War II—Relief to war victims;
  - Friends
    - Indians. 67-2108
    - Germany and Russia. 67-2115
  - Jews. 67-977, 67-978, 67-982, 67-1020, 67-1848
  - Methodists. 67-1529, 67-1896
  - Seamen. 67-1825
  - By place
  - Maryland. 67-1275, 67-1448, 67-1784, 67-1815, 67-1825
  - Massachusetts. 67-977, 67-1848
- CHARITY Hospital (formerly Royal Hospital) New Orleans, La. 67-2178
- CHARLES II, King of Great Britain, 1630-1685. 67-1775
- CHARLES II, King of Spain see Carlos II, King of Spain, 1661-1700
- CHARLES City Co., Va.
  - Family and personal papers. 67-669
- CHARLES City Co., Va. (Continued)
  - Local papers and records. 67-218
  - Tax records. 67-678
- CHARLES Co., Md.
  - County records. 67-1375
  - Family and personal papers. 67-1707
  - Land records. 67-1393
  - Law practice. 67-1803
  - Lumber industry and trade. 67-1806
  - Merchants. 67-1707
  - Tax records. 67-1811
- CHARLES Town, W. Va.
  - Family papers. 67-760
- CHARLESTON News and courier, Charleston, S. C. (Newspaper) 67-948
- CHARLESTON, S. C.
  - Business papers. 67-950, 67-955
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Catholic. 67-1973
  - Consular service (France) 67-960
  - Consular service (Spain) 67-697
  - Cotton trade. 67-955
  - Economic conditions. 67-34
  - Family and personal papers. 67-879, 67-958
  - Jews. 67-1026
  - Letters from. 67-1525
  - Mayor. 67-947
  - Medical education. 67-955
  - Medical practice. 67-955
  - Newspapers. 67-948
  - Phosphate industry. 67-953
  - Resident of. 67-601
  - Social conditions. 67-34
  - South Carolina Medical College
    - Students. 67-957
  - Trade. 67-514
- CHARLOTTE, Empress Consort of Maximilian, Emperor of Mexico, 1840-1927. 67-134
- CHARLOTTE Co., Va.
  - County records. 67-671
  - Family and personal papers. 67-675
- CHARLOTTE Court House, Va.
  - Blacksmithing. 67-682
  - Business papers. 67-683
  - Merchants. 67-700
- CHARLOTTESVILLE Committee for Public Education, Va. 67-2143
- CHARLOTTESVILLE School District, Va. 67-2149
- CHARLOTTESVILLE, Va.
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Baptist. 67-2144
- CHARLOTTESVILLE, Va. (Continued)
  - Construction industry. 67-2171
  - First Baptist Church. 67-2144
  - Local papers and records. 67-217
  - Public schools
    - Desegregation. 67-2143
  - Resident of. 67-2148
  - University of Virginia see Virginia—University, Charlottesville
- CHARLTON family
  - Genealogy. 67-1519
- CHARTERS
  - Maryland. 67-1818
- CHARTZ, Alfred Jean. 67-501
- CHARTZ, Carl W. 67-501
- CHARTZ, John MacGregor. 67-501
- CHARTZ family. 67-501
- CHASE, Ann, 1771-1852. 67-1378
- CHASE, Clement. 67-1878
- CHASE, Jackson B. 67-1884
- CHASE, Jeremiah Townley, 1748-1828. 67-1376, 67-1378, 67-1679
- CHASE, Matilda, d. 1828. 67-1378
- CHASE, Philander, Bp., 1775-1852. 67-595
- CHASE, Preston M. 67-827
- CHASE, Richard, 1719-1757. 67-1376, 67-1378
- CHASE, Salmon Portland, 1808-1873. 67-599
  - As correspondent. 67-617, 67-1263
- CHASE, Samuel, Jr. 67-1377
- CHASE, Samuel, 1741-1811. 67-1363, 67-1377, 67-1378, 67-1665
- CHASE, Thomas, 1703-1779. 67-1378, 67-1788
- CHASE, Thomas, 1774-1826. 67-1378
- CHASE, Mrs. Thomas see Chase, Matilda, d. 1828
- CHASE, William Merritt, 1849-1916. 67-277, 67-782, 67-1028
- CHASE and Tilyard. 67-1443
- CHASE, Camp see Camp Chase, Ohio
- CHASE family. 67-1378
- CHASSEUR (Brig) 67-1827
- CHATARD, Francis Silas, Bp., 1834-1918. 67-515, 67-910
- CHATFIELD, Minn.
  - Family and personal papers. 67-191
- CHATHAM, Ontario, Can.
  - Land transactions. 67-403

- CHATHAM, Va.
  - Personal papers. 67-199
- CHATTANOOGA, Tenn.
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Jewish. 67-1024
  - Maps. 67-174
  - Newspapers. 67-564
- CHATTANOOGA Times, Chattanooga, Tenn. (Newspaper) 67-564
- CHATTERTON, King George Co., Va. (Country estate) 67-181
- CHATTIN family
  - Genealogy. 67-420
- CHAUNCEY, Isaac, 1772-1840. 67-1457
- CHAUNCEY Hurlbut (Steamer) 67-48
- CHAUTAUQUA Society, Jewish. 67-985
- CHAUTAUQUAS. 67-1845
  - Nebraska. 67-1885
- CHÁVEZ, Carlos, 1899- 67-111
- CHAYTOR, James, d. 1839. 67-1379
- CHE Yu Cheng see Chêng, Ch'i-yü, 1911-
- CHEANEY family. 67-675
- CHEAPER by the dozen (Motion picture) 67-549
- CHEMICAL industry and trade. 67-1237
  - California. 67-2051
  - Florida. 67-2181
  - Maryland. 67-1294, 67-1306, 67-1581, 67-1720, 67-1785
- CHEMICAL societies. 67-456
- CHEMISTRY
  - Here are entered general references to chemistry.
  - see also Assayers and assaying
  - 67-456, 67-475, 67-925, 67-2088
  - Research. 67-456
  - Teachers and teaching. 67-448, 67-456, 67-472
- CHEMISTRY, Applied. 67-1614
- CHEMISTRY, Inorganic. 67-448
- CHEMISTRY, Nitrogen. 67-448
- CHENE, Charles
  - Family of. 67-361
- CHENE, Elizabeth (Parant)
  - Family of. 67-361
- CHENE family. 67-361
- CHENEY, Amy Marcy see Beach, Amy Marcy (Cheney)
- CHENEY, Ednah Dow (Littlehale) 1824-1904. 67-1055
- CHENEY, John, 1801-1885. 67-1055
- CHENEY, Seth Wells, 1810-1856. 67-1055
- CHÊNG, Ch'i-yü, 1911- 67-2080
- CHERINGTON, Reed B., collector. 67-2082.
- CHEROKEE Indians. 67-123, 67-125, 67-127, 67-140
  - see also Five Civilized Tribes
  - Expeditions against, 1776-1777. 67-748
  - Government relations. 67-135, 67-140, 67-571
  - Litigation. 67-1769
  - Mutual aid societies. 67-143
  - Removal to Indian Territory. 67-137, 67-571
    - By place
  - Georgia. 67-125
  - North Carolina. 67-143
  - Tennessee. 67-137
- CHEROKEE Indians, Eastern Band of. 67-125
- CHEROKEE language. 67-125, 67-1463
- CHEROKEE Nation. 67-125, 67-135, 67-137
  - Courts. 67-118, 67-128
  - Treaties. 67-575
- CHERRY, Herman. 67-1139
- CHERRY Hall papers, 1697-1823 (Manuscript collection) 67-99
- CHESAPEAKE and Ohio Canal. 67-1679
- CHESAPEAKE and Ohio Railroad. 67-2183
- CHESAPEAKE Artillery (C. S. A.) 67-2204
- CHESAPEAKE Bay
  - Islands. 67-1516
  - Revolution
    - British in the area. 67-1511
    - Naval activities. 67-1648
  - Shipping records. 67-1826
  - Ships. 67-1737
  - Steamboat lines. 67-1300
- CHESAPEAKE Bay Bridge. 67-1388
- CHESAPEAKE Bay Yacht Racing Association. 67-1789
- CHESAPEAKE Club, Baltimore, Md. 67-1818
- CHESHIRE, Eng.
  - Family papers. 67-1410
- CHESLEY, Willoughby S., 1902- 67-588
- CHESNEY, Alan. 67-1543
- CHESS Club, Baltimore, Md. 67-1789
- CHESTER Co., Pa.
  - Land
    - Legal documents. 67-1554
  - Resident of. 67-426
- CHESTER Farmers' Alliance, Kent Co., Md. 67-1547
- CHESTERFIELD Co., Va.
  - Family papers. 67-726
  - Tax records. 67-678
- CHESTERFIELD supper club (Radio program) 67-581
- CHESTERTOWN, Md.
  - Family and personal papers. 67-1757
  - Letters from. 67-1721
- CHESTERWOOD (Park) 67-1448
- CHESTNUT Grove Baptist Church, Albemarle Co., Va. 67-2145
- CHESTNUT Hill, Md. (Country estate) 67-1459
- CHEVES, Langdon, 1776-1857. 67-1755
- CHEW, Harriet see Carroll, Harriet (Chew) 1775-1861
- CHEW, Henrietta Maria see Dulany, Henrietta Maria Chew
- CHEW, Henrietta Maria, 1730-1762 see Dorsey, Henrietta Maria (Chew) 1730-1762
- CHEW, Henry Banning, 1800-1866. 67-1665
- *CHEW, Samuel. 67-1330, 67-1420,
- CHEWNING, Nancy see Buford, Nancy (Chewning)
- CHEYENNE Indians. 67-127
- CHICAGO Board of Trade Battery, Illinois Horse Artillery, 1862-1865. 67-1962
- CHICAGO, Burlington, and Quincy Railroad. 67-1866, 67-1893, 67-1903
- CHICAGO Conference for the United Jewish Campaign. 67-1011
- CHICAGO Hebrew Institute (later Jewish People's Institute of Chicago) 67-1011
- CHICAGO, Ill.
  - Art and artists. 67-568, 67-1134
    - Students. 67-1150
  - Art Institute
    - Director. 67-782
    - Exhibition catalogs. 67-1134
  - Banks and banking. 67-1959
  - Board of Education. 67-1011
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Catholic. 67-1974
      - Congresses see Chicago, Ill.— Columbian Catholic Congress, 1893.

- CHICAGO, Ill.
  - Churches and religious affairs (Continued)
    - Jewish. 67-987, 67-1004
      - see also Chicago, Ill.—Jews
  - Civic affairs. 67-1958
  - Clubs. 67-1011
  - Colleges and universities. 67-414, 67-1958
    - see also Chicago, Ill.—University of Chicago
  - Columbian Catholic Congress, 1893. 67-530, 67-1974
  - Exhibitions and fairs see Chicago, Ill.—World's Columbian Exposition, 1893
  - Fire extinguisher trade. 67-505
  - Fraternal organizations. 67-1011
  - Hull House. 67-537, 67-568, 67-797
  - Immigrants. 67-1004
  - Jewish People's Institute (formerly Chicago Hebrew Institute) 67-1011
  - Jews. 67-987, 67-1004, 67-1011
  - Journalism. 67-1965
  - Land
    - Booms. 67-1198
  - Law practice. 67-1959
  - Lectures and lecturing. 67-568
  - Letters from. 67-1214
  - Literature and literary affairs. 67-1958
  - Moody Bible Institute
    - Students. 67-23
  - Music. 67-651, 67-1963
  - National Conference on Religion and Race, 1963
    - Steering Committee of Metropolitan Houston, Tex. 67-980
  - North Park College and Theological Seminary. 67-414
  - Orchestras. 67-1963
  - Philanthropy. 67-1011, 67-1958
  - Psychiatric affairs. 67-607
  - Resident of. 67-924
  - Schools. 67-1178
    - Jewish. 67-1011
  - Settlement houses. 67-568
    - see also Chicago, Ill.—Hull House
  - Spanish American War
    - Nurses from. 67-1967
  - Steel industry and trade. 67-35
  - Teachers and teaching. 67-568
  - Theological seminaries. 67-414
  - Travel to. 67-1625
- CHICAGO, Ill. (Continued)
  - University of Chicago. 67-469
    - Students. 67-616
    - Students' theses. 67-944
  - Vocal groups. 67-1963
  - World's Columbian Exposition, 1893. 67-403
    - see also Chicago, Ill—Columbian Catholic Congress, 1893
    - Commission for the State of Washington. 67-2243
    - Latin American Dept. 67-969
  - Zion Congregation. 67-987
- CHICAGO Institute for Psychoanalysis. 67-607
- CHICAGO-North Shore Music Festival. 67-651
- CHICAGO Psychoanalytic Society. 67-607
- CHICAGO Symphony Orchestra. 67-1963
- CHICAGO Treaty of 1833. 67-1198
- CHICHI, Mexico (Hacienda) 67-499
- CHICKAMAUGA, Ga.
  - Civil War
    - Battle of, 1863. 67-880
- CHICKASAW Indians. 67-125, 67-127, 67-482
- CHICKASAW Nation
  - Constitution and laws. 67-125
  - Court records. 67-128
- CHICO, Calif.
  - Family and personal papers. 67-191
- CHICKENS see Poultry industry
- CHILD labor. 67-1327, 67-1848
  - Committee work. 67-1850
  - Laws and legislation. 67-529, 67-2149
- CHILD placing see Foster home care
- CHILD psychology. 67-865
- CHILD welfare. 67-1847, 67-1848
  - see also Orphans and orphan asylums
  - Journalism. 67-556
  - Societies. 67-856, 67-1847
  - Maryland. 67-1784
  - Minnesota. 67-848
  - New York. 67-1846
- CHILD Welfare Association, Kingston, Jamaica. 67-566
- CHILD Welfare League of America. 67-1847
- CHILDREN
  - Conferences on
    - Minnesota. 67-848
  - Delinquent see Juvenile delinquency
  - Gifted. 67-2107
  - Health. 67-547
- CHILDREN (Continued)
  - Institutional care. 67-760
    - see also Foster home care; Orphans and orphan asylums
  - Invalid. 67-760
  - Negro. 67-1847
- CHILDREN'S Bureau, U. S. 67-856, 67-1849
- CHILDREY family
  - Genealogy. 67-672
- CHILDS, George William, 1829-1894. 67-1504
- CHILE
  - Boundaries
    - Peru. 67-625
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Catholic. 67-906
  - Engineering. 67-459
  - Social life. 67-1323
- CHILES family
  - Genealogy. 67-177, 67-701
- CHIMNEY sweepers
  - Opposition to use of. 67-2116
- CHIMNEYPIECES see Mantels
- CHINA
  - Christian churches and missions
    - Baptist. 67-375
    - Episcopal. 67-753
    - Reformed Church of America. 67-1854
  - Coal trade. 67-53
  - Communism. 67-469
  - Docks and wharves. 67-53
  - Education see China—Christian churches and missions; China—Teachers and teaching
  - Foreign relations
    - With Japan. 67-632
  - Marine supplies. 67-53
  - Medical affairs see China—Christian churches and missions
  - Merchants. 67-53
  - Mines, mining, and mineral resources. 67-2067
  - Naval affairs (French) 67-146, 67-961
  - Naval affairs (U. S.) 67-597
  - Railroads
    - Construction and engineering. 67-2067
  - Shipping records. 67-1577
  - Social life. 67-469
  - Trade
    - With the United States. 67-1352
  - Travel and description
    - 1920's. 67-1904
- CHINAWARE industry and trade
  - Great Britain. 67-105

- CHINAWARE industry and trade (Continued)
  - Maryland. 67-1481
- CHINESE Construction Company
  - President. 67-2067
- CHINESE in the United States
  - Washington. 67-2233
- CHINESE Sunday School, Northminster Presbyterian Church, Baltimore, Md. 67-1759
- CHIPPEWA Indians. 67-127
  - Government relations. 67-363, 67-395
- CHIPPEWA language
  - Dictionaries. 67-920
- CHIRIQUI Real Estate Company, Panama. 67-1737
- CHISHOLM, Minn.
  - Unions. 67-837
- CHISWELL, Fort see Fort Chiswell, Va.
- CHIT-CHAT Club, San Francisco, Calif. 67-2065
- CHITTENANGO, N. Y.
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Congregational. 67-2120
- CHITTENANGO Polytechnic Institute, Madison Co., N. Y. 67-2120
- CHOATE, Abby P.
  - Family of. 67-1237
- CHOATE, Anna N., b. 1870. 67-1237
- CHOATE, David, 1796-1872. 67-1237
- CHOATE, George, farmer, of Essex, Mass. 67-1237
- CHOATE, George Francis, 1822-1888. 67-1237
- CHOATE, Joseph Hodges, 1832-1917. 67-1255
- CHOATE, Parker Cogswell, b. 1862. 67-1237
- CHOATE, Rufus, 1799-1859. 67-1631
- CHOATE, Thomas, 1751-1830. 67-1237
- CHOATE family. 67-1237
- CHOCTAW Academy, Great Crossings, Ky. 67-136
- CHOCTAW Indians. 67-125, 67-127, 67-136, 67-140
  - Missions
    - Mississippi. 67-570
- CHOCTAW language
  - Grammar and dictionaries. 67-570
- CHOCTAW Nation. 67-125, 67-136
  - Railroad charter through. 67-132
- CHOLERA
  - 1832
    - Michigan. 67-367
    - Pennsylvania. 67-419
- CHOLERA (Continued)
  - 1834
    - Michigan. 67-1198
- CHOREOGRAPHY see Ballet; Dances and dancing
- CHRISMAN, Harry E. 67-1909
- CHRISTENSEN, Abraham. 67-838
- CHRISTENSEN, Daniel Phillips, d. 1918. 67-838
- CHRISTENSEN, John A. 67-838
- CHRISTENSEN, Oscar A. 67-838
- CHRISTENSEN, Otto August, 1870-1918. 67-838
- CHRISTIAN, George B. 67-62
- CHRISTIAN, Gideon. 67-736
- CHRISTIAN advocate and journal. 67-1329
- CHRISTIAN Council of China, National. 67-1854
- CHRISTIAN doctrine see Theology
- CHRISTIAN education. 67-998
- CHRISTIAN family
  - Genealogy. 67-213
- CHRISTIAN mysticism. 67-2208
- CHRISTIAN Science monitor (Newspaper)
  - Art columns. 67-299
- CHRISTIANITY
  - see also Churches and church affairs; Jesus Christ; Reformation; Religion; Theology; and names of Christian churches and sects, e. g. Catholic Church; Lutheran churches
  - Challenge to. 67-537
  - History. 67-795
- CHRISTIANS
  - Relations with Jews. 67-978
- CHRISTIANSEN, G. B. 67-236
- CHRISTMAS cards. 67-139, 67-1029
  - Designs. 67-111
- CHRISWELL'S, Norris &. 67-1555
- CHRONIC diseases. 67-858
- CHRYSLER automobile. 67-20
- CHRYSLER Corporation
  - Dodge Division
    - Export trade. 67-8
    - Executives' papers. 67-15
- CHURCH, Frank, 1924- 67-2086
- CHURCH, Frederick Edwin, 1826-1900. 67-260, 67-272, 67-1112
- CHURCH, Frederick Stuart, 1842-1924. 67-1114, 67-1127
- CHURCH, George Earl, 1835-1910. 67-2084
- CHURCH and state
  - Separation of. 67-446
- CHURCH architecture see Architecture; Churches and church affairs—Buildings
- CHURCH conferences see name of conference, e. g. Lambeth Conference, and name of conference under denomination
- CHURCH Creek, Dorchester Co., Md.
  - Business records. 67-1535
  - General stores. 67-1797
  - Resident of. 67-1661
- CHURCH goods and religious articles industry
  - Maryland. 67-1618
- CHURCH history see Churches and church affairs—History
- CHURCH Mission to Seamen. 67-1565
- CHURCH music
  - see also Choirs (Music); Hymns
- CHURCH of Christ, Mars Hill, Bertie Co., N. C. 67-882
- CHURCH of Christ of Latter-Day Saints see Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints; Mormons and Mormonism
- CHURCH of England
  - see also Protestant Episcopal Church
  - Clergymen. 67-1719
- CHURCH of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints
  - see also Mormons and Mormonism; and subdivision Mormons under Churches and religious affairs under places
- CHURCH of the Holy Innocents, Baltimore, Md. 67-1786
- CHURCH of the New Jerusalem see New Jerusalem Church
- CHURCH of the Redeemer, Baltimore, Md. 67-1295
- CHURCH of the United Brethren in Christ (New Constitution)
  - see also Evangelical United Brethren Church
  - Conferences
    - Pennsylvania. 67-90
  - Sermons. 67-89, 67-90
- CHURCH schools
  - see also Religious education
  - Catholic
    - Pennsylvania. 67-527
- CHURCH supplies see Church goods and religious articles industry
- CHURCH trials. 67-113
- CHURCH vestments. 67-1972
- CHURCHES and church affairs
  - Here are entered general references to church and religious affairs. Local churches are entered under the name of the city or other community in which they are located or under distinctive name. Denominations are entered under their names.
  - 67-475, 67-1964
  - see also Religion; and entries beginning with the word Church
  - Buildings
    - History
      - Virginia. 67-768

CHURCHES and church affairs (Continued)
Buildings (Continued)
Methodist. 67-1518
Child welfare. 67-1847
Civil War see Civil War—Churches and religious affairs
History (Notes, research material, etc.) 67-1167
Maryland. 67-1663
Journalism. 67-1525
Negroes. 67-836
Pews and pew rights see Pews and pew rights
Women's activities see Women—Church work; Women's organizations
By place
Maryland. 67-1786
North Carolina. 67-876

CHURCHES of Christ in America, Federal Council of the. 67-1854

CHURCHILL, Alfred Vance, 1864-1949. 67-1065

CHURCHILL, Sarah (Jennings) Duchess of Marlborough see Marlborough, Sarah (Jennings) Churchill, Duchess of, 1660-1744

CHURCHYARDS see Cemeteries

CIBBER, Colley, 1671-1757. 67-1258

El CID (Musical score) by Miklós Rózsa. 67-114

CIGAR boats. 67-1766

CIGARETTE packages
Pictures of actresses. 67-1313

CINCINNATI, Ohio
Art and artists. 67-1103
Churches and religious affairs
Catholic. 67-1975
Family and personal papers. 67-1010
Hebrew Union College see Hebrew Union College, Cincinnati, Ohio
Jews. 67-1020
Letters from. 67-33, 67-1008
Merchants. 67-42
Politics. 67-617
Theological seminaries
Jewish see Hebrew Union College, Cincinnati, Ohio

CINCINNATI, Society of the see Society of the Cincinnati

CINEMA see Motion pictures

CIPHERING books
see also Arithmetic—Books

CIPHERS and codes see Cryptography

CIRCULATION of the blood see Blood

CITIES and towns
see also Civic improvement; Municipal government; Streets; Town and township records
History. 67-1505
Planning see City planning; Regional planning
Transportation
see also Electric railroads; Elevated railroads; Horsecars; Streetcars
By place
Virginia. 67-217
West Virginia. 67-217

CITIZEN, Asheville, N. C. (Newspaper) 67-1657

CITIZENS' Bank of Louisiana. 67-1537

CITIZENS' Charter Committee of Minneapolis. 67-851

CITIZENS' Emergency Committee, Baltimore, Md., 1904. 67-1815

CITIZENS' League of Minneapolis. 67-848

CITIZENS' Union, New York. 67-803

CITIZENSHIP. 67-2101
see also Naturalization

CITY government see Municipal government

CITY Hotel, Baltimore, Md. 67-1302

CITY life
Turkey. 67-546

CITY of Richmond (Ship) 67-1300

CITY of Toledo (Steamboat) 67-1219

CITY planning
see also Regional planning; Urban renewal; Zoning
Maryland. 67-2156

CITY Point (now Hopewell), Va.
Estates. 67-678

CIVIC clubs see Civic organizations

CIVIC improvement. 67-557, 67-564, 67-566, 67-1848
see also Community centers; Municipal government

CIVIC League of Champaign, Urbana, and the University of Illinois. 67-460

CIVIC organizations. 67-460
Minnesota. 67-848, 67-851
Virginia. 67-230

CIVIL defense. 67-856, 67-1884, 67-2132
see also Military preparedness
World War I
Stanford University records. 67-2106

CIVIL Defense, U. S. Office of. 67-2132

CIVIL engineering. 67-1607
Virginia. 67-2188
Washington. 67-2214

CIVIL liberty. 67-803, 67-842, 67-978, 67-1848
Societies. 67-2217
see also American Civil Liberties Union

CIVIL polity see Political science

CIVIL procedure see Arbitration and award

CIVIL rights. 67-856, 67-1848, 67-2115, 67-2202
see also Citizenship; Equal rights amendment to the Constitution; Freedom of the press; Right of property; Women's rights
Indians. 67-427, 67-560
Jews
Maryland. 67-1386
Societies. 67-2217

CIVIL Rights Congress. 67-2217

CIVIL service. 67-2126
see also Government employment and employees; Public administration
History. 67-2127
Legislation. 67-2128
Organizations. 67-2128
Minnesota. 67-847

CIVIL Service Commission see U. S.—Civil Service Commission

CIVIL Service League, National. 67-2128

CIVIL service reform. 67-2127, 67-2128
see also Political patronage

CIVIL WAR

Many of the citations gathered under this heading refer to material described in very general terms. To the extent that topics can be identified material is cited as a subdivision under Civil War, e. g. Civil War—Music and songs.

see also Confederate States of America; U. S.—Army; names of military units, and other appropriate subheadings under the names of States, cities, counties, valleys, and other local areas

General material

67-54, 67-108, 67-589, 67-870, 67-1009 67-1185, 67-1186, 67-1399, 67-1468, 67-1494, 67-1579, 67-1679, 67-1686, 67-1695, 67-1787, 67-1878, 67-2077, 67-2124, 67-2229

Confederate. 67-756, 67-949, 67-1328, 67-2029, 67-2032

ART and artists
Confederate. 67-1738

ARTILLERY operations
see also names of artillery units under names of States, and U. S.—Army

BLOCKADE. 67-1969

BOUNTIES
see also Civil War—Recruiting, enlistment, etc.

BUSINESS conditions see Civil War—Economic conditions

CAMPAIGNS, battles, military actions
Here are entered references to activities or presence in specific military areas and camps whether or not military actions as such are reported. For general references to military service not identified by location see Civil War—Military service.
see also names of battles and campaigns and locations of military activities, e. g. Gettysburg, Pa. —Civil War—Battle of, 1863; Peninsular Campaign, 1862; Tennessee—Civil War
67-405, 67-1173, 67-1764, 67-1787, 67-1898, 67-2150, 67-2154

Confederate. 67-186, 67-223, 67-768, 67-880, 67-1740, 67-1901, 67-2135, 67-2136, 67-2137, 67-2173

By place

Alabama. 67-2162
Florida. 67-2139
Georgia. 67-628
Indian Territory. 67-132
Louisiana. 67-611
Maryland. 67-628, 67-1632, 67-1676
Mississippi. 67-611, 67-2162
Missouri. 67-611
Tennessee. 67-186, 67-611, 67-628, 67-1361
Virginia. 67-628, 67-637, 67-734, 67-941, 67-1676, 67-1879, 67-2138, 67-2154, 67-2173

CASUALTIES. 67-436, 67-1787, 67-1879

CAVALRY operations see U. S.—Army—Cavalry; and names of cavalry units under names of States, e. g. Alabama—Cavalry

CHAPLAINS see Civil War—Churches and religious affairs

CHARITABLE work
see also United States Sanitary Commission
Soldiers aid. 67-442, 67-1698

CHURCHES and religious affairs. 67-1787
see also United States Christian Commission
Chaplains. 67-959, 67-1587
Sermons. 67-1009

By denomination

Episcopal. 67-1337
Friends. 67-426
Methodist. 67-1787

CIVILIAN affairs. 67-1567
Confederate. 67-2195
Kentucky. 67-2218
Maryland. 67-1303, 67-1493
Mississippi. 67-1359
Virginia. 67-2133, 67-2154, 67-2169

CLAIMS. 67-1361
see also Alabama (Ship)—Claims case; Geneva Arbitration Tribunal, 1871-1872

CLOTHING
see also Civil War—Military life

COMPULSORY military service. 67-1238
see also Civil War—Recruiting, enlistment, etc.

CONFEDERATE agents in Canada. 67-74

CONFEDERATE sympathizers. 67-1787, 67-1790

CONSCIENTIOUS objectors. 67-426

CONSCRIPTION see Civil War—Compulsory military service; Civil War—Recruiting, enlistment, etc.

DEFENSES
Confederate. 67-196
Ohio. 67-58

DESTRUCTION and pillage. 67-1461
Confederate. 67-1290

DRAFT see Civil War—Compulsory military service; Civil War—Recruiting, enlistment, etc.

ECONOMIC conditions. 67-1607
see also Civil War—Civilian affairs
Virginia. 67-1480

EXEMPTIONS see Civil War—Bounties; Civil War—Compulsory military service; Civil War—Recruiting, enlistment, etc.

FOOD see Civil War—Military life; Civil War—Supplies (Army)

FOREIGN public opinion
Austrian. 67-154

FORTIFICATIONS see Civil War—Defenses

FREEDMEN see Civil War—Negroes

HEALTH conditions see Civil War—Medical affairs

HISTORY
Confederate. 67-1732
Miscellany, including articles, speeches, etc. 67-1705, 67-1764
Newspaper clippings. 67-1386, 67-1565, 67-1751, 67-1817
Notes, research material, etc. 67-1541
Reminiscences. 67-58, 67-174

HOSPITALS. 67-1879
see also Civil War—Medical affairs
Confederate. 67-1790, 67-2178

IMPRESSMENT of material
see also Civil War—Supplies (Army)

INDIANS and the. 67-125, 67-132, 67-136, 67-137, 67-140, 67-571

IRON industry and trade. 67-734

MAPS. 67-174, 67-1676

MEDICAL affairs. 67-1879, 67-2150
see also Civil War—Hospitals; Civil War—Nursing; United States Sanitary Commission
Confederate. 67-1312, 67-2010

MILITARY actions see Civil War—Campaigns, battles, military actions

MILITARY government and occupation
Louisiana. 67-613, 67-1537

MILITARY life
Here are entered general references to army and camp life including food, clothing, health, weather conditions, and the like.
67-1787, 67-1891
Confederate. 67-2195

MILITARY papers
This heading is used for general references to orders, reports, and other military documents.
see also Civil War—Officers' military and personal papers; Civil War—Soldiers from——— for general references to military papers concerning men from a named State.
67-1679, 67-2027

Union

Maryland. 67-1305, 67-1599
Massachusetts. 67-442, 67-1840
Michigan. 67-1214
Nebraska. 67-1919
Pennsylvania. 67-2199

Confederate

67-1163, 67-1790
Maryland. 67-1668
Missouri. 67-104
South Carolina. 67-959
Virginia. 67-719

MILITARY posts
see also Military posts, names of posts, and locations of posts

MILITARY service
This heading is used for general references to participation in the Civil War. For a specific form of participation see the appropriate subdivision under Civil War, e. g. Campaigns, battles, military actions; Military life; Officers' military and personal papers; and Soldiers from———.

MILITARY service (Continued)

Maryland. 67-1361, 67-1504

Missouri. 67-104
see also U. S.—Army—Officers' military and personal papers

67-2018, 67-2116

Confederate. 67-1688, 67-2016

MILITARY service, Compulsory see Civil War—Compulsory military service

MUSTER rolls see Civil War—Military papers, and material under names of armies, military units, and States, e. g. Tennessee—Infantry, and under Civil War—Registers, lists, etc.

NAVAL actions. 67-405, 67-590, 67-1787
see also Confederate States of America—Navy; U. S.—Navy

Confederate. 67-175, 67-1163, 67-1790, 67-1969

NOTES, research material, etc. see Civil War—History—Notes, research material, etc.

NURSING. 67-544, 67-1787

see also Civil War—Medical affairs

OFFICERS' military and personal papers
Here are entered general references to collections containing both military and personal papers of Civil War officers. For general references to only military papers see Civil War—Military papers. For miscellaneous papers of persons identified with a State see Civil War—Soldiers from ———.

see also U. S.—Army—Officers' military and personal papers

67-1351, 67-1560, 67-1951, 67-1961, 67-2122, 67-2163, 67-2186, 67-2199, 67-2215

Confederate. 67-132, 67-571, 67-721, 67-880, 67-945, 67-1022, 67-1163, 67-1282, 67-1380, 67-1461, 67-1578, 67-1968, 67-2189

ORDNANCE. 67-1305

PARDONS and paroles see Civil War—Prisoners and prisons—Pardons and paroles

PAY, allowances, etc., and paymasters

see also appropriate entries under Confederate States of America and U. S. Army and names of States and military units

Confederate. 67-1570

PHYSICIANS see Civil War—Medical affairs

POEMS. 67-1588

POLITICS
Maryland. 67-1361, 67-1504
Missouri. 67-104
PRICES see Civil War—Economic conditions

PRISONERS and prisons. 67-1560, 67-1579, 67-1787, 67-1955

Confederate. 67-2136

Lists of prisoners. 67-1583, 67-1790

Pardons and paroles. 67-883

Political. 67-1468

By place

In Delaware. 67-1470, 67-2154

In Georgia. 67-544, 67-693

In Ohio. 67-616, 67-705, 67-1282

In Washington, D. C. 67-1764

PROVOST marshals

Virginia. 67-1305

PUBLIC opinion
see also Civil War—Foreign public opinion

Maryland. 67-1361

QUARTERMASTER service see Civil War—Supplies (Army)

RAILROADS. 67-1290, 67-1461

RECRUITING, enlistment, etc.

Confederate. 67-959

REGIMENTS see official name under State or government, e. g. Confederate States of America—Army; New York—Infantry— 9th Regt., 1861-1863; U. S.—Army—Artillery—5th

REGISTERS, lists, etc.
see also material under names of armies, military units, and States, e. g. Confederate States of America—Army; Tennessee—Infantry

Confederate. 67-1163, 67-1790

Navy. 67-1969

Virginia. 67-206

RELIGIOUS affairs see Civil War—Churches and religious affairs; United States Sanitary Commission

REMINISCENCES see Civil War—History—Reminiscences

RIOT, 1861

Maryland. 67-1661, 67-1725

SALARIES see Civil War—Pay, allowances, etc., and paymasters, and appropriate entries under the Confederate States of America—Army; U. S.—Army; and names of States and military units

SIGNALS and signaling. 67-145

Confederate. 67-196

SLAVES

North Carolina. 67-876

SOCIAL life see Civil War—Civilian affairs

SOCIAL work see Civil War—Charitable work; Civil War—Women's war work

SOCIETIES
see also Veterans' organizations; and names of societies

SOLDIERS aid see Civil War—Charitable work—Soldiers aid

SOLDIERS from
Here are entered general references to participants from specified locations. Included here are general letters, reports, military papers, and the like, of soldiers and military units from or organized under States. See also appropriate subdivisions under names of States, e. g. Michigan—Civil War; Michigan—Infantry—4th Regiment

Illinois. 67-924, 67-1883, 67-1962

Kentucky. 67-2218

Maryland. 67-1397, 67-1519, 67-1544, 67-1612, 67-1787, 67-1790

Massachusetts. 67-442, 67-1238

Michigan. 67-41

Minnesota. 67-841

Nebraska. 67-1883, 67-1892, 67-1897, 67-1955

Ohio. 67-2170

Virginia. 67-198, 67-696, 67-2203, 67-2204

SOUTHERN Unionists see Southern Unionists

SPECULATION see Civil War—Economic conditions

SPEECHES see Civil War—History—Miscellany

SUPPLIES (Army) 67-1305, 67-1806, 67-1900, 67-1951
see also appropriate headings under U. S.—Army

Confederate. 67-730, 67-1429, 67-1570
see also appropriate headings under Confederate States of America—Army

SURGEONS see Civil War—Medical affairs

TAXATION. 67-426

TRADE see Civil War—Economic conditions

VETERANS see Veterans

VETERANS' organizations see Veterans' organizations; and names of organizations

WOMEN'S war work. 67-215

End of entries for
CIVIL WAR

- CIVIL war in Spain see Spain—Civil War, 1936-1939
- CIVIL Works Administration, U. S. see U. S.—Federal Civil Works Administration
- CIVILIAN Defense, U. S. Office of. 67-1884
- CIVILIAN war effort see Civil defense; Military preparedness; and as subdivision under names of wars
- CIVILIZATION, Oriental
  - Studies of. 67-469
- CLABBE, F. C. 67-2174
- CLACK family
  - Genealogy. 67-677
- CLAIBORNE, William, 1600-1677? 67-1381
- CLAIBORNE family
  - Genealogy. 67-673, 67-679, 67-1311
- CLAIBORNE vs. Cloberry. 67-1281, 67-1719
- CLAIMS
  - see also Alabama (Ship)—Claims case; Bounties, Military; French spoliation claims; Pensions, Military; Spanish spoliation claims
  - Against France. 67-1327
  - Against the Government. 67-1619, 67-2149
  - Agencies
    - Nebraska. 67-1899
  - Indian damages. 67-1926
  - Indians. 67-117, 67-125, 67-130, 67-135, 67-136, 67-140, 67-363, 67-578, 67-1723
  - Land see Land—Claims; and subdivision Land—Legal documents under names of places and States
  - Michigan. 67-1219
  - Washington (?) 67-1679
- CLAP, Benjamin, b. 1795. 67-52
- CLAPHAM, John. 67-1867
- CLAPHAM, John, Jr. 67-1867
- CLAPP family. 67-52
- CLAREMONT, Md.
  - General stores. 67-1797
- CLARENDON, George William Frederick Villiers, 4th Earl of, 1800-1870. 67-1252
- CLAREWOOD (Country estate in Md.) 67-1366
- CLARK, Adele. 67-1056
- CLARK, Barrett Harper, 1890-1953. 67-2224
- CLARK, Charles Upson, 1875-1960. 67-551
- CLARK, Elizabeth L. 67-1438
- CLARK, Emily Tapscott see Balch, Emily Tapscott (Clark) 1893-1953
- CLARK, Evans. 67-1849
- CLARK, George Archibald, 1864-1918. 67-2066
- CLARK, George Rogers, 1752-1818
  - Nephew of. 67-594
- CLARK, John, 1797-1876. 67-53
- CLARK, John Kirkland. 67-551
- CLARK, Kate (Upson) 1851-1935. 67-551
- CLARK, Lewis Gaylord. 67-276
- CLARK, Thomas A. 67-465
- CLARK, William, 1770-1838. 67-379
- CLARK, William Andrews, 1877-1934. 67-2206
- CLARK family. 67-594
- CLARK, Fort see Fort Clark, Tex.
- CLARKE, Augustus Burfoot, 1818-1898. 67-672
- CLARKE, George Harvey, 1825-1931. 67-672
- CLARKE, J. Lyle, 1833-1898. 67-1380
- CLARKE, John Frederick Mowbray see Mowbray-Clarke, John Frederick
- CLARKE, Joseph A. P. 67-1799
- CLARKE, Mary Ellen (Pollard) 1862-1939. 67-672
- CLARKE, Mary (Horgan) Mowbray see Mowbray-Clarke, Mary (Horgan) 1874-1962
- CLARKE, Oliver. 67-140
- CLARKE, Richard Henry, 1827-1911. 67-891
- CLARKE, Thomas Benedict, 1848-1931. 67-277, 67-1073, 67-1130
- CLARKE Co., Va.
  - Family and personal papers. 67-669
- CLARKE family. 67-672
  - Genealogy. 67-701
- CLARKSON, Matthew, 1758-1825. 67-585
- CLARKSON, Thomas, 1760-1846. 67-425
- CLASP makers see Buckle makers
- CLASSICAL languages and literatures. 67-2124
  - see also Greek language and literature; Latin language and literature
  - Teachers and teaching. 67-903, 67-2159
- CLASSICAL Studies, American School of, Athens, Greece. 67-1963
- CLASSIFICATION (Civil service) see Civil service
- CLAUDEL, Paul, 1868-1955. 67-799
- CLAUDIA (Fiction character, by Rose Franken) 67-793
- CLAUS, Daniel. 67-404
- CLAUSEN, John. 67-2182
- CLAVELL, James. 67-783
- CLAY, Cassius Marcellus, 1810-1903. 67-589
- CLAY, Clement Claiborne, 1819-1882. 67-637
- CLAY, Henry, 1772-1852
  - Relating to. 67-2163
- CLAY Co., Minn.
  - Genealogy. 67-838
  - History. 67-838
- CLAY Co., Neb.
  - History. 67-1926
- CLAYBROOKE, John O. 67-193
- CLAYBROOKE, Thomas W. 67-193
- CLAYTON, John Middleton, 1796-1856. 67-1631
- CLAYTON, Thomas, 1778-1854. 67-1631
- CLEARWATER, Fla.
  - Letters from. 67-75
- CLEMENS IX, Pope, 1600-1669. 67-854
- CLEMENS, Christian, 1768-1844. 67-54
- CLEMENS, Clara Langdon, 1874-1962. 67-2061
- CLEMENS, Cyril, 1902- collector, 67-2058
- CLEMENS, Samuel Langhorne, 1835-1910
  - As correspondent. 67-824, 67-1127
  - Daughter of. 67-2061
  - Relating to. 67-2058
- CLEMENS family. 67-54
- CLEMENT IX, Pope see Clemens IX, Pope, 1600-1669
- CLENDENING, Fred. 67-480
- CLERGY
  - see also Chaplains; Churches and church affairs; Rabbis; and names of churches and of church denominations
  - Associations
    - Maryland. 67-1789
  - Lists of. 67-1587
  - Papers of clergymen. 67-1788
  - By place
  - Belgium. 67-1788
  - Maryland. 67-1788
  - Massachusetts. 67-1788
  - New England. 67-1191
- CLERMONT Co., Ohio
  - Family papers. 67-2170
- CLEVE (Country estate in Md.) 67-1322
- CLEVELAND, Grover, Pres. U. S., 1837-1908
  - As correspondent. 67-1472
  - Letters to. 67-583
- CLEVELAND Clinic, Cleveland, Ohio. 67-968
- CLEVELAND, Ohio
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Catholic. 67-1976
  - Insurance companies. 67-1733
  - Jews
    - Education. 67-996
  - Journalism. 67-751
  - Labor relations. 67-96
  - Law practice. 67-538
  - Medical practice. 67-968
  - Municipal reform. 67-603

- CLEVELAND, Ohio (Continued)
  - Politics
    - Papers of persons active in. 67-603, 67-604
  - Western Reserve University see Western Reserve University, Cleveland, Ohio
- CLIMATE see Meteorology (Climate, weather, etc.)
- CLIMATOLOGY, Phenological see Phenology
- CLINICS
  - see also Hospitals
  - Ohio. 67-968
- CLIPPER ships see Ships
- CLOBERRY vs. Calvert. 67-1381
- CLOBERRY vs. Claiborne. 67-1381, 67-1719
- CLOCKS and watches
  - Manufacture
    - New England. 67-1230
- CLOPTON family
  - Genealogy. 67-213
- CLOSE, Philip H. 67-1737
- CLOTH weaving see Textile industry and trade; Weavers and weaving
- CLOTHING
  - see also Costumes; Fashions
  - Trade
    - see also Tailors
    - Men's furnishings. 67-1782
    - Connecticut. 67-394
    - Maryland. 67-1606
    - Texas. 67-2024
- The CLUB, New York City. 67-1057
- CLUBS
  - see also Societies; Women's organizations; and type of club, e. g. Boys' clubs; Garden clubs; and Whist clubs
  - Illinois. 67-1011
  - Maryland. 67-1276, 67-1284, 67-1286, 67-1441, 67-1462, 67-1645, 67-1656, 67-1751, 67-1830
  - Massachusetts. 67-1841
  - Michigan. 67-65, 67-357, 67-1172
  - Minnesota. 67-842, 67-848
  - Nebraska. 67-1893, 67-1908
  - Texas. 67-1993, 67-2001
  - Virginia. 67-703, 67-2112
- CLUCK, Ernest. 67-2234
- CLUCK, Jack R., 1907- 67-2234
- COACHMAKING see Carriage and wagon making
- COAL industry and trade. 67-357, 67-1961
  - China. 67-53
  - Maryland. 67-1271, 67-1458
- COAL lands see Coal mines, mining, and mineral resources
- COAL mines, mining, and mineral resources. 67-2183
  - Labor problems. 67-583
  - Alaska. 67-389
  - California. 67-2052
  - Maryland. 67-1589
  - Washington. 67-2052
  - Wyoming. 67-2052
- COALE, Ann. 67-1658
- COALE, Anna Maria. 67-1383
- COALE, Anne. 67-1658
- COALE, Anne Letitia. 67-1383
- COALE, Eliza. 67-1658
- COALE, George Buchanan. 67-1658
- COALE, J. R. 67-1383
- COALE, Maria. 67-1658
- COALE, Mary. *67-1383, 67-1658
- COALE, Mary A. W. 67-1658
- COALE, Mary B. see Redwood, Mary B. (Coale)
- COALE, Robert Dorsey, 1857-1915. 67-1382
- COALE, Samuel, 1754-1798. 67-1658
- COALE, Mrs. Samuel see Coale, Ann
- COALE, William Edward, 1816-1865. 67-1657
- COALE family. 67-1383, 67-1657, 67-1658
- COALTER, Elizabeth Tucker see Bryan, Elizabeth Tucker (Coalter) 1805-1856
- COALTER family. 67-770, 67-952
- COASTS
  - Naval affairs (French)
    - California. 67-162
  - Surveys and surveying. 67-58
- COASTWISE shipping see Shipping; and subdivision Shipping under names of coasts or names of countries or States bordering coasts
- COATES, Robert Myron, 1897- 67-1139
- COATS, Jack and, Detroit, Mich. 67-1180
- COATS of arms
  - Designs. 67-679
  - William Eddis. 67-1378
  - Stewart family. 67-1702
  - Townley family. 67-1378
- COBB, Frank Irving, 1869-1923. 67-629
- COBB, Irvin Shrewsbury, 1876-1944. 67-2094
- COBB family
  - Genealogy. 67-702
- COBBETT, Walter Wilson. 67-666
- COBBETT'S Cyclopedia of chamber music. 67-666
- COBBLERS see Shoe industry and trade
- COBDEN-SANDERSON, Thomas James, 1840-1922. 67-568
- COBERTH, Hezekiah
  - Family of. 67-1384
- COBERTH family. 67-1384
- COBLENTZ, Stanton Arthur, 1896- 67-2158
- COCHRAN, Robert LeRoy, 1886-1963. 67-1869
- COCHRANE, Arthur. 67-1265
- COCHRANE, Sarah Ann, 1832-1917. 67-55
- COCHRANE, Sylvester. 67-55
- COCK, Samuel, d. 1826. 67-1385
- COCKE, Benjamin, 1781-1836. 67-678
- COCKE, Cary Charles, 1814-1888. 67-2189
- COCKE, John Hartwell, 1780-1866. 67-2163
- COCKE, Mary (Eppes) 1783-1844. 67-678
- COCKE, Philip St. George, 1809-1861. 67-2163
- COCKE, Sarah F. 67-1389
- COCKE family
  - Genealogy. 67-679
- COCKEYSVILLE Electric Railway, Towson &. 67-1724
- COCKEYSVILLE, Md.
  - Iron industry and trade. 67-1285
- CODES and cyphers see Cryptography
- CODFISH
  - Industry and trade. 67-1249
- CODMAN, Isaac. 67-1538
- CODY, Ethlind see Higginbottom, Ethlind (Cody) 1880-
- COEDUCATION
  - see also Education—Women
- COEUR d'Alene College, Coeur d'Alene, Idaho. 67-2216
- COFFEE, John Main, 1897- 67-2234, 67-2236, 67-2240, 67-2241
- COFFEE trade
  - Cuba. 67-1309
  - East Indies. 67-1396
  - Maryland. 67-1309, 67-1418, 67-1575, 67-1773
- COFFEEHOUSES
  - Maryland. 67-1780
- COFFEY, Walter Castella, 1876-1956. 67-453, 67-860, 67-868, 67-1852
- COFFEY family
  - Genealogy. 67-2199
- COFFIN, C. E. 67-1783

COFFIN, Edward F. 67-1238

COFFIN, Gorham. 67-1238

COFFIN, John, 1771-1838. 67-1238

COFFIN, Joshua, 1792-1864. 67-1238, 67-1246

COFFIN, Lucretia see Mott, Lucretia (Coffin) 1793-1880

COFFIN, Lucy S. 67-1238

COFFIN, Robert Peter Tristram, 1892-1955. 67-796

COFFIN, Samuel. 67-1238

*COFFIN, Tristram, of Newburyport, Mass. 67-1238

COFFIN, William, 1790-1820. 67-1238

COFFIN family. 67-1238

COFFMAN, Lotus Delta, 1875-1938. 67-839, 67-871

COGGESHALL, Joseph. 67-590

COHEN, Alfred Morton, 1859-1949. 67-1004

COHEN, I. Bernard, 1914- 67-471

COHEN, Jacob I. 67-1386

COHEN, Joshua I., 1801-1870. 67-1386

COHEN, Mendes I., 1796-1879. 67-1386

COHEN, Mendes I., 1831-1915. 67-1386

COHEN, Solomon Solis see Solis-Cohen, Solomon, 1857-1948

COHEN family. 67-1386, 67-1491

COINS and coinage. 67-615
- see also Silver question
- Comparative values in 1783. 67-1722

COIT, Eliza (Lillie) W. (Hitchcock) see Coit, Lillie (Hitchcock) 1843-1929.

COIT, Lillie (Hitchcock) 1843-1929. 67-718

COIT family. 67-718

COKE, Octavius. 67-876

COKER, Caleb. 67-951

COKER, Frances see Stout, Frances (Coker)

COKER, Hannah (Lide) d. 1900. 67-951

COKER family. 67-951

COKESBURY Conference School, Cokesbury, S. C.
- Students. 67-957

COLBERT, Jean Baptiste, Marquis de Seignelay see Seignelay, Jean Baptiste Colbert, Marquis de, 1651-1690

COLBURN, Fern. 67-856

COLBURN, G. F. 67-1387

COLBURN, Henry. 67-1387

COLBURN, Hervey, 1796-1872. 67-1387

COLBURN, Hervey, d. 1890. 67-1387

COLBURN, Nathaniel Knight. 67-1387

COLBURN, Rollinson. 67-1387

COLBURN, Mrs. Rollinson. 67-1387

COLBURN family. 67-1387

COLBY, Frank Moore, 1865-1925. 67-2066

COLCORD, David, 1796-1867. 67-56

COLCORD, Jesse, 1769-1835. 67-56

COLCORD, Joanna Carver, 1882-1960. 67-859

COLCORD, Phineas, 1806-1846. 67-56

COLCORD family. 67-56

COLD Harbor, Va., Battle of, 1864. 67-1879

COLDWATER, Mich.
- Law practice. 67-57

COLE, Philip. 67-127
- Collection. 67-569

COLE, Robert Franklin, 1883- 67-673

COLE, Roscow. 67-763

COLE, Thomas, 1801-1848. 67-273, 67-1058, 67-1072

COLE, Timothy, 1852-1931. 67-253, 67-260

COLE, William Purrington, 1889-1957. 67-1388

COLE family
- Genealogy. 67-673

COLEMAN, Anne Caroline, 1818-1896. 67-1389

COLEMAN, Charles Washington, 1826-1894. 67-770

COLEMAN, Charles Washington, b. 1862. 67-770

COLEMAN, Mrs. Charles Washington see Coleman, Cynthia B. (Tucker) Washington, 1832-1908

COLEMAN, Chester. 67-1385

COLEMAN, Cynthia B. (Tucker) Washington, 1832-1908. 67-747, 67-770

COLEMAN, Elizabeth Tucker. 67-770

COLEMAN, Glenn O. 67-296, 67-1125

COLEMAN, James. 67-737

COLEMAN, Thomas. 67-737

COLEMAN family. 67-770

COLES, Ekriam L. 67-1918

COLES, John, Colonel. 67-2142

COLES, Walter, 1769-1815. 67-674

COLES family. 67-1686, 67-2142

COLLAMORE, George W., ca. 1818-1863. 67-481

COLLECTION of debts see Debt collection

COLLECTIVE security. 67-471
- see also Labor—Arbitration, conciliation, and mediation

COLLECTIVE settlements see Communities, Cooperative

COLLECTOR of the port see Customs service

COLLECTORS and collecting
- see also subdivision Collectors and collecting, or Specimen collections and collecting, under names of objects and classes of things collected, e. g. Birds, Botany, Coins and coinage, Natural history, Plants, and similar headings

COLLECTORS of American Art (Organization) 67-1059

COLLECTORS of customs see Customs service

COLLEGE of Arms, London, Eng. 67-1265

COLLEGE of New Jersey see Princeton University, Princeton, N. J.

COLLEGE of Physicians and Surgeons, New York City see Columbia University, New York City—College of Physicians and Surgeons; New York City—College of Physicians and Surgeons

COLLEGE of St. James, near Hagerstown, Md. (now St. James School) see St. James School, near Hagerstown, Md. (formerly College of St. James)

COLLEGE of St. Thomas, St. Paul, Minn. 67-934

COLLEGE of William and Mary see William and Mary College, Williamsburg, Va.

COLLEGE Park, Md.
- University of Maryland see Maryland—University, College Park

COLLEGE presidents see Colleges and universities—Presidents; names of presidents, and names of colleges and universities subdivided by President, e. g., Harvard University—Presidents

COLLEGES and universities
- see also Agricultural colleges; Education—Higher; Law schools; Medical education; Schools; Teachers' colleges; Technical schools; and names of colleges and universities
- Architecture and buildings
  - Maryland. 67-1647
- Athletics and sports
  - Football. 67-929
  - Minnesota. 67-871
- Catholic. 67-896, 67-910, 67-912, 67-927, 67-930, 67-2025
  - see also Catholic University of America, Washington, D. C.
- Drama see Colleges and universities—Theater
- Extension service. 67-460
- Football see Colleges and universities—Athletics and sports—Football
- Foreign education for American students. 67-556
- Fraternities see Fraternities and sororities
- Graduate study. 67-456, 67-463, 67-465, 67-472, 67-474

COLLEGES and universities (Continued)

- Libraries see Libraries—College and university
- Literary societies
  - Nebraska. 67-1871
- Music. 67-1536
- Presidents
  - see also names of presidents and names of colleges and universities subdivided by President, e. g., Harvard University—Presidents
- Religious affairs. 67-1856
- Research. 67-474
- Sororities see Fraternities and sororities
- Sports see Colleges and universities—Athletics and sports
- Students see Theological students; and subdivision Students under names of schools and places.
- Students' societies see Students' societies
- Theater. 67-2094
- Tuition
  - Maryland. 67-1576

By place (except United States)

- Europe (U. S. students) 67-556
- France. 67-524
- Germany. 67-448
- Italy. 67-910, 67-912, 67-930
- Japan. 67-553

By States

- Alabama
  - see also Alabama—University, Tuscaloosa
- California
  - see also California—University, Berkeley; Stanford University
- Colorado see Colorado—University, Boulder; U. S. —Air Force Academy
- Connecticut
  - see also Yale University, New Haven, Conn.
- Eastern States. 67-34
- Georgia. 67-1160, 67-1161
  - see also Georgia—University, Athens
- Idaho. 67-2216
- Illinois. 67-414, 67-551, 67-568, 67-595, 67-813, 67-1958
  - see also Chicago, Ill. —University; Illinois—University, Urbana
- Indiana. 67-520, 67-922
- Louisiana. 67-2031, 67-2039, 67-2040
- Maryland. 67-923, 67-1399, 67-1543, 67-1582, 67-1645, 67-1651, 67-1824, 67-2134
  - see also Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md.; Maryland—University, College Park
- Massachusetts. 67-34
  - see also Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass; Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass.
- Michigan. 67-86

COLLEGES and universities
By States (Continued)

  - see also Hillsdale College, Hillsdale, Mich.; Michigan—State University, East Lansing; Michigan—University, Ann Arbor
- Minnesota. 67-860, 67-934
  - see also Macalester College, St. Paul, Minn.; Minnesota—University, Minneapolis
- Mississippi
  - see also Mississippi—University, Oxford
- Nebraska. 67-1859, 67-1862, 67-1906
- New Jersey see Princeton University, Princeton, N. J.; Rutgers University, New Brunswick, N. J.
- New York. 67-2120 to 67-2125
  - see also Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.; Hamilton College, Clinton, N. Y.; Syracuse University
- New York City. 67-799, 67-943, 67-1018
  - see also Columbia University, New York City
- North Carolina. 67-877
  - see also Duke University, Durham, N. C.; North Carolina—University, Chapel Hill
- Ohio. 67-73, 67-382, 67-476, 67-568, 67-595, 67-813
  - see also Hebrew Union College, Cincinnati. Ohio
- Oklahoma. 67-577
- Pennsylvania. 67-906, 67-1607, 67-2025
  - see also Philadelphia, Pa. —University of Pennsylvania
- South Carolina
  - see also Furman University, Greenville, S. C.; South Carolina—University, Columbia (formerly South Carolina College)
- Vermont. 67-452
- Virginia. 67-219, 67-224, 67-743, 67-2185, 67-2189
  - see also Virginia—University, Charlottesville; Washington and Lee University, Lexington, Va.; William and Mary College, Williamsburg, Va.
- Washington
  - see also Washington—University, Seattle
- Washington, D. C. 67-93
  - see also Catholic University of America, Washington, D. C.
- Wisconsin see Wisconsin—University, Madison

COLLEGIO americano degli Stati Uniti, Rome, Italy (North American College) 67-910

COLLEGIO anglico, Rome, Italy. 67-930

COLLETTE, Sidonie Gabrielle, 1873-1954. 67-2087

COLLIER, John, 1884- 67-1146

COLLIER, Julia Florida see Harris, Julia Florida (Collier) 1875-

COLLINS, Arthur. 67-876

COLLINS, Catherine H. 67-1623

COLLINS, George. 67-876

COLLINS, Josiah, II. 67-876

COLLINS, Josiah, III. 67-876

COLLINS, Josiah, IV. 67-876

COLLINS, Josiah, 1735-1819. 67-876

COLLINS, Wilkie, 1824-1889. 67-2063

COLLINS family. 67-876

- Genealogy. 67-177

COLLINSON, Peter, 1694-1768. 67-1511

COLOMBIA

- Folk drama. 67-2085
- Foreign relations (U. S.) 67-94

COLOMER, Conrat, d. 1898. 67-855

COLONIAL Dames of America. 67-1491, 67-1565, 67-1702

COLONIAL Dames, Southern Maryland Society of, Baltimore Md. 67-1816

COLONIAL period

Here are entered general references to events in the eastern and northern parts of North America from the time of the colonial settlements to the Revolution. For reference to the colonial periods of other geographic areas, see the names of the areas. For references to colonial policy and administration see the subdivision Colonies under countries owning colonies and names of specific colonies.

67-123, 67-1392

- Art and artists. 67-1318
  - Portraiture. 67-1155
- Churches and religious affairs
  - Sermons. 67-806
  - Maryland. 67-1318, 67-1719
- Debts, Public. 67-1362
- History (Notes, etc.) 67-2182
- Indenture system. 67-71
- Indian affairs. 67-123, 67-126, 67-157, 67-1356, 67-1462, 67-1511, 67-1775
- Jews. 67-977
- Military affairs. 67-157, 67-1367, 67-1462, 67-1511
  - see also French and Indian War, 1755-1763; Indian wars; King George's War, 1744-1748; Louisburg, Can. —Siege, 1745
- Poetry. 67-806
- Political affairs. 67-1671
  - Georgia. 67-123
  - Maryland. 67-1439, 67-1775
  - Massachusetts. 67-1837
  - Virginia. 67-1356, 67-2141
- Quitrents
  - Virginia. 67-221
- Trade. 67-994, 67-1381, 67-1392
  - Maryland. 67-1826

- COLONIAL period (Continued)
  - Women. 67-555
  - By place
  - Maryland. 67-1318, 67-1341, 67-1356, 67-1362, 67-1377, 67-1381, 67-1439, 67-1519, 67-1600, 67-1603, 67-1712, 67-1719, 67-1775, 67-1810
  - North Carolina. 67-108
  - Virginia. 67-1381
- COLONIAL wars see Colonial period—Military affairs
- COLONIES see subdivision Colonies under names of countries, e. g. France—Colonies; names of specific colonies, e. g. Connecticut (Colony); the heading Colonial period; and the subdivision Colonial period under names of States
- COLONIZATION
  - see also Land—Settlement; Negroes—Colonization
  - Canada. 67-429
  - Liberia. 67-1560, 67-1601
  - Nebraska. 67-1862
  - Texas. 67-2021
- COLONIZATION societies
  - see also American Colonization Society
  - Maryland 67-1560, 67-1601
- COLOR. 67-291, 67-1094
- COLOR photography. 67-612
- COLORA, Md.
  - West Nottingham Academy
    - Trustees. 67-1673
- COLORADO
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Episcopal. 67-1190
    - Friends. 67-2110
  - Colleges and universities see Colorado—University, Boulder; U. S.—Air Force Academy
  - Folk drama. 67-2085
  - Gold mines and mining. 67-481
  - History. 67-2082
  - Labor. 67-529
  - Railroads. 67-1893
  - Silver mines and mining. 67-1468
  - Travel and description. 67-1468
- COLORADO (Ship) 67-590
- COLORS
  - see also Color
- COLP, D. E. 67-1920
- COLQUITT family
  - Genealogy. 67-679
- COLT, Margaret. 67-1634
- COLT, Roswell Lyman, 1779-1856. 67-1365, 67-1626
- COLT, William. 67-2157
- COLUM, Padraic, 1881- 67-812, 67-1042
- COLUMBIA Automobile Company. 67-347
- COLUMBIA Broadcasting System. 67-621
- COLUMBIA College, New York City see Columbia University, New York City
- COLUMBIA Conference of the Augustana Evangelical Lutheran Church. 67-2216
- COLUMBIA Electric Company. 67-347
- COLUMBIA (Frigate) 67-1457
- COLUMBIA, S. C.
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Baptist. 67-951
  - First Baptist Church. 67-951
  - Medical students. 67-957
  - University of South Carolina (formerly South Carolina College) see South Carolina—University, Columbia (formerly South Carolina College)
- COLUMBIA University, New York City
  - Board of Trustees. 67-792
  - College of Physicians and Surgeons
    - see also New York City—College of Physicians and Surgeons
  - Faculty members' papers
    - 19th century. 67-805
    - 19th and 20th centuries. 67-796, 67-814, 67-821
    - 20th century. 67-794, 67-795, 67-806, 67-813
  - Lectures. 67-796
  - Medical Dept. see Columbia University—College of Physicians and Surgeons; New York City—College of Physicians and Surgeons
  - Seth Low Professor of History. 67-795
- COLUMBIA Valley Authority Information League. 67-2234
- COLUMBIA, Va.
  - Merchants. 67-764
- COLUMBIAN Catholic Congress, Chicago, Ill., 1893. 67-530, 67-1974
- COLUMBIAN College, Washington, D. C. see George Washington University, Washington, D. C.
- COLUMBIAN Exposition, Chicago, Ill., 1893 see Chicago, Ill.—World's Columbian Exposition, 1893
- COLUMBIAN Society of Artists, Philadelphia, Pa. (formerly Society of Artists of the United States) 67-1118
- COLUMBUS, Christopher. 67-517, 67-969
- COLUMBUS Enquirer-sun, Columbus, Ga. (Newspaper) 67-564
- COLUMBUS, Ga.
  - Newspapers. 67-564
- COLUMBUS, Neb. 67-1868
- COLUMBUS, Ohio
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Catholic. 67-1977
  - Merchants. 67-38
  - Ohio State University see Ohio—State University, Columbus
  - Resident near. 67-400
- COLUMBUS (Ship) 67-1314
- COLUMBUS Town Company, Columbus, Neb. 67-1868
- COLUMNISTS and columns. 67-803, 67-1546
- COMANCHE Indians
- COMEDIANS. 67-581
  - Oklahoma. 67-122
- COMER, Lucretia (Garfield) 67-603
- COMET (Schooner) 67-1827
- COMFORT, Arthur B., 1884- 67-2225
- COMIC opera see Zarzuelas
- COMIC strips. 67-323
- COMMENCEMENTS (Academic ceremonies) 67-1911
- COMMERCE see Foreign trade; Trade
- COMMERCE Commission, U. S. Interstate see U. S.—Interstate Commerce Commission
- COMMERCE Dept., U. S. see U. S.—Dept. of Commerce
- COMMERCIAL arbitration see Arbitration and award
- COMMERCIAL attachés (U. S.)
  - see also Consular service; Diplomatic service; Foreign relations
  - Argentina, Paraguay, and Uruguay. 67-459
- COMMERCIAL Club of Omaha, Neb. 67-1893
- COMMERCIAL Exchange Company, Baltimore, Md. 67-1390, 67-1778
- COMMERCIAL relations see appropriate subdivisions under names of countries e. g. Cuba—Trade with the United States
- COMMERZKAMMER (Manuscript collection) 67-146
- COMMERZKOMMISSION (Manuscript collection) 67-146
- COMMERZLITORALE (Manuscript collection) 67-146
- COMMERZPRÄSIDIALAKTEN (Manuscript collection) 67-146
- COMMISSARIAT see Commissariat, Quartermaster, Subsistence, or Supplies under names of armies, e. g. Confederate States of America—Army—Subsistence Dept.; U. S.—Army—Quartermaster Dept.
- COMMISSION———— (U. S.) see United States followed by names of specific commissions, e. g. U. S.—Commission on————

COMMISSION merchants
see also Merchants
18th century
Maryland. 67-1538
Massachusetts. 67-1538
New York City. 67-1538
Pennsylvania. 67-1538
Rhode Island. 67-1538
18th and 19th centuries
Maryland. 67-1391
19th century
Maryland. 67-52, 67-734, 67-1509, 67-1720
Missouri. 67-481
Texas. 67-2005
19th and 20th centuries
Maryland. 67-1714
Virginia. 67-2163
COMMISSION on Freedom of the Press. 67-2226
COMMISSIONERS for Foreign Missions, American Board of. 67-382, 67-2082
COMMITTEE for the Resettlement of Japanese-Americans. 67-848
COMMITTEE for 250,000 Dollars. 67-1011
COMMITTEE of Safety and Correspondence, Baltimore, Md. 67-1648
COMMITTEE of Safety, Harford Co., Md. 67-1480
COMMITTEE of Safety, Massachusetts. 67-123
COMMITTEE on Car Fenders, Baltimore, Md. 67-1386
COMMITTEE on Economic and Racial Justice of the Socialist Party of Tennessee. 67-622
COMMITTEE on Economic Development. 67-809
COMMITTEE on the Cause and Cure of War, National. 67-550
COMMITTEES of public safety
Virginia. 67-2141
COMMODITY prices see Prices
COMMUNICABLE Disease Bureau, Baltimore, Md.
Director. 67-1659
COMMUNISM. 67-838, 67-978, 67-1848
Prevention of spread. 67-543
China. 67-469
COMMUNIST Party of the United States of America. 67-800
COMMUNIST trials of 1949-1953. 67-800
COMMUNITIES, Cooperative. 67-392
Connecticut. 67-2077
New York. 67-1062, 67-2077
Texas. 67-392
COMMUNITY Art Centers (Federal Art Project) 67-1039, 67-1056
COMMUNITY associations. 67-460
COMMUNITY centers. 67-856
see also Recreation
Kentucky. 67-562
COMMUNITY organization see Civic improvement; Municipal government
COMMUNITY Research Council. 67-860
COMO Sentinel (Newspaper in Nev.) 67-502
COMPOSERS. 67-645, 67-2090
Correspondence with. 67-660
Papers of. 67-114, 67-639, 67-647, 67-651
COMPTON, Karl. 67-471
COMPTON-BURNETT, Ivy, 1892- 67-2075
COMPTON family
Genealogy. 67-177
COMPTON, R. I.
Personal papers. 67-34
COMPULSORY military service see Military service, Compulsory
COMPUTATION of heights. 67-58
COMSTOCK Lode
see also Nevada—Mines, mining, and mineral resources
Pumping water from the mines. 67-511
COMSTOCK Pumping Association, San Francisco, Calif. 67-511
CONANT, Isabel (Fiske) 67-2197
CONANT, James Bryant, 1893- 67-622
CONCERTS. 67-477
History. 67-662
Programs. 67-649
CONCHOLOGY see Mollusks; Shells
CONCORD, Mass.
Stagecoach lines and travel. 67-1195
CONCORD, N. H.
Law practice. 67-401
CONDON, Richard, 1915- 67-310
CONDUCT see Character education; Ethics; Loyalty
CONDUCT of life see Friendship
CONDUCTORS (Music) see Music and musical affairs; Orchestras
CONELY, John D. 67-362
CONFEDERATE Maryland Line Beneficial Association. 67-1816
CONFEDERATE Naval Hospital, Mobile, Ala., 67-2178
CONFEDERATE papers (Manuscript collection) 67-169
CONFEDERATE societies see United Confederate Veterans; United Daughters of the Confederacy; Veterans' organizations
CONFEDERATE Soldiers' Home, Richmond, Va. (formerly R. E. Lee Camp Confederate Soldiers' Home) 67-725
CONFEDERATE States Laboratory, Richmond, Va. 67-1163
CONFEDERATE States of America
Here are entered general references to official papers or to papers of named subordinate bodies.
67-593, 67-1162
see also appropriate references under Civil War
Army. 67-1163
see also names of regiments and military units as subdivisions of States that formed the Confederacy, e.g. Virginia—Artillery—2d Regt., 1861-1862; South Carolina—Infantry—Hampton's Legion, 1861-1865
Adjutant and Inspector General's Office. 67-1380
Army of Kentucky. 67-696
Army of Northern Virginia. 67-691, 67-705, 67-1163, 67-1312, 67-1740
Artillery. 67-670
Army of Tennessee. 67-186, 67-1163
Army of the Kanawha. 67-696
Army of the Northwest. 67-1380
Cavalry. 67-2163
Mabry's Brigade. 67-2162
Chesapeake Artillery. 67-2204
Dept. of East Tennessee. 67-1380
Dept. of Western Virginia. 67-1380
Districts
4th Virginia. 67-1429
Infantry. 67-2173
Mabry's Cavalry Brigade. 67-2162
Medical affairs see Civil War—Medical affairs—Confederate
Officers' military and personal papers see Civil War—Officers' military and personal papers—Confederate
Pickett's Division. 67-705
Quartermaster Dept. 67-169
Registers, lists, etc. 67-2010
Terry's Brigade. 67-705
Currency and money (Collections) 67-1453
Dept. of Justice. 67-593
Dept. of State. 67-593
Indians
Government relations. 67-125
Military collections. 67-1163
Navy. 67-1163
Medical affairs. 67-2178
Officers' naval and personal papers see Civil War—Naval service—Confederate
Navy Dept. 67-593
Ordnance Dept.
Laboratory, Richmond, Va. 67-1163
Patent Office. 67-1162
Post Office Dept. 67-593
President. 67-1164

- CONFEDERATE States of America (Continued)
  - Railroad Bureau
    - Telegraphic file. 67-169
  - Railroads
    - Military superintendent. 67-197
  - Tax forms. 67-228
  - Tax records. 67-769, 67-2138
    - Cattle and agricultural products. 67-228
  - Treasury Dept. 67-593, 67-1162
  - Veterans see Veterans—Confederate
  - Veterans' organizations see Veterans' organizations
  - Vital records
    - Cemetery. 67-727
  - War Dept. 67-593, 67-637
- CONFEDERATE sympathizers. 67-1787, 67-1790
- CONFEDERATE veterans see Veterans—Confederate
- CONFEDERATION and Constitutional periods, 1783-1809. 67-994, 67-1763
  - Business papers. 67-1370
  - Courts-martial and courts of inquiry
    - Virginia. 67-746
  - Desertion, Military. 67-746
  - Education. 67-106
  - Negroes. 67-1562
  - Politics. 67-609
    - Europe. 67-101, 67-514, 67-1704, 67-1753
  - Portraits. 67-1155
  - Shipping. 67-1533
  - Maryland. 67-1719
  - Ohio. 67-385
- CONFERENCE of Boards of Public Charities see National Conference on Social Welfare
- CONFERENCE of Charities and Correction see National Conference on Social Welfare
- CONFERENCE of Foreign Missions Boards in the United States and Canada. 67-1854
- CONFERENCE of Jewish Charities in the United States see National Conference of Jewish Communal Service
- CONFERENCE of Officers and Representatives of Foreign Missions Boards and Societies in the United States and Canada. 67-1854
- CONFERENCE on Religion and Race, Chicago, Ill., 1963
  - Steering Committee of Metropolitan Houston, Tex. 67-980
- CONFERENCES and congresses, International see also headings beginning with the words Congress, Conference, or Convention; kinds of conferences; and names of specific conferences, congresses and conventions, e. g. Baptist World Alliance—5th Baptist World Congress, Berlin, Ger., 1934
- CONFERENCES and congresses, International (Continued)
  - Biochemistry. 67-472
  - Judaism. 67-1013
  - Music education. 67-477
  - Radio frequency allocation. 67-478
  - Indiana. 67-1209
  - Ohio. 67-1209
- CONGER, Lewis. 67-593
- CONGREGATIO de Propaganda Fide, Catholic Church (Sacred Congregation of the Propagation of the Faith) 67-889, 67-935
- CONGREGATION of Holy Cross. 67-890, 67-892, 67-933, 67-940
  - Santiago, Chile. 67-906
- CONGREGATION of the Mission (Vincentians) see Vincentians
- CONGREGATION Oheb Shalom, Baltimore, Md. 67-1025, 67-1711
- CONGREGATIONAL Church of ——— see Congregational churches; individual churches are entered under the place in which they are located, or by their names
- CONGREGATIONAL churches. 67-870
  - Sermons. 67-55, 67-1245
  - Connecticut. 67-2120
  - Maine. 67-1245
  - Massachusetts. 67-434, 67-437, 67-1245
  - Michigan. 67-55
  - New York. 67-2120
  - Washington. 67-2227
- CONGREGATIONAL Sunday School and Publishing Society, Boston Mass. 67-2227
- CONGRESS (Frigate) 67-1604
- CONGRESS Hall, Philadelphia, Pa. 67-1719
- CONGRESS of Industrial Organizations
  - Government and Civic Employees Organizing Committee. 67-837
  - Political Action Committee. 67-631
- CONGRESS of Mothers. 67-538
- CONGRESS, U. S. see U. S.—Congress
- CONGRESSES see Conferences and congresses, International; headings beginning with the words Congress, Conference, or Convention; kinds of congresses; and names of specific conferences, congresses, and conventions, e. g. Baptist World Alliance—5th Baptist World Congress, Berlin, Ger., 1934
- CONGRESSIONAL committees see U. S.—Congress
- CONGRESSIONAL directory. 67-444
- CONGRESSIONAL elections see Elections and election campaigns
- CONGRESSIONAL Library see U. S.—Library of Congress
- CONGRESSIONAL Medal of Honor. 67-573
- CONNEAUTVILLE, Pa.
  - Resident of. 67-2150
- CONNECTICUT
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Catholic. 67-1982
    - Congregational. 67-2120
  - Clothing trade. 67-394
  - Colleges and universities
    - see also Yale University, New Haven, Conn.
  - Cooperative communities. 67-2077
  - Debt collection. 67-105
  - Family papers. 67-561
  - Indian place names. 67-823
  - Insurance
    - Life. 67-1219
  - Land
    - Appraisals. 67-2157
    - Legal documents. 67-123, 67-429, 67-2157
  - Letters from. 67-394
  - Personal papers. 67-818
  - Politics
    - Papers of persons active in
      - 18th and 19th centuries. 67-2157
      - 19th century. 67-822
  - Printers and printing. 67-817, 67-820
  - Resident of. 67-1188
  - Revolution. 67-600
  - Schools. 67-1475
  - Students. 67-33, 67-1757
  - Trade. 67-52
- CONNECTICUT Mutual Life Insurance Company. 67-1219
- CONNECTICUT Reserve see Western Reserve
- CONNELL, Dennis. 67-1370
- CONNOR, Henry, 1781-1840. 67-363
- CONNOR, Leartus, 1843-1911. 67-364
- CONOVER, Sara Holmes Hubbard, collector. 67-99
- CONRAD, Nancy Addison (Carr) b. 1807? 67-2146
- CONRAD'S Post Office, Va.
  - Merchants. 67-970
- CONSANGUINITY see Marriage
- CONSCIENTIOUS objectors. 67-978
  - Civil War. 67-426

CONSCIENTIOUS Objectors, Central Committee for. 67-2217

CONSCRIPTION see Military service, Compulsory; Recruiting, enlistment, etc. under names of jurisdictions and names of wars, e. g. Civil War—Recruiting, enlistment, etc.; U. S.—Army—Recruiting, enlistment, etc.; and subdivision Compulsory military service under World War I

CONSERVATION. 67-449, 67-850, 67-1557, 67-1903, 67-2049, 67-2217, 67-2228
see also Natural resources; Wildlife conservation
Natural areas
Rainy Lake Watershed. 67-844
By place
Canada. 67-844
Minnesota. 67-844

CONSERVATION of food. 67-1996

CONSERVATIVE Democratic Club, Baltimore, Md. 67-1818

CONSOLIDATED Coldstream Mine (Colo.) 67-1468

CONSTABLES
Virginia. 67-694, 67-777

CONSTANTINOPLE, Turkey (later Istanbul)
International relief. 67-546

CONSTELLATION (Frigate)
Restoration. 67-1444

CONSTITUTION (U. S.) see U. S.—Constitution

CONSTITUTIONAL Amendment Committee Against a Two Term Limit. 67-2236

CONSTITUTIONAL amendments see U. S.—Constitution—Amendments

CONSTITUTIONAL conventions see name of State or government body, e. g. Michigan—Constitutional Convention, 1961-1962; U. S.—Constitutional Convention, 1787

CONSTITUTIONAL Government, Virginia Commission on. 67-2225

CONSTITUTIONAL period, 1789-1809 see Confederation and Constitutional periods, 1783-1809

CONSTITUTIONS. 67-1323
see also subdivision Constitution under names of States or nations

CONSTRUCTION see Architecture; Construction industry; Engineering; Houses

CONSTRUCTION industry. 67-1560
see also Architecture; Building codes; Carpenters and carpentry
Alaska. 67-2046
Canada. 67-2046
Maryland. 67-1390, 67-1782
Michigan. 67-380, 67-1169
Virginia. 67-720, 67-2171

CONSTRUCTION of railroads see Railroads—Engineering and construction

CONSULAR service
Here are entered general references to consuls and commercial representatives of the United States Government.
see also Diplomatic service; Foreign relations
67-452
History. 67-2080
Reform. 67-603
By place
Azores. 67-2229
Brazil. 67-1773
France. 67-1424, 67-1477
Italy. 67-1188

CONSULAR service (Austria) 67-146, 67-147
New York City. 67-146, 67-147, 67-148, 67-154

CONSULAR service (Foreign)
Louisiana. 67-1537

CONSULAR service (France) 67-960

CONSULAR service (Germany)
Texas. 67-2014

CONSULAR service (Great Britain)
Maryland. 67-1365

CONSULAR service (Spain)
South Carolina. 67-697
Virginia. 67-697

CONSULAR service (Switzerland)
Texas. 67-2013

CONSULTING scientists. 67-471

CONSUMER protection and education. 67-2049

CONSUMER'S League. 67-1327

CONSUMERS' organizations. 67-1327

CONSUMPTION see Tuberculosis

CONTEMPORARY Arts Building, New York City World's Fair, 1939. 67-1060

CONTEMPORARY Arts Gallery, New York City. 67-1059

CONTENT (Ship) 67-1249

CONTINENTAL Army (U. S.) see U. S.—Army—Continental Army

CONTINENTAL Congress see U. S.—Continental Congress

CONTINENTAL Navy see Revolution—Naval affairs

CONTRACEPTION see Birth control

CONTRERAS, Abram. 67-495

CONTRERAS, Emiliano. 67-495

CONTRERAS, N. M.
Postal service. 67-495

CONUS, Leon. 67-652

CONUS, Olga. 67-652

CONUS, Serge. 67-652

CONUS, Mrs. Serge see Conus, Tat'iana

CONUS, Tat'iana. 67-652

CONVALESCENT care. 67-858

CONVENTIONS. 67-37
see also Conferences and congresses, International; Political conventions; headings beginning with the words Congress, Conference, or Convention; kinds of conventions; and names of specific conferences, congresses, and conventions, e. g. Baptist World Alliance—5th Baptist World Congress, Berlin, Ger., 1934

CONVERSATIONAL clubs see Clubs

CONVERSE, Frederick Shepherd, 1871-1940. 67-660

CONVERSION, Religious. 67-978, 67-1024

CONVERTIBLE tops
Automobiles. 67-345

CONVICTS and convict labor see Prisoners

CONWAY, George Robert Graham, 1873-1951, collector. 67-124

CONWAY, Moncure Daniel, 1832-1907. 67-634

CONWAY family
Genealogy. 67-766

COOK, Benjamin F. 67-1239

COOK, Henry
Estate of. 67-1239

COOK, Howard, 1901- 67-1079

COOK, James E., b. 1841. 67-1239

COOK, John, fl. 1671-1711. 67-1239

COOK, William, Capt., of Salem, Mass. 67-1239

COOK, William, 1768-1839. 67-1792

COOK, William, 1807-1876. 67-1248

COOK family. 67-1239

COOKBOOKS see Cookery

COOKE, Caleb. 67-1239

COOKE, Charles. 67-106

COOKE, George. 67-1576

COOKE, John
Estate of. 67-1391

COOKE, Morris Llewellyn, 1872-1960. 67-1849

COOKE, Theodore. 67-827

COOKE, William, 1746-1817. 67-1391

COOKE family
Genealogy. 67-766, 67-1897

- COOKERY
  - Books. 67-685, 67-1383, 67-1597, 67-1674
  - Recipes. 67-1347, 67-1415, 67-1797
- COOLBRITH, Ina Donna, 1842-1928. 67-2058, 67-2070
- COOLEY, John W.
  - Estate of. 67-204
- COOLEY, Thomas McIntyre, 1824-1898. 67-57, 67-358
- COOLIDGE, Calvin, Pres. U. S., 1872-1933. 67-1835
  - As correspondent. 67-62, 67-603, 67-604, 67-635, 67-1255, 67-1909
  - Economic ideas of. 67-2182
- COOLIDGE, Charles Allerton, 1858-1936. 67-2096
- COOLIDGE, Elizabeth Penn (Sprague) 1864-1953. 67-642, 67-643, 67-651, 67-666, 67-2194
- COOLIDGE, Ellen Randolph see Dwight, Ellen Randolph (Coolidge) 1826-1894
- COOLIDGE, Ellen W. 67-856
- COOLIDGE, Ellen Wayles (Randolph) 1796-1876. 67-2146, 67-2177, 67-2196
- COOLIDGE, Mary Roberts, 1860-1945. 67-2100
- COOLIDGE, Susan B. see Lyman, Susan B. (Coolidge)
- COOLIDGE Foundation. 67-643
  - Autograph musical scores (Manuscript collection) 67-642
- COOLIDGE String Quartet. 67-643
- COONEY, John Michael, 1874-1945. 67-893
- COOPER, Charles Champlin, 1874-1930. 67-856, 67-1849
- COOPER, James Fenimore, 1789-1851. 67-1742
- COOPER, Samuel, 1756 or 7-1840. 67-2147
- COOPER, Samuel, 1798-1876. 67-2147
- COOPER, Sarah Maria (Mason) 67-2147
- COOPER, William Alpha, 1868-1939. 67-2105
- COOPER family. 67-2147
  - Genealogy. 67-420, 67-701
- COOPERATIVE agriculture. 67-838
  - Mississippi. 67-622
- COOPERATIVE associations see Cooperatives
- COOPERATIVE communities see Communities, Cooperative
- COOPERATIVE for American Remittances to Europe. 67-622
- COOPERATIVES
  - Pacific States. 67-2074
- COOPERATIVES (Continued)
  - Washington. 67-2217, 67-2234
- COORDINATED Science Laboratory, University of Illinois. 67-474
- COPLAND, Aaron, 1900- 67-640, 67-641, 67-650
- COPLEY, John Singleton, 1738-1815. 67-1072
- COPPARD, Alfred Edgar, 1878- 67-2063
- COPPER Harbor, Mich.
  - Letters from. 67-1167
- COPPER mines and mining
  - Lake Superior area. 67-382
  - Michigan. 67-395
- CORBETT-Fitzsimmons fight. 67-502
- CORBIN, Richard, 1708-1790. 67-2141
- CORBIN family. 67-1266
  - Genealogy. 67-766
- CORCORAN, William Wilson, 1798-1888. 67-634
- CORCORAN Gallery of Art, Washington, D. C. 67-1438
- CORDAGE manufacture
  - Maryland. 67-1782
- COREY, Loren see Eiseley, Loren (Corey) 1907-
- CORINTHIAN Lodge of Freemasons, Baltimore, Md. 67-1449
- CORLISS, Ephraim. 67-432
- CORLISS family. 67-432
- CORN. 67-463
- CORNELIUS family. 67-1990
- CORNELL, Katherine, 1898- 67-552
- CORNER, William Henley, 1838-1911, collector. 67-1392
- CORNERSTONES. 67-1357
- CORNUBIA (Ship) 67-1969
- CORONET (Periodical) 67-285
- COROTOMAN, Va. (Residence) 67-2142
- CORPORAL punishment
  - Public schools. 67-1178
- CORPORATIONS
  - Here are entered references to business associations organized as legal persons. see also Holding companies
- CORPORATIONS, U. S. Bureau of see U. S.—Bureau of Corporations
- CORRECTION (Treatment of offenders) see also Crime and criminals; Prisons
- CORRÊA da Serra, José Francesco, 1750-1823. 67-97
- CORRESPONDENTS (Newspaper) see Foreign correspondents; Journalism—World War II
- CORSO, Gregory. 67-1084
- CORTELYOU, George Bruce, 1862-1940. 67-629, 67-1327
- CORTÉS, Hernando, 1485-1547. 67-124
- CORTÉS, Martín, 1532-1589. 67-124
- CORTÉS family. 67-124
- CORTÉZ, Hernán see Cortés, Hernando, 1485-1547
- CORTEZ car. 67-20
- CORTISONE. 67-2160
- CORTISSOZ, Royal, 1869-1948. 67-1028
- CORTRIGHT family. 67-1990
- CORWIN, Thomas, 1794-1865. 67-1631
- CORYELL, Levi L. 67-1909
- COSGRAVE, P. James, 1871-1960. 67-1869
- COSMOLOGY see Astronomy
- COSTS see Prices
- COSTUMES
  - Here are entered descriptive and historical references to modes or customs of dress among various nations and at different periods, including styles peculiar to particular professions or classes of people or to a particular character; also references to fancy costume and dress for the theater and special occasions
  - Theater. 67-111
- COTTAGE mothers see Housemothers
- COTTON
  - General material
    - South Carolina. 67-952
  - Growing
    - Louisiana. 67-692
  - Manufacturing
    - see also Textile industry and trade
  - Trade
    - Louisiana. 67-692, 67-2184,
    - Maryland. 67-1418
    - South Carolina. 67-955
- COTTRELL, Edwin A., 1881- collector. 67-2086
- COUGHLIN, Paul G., 1904- 67-2234
- COUNCIL House for Senior Citizens of Minneapolis. 67-848
- COUNCIL of Chief State School Officers. 67-2241
- COUNCIL of Churches, Portland, Oregon. 67-2235
- COUNCIL of Safety
  - Maryland. 67-1679

- COUNCIL of State Governments
  - Executive director. 67-2132
- COUNCIL of Ten. 67-458
- COUNCIL on Social Work Education. 67-857, 67-859
- COUNTEE Cullen memorial collection (Manuscript collection) 67-1160
- COUNTRY clubs
  - Nebraska. 67-1904
- COUNTRY life see Rural life
- COUNTRY School for Boys of Baltimore City. 67-1532
- COUNTRY stores see General stores
- COUNTRYMAN, Alta (Chamberlain) 67-839
- COUNTRYMAN, Gratia Alta, 1866-1953. 67-839
- COUNTRYMAN, Levi Newton, 1832-1924. 67-839
- COUNTY attorneys
  - Ohio. 67-538
- COUNTY government and county records see used as a subdivision under name of State or county
- COURAGE to change, by June Bingham. 67-222
- COURSEY, Henry. 67-1348
- COURT (Christopher) and Company, London, Eng. 67-1480
- COURT records see Courts
- COURTENAY, Edward Henry, 1803-1853. 67-2188
- COURTENAY, William Ashmead, 1831-1908. 67-947
- COURTHOUSES
  - see also Architecture
  - Maryland. 67-1609
- COURTRIGHT family. 67-1990
- COURTS
  - see also Admiralty; Arbitration and award; Bailiffs; Judges; Judiciary reform; Justices of the peace; U. S.—Court of Claims; U. S.—District Court; U. S.—Supreme Court
  - 16th and 17th centuries
    - Great Britain. 67-1355
  - 17th century
    - Maryland. 67-1547
  - 17th and 18th centuries
    - Maryland. 67-1356
  - 17th to 19th centuries
    - Maryland. 67-1375, 67-1679, 67-1776
  - 17th to 20th centuries
    - Maryland. 67-1811

COURTS (Continued)

- New York. 67-2244
- Pennsylvania. 67-797
- Rhode Island. 67-977
- 18th century
  - Maryland. 67-1277, 67-1360
- 18th and 19th centuries
  - 67-1323
  - Maryland. 67-1372, 67-1377, 67-1393, 67-1613, 67-1649, 67-1804
  - Tennessee. 67-1323
  - Virginia. 67-671
- 18th to 20th centuries
  - Maryland. 67-1494, 67-1611
  - Michigan. 67-1225
  - North Carolina. 67-875
  - Ohio. 67-2170
  - South Carolina. 67-959
  - Virginia. 67-722, 67-2203
- 19th century
  - Cherokee Nation. 67-128
  - Maryland. 67-1292, 67-1340, 67-1464, 67-1518, 67-1542, 67-1680
  - Michigan. 67-83
  - Nebraska. 67-1895, 67-1942
  - New York. 67-627
  - Virginia. 67-714, 67-1637
- 19th and 20th centuries
  - Arkansas. 67-142
  - Cherokee Nation. 67-118
  - Indian Territory. 67-118, 67-128, 67-142
  - Michigan. 67-1218
  - Nebraska. 67-1877, 67-1927
  - Virginia. 67-694, 67-2176
- 20th century
  - Reform. 67-1407
  - Reorganization. 67-1388
  - Chickasaw Nation. 67-128
  - Virginia. 67-690

- COURTS-martial and courts of inquiry
  - Confederation and Constitutional periods, 1783-1809
    - Virginia. 67-746
  - Before 1830. 67-85, 67-1767
  - Maryland. 67-1392
  - Virginia. 67-2152
- COUZENS, James, 1872-1936. 67-11
- COVENANT Church of America, Evangelical see Evangelical Covenant Church of America
- COVERED wagon trips see Overland journeys to the Pacific
- COVEY, Arthur, 1877-1960. 67-1060
- COVINGTON and Ohio Railroads. 67-2188
- COVINGTON family
  - Genealogy. 67-1511
- COVINGTON, Ill.
  - Personal papers. 67-1749
- COVINGTON, Ky.
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Catholic. 67-894
- COWARD, Noel, 1899- 67-554
- COWDREY, Mary Bartlett, 1910- 67-1061
- COWELL, Henry, 1897- 67-660
- COWEN, John J. 67-1456
- COWEN, John K., 1844-1904. 67-1803
- COWEN, Philip. 67-1004
- COWLES, Anna (Roosevelt) 1855-1931. 67-828
- COWLEY, Malcolm, 1898- 67-112, 67-810
- COWS
  - see also Cattle; Dairying; Livestock
  - Dairy
    - Maryland. 67-1783
- COX, Benjamin. 67-1240
- COX, Claude E. 67-7
- COX, Jacob Dolson, 1828-1900. 67-598
- COX, James, tailor of Baltimore, fl. 1768-1771. 67-1832
- COX, James, 1765-1829. 67-1392, 67-1744
- COX, Kenyon, 1856-1919. 67-270, 67-1105
- COX, Luther J. 67-1788
- COX, Maria C. 67-1788
- COX, Mary, fl. 1763. 67-1393
- COX, Nathaniel, 1816-1890. 67-1401
- COX, Samuel, fl. 1836. 67-1393
- COX family. 67-1401
  - Genealogy. 67-679
- COYLE, James Edward, 1850-1931. 67-895
- CRADOCK family. 67-1394
- CRAIG, Edward Gordon, 1872-1966. 67-1206
- CRAIG, Sir James Henry, 1748-1812. 67-609
- CRAIG, Susan Frances (Eppes) 1839-1908. 67-2177
- CRAIG family
  - Genealogy. 67-177
- CRAM, Thomas Jefferson, 1807?-1883. 67-58

CRAMER, Konrad. 67-1062

CRAMER family. 67-1062

CRANCH, Christopher Pearse, 1813-1892. 67-1112, 67-1131

CRANDALL and McKillican, North Bloomfield, Calif. 67-2050

CRANE, Hart, 1899-1932. 67-2197

CRANE, Henry M. 67-348

CRANE, Robert Baird. 67-1851

CRANE, Stephen, 1871-1900. 67-1993

CRANE vs. Reeder. 67-381

CRANE-Reeder farm contest. 67-1173

CRANE-Simplex automobile. 67-348

CRANES, derricks, etc. 67-1758

CRAPO, Henry Howland, 1804-1869. 67-358

CRATCHER'S Ferry. 67-1591

CRAVEN, James. 67-107

CRAVEN Co., N. C.

- Land
  - Legal documents. 67-881

CRAWFORD, Louisa Cutler (Ward) 67-254

CRAWFORD, Thomas, 1813-1857. 67-254

CRAWFORD, William Harris, 1772-1834. 67-615

CREAMERIES

- see also Dairying

CREDIT

- see also Banks and banking; Debts

CREEK Indians. 67-125, 67-127

- Government relations. 67-130
- Military expeditions against. 67-140
- Personal papers. 67-576
- Schools. 67-130
- Seminole War, Congressional Medal award. 67-573

CREEK Nation. 67-130

- Laws. 67-125

CREEKMORE, Hubert, 1907-1966. 67-784

CREMATION. 67-75

CRESCENT Club, Homemakers Guild, Winchester, Va. 67-2112

CRESWELL, John Angel James, 1828-1891. 67-1819

CRETE, Neb.

- Doane College. 67-1862

CRICHTON, Andrew B. 67-1589

CRILE, George Washington, 1864-1943. 67-968

CRILE family

- Genealogy. 67-968

CRILLON, Édouard de. 67-609

CRIME and criminals

- see also Correction (Treatment of offenders); Juvenile delinquency; Prisoners
- Study of. 67-1853
- Syndicalism. 67-2074
- United States courts. 67-1365

CRIMINAL psychology see Forensic psychiatry

CRISP, Arthur. 67-1036

CRIST (J. W.) and Company, Sangersville, Va. 67-734

CRITICISM

- Art. 67-250, 67-293, 67-295, 67-782, 67-1066, 67-1088, 67-1089, 67-1106, 67-1138
- Hermeneutics see Bible—Criticism, interpretation, etc.
- Literary. 67-808, 67-810, 67-814, 67-2190
- Music. 67-639, 67-648, 67-1402, 67-1779

CRITTENDEN, John Jordan, 1787-1863. 67-1631

CROATIANS in the U. S.

- Michigan. 67-411

CROCKER, Charles, 1822-1888. 67-2052

CROCKER, Hitchborne & Wright. 67-514

CROCKERY see Pottery industry and trade

CROFFUT, William Augustus, 1835-1915. 67-840

CROGHAN, Charles. 67-594

CROGHAN, George, d. 1782. 67-157

CROGHAN, George, 1791-1849. 67-594

CROGHAN, John. 67-594

CROGHAN, William. 67-594

CROGHAN family. 67-594

CROMWELL family. 67-1772

CRONBACH, Abraham, 1882- 67-978

CRONBACH, Robert, 1908- 67-255

CRONISE family. 67-1487

CROOKS, Ramsay, 1787-1859. 67-87, 67-395

CROPS. 67-1260

- see also Agriculture; Farms and farming; and particular crops, e. g. Barley

CROPSEY, Jasper Francis, 1823-1900. 67-266

CROSBY, Bing, 1901-

- Radio program. 67-581

CROSBY, Harry L. see Crosby, Bing, 1901-

CROSBY, John Schuyler, 1839-1914. 67-1327

CROSBY, William Chase, 1806-1880. 67-1261

CROSEMAN, Robert. 67-1267

CROSS, William Irvine, 1852-1932. 67-1803

CROSS family. 67-1978

CROSS of Military Service. 67-2131

CROSSLAND family

- Genealogy. 67-766

CROSWELL, Charles Miller, 1825-1886. 67-59

CROTHERS, George Edward, 1870-1957. 67-2097, 67-2098

CROUNSE, Lorenzo, 1834-1909. 67-1954

CROW Indians. 67-127

CROWN Zellerbach Corporation. 67-2209, 67-2240

CROWNINSHIELD, Benjamin Williams, 1772-1851. 67-1241

CROWNINSHIELD, Edward Augustus. 67-1241

CROWNINSHIELD, Francis Boardman, 1869- 67-1241

CROWNINSHIELD, R. W. 67-1457

CROWNINSHIELD, Sarah. 67-1251

CROWNINSHIELD family. 67-1241

CROXALL, Richard. 67-1490

CROZBY, Ernest. 67-1658

CRUIKSHANKS family. 67-1401

CRUMBO, Woodrow. 67-140

CRUMMELIN, Daniel. 67-1608

CRUSTACEA

- Zanzibar. 67-1239

CRUTCHER family. 67-675

CRYPTOGRAPHY

- Japanese code. 67-144

CUBA

- Coffee trade. 67-1309
- Estates. 67-1626
- Foreign relations (U. S.) 67-2084
- History (Notes, etc.) 67-2084

CUBA (Continued)
  Insurrection, 1869. 67-2084
  Letters from. 67-1434
  Merchants. 67-1753
  Naval affairs (French) 67-162
  Spanish American War period
    Military activities (U. S.) 67-186, 67-579
    Naval service (U. S.) 67-602
  Trade
    With the United States. 67-2084
  Travel and description. 67-1681

CUBBERLEY, Elwood Patterson, 1868-1941. 67-2095, 67-2096, 67-2101, 67-2105

CULKIN, Margaret see Banning, Margaret (Culkin) 1891-

CULLEN, Countee, 1903-1946. 67-1160

CULLEN, Paul, Cardinal, 1803-1878. 67-912

CULPEPER Co., Va.
  Family and personal papers. 67-746
  Land. 67-738

CUMBERLAND Co., N. J.
  Railroads. 67-419

CUMBERLAND Co., Pa.
  Furnaces and forges. 67-1800

CUMBERLAND Mountain Area, Tenn.
  Sanatoriums. 67-560

CUMBERLAND Presbyterian Church
  see also Presbyterian churches
  Texas. 67-2118, 67-2119

CUMBERLAND (Sloop) 67-1419

CUMING City, Neb.
  Postal service. 67-1918

CUMMINGS, Thomas Seir, 1804-1894. 67-256

CUNEY, Norris Wright, 1846-1899. 67-1

CUNNINGHAM, Harrison E., 1877- 67-452

CUNNINGHAM, William Francis, 1885-1961. 67-896

CUNTZ, Herman F. 67-347

CURCI, Amelita Galli see Galli-Curci, Amelita, 1889-1963

CURIA Romana see Catholic Church—Curia Romana

CURIE, Marie (Sklodowska) 1867-1934. 67-2087

CURRAN, John Joseph, 1859-1936. 67-897

CURRENCY see Bimetallism; Hoarding of money; Money; Silver question

CURRENCY question
  see also Hoarding of money

CURRICK, Max C. 67-975

CURRICULUM Planning, National Commission on Cooperative. 67-446

CURRIER, John, Capt. 67-1243

CURRIER, John, farmer, of Amesbury, Mass. 67-1243

CURRIER, John James, 1834-1912. 67-1242

CURRIER and Ives. 67-1151

CURRIER family. 67-1243
  Genealogy. 67-1242

CURRY, Charles, d. 1810. 67-60

CURRY, William R. 67-1395

CURRY family. 67-2136

CURSON, Richard. 67-1640

CURSON, Samuel, fl. 1753-1786. 67-1640

CURSON family. 67-1640

CURTIS, Asahel, 1874-1941. 67-2228

CURTIS (Asahel) Studio, Seattle, Wash. 67-2228

CURTIS, Carl T. 67-1873

CURTIS, E. L. 67-734

CURTIS, George William, 1824-1892. 67-1131

CURTIS, William Eleroy, 1850-1911. 67-969

CURTIS, Pickett, and Earle, Washington, D. C. 67-715

CURTISS, Glenn Hammond, 1878-1930. 67-592

CUSHING, Caleb, 1800-1879. 67-2139, 67-2196

CUSHING, John Newmarch. 67-1244

CUSHING, Joseph Morris. 67-1616

CUSHING family
  Genealogy. 67-1616

CUSTER, Elizabeth (Bacon) 1842-1933. 67-1862

CUSTER, George Armstrong, 1839-1876. 67-119

CUSTER, Mrs. George Armstrong see Custer, Elizabeth (Bacon) 1842-1933

CUSTER Post No. 5, Grand Army of the Republic, Carson City, Nev. 67-504

CUSTIS, George Washington Parke, 1781-1857. 67-687

CUSTIS, Martha (Dandridge) see Washington, Martha (Dandridge) Custis, 1731-1802

CUSTIS, Mary Anna Randolph see Lee, Mary Anna Randolph (Custis) 1806-1873

CUSTIS, Mary Lee (Fitzhugh) 67-687

CUSTIS family
  Genealogy. 67-779

CUSTOMS service
  see also Tariff; U. S.—Bureau of Customs
  Canada. 67-1214
  Maryland. 67-1427, 67-1439, 67-1500, 67-1576, 67-1592, 67-1820
  Massachusetts. 67-1233
  Texas. 67-1996

CUSTOMS, Social see Mores

CUTCHEON, Byron Mac, 1836-1908. 67-61

CUTLER, Leland Whitman, 1885-1959. 67-2096

CUTTER, Calvin. 67-1261

CUYAHOGA Co., Ohio
  Court of Common Pleas. 67-538

CYLINDER heads. 67-348

CYTOLOGY see Cells

CZECHOSLOVAKIANS in the U. S.
  Illinois. 67-1004

D

DABNEY, Charles, 1744-1829. 67-674

DABNEY, Charles William, Jr. 67-2229

DABNEY, Charles William, 1794-1871. 67-2229

DABNEY, Charles William, 1809-1895. 67-674

DABNEY, Edith. 67-2229

DABNEY, Francis. 67-674

DABNEY, Frank, b. 1853. 67-2229

DABNEY, Jane (Meriwether) 67-674

DABNEY, John Pomeroy, 1822-1874. 67-2229

DABNEY, Martha Burwell see Chamberlayne, Martha Burwell (Dabney) 1802-1883

DABNEY, Samuel. 67-674

DABNEY, Samuel Willys. 67-2229

DABNEY, Virginius, 1901- 67-2140, 67-2185

- DABNEY family. 67-674, 67-2229
  - Genealogy. 67-679
- DABO, Leon. 67-290
- DACOTAH (Ship) 67-1827
- DAFOE, Charles A. 67-1945
- DAHLGREN, Madeleine (Vinton) 1825-1898. 67-634
- DAILY, Sam G. 67-1919
- The DAILY worker, New York City (Newspaper) 67-800
- DAINGERFIELD, Joseph F. 67-176
- DAINGERFIELD, Sally Withrow. 67-176
- DAINGERFIELD family
  - Genealogy. 67-176
- DAIRY cows
  - Maryland. 67-1783
- DAIRYING
  - see also Butter trade; Cheese industry and trade; Creameries; Milk
  - Maryland. 67-1782
- DAKOTA City, Neb.
  - General stores. 67-1957
- DAKOTA Indians
  - see also Otoe Indians; Sioux Indians
- DAKOTA Territory
  - Mines, mining, and mineral resources. 67-841
- The DAKOTAS see Dakota Territory; North Dakota; South Dakota
- DALHOUSIE, James Andrew Broun Ramsay, 1st Marquess of, 1812-1860. 67-1252
- DALL family
  - Genealogy. 67-1694
- DALLAM, Francis J., 1787-1857. 67-1396
- DALLAM, Francis M. 67-1396
- DALLAM, H. Clay. 67-1396
- DALLAM, James B. 67-1396
- DALLAM, Richard B. 67-1396
- DALLAM, William S. 67-1396
- DALLAM family. 67-1396
- DALLAS, Tex.
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Presbyterian. 67-2119
- DALLES, Fort see Fort Dalles, Or.
- DALRYMPLE, Edwin A., 1818-1881, collector. 67-595, 67-1317, 67-1605, 67-1788
- DALRYMPLE, Mrs. John. 67-1662
- DAM case. 67-1737
- DAMERON family
  - Genealogy. 67-679
- DAMIEN, Father, 1840-1889. 67-901
- DAMON, Samuel Foster, 1893- 67-825
- DAMROSCH, Frank, 1859-1937. 67-661
- DAMROSCH, Walter Johannes, 1862-1950. 67-647, 67-651, 67-662, 67-1963
- DAMS
  - Engineering. 67-2188
  - Washington. 67-2209
- DANA, Charles Anderson, 1819-1897. 67-589
- DANA, Richard Henry, 1815-1882. 67-2070
- DANBURY, Conn.
  - Revolution. 67-600
- DANCES and dancing. 67-282, 67-554
  - see also Ballet
- DANCING Rabbit Creek Treaty, 1830. 67-136
- DANDRIDGE, Martha see Washington, Martha (Dandridge) Custis, 1731-1802
- DANEKER, William H. 67-1397
- DANIEL, John Warwick, 1842-1910. 67-2167
- DANIELL, B. Richardson. 67-104
- DANIELS, Arthur H. 67-450
- DANIELS, Josephus, 1862-1948. 67-62, 67-602
- DANIELSSON, Bror. 67-455
- DANISH West Indies see West Indies, Danish
- DANSKE Kaniellis Udenrigske Afdeling; Tyske Kancelliets Udenrigs Afdeling, 1558-1720 (Manuscript collection) 67-161
- DANVERS, Mass.
  - Family papers. 67-1236
- DANVILLE, Va.
  - Merchants. 67-208
- DA-O-MA (Opera) 67-1905
- D'ARCY-OSBORNE, Louisa Catherine, 7th Duchess of Leeds see Leeds, Louisa Catherine D'Arcy-Osborne, 7th Duchess of
- DARÍO, Rubén. 67-1992
- DARLEY, Felix Octavius Carr, 1822-1888. 67-263
- DARLINGTON, Brinton. 67-127
- DARLINGTON Academy, Darlington, Harford Co., Md. 67-1824
- DARLINGTON Co., S. C.
  - Family papers. 67-951
- DARNALL, Robert. 67-1682
- DARNALL family. 67-1355
- DARR, Bernard. 67-1545
- DARRAGH, John L., 1797?-1893. 67-1999
- DARRINGTON, Wash.
  - History. 67-2220
- DARROW, Clarence Seward, 1857-1938. 67-2094
- DART, Nathaniel Pousette see Pousette-Dart, Nathaniel
- DARTMOUTH College, Hanover, N. H.
  - Students. 67-1268
- DARWINISM see Evolution
- DASBURG, Andrew. 67-241, 67-1062, 67-1075, 67-1101, 67-1125
- DASHIELL, A. H. 67-1665
- DASKAM, Josephine Dodge see Bacon, Josephine Dodge (Daskam) 1876-1961
- DAUBUZ family
  - Genealogy. 67-679
- DAUGHTERS of the American Revolution. 67-543, 67-1702, 67-2217
  - Address to. 67-1653
  - Conventions. 67-1762
  - Programs. 67-1343
  - Virginia. 67-713
- DAUGHTERS of the Confederacy see United Daughters of the Confederacy
- DAVENPORT, Barzillai. 67-356
- DAVENPORT, Benjamin. 67-194
- DAVENPORT, Eugene, 1856-1941. 67-453, 67-860
- DAVENPORT, John. 67-194
- DAVEY, Minnie Maddern see Fiske, Minnie Maddern (Davey) 1865-1932
- DAVID, Theodosia B. 67-2174
- DAVID (Fiction character, by Rose Franken) 67-793
- DAVID F. Keeling (Ship) 67-1827
- DAVIDGE, Helen see Harrison, Helen (Davidge)
- DAVIDSON, Carolina V. 67-1469
- DAVIDSON, Donald Grady, 1893- 67-2197
- DAVIDSON, Eleanor. 67-1398
- DAVIDSON, James, 1749?-1806?, merchant, of Annapolis, Md. 67-1398
- DAVIDSON, John, d. 1822. 67-1398
- DAVIDSON, Samuel, merchant, of Annapolis, Md. 67-1398
- DAVIDSON family. 67-1398, 67-1964
- DAVIES, Arthur Bowen, 1862-1928. 67-279, 67-1083, 67-1087

- DAVIES, Samuel, 1723-1761. 67-2203
- DAVIES, Solomon B. 67-1773
- DAVIES family
  - Genealogy. 67-2203
- DAVIS, Allen Bowie, 1809-1889. 67-1399
- DAVIS, Amos, d. ca. 1811. 67-433
- DAVIS, Charles, general contractor, of Richmond, Va. 67-720
- DAVIS, Chester Charles, 1887- 67-493
- DAVIS, Clarence A. 67-1873
- DAVIS, Cushman Kellogg, 1838-1900. 67-840
- DAVIS, David P., 1833-1900. 67-1401
- DAVIS, Edward Wilson. 67-871
- DAVIS, Ephraim, d. 1751. 67-433
- DAVIS, Esther. 67-1399
- DAVIS, George C. 67-1836
- DAVIS, George L. L. 67-1455
- DAVIS, George W., 1839-1918. 67-427
- DAVIS, Hannah. 67-433
- DAVIS, Henry Winter, 1817-1865. 67-1819
- DAVIS, Hester. 67-1399
- DAVIS, Horace, 1831-1916. 67-2097
- DAVIS, James. 67-433
- DAVIS, Jefferson, 1808-1889. 67-1164, 67-1679
  - As correspondent. 67-637, 67-880, 67-1631
  - Relating to. 67-215, 67-1468
- DAVIS, John, 1774-1854. 67-1788
- DAVIS, John Staige, 1872-1946. 67-1400
- DAVIS, John William, 1873-1955. 67-633 67-635
- DAVIS, Maria L. 67-1401
- DAVIS, Mary. 67-1399
- DAVIS, Mrs. Mary Wilkins. 67-1399
- DAVIS, Michael Marks, 1879- 67-1849
- DAVIS, Rebecca. 67-1399
- DAVIS, Richard Harding, 1864-1916. 67-491
- DAVIS, Sidney L., b. 1846. 67-140
- DAVIS, Stuart, 1894- 67-296, 67-1039, 67-1066, 67-1112
- DAVIS, Thomas. 67-737
- DAVIS, Thomas J. 67-1504
- DAVIS, W. B. 67-1400
- DAVIS, W. Wilkins. 67-1399
- DAVIS, Westmoreland, 1854-1942. 67-2180
- DAVIS, William, of Verdersville, Va. 67-737
- DAVIS, William Stearns, 1877-1930. 67-861
- DAVIS family. 67-433, 67-952, 67-1164, 67-1399, 67-1401
  - Genealogy. 67-177, 67-674, 67-1400
- DAVIS steel process. 67-871
- DAVISON, Donald, 1893- 67-2206
- DAVISON, Homer. 67-1938
- DAWES, Ephraim Cutler, b. 1840. 67-1961
- DAWES, James William, 1845-1918. 67-1862, 67-1878
- DAWMAN family
  - Genealogy. 67-177
- DAWSON, Francis Warrington, 1840-1889. 67-948
- DAWSON family
  - Genealogy. 67-958
- DAWSON, Yukon Territory, Can.
  - Gold rush period, 1898. 67-853, 67-2228
    - see also Canada—Gold rush period, 1897-1898
- DAY, Edmund Ezra, 1883-1951. 67-1851
- DAY, Edward A. 67-1403, *67-1443
- DAY, Frank Arah, 1855-1928. 67-840
- DAY, H. T. 67-827
- DAY, James Edward, 1914- 67-311
- DAY, John Orso. 67-1403
- DAY, Lafayette. 67-827
- DAY, Lucy Emerson Farnsworth. 67-1402
- DAY, Mahlon, 1790-1854. 67-429
- DAY, Mary Forman. 67-1443
- DAY, Royal. 67-827
- DAY, Willard Gibson, 1834-1923. 67-1402
- DAY, William A. 67-1443
- DAY, William Rufus, 1849-1923. 67-616, 67-2084
- DAY, William Y. 67-1403
- DAY care of children. 67-1846
- DAY family. 67-1403
  - Genealogy. 67-679, 67-1894
- DAY-Nite, inc. 67-19
- DAYTON Art Institute, Dayton, Ohio. 67-1143
- DAYTON, Ohio
  - Travel and description. 67-62
- DAYTON, Va.
  - Publishers and publishing. 67-2179
- DEAF
  - Sign language. 67-145
- DEAL, Babs H., 1929- 67-312
- DEAL, Borden, 1922- 67-312
- DEAL Island, Md.
  - Sailmakers' records. 67-1825
- DEALERS see specific kind of trade, e.g. Automobile industry and trade
- DEALL, Samuel. 67-1370
- DEANS, James. 67-747
- DEARBORN, Henry, 1751-1829. 67-1555, 67-1578
- DEATH records see Vital records
- DEATH Valley Railroad. 67-2071
- DEBAILLON, Paul. 67-2030
- DEBAILLON family. 67-2030
- DEBATING societies
  - Maryland. 67-1518, 67-1789
- DE BEER, Jacob. 67-979
- DE BEER family. 67-979
- DE BELL, William Henry. 67-176
- DEBERRY, Edmund, 1787-1859. 67-877
- DE BLOK, Francis. 67-1801
- DE BROGLIE, Victor François, duc see Broglie, Victor François, duc de, 1718-1804
- DE BROWN, John. 67-1870
- DE BROWN family. 67-1870
- DEBT, Arrest and imprisonment for. 67-194, 67-396
- DEBT collection
  - Connecticut. 67-105
  - Maryland. 67-1316, 67-1370, 67-1408
  - Missouri. 67-719
  - Virginia. 67-774, 67-1370
- DEBTS, Public
  - Colonial period. 67-1362
- DEBUSSY, Claude, 1862-1918. 67-665
- DE CAMP, Lyon Sprague, 1907- 67-313
- DECARTELIZATION see Antitrust laws, legislation and prosecution; Trusts, Industrial
- DECATUR, Stephen, 1779-1820. 67-175, 67-875
- DECATUR (Marque schooner) 67-1827
- DECATUR, Neb.
  - Travels from. 67-1918
- DECLARATION of Independence see Autograph collections (By profession)—Signers of the Declaration of Independence; U. S.—Declaration of Independence
- DECORATION
  - see also Design
  - Automobiles. 67-345

- DECORATIVE arts
  - Collectors and collecting. 67-248
- DE CRILLON, Edward see Crillon, Édouard de
- DEER (J. L.) Circle, Towson and Cockeysville Electric Railroad. 67-1822
- DEER Creek Farmers' Club of Harford Co., Md. 67-1281
- DEER Creek Iron Company, Harford Co., Md. 67-1800
- DEER Creek, Md.? 67-1821
  - Postal service. 67-1821
- DEER Creek survey, Baltimore-Philadelphia Railroad. 67-1620
- DEFECTIVE and delinquent classes see Handicapped
- DEFENCE (Warship) 67-1827
- DEFENDERS' Association, Baltimore, Md. 67-1815
- DEFENSE
  - see also Civil defense; Fortifications; Military posts; Military preparedness; Security, International; names of forts; names of wars; and appropriate subdivisions under names of countries
- DEFENSE Dept., U. S. 67-474
- DEFENSE plants
  - World War II
    - Workers in. 67-1864
- DEFENSE Research Coordinating Committee, University of Illinois. 67-458
- DEFIANCE, Ohio
  - Maumee Valley International Historical Convention, 1940. 67-1209
- DE FOREST, Charlotte Burgis, 1879- 67-553
- DE FOREST, Robert Weeks, 1848-1931. 67-1849
- DE FOREST art library, Weitzner Gallery, New York City. 67-1155
- DE FRANCE, Charles Q. 67-1909
- DE GUERRE, Frank. 67-2094
- DE HART family. 67-413
- DEHN, Adolf. 67-250
- DEHNER, Dorothy, 1908- 67-1063
- DEITRICK, James, b. 1864. 67-2067
- DEJEAN, Philippe, b. 1734. 67-69
- DE JONGE, Alfred Robert Willy, 1884- 67-798
- DE KOONING, Elaine. 67-1075
- DE KOVEN, Louise see Bowen, Louise de Koven, 1859-1953
- DE LA BALME, Augustin Mottin see Mottin de la Balme, Augustin
- DE LACY, Walter see Lacy, Walter De
- DELANCEY School, Philadelphia, Pa. 67-110
- DE LAND, L. R. 67-2127
- DELANO, Morean. 67-518
- DE LA ROCHE family. 67-1330
- DELAWARE
  - Boundaries. 67-1356, 67-1549
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Episcopal. 67-1190
  - Civil War
    - Prisoners and prisons. 67-1470, 67-2154
  - Land
    - Legal documents. 67-1623
  - Postal service. 67-1821
  - Railroads. 67-1669, 67-1737
    - Litigation. 67-1680
- DELAWARE Co., Pa.
  - Resident of. 67-110
- DELAWARE, Fort see Fort Delaware, Del.
- DELAWARE Indians. 67-127
  - George Washington's address to. 67-123
- DELAWARE, Maryland and Virginia Railroad. 67-1321
- DELAWARE, Ohio
  - Ohio Wesleyan University
    - Students' papers. 67-476
- DELAWARE Peninsula
  - Pennsylvania boundary dispute. 67-1356
- DELIAN Literary Society, University of Nebraska. 67-1871
- DELINQUENCY see Crime and criminals; Juvenile delinquency
- DELIUS, Frederick, 1862-1934. 67-665
- DELIUS, Jelka. 67-665
- DELIVERY cars. 67-354
- DELL, Floyd, 1887- 67-1038
- DELOZIER, Daniel. 67-1580
- DELPHIAN Club, Baltimore, Md. 67-1404, 67-1656
- DELTA Cooperative Farm, Hillhouse, Miss. 67-622
- DELVAU, Alfred, 1825-1867. 67-2230
- DELVAU, Pauline (Marane) 67-2230
- DE LYON family. 67-1026
- DE MARE, Marie. 67-1064
- DEMENTIA
  - see also Oneirophrenia
- DEMENTIA praecox see Schizophrenia
- DE MILLE, Agnes, 1908- 67-111, 67-554
- DE MILLE, Anna (George) 67-554
- DE MILLE, Cecil Blount, 1881-1959. 67-554
- DE MILLE, William Churchill, 1878-1955. 67-554
- DEMOCRATIC Association, 6th Ward, Baltimore, Md. 67-1701
- DEMOCRATIC City Convention Committee, Baltimore, Md.
  - Committee of Law and Order. 67-1818
- DEMOCRATIC Party
  - 19th and 20th centuries
  - 67-1860
  - 20th century
  - 1910 and after. 67-2236
  - 1930's and after. 67-2202, 67-2234
  - By topic and suborganization
  - Executive Committee
    - Secretary. 67-536
  - Executive Council
    - Secretary. 67-536
  - Merger with Farmer-Labor parties. 67-842
  - National Committee
    - As correspondent. 67-2235
    - Chairman. 67-519
    - Treasurer. 67-536
  - National Conventions. 67-519
    - Baltimore, Md., 1912. 67-1743
  - National Executive Committee. 67-1472
  - By place
  - Iowa. 67-482
  - Maryland. 67-1669, 67-1701, 67-1818
    - State Central Committee. 67-1495, 67-1669, 67-1818
  - Massachusetts. 67-63
  - Michigan
    - State Central Committee. 67-47
  - Minnesota. 67-842
  - New Hampshire. 67-63
  - Oregon
    - Central Committee
      - Multnomah Co. 67-2235
  - Virginia. 67-2166
  - Washington. 67-2217, 67-2223, 67-2234, 67-2236, 67-2241
- DENBY, Edwin, 1870-1929. 67-62
- DENDROLOGY see Trees
- DENIS vs. Leahy. 67-741
- DENISON, Alice (Tyler) 67-213
- DENISON, Andrew W.
  - Estate of. 67-1405

- DENISON, Marcus
  - Estate of. 67-1405
- DENISON family. 67-1405
- DENISON University, Granville, Ohio. 67-476
- DENISSEN, Christian, 1847-1911. 67-1170
- DENMARK
  - Diplomatic service (Austria) 67-150
  - Foreign relations. 67-161
- DENNETT, George, ca. 1789-1884. 67-63
- DENNETT, Mary Ware. 67-2093
- DENNETT, Tyler, 1883-1949. 67-596
- DENNIS, James T., 1770-1850. 67-1406
- DENNIS, John McPherson, 1866-1936. 67-1408
- DENNIS, Samuel K., 1874-1953. 67-1407
- DENNIS family
  - Genealogy. 67-679
- DENT, Edward J. 67-662
- DENT, John F. 67-1504
- DENTISTRY and dentists
  - Michigan. 67-80
  - Nebraska. 67-1877, 67-1904
- DENTON, Vachel. 67-1341
- DENWOOD family. 67-1511
- DEPEW, Chauncey Mitchell, 1824-1928. 67-1993
- DE PEYSTER, Pierre. 67-105
- DEPORTATION
  - see also Extradition
- DEPRESSIONS
  - see also Panic of ——
  - 1929 and after
    - Art and artists
      - In Paris. 67-1150
    - Bank affairs
      - Nebraska. 67-1925
    - Family and personal affairs. 67-968, 67-1934
    - Farm and rural affairs. 67-1146
    - Public welfare. 67-856, 67-1848
- DE RIEUX, Justin Pierre Plumard, 1756-1824. 67-685
- DE RIEUX family
  - Genealogy. 67-685
- DERMOT, Jessie C. see Elliott, Maxine, 1868-1940
- DERRICKS see Cranes, derricks, etc.
- DE SCHWEINITZ, Karl, 1887- 67-858, 67-1849
- DESEGREGATION. 67-980, 67-992
  - Public schools
    - Virginia. 67-2143
    - Washington, D. C. 67-850
- DESERTION, Military
  - Confederation and Constitutional periods, 1783-1809. 67-746
- DESIGN
  - Appliances. 67-20
  - Automobiles see Automobiles—Design
  - Billboards. 67-354
- DE SMET, Pierre see Smet, Pierre Jean de, 1801-1873
- DESNOYERS, Frank. 67-64
- DESNOYERS, Peter F., 1800-1880. 67-64
- DESPEAUX, Frances Ann. 67-1409
- DESPEAUX, John. 67-1409
- DESPEAUX, Joseph. 67-1409
- DESPEAUX family. 67-1409
- DESTITUTION see Poverty
- DETRICK family. 67-1487
- DETROIT Arsenal, Center Line, Mich. 67-15
- DETROIT Aviation Society. 67-65
- DETROIT Equal Suffrage Club. 67-28
- DETROIT Fire and Marine Insurance Company. 67-1219
- DETROIT free press (Newspaper) 67-377
- DETROIT gazette (Newspaper)
  - Index. 67-1213
- DETROIT Journal (Newspaper) 67-377
- DETROIT Light Guard. 67-67
- DETROIT Light Infantry. 67-68
- DETROIT, Mich.
  - Architects. 67-257
  - Art and artists. 67-36, 67-1096, 67-1128, 67-1178, 67-1179
    - Galleries. 67-15, 67-1069
    - Societies. 67-1140
  - Art schools. 67-1096, 67-1140
  - Arts Commission. 67-15
  - Automobile industry and trade. 67-351
  - Automotive Golden Jubilee, 1946. 67-6
  - Aviation industry. 67-408
  - Banks and banking. 67-397, 67-399
  - Board of Commerce. 67-1229
  - British Indian Dept. (1778-1781) 67-404
  - Business papers. 67-379, 67-383
- DETROIT, Mich. (Continued)
  - Cass Community Methodist Church. 67-66
  - Celebrations. 67-6
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Catholic. 67-898
    - Episcopal. 67-1190
    - Jewish. 67-999
    - Methodist. 67-66
    - New Jerusalem. 67-80
    - Presbyterian. 67-382, 67-1173
  - City Arts Commission. 67-15
  - Civic affairs. 67-15
  - Clubs. 67-28, 67-29, 67-65, 67-1172
  - Colonial period. 67-378
  - Construction industry. 67-380, 67-1169
  - Courts. 67-83
  - Dentists. 67-80
  - Dept. of Purchases and Supplies
    - Commissioner. 67-1217
  - Directories (Residents, addresses, occupations, etc.) 67-399
  - Dry goods business. 67-1180
  - Economic conditions. 67-1208, 67-1220
  - Education. 67-1173
  - Estates. 67-53, 67-1207, 67-1215
  - Family and personal papers
    - 18th and 19th centuries. 67-1203, 67-1207
    - 19th and 20th centuries. 67-39, 67-75, 67-86, 67-371, 67-406
    - 20th century. 67-29, 67-1217
  - First Presbyterian Church. 67-382
  - First Protestant Society. 67-382
  - Founding of. 67-45
  - French in. 67-1170
  - Genealogy. 67-1170
  - Grace Episcopal Church. 67-1190
  - Grocery trade. 67-384
  - Guidance Association of Metropolitan Detroit. 67-1175
  - History. 67-32, 67-45, 67-1208, 67-1211
  - Hotels. 67-356
  - Indian agencies and agents. 67-363
  - Industry. 67-35
  - Insects. 67-25
  - Insurance business. 67-1219
  - Iron industry and trade. 67-35

DETROIT, Mich. (Continued)

- Land
  - Booms. 67-1198
  - Claims. 67-85
  - Transactions. 67-30, 67-64
- Law practice
  - 18th and 19th centuries. 67-84, 67-1184
  - 18th to 20th centuries. 67-358, 67-1165, 67-1173, 67-1225
  - 19th century. 67-74, 67-388, 67-517, 67-1219, 67-1196, 67-1197
  - 19th and 20th centuries. 67-24, 67-48, 67-362, 67-1218
- Lectures. 67-358
- Lumber industry and trade. 67-389
- Mayors
  - 1889-1896 (Pingree) 67-1227
  - 1909-1910 (Breitmeyer) 67-37
  - 1924-1929 (Lodge) 67-1192
- Meat industry and trade. 67-380, 67-384
- Medical practice. 67-28
- Merchants
  - 18th century. 67-31
  - 18th and 19th centuries. 67-22, 67-84, 67-381
  - 19th century. 67-27, 67-38, 67-53, 67-60, 67-394
  - 19th and 20th centuries. 67-72
  - 20th century. 67-50
- Military service in. 67-379, 67-628
- Military units. 67-67, 67-68
- Motorboat races. 67-19
- Municipal government. 67-1208, 67-1229
- Newspapers. 67-377, 67-1213
- Notaries public. 67-69
- Parks. 67-1229
- Pioneer life. 67-1200, 67-1201, 67-1208, 67-1211, 67-1220
- Politics see Detroit, Mich.—Mayors; Detroit, Mich.—Municipal government
- Population elements. 67-411
- Printers and printing. 67-1168
- Public finance. 67-1229
- Public Library
  - Burton Historical Collection. 67-50
- Public schools. 67-32
- Real estate business. 67-1176, 67-1189
- Resident of. 67-26, 67-1216, 67-1228
- Revolution. 67-50
- St. Paul's Episcopal Church. 67-1190
- Schools. 67-1173

DETROIT, Mich. (Continued)

- Siege, 1763
  - see also Pontiac's Conspiracy, 1763-1765
- Social life. 67-1220
- Steel industry and trade. 67-35
- Stoves, stoveplate manufacture and trade. 67-1171
- Street railroads. 67-1229
- Streets. 67-1229
- Tax collection service. 67-78
- Tax records. 67-384, 67-1169
- Theater. 67-353
- Tile and mantel manufacture. 67-355
- Travel and description. 67-78, 67-1203,
- War of 1812. 67-32, 67-85
- Wool industry and trade. 67-1202
- Zoo. 67-15

DETROIT-Michigan Stove Company. 67-1171

DETROIT-Oxford Manufacturing Company, Detroit, Mich. 67-355

DETROIT Review Club. 67-1172

DETROIT Society of Arts and Crafts. 67-1096, 67-1140

DETROIT Stove Works. 67-1171

DETROIT Yacht Club. 67-29

DETROIT Zoological Society. 67-15

DEUPREE, William, 1759-1854. 67-675

DEUPREE family. 67-675

DEUTSCH, Gotthard, 1859-1921. 67-981, 67-987

DEVEAUX family. 67-954

DEVELOPMENT see Evolution; Growth; Land—Settlement; Reclamation of land

DE VERE, Maximilian Schele see Schele De Vere, Maximilian, 1820-1898

DEVEREUX, Abigail. 67-1251

DEVEREUX family. 67-1251

DEVEUSTER, Damien see Damien, Father, 1840-1889

DEVINE, Edward T. 67-1849

DE VINNE, Theodore Low, 1828-1914. 67-790

DEW family

- Genealogy. 67-177, 67-213

DEWEES, Watson. 67-2114

DEWEY, Davis Rich. 67-1851

DEWEY, George, 1837-1917. 67-427, 67-623, 67-928

DEWEY (John) Society. 67-447

DEWEY, Virginia. 67-1851

DE WOLFE, Elsie, 1865-1950. 67-289

DE WOLFE family

- Genealogy. 67-1894

DEXTER, Elisabeth Williams (Anthony) 1887- 67-555

DEXTER, Henry Martyn, 1821-1890. 67-484

DIAGHILEFF, Serge de, 1872-1929

- Ballet Russe. 67-111, 67-588

DIALECTIC Society of Baltimore. 67-1789

DIAZ de Rivera, Beltrán Osorio y, duque de Alburquerque see Alburquerque, Beltrán Osorio y Diez de Rivera, duque de

DICK, Mrs. Tuckerman. 67-640

DICKEN, Thomas S.

- Estate of. 67-741

DICKENS, Charles, 1812-1870. 67-2063

DICKENSON, Edward S.

- Defense Fund Committee. 67-338

DICKERSON, Mahlon, 1770-1853. 67-1457

DICKINS, Francis Asbury, 1804-1879. 67-676

DICKINS, Mrs. Francis Asbury see Dickins, Margaret Harvie (Randolph) 1815-1891

DICKINS, Margaret Harvie (Randolph) 1815-1891. 67-2169

DICKINSON, Edwin, 1891- 67-1133

DICKINSON, F. G. 67-450

DICKINSON, Florence see Stearns, Florence (Dickinson) 1883-

DICKINSON, Julia Maria see Tayloe, Julia Maria (Dickinson) d. 1846

DICKINSON College, Carlisle, Pa.

- Students. 67-1607

DICKINSON family. 67-1410

DICTIONARIES see Dictionaries under names or groups of languages, e.g. Indian languages—Dictionaries

DICTIONARY of English surnames, by John H. Alexander. 67-1271

DIDIER, Eugene Lemoine, 1838-1913. 67-1504

DIDIER, Henry. 67-1411

DIDY, Eliza see Ridgely, Eliza (Didy)

DIEDERICH, Hunt. 67-1130

DIEGO, Gerardo. 67-1991

DIELMAN, Louis H., 1864-1959. 67-1412

DIELMAN family. 67-1412

DIES Committee see U. S.—Congress. House—Committee on Un-American Activities

DIESEL locomotives see Locomotives

DIETRICH, Mrs. Charles Henry see Dietrich, Margretta (Straw) 1881-

DIETRICH, Margretta (Straw) 1881- 67-1939

DIGGES, Thomas Attwood. 67-1413

DIGGES family. 67-1413

- Genealogy. 67-213, 67-673

- DIGGS family
  - Genealogy. 67-213
- DILL, Clarence Cleveland, 1884- 67-2223, 67-2228
- DILLARD family
  - Genealogy. 67-701
- DILLON, Edward, d. 1897. 67-2204
- DILLON, George, 1906- 67-1958, 67-2190
- DILLON, Richard Charles, 1877- 67-496
- DILLWYN, George, 1738-1820. 67-418, 67-429
- DILLWYN, Sarah (Hill) 1738-1826. 67-418
- DILWORTH, Hiram Powers. 67-2058
- DIMMOCK, Charles, fl. 1828. 67-1813
- DINESEN, Isak. 67-808
- DINGLEDINE, William Kendall, 1896- 67-2148
- DINGLEDINE family. 67-2148
- DINWIDDIE, William. 67-2163
- DIPLOMATIC service
  - Here are entered references to American diplomats, i. e. ministers, plenipotentiaries, ambassadors, and their staffs.
  - For more definite references to American policy and negotiation see Foreign relations.
  - see also Consular service; U. S.—Dept. of State; and names of diplomats and Secretaries of State
  - 17th to 19th centuries
    - France. 67-1679
  - 18th and 19th centuries
    - France. 67-201, 67-1630, 67-1742
    - Great Britain. 67-1638
  - 19th century
    - France. 67-1488
    - Great Britain. 67-613
    - Italy. 67-984
    - Sweden. 67-1264
- DIPLOMATIC service (Austria)
  - Belgium. 67-150, 67-154
  - Denmark. 67-150
  - France. 67-154
  - Germany. 67-150, 67-153
  - Great Britain. 67-150, 67-153, 67-154
  - Italy. 67-150, 67-154
  - Netherlands. 67-150
  - Russia. 67-150
  - Spain. 67-150, 67-154
  - Sweden. 67-150
  - Switzerland. 67-150
  - United States. 67-150, 67-153, 67-154
- DIPLOMATIC service (France)
  - United States. 67-160
- DIRECT elections
  - Senators. 67-1845
- DIRECT primaries
  - see also Primary elections
- DIRECTORY, French, 1795-1799 see France—Directory, 1795-1799
- DIRIGIBLES. 67-592
- DISABLED see Handicapped
- DISARMAMENT
  - Naval. 67-543
- DISASTER relief
  - see also Civil War—Charitable work; International relief; Red Cross; World War I—Relief to war victims; World War II—Relief to war victims
- DISASTERS see Accidents; Collisions at sea; Dams—Disasters; Earthquakes; Explosions; Famines; Fires; Floods; Railroads—Accidents; Shipwrecks; and particular disasters
- DISCRIMINATION
  - see also Employment—Discrimination; Race problems; Racial discrimination; Religious discrimination, intolerance, and persecution
- DISCUSSION clubs see Clubs
- DISEASES
  - see also Pathology; and specific names of diseases, e. g. Cholera
  - Chronic. 67-858
  - Mental see Psychoses
  - Treatment of see Medical practice; Medicine—Prescriptions and remedies
  - Venereal. 67-858
- DISNEY family. 67-1279
- DISPENSARIES
  - see also Hospitals
- DISPLACED persons
  - see also Confederate refugees; Refugees
- DISQUE, Brice P., 1879-1960. 67-2231
- DISRAELI, Benjamin, 1st Earl of Beaconsfield, 1804-1881. 67-613
- DISTILLING industries
  - see also Liquor trade
  - Maryland. 67-1414, 67-1555, 67-1755
- DISTRICT attorneys
  - Ohio. 67-967
  - South Carolina. 67-601
- DISTRICT of Columbia see Washington, D. C.; Georgetown, D. C.
- DIVINITY see Theology
- DIVORCE
  - Jews. 67-978, 67-999
  - Women and. 67-548
- DIX, Dorothea Lynde, 1802-1887. 67-1651
- DIX, John Adams, 1798-1879. 67-805
- DIXIE motor. 67-348
- DIXON, Elizabeth. 67-738
- DIXON, John, of Gloucester Co., Va. 67-738
- DIXON, John, d. 1758. 67-738
- DIXON, Thomas. 67-738
- DIXON, William Major. 67-738
- DIXON family
  - Genealogy. 67-677
- DOANE, Thomas. 67-1866
- DOANE College, Crete, Neb. 67-1862
- DOBBIN, Archibald, 1737-1808. 67-1796
- DOBBIN, George W. 1809-1891. 67-1415
- DOBBIN family. 67-1565
- DOBBS Co., N. C.
  - Land
    - Legal documents. 67-881
- DOBLE steam car. 67-12
- DOBLER, John J., 1852-1924. 67-1803
- DOBSON, Austin, 1840-1921. 67-2063
- DOCKET books see Courts; Justices of the peace
- DOCKS and wharves
  - see also Piers
  - Seaplane. 67-846
  - China. 67-53
- DOCTORS see Medical practice; Physicians
- DODD, William Edward, 1869-1940. 67-2206
- DODD, Mead, & Company, New York City. 67-596, 67-811
- DODGE, Caroline E. (Marshall) b. ca. 1800. 67-1872
- DODGE, Charles. 67-1872
- DODGE, George. 67-1872
- DODGE, George Addison. 67-1872
- DODGE, Horace E.
  - Estate of. 67-11
- DODGE, John F.
  - Estate of. 67-11
- DODGE, Mary Abigail, 1833-1896. 67-2070
- DODGE Brothers, inc.
  - Export Division. 67-8
  - Foreign Dept. 67-17
- DODGE Division, Chrysler Corporation
  - Export trade. 67-8
- DODGE overseas, ca. 1915-1930 (Manuscript collection) 67-8
- DODSON, C. Marion, 1842-1929. 67-1416
- DODSON, Owen Vincent. 67-1160

- DODSON, Robert. 67-1416
- DOGGETT family
  - Genealogy. 67-679
- DOGS
  - Licenses
    - Michigan. 67-367
  - Pedigrees. 67-1792
- DOKTOR Faust (Musical score) 67-639
- DOLAN, Thomas F., collector. 67-899
- DOLE, Sanford Ballard, 1844-1926. 67-427
- DOLFIELD, Alexander Y., 1839-1918. 67-1417
- DOLL & Richards. 67-1073
- DOLLEY'S Store, Sierraville, Calif. 67-2050
- DOLMETSCH, Carl Richard, 1924- 67-739
- DOME Lake Club, Omaha, Neb. 67-1893
- DOMESTIC allotment plan (Agricultural programs) 67-493
- DOMINICA
  - Trade with the United States. 67-514
- DOMINICAN Republic
  - see also Santo Domingo
- DONALDSON, Edward, 1816-1889. 67-1813
- DONALDSON, John M., 1854-1941. 67-257
- DONATION Lands
  - Indiana. 67-22
- DONDERO, George Anthony, 1883- 67-244
- DONELSON, Fort see Fort Donelson, Tenn.
- DONLEVY, D. 67-1490
- DONNELL, John. 67-1490
- DONNELL (John) and Son, Baltimore, Md. 67-1390
- DONNELLY, Ignatius, 1831-1901. 67-840
- DONOHOE, Kelly & Company, San Francisco, Calif. 67-2048
- DONOHOE-Kelly Banking Company, San Francisco, Calif. 67-2048
- DONOHOE, Ralston & Company, San Francisco, Calif. 67-2048
- DONOHUE, John C. 67-1853
- DOOLEY, Thomas Anthony, 1927-1961. 67-621
- DOOLITTLE, Hilda, 1886-1961. 67-825
- DOOLITTLE, James Harold, 1896- 67-471
- DORAN, Michael. 67-1608
- DORCHESTER Co., Md.
  - Business papers. 67-1590
  - General stores. 67-1797
  - Land. 67-1661
    - Legal documents. 67-1623, 67-1697
  - Shipping. 67-1661
  - Societies. 67-1770
  - Tax records. 67-1811
- DORSEY, Caleb, d. 1798. 67-1665
- DORSEY (Caleb) and Company (Md.) 67-1484
- DORSEY, George Edwin, 1851-1882. 67-1504
- DORSEY, Henrietta Maria, 1754-1776. 67-1420
- DORSEY, Henrietta Maria (Chew) 1730-1762. 67-1420
- DORSEY, James L. 67-1504, 67-1661
- DORSEY, John. 67-1510
- DORSEY, Nathan. 67-1510
- DORSEY, Rebecca see Ridgely, Rebecca (Dorsey) 1739-1812
- DORSEY, Robert E., 1796-1876. 67-1658
- DORSEY family. 67-1658
  - Genealogy. 67-1663, 67-1719
- DOS PASSOS, John, 1896- 67-1042
- DOTEN, Alfred, 1829-1903. 67-502
- DOTY, Madeleine Zabriskie, 1879-1963. 67-556
- DOUB, Albert A. 67-1589
- DOUBLEDAY, William Elliott, b. 1865. 67-825
- DOUBLEDAY and Company, inc. 67-2240
- DOUBLEDAY, Doran and Company, inc. 67-552
- DOUBLE life fantasy (Musical score) by Miklós Rózsa. 67-114
- DOUGHERTY, John, 1791-1860. 67-1931
- DOUGLAS, George Norman see Douglas, Norman, 1868-1952
- DOUGLAS, Lloyd Cassel, 1877-1951. 67-453
- DOUGLAS, Norman, 1868-1952. 67-2063
- DOUGLAS, Paul Howard, 1892- 67-1958
- DOUGLAS, Stephen Arnold, 1813-1861
  - As correspondent. 67-613
- DOUGLAS Co., Kan.
  - Judges. 67-486
- DOUGLAS family. 67-366
- DOUGLAS Gregory (Schooner) 67-419
- DOUGLASS, Ephraim, 1749?-1833. 67-70
- DOUGLASS, Richard H., 1780-1829. 67-1418
- DOUGLASS, Samuel Townsend, 1814-1898. 67-358
- DOUGLASS, William. 67-1418
- DOUSMAN, Michael. 67-367
- DOVER, Mass.
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Friends. 67-424
  - Stagecoach lines and travel. 67-1195
- DOVER, N. J.
  - Picatinny Arsenal. 67-448
- DOVES Press, London, Eng. 67-568
- DOW, Neal, 1804-1897. 67-1263
- DOWNERS Grove, Ill.
  - Resident of. 67-103
- DOWNEY, Fairfax Davis, 1893- 67-314
- DOWNEY, Hal, 1877-1959. 67-862, 67-869
- DOWNING, Charles. 67-2189
- DOWNING, Lucy W. see Smith, Lucy W. (Downing)
- DOWNTOWN Gallery, New York City. 67-1111
- DOWS, Olin, 1904- 67-258
- DOWSING family
  - Genealogy. 67-679
- DOXOLOGIES. 67-1272
- DOYLE, James A.
  - Family of. 67-1759
- DOYLE, John T., 1819-1906. 67-2082
- DOYLE family. 67-1759
- DRACH, Wilhelm, pseud. see Wagner, Richard, 1813-1883
- DRAFFIN, Jasper Owen, 1884-1960. 67-454
- DRAFT (Military) see subheadings Compulsory military service, and Recruiting, enlistment, etc. under names of wars and armies; and Military service, Compulsory
- DRAGOONS (U. S. Cavalry)
  - Expedition, 1834. 67-122
- DRAINAGE
  - see also Sewerage; Tri State Waters Commission (Minnesota, North and South Dakota)
- DRAMA
  - Here are entered references to the drama in general and to particular plays. For references to the performances of drama see Theater
  - 67-452
  - see also Christmas—Plays; Festivals; Folk drama; Playwriting; Radio broadcasting—Programs and scripts; Television broadcasting—Programs and scripts; Theater
  - Religious. 67-2085
  - Script collections. 67-2090, 67-2224
  - Societies see Theater—Societies
  - Spanish. 67-2085
- DRAMATISTS' Alliance, Stanford University. 67-2094
- DRAMATIZATIONS. 67-1494
- DRAPER, Andrew Sloan, 1848-1913. 67-465
- DRAWINGS (Art)
  - see also Art and artists
  - Dealers. 67-261
- DRAYAGE see Freight and freightage
- DREAMS see Psychoanalysis

DRED Scott case. 67-589, 67-617

DREDGING. 67-846

DREER papers (Manuscript collection) 67-1072

DREIER, Dorothea, 1870-1923. 67-259

DREIER, Ethel Eyre Valentine, 1872-1958. 67-557

DREIER, H. Edward. 67-557

DREIER family. 67-259

DREISER, Theodore, 1871-1945. 67-791, 67-810, 67-1042, 67-1097, 67-2058

DRESS see Costumes; Fashions

DREW, John, 1800-1865. 67-571

DREW family. 67-571

DREWRY, Ruth see Whittle, Ruth (Drewry)

DREWRY, William Francis, 1860-1934. 67-2167

DREWRY family

Genealogy. 67-2203

DREXEL, Anthony Joseph, 1826-1893. 67-1290

DRINKWATER, John, 1882-1937. 67-630

DROESCHER, Georg. 67-644

DRUG trade

18th and 19th centuries

Maryland. 67-1791

19th century

Maryland. 67-1720

New York City. 67-227

Pennsylvania. 67-227

Texas. 67-2023

Virginia. 67-227

19th and 20th centuries

67-128, 67-1557

Senate hearings. 67-2160

Maryland. 67-1294

Nebraska. 67-1932

DRUGS

Research and development. 67-2160

DRUMMOND, Roscoe. 67-2185

DRUSINA, Ridder, and Clark, London, Eng. 67-1435

DRY goods business

see also Textile industry and trade

18th century

Canada. 67-106

Great Britain. 67-105

18th and 19th centuries

Maryland. 67-1352, 67-1792

Massachusetts. 67-431

DRY goods business (Continued)

19th century

France. 67-1696

Georgetown, D. C. 67-1454

Germany. 67-1696

Michigan. 67-1180

Pennsylvania. 67-1319

Texas. 67-2018

19th and 20th centuries

Maryland. 67-1476

DUANESBURG, N. Y.

Churches and religious affairs

Friends. 67-424

DUBENSKY, Arcady. 67-660

DUBLIN, Ire.

Merchants. 67-1720

Seminary near. 67-911

DU BOIS, Guy Pène, 1884-1958. 67-1042, 67-1142

DUBOIS, Lewis, d. 1824. 67-1823

DU BOIS family

Genealogy. 67-679

DUBRIDGE, Lee Alvin, 1901- 67-471

DUBUQUE, Iowa

Churches and religious affairs

Catholic. 67-1979

DUCATEL, J. T. 67-1636

DUCHÉ, Jacob, 1737 or 38-1798. 67-1658

DUCK shooting clubs

Maryland. 67-1789

DUDDINGTON (Country estate, Md.)

Resident of. 67-1363

DUDENSING, Valentine. 67-262

DUDLEY, Edward Bishop. 67-875

DUDLEY-SMITH, Trevor, pseud. see Trevor, Elleston, 1920-

DUDLEY family

Genealogy. 67-213

DUELL family. 67-1874

DUELS. 67-104

DUFFIELD, Bethune, 1861-1929. 67-1173

DUFFIELD, Divie Bethune, 1821-1891. 67-1173, 67-1197, 67-1221

DUFFIELD, George, 1794-1868. 67-1173

DUFFIELD, George, 1818-1888. 67-1173

DUFFIELD, George, 1859-1919. 67-1173

DUFFIELD, Henry Martyn, 1842-1912. 67-1173

DUFFIELD family. 67-1173

DUFFY, Frank, 1861-1965. 67-900

DU GILBET, Roy. 67-141

DUHAMEL, Marcel. 67-4

DUKE, Jane (Taylor) 1883-1965. 67-677

DUKE, Richard Thomas Walker, 1822-1898. 67-2149

DUKE, William Richard, 1848-1929. 67-2149

DUKE family. 67-2149

DULANEY, C. B. 67-1419

DULANY, Daniel, son of Walter Dulany. 67-1420

DULANY, Daniel, 1685-1753. 67-1420

DULANY, Daniel, 1722-1797. 67-1267, *67-1330, *67-1370, 67-1420, *67-1665, *67-1679

DULANY, Dennis. 67-1420

DULANY, Grafton. 67-1420

DULANY, Henrietta Maria Chew. 67-1420

DULANY, Lloyd. 67-1420

DULANY, Walter. 67-1420

DULANY family. 67-1391, 67-1420

DULLES, Allen Welsh, 1893- 67-2161

DUMFRIES, Va. 67-217

DUNAWAY family

Genealogy. 67-677

DUNDY, Elmer S. 67-1919

DUNGAN family

Genealogy. 67-28

DUNGLISON, Robley, 1798-1869. 67-2146, 67-2163

DUNHAM, Arthur H. 67-1848

DUNHAM, Katherine. 67-111

DUNIWAY, C. A. 67-2106

DUNKER Society, Baltimore, Md. 67-1786

DUNLOP, George T. 67-1421

DUNLOP, Helen. 67-1421

DUNLOP, James. 67-1421

DUNLOP, R. T. 67-1421

DUNLOP family. 67-1421

DUNLORA Academy, Richmond, Va. see Richmond, Va.—University

DUNN, James Langstaff, 1825-1908. 67-2150

DUNN, Rhoda. 67-1097

DUNN family

Genealogy. 67-2150

DUNNINGTON, G. F. 67-1375

DUNTON, William Rush, b. 1868. 67-1422

As collector. 67-1536

- DU PONT de Nemours, Eleuthère Irénée, 1771-1834. 67-97
- DUPRE family
  - Genealogy. 67-2030
- DUPREY, Catherine. 67-1610
- DURAND, Asher Brown, 1796-1886. 67-256, 67-273
- DURAND, John. 67-256
- DURAND, William Frederick, 1859-1958. 67-2088, 67-2104
- DURANG, Charles. 67-2199
- DURANGO, Mexico
  - Siege, 1913. 67-86
- DURANT automobile. 67-20
- DURYEA automobile. 67-9
  - Controversy. 67-347, 67-351
- DURHAM, Knowlton. 67-102
- DURIE, Thomas. 67-1655
- DURRIE, George H. 67-1061
- DURYEA, Charles E., 1861-1938. 67-9
- DURYEA, J. Frank. 67-9
- DURYEA, Otho. 67-9
- DUSAR, F. 67-101
- DUTCH family. 67-1250
- DUTCH Reformed Church in America see Reformed Church in America
- DUTILH, Etienne. 67-71
- DUTILH (Etienne) and Company, Philadelphia, Pa. 67-71
- DUTILH family. 67-71
- DUTTON, Henry. 67-1757
- DUTTON, Ira Barnes see Dutton, Joseph, 1843-1931
- DUTTON, Joseph, 1843-1931. 67-901
- DUVAL, Richard Mareen, 1895-1936. 67-1423, 67-1603
- DUVAL, Mrs. S. D. 67-2133
- DUVALL, Samuel, fl. 1800. 67-1658
- DUVALL, Wirt A. 67-1785
- DUVALL family. 67-1657, 67-1658
- DUVEEN, Albert, collector. 67-260
- DUVENECK, Frank. 67-257
- DWIGHT, Ellen Randolph (Coolidge) 1826-1894. 67-2196
- DWIGHT, Mary A. see Patrick, Mary A. (Dwight)
- DWIGHT, Theodore, 1764-1846. 67-818
- DWIGHT, Theodore, 1796-1866. 67-818
- DWIGHT, Theodore Freylinghuysen, 1846-1917. 67-1989
- DYEWOODS. 67-1418
- DYKE, Andrew Lee, 1875- 67-10
- DYKES, Reginald. 67-206
- DYKE'S automobile and gasoline engine encyclopedia. 67-10
- DYMOND family. 67-425
- DYNAMIC symmetry. 67-1028
- DYNAMICS see Aerodynamics; Quantum theory

E

- EADS, James Buchanan, 1820-1887. 67-589
- EAGER, Frank Dewit, 1872-1960. 67-1860
- EAGER family. 67-1307
- EAGLE, Acee Blue see Blue Eagle, Acee, 1910-1959
- EAGLETON, Okla.
  - Mission near. 67-570
- EAKINS, Thomas, 1844-1916. 67-273, 67-1118
- EAMES, Emma, 1865-1952. 67-644
- EAMES, Richard, Jr. 67-877
- EARLE, Edward Mead, 1894-1954. 67-471
- EARLE, James T. 67-1330
- EARLE, William E. 67-715
- EARLE family. 67-1330
- EARLY, Jubal Anderson, 1816-1894. 67-1570
- EARLY, Stephen, 1889-1951. 67-587
- EARTHENWARE see Pottery industry and trade
- EARTHQUAKES. 67-2095
  - California. 67-2097, 67-2104
  - Tennessee. 67-2181
- EAST Baltimore, Md.
  - Merchants. 67-1625
- EAST (Far East) see Far East
- EAST Genesee Conference, Methodist Church. 67-113
- EAST Hartford, Conn.
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Congregational. 67-2120
- EAST India Company (French) 67-160
- EAST Indies
  - Coffee trade. 67-1396
- EAST Jersey
  - see also New Jersey
- EAST Lansing, Mich.
  - Michigan State University see Michigan—State University, East Lansing
- EAST Maine Kansas Aid Society. 67-1261
- EAST Parish Church, Haverhill, Mass. 67-434
- EAST Parish Congregational Society, Haverhill, Mass. 67-434
- EAST Texas see Texas
- EASTBURN, John H. 67-1246
- EASTER, Arthur Miller. 67-1610
- EASTERN Neck Farmers' Alliance, Kent Co., Md. 67-1547
- EASTERN Shore, Md.
  - Cattle breeding. 67-1783
  - Family papers. 67-1511
  - Politics. 67-1516
  - Societies. 67-1770
- EASTERN Shore, Va.
  - Merchants. 67-1354
- EASTERN States
  - see also Atlantic States; Middle Atlantic States; Southern States
  - Colleges and universities. 67-34
  - Railroads. 67-1456
- EASTMAN, Elaine (Goodale) b. 1863. 67-560
- EASTMAN, George, 1854-1932. 67-612
- EASTMAN, Max, 1883- 67-1038, 67-1042
- EASTON, Md.
  - Family papers. 67-1548
  - Native of. 67-1643
- EASTON, Pa.
  - Cement industry and trade. 67-2051
  - Maps. 67-490
- EATON, C. M. 67-1424
- EATON, Evelyn Sybil Mary, 1902- 67-315
- EATON, Hooper. 67-1424
- EATON, Roger. 67-1424
- EATON, Walter Prichard, 1878-1957. 67-2206
- EATON, William, 1764-1811. 67-175
- EATON family. 67-1424
- EATONVILLE Seminary, Bridgeport, Conn.
  - Students. 67-1475
- EBERHART, Adolph Olson. 67-869
- EBERHART, Mignon (Good) 67-1930
- EBERLEIN, Harold Donaldson. 67-1425
- EBERTS, Robert Michel, 1804-1862. 67-72
- ECKHARDT, Charles. 67-1957

ECKHARDT, William. 67-1957

ECLECTIC Club, Baltimore, Md. (Clerical association) 67-1789

ECLIPSES

Ionosphere project. 67-478

ECOLOGY

see also Phenology

ECONOMIC and Racial Justice, Committee on (Socialist Party of Tennessee) 67-622

ECONOMIC assistance, American. 67-803

ECONOMIC Committee, U. S. Temporary National. 67-2049

ECONOMIC conditions see subdivision Economic conditions under names of countries, cities, etc. For references to national economic conditions and policies, and public finance, see Economics; Finance

ECONOMIC Development, Committee on. 67-809

ECONOMIC policy. 67-2049

ECONOMIC Research, National Bureau of. 67-809

ECONOMIC Warfare, U. S. Board of. 67-2049

ECONOMICS. 67-1016

see also Credit

Articles, lectures, notes, etc. 67-479, 67-2182

New Deal. 67-842

see also names of committees and agencies

Societies. 67-809

Teachers and teaching. 67-450, 67-479, 67-905

EDDIS, William

Coat of arms. 67-1378

EDDY, George Sherwood, 1871- 67-622

EDDY, Thomas, 1758-1827. 67-429

EDEN, Sir Anthony, 1897- 67-1426

EDEN, George, Earl of Auckland see Auckland, George Eden, Earl of, 1784-1849

EDEN, Sir Robert, 1741-1784. 67-1420, 67-1426, 67-1439

EDEN, Sir Timothy. 67-1426, 67-1652

EDEN Memorial (Md.) 67-1426

EDENTON, N. C.

Port of. 67-108

EDERHEIMER, Richard, 1878-1959. 67-261

EDESVILLE Farmers' Alliance, Kent Co., Md. 67-1547

EDGERTON, Frank Eugene, 1875- 67-1873

EDIB ADIVAR, Halide see Adivar, Halide Edib, 1885-1964

EDITORS and editing. 67-282, 67-864

see also Journalism

Books. 67-112, 67-791

Natural history material. 67-925

Newspapers

19th century. 67-2020

19th and 20th centuries. 67-1525

Periodicals

19th century. 67-277, 67-528, 67-614, 67-904, 67-1765

19th and 20th centuries. 67-274, 67-559, 67-598, 67-908

20th century. 67-447, 67-808, 67-887, 67-1030, 67-1070, 67-1084, 67-1256, 67-1444

Relations with authors see other citations under this general heading of Editors and editing and headings beginning with the word Author

EDMONDS, Francis William, 1806-1863. 67-256

EDMONDSON, Isaac, 1770?-1822. 67-1427

EDMONDSON, Thomas, 1765-1836. 67-1427

EDMONDSTON, Charles. 67-876

EDMONSTON, Gabriel. 67-583

EDMUNDS, Edward Randolph. 67-176

EDSALL, Thomas Henry. 67-513

EDSON family. 67-580

EDUCATION
This heading is used for general references to education and learning processes.

see also Folk schools; Lyceums; Public schools; Religious education; Schools; Teachers and teaching; Workers' education; and see appropriate subjects for specific references to education and learning processes in a subject field, e. g., Art and artists—Education, instruction, and study; Medical education

General material

17th to 19th centuries. 67-1420

18th century. 67-106

18th to 20th centuries. 67-1497

19th century. 67-61, 67-1264, 67-2103

20th century. 67-1010, 67-2236

1920's and after. 67-803, 67-1848, 67-2031

1930's and after. 67-896

Adults. 67-839

Conferences. 67-458

Federal aid. 67-850

Freedmen. 67-2114

Higher

see also Colleges and universities

History (Notes, etc.) 67-447, 67-2120

Indians. 67-446, 67-560

EDUCATION (Continued)

Integration and segregation see Public schools—Desegregation

Jews. 67-985, 67-987, 67-996, 67-1013, 67-1024

Music see Music and musical affairs—Education, instruction and study

Negroes. 67-2202

Periodicals. 67-447

Philosophy of. 67-447

Poor and underprivileged children. 67-1846

Progressive. 67-446

Research. 67-458, 67-467

Secondary

see also High schools

Societies. 67-2241, 67-2242

Washington. 67-2242

Teachers and teaching. 67-447, 67-467

Women. 67-464, 67-954

By place

Europe (U. S. college students) 67-556

Germany. 67-462

Louisiana. 67-2029

Maryland. 67-1272, 67-1385, 67-1630

Michigan. 67-382, 67-1173

Ohio. 67-382

Virginia. 67-219

EDUCATION for democracy, by John Black Johnston. 67-867

EDUCATION Mission to Japan (U. S.) 67-2241

EDUCATIONAL administration see School superintendents and principals; Schools—Management and organization

EDUCATIONAL administration and supervision (Periodical) 67-447

EDUCATIONAL psychology. 67-458

EDUCATIONAL tests and measurements. 67-467

EDUCATIONAL theory (Periodical) 67-447

EDUCATORS' papers, 1846-1953 (Manuscript collection) 67-2068

EDWARD and Francis (Schooner) 67-1768

EDWARD, Fort see Fort Edward

EDWARDS, James Farnham, 1850-1911. 67-902, 67-936

EDWARDS, John Cummins, 1806?-1888. *67-140

EDWARDS, Samuel, pseud. see Gerson, Noel Bertram, 1914-

EDWARDS, Virginia Hening see Savedge, Virginia Hening (Edwards) b. 1894.

EDWARDS family

Genealogy. 67-673

EELBECK, Montford. 67-107

EELLS family. 67-1964

EFFICIENCY ratings

Government employment and employees. 67-2126

EFFORT (Brig) 67-1249

EGAN, Barbara, pseud. see Linington, Elizabeth, 1921-

EGAN, Dale, pseud. see Linington, Elizabeth, 1921-

EGAN, Lesley, pseud. see Linington, Elizabeth, 1921-

EGELSON, Louis I. 67-982

EGG Harbor River, Great. 67-417

EGG Harbor River, Little. 67-417

EGGLESTON, George Cary, 1839-1911. 67-872

EGGLESTON, M. C.

Estate of. 67-741

EGGLESTON family

Genealogy. 67-766

EGGS

Bird. 67-1557

EGLEY, Charles D. 67-838

EGMONT, John Perceval, 1st Earl of, 1683-1748. 67-123

EGYPT

Antiquities. 67-1386

Travel and description

1800-1850. 67-1386

1900-1950. 67-1023

EHRENFRIED, Albert, 1880-1951. 67-983

EICHELBERGER, Jesse. 67-1665

EINHORN, David, 1809-1879. 67-987

EINSTEIN, Albert, 1879-1955. 67-612, 67-2078, 67-2088

EINSTEIN, Alfred, 1880-1952. 67-638

EINSTEIN, Edwin. 67-984

EIRE see Ireland

EISELEY, Loren (Corey) 1907- 67-1930

EISENHOWER, Dwight David, Pres. U. S., 1890-

As correspondent. 67-1018

ELA, Ann

Estate of. 67-434

ELBERTON, Ga.

Law practice. 67-212

ELDER, A. J. 67-1576

ELDER, William Henry, 1819-1904. 67-1975

ELDRED and Cook. 67-382

ELDREDGE, Robert P., 1808-1884. 67-368

ELECTION districts see Reapportionment (Government)

ELECTION tickets. 67-1453

ELECTIONS and election campaigns

Here are entered general references to local and national elections and political election campaigns.

see also Ballot reform; Political conventions; Presidential elections; Primary elections; Proportional representation; and appropriate subdivisions under names of States and places and names of political parties and organizations

Direct elections. 67-1845

18th and 19th centuries

Maine. 67-1177
Maryland. 67-1578

18th to 20th centuries

Maryland. 67-1685

19th century

Maryland. 67-1360

Michigan. 67-367, 67-1205

19th and 20th centuries

67-840, 67-1218

Election platforms. 67-2128

Maryland. 67-1592

Michigan. 67-1193

Virginia. 67-2172

20th century

67-1388, 67-1835

Michigan. 67-47

Nebraska. 67-1861

Virginia. 67-2166, 67-2202

Specific elections

1860. 67-2184

1916. 67-47

1936. 67-47

ELECTIONS and election campaigns (Outside the United States

see also Plebiscites

ELECTRIC current

Automobiles. 67-350

Converters see Klystrons

ELECTRIC industries

see also Electric utilities

ELECTRIC power

Companies. 67-357

ELECTRIC railroads

Here is entered material relating to interurban and street railroads using electric traction.

see also Elevated railroads; Streetcars

67-2091

ELECTRIC railroads (Continued)

California. 67-2052, 67-2071, 67-2092

Maryland. 67-1281, 67-1289, 67-1684, 67-1724, 67-1822, 67-1229

Michigan. 67-37, 67-1229

ELECTRIC starters for automobiles. 67-350

ELECTRIC utilities

Washington. 67-2234

ELECTRIC Vehicle Company, Hartford, Conn. 67-347

ELECTRICAL appliances. 67-20

ELECTRICAL engineering. 67-2121

Teachers and teaching. 67-478

ELECTRICITY, Atmospheric and space. 67-461

ELECTRIFICATION Administration, U. S. Rural. 67-850, 67-2234

ELECTRIFICATION, Rural see Rural electrification

ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY. 67-466

ELEMENTAL particles physics. 67-461

ELEVATED railroads. 67-29

see also Electric railroads

ELEVATOR, Water. 67-1435

ELEVENTH Ward Democratic Club, Baltimore, Md. 67-1428

ELIHU, John, 1783-1829. 67-1484

ELIOT, Charles William, 1834-1926. 67-427

ELIOT, Samuel Atkins, 1862-1950. 67-560

ELIOT, Thomas Stearns, 1888-1965. 67-622

ELIZABETH, Queen of Rumania. 67-872

ELIZABETH King Ellicott Fund, inc. 67-1784

ELIZABETH Sprague Coolidge Foundation. 67-643

Collection of autograph musical scores. 67-642

ELIZABETH Town District, Frederick Co., Md.

Committee of Observation. 67-1447

ELIZABETHAN period and style. 67-861

Literature. 67-2079

Theater. 67-813

ELK Forge (Md.) 67-1800

ELK Ridge Company (Md.) 67-1484

ELK Ridge Forge (Md.) 67-1665

ELK Ridge Room, Elkridge, Md. 67-1830

ELK River, Minn.

Lumber industry and trade. 67-841

- ELKRIDGE, Howard Co., Md.
  - Resident of. 67-1528
- ELKS, Benevolent and Protective Order of. 67-1869, 67-1902
- ELKTON, Md.
  - Family papers. 67-1628
- ELKUS, Albert. 67-2
- ELLENDER, Allen J. 67-1861
- ELLERMAN, Anne Winifred see Bryher, Winifred, 1894-
- ELLETT, Thomas. 67-2204
- ELLICOTT (Elizabeth King) Fund, inc. 67-1784
- ELLICOTT, Thomas. 67-1634
- ELLICOTT City, Md.
  - Knights of Labor, Hopewell Assembly. 67-1815
  - Patapsco Female Institute. 67-1629
- ELLICOTT Mills, Md. see Ellicott City, Md.
- ELLINGTON Academy. 67-198
- ELLIOTT, Charles L. 67-256
- ELLIOTT, Ezekiel Brown, 1823-1888. 67-2127
- ELLIOTT, Henry Wood, 1846-1930. 67-2066
- ELLIOTT, John L. 67-856
- ELLIOTT, Maxine, 1868-1940. 67-1262
- ELLIOTT, Orrin Leslie, 1860-1940. 67-2098
- ELLIOTT, Stephen, Bp., 1806-1866. 67-1317
- ELLIS, Charles, 1800-1874. 67-422
- ELLIS, Charles, 1817-1900. 67-166
- ELLIS, Fendal Ragland. 67-2143
- ELLIS, Havelock, 1859-1939. 67-548
- ELLIS, John Willis, 1820-1861. 67-875, 67-880
- ELLIS, Pearl (Tyler) 67-213
- ELLIS, William Cox, 1787-1871. 67-422
- ELLIS & Allan, Richmond, Va. 67-166
- ELLIS family. 67-422
- ELLSWORTH, William Webster, 1855-1936. 67-559
- ELLYSON, James Taylor, 1847-1919. 67-2167
- ELLYSON, Theodore G. 67-592
- ELLZEY, Rose Mortimer see McCormick, Rose Mortimer (Ellzey)
- ELM Grove Farm, Baltimore Co., Md. 67-1645
- ELMIRA, N. Y.
  - General stores. 67-1882
- ELMSLY, Peter. 67-107
- EL SALVADOR
  - Engineering. 67-459
- ELSEFFER, Harry S., 1857-1886. 67-597
- ELSHEMUS, Louis Michael, 1864-1941. 67-262
- ELSWICK family
  - Genealogy. 67-677
- ELSWORTH, Ralph Henry, 1872-1947. 67-369
- ELWHA River
  - Glines Canyon Dam. 67-2209
- ELY, Eugene. 67-592
- ELY, Heman, 1775-1852. 67-73
- ELY family
  - Genealogy. 67-685
- ELYRIA, Ohio
  - Pioneer life. 67-73
- The EMANCIPATOR (Periodical) 67-614
- EMBARGO of 1807. 67-71
- EMBASSIES (U. S.) see Diplomatic service; Foreign relations
- EMBLEMS see Seals (Emblematic)
- EMERGENCIES, Medical see First aid in illness and injury
- EMERGENCY Civil Liberties Committee. 67-2217
- EMERGENCY Fleet Corporation, United States Shipping Board. 67-522
- EMERGENCY Management, U. S. Office for. 67-2132
- EMERGENCY Relief Administration, U. S. Federal. 67-1848, 67-2045
- EMERSON, Haven, 1874-1957. 67-1849
- EMERSON, Ralph Waldo, 1803-1882. 67-598, 67-1605
- EMERSON, Neb.
  - Banks and banking. 67-1875
- EMERY, Benjamin Franklin, b. 1867, collector. 67-1174
- EMERY, John Brown. 67-1803
- EMIGRANTS and emigration see Immigration and emigration
- EMMERSON, John, fl. 1864. 67-1429
- EMMET, John Patten, 1796-1842. 67-2146
- EMMITSBURG, Md.
  - Mt. St. Mary's College. 67-923
  - St. Joseph's College. 67-1645
- EMMONS, Halmer H. 1814-1877. 67-74
- EMMONS, Jed P. C. 67-74
- EMORY, Richard. 67-1331
- EMORY, William Hemsley, 1811-1887. 67-1631
- EMORY and Henry College, Emory, Va.
  - Students. 67-2154
- EMORY Grove Camp Meeting Association, Baltimore Co., Md. *67-1441, 67-1786
- EMPLOYEES
  - see also Government employment and employees; Labor
- EMPLOYMENT. 67-1846, 67-1848
  - see also Unemployment
  - Children see Child labor
- EMPORIA, Kan.
  - Travel and description. 67-59
- ENCEPHALOGRAPHY see Electroencephalography
- The ENCHANTED years (Publication) 67-2206
- ENCYLOPEDIA of education research. 67-467
- ENDOWMENTS
  - see also Foundations, Charitable and educational; Philanthropy
- ENGEL, Carl, 1883-1944. 67-643, 67-662
- ENGEL, Samuel Gamliel, 1904- 67-619
- ENGELBRECHT, Helmut Carol. 67-1851
- ENGINEERING. 67-20, 67-1342, 67-2205
  - see also Agricultural engineering; Chemical engineering; Civil engineering; Electrical engineering; Forests and forestry—Engineering; Hydraulic engineering; Industrial engineering; Mechanical engineering; Mechanics; Mines, mining, and mineral resources—Engineering; Railroads—Construction and engineering; Sanitary engineering; Ships—Engineering; U. S.—Army—Corps of Engineers
  - Automobile industry and trade. 67-351
  - History. 67-454
  - Societies. 67-19, 67-468, 67-2121
    - Tennessee. 67-2181
  - Teachers and teaching. 67-454, 67-468, 67-2074
  - Topographical. 67-58
  - By place
  - Argentina. 67-459
  - Bolivia. 67-459
  - Chile. 67-459
  - El Salvador. 67-459
  - Guatemala. 67-459
  - Maryland. 67-1560
- ENGINEERING Association of Nashville. 67-2181
- ENGINEERS
  - Portraits. 67-454
- ENGINEERS' Council for Professional Development. 67-468

- ENGINES
  - see also Internal combustion engines; Steam engines
  - Automobiles. 67-9, 67-348, 67-351
  - Manufacturing and trade. 67-1758
  - Ship propulsion. 67-35, 67-351
- ENGLAND, John, Bp., 1786-1842. 67-1973
- ENGLAND see Great Britain
- ENGLANDER, Henry, 1877- 67-985, 67-1004
- ENGLAR, David, 1773-1839. 67-1430
- ENGLAR, David, 1811-1888. 67-1430
- ENGLAR, Elizabeth, 1777-1849. 67-1430
- ENGLAR, Jonas, 1814-1886. 67-1430
- ENGLAR, Josiah, 1809-1879. 67-1430
- ENGLAR, Lydia, 1802-1858. 67-1430
- ENGLAR family. 67-1430
- ENGLE, Paul, 1908- 67-1958
- ENGLISH College, Rome Italy. 67-930
- ENGLISH in ———
  - see also British in ———
- ENGLISH language and literature
  - see also Authors; Literature and literary affairs; Middle English; Old English
  - Lectures (Notes, etc.) 67-813
  - Teachers and teaching. 67-455, 67-476, 67-568, 67-587, 67-794, 67-806, 67-872, 67-1989, 67-2094, 67-2206
- ENGLISH poetry see Poetry
- ENGRAVERS and engraving. 67-1079, 67-1095, 67-1347
  - see also Art and artists
  - Bibliography. 67-1043
  - Copying old masters for illustrations. 67-253
  - Dealers. 67-261
  - Exhibitions
    - Portraits of Marylanders. 67-1438
  - History (Notes, research material, etc) 67-281, 67-1055, 67-1151
- ENNISCORTHY, Albemarle Co., Va. (Country estate) 67-2142
- ENQUIRER-SUN, Columbus, Ga. (Newspaper) 67-564
- ENSEY, Lot, 1796-1864. 67-1572
- ENSEY, Mary. 67-1572
- ENSEY family. 67-1572
- ENSLOW, George W., 1845-1939. 67-1874
- ENSLOW family. 67-1874
- ENTERTAINING see subdivision Social life under names of places
- ENTOMOLOGY
  - see also Insects
- EPIDEMICS
  - see also specific names of epidemic diseases; e. g. Cholera
  - Virginia. 67-1697
- EPISCOPAL Academy, Philadelphia, Pa. 67-110
- EPISCOPAL Church see Protestant Episcopal Church in the U. S. A.; Church of England; and for an individual church see the name of the place in which it is located
- EPISCOPAL High School of Virginia, Fairfax Co., Va. 67-1471
  - Students. 67-2163
- EPLER, Percy Harold, 1872- 67-544
- EPPES, Archibald
  - Estate of. 67-678
- EPPES, Eliza Wayles see Kennedy, Eliza Wayles (Eppes) 1857-1898
- EPPES, Elizabeth Welsh (Horner) 1832-1905. 67-678
- EPPES, Josephine Dulles (Horner) 1826-1852. 67-678
- EPPES, Mary see Cocke, Mary (Eppes) 1783-1844
- EPPES, Matilda Bancroft, 1855-1929. 67-2177
- EPPES, Nicholas Ware, 1843-1904. 67-2177
- EPPES, Richard, 1824-1896. 67-678
- EPPES, Richard, 1864-1922. 67-678
- EPPES, Susan Frances see Craig, Susan Frances (Eppes) 1839-1908
- EPPES, Willie J. 67-2163
- EPPES family. 67-678
  - Genealogy. 67-2191
- EPWORTH League
  - Baltimore, Md. 67-1431
  - Lincoln, Neb. 67-1888
- EQUITY pleading and procedure
  - South Carolina. 67-959
- ERBEN, Henry. 67-618
- ERCILDOWN, Pa.
  - General stores. 67-1797
- ERICHSEN, Hugo, 1860-1944. 67-75
- ERICKSON, Theodore August, 1871-1963. 67-863
- ERIE Canal
  - Surveys and surveying. 67-1342
- ERIE, Pa.
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Catholic. 67-1980
  - Resident of. 67-701
- ERIE Railroad. 67-1290
- ERNEST, John Fagan. 67-1432
- ERNEST, John R., 1891-1964. 67-1432
- ERNEST, Matthew. 67-76
- ERNST, Rosa. 67-1851
- ERSKINE, John, 1879-1951. 67-647, 67-1018
- ESPIONAGE
  - see also Spies
- ESQUIRE (Periodical) 67-285
- ESSENCE of Bark (Ship) 67-101
- ESSEX Company (55th Virginia Regt. ?) 67-198
- ESSEX Co., Mass.
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Congregational. 67-1245
  - Family papers. 67-1251
- ESSEX Co., Va.
  - Civil War
    - Soldiers from. 67-198
- ESSEX Institute, Salem, Mass.
  - Librarian. 67-1248
- ESSEX, Mass.
  - Farm produce
    - Accounts. 67-1235
  - Farms and farming. 67-1237
  - Justices of the peace. 67-1237
- ESTATES
  - Here are entered references to the property of (usually) deceased persons.
  - see also Guardian and ward; and names of persons and families
  - 17th and 18th centuries
  - Maryland. 67-1712
  - 17th to 19th centuries
  - Maryland. 67-1365, 67-1473, 67-1548
  - New Jersey. 67-99
  - North Carolina. 67-107
  - Virginia. 67-586
  - 17th to 20th centuries
  - Indians. 67-125
  - Maryland. 67-1519
  - Massachusetts. 67-439, 67-1237, 67-1238
  - Virginia. 67-695
  - 18th century
  - Maryland. 67-1746
  - Virginia. 67-193
  - 18th and 19th centuries
  - 67-379
  - Cuba. 67-1626

ESTATES
18th and 19th centuries (Continued)
Great Britain. 67-1626
India. 67-1626
Ireland. 67-1626
Maryland. 67-1296, 67-1329, 67-1345, 67-1364, 67-1372, 67-1376, 67-1391, 67-1435, 67-1437, 67-1467, 67-1481, 67-1486, 67-1499, 67-1510, 67-1645, 67-1662, 67-1791, 67-1798, 67-1804
Massachusetts. 67-1234, 67-1239
Mexico. 67-973, 67-1626
Michigan. 67-84
Mississippi. 67-1554
Missouri. 67-98
New Jersey. 67-417
New York City. 67-792
North Carolina. 67-877, 67-881
South America. 67-1626
South Carolina. 67-956
Virginia. 67-167, 67-704, 67-737, 67-738, 67-2129
18th to 20th centuries
Great Britain. 67-1640
Maryland. 67-1308, 67-1415, 67-1479, 67-1605, 67-1628, 67-1690, 67-1692, 67-1755
Virginia. 67-674, 67-706, 67-2192
19th century
Kansas. 67-481
Maryland. 67-1302, 67-1387, 67-1456, 67-1513, 67-1527, 67-1542, 67-1580, 67-1591, 67-1670, 67-1715, 67-1729, 67-1752
Michigan. 67-53, 67-370, 67-388, 67-1189, 67-1207, 67-1215, 67-1219
North Carolina. 67-879
South Carolina. 67-601, 67-950
Texas. 67-1996, 67-2014, 67-2021
Virginia. 67-181, 67-675, 67-714, 67-719, 67-741, 67-774
19th and 20th centuries
67-1758
California. 67-2051
Maryland. 67-1321, 67-1373, 67-1592, 67-1634
Massachusetts. 67-831
Minnesota. 67-852
Texas. 67-2013
Virginia. 67-204, 67-678, 67-694
20th century
Maryland. 67-1407
ESTEP family
Genealogy. 67-177

ESTRAYS
Maryland. 67-1613
ETCHBERGER, James. 67-1409
ETCHERS and etching
see also Art and artists; Engravers and engraving
ETHAN Allen (Schooner) 67-1827
ETHICS
see also Friendship; Loyalty
Lectures, notes, etc. 67-2120
Psychiatry. 67-607
ETHIOPIA
Jews. 67-1021
ETHNOLOGY
see also Anthropology; Archeology; Craniology
Indians. 67-1881
ETHNOLOGY, U. S. Bureau of American (Smithsonian Institution) 67-942
ETTING, Richa Gratz, 1792-1881. 67-1386
ETTING, Samuel. 67-1293
ETTING family
Genealogy. 67-1386
ETTING papers (Manuscript collection) 67-1072
ETYMOLOGY see Language and languages; and names of languages and language groups, e. g. Indian languages
EUROPE
see also Napoleonic Wars; World War I; World War II
American Automotive Club of Europe. 67-8
Art and artists. 67-245
Americans in. 67-253, 67-267, 67-1050, 67-1150
Art students (American) 67-1179
Articles, lectures, notes, etc. 67-969
Civil War (U. S.) 67-175
Economic conditions. 67-101, 67-514, 67-2049
Family and personal papers. 67-1595
History (Notes, etc.) 67-795, 67-861
Jews. 67-983
Letters from. 67-253, 67-254, 67-271, 67-286
Medical practice. 67-1946
Merchants. 67-1812
Missionary societies. 67-920
Money. 67-1511
Monuments, War. 67-1833
Music students (American) 67-477

EUROPE (Continued)
Politics
18th and 19th centuries. 67-101, 67-514, 67-1753
19th century. 67-1704, 67-2125
19th and 20th centuries. 67-1546
Prices. 67-1722
Social life (1815-1840) 67-1327, 67-1546, 67-1663
Students
see also under Europe the subject of study, e. g. Europe—Art students (American)
Theological students (American) 67-1970
Trade. 67-1418, 67-1722
With the United States. 67-101
Travel and description
18th century. 67-1648
18th to 20th centuries. 67-805, 67-1173, 67-1779
19th century. 67-1188, 67-1424, 67-1656, 67-1730
1820's and after. 67-1386, 67-1462, 67-2125
1830's and after. 67-1579
1840's and after. 67-1560
1850's and after. 67-267, 67-1471
1880's and after. 67-129
1890's. 67-839
19th and 20th centuries. 67-259, 67-709, 67-1592, 67-1681, 67-1889
20th century. 67-672, 67-1887
1920's and after. 67-551, 67-1144, 67-1150, 67-1528, 67-1833
1930's and after. 67-839
Wars, 1789-1815. 67-1753
EUROPE since Waterloo, by William Stearns Davis. 67-861
EUROPEAN War, 1914-1918 see World War I, 1914-1918
EVANGELICAL and Reformed Church. 67-622
EVANGELICAL Association of North America
see also Evangelical Church
EVANGELICAL Church
see also Evangelical United Brethren Church
Sermons. 67-91
EVANGELICAL Covenant Church of America
Theological seminaries. 67-414
EVANGELICAL Lutheran Joint Synod of Ohio and Other States. 67-238
EVANGELICAL Lutheran Synod of Iowa and Other States. 67-238

EVANGELICAL Mission Covenant Church of America see Evangelical Covenant Church of America

EVANGELICAL United Brethren Church
    see also Church of the United Brethren in Christ (New Constitution); Evangelical Church
    Sermons. 67-89, 67-91

The EVANGELIST (Periodical) 67-614

EVANS, Joseph J. 67-2082

EVANS, W. E. 67-1969

EVANS, Walker. 67-1146

EVANSTON, Ill.
    Northwestern University see Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.

The EVENING post, New York City see New York post

EVERETT, Edward, 1794-1865. 67-276, 67-1131, 67-1361, 67-1631

EVERETT, Sarah Preston see Hale, Sarah Preston (Everett)

EVERETT Consumers' Co-op Association, Everett, Wash. 67-2217

EVERGOOD, Philip, 1901- 67-287, 67-1031
    As correspondent. 67-264, 67-1041, 67-1066, 67-1105, 67-1157
    Writings on Albert Pinkham Ryder. 67-1132

EVERGREEN, Tenn.
    Family and personal papers. 67-187

EVOLUTION. 67-475
    see also Biology; Heredity; Origin of species; Selection theories
    Scopes trial. 67-2181

EWELL, Benjamin Stoddert, 1810-1894. 67-213, 67-634, 67-776

EWELL, Philander, 1809-1901. 67-370

EWING, Ellen see Sherman, Ellen (Ewing) 1824-1888

EWING, John G. 67-520

EWING, Maria (Boyle) 1801-1864. 67-520

EWING, Maria Rebecca (Gillespie) b. 1828. 67-520

EWING, Philemon Beecher, 1820-1896. 67-520

EWING, S. 67-1658

EWING, Thomas, 1789-1871. 67-520, 67-617, 67-1631

EWING family. 67-520

EXCAVATIONS (Archeology) 67-233
    see also Archeology

EXHIBITIONS and fairs
    see also Agricultural exhibitions; Art and Artists—Exhibitions; Auto shows; Flowers—Shows; Horse shows; and names of exhibitions, expositions or fairs

EXHIBITIONS and fairs (Continued)
    Buildings. 67-8
    Austria. 67-153
    California. 67-2082
    France. 67-789
    Illinois see Chicago, Ill.—World's Columbian Exposition, 1893
    Maryland. 67-1789
    Missouri. 67-1987
    Oregon. 67-1921
    Pennsylvania
        see also Philadelphia, Pa.—Centennial Exhibition, 1876

EXILED governments and peoples of World War II. 67-803

EXILES
    see also Refugees

EXODUS (Ship, formerly the President Warfield) 67-1300

EXPEDITIONS see Archeology—Expeditions; Exploring expeditions; Filibusters; Military expeditions; Naval expeditions; Scientific expeditions; Scouts and scouting; Surveys and surveying—Expeditions; names of armies; and names of specific expeditions

EXPENSES see kinds of expenses and accounts, e. g. Household accounts; Medical accounts, School accounts; and subdivisions Accounts, and Personal accounts under names of places

EXPLORING expeditions
    Here are entered all general references to exploring and exploration whether formally organized expeditions or informal activities.
    see also names of expeditions, and specific types of exploration, e. g. Scientific expeditions
    America. 67-134
    Arctic regions. 67-592, 67-606, 67-2059
    Antarctic regions
        see also United States Exploring Expedition, 1838-1842
    California. 67-2082
    Rocky Mountains. 67-626, 67-2059
    The West. 67-2082

EXPLOSIONS
    Ships. 67-1827

EXPORTING and importing see Foreign trade; Merchants

EXPOSITIONS see Exhibitions and fairs; and names of expositions or location

EXPRESS companies. 67-1290
    see also Freight and freightage

EXTRADITION. 67-152

EXTRAORDINARY Administrative Radio Conference to Allocate Frequency Bands for Space Radiocommunication Purposes, Geneva, Switzerland, 1963. 67-478

EZEKIEL, Jacob. 67-1004

EZEKIEL, Sir Moses, 1844-1917. 67-986

F

FABRICS see Textile industry and trade

FACTORIES
    see also Mills

FADIMAN, Clifton. 67-1018

FAHRNEY, Ann. 67-1433

FAHRNEY, Daniel, 1841-1905. 67-1433

FAHRNEY, Peter. 67-1433

FAIRCHILD, Donald Stites. 67-1206

FAIRCHILD, Mary see Low, Mary (Fairchild) MacMonnies

FAIRCLOTH family
    Genealogy. 67-679

FAIRCLOUGH, Henry Rushton, 1862-1938. 67-2105

FAIRFAX, Albert Kirby Fairfax, 12th Baron, 1870-1939. 67-1603

FAIRFAX, George William. 67-2141

FAIRFAX, Thomas Fairfax, 6th Baron, 1692-1782. 67-779

FAIRFAX Co., Va.
    Civil War
        Civilian life. 67-2169
    Episcopal High School of Virginia. 67-1471
        Students. 67-2163
    Teachers and teaching. 67-176

FAIRFIELD, Camp see Camp Fairfield, Va.

FAIRFIELD District, S. C.
    Family papers. 67-952
    Plantations. 67-952

FAIRFIELD-Western Maryland Dairy Company. 67-1530

FAIRS see Exhibitions and fairs; Agricultural exhibitions

FAIRWAY Farms Project. 67-493

FALASHAS. 67-1021

FALCONAR, A. Smith. 67-1434

FALCONAR, Abraham H. 67-1434, 67-1449

FALCONAR, Mrs. G. C. 67-1434

FALCONAR, Jonathan. 67-1434

FALES family
    Genealogy. 67-28

FALKENBURG, Henrietta Forman (Volck) 67-1738

FALL River, Mass.

Churches and religious affairs

Catholic. 67-895

FALLON, Genevieve see Steefel, Genevieve (Fallon) 1899-

FALLS of St. Anthony, Minn.

Upper Harbor project. 67-850

FAMILY see Foster home care

FAMILY life. 67-566

FAMILY papers see used as a subdivision under place for a collection of papers of a general nature

FAMILY planning see Birth control

FAMILY relationships

Utah. 67-538

FAMILY Welfare Association of America. 67-1848

FAMINES

Wheat, 1784-1786. 67-1722

FAMY, Emilio Aguinaldo y see Aguinaldo y Famy, Emilio, 1869-1964

FANTON, Mary see Roberts, Mary (Fanton) 1871-1956

FAR East. 67-2080

see also China; Japan

Christian churches and missions. 67-469

Naval service (U. S.) 67-632

Travel and description

19th century. 67-405

20th century. 67-1611

FARES and rates see Railroads—Rates and fares

FARIS, Ellsworth. 67-1851

FARIS, William, 1728-1804. 67-1435

FARLEY, Caryl. 67-1905

FARLEY, Edward. 67-1905

FARLEY, Jack. 67-1905

FARLEY, James Aloysius, 1888- 67-47, 67-1909

FARLEY, John. 67-1905

FARLEY, Louis. 67-1905

FARM accounts

17th to 19th centuries

Maryland. 67-1473

18th and 19th centuries

Maryland. 67-1465, 67-1645

Massachusetts. 67-1234

FARM accounts (Continued)

18th to 20th centuries

67-1421

Maryland. 67-1463, 67-1793, 67-1797

19th century

Maryland. 67-1322, 67-1366, 67-1559, 67-1574

Massachusetts. 67-1236

19th and 20th centuries

Maryland. 67-1346, 67-1557

FARM animals see Animals; Livestock

FARM clubs see 4-H Clubs

FARM crops see Crops

FARM implements see Farm machinery and implements

FARM land

Development. 67-2067

FARM life see Farms and farming; Rural life

FARM machinery and implements

see also Tractors

Catalogs. 67-46

Industry and trade. 67-128, 67-2067

New Jersey. 67-417

Plows. 67-417

FARM management see Estate management; Farms and farming; Plantations—Business papers

FARM prices see Farm produce—Marketing; Farm produce—Prices

FARM produce

Accounts

Massachusetts. 67-431, 67-1235

Marketing. 67-46, 67-1504

see also Marketing

Prices. 67-453, 67-1193

Taxation

Confederate States of America. 67-228

FARM Security Administration, U. S.

Historical Section. 67-1146

FARM Tenancy, President's Special Committee on. 67-1852

FARMER, Henry T. 67-879

FARMER, John. 67-878

FARMER, John, 1789-1838. 67-1246

As collector. 67-77

FARMER-Labor Party. 67-840, 67-842

FARMERS & Merchants Bank, Staunton, Va. 67-2172

FARMERS' Bank of Maryland. 67-1313

FARMER'S Bank of Virginia

Wytheville, Va. 67-748

FARMERS' clubs see Agricultural societies

FARMERS' cooperatives see Cooperative agriculture

FARMERS' Educational and Cooperative Union of America. 67-838

FARMERS' institutes. 67-475

FARMERS' organizations see Agricultural societies; Farmers' institutes; and names of societies, clubs, and other organizations

FARMERS' State Bank, Emerson, Neb. 67-1875

FARMERS' Union of America see Farmers' Educational and Cooperative Union of America

FARMS and farming. 67-1342

see also Agriculture; Crops; Plantations; Ranches; and headings beginning with the word Rural

Clubs see Agricultural societies; 4-H Clubs

History (Notes, research material, etc.) 67-1260

Pictures. 67-1260

Safety. 67-863

By place

Indian Territory. 67-570

Indiana. 67-2138

Iowa. 67-2138

Maryland

17th to 19th centuries. 67-1362, 67-1473, 67-1569

18th and 19th centuries. 67-1344, 67-1486

18th to 20th centuries. 67-1401, 67-1685, 67-1793

19th century. 67-1579, 67-1620, 67-1651

19th and 20th centuries. 67-1322, 67-1575, 67-1737

Massachusetts. 67-1231, 67-1237

Michigan. 67-370, 67-379, 67-1183

Nebraska. 67-1877

Ohio. 67-2138

Pennsylvania. 67-1016

Susquehanna River Valley. 67-1646

Texas. 67-2011

Virginia. 67-225, 67-226, 67-749

FARNANDIS, Henry D. 67-1281, 67-1631

FARNSWORTH, Benjamin S., 1804-1893. 67-78

FARNSWORTH, Duncan, pseud. see McGivern, William P., 1920-

- FARNSWORTH, Lucy Emerson see Day, Lucy Emerson Farnsworth
- FARNUM, Mary see Brown, Mary (Farnum)
- FARQUHARSON, May. 67-558
- FARRAGUT, David Glasgow, 1801-1870
  - As correspondent. 67-1457
- FARRAND, Max, 1869-1945. 67-2074
- FARRAR, Geraldine, 1882-1967. 67-564, 67-644
- FARRAR, John, 1896- 67-825
- FARRELL, James Thomas, 1904- 67-587
- FARRIERS
  - see also Blacksmithing
- FARWELL, Emma. 67-371
- FARWELL, George, 1863-1921. 67-371
- FARWELL, Mrs. Jesse H. see Farwell, Emma
- FASCISM. 67-978, 67-1848
- FASHIONS
  - see also Costumes
- FASSETT, James H. 67-2194
- FATHERS see Step-parents
- FAUNA see Paleontology; Wildlife conservation; Zoology
- FAUNTLEROY, Charles M. 67-1969
- FAUNTLEROY, Moore. 67-2141
- FAUNTLEROY family
  - Genealogy. 67-701
- FAUQUIER, Francis, 1704?-1768. 67-586
- FAUQUIER Co., Va.
  - Family and personal papers. 67-205, 67-2184
  - Farms and farming. 67-226
  - Surveys and surveying. 67-779
- FAURÉ, Gabriel Urbain. 67-651
- FAUST (Literary character) 67-111
- FAVRE, Jean Baptiste Castor, 1721-1783. 67-2087
- FAY, Rose see Thomas, Rose (Fay) 1852-1929
- FAY, Mrs. William Rodman
  - As collector. 67-657
- FAYAL, Azores
  - Consular service (U. S.) 67-2229
- FEASEL family
  - Genealogy. 67-677
- FEASTS and festivals see Festivals
- FEDERAL————(U. S. Government) see name under United States; and headings beginning with the words Federal or Government
- FEDERAL aid
  - To education. 67-850
- FEDERAL Art Project. 67-1047, 67-1122
  - see also Public Works of Art Project
  - Consultant to. 67-1039
  - Design Laboratory. 67-1119
  - Virginia. 67-1056
- FEDERAL Council of the Churches of Christ in America. 67-1854
- FEDERAL Fire Company, Baltimore, Md. 67-1794
- FEDERAL Hill Male Sunday School (Md. ?) 67-1824
- FEDERAL period see Confederation and Constitutional periods, 1783-1809
- FEDERAL projects see names of specific projects, e. g. U. S.—Work Projects Administration
- FEDERAL Reserve Bank of Minneapolis. 67-860
- FEDERAL Reserve banks. 67-1218
  - Establishment. 67-1526
- FEDERAL spending. 67-2180
- FEDERAL Union. 67-809
- FEDERAL Writers Project
  - Virginia. 67-2151
- FEDERALIST Party. 67-609
  - Opposition to. 67-1280
- FEDERATION period see Confederation and Constitutional periods, 1783-1809
- FEED trade see Flour and feed trade; Gristmills
- FEINBERG, Charles E., 1899-
  - As collector. 67-263
- FEININGER, Lyonel Charles Adrian, 1871-1956. 67-1065, 67-1108
- FELCH, Alpheus. 67-1221
- FÉLIBRIGE. 67-2232
- FELIPE II, King of Spain see Philip II, King of Spain, 1527-1598
- FELIPE III, King of Spain see Philip III, King of Spain, 1578-1621
- FELIPE IV, King of Spain see Philip IV, King of Spain, 1605-1665
- FELL family
  - Genealogy. 67-1329
- FELLOWSHIP Forum of Palo Alto (Calif.) 67-2105
- FELLOWSHIPS see Scholarships and fellowships
- FELLS Point, Md.
  - Family papers. 67-1329
  - Shipbuilding yard. 67-1409
- FELMLEY, David. 67-465
- FELS, Joseph. 67-981
- FELS, Samuel S. 67-1849
- FELSENTHAL, Bernhard, 1822-1908. 67-987, 67-1004
- FELSENTHAL, Emma. 67-987
- FELTON, Charles Norton, 1828-1914. 67-2082
- FELTON, Jacob, 1712?-1789. 67-79
- FENDALL, Philip Ricard, 1794-1868. 67-1186, 67-1316
- FENDERS
  - Streetcars. 67-1386
- FENLASON, Anne. 67-857
- FENWICK, Edward Dominic, Bp., 1768-1832. 67-1975
- FENWICK, Harriet. 67-1389
- FERARGIL Galleries, New York City. 67-279
- FERBER, Edna, 1887-1968. 67-1018
- FERBER, Herbert. 67-1051
- FERDINAND I, Emperor of Germany, 1503-1564. 67-2069
- FERGUSON, Agnes Beveridge, d. 1924. 67-798
- FERGUSON, Homer Lenoir, 1873-1953. 67-2205
- FERGUSON, Thomas, 1791-1851. 67-1436, 67-1499
- FERGUSON (William B.) & Company, Baltimore, Md. 67-1436
- FERGUSON, William Boyd. 67-1436
- FERGUSON family. 67-1437
- FERNÁNDEZ de Navarrete, Martín see Navarrete, Martín Fernández de, 1765-1844
- FERNANDIS, Walter. 67-1476
- FERNOW, Berthold, 1837-1908. 67-513
- FERRER, Gabriel Miró see Miró Ferrer, Gabriel, 1879-1930
- FERRIES
  - Maryland. 67-1322, 67-1591, 67-1692
- FERRIS, William. 67-372
- FERRIS, Woodbridge Nathan, 1853-1928. 67-406

FERRY, Irma see Miller, Irma (Ferry)

FERTILIZER industry

Florida. 67-2181

FESSENDEN, William Pitt, 1806-1869. 67-599, 67-1263

FESTIVAL of Two Worlds, Spoleto, Italy. 67-1051

FESTIVALS

see also Celebrations; Drama; Holidays

Dramatic scripts. 67-2240

Feast day dramas. 67-2085

Louisiana. 67-2184

FETTER, Frank A. 67-450

FETTERLING family. 67-1487

FEUERLICHT, Morris Marcus, 1879-1959. 67-988

FEVER see Malaria; Typhoid fever; Yellow fever

FEVRET de Saint-Memin, Charles Balthazar Julien, 1770-1852. 67-1438

FIELD, Cyrus West, 1819-1892. 67-1456

FIELD, George. 67-80

FIELD, George Lindsay, 1835-1916. 67-80

FIELD, Hamilton Easter. 67-1077, 67-1129

FIELD, Hildegard see Castellón, Hildegard Field

FIELD, Isobel. 67-2063

FIELD, Rachel Lyman, 1894-1942. 67-2133

FIELD Relief Corps, United States Sanitary Commission. 67-1698

FIELDS, James Thomas, 1816-1881. 67-598

FIELDS, William. 67-2089

FIELDS and Garrison literary collection, 1869-1906 (Manuscript collection) 67-598

FIENE, Ernest. 67-250

FIERMAN, Morton C. 67-989

FIFES, Va.

Household accounts. 67-209

FIFTH Presbyterian Church, Baltimore, Md. 67-1786

FIFTH Regiment Armory, Baltimore, Md.

Art exhibitions. 67-1617, 67-1660

FIGHTING see Boxing

FILENE, Edward Albert, 1860-1937. 67-1849

FILIPINOS

see also Philippine Islands

Conferences for the uplifting of. 67-427

FILLMORE, Millard, Pres. U. S., 1800-1874. 67-1605

As correspondent 67-1361

FILMS see Motion pictures

FINANCE. 67-2180

see also Bonds; Credit; Inflation (Finance); Internal revenue; Investments; Revenue; Specie payments; and the subdivisions Economic conditions and Finance under names of States

Agriculture see Agricultural credit; Agriculture—Economic aspects

Revolutionary period. 67-1615, 67-1648

World War I. 67-450

By place

Danish West Indies. 67-165

France. 67-158

Maryland. 67-1582, 67-1679

Michigan. 67-1229

Nebraska. 67-1877

Northwest Territory. 67-76

Virginia. 67-756, 67-2202

FINANCIAL Improvement Company. 67-2052

FINE arts

see also Art and artists; Music and musical affairs

Societies. 67-1993

FINE Arts, U. S. Section of. 67-283, 67-295, 67-1122

FINE Book Circle, Birmingham, Mich. 67-1206

FINESHRIBER, William H. 67-975

FINK, Albert, 1827-1897. 67-1290

FINKELSTEIN, Louis. 67-1020

FINLEY family

Genealogy. 67-1894

FINN, Albert H. 67-373

FINNEY, J. M. T. 67-1672

FINNS in the U. S.

Michigan. 67-411

FINOTTI, Joseph M., 1817-1879. 67-1972

FIRE and Salvage Company, Bel Air, Md. 67-1495

FIRE companies and departments

Periodicals. 67-1639

Maryland. 67-1276, 67-1639, 67-1731, 67-1794, 67-1795

Massachusetts. 67-435

FIRE extinction apparatus. 67-354

FIRE extinguisher trade. 67-505

FIRE insurance see Insurance—Fire

FIRE Insurance Salvage Corps, Baltimore, Md. 67-1795

FIRE prevention. 67-2156

FIREARMS

Industry and trade. 67-1782

Inventions. 67-2238

FIREPLACES see Mantels

FIRES

Ships. 67-1439

Baltimore, Md., 1904. 67-1730, 67-1815

Lincoln, Neb. 67-1914

Maryland. 67-1795

FIRKINS, Ina Ten Eyck, 1866-1937. 67-864, 67-870

FIRKINS, Oscar Wilde, 1864-1932. 67-864, 67-870, 67-871

FIRST————Church see name of place where located, e. g. Brookline, Mass.—First Church (Congregational)

FIRST aid in illness and injury

Teachers and teaching. 67-1640

FIRST editions (Books)

Collectors and collecting. 67-1960

FISCHEL, Edna see Gellhorn, Edna (Fischel) 1878-

FISH, Hamilton, 1808-1893

As correspondent. 67-792, 67-1688, 67-2084

Manuscript written under the direction of. 67-2080

FISH, Nicholas, 1758-1833. 67-792

FISH, Robert L., 1912- 67-316

FISH. 67-1557

see also Clams; Codfish; Halibut; Ichthyology; Minnows; Salmon

Protective associations. 67-844

Maryland. 67-1602

FISH family. 67-792

FISH trade

This heading is used for the buying, selling, and distribution of fish and fish products

Canada. 67-106

Spain. 67-1249

FISHER, Dorothea Frances (Canfield) 1879-1958. 67-564, 67-808, 67-809, 67-1018, 67-1930

FISHER (Frederick Vining) plan. 67-1603

FISHER, Jacob. 67-1848

FISHER, Jeanette see Hecht, Jeanette (Fisher)

FISHER, John, of Westchester Co., N. Y. 67-81

FISHER, Solomon. 67-990

FISHER, Wolf. 67-990

FISHER family. 67-81, 67-990

Genealogy. 67-714, 67-2114

FISHER transcripts (Manuscript collections) 67-1334, 67-1439

FISHERIES

Here are entered references to the occupation or industry of catching fish or taking other products of the sea or streams from the water and the place where such an industry is regularly carried on.

Indian fishing rights. 67-2210

Labor relations. 67-2210

Societies. 67-2210

By place

Alaska. 67-2210

Maryland. 67-1443

FISHERIES, U. S. Bureau of see U. S.—Bureau of Fisheries

FISHING industry see Fish trade; Fisheries

FISHKILL, N. Y.

Revolution. 67-600

FISK, John see Fiske, John, 1842-1901

FISKE, Isabel see Conant, Isabel (Fiske)

FISKE, John, 1842-1901. 67-598

FISKE, Minnie Maddern (Davey) 1865-1932 67-2066

FISKE, Oliver. 67-82

FISKE, Robert T. P., 1800-1866. 67-82

FISKE, Sarah D. 67-82

FISKE family. 67-82

FITCH, John Andrews, 1881-1959. 67-1849

FITCHIE, Samuel D. 67-1938

FITE, Conrad R. 67-1771

FITE, Henry. 67-1771

FITTE, Stanislaus, 1842-1907. 67-903

FITZALAN, Roger, pseud. see Trevor, Elleston, 1920-

FITZGERALD, Alice Louise Florence, 1874-1962. 67-1440

FITZGERALD, Desmond. 67-1089

FITZGERALD, Elie Maury (Werth) 67-679

FITZGERALD, Littleton, 1876- 67-679

FITZGERALD, Thomas, 1796-1855. 67-374

FITZGERALD family

Genealogy. 67-677, 67-679

FITZHUGH, Anna Maria Sarah (Goldsborough) 67-686, 67-1548, 67-2169

FITZHUGH, Frances

Estate of. 67-181

FITZHUGH, George, fl. 1781-1785. 67-1420

FITZHUGH, Lucy

Estate of. 67-181

FITZHUGH, Mary. 67-763

FITZHUGH, Mary Lee see Custis, Mary Lee (Fitzhugh)

FITZHUGH, William, 1725-1791. 67-2141

FITZHUGH, William, 1741-1809. 67-2141

FITZHUGH, William H. 67-1392

FITZHUGH family

Genealogy. 67-673

FIVE Civilized Tribes

see also Cherokee Indians; Chickasaw Indians; Choctaw Indians; Creek Indians; Indians; and Seminole Indians

Manuscript collections. 67-125

FIVE day week. 67-2126

see also Hours of labor; Labor

FIVE Nations

see also Iroquois linguistic family of nations

FIXICO, Fus, pseud. see Posey, Alexander Lawrence, 1873-1908

FLAG signals see Signals and signaling

FLAGET, Benedict Joseph, Bp. 67-1970

FLANAGAN, Edward Latané, 1882-1965. 67-680

FLANAGAN family

Genealogy. 67-680

FLAT Rock Hotel Company, Flat Rock, N. C. 67-879

FLATBUSH, N. Y.

Revolution. 67-585

FLEISCHMAN, Barbara. 67-264

FLEISCHMAN, Doris Elsa see Bernays, Doris Elsa (Fleischman) 1891-

FLEISCHMAN, Lawrence A. 67-264

FLEISCHMAN, Mrs. Lawrence A. see Fleischman, Barbara

FLEISCHMANN, Charles B. 67-1206

FLEMING, Isaac. 67-1962

FLEMING, John C., fl. 1862-1865. 67-1962

FLEMING, Sarah J. 67-1962

FLEMING family

Genealogy. 67-701

FLETCHER, Alice Cunningham, 1845-1923. 67-427, 67-1905

FLETCHER, Ellen. 67-2174

FLETCHER, Harris Francis, 1892- 67-455

FLETCHER, Joel Lafayette, 1897- 67-2031

FLETCHER, John Gould, 1886- 67-825, 67-2094

FLEXNER, Abraham, 1866-1959. 67-975

FLOAT-feed carburetor. 67-10

FLOERSHEIM family. 67-991

FLOERSHEIM Mercantile Company. 67-991

FLOOD, Henry Delaware, 1865-1921. 67-2172, 67-2176

FLOOD control

see also Dams

Army engineering projects. 67-233

North Carolina. 67-876

FLORA see Botany

FLORENCE, Ariz.

Ranches. 67-86

FLORENCE, Italy

Letters from. 67-176

FLORENCE, Va.

Law practice. 67-737

FLORIDA

Chemical industry. 67-2181

Churches and religious affairs

Huguenot. 67-1318

Civil War

Military service in. 67-2139

Family and personal papers. 67-718

Fertilizer industry and trade. 67-2181

Indian agents and agencies. 67-121

Indian wars. 67-1351, 67-2147

see also Seminole Indians—Wars

Land

Development. 67-1769

Legal documents. 67-1652

Speculation. 67-1769

Law practice. 67-1769

Letters from. 67-1434

Military posts. 67-1396

Military service in. 67-2147

see also Florida—Civil War—Military service in; Florida—Spanish American War—Military service in

Campaign of 1838. 67-1351

- FLORIDA (Continued)
  - Naval affairs (French) 67-162
  - Social life. 67-75
  - Spanish American War
    - Military service in. 67-186
- FLORIDA (Confederate Ship) 67-405, 67-1163
- FLOUR and feed trade
  - see also Grain trade; Gristmills
  - Indians. 67-128
  - Maryland. 67-1324, 67-1418, 67-1424, 67-1621, 67-1685, 67-1796
- FLOWERS, Charles, 1845-1921. 67-83
- FLOWERS
  - see also Botany; Plants
- FLOYD, John Buchanan, 1806-1863
  - Brigade. 67-696
- FLOYD'S Brigade (C. S. A.) 67-696
- FLUMING see Lumber industry and trade
- FLYNN, Vincent Joseph, 1901-1956. 67-944
- FOCH, Ferdinand, 1851-1929. 67-567
- FOLK drama
  - Spanish and Spanish-American. 67-2085
- FOLK music
  - see also Folksongs
- FOLKLORE
  - see also Folk music; Mountain lore
  - Indians. 67-1952
    - see also Indians—Legends and traditions
  - Virginia. 67-2151
- FOLKS, Gertrude see Zimand, Gertrude (Folks) 1894-1966
- FOLKS, Homer. 67-1849
- FOLKSONGS
  - see also Ballads
  - Southwest. 67-2085
- FOLLETT, Benjamin. 67-1223
- FOLLETT, Elvina (Norris) 67-1223
- FOLSOM, Eliza. 67-80
- FOLSOM family. 67-80
- FONKHAUSER family
  - Genealogy. 67-229
- FONTAINE family
  - Genealogy. 67-679, 67-701
- FONTANELLE, Eugene. 67-1954
- FONTANELLE, Neb.
  - History (Notes, etc.) 67-1862
  - Nebraska University. 67-1862
  - Township records. 67-1949
- FOOD
  - see also the subdivision Supplies (Army)—Food under names of wars and armies and references under such subdivisions as Military life and Soldiers from under names of wars
  - Adulteration and inspection
    - Labeling. 67-1625
  - Conservation. 67-1734
  - Research. 67-472
  - World War I
    - Government agencies. 67-1734
  - World War II
    - Philippine Islands, Prisoner-of-war camps. 67-591
- FOOD Administration, U. S. 67-1734
- FOOD Committee for India, American Emergency. 67-803
- FOOD industry and trade see Canned food industry; Farm produce; Grocery trade
- FOOTBALL, Collegiate. 67-929
- FOOTBALL League, Northwest. 67-2236
- FOOTE, Arthur, 1911- 67-848
- FOOTE, Arthur William, 1853-1937. 67-645
- FOOTE, Henry Stuart, 1804-1880. 67-1631
- FORBES, James Grant, 1769-1826. *67-1480
- FORBES, John, 1710-1759. 67-157
- FORBES-ROBERTSON, Diana. 67-1262
- FORBES-ROBERTSON, Gertrude Elliott, 1874-1950. 67-1262
- FORBES-ROBERTSON, Sir Johnston, 1853-1937. 67-1262
- FORCE, Peter, 1790-1868. 67-1605
- FORD, Austin, 1840-1933. 67-904
- FORD, Charles E. 67-1441
- FORD, G. F. 67-508
- FORD, George B. 67-559
- FORD, Harriet Bliss Chalmers, 1876-1964. 67-559
- FORD, Henry, 1863-1947. 67-11, 67-21, 67-351
- FORD, John T. 67-1441, 67-1442
- FORD family. 67-11, 67-351
  - Genealogy. 67-701
- FORD Foundation
  - Exhibitions sponsored by. 67-241
- FORD Motor Company. 67-11, 67-21, 67-351
  - Patent litigation. 67-353
- FORD tax case papers, 1904-1927 (Manuscript collection) 67-11
- FORD'S Theatre, Baltimore Md. 67-1441
- FORD'S Theatre, Washington, D. C. 67-1442
- FOREIGN aid. 67-803
- FOREIGN Born, Washington Committee for the Protection of the. 67-2217
- FOREIGN correspondents. 67-325
  - see also Journalism; and subdivision News reporting under names of wars
- FOREIGN missions see Missions, Foreign
- FOREIGN Missions, American Board of Commissioners for. 67-382, 67-2082
- FOREIGN Missions Conference of North America. 67-1854
- FOREIGN policy. 67-2185
  - see also Foreign relations
- FOREIGN Policy Association. 67-1010, 67-1849
- FOREIGN relations
  - Here are entered references to the foreign affairs of specific nations and to their diplomatic relations. For general material pertaining to the relations between nations see International relations. For material on diplomats, i. e. ministers, ambassadors, plenipotentiaries, and their staffs see Diplomatic service.
  - see also Consular service; U. S. —Dept. of State and names of Secretaries of State

Austria

- 67-154
- With the United States. 67-149, 67-151, 67-152

China

- With Japan. 67-632

Denmark

- 67-161

France

- 16th to 19th centuries. 67-965
- 18th and 19th centuries. 67-962, 67-964

United States

- 18th and 19th centuries. 67-615
- 18th to 20th centuries. 67-2157
- With Austria
  - 19th century. 67-149, 67-151, 67-152, 67-154
- With Colombia. 67-94
- With Cuba. 67-2084
- With Great Britain

FOREIGN relations
  United States (Continued)
    19th century. 67-1638
  With Japan. 67-1813
  With Mexico. 67-2084
  With Spain
    19th and 20th centuries. 67-2084
    20th century. 67-795
FOREIGN service see Diplomatic service
FOREIGN trade
  see also Free trade; Shipping; Trade; the subdivisions Shipping and Trade under names of places, e. g. Canada—Trade—With the United States; and names of products traded, e. g. Cotton—Trade
  18th and 19th centuries. 67-71, 67-101, 67-514
FOREIGNERS see Immigration and emigration; Naturalization; Population elements; and names of nationality groups, e. g., Germans in the U. S.
FOREL, Auguste. 67-796
FOREMAN, Carolyn. 67-572
FOREMAN, Grant, 1869-1953. 67-572
FORENSIC psychiatry. 67-624
The FOREST, Amelia Co., Va. (Estate) 67-893
FOREST History Society. 67-2240
FOREST products industry
  Washington. 67-2209
FOREST Service, U. S. see U. S. —Forest Service
FORESTRY Conference, Washington State. 67-2240
FORESTS and forestry
  see also Reforestation
  Education. 67-109
  Fires
    see also Fire prevention
  Societies. 67-844, 67-2240
    Maryland. 67-1565
      By place
  Minnesota. 67-1845
  Nebraska. 67-1923
  North Carolina. 67-109
FORGES see Furnaces and forges
FORMAN, Martha Brown Ogle Callendar. 67-1443
FORMAN, Thomas Marsh, 1758-1845. 67-1443
FORNEY, John Wien, 1817-1881. 67-599
FORRERS & Blakemore. 67-970
FORREST, Douglas French, b. 1837. 67-1969, 67-2184
FORSYTH, Cecil. 67-647, 67-662
FORSYTH, John, 1812-1877. 67-593
FORT ATKINSON, Neb.
  History (Notes, etc.) 67-1954
FORT CALHOUN, Neb.
  History (Notes, etc.) 67-1954
FORT CHISWELL, Va.
  Military records. 67-748
FORT CLARK, Tex.
  Military affairs. 67-131
FORT DALLES, Or.
  Military affairs. 67-2233
FORT DELAWARE, Del.
  Civil War
    Prisons and prisoners. 67-1470, 67-2154
FORT DONELSON, Tenn.
  Civil War
    Battle of, 1862. 67-1898, 67-2184
FORT EDWARD Collegiate Institute, Fort Edward, N. Y.
  Students. 67-83
FORT GIBSON, Okla.
  General stores. 67-575
  Travels from. 67-122
FORT GRATIOT Military Reserve (Mich) 67-58
FORT GREENVILLE, Ohio
  Military papers. 67-385
FORT KEARNY, Neb.
  Military papers. 67-1919
FORT LIGONIER, Pa.
  Military affairs. 67-976
FORT McHENRY, Md.
  Military papers. 67-1304, 67-1814
FORT MONROE, Va. 67-217
FORT PATRICK HENRY, Tenn.
  Military records. 67-748
FORT PICKENS, Fla.
  Civil War. 67-2139
FORT PITT, Pa.
  French and Indian War. 67-976
FORT READING, Calif.
  Military service in. 67-2139
FORT SCOTT, Kan.
  Bourbon County Republican Central Committee. 67-480
FORT SILL, Okla.
  Military affairs. 67-131
FORT SMITH, Ark.
  Courts. 67-142
  General stores. 67-575
  Traders' records. 67-128
FORT SNELLING, Minn.
  U. S.—Veteran's Administration. 67-850
FORT VALLEY State College (Ga.) 67-1161
FORT VANCOUVER, Wash. (later Vancouver Barracks)
  Commandant. 67-2215
FORT WALLA WALLA, Wash.
  Indian wars. 67-2239
FORT WAYNE, Ind.
  Churches and religious affairs
    Catholic. 67-1981
  Maumee Valley International Historical Convention, 1940. 67-1209
FORT WAYNE, Mich.
  Farms and farming. 67-379
FORTS see Military posts; and names of forts
FORTUNE (Ship) 67-101
FORWOOD, William Stump, 1830-1892. 67-1817
FOSS, Lukas, 1922- 67-650
FOSTER, Cedric, 1900- 67-2185
FOSTER, Frank Keyes, 1854-1909. 67-583
FOSTER, Isaac, 1740-1781. 67-600
FOSTER, James William, 1890-1962. 67-1444
FOSTER, John Watson, 1836-1917. 67-2084
FOSTER, Mary Russell. 67-600
FOSTER home care. 67-1847
FOUNDATIONS, Charitable and educational. 67-241, 67-643
  see also Charitable work; Endowments; and names of specific foundations
  New York. 67-2206
FOUNDRIES see Iron industry and trade
FOUNTAIN Company (Md.) 67-1329
FOUNTAIN Grove, Santa Rosa, Calif.
  Harris circle. 67-2208

- FOUNTAIN Mills, Md.
  - Resident of. 67-1647
- 4-H Clubs. 67-863
- FOUR years in the saddle, by Harry Gilmor. 67-1461
- FOURRIER, Pierre, pseud. see Hubler, Richard Gibson, 1912- 67-322
- FOURTH of July celebrations. 67-1763
- FOWLER, Ann. 67-1445
- FOWLER, David, 1836-1911. 67-1446
- FOWLER, Nettie see McCormick, Nettie (Fowler)
- FOWLER, Robert. 67-1446
- FOWLER, Susan. 67-1446
- FOX, Luke, 1586-1635. 67-141
- FOX, William Henry. 67-1047
- FOX Indians
  - Missions
    - Presbyterian. 67-482
- FOX terrier dogs. 67-1792
- FRANCE, Anatole, 1844-1925. 67-2087
- FRANCE, Jacob. 67-1444
- FRANCE, Joseph Irwin, 1873-1939. 67-1819
- FRANCE
  - American Automotive Club of Europe. 67-8
  - American Revolution see Revolution—French participation
  - Army
    - Intelligence officer. 67-933
    - Military service. 67-1594
    - Regiments. 67-160
  - Art and artists
    - 1880's and after. 67-270, 67-1053
    - 1920's and after. 67-1071, 67-1145
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Catholic. 67-524
      - Societies. 67-935
  - Claims
    - see also French spoliation claims
  - Claims against. 67-1327
  - Colleges and universities. 67-524
  - Colonies
    - see also French in America

- FRANCE
  - Colonies (Continued)
    - America
      - Indian allies. 67-1462, 67-1511
      - Maps. 67-966
      - Military affairs. 67-160
      - Naval affairs. 67-162, 67-961
      - Policies and activities. 67-158, 67-962, 67-963, 67-964, 67-965
  - Consular service
    - In America, 1664-1839 67-960
  - Consular service (U. S.) 67-1424, 67-1477
  - Council of Louisiana. 67-963
  - Diplomatic service (Austria) 67-154
  - Diplomatic service (U. S.) 67-201, 67-1488, 67-1630, 67-1679, 67-1742
  - Directory, 1795-1799. 67-962
  - Exhibitions and fairs. 67-789
  - Family and personal papers. 67-71
  - Finance. 67-158
  - Foreign relations
    - see also France—Ministère des affaires étrangères
    - Concerning America and the West Indies
      - 16th to 19th centuries. 67-965
      - 17th to 19th centuries. 67-160
      - 18th and 19th centuries. 67-962, 67-964
    - With Denmark. 67-161
    - With Great Britain. 67-964, 67-965
    - With Ireland. 67-965
    - With Prussia. 67-964
    - With Russia. 67-964
    - With Spain. 67-964
    - With the Netherlands. 67-964
  - Land. 67-2087
  - Letters from. 67-188, 67-245, 67-1008, 67-1409, 67-1616, 67-1671
  - Literature and literary affairs. 67-854, 67-2197
  - Maps. 67-780
    - Of American areas (18th century) 67-966
  - Marine
    - Here are entered general references to naval affairs and official records and papers.
    - see also France—Seizure of vessels and cargoes
    - 16th to 19th centuries
    - Service Hydrographique. 67-162

- FRANCE
  - Marine (Continued)
    - 17th to 19th centuries
    - 67-146, 67-160, 67-961, 67-1679
    - 18th century
    - Agent of. 67-1689
    - Council. 67-961
  - Military affairs. 67-160
    - Austrian neutrality. 67-146
    - Maps. 67-780
  - Ministère de la guerre
    - 17th to 19th centuries. 67-160
  - Ministère de la marine see France—Marine
  - Ministère des affaires étrangères
    - see also France—Foreign relations
    - Correspondance politique, 1774-1848. 67-964
    - Memories et documents, 1592-1846. 67-965
    - Service géographique, 18th century. 67-966
  - Naval affairs see France—Marine
  - Navy see France—Marine
  - Politics
    - Discussions of. 67-1053, 67-1488
  - Ports. 67-961
  - Privateering. 67-1392
  - Revolution, 1789-1799
    - Trade. 67-71
  - Seizure of vessels and cargoes. 67-1687, 67-1689
  - Service hydrographique. 67-162
  - Shipping. 67-961, 67-1411
  - Ships. 67-1679
  - Social life. 67-1488
  - Students (U. S.) 67-1674
  - Trade
    - 17th and 18th centuries. 67-963
    - 17th to 19th centuries. 67-160, 67-960, 67-961
    - 18th and 19th centuries. 67-1480, 67-1626, 67-1687
    - 19th century. 67-1606
  - Travel and description
    - 19th century. 67-267, 67-755
    - 20th century. 67-1023
  - Treasury. 67-158
  - Visitor's Bureau (1919) 67-625
  - War Dept. see France—Ministère de la guerre

- FRANCE (Continued)
  - Wars, 1789-1815. 67-1753
  - World War I
    - Intelligence (Military) 67-933
    - Prisoners and prisons. 67-1545
    - Relief to war victims. 67-546, 67-1275
    - U. S. participation
      - Ambulance service. 67-2148
      - Hospitals. 67-1706
      - Military service in. 67-1121, 67-1674, 67-1740
      - Red Cross. 67-546, 67-1552
- FRANCHISE see Suffrage
- FRANCIS, Millie. 67-573
- FRANCIS, Sam. 67-1074, 67-1084
- FRANCK, Frederick W. 67-1471
- FRANCKLYN, Albert. 67-1746
- FRANER, James L. 67-2196
- FRANK, Emmet A. 67-992
- FRANK, Leo Max, 1884-1915. 67-993
- FRANK, Louis Frederick, 1857-1918. 67-835
- FRANK, Waldo David, 1889- 67-810
- FRANK case. 67-993
- FRANK family. 67-835
- FRANK Leaming (Schooner) 67-419
- FRANKEN, Rose, 1895- 67-793
- FRANKENTHALER, Helen. 67-1139
- FRANKFORT, Ky.
  - Family and personal papers. 67-753
- FRANKFURT, Ger.
  - Letters received in. 67-1521
- FRANKFURTER, Felix, 1882-1965. 67-622, 67-1849
- FRANKIE (Canoe) 67-1749
- FRANKLIN, Benjamin, 1706-1790. 67-1658
  - Printing specimen. 67-1531
- FRANKLIN, Sir John, 1786-1847. 67-2059
- FRANKLIN, Leo Morris, 1870-1948. 67-975, 67-1004
- FRANKLIN Academy, Franklin, Neb. 67-1876
- FRANKLIN automobile. 67-8, 67-20
- FRANKLIN Bank, Baltimore, Md. 67-1417
- FRANKLIN Co., N. C.
  - Slaves, Removal to. 67-876
- FRANKLIN Co., Va. 67-218
  - Legal documents. 67-2152
- FRANKLIN, Neb.
  - Schools. 67-1876
- FRANKS, David. 67-976, 67-994
- FRANKS, Moses. 67-994
- FRANKVILLE, Wis.
  - General stores. 67-1797
- FRANZKE, Albert L. 67-2212
- FRANZOS, Karl Emil, 1848-1904. 67-2069
- FRASER, Alexander D., 1796-1877. 67-84, 67-1173, 67-1211
- FRASER, Donald MacKay. 67-846
- FRASER, John Edward. 67-2088
- FRATERNAL organizations. 67-983, 67-1869
  - see also Freemasons
  - Maryland. 67-1675, 67-1830
  - Minnesota. 67-843
  - Nebraska. 67-1902, 67-1936
- FRATERNITIES and sororities
  - see also Students' societies
  - 19th century. 67-743
  - 19th and 20th centuries. 67-2184
  - 20th century. 67-456, 67-464, 67-473
- FRAUDS
  - Banks and banking. 67-1417
- FRAYSER family
  - Genealogy. 67-672
- FRAZER & Company, Palo Alto, Calif. 67-2050
- FRAZIER, Cecil C. 67-1873
- FRAZIER, John M., 1828-1870. 67-1803
- FREDERICK William, Crown Prince of Germany see Wilhelm, Crown Prince of the German Empire and of Prussia, 1882-1951
- FREDERICK Academy, Frederick, Md. 67-1824
- FREDERICK Co., Md. 67-1447
  - Committee of Observation in the Elizabeth Town District. 67-1447
  - Committee of Observation in the Middle District. 67-1447
- FREDERICK Co., Md. (Continued)
  - Debt. 67-194
  - Estates. 67-1345
  - Family and personal papers. 67-1430, 67-1487
  - Glass industry and trade. 67-1273
  - Land
    - Legal documents. 67-1385, 67-1395
  - Mills
    - Business records. 67-1324
  - Mines, mining and mineral resources. 67-1329
  - Tax records. 67-1811
- FREDERICK Co., Va.
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Friends. 67-2112
  - Farms and farming. 67-225
  - Residents of. 67-2146
  - Surveys and surveying. 67-779
  - Tax records. 67-225
- FREDERICK, Md.
  - City planning. 67-2156
  - Civil War
    - Defense. 67-1787
  - General stores. 67-1650
  - Glass industry and trade. 67-1273
  - Historic houses. 67-1450
  - Military units. 67-1814
  - Schools. 67-1824
- FREDERICK Vining Fisher plan. 67-1603
- FREDERICKS, Marshall. 67-1030
- FREDERICKSBURG, Tex.
  - Travel and description. 67-2139
- FREDERICKSBURG, Va.
  - Census taker. 67-1554
  - Commission merchants. 67-734
  - Family and personal papers. 67-2142
  - Local papers and records. 67-217
  - Resident of. 67-733
- FREE Baptists see Free Will Baptists
- FREE China Movement. 67-803
- FREE Germany Movement. 67-803
- FREE press, Detroit, Mich. (Newspaper) 67-377
- FREE Produce Association of Friends of Philadelphia Yearly Meeting. 67-420, 67-425
- FREE silver see Silver question
- FREE Soil Party. 67-614, 67-822

- FREE Summer Excursion Society of Baltimore City. 67-1448
- FREE Will Baptists (Founded in N. H.)
  - Michigan. 67-373
- FREEDMEN
  - see also Civil War—Negroes; Negroes; Slavery
  - Education. 67-2114
  - Friends, Society of. 67-2114
  - Mississippi. 67-2114
  - North Carolina. 67-883
  - Texas. 67-2114
  - Virginia. 67-671
- FREEDOM of the movies, by Ruth Inglis. 67-2226
- FREEDOM of the press
  - Commission on. 67-2226
- FREEDOM of religion see Religious liberty
- FREEMAN, Douglas Southall, 1886-1953. 67-857, 67-880, 67-2190
- FREEMAN, Orville L. 67-2031
- FREEMAN (W. R.) manuscript collection. 67-879
- FREEMAN'S journal (later New York freeman's journal and Catholic register) 67-904
  - Editor. 67-528
- FREEMASONS. 67-959, 67-2223
  - Jews. 67-983
  - Illinois
    - Chicago Lodge, No. 437. 67-1011
  - Maryland. 67-1656, 67-1668
    - Baltimore Lodge, No. 16. 67-1830
    - Corinthian Lodge, Baltimore. 67-1449
    - St. Columbia Lodge, Port Tobacco and La Plata. 67-1830
  - Michigan. 67-15
  - Virginia
    - Appomattox Commandery No. 6, Petersburg. 67-702
- FREER, C. W. 67-291
- FREIBERG, J. Walter. 67-975, 67-1004
- FREIBERG, Julius. 67-1020
- FREIGHT and freightage
  - Agents' papers. 67-2204
  - Maryland. 67-1590, 67-1716, 67-1831
- FRELINGHUYSEN, Frederick Theodore, 1817-1885. 67-420
- FRÉMONT, Jessie (Benton) 1824-1902. 67-2082
- FREMONT family. 67-2082
- FREMONT, Neb.
  - Law practice. 67-1921
- FREMSTAD, Olive. 67-644
- FRENCH, Daniel Chester, 1850-1931. 67-782, 67-1125
- FRENCH, J. Milton. 67-455
- FRENCH, William Merchant Richardson, 1843-1914. 67-782
- FRENCH and Indian War, 1755-1763
  - see also Anglo-French War, 1755-1763; Seven Years' War, 1756-1763
  - Campaigns, battles, military actions. 67-976
  - Supplies. 67-976
  - Transportation. 67-976
  - Maryland. 67-1807
- FRENCH and Indian wars. 67-1462, 67-1511
- FRENCH commonplace books, 17th and 18th centuries (Manuscript collection) 67-854
- FRENCH Directory, 1795-1799 see France—Directory, 1795-1799
- FRENCH impressionists (Art and artists) 67-1043
- FRENCH in America
  - Maryland. 67-1469
  - Michigan. 67-85
    - Genealogies. 67-1170
- FRENCH language and literature
  - Teachers and teaching. 67-799
- FRENCH participation in American Revolution see Revolution—French participation
- FRENCH Protestants see Huguenots
- FRENCH Revolution see France—Revolution, 1789-1799
- FRENCH spoliation claims. 67-715, 67-1607, 67-1679
  - see also Seizure of vessels and cargoes
- FRENCH West Indies see West Indies, French
- FRENEAU, Peter. 67-99
- FRESCO painting see Mural painting
- FREUD, Sigmund, 1856-1939. 67-995
- FREUD (Sigmund) Archives, inc. 67-607
- FREUD family. 67-588
- FRICK, James Swann. 67-1589
- FRICK, William F. 67-1589
- FRIDAY Evening Club, Baltimore, Md. 67-1645, *67-1789
- FRIED, Oskar. 67-638
- FRIEDENWALD, Harry, 1864-1950. 67-1004
- FRIEDLAENDER, Max. 67-648
- FRIEDLAND, Abraham Hyman, 1892-1939. 67-996
- FRIEDMAN, Sophie G. 67-997
- FRIEDRICH Wilhelm, Crown Prince of Germany see Wilhelm, Crown Prince of the German Empire and of Prussia, 1882-1951
- FRIENDLINESS see Friendship
- The FRIENDLY forum (Periodical) 67-96
- FRIENDS Feeding Mission. 67-2115
- FRIENDS' review (Periodical) 67-425
- FRIENDS Seminary, New York City
  - Parent Teachers Association. 67-1850
- FRIENDS, Society of. 67-1756, 67-2111
  - American Friends Service Committee. 67-2115, 67-2217
    - Feeding Mission. 67-2115
  - Civil War. 67-426
  - Clergymen's papers. 67-1788
  - Education. 67-429
    - Freedmen. 67-2114
  - Feeding Mission. 67-2115
  - Genealogy. 67-2110
  - Gurneyites. 67-424
  - Hicksite
    - see also Friends, Society of—Separation of 1827-1828
    - Philadelphia Yearly Meeting
      - Indian Aid Association of Philadelphia. 67-2108
      - Indian Committee. 67-2109
  - History. 67-2111
  - Indian affairs. 67-2108, 67-2109, 67-2114, 67-2116
  - Meetings. 67-1345
  - Relations with Methodists. 67-2130
  - Separation of 1827-1828. 67-425, 67-429
    - see also Friends, Society of—Hicksite
  - Slavery controversy
    - Abolition movement. 67-2111, 67-2130
  - Wilburite separation. 67-424, 67-429
  - Women
    - Virginia. 67-2130

    By place

  - Arizona. 67-2110
  - California. 67-2110

- FRIENDS, Society of (Continued)
  - Colorado. 67-2110
  - Great Britain. 67-423, 67-425
    - London Yearly Meeting. 67-423
  - Idaho. 67-2110
  - Illinois. 67-2110
  - Indiana. 67-2110
    - Indiana Yearly Meeting. 67-781
  - Iowa. 67-2110
  - Kansas. 67-2110
  - Maine. 67-396
  - Maryland. 67-1342, 67-1695, 67-1786, 67-2110
    - Baltimore Yearly Meeting
      - Committee on Indian Concerns. 67-2114
      - Indian Aid Association. 67-2116
    - Gunpowder Monthly Meeting. 67-1786
  - Massachusetts. 67-424
    - Assessment lists. 67-1236
  - Michigan. 67-2110
  - Minnesota. 67-2110
  - Missouri. 67-2110
  - Nebraska. 67-2110
  - New England Yearly Meeting. 67-424
  - New Jersey. 67-202, 67-2110
  - New York. 67-424
  - Ohio
    - Ohio Yearly Meeting. 67-781, 67-2114
    - Wilmington Yearly Meeting. 67-781
  - Oklahoma. 67-2110
  - Pennsylvania. 67-202, 67-2109, 67-2110, 67-2111
    - Byberry Preparative Meeting. 67-2117
    - Philadelphia Yearly Meeting
      - Free Produce Association. 67-420, 67-425
  - Rhode Island. 67-424
  - South Dakota. 67-2110
  - Virginia. 67-1342, 67-2112, 67-2130
  - Wisconsin. 67-2110
- FRIENDS with God, by Catherine Marshall. 67-619
- FRIENDSHIP. 67-2115
- FRIENDSHIP Fire Company, Baltimore, Md. 67-1794
- The FRIGHTS at Playwood, by James Hungerford. 67-1520
- FRIJSH, Povla. 67-651
- FRISBY family. 67-1330
- FRISCH, Ephraim, 1880-1957. 67-975, 67-998, 67-1004
- FRITCHIE, Barbara (Hauer) 1766-1862. 67-1450
- FRONTIER life see Pioneer life
- FROST, Daniel M., 1823-1900. 67-98
- FROST, Edward, 1801-1868. 67-601
- FROST, Robert, 1875-1963. 67-587, 67-1958, 67-1992
- FRY (Hugh W.) & Sons, Richmond, Va. 67-683
- FRY, John B. 67-1361
- FUEL
  - see also names of specific fuels, e.g. Peat
- FUEL Administration, U. S. 67-603
- FUGITIVE slaves see Slavery—Fugitive slaves
- FULEIHAN, Anis. 67-660
- FULLAM, William Freeland, 1855-1926. 67-602
- FULLER, George, 1822-1884. 67-277
- FULLER, Harold de Wolf. 67-864
- FULLING see Textile industry and trade
- FULTON, Robert, 1765-1815. 67-1112
- FULTON Street Permanent Building Association, Baltimore, Md. 67-1451, 67-1815
- FUNDERBURG family. 67-1487
- FUNDRAISING
  - Hospitals. 67-621
  - Unions. 67-583
- FUNERAL records see Vital records
- FUNERALS
  - Prayers. 67-1004
  - Transportation
    - Maryland. 67-1373
    - By place
  - Maryland. 67-1516
- FUNSTON, Edward Hogue, 1836-1911. 67-480
- FUR seal see Seals and sealing
- FUR seal controversy. 67-2066
  - see also Bering Sea controversy
- FUR trade
  - Alaska. 67-2046
  - Canada. 67-2046
  - Michigan Territory. 67-87
- FURLONG, Henry, 1822-1886. 67-1452
- FURMAN Institution (S. C.) see Furman University, Greenville, S. C.
- FURMAN University, Greenville, S. C.
  - Board of Trustees. 67-946
- FURNACES and forges
  - see also Iron industry and trade
  - Maryland. 67-1285, 67-1665, 67-1800
  - Pennsylvania. 67-1800
- FURNAS, Robert Wilkinson, 1824-1905. 67-1863, 67-1878, 67-1899, 67-1926, 67-1954
- FURNITURE
  - Virginia. 67-679
- FURNITURE industry and trade
  - see also Cabinetmaking
  - Massachusetts. 67-431
- FUSON, Reynold Clayton, 1895- 67-456
- FUSON Fund. 67-456
- FUTURISTS (Art and artists) 67-1158

G

- GABRILOWITSCH, Clara (Clemens) see Clemens, Clara Langdon
- GABRILOWITSCH, Ossip
  - Wife of. 67-2061
- GADDESS, Charles, d. 1897, collector. 67-1453
- GADUGI (Mutual aid society) 67-143
- GAGE, Henry T. 67-2097
- GAGE, Thomas, 1721-1787. 67-157, 67-976
- GAGE Co., Neb.
  - County records. 67-1877
  - Pioneer life. 67-1901
- GAINES family
  - Genealogy. 67-677
- GAITHER, George R., 1797-1875. 67-1454
- GALBRAITH, Edith C., collector. 67-2082
- GALE, Edmund. 67-107
- GALE, George, 1805-1884. 67-1455
- GALE, Harlow Stearns, 1862-1945. 67-865
- GALE, Rasin. 67-1547
- GALE, Wakefield, 1787-1882. 67-1245
- GALES, Weston R. 67-875
- GALESBURG, Mich.
  - Family papers. 67-1167
- GALLATIN, Albert, 1761-1849
  - As correspondent. 67-1742

- GALLATIN, Tenn.
  - Civil War. 67-1900
- GALLAWAY papers (Manuscript collection) 67-1425
- GALLERIES see Art and artists—Galleries (Business firms); Art and artists—Museums
- GALLI-CURCI, Amelita, 1889-1963. 67-644
- GALLOWAY family. 67-1578
- GALT, Edith (Bolling) see Wilson, Edith (Bolling) Galt, 1872-1961
- GALT, Sally M. see Galt, Sarah Maria, 1822-1880
- GALT, Sarah Maria, 1822-1880. 67-755
- GALUSHA family
  - Genealogy. 67-28
- GALVESTON and Western Railway Company. 67-2002
- GALVESTON Port Society. 67-1995
- GALVESTON, Tex.
  - Banks and banking. 67-2013, 67-2021
  - Churches and religious affairs. 67-961
    - Baptist. 67-2016
  - Clothing trade. 67-2024
  - Clubs. 67-1993, 67-2001
  - Commission merchants. 67-2005
  - Customs service. 67-1996
  - Drug trade. 67-2023
  - Dry goods business. 67-2018
  - First Baptist Church. 67-2016
  - Grocery trade. 67-2018
  - History. 67-2003
  - Household accounts. 67-2008
  - Insurance business. 67-1995
  - Land. 67-2008
    - Legal documents. 67-1999, 67-2017, 67-2019
  - Law practice. 67-1994, 67-1999
  - Little Theatre of. 67-2009
  - Merchants. 67-2006, 67-2013, 67-2021
  - Newspaper editors. 67-2020
  - Personal papers. 67-2007, 67-2010
  - Philanthropy. 67-2013
  - Public affairs. 67-2024
  - Real estate business. 67-1999, 67-2014, 67-2016
  - Red Cross. 67-2012
  - Resident of. 67-1
  - Social life. 67-2018
  - Storm, 1900. 67-2000, 67-2012, 67-2018
  - Theater. 67-2009
- GAMBLE, Elizabeth Washington see Wirt, Elizabeth Washington (Gamble) 1784-1857
- GAMBLE, Briggs &. 67-1342
- GAMBLE family
  - Genealogy. 67-701
- GAMBIA
  - Naval affairs (French) 67-961
- GAMBIER, Ohio
  - Kenyon College see Kenyon College, Gambier, Ohio
- GAMBLING. 67-406
  - Maryland. 67-1777
- GAMBRILL, Olive Moore. 67-1330
- GAME and game birds
  - see also Waterfowl; Wildlife; Wildlife conservation
  - Protective associations
    - Maryland. 67-1602
    - Rainy Lake Watershed. 67-844
- GANDHI, Mohandas Karamchand, 1869-1948. 67-2161
- GANDY bill. 67-133
- GANES, Charles R. 67-1938
- GANNAWAY, Catherine see Trent, Catherine (Gannaway)
- GANSEVOORT, Peter, 1749-1812. 67-1823
- GANTT family
  - Genealogy. 67-1511
- GARBER, Daniel. 67-1130
- GARDEN, Alexander, 1757-1829. 67-1307
- GARDENS
  - see also Horticulture; Plants
- GARDINER, Julia see Tyler, Julia (Gardiner)
- GARDINER family
  - Genealogy. 67-213
- GARDNER, Isabella (Stewart) 1840-1924. 67-274, 67-649, 67-651, 67-1089
- GARDNER, Mrs. John Lowell, Jr. see Gardner, Isabella (Stewart) 1840-1924
- GARDNER automobile. 67-20
- GARFIELD, Abram. 67-605
- GARFIELD, Harry Augustus, 1863-1942. 67-603
- GARFIELD, Helen (Newell) 1866-1930. 67-604
- GARFIELD, Irvin McDowell. 67-605
- GARFIELD, James Abram, Pres. U. S., 1831-1881
  - As correspondent. 67-596, 67-2215
  - Assassination. 67-605
- GARFIELD, James H. 67-1878
- GARFIELD, James Rudolph, 1865-1950. 67-604
- GARFIELD, Lucretia see Comer, Lucretia (Garfield)
- GARFIELD, Lucretia (Rudolph) 1832-1918. 67-604, 67-605
- GARFIELD, Mary see Stanley-Brown, Mary (Garfield)
- GARFIELD family. 67-605
- GARLAND, David. 67-735
- GARNER, John Nance, 1868-1967. 67-1909
- GARNETT, Edward. 67-1254
- GARNETT, Theodore Stanford, 1844-1915. 67-774
- GARRETT, Garet. 67-1097
- GARRETT, Henry. 67-1456
- GARRETT, John Work, 1820-1884. 67-1290
  - Estate. 67-1456
- GARRETT, Robert, 1847-1893. 67-1456
- GARRETT Co., Md.
  - Coal mining. 67-1589
- GARRIDO, Manuel, d. 1917. 67-855
- GARRISON, Eleanor. 67-557
- GARRISON, William Lloyd, 1805-1879. 67-565
- GARRISON Forrest Farmers' Club, Garrison Forrest, Md. 67-1815
- GARSON, Fannie Adler. 67-1846
- GARTEN Verein, Galveston, Tex. 67-2001
- GARY, Julian Vaughan, 1892- 67-2153
- GARY, Lillian see Taylor, Lillian (Gary)
- GAS companies
  - Associations. 67-357
  - Michigan. 67-357
  - Nebraska. 67-1923
- GAS Company, Lincoln, Neb. (formerly Iowa-Nebraska Light and Power Company) 67-1923
- GAS, Natural
  - Pipelines. 67-846
- GASSET, José Ortega y see Ortega y Gasset, José, 1883-
- GASSWAY, Louis. 67-1679
- GASTER, Moses. 67-1004
- GASTON, William, 1778-1844. 67-875, 67-1973
- GASWORKS see Gas companies; Gas manufacture and works
- GATCH, Elsie Driggs. 67-265
- GATCH, Lee, 1902- 67-241, 67-265
- GATECHAIR family. 67-1387
- GATES College, Neligh, Neb. 67-1906
- GATES family. 67-957
- GATTI-CASAZZA, Giulio, b. 1869. 67-644
- GATTY, Harold, 1903-1957. 67-606
- GATZERT-Schwabacher Land Company, Seattle, Wash. 67-2054
- GAULEY Mountain Company. 67-2183

GAUNTLET, John G. 67-48
GAUT, J. B. 67-2232
GAVITT, John Palmer. 67-1849
GAWSWORTH, John, pseud. see Armstrong, Terence Ian Fytton
GAY, Edward, 1837-1928. 67-266, 67-290
GAYLORD, Mary Welles. 67-1862
GAYLORD, Reuben. 67-1862
GAZETTE, Detroit, Mich. (Newspaper)
  Index. 67-1213
GAZETTE, Staunton, Va. (Newspaper) 67-2200
GAZETTEERS
  Michigan. 67-33
GEARY Street Park and Ocean Railway, San Francisco, Calif. 67-2052
GEDDES, Norman Bel, 1893-1958. 67-588
GEE, Osgood. 67-1746
GEISINGER, David, 1790-1860. 67-1457
GEIST family
  Genealogy. 67-1894
GELDER, G. Stewart. 67-2073
GELLATLY, John. 67-1125
GELLERT, Hugo. 67-1036
GELLHORN, Edna (Fischel) 1878- 67-859
GENAUER, Emily, 1910- 67-1066

GENEALOGY

General material: 67-124, 67-134, 67-178, 67-452, 67-605, 67-680, 67-1246, 67-1788

FRIENDS, Society of. 67-2110

By family

ABELL family. 67-1265
ABERNETHY family. 67-679
ADAMS family. 67-177, 67-1315
AGNEW family. 67-677
ALCOCK family. 67-1269
ALEXANDER family. 67-677
ALLEN family. 67-213, 67-677, 67-701
ALLISON family. 67-177
ALLMAND family. 67-668

GENEALOGY

ALSTON family. 67-582
AMELUNG family. 67-1273
ANDERSON family. 67-1894, 67-2215
ANDREWS family. 67-213
ANTHONY family. 67-701
ARBUCKLE family. 67-677
ARMISTEAD family. 67-213, 67-677, 67-766
ASHER family. 67-677
ASHLEY family. 67-674
ATTWOOD family. 67-1413
AVERY family. 67-1894
AYLETT family. 67-1634
BACKSTONE family. 67-1894
BAEL family. 67-1634
BAGBY family. 67-672
BAILEY family. 67-177
BAKER family. 67-2095
BALL family. 67-2135
BANKS family. 67-28
BARROLL family. 67-1303, 67-1634
BASSETT family. 67-28, 67-586
BATTEY family. 67-177
BAYTOP family. 67-766
BEALE family. 67-2135
BEALL family. 67-1511
BECHLOE family. 67-177
BENSON family. 67-1315
BERNARD family. 67-196, 67-2137
BERTRAND family. 67-766
BIRCKHEAD family. 67-1328
BLACKBURN family. 67-677
BLACKMAN family. 67-1863
BLAIR family. 67-589
BLAND family. 67-213, 67-679, 67-744
BOGGS family. 67-177
BOLAND family. 67-177
BOLLING family. 67-177, 67-679, 67-2203
BOLTWOOD family. 67-34

GENEALOGY

BOND family. 67-1328, 67-1329
BONFIELD family. 67-177
BONHAM family. 67-177
BOOTH family. 67-766, 67-768
BORGE family. 67-177
BOWIE family. 67-1335
BOWKER family. 67-1250
BOYD family. 67-748
BRADHURST family. 67-679
BRADLEY family. 67-1894
BRANCH family. 67-677
BRANSCOM family. 67-177
BRANSCOMB family. 67-177
BRENT family. 67-1413
BREWSTER family. 67-1894
BRISCOE family. 67-1343
BROOKES family. 67-946
BROOKING family. 67-672
BROWN family. 67-421
BROWNE family. 67-1348
BROWNING family. 67-177
BUCHANAN family. 67-1634
BUCKNER family. 67-679, 67-766
BURGESS family. 67-677
BURTON family. 67-677
BURWELL family. 67-673
BUSHROD family. 67-1634
BUTLER family. 67-679
BYNE family. 67-946
BYRD family. 67-177, 67-673, 67-679, 67-689, 67-2203
CAMPBELL family. 67-213
CAREY family. 67-420
CARR family. 67-177, 67-701
CARRINGTON family. 67-768
CARROLL family. 67-1719
CARTER family. 67-177, 67-213, 67-677, 67-679, 67-766, 67-2178
CARY family. 67-177, 67-213
CASILEAR family. 67-1052

GENEALOGY

CASSATT family. 67-1053

CATLETT family. 67-206, 67-766

CHAMP family. 67-2178

CHARLTON family. 67-1519

CHASE family. 67-1378

CHATTIN family. 67-420

CHENE family. 67-361

CHILDREY family. 67-672

CHILES family. 67-177, 67-701

CHRISTIAN family. 67-213

CLACK family. 67-677

CLAIBORNE family. 67-673, 67-679, 67-1311

CLARKE family. 67-672, 67-701

CLOPTON family. 67-213

COBB family. 67-702

COCKE family. 67-679

COFFEY family. 67-2199

COHEN family. 67-1386

COLBURN family. 67-1387

COLE family. 67-673

COLES family. 67-1686

COLLINS family. 67-177

COLQUITT family. 67-679

COMPTON family. 67-177

CONWAY family. 67-766

COOKE family. 67-766, 67-1897

COOPER family. 67-420, 67-701, 67-2147

CORBIN family. 67-766

COVINGTON family. 67-1511

COX family. 67-679

CRAIG family. 67-177

CRILE family. 67-968

CROSSLAND family. 67-766

CROWNINSHIELD family. 67-1241

CURRIER family. 67-1242

CUSHING family. 67-1616

CUSTIS family. 67-779

DABNEY family. 67-679

DAINGERFIELD family. 67-176

DALL family. 67-1694

GENEALOGY

DAMERON family. 67-679

DAVIES family. 67-2203

DAVIS family. 67-177, 67-674, 67-1400

DAWMAN family. 67-177

DAWSON family. 67-958

DAY family. 67-679, 67-1403, 67-1894

DEBAILLON family. 67-2030

DENNIS family. 67-679

DERIEUX family. 67-685

DEW family. 67-177, 67-213

DE WOLFE family. 67-1894

DIGGES family. 67-213, 67-673, 67-1413

DIGGS family. 67-213

DILLARD family. 67-701

DIXON family. 67-677

DOGGETT family. 67-679

DORSEY family. 67-1663, 67-1719

DOUGLAS family. 67-366

DOWSING family. 67-679

DREWRY family. 67-2203

DU BOIS family. 67-679

DUDLEY family. 67-213

DUNAWAY family. 67-677

DUNGAN family. 67-28

DUNLOP family. 67-1421

DUNN family. 67-2150

DUPRE family. 67-2030

EDWARDS family. 67-673

EGGLESTON family. 67-766

ELSWICK family. 67-677

ELY family. 67-685

EPPES family. 67-2191

ESTEP family. 67-177

ETTING family. 67-1386

FAIRCLOTH family. 67-679

FALES family. 67-28

FAUNTLEROY family. 67-701

FEASEL family. 67-677

GENEALOGY

FELL family. 67-1329

FINLEY family. 67-1894

FISHER family. 67-714, 67-990, 67-2114

FITZGERALD family. 67-677, 67-679

FITZHUGH family. 67-673

FLANAGAN family. 67-680

FLEMING family. 67-701

FONKHAUSER family. 67-229

FONTAINE family. 67-679, 67-701

FORD family. 67-701

FRAYSER family. 67-672

GAINES family. 67-677

GALUSHA family. 67-28

GAMBLE family. 67-701

GANTT family. 67-1511

GARDINER family. 67-213

GEIST family. 67-1894

GERARD family. 67-701

GILLEY family. 67-177

GILMOR family. 67-1519

GILMORE family. 67-677

GIST family. 67-1463

GLENN family. 67-768, 67-1468, 67-1634

GODFREY family. 67-371

GOLLEHON family. 67-177

GOODALL family. 67-177, 67-701

GOODE family. 67-701

GOODRICH family. 67-677

GOODWIN family. 67-177, 67-679

GRADENIGO family. 67-2030

GRATZ family. 67-1386

GRAVES family. 67-177, 67-213

GREENFIELD family. 67-1511

GREGORY family. 67-673

GRESHAM family. 67-677

GRIFFITH family. 67-1477

GRUBBS family. 67-177

GENEALOGY

GRUNDY family. 67-1459

GUY family. 67-677

HALE family. 67-853

HALL family. 67-677, 67-1511

HAMTRAMCK family. 67-379

HANLEY family. 67-679

HARDMAN family. 67-177

HARRIS family. 67-946, 67-1491

HARRISON family. 67-177, 67-213, 67-669, 67-673, 67-679

HARTZELL family. 67-1889

HARVIE family. 67-679

HEALD family. 67-2114

HECHT family. 67-990

HENRY family. 67-701

HERBERT family. 67-679

HERNDON family. 67-679, 67-701

HETH family. 67-679

HICKMAN family. 67-213

HICKS family. 67-1504

HIETT family. 67-679

HILL family. 67-679

HINCHMAN family. 67-420

HITCHCOCK family. 67-1894

HODGES family. 67-677

HOGE family. 67-177

HOLLYDAY family. 67-1511

HONDY family. 67-177

HOOD family. 67-1512

HOOKER family. 67-177

HOPKINS family. 67-2072

HORD family. 67-701

HOUSTON family. 67-177

HOWARD family. 67-1519

HUBARD family. 67-673

HUNT family. 67-177

HUNTSINGER family. 67-1897

HUSTON family. 67-177

GENEALOGY

HUTCHINSON family. 67-1894

HUTTON family. 67-1766

HUXLEY family. 67-679

HYNIE family. 67-177

INGLES family. 67-177

INGRAM family. 67-677

INNES-DAUBUZ family. 67-679

IRELAND-WILLSON family. 67-679

JEFFERSON family. 67-177, 67-213

JENKINS family. 67-1550

JENNINGS family. 67-679, 67-1341

JONES family. 67-177, 67-213, 67-674, 67-677

JORDAN family. 67-674

JUFFIN family. 67-766

KEESEE family. 67-672

KENNON family. 67-2203

KERR family. 67-701

KEY family. 67-1519, 67-1550, 67-1682

KEYES family. 67-688

LA FLESCHE family. 67-1905

LAKIN family. 67-2170

LANCASTER family. 67-685

LANDON family. 67-766

LANGFORD family. 67-177

LANGHORN family. 67-177

LANGHORNE family. 67-177

LEACH family. 67-28

LEAKIN family. 67-1565

LE BARON family. 67-1185

LEE family. 67-213, 67-677, 67-679

LEIGH family. 67-673

LEONARD family. 67-1187

LESTER family. 67-701

LEWIS family. 67-213, 67-679, 67-946

LINDLEY family. 67-1894

LINDSLEY family. 67-1894

LIPSCOMB family. 67-677

GENEALOGY

LIVINGSTON family. 67-213, 67-768

LLOYD family. 67-1519, 67-1569, 67-2199

LOWRY family. 67-677

LUDLOW family. 67-766

LUPTON family. 67-2112

LYLE family. 67-677

LYNE family. 67-701

LYON family. 67-768

LUDWELL family. 67-1634

LURMAN family. 67-1575

McAFEE family. 67-177

McCABE family. 67-177

McCALLISTER family. 67-677

McCAULEY family. 67-701

McCONNELL family. 67-2199

McCORMICK family. 67-688

McCRAW family. 67-701

McCULLOCH family. 67-1328, 67-1329

McDONALD family. 67-688

McGAVOCK family. 67-748

McGUIRE family. 67-679

McHENRY family. 67-1519

McKIM family. 67-1581

MACON family. 67-213

MAGUIRE family. 67-688

MALOY family. 67-1587

MANN family. 67-766

MARSHALL family. 67-177, 67-701

MARTIN family. 67-677, 67-701

MASON family. 67-1633

MASSIE family. 67-701

MATER family. 67-768

MATLACK family. 67-420

MAURY family. 67-679

MAYNADIER family. 67-1583

MERCER family. 67-766

MERRYMAN family. 67-677

GENEALOGY

MILLINGTON family. 67-186
MILLS family. 67-1897
MINOR family. 67-2178
MITCHELL family. 67-677
MOALE family. 67-1611
MOFFITT family. 67-1394
MONROE family. 67-213
MORGAN family. 67-672, 67-1894
MOORE family. 67-213, 67-701
MORRIS family. 67-177, 67-1616
MORTON family. 67-701
MOSHER family. 67-2100
MOUTON family. 67-2030
MURPHY family. 67-177
MURRAY family. 67-2203
MUSE family. 67-679, 67-1619
NASH family. 67-28, 67-2077
NATHAN family. 67-1386
NAYLOR family. 67-688
NELSON family. 67-213
NEWTON family. 67-701
NICOLL family. 67-768
NIMMO family. 67-177
NISBET family. 67-701
NORRIS family. 67-1817
NOTT family. 67-679
OGLE family. 67-1403
OLDHAM family. 67-1403
OLIVER family. 67-177
O'NEIL family. 67-623
OSBURN family. 67-1609
OVERTON family. 67-701
OWENS family. 67-177
PADGETT family. 67-677
PAGE family. 67-669, 67-679, 67-766

GENEALOGY

PALMER family. 67-701
PARANT family. 67-361
PARKER family. 67-420, 67-668
PARKINS family. 67-377
PAUL family. 67-1766
PEKINE family. 67-1634
PEMBERTON family. 67-679
PENISTON family. 67-177
PENN family. 67-701
PEYTON family. 67-177
PHELPS family. 67-409
PICKENS family. 67-669
PIERCE family. 67-371
PIERPONT family. 67-177
PLEASANTS family. 67-1340
POOL family. 67-177
POOLE family. 67-2077
POPE family. 67-1652
POST family. 67-1894
POWELL family. 67-213, 67-673
PROUDFOOT family. 67-1894
PROVOOST family. 67-768
PURNELL family. 67-1315
PUTZEL family. 67-701
QUESNAY de Beaurepaire family. 67-679
RAGLAND family. 67-679
RAMB family. 67-1894
RANDALL family. 67-1652
RANDOLPH family. 67-177, 67-213, 67-679
REAMEY family. 67-701
REDD family. 67-701
REMEY family. 67-177
REVILLON family. 67-1766
RICHARDS family. 67-677, 67-1894
RIDDICK family. 67-177

GENEALOGY

RIDGELY family. 67-1719
RIGGS family. 67-677
RINDSKOPF family. 67-990
ROBBINS family. 67-2113
ROBINS family. 67-766
ROBINSON family. 67-766, 67-1894
ROGERS family. 67-1250
ROSS family. 67-1766
ROWLAND family. 67-701
ROYALL family. 67-177
RUFFIN family. 67-679
RUTHERFORD family. 67-679
RYDER family. 67-1894
SALISBURY family. 67-768
SANDS family. 67-679
SCATTERGOOD family. 67-420
SCHUYLER family. 67-768
SCOTT family. 67-674
SEAWELL family. 67-213
SEWALL family. 67-1550
SHADBOLT family. 67-28
SHANDS family. 67-213
SHARP family. 67-677, 67-1683
SHELBORNE family. 67-177
SHELBY family. 67-1311
SHIPP family. 67-177
SHRINER family. 67-679
SILL family. 67-768
SINCLAIR family. 67-2203
SKIPWITH family. 67-1686
SLAUGHTER family. 67-679
SMITH family. 67-202, 67-213, 67-688, 67-766, 67-1688
SNEAD family. 67-766
SPENCER family. 67-701, 67-1694
SPOTSWOOD family. 67-679
SPRIGHT family. 67-177

GENEALOGY

STANARD family. 67-766

STANDISH family. 67-28

STAPLES family. 67-701

STERLING family. 67-701

STEVENSON family. 67-1700

STEWART family. 67-677, 67-1702, 67-1894

STIER family. 67-1704

STITH family. 67-213, 67-2137

STOUT family. 67-177

STOVALL family. 67-701

STRATTON family. 67-1686

STUART family. 67-701

STUBBS family. 67-206, 67-766

SWANN family. 67-1269

SWIFT family. 67-1894

SWINTON family. 67-958

TABB family. 67-213

TALBOT family. 67-679

TALBOTT family. 67-1713

TALIAFERRO family. 67-177, 67-213, 67-679, 67-766

TALLEY family. 67-673

TANKERSLEY family. 67-677

TANQUORY family. 67-177

TATMAN family. 67-366

TATUM family. 67-420

TAYLOR family. 67-213, 67-420, 67-701, 67-768

TAZEWELL family. 67-679

TEDROW family. 67-1894

TEN BROECK family. 67-768

TENDERDEW family. 67-177

TERRELL family. 67-177

THOMAS family. 67-1694

THOMPSON family. 67-1311

THROCKMORTON family. 67-763

THWEATT family. 67-2191

TINDALL family. 67-679

TOWNLEY family. 67-1378

GENEALOGY

TRIMBLE family. 67-2195

TUCKER family. 67-677, 67-679

TURNER family. 67-177

TYLER family. 67-213

TYSON family. 67-1730

UNDERWOOD family. 67-766

UPSHUR family. 67-177

VALENTINE family. 67-171

VAN BIBBER family. 67-1684

VAN BRUGH family. 67-768

VAN METER family. 67-679

VAN RENSSELAER family. 67-768

VENABLE family. 67-679

WALKER family. 67-213, 67-679, 67-766, 67-1403

WALLACE family. 67-1894

WALLER family. 67-177, 67-679

WALTON family. 67-679

WARE family. 67-677

WARFIELD family. 67-679

WARING family. 67-1511

WARREN family. 67-635

WARRINER family. 67-28

WASHINGTON family. 67-213, 67-679, 67-779

WATERS family. 67-1251, 67-1477

WATKINS family. 67-206

WATSON family. 67-177

WEEMS family. 67-1762

WELLS family. 67-177

WEST family. 67-213, 67-673, 67-679

WHISTLER family. 67-1766

WHITE family. 67-177, 67-1755, 67-1756

WHITEHEAD family. 67-177

WHITING family. 67-213, 67-677

WHITTLE family. 67-2203

WILDE family. 67-679

GENEALOGY

WILDER family. 67-853

WILKINSON family. 67-1511

WILLIAMS family. 67-677, 67-853, 67-1311, 67-1762

WILLIS family. 67-213, 67-672, 67-688, 67-1511

WILMER family. 67-1686

WILSON family. 67-177, 67-701, 67-1315, 67-1491, 67-2191, 67-2195

WINANS family. 67-1766

WINSTON family. 67-673, 67-701

WOODHOUSE family. 67-679

WOODSON family. 67-177, 67-213

WOOLFOLK family. 67-706

WYATT family. 67-213

WYCHE family. 67-679

WYNANTS family. 67-1766

YOUNG family. 67-366, 67-1403

By place

MARYLAND. 67-1281, 67-1519, 67-1658, 67-1810, 67-1812

MASSACHUSETTS. 67-77, 67-1238

MEXICO. 67-134

MICHIGAN. 67-1170

MINNESOTA. 67-838

NEW JERSEY. 67-202

NEW YORK. 67-2244

NORTH CAROLINA. 67-875, 67-878

PENNSYLVANIA. 67-202

VIRGINIA. 67-177, 67-178, 67-202, 67-224, 67-679, 67-695, 67-717, 67-1761, 67-2179

WEST VIRGINIA. 67-2179

End of entries for
GENEALOGY

GEN. Burnside Command, No. 7, Union Veterans' Union, Haverhill, Mass. 67-445

GENERAL Education Board. 67-446

GENERAL Electric Company. 67-2121

- GENERAL Engineering Company, inc. 67-12
- GENERAL Harrison 1848 (Steamboat) 67-578
- GENERAL Land Office see U. S.—General Land Office
- GENERAL Mills, inc. 67-2241
  - Rural youth program. 67-863
- GENERAL Motors Corporation
  - Engineering Section. 67-7
  - Suits against. 67-345, 67-350
- GENERAL Motors Truck Company. 67-350
- GENERAL stores
  - see also Company stores; Merchants
  - 18th and 19th centuries
    - Maryland. 67-1650, 67-1665
    - Massachusetts. 67-1231
    - New Hampshire. 67-1234
  - 18th to 20th centuries
    - Maryland. 67-1685, 67-1695, 67-1797
    - Pennsylvania. 67-1797
    - Wisconsin. 67-1797
  - 19th century
    - Arkansas. 67-128, 67-575
    - California. 67-2055
    - Georgia. 67-128
    - Indian Territory. 67-128, 67-575
    - Maryland. 67-1322, 67-1559, 67-1590, 67-1591
    - Massachusetts. 67-1234
    - Nebraska. 67-1882, 67-1957
    - New Jersey. 67-416
    - New York. 67-1882
    - Virginia. 67-227, 67-734, 67-2200
  - 19th and 20th centuries
    - California. 67-2050
    - Maryland. 67-1432, 67-1556
  - 20th century
    - Nebraska. 67-1857
- GENESEE Conference, Methodist Church. 67-113
- GENETIC studies of genius, by Lewis M. Terman. 67-2107
- GENETICS. 67-1598
  - see also Biology; Origin of species; Selection theories
- ENEVA, Switzerland
  - Extraordinary Administrative Radio Conference to Allocate Frequency Bands for Space Radio-Communication Purposes, 1963. 67-478
- GENIUS. 67-2107
  - see also Gifted children
- GENOA, Italy
  - Consular service (U. S.) 67-1188
- GENOA, Neb.
  - Family papers. 67-1864
  - History. 67-1952
- GENTH, Lillian. 67-290
- The GENTLEMAN from California, by Niven Busch. 67-2064
- GEOGRAPHICAL distribution of animals and plants see Ecology; Life zones; Natural history; Plants—Geographical distribution
- GEOGRAPHICAL names see Place names
- GEOGRAPHY
  - Drawings of formations. 67-2095
  - Societies
    - California. 67-2081
- GEOLOGY. 67-2088
  - Maps. 67-2183
  - Surveys. 67-2181
    - By place
    - Tennessee. 67-2181
    - Virginia. 67-2181
- GEOPHYSICAL phenomena. 67-1632
- GEORGE II, King of Great Britain, 1683-1760
  - Petition to. 67-1539
- GEORGE, Anna see De Mille, Anna (George)
- GEORGE (Ship) 67-1232
- GEORGE Warren Brown School of Social Work, Washington University, St. Louis Mo. 67-857, 67-859
- GEORGE Washington Bicentennial Celebration, 1932. 67-1684, 67-1685, 67-1770
- GEORGE Washington (Schooner) 67-419
- GEORGE Washington University, Washington, D. C. 67-1765
- GEORGE'S Creek Coal and Iron Company (Md.) 67-1271, 67-1458
- GEORGETOWN College, Georgetown, D. C. see Georgetown University, Washington, D. C.
- GEORGETOWN, D. C.
  - Dry goods business. 67-1454
  - Merchants. 67-1753
- GEORGETOWN University, Washington, D. C.
  - Presidents' papers. 67-93
- GEORGIA
  - Agriculture see Georgia—Farms and farming; Georgia—Plantations
- GEORGIA (Continued)
  - Business papers and records. 67-128, 67-950
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Baptist. 67-1338
    - Episcopal. 67-595, 67-1317
  - Civil War
    - Campaigns, battles, military actions 67-628
    - Prisoners and prisons. 67-544, 67-693
    - Regiments see Georgia—Infantry
  - Colleges and universities. 67-1160, 67-1161
  - Consular service (Austria) 67-147
  - Family papers. 67-718
  - General stores. 67-128
  - Indians. 67-125
    - Litigation. 67-1769
    - Removal. 67-130
  - Infantry
    - 12th Regt., 1861-1865. 67-1570
  - Jews. 67-1017
  - Journalism. 67-564
  - Land. 67-1342, 67-1692
  - Law practice. 67-212
  - Murder trials. 67-993
  - Plantations. 67-2164
  - Trade. 67-33
- GEORGIA (Brig) 67-1827
- GEORGIA (Colony)
  - Trustees. 67-123
- GEORGIA (Ship) 67-1163
- GERAHTY, Mary Ann. 67-1409
- GERAHTY, Peter. 67-1409
- GERAHTY, Sarah B. 67-1409
- GERARD family
  - Genealogy. 67-701
- GERBER, Merrill Joan. 67-2058
- GERE family. 67-1878
- GERICKE, Wilhelm. 67-649, 67-651
- GERMAIN, George Sackville, 1st Viscount Sackville see Sackville, George Sackville Germain, 1st Viscount, 1716-1785
- GERMAN-American Bank, Baltimore, Md. 67-1417
- GERMAN-American Bank, Detroit, Mich. 67-399
- GERMAN Battalion, 1776-1779 (Continental Army) 67-1540
- GERMAN chemists. 67-456

- GERMAN-English dictionary. 67-1522
- GERMAN Jews in the U. S. 67-1016
  - see also Germans in the United States
  - Virginia. 67-1012
- GERMAN manuscripts, ca. 1562-1932 (Manuscript collection) 67-2069
- GERMAN Reformed Church, Shenandoah Co., Va. 67-229
- GERMAN Society of Maryland
  - President. 67-1501
- GERMANIA Savings Bank see German-American Bank, Detroit, Mich. 67-399
- GERMANS in the U. S. 67-979, 67-1016, 67-1501
  - see also Immigration and emigration—From other countries—Germany
  - Opposition to. 67-861, 67-1640
  - By place
  - Maryland. 67-1501
  - Michigan. 67-835, 67-1128
  - Virginia. 67-192, 67-229, 67-2187
  - Wisconsin. 67-835
- GERMANY
  - see also Prussia
  - Art and artists. 67-1065
    - Students (U. S.) 67-1150
  - Charitable work
    - Friends Feeding Mission. 67-2115
  - Chemical affairs. 67-456
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Catholic. 67-526, 67-2026
    - Jewish. 67-1013
      - see also German Jews
  - Colleges and universities. 67-448
  - Conference of the World Union for Progressive Judaism, Berlin, 1930. 67-1013
  - Diplomatic service (Austria) 67-150, 67-153
  - Dry goods business. 67-1696
  - Education. 67-462
  - Emigration to the U. S. 67-979, 67-1016, 67-1022
  - Family and personal papers
    - 19th century. 67-1496, 67-2007
    - 19th and 20th centuries. 67-1128, 67-2199
  - Foreign relations
    - With Denmark. 67-161
  - Jewish refugees. 67-1023
  - Jews see German Jews; Germany—Churches and religious affairs—Jewish
- GERMANY (Continued)
  - Letters from. 67-979, 67-990, 67-1273, 67-1581
  - Letters received in. 67-1521
  - Merchants. 67-1753
  - Military affairs
    - Maps. 67-780
  - Music. 67-638
  - Patents. 67-1514
  - Poets. 67-798
  - Resident of. 67-672
  - Scientific advisor (U. S.) 67-448
  - Social life. 67-1016
  - Steamboat lines. 67-1290
  - Students (U. S.) 67-463
  - Tobacco trade. 67-1309
  - Trade with the U. S. 67-1480, 67-1481, 67-1606, 67-1687
  - Travel and description
    - 19th century. 67-129, 67-267
    - 20th century. 67-796
- GERMI, Luigi Guglielmo. 67-654
- GERMS see Diseases
- GERRY, Elbridge, 1744-1814. 67-1742
- GERSON, Noel Bertram, 1914- 67-317
- GERSON, Saxe, pseud. see Gerson, Noel Bertram, 1914-
- GERTRUDE Abbott (Schooner) 67-419
- GERTRUDE Clarke Whittall Foundation collection. 67-646, 67-654
- GETTYSBURG, Pa.
  - Civil War
    - Battle of, 1863. 67-1022, 67-1898
  - National Cemetery. 67-488
- GIACOMELLI, R. 67-2088
- GIBAUT, Edward. 67-1233
- GIBBES, R. M., 1811-1856. 67-1626
- GIBBONS, Anne see Rhoads, Anne (Gibbons) ca. 1810-1890
- GIBBONS, James, Cardinal, 1834-1921. 67-1472, 67-1681
- GIBBS, Emily. 67-1634
- GIBBS, George. 67-609
- GIBBS, Robert Morgan. 67-1634
- GIBERNE, Isaac W. 67-2141
- GIBRALTAR
  - Naval affairs (French) 67-961
- GIBRAN, Kahlil, 1883-1931. 67-1255
- GIBSON, Ann Elizabeth Jones (Gibson) Bartlett, 1817-1897. 67-670
- GIBSON, Charles Dana, 1867-1944. 67-1091
- GIBSON, Churchill Jones, 1819-1892. 67-670
- GIBSON, Elizabeth Catherine (Grundy) 67-1459
- GIBSON, Francis N. 67-1879
- GIBSON, George, fl. 1828. 67-1813
- GIBSON, Harry Clark, pseud. see Hubler, Richard Gibson, 1912-
- GIBSON, John, fl. 1729-1747. 67-1671
- GIBSON, John, 1813-1876. 67-1459
- GIBSON, Lucy Fitzhugh (Atkinson) 1815-1893. 67-670
- GIBSON, Margaret. 67-1459
- GIBSON, Martha Ann Elizabeth (Macmurdo) 67-670
- GIBSON, Mary Walker see Chamberlayne, Mary Walker (Gibson) 1849-1905
- GIBSON, Robert Stuart. 67-575
- GIBSON, William, fl. 1808-1835. 67-1459
- GIBSON family. 67-1964
- GIBSON, Fort see Fort Gibson, Okla.
- GIBSON Island Yacht Squadron, Baltimore, Md. 67-1654
- GIDDINGS, Charles W., 1811-ca. 1879. 67-1880
- GIDDY moment, by Ernestine Gilbreth Carey. 67-549
- GIESY, Samuel Hensel. 67-1788
- GIFFORD, Sanford Robinson, 1823-1880. 67-267
- GIFTED children
  - Tests and testing. 67-2107
- GIFTS, bequests, etc. 67-371, 67-1688
  - see also Endowments; Philanthropy
  - Historical societies. 67-438, 67-1668
- GIGEDO, Juan Vicente Güémez Pacheco de Padilla Horcasitas y Aguayo, conde de Revilla see Revilla Gigedo, Juan Vicente Güémez Pacheco de Padilla Horcasitas y Aguayo, conde de, 1740-1799
- GIGNOUX, Regis. 67-256
- GILBERT, Cass, 1859-1934. 67-840, 67-871
- GILBERT family. 67-1251
- GILBRETH, Ernestine Moller see Carey, Ernestine Moller (Gilbreth) 1908-
- GILBRETH, Frank Bunker, 1911- 67-549
- GILBRETH family. 67-549
- GILDER, Helena. 67-559
- GILDER, Richard Watson, 1844-1909. 67-559, 67-824
- GILES, Howard. 67-1067

- GILFORD of Redford, by William Stearns Davis. 67-861
- GILLESPIE, Archibald Hamilton, 1812-1873. 67-2178
- GILLESPIE, Eliza Maria, 1824-1887. 67-520
- GILLESPIE, John. 67-1919
- GILLESPIE, Madelin see Phelan, Madelin Gillespie Miers
- GILLESPIE, Maria Rebecca see Ewing, Maria Rebecca (Gillespie) b. 1828
- GILLESPIE, Neal, 1831-1874. 67-520
- GILLET, John W. 67-714
- GILLEY family
  - Genealogy. 67-177
- GILLIAM, John, 1761-1823. 67-678
- GILLIS, Jurey &, New Orleans, La. 67-692
- GILLMAN, Elisabeth, 1867-1950. 67-1460
- GILMAN, Daniel Coit, 1831-1908. 67-634, 67-1270
- GILMAN, Lawrence. 67-651, 67-657, 67-662
- GILMAN Country School for Boys, Baltimore, Md. 67-1532
- GILMER, Charles Hayes. 67-2154
- GILMER, Cummings. 67-2154
- GILMER, Francis Walker, 1790-1826. 67-97
- GILMER, George H. 67-2159
- GILMER, George K. 67-681
- GILMER, John A. 67-883
- GILMER, John Edmondson, d. 1861. 67-2154
- GILMER, Martha J. 67-2154
- GILMER, Peachy Ridgeway, 1799-1836. 67-2146
- GILMER, Thomas Walker, 1802-1844. 67-2163
- GILMER, William. 67-2154
- GILMER, William Rives. 67-2154
- GILMER family. 67-2154
- GILMOR, Harry, 1838-1883. 67-1461
- GILMOR, Robert, 1748-1822. *67-1578, 67-1608
- GILMOR, Robert, 1774-1848. 67-1462
- GILMOR, Robert, 1808-1875. 67-1462
- GILMOR family. 67-1307, 67-1462
  - Genealogy. 67-1519
- GILMORE, Cyrus H. 67-1938
- GILMORE, Melvin Randolph, 1868-1940. 67-1881
- GILMORE family
  - Genealogy. 67-677
- GILPIN, Henry Dilworth, 1801-1860. 67-1198
- GILPIN family
  - Estate of. 67-1628
- GIMBEL, Ellis A. 67-751
- GINSBERG, Allen, 1926- 67-1084
- GIRAUD, Daniel. 67-1773
- GIRL Scouts. 67-547
- GIRLS, Education of see Coeducation; Education—Women; Schools; and names of schools or places in which they are located
- GIST, Branford, 1843-1863. 67-1463
- GIST, George see Sequoyah, 1770?-1843
- GIST, George Washington, 1795-1855. 67-1463
- GIST, George Washington, 1819-1895. 67-1463
- GIST, George Washington, 1848-1933. 67-1463
- GIST, George Washington, d. 1935. 67-1463
- GIST, George Washington, 1898- 67-1463
- GIST, Independent, 1781-1821. 67-1463
- GIST, Joshua, 1738-1803. 67-1463
- GIST, Joshua, d. 1837. 67-1463
- GIST, Margaret Adlum Green Jones. 67-1463
- GIST, Mordecai, 1742-1792. 67-1463
- GIST, States, 1786-1822. 67-1463
- GIST, Thomas, d. 1807. 67-1463
- GIST, W. H. 67-945
- GIST family. 67-1463
- GITELSON, Maxwell, 1902-1965. 67-607
- GITTINGS, Elizabeth Mary Bose see Marye, Elizabeth Mary Bose (Gittings)
- GITTINGS, James. 67-1280
- GITTINGS (John S.) and Company, Baltimore, Md. 67-1464
- GITTINGS, Richard, 1764-1830. 67-1465
- GITTINGS, Victoria, 1879-1965. 67-1466
- GITTINGS family. 67-1597
- GIVENS family. 67-2032
- GLACKENS, William. 67-289, 67-1038
- GLADSTONE, William Ewart, 1809-1898. 67-613
- GLASGOW, Ellen Anderson Gholson, 1873-1945. 67-2190, 67-2197
- GLASS, Alton Earle, 1893-1966. 67-503
- GLASS, Carter, 1858-1946. 67-2182
- GLASS, David W., 1888-1944, collector. 67-1467
- GLASS industry and trade
  - Maryland. 67-1273, 67-1481, 67-1798
  - New York City. 67-105
  - Pennsylvania. 67-379
- GLAZER, B. Benedict, 1902-1952. 67-999
- GLAZER, Simon, b. 1878. 67-999
- GLENN, Elias, 1769-1846. 67-1468
- GLENN, John, 1795-1853. 67-1468, 67-1494, 67-1769
- GLENN, John Mark, 1858-1950. 67-1468
- GLENN, Mary. 67-1468
- GLENN, William L., 1862-1930. 67-1468
- GLENN, William Wilkens, 1824-1876. 67-1468
- GLENN family. 67-1399, 67-1468
  - Genealogy. 67-768, 67-1634
- GLINES, George A. 67-2209
- GLINES Canyon Dam (Elwha River) 67-2209
- GLOBAL strategy discussions, U. S. Naval War College. 67-15
- GLOBE, Washington, D. C. (Newspaper) 67-589
- GLOBES
  - see also Maps
- GLOUCESTER Co., N. J.
  - Family papers. 67-415
- GLOUCESTER Co., Va.
  - Civil War
    - Registers, lists, etc. 67-206
  - Family and personal papers. 67-206, 67-732, 67-738, 67-742, 67-755, 67-766
  - Houses and churches. 67-768
  - Land. 67-768
  - Law practice. 67-768
  - Local papers and records. 67-218
  - Newington Academy. 67-738
- GLOUCESTER, Mass.
  - Business papers. 67-1239
- GLOVER, Samuel Taylor, 1813-1884. 67-589
- GLUYOL Chemical Company, Baltimore, Md. 67-1785
- GMINDER and Limerick (Business firm) 67-1758
- GOATSKINS
  - Trade. 67-1418

GOD loves you, by Catherine Marshall. 67-619

GODARD, Louis, 1847-1928. 67-592

GODDARD, Madeleine (Vinton) see Dahlgren, Madeleine (Vinton) 1825-1898

GODDARD, Mary Katharine, 1736-1816. 67-1821

GODDEN, Rumer, 1907- 67-808

GODEFROY, Eliza, 1780-1839. 67-1469

GODEFROY, Eliza Anderson, 1800-1819. 67-1469

GODEFROY, J. Maximilian, 1765-1840. 67-1469

GODEFROY family. 67-1469

GODFREY, Abner C. 67-841

GODFREY, Ard, 1813-1894. 67-841

GODFREY, Mrs. Ard see Godfrey, Harriet N.

GODFREY, Harriet N. 67-841

GODFREY, Harriet Rezada. 67-841

GODFREY, Helen. 67-841

GODFREY family. 67-841
  Genealogy. 67-371

GODÍNEZ, Julio Sánchez, 1876- 67-855

GODKIN, Edwin Lawrence, 1831-1902. 67-598

GODOWSKY, Leopold. 67-643

GODOWSKY Society, International. 67-643

GODOY ALCAYAGA, Lucila, 1889-1957 (Gabriela Mistral) 67-1991, 67-1992

GOEBEL, Marie Christina see Kimball, Marie Christina (Goebel) 1889-1955

GOEDICKE, Aleksandr Fedorovich. 67-652

GOEKE, John Henry, 1869-1930. 67-2067

GOETHE, Johann Wolfgang von, 1749-1832. 67-2069
  100th anniversary of death. 67-796

GOGARTY, Oliver St. John, 1878-1957. 67-115, 67-1958

GOLD, Fay, 1907- 67-1067

GOLD coins
  Values in 1783. 67-1722

GOLD Cup races, Detroit, Mich. 67-19

GOLD discoveries see Gold mines and mining and subdivision Gold rush under names of places

GOLD Hill, Nev.
  History (Articles, notes, etc.) 67-502

GOLD mines and mining
  see also Prospecting
  Transportation of gold see Transportation—Overland.
  California see California—Gold rush period

GOLD mines and mining (Continued)
  Canada see Canada—Gold rush period, 1897-1898
  Colorado. 67-481
  Nevada. 67-507
  North Carolina. 67-877

GOLD Star Medal, American. 67-845

GOLDEN Gate Bridge and Highway District, San Francisco, Calif. 67-2053

GOLDIN, Theodore W. 67-119

GOLDMAN, Edwin Franko. 67-647

GOLDMAN, Emma, 1869-1940. 67-318, 67-1038, 67-1042

GOLDMAN, Eric Frederick, 1915- 67-588

GOLDMAN, Jane A. 67-1846

GOLDSBOROUGH, Anna Maria Sarah see Fitzhugh, Anna Maria Sarah (Goldsborough)

GOLDSBOROUGH, Brice John. 67-1803

GOLDSBOROUGH, Charles. 67-1619

GOLDSBOROUGH, Elizabeth (Wirt) 67-1769

GOLDSBOROUGH, Henrietta Maria. 67-1511

GOLDSBOROUGH, Louis Malesherbes, 1805-1877. 67-1769

GOLDSBOROUGH, Mary Elizabeth see Kerr, Mary Elizabeth (Goldsborough)

GOLDSBOROUGH, Phillips Lee, 1865-1946. 67-1819

GOLDSBOROUGH, Robert H. 67-1626

GOLDSBOROUGH, William. 67-1619

GOLDSMITHING
  Massachusetts. 67-1247

GOLDSTEIN, Jessie
  The life of Edwin Markham. 67-2207

GOLDSTEIN, Julius. 67-1004

GOLDWATER, Barry Morris, 1909- 67-2180

GOLF clubs
  Nebraska. 67-1940

GOLLEHON family
  Genealogy. 67-177

GOLLNER, Nana. 67-111

GÓMEZ de la Serna, Ramón. 67-1991

GOMPERS, Samuel, 1850-1924
  As correspondent. 67-583
  Portrait sketch. 67-1038

GONCOURT, Edmond Louis Antoine Huot de, 1822-1896. 67-2088

GOOCH, Sir William, bart., 1681-1751. 67-586

GOOCHLAND Co., Va.
  Family and personal papers. 67-674, 67-769

GOOD, Mignon see Eberhart, Mignon (Good)

GOOD housekeeping (Periodical)
  Trip sponsored by. 67-556

GOOD Intent (Brigantine) 67-1439

GOOD Roads Association, Washington State. 67-2228

GOOD Roads Movement. 67-1229, 67-2228

GOODALE, Dora Reed, b. 1866. 67-560

GOODALE, Elaine see Eastman, Elaine (Goodale) b. 1863

GOODALE, Henry S. 67-560

GOODALE family. 67-560

GOODALL, Charles Parke. 67-674

GOODALL family
  Genealogy. 67-177, 67-701

GOODE, Eslanda see Robeson, Eslanda (Goode) 1896-1965

GOODE, J. Paul. 67-839

GOODE family
  Genealogy. 67-701

GOODMAN, R. Stanley. 67-2143

GOODRICH, Lloyd. 67-1090
  As collector. 67-1073

GOODRICH family
  Genealogy. 67-677

GOODWIN, Charles, 1797-1874. 67-1470

GOODWIN, Edwin Weyburn, 1800-1845. 67-1068

GOODWIN, Jesse C. see Elliott, Maxine, 1868-1940

GOODWIN, Lyde. 67-1576

GOODWIN, Nat, 1857-1919. 67-1262

GOODWIN, Richard LaBarre, 1840-1910. 67-1068

GOODWIN family
  Genealogy. 67-177, 67-679

GOOSE Creek Baptist Church, Upperville, Va. 67-2201

GORDON, Anne Eliza Pleasants. 67-1471

GORDON, Caroline see Tate, Caroline (Gordon) 1896-

GORDON, David C. 67-1302

GORDON, Emily. 67-1471

GORDON, George
  Mayfield Grange. 67-2102

GORDON, John, merchant, fl. 1790. 67-1720

GORDON, John Montgomery, 1810-1884. 67-1471

GORDON, Rebecca see Blackford, Rebecca (Gordon)

GORDON, Samuel. 67-1471

GORDON, Sarah F., 1838-1858. 67-1471

GORDON, Susan. 67-1471

GORDON, William, 1862-1942. 67-2066

GORDON Bennett Cup Race, 1903. 67-17

GORDON family. 67-1266, 67-1471

GORDON, Neb.
  Resident of. 67-1857

GORE family. 67-1772

GORHAM, Nicholas, pseud. see Gerson, Noel Bertram, 1914-

GORMAN, A. C. 67-1669

GORMAN, Arthur Pue, 1839-1906. 67-1270, 67-1456, 67-1472

GORMAN, Lawrence C. 67-93

GOSPEL Temperance Workers
  Pittsburgh, Pa. 67-189

GOSS, John. 67-1954

GOSSE, Sir Edmund, 1849-1928. 67-814, 67-824

GOTH, Gisella Selden see Selden-Goth, Gisella, 1884-

GOTSHALK, Dilman Walter, 1901- 67-457

GOTTHEIL, Richard J. H. 67-1004

GOTTHELF, Bernhard Henry. 67-1000

GOUGH, Harry Dorsey, 1745-1808. 67-1473

GOUGH family. 67-1473

GOULD, A. A. 67-1576

GOULD, Jay, 1836-1892. 67-1290, 67-1456

GOULD, Joseph. 67-1882

GOUX, Charlotte Warren, d. 1950. 67-375

GOUX family. 67-375

GOVANSTOWN Academy, Baltimore Co., Md. 67-1824

GOVERNMENT see Local government; Municipal government; Political science; State government; names or agencies under United States, and headings beginning with Federal or Government

GOVERNMENT agencies
  see also names of agencies and under jurisdictions, e.g. Federal Art Project; U. S. —Office of Education
  Economic affairs. 67-2049
  Nevada. 67-509

GOVERNMENT and Civic Employees Organizing Committee, C. I. O. 67-837

GOVERNMENT and the arts, by Grace Overmyer. 67-1115

GOVERNMENT art projects
  New Deal. 67-247, 67-258, 67-269, 67-278, 67-283, 67-295, 67-1039, 67-1047, 67-1056, 67-1115, 67-1119, 67-1122

GOVERNMENT attorneys
  see also Attorneys general; County attorneys; U. S. —Attorneys General; U. S. —Solicitor General

GOVERNMENT employment and employees. 67-2126, 67-2127, 67-2128
  see also Civil service; Public administration
  Benefits
    Postal employees. 67-850
  Efficiency ratings. 67-2126
  Unions. 67-2127, 67-2128, 67-2236
    Minnesota. 67-837, 67-847
  Minnesota. 67-837, 67-847

GOVERNMENT ownership
  Public utilities. 67-1218

GOVERNMENT relations with Indian tribes see Indians—Government relations; and names of Indian tribes

GOVERNMENT service see Civil service

GOVERNORS
  see also subdivision Governor under names of States and also names of individual Governors
  Kansas. 67-483

GOVERNOR'S Conference on Children and Youth, St. Paul, Minn., 1956. 67-1853

GOVERNOR's Mental Health Commission, Minnesota. 67-848

GOWEN, Franklin Benjamin, 1836-1889. 67-1290, 67-1456

GRACE Church, New York City. 67-667

GRACE Episcopal Church, Detroit, Mich. 67-1190

GRACE Episcopal Church, Haddonfield, N. J. 67-415

GRADENIGO family
  Genealogy. 67-2030

GRADUATE study see Colleges and universities—Graduate study

GRADUATION ceremonies see Commencements (Academic ceremonies)

GRAFF, Orin B. 67-447

GRAFTON, Charles Chapman, 1830-1912. 67-1494

GRAHAM, John D., 1890-1961. 67-1063

GRAHAM, Martha. 67-554

GRAHAM, Orrin H. 67-1938

GRAHAM, Richard, 1780-1857. 67-98

* GRAHAM, Robert, collector. 67-268

GRAHAM, William Alexander, 1804-1875. 67-875, 67-883

GRAHAM-Paige automobile. 67-20

GRAHM, Robert. 67-1458

GRAIN trade. 67-1530
  see also Flour and feed trade; and names of grains, e.g. Barley; Corn; Wheat
  Maryland. 67-1418, 67-1621
  Massachusetts. 67-1235

GRAINGER, Percy, 1882-1961. 67-662

GRAMMAR see Language and languages, and names of languages, e.g. Hebrew language and literature—Grammar

GRANBERRY, Henry A. T. 67-715

GRANBERY, John, d. 1815. 67-715

GRANBERY family. 67-715

GRAND Army of the Republic
  Naval Veterans. 67-1416
    Post 76, Baltimore, Md.? 67-1816
  Resolutions. 67-174
      By department
  Dept. of California and Nevada
    Custer Post No. 5, Carson City, Nev. 67-504
    Stanton Post No. 29, Carson City, Nev. 67-504
  Dept. of Massachusetts
    Major How Post No. 47, Haverhill, Mass. 67-436
  Dept. of Nebraska. 67-1883
    McConihie Post No. 45, Plattsmouth. 67-1898
  Dept. of Vermont
    Stannard Post No. 2, Burlington. 67-173

GRAND Camp Confederate Veterans, Department of Virginia. 67-716

GRAND juries
  Maryland. 67-1776

GRAND Rapids, Mich.
  Automobile body trade. 67-13
  Family papers. 67-34

GRAND Traverse region, Mich.
  Indian agencies and agents. 67-395

GRAND Trunk Railway. 67-1290

GRANDIN, Daniel. 67-107

- GRANGE, Harold Edward, 1904- 67-479
- GRANGE, Red see Grange, Harold Edward, 1904-
- GRANGE see Patrons of Husbandry
- GRANT, Elijah, 1782-1867. 67-561
- GRANT, John. 67-561
- GRANT, Marcus. 67-561
- GRANT, Ulysses Simpson, Pres. U. S., 1822-1885
  - Administration of. 67-2127
  - Relating to. 67-174, 67-2186
- GRANT, Zilpah Polly see Bannister, Zilpah Polly (Grant)
- GRANT family. 67-561
- GRANT, Neb.
  - Township records. 67-1949
- GRANTS of land see Land—Grants
- GRANVILLE, Charles Becard de, 1675-1703. 67-141
- GRANVILLE, Ohio
  - Denison University. 67-476
- GRAPHIC arts see Art and artists; Engravers and engraving; Etchers and etching; Printers and printing
- GRASTY, John Sharshal, 1880-1930. 67-2181
- GRATIOT Military Reserve
  - see also Fort Gratiot Military Reserve (Mich.)
- GRATZ family
  - Genealogy. 67-1386
- GRATZ papers (Manuscript collection) 67-1072
- GRAVEL Hill, Va.
  - General stores. 67-227
  - Postal service. 67-972
- GRAVES, Anna Jane. 67-1474
- GRAVES, Henry M. 67-1474
- GRAVES, J. J. 67-1474
- GRAVES, Robert, 1895- 67-1254
- GRAVES, Robert W., collector. 67-2177
- GRAVES, Roswell H. 67-1474
- GRAVES, William B. 67-1474
- GRAVES see Burial; Cemeteries; Mounds
- GRAVES family. 67-1474
  - Genealogy. 67-177, 67-213
- GRAY, Anna (Brockway) 67-1167
- GRAY, Asa, 1810-1888. 67-1631
- GRAY, Carl Raymond. 67-850
- GRAY, Cecil. 67-2073
- GRAY, David. 67-11
- GRAY, Horace, b. 1812
  - Family of. 67-44
- GRAY, Paul R. 67-11
- GRAY, Philip
  - Estate of. 67-11
- GRAY, Robert. 67-1249
- GRAY, William, 1819-1869. 67-376
- GRAY family. 67-44
- GRAY, Me.
  - Technical School for Carriage Draftsmen and Mechanics. 67-14
- GRAYBELL, Philip see Graybill, Philip
- GRAYBILL, Philip. 67-1540
- GRAYBILL'S Company, German Battalion, Continental Army. 67-1540
- GREAT Basin
  - Topography. 67-58
- GREAT Britain
  - Accounts. 67-1662
  - Actors and actresses. 67-1258, 67-1262
  - Agriculture. 67-2182
  - Army
    - American Revolution see Great Britain—Army—In America; Revolution—Military papers—British
    - Service in. 67-1594
    - In America. 67-157, 67-976
      - Indian Dept. at Detroit, Mich. 67-404
      - Supplies. 67-976
    - In Canada. 67-126, 67-1809
  - Art and artists
    - Exhibitions. 67-122
  - Banks and banking. 67-1377, 67-1616
  - Bookdealers. 67-97
  - Chinaware industry and trade. 67-105
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - see also Church of England
    - Catholic. 67-889
    - Friends. 67-423, 67-425
    - Methodist. 67-301, 67-302
  - College of Arms. 67-1265
  - Colonies
    - America. 67-1381
      - see also Colonial period
      - Policies and activities. 67-1671
      - Treaties relating to independence. 67-97

GREAT Britain (Continued)

  - Consular service
    - In Maryland. 67-1365
  - Courts
    - High Court of Admiralty. 67-1381
    - High Court of Justice. 67-1355
    - Prerogative Court of Canterbury. 67-1355
  - Diplomatic service (Austria) 67-150, 67-153, 67-154
  - Diplomatic service (U. S.) 67-613, 67-1638
  - Dry goods business. 67-105
  - Economic life. 67-615
  - Education, Progressive. 67-446
  - Elizabethan period and style see Elizabethan period and style
  - Estates. 67-1626, 67-1640
  - Family and personal papers
    - 17th and 18th centuries. 67-1356
    - 18th and 19th centuries. 67-71, 67-1269, 67-1323
    - 19th century. 67-601
    - 19th and 20th centuries. 67-1410
    - 20th century. 67-1320
  - Foreign Office
    - American correspondence. 67-1638
  - Foreign relations
    - With Denmark. 67-161
    - With France. 67-964, 67-965
    - With the United States. 67-1638
      - see also Great Britain—Colonies—American
  - History
    - Local. 67-1178
    - Notes, lectures, etc. 67-1310, 67-2182
  - Iron industry and trade. 67-1800
  - Land. 67-1377
    - Transactions. 67-1563
  - Law practice. 67-956
  - Law students (U. S.) 67-1362
  - Legal papers. 67-2027
  - Letters from. 67-108
    - 18th and 19th centuries. 67-188
    - 19th century. 67-176, 67-245, 67-1577
    - 19th and 20th centuries. 67-1528
    - 20th century. 67-243
  - Library associations. 67-584
  - Literary agents. 67-801, 67-2198

GREAT Britain (Continued)
- Literature and literary affairs see Literature and literary affairs—Great Britain
- Loyalists during American Revolution see Loyalists
- Mandates
  - Palestine. 67-1001
- Merchants. 67-167, 67-711, 67-1435, 67-1511, 67-1524, 67-1576, 67-1720, 67-2142
- Military affairs
  - see also Great Britain—Army
  - Wars with France. 67-146
- Naval affairs. 67-1396
- Naval affairs (French) 67-961
- Patents. 67-1514
- Poets (Autograph collections) 67-3
- Politics
  - Parties and organizations
    - Labour Party. 67-1849
- Pottery industry and trade. 67-105
- Printers and printing. 67-802
- Public Record Office
  - Papers relating to Maryland. 67-1566, 67-1810
- Publishers and publishing. 67-568
- Seizure of vessels and cargoes. 67-1392, 67-1687, 67-1689
- Shipping records. 67-1411, 67-1533, 67-1577
- Social life. 67-802, 67-1468, 67-1671
- Students (U.S.) 67-1178
- Theater
  - History. 67-2079
- Tobacco trade. 67-586
- Trade
  - 18th century
  - With Canada. 67-106
  - With the United States. 67-105
  - 18th and 19th centuries
  - 67-1624
  - With the United States. 67-1626
    - 1770's and after. 67-1687
    - 1780's and after. 67-1352
    - 1790's and after. 67-101, 67-514, 67-1481
  - 19th century
  - With the United States. 67-1606
- Travel and description
  - 16th century. 67-1318
  - 18th century. 67-1330

GREAT Britain
- Travel and description (Continued)
  - 18th to 20th centuries. 67-1468
  - 19th century. 67-1579, 67-1605, 67-1695
    - Before 1850. 67-97, 67-425, 67-615, 67-1768
    - 1850's and after. 67-267
  - 20th century
    - Before 1950. 67-1023, 67-1657
- Treaties (1794, Jay's Treaty) 67-1148
- World War I. 67-537
- World War II
  - Letters from. 67-1528, 67-1674
  - Military service in (U. S.) 67-974

GREAT Crossings, Ky.
- Choctaw Academy. 67-136

GREAT Egg Harbor River near Winslow, N. J.
- Business papers. 67-417

GREAT Falls, Mont.
- Artists' papers. 67-139

The GREAT game of politics (Newspaper articles) 67-1546

GREAT Kanawha Colliery Company, ltd. 67-2183

GREAT Lakes
- Shipping. 67-35, 67-1203
- Steamboats
  - Logbooks. 67-48
- Yachts and yachting. 67-29

GREAT Lakes-St. Lawrence Waterway see St. Lawrence Seaway

GREAT Nemaha Indian Agency (Neb. and Kan.) 67-482, 67-2108

GREAT Northern Railway. 67-2071

GREAT Western Railroad
- Legal affairs. 67-376

GREBANIER, Bernard D. N., 1903- 67-319

GREECE (Modern)
- Red Cross relief work in. 67-546, 67-1963

GREEK language and literature
- see also Classical languages and literatures
- Exercises. 67-1482
- Teachers and teaching. 67-2159

GREEK philosophy. 67-2124

The GREEK slave (Statue) by Hiram Powers. 67-276

GREEKS in the U. S.
- Michigan. 67-411

GREELEY, Adolphus Washington, 1844-1935
- Relief expedition to the Arctic. 67-592

GREELEY, Horace, 1811-1872
- As correspondent. 67-1878

GREELEY family. 67-1234

GREEN, Anna Katherine see Rohlfs, Anna Katharine (Green) 1846-1935

GREEN, Anne, 1899- 67-2087

GREEN, Duff, 1791-1875. 67-770, 67-1494

GREEN, Edmund Fisk see Fiske, John, 1842-1901

GREEN, John Adlum, 1819-1882. 67-1463

GREEN, John Waldo, 1908- 67-114

GREEN, Johnny see Green, John Waldo, 1908-

GREEN, Julian. 67-2087

GREEN, Paul, 1894- 67-2224

GREEN, Philip, b. 1789. 67-2155

GREEN, Ruth (Tuthill) 1895- 67-562

GREEN, Thomas H.
- Wife of. 67-562

GREEN, William, fl. 1837. 67-366

GREEN, William, 1872-1952. 67-583

GREEN Bay, Wis.
- Family and personal papers. 67-64
- Land
  - Transactions. 67-72

GREEN Bookman Shops, Richmond, Va. 67-779

GREEN family. 67-1463

GREENBERG, Clement. 67-1139

GREENE, Balcomb. 67-250, 67-1039

GREENE, Edward Lee, 1843-1915. 67-521

GREENE, Evarts Boutell, 1870-1947. 67-450

GREENE, Nathanael, 1742-1786
- As correspondent. 67-1763

GREENE, Samuel, Rev. 67-2227

GREENFIELD family
- Genealogy. 67-1511

GREENHOW, Mary Lorrain see Lee, Mary Lorrain (Greenhow)

GREENHOW, Robert. 67-1567

GREENHOW, Rose. 67-1567

GREENLAWN Cemetery (Va.)
- Lists of Confederate interments. 67-727

GREENOUGH, Hannah
- Estate of. 67-831

GREENOUGH, Horatio. 67-1112

GREENSLET, Ferris, 1875-1959. 67-825

GREENVILLE, Fort see Fort Greenville, Ohio

GREENVILLE, Ohio
Resident of. 67-385

GREENWICH (Ship) 67-590

GREENWOOD, Va.
Brookland School
Students. 67-2163

GREETING cards see Christmas cards

GREGG, Josiah. 67-140

GREGG, Oren Cornelius, 1845-1926. 67-869

GREGORY, Lady Isabella Augusta (Persse) 1852-1932. 67-2224

GREGORY, Lavinia (Richmond) 67-1475

GREGORY, Mehetable. 67-1475

GREGORY, Samuel F. 67-1475

GREGORY family. 67-44
Genealogy. 67-673

GRENELL, Judson, 1847-1930. 67-75

GRENNELL, George, 1786-1877. 67-614

GRESHAM, Walter, 1841-1920. 67-2002

GRESHAM family
Genealogy. 67-677

GRESSENS, Otto. 67-450

GREUSEL, Joseph, 1837-1913. 67-377

GRIDLEY Farm (Calif.) 67-2102

GRIERSON, Margaret. 67-545

GRIES, Moses Jacob, 1868-1918. 67-1004

GRIFFEN, Wilson vs. 67-741

GRIFFES, Charles Tomlinson, 1884-1920. 67-666

GRIFFEY, Thomas L. 67-1918

GRIFFIN, Eleanor. 67-619

GRIFFIN, Levi Thomas, 1837-1906. 67-1219

GRIFFIS, Elliott. 67-660

GRIFFITH, Charles H. 67-1476

GRIFFITH, Coleman Roberts, 1893-1966. 67-458

GRIFFITH, Horatio. 67-1476

GRIFFITH, Israel, 1799-1875. 67-1476

GRIFFITH, Thomas Waters, 1767-1838. 67-1477

GRIFFITH, William Ridgely. 67-1660

GRIFFITH family
Genealogy. 67-1477

GRIMKÉ, Angelina Weld, 1880-1958. 67-1160

GRIMKÉ, Sarah Moore, 1792-1873. 67-420, 67-429

GRINNALDS, Jefferson C. 67-2156

GRINNELL Expedition, 2d, 1853-1855. 67-2059

GRISTMILLS
see also Flour and feed trade
Maryland. 67-1432
Virginia. 67-749, 67-765

GRISWOLD, Alexander Viets, Bp., 1766-1843. 67-595

GRISWOLD, Benjamin Howell, 1845-1927. 67-1478

GRISWOLD, Benjamin Howell, 1874-1946. 67-1478

GRISWOLD, Dwight Palmer, 1893-1954. 67-1861, 67-1869, 67-1884, 67-1932

GRISWOLD, Fanny (Rogers) b. 1757. 67-2157

GRISWOLD, Matthew, Judge. 67-2157

GRISWOLD, Roger, 1762-1812. 67-2157

GRISWOLD, Conn.
Resident of. 67-1188

GRISWOLD family. 67-2157

GROCERY accounts
see also Household accounts

GROCERY trade
Here are entered records of grocery stores and other material relating to the selling of groceries, both wholesale and retail.
see also General stores
18th and 19th centuries
Massachusetts. 67-431
19th century
Maryland. 67-1271, 67-1285, 67-1710, 67-1717
Michigan. 67-384, 67-399
Texas. 67-2018
19th and 20th centuries
Maryland. 67-1612, 67-1799
Washington. 67-2054

GRODNO Relief Society of Greater Boston. 67-977

GROPPER, William. 67-1031, 67-1070

GROSS, Chaim, 1904- 67-269, 67-283

GROSS, Howard H. 67-505

GROSS, Jacob. 67-1703

GROSS, Robert Ellsworth, 1897-1961. 67-608

GROSS, Kelly & Company, inc. (N. M.) 67-497

GROSSE Ile, Mich.
Family papers. 67-44

GROSSMANN, Louis. 67-975, 67-1004

GROTH, John. 67-1070

GROUND-rent see Rent

GROUP Health Cooperative of Puget Sound. 67-2234

GROVE, Emil. 67-179

GROVE & Blakemore, Cassville, Va. 67-179

GROVELAND, Mass.
Family papers. 67-831
Indians. 67-826

GROVER, George W., 1819-1901. 67-2003

GROVER, Mary (Williams) 1818-1851. 67-853

GROWTH. 67-472

GRUBBS family
Genealogy. 67-177

GRUNDY, Elizabeth Catherine see Gibson, Elizabeth Catherine (Grundy)

GRUNDY, George Carr, 1786-1834. 67-1459

GRUNDY, Mary. 67-1459

GRUNDY family
Genealogy. 67-1459

GRUNER, Dov, 1912-1947. 67-1001

GRUSON, Flora (Lewis) see Lewis, Flora

GRYMES, Benjamin
Estate of. 67-181

GRYMES, Margaret V.
Estate of. 67-181

GRYMES, William F. 67-181

GUADELOUPE
Naval affairs (French) 67-162, 67-961

GUARDIAN and ward
Maryland. 67-1729
Michigan. 67-361
South Carolina. 67-950
Virginia. 67-704, 67-714

GUATEMALA
Engineering. 67-459
Folk drama. 67-2085
Railroads. 67-2052

GUATEMALA Central Railroad. 67-2052

GÜEMEZ Pacheco de Padilla Horcasitas y Aguayo, Juan Vicente, conde de Revilla Gigedo see Revilla Gigedo, Juan Vicente Güemez Pacheco de Padilla Horcasitas y Aguayo, conde de, 1740-1799

GUENDOLEEN and other poems, by James Hungerford. 67-1520

GUERRERO RUIZ, Juan, 1893-1955, collector. 67-1991

- GUERRILLAS and guerrilla warfare
  - Civil War
    - see also Civil War—Campaigns, battles, military actions
- GUESS, George see Sequoyah, 1770?-1843
- GUGGENHEIM, Peggy. 67-1108
- GUGGENHEIM, Rosalind Mae see Burr, Jane, pseud., 1882-1958
- GUGGENHEIM Chair of Aeronautics, U. S. Library of Congress. 67-939
- GUGGENHEIM family. 67-548
- GUGLIELMO Marconi Lodge, Order of Sons of Italy, Hibbing, Minn. 67-843
- GUIANA
  - Naval affairs (French) 67-961
- GUIBERT, Jacques Antoine Hippolyte, comte de, 1743-1790. 67-160
- GUIDANCE Association of Metropolitan Detroit. 67-1175
- GUILFORD, Frederick North, 2d Earl see North, Frederick North, Baron, 1732-1792
- GUILLÉN, Jorge. 67-1991
- GUIROT, A. J. 67-593
- GUITEAU, Charles Julius, 1841-1882
  - Trial of. 67-605
- GUITEAU, S. 67-1504
- GULF, Colorado, and Santa Fe Railway Company. 67-2004
  - Engineering. 67-1997
- GULF of Mexico
  - Naval affairs (French) 67-162
- GULICK, Luther Halsey, 1865-1918. 67-427
- GULICK, John Thomas, 1832-1923. 67-1523
- GULLÓN, Ricardo. 67-1991
- GUN clubs see Rifle clubs
- GUNNERY
  - see also Firearms; Ordnance
- GUNNERY, Naval. 67-1604
- GUNPOWDER Monthly Meeting of Friends (Md.) 67-1786
- GUNPOWDER River
  - Iron works. 67-1665
- GUNS see Firearms; Ordnance; Rifles
- GUNSMITHING
  - see also Firearms—Industry and trade
  - Maryland. 67-1782
- GURNEYITES (Society of Friends) 67-424
- GUSTAVUS Adolphus College, St. Peter, Minn.
  - Faculty members' papers. 67-859
- GUTHRIE, Hunter. 67-93
- GUTMAN, Ella see Hutzler, Ella (Gutman)
- GUTMAN family. 67-1522
- GUTTMACHER, Adolf, 1861-1915. 67-1002
- GUY family
  - Genealogy. 67-677
- GWATHMEY, Robert. 67-1036
- GWINN, Charles J. M. 67-1456
- GWINN, John, b. 1746. 67-1578
- GWINN Ranch (Calif.) 67-2102
- GWYER, William A. 67-1863
- GWYNNBROOK, Md.
  - Postal service. 67-1736
- GYNECOLOGY. 67-2178

H

- HABE, Hans, 1911- 67-320
- HABERDASHERS
  - Maryland. 67-1782
- HACK rental business see Stables
- HADDEN, Anne. 67-2070
- HADDEN, Mary Anne see Hadden, Anne
- HADDONFIELD, N. J.
  - Grace Episcopal Church. 67-415
- HADLEY, Henry Kimball, 1871-1937. 67-647, 67-661
- HADLEY, Lindley Hoag, 1861-1948. 67-2228
- HADLEY, Mass.
  - Law practice. 67-400
- HAENICHEN, Fanny. 67-1206
- HAGAR, Jonathan, 1714-1775. 67-1479
- HAGAR House, Hagerstown, Md.
  - Restoration of. 67-1479
- HAGEDORN, Hermann, 1882- 67-1255
- HAGER, Jonathan see Hagar, Jonathan, 1714-1775
- HAGERSTOWN, Md.
  - Business papers. 67-1322
  - Clergymen's papers. 67-1788
  - Courts-martial and courts of inquiry. 67-1392
  - Family and personal papers. 67-1479
  - Historic houses. 67-1479
  - Land. 67-1479
  - Saint James School (formerly College of Saint James) see Saint James School, near Hagerstown, Md. (formerly College of Saint James)
- HAGERTY, James Edward, 1869-1946. 67-905
- The HAGUE, Netherlands
  - International Peace Conference, 1899. 67-618
- HAHN, Anna Maria. 67-978
- HAIEFF, Alexei. 67-650
- HAIFA, Israel
  - Technion, Israel Institute of Technology. 67-977
- HAILANDIÈRE, Celestine de la, Bp., 1798-1882. 67-910
- HAINES, Joshua S. 67-416
- HAINES family. 67-416
- HAITI
  - see also Dominican Republic; Santo Domingo
  - Letters from. 67-1409
  - Official letters and documents, 1796-1842. 67-819
  - Shipping records. 67-1411
  - Social life. 67-1594
  - Trade. 67-1480
- HALACHA see Jewish law
- HALDIMAND, Sir Frederick, 1718-1791. 67-126, 67-378, 67-404
- HALE, Albert Barlow, 1860-1929. 67-459
- HALE, Edward Everett, 1822-1909. 67-2058
  - As correspondent. *67-270, 67-2070
- HALE, Eugene, 1836-1918. 67-623
- HALE, Nancy, 1908- 67-270
- HALE, Nathan, 1784-1863. 67-1750
- HALE, Mrs. Nathan see Hale, Sarah Preston (Everett)
- HALE (Nathan) Volunteers. 67-2067
- HALE, Philip, 1854-1934. 67-651
- HALE, Philip Leslie, 1865-1931. 67-270
- HALE, Robert Beverly, 1901- 67-1030
- HALE, Ruth see Williams, Ruth (Hale)
- HALE, Sarah see Williams, Sarah (Hale)
- HALE, Sarah Preston (Everett) 67-1750
- HALE family. 67-1750
  - Genealogy. 67-853
- HALFWAY House (Neb.) 67-1918
- HALIBUT Commission, International Pacific (U. S. and Canada) (formerly International Fisheries Commission) 67-2210
- HALIDE Edib Adivar see Adivar, Halide Edib, 1885-1964
- HALIFAX Co., Va.
  - Sheriff. 67-180
- HALL, Adam, pseud. see Trevor, Elleston, 1920-
- HALL, Ann C. 67-1389

HALL, Aquila, 1728-1779. 67-1480
HALL, Benedict Edward. 67-1480
HALL, Cornelius Mack. 67-836
HALL, Edward, merchant, of Baltimore. 67-1480
HALL, Frederick Smith. 67-1848
HALL, George William. 67-1480
HALL, Helen. 67-856, 67-1848
HALL, Henry C. 67-2084
HALL, James, 1802-1889. 67-1601
HALL, Mary, of Maryland, fl. 1838. 67-1640
HALL, Philip. 67-1499
HALL, Thomas White. 67-1480
HALL, William H. 67-1748
HALL & Gilbert. 67-1480
HALL family. 67-1480, 67-1485
  Genealogy. 67-677, 67-1511
HALL in the Grove Society, Lincoln, Neb. 67-1885
HALLER, Granville Owen, 1820-1897. 67-2233
HALLETT, Benjamin Franklin, 1797-1862. 67-1769
HALLOWELL, Benjamin, 1799-1877. 67-1658
HALLOWELL, Sara T., d. 1924. *67-782, *67-1053
HALL'S School Alumnae Association (Md.) 67-1824
HALSBAND, Robert, 1914- 67-794
HALSEY, Seymour, d. 1852. 67-2139
HALSTON, Va.
  Family and personal papers. 67-187
HAMBIDGE, Jay. 67-1028, 67-1131
HAMBLETON, Samuel, 1777-1851. 67-1813
HAMBURG, Ger.
  Merchants. 67-1753
  Trade. 67-1480
HAMILTON, Alexander, d. 1756. 67-1420
HAMILTON, Alexander, 1757-1804
  As correspondent. 67-1578
  Autographs. 67-491
  Estate of. 67-792
HAMILTON, Gail, pseud. see Dodge, Mary Abigail, 1833-1896
HAMILTON, Henry, 1734-1796. 67-378
HAMILTON, James, 1786-1857
  As correspondent. 67-601
HAMILTON, Mary, of Scotland, fl. 1739-1749. 67-1420
HAMILTON, Patrick. 67-1723
HAMILTON, R. M. 67-1773
HAMILTON, Sinclair
  Early American book illustrators, 1670-1870. 67-1043
HAMILTON County Historical Society, Aurora, Neb. 67-1873
HAMILTON, Mass.
  Family and personal papers. 67-1234
  Farm accounts. 67-1234
HAMLIN, Charles, 1837-1911. 67-1263
HAMLIN, Elijah Livermore, 1800-1870. 67-1263
HAMLIN, Hannibal, 1809-1891. 67-1263
  As correspondent. 67-1264
HAMLINE University, St. Paul, Minn.
  President. 67-860
HAMMER, August. 67-1481
HAMMER, Frederick, 1753-1818. 67-1481
HAMMER (Frederick) and Company, Philadelphia, Pa. 67-1481
HAMMERSLEY, Hugh. 67-1420
HAMMOND, Charles H., Jr. 67-1482
HAMMOND, Clara see Lanza, Clara (Hammond) b. 1859
HAMMOND, George Henry, 1838-1886. 67-380
HAMMOND, Jabez Delano, 1778-1855. *67-914
HAMMOND, James Henry, 1807-1864. *67-770, 67-945
HAMMOND, Marcus. 67-141
HAMMOND, Maria Johns, 1862-1949. 67-1482
HAMMOND, William. 67-1370
HAMMOND and Ives, Detroit, Mich. 67-380
HAMMOND Building Company, Detroit, Mich. 67-380
HAMMOND, Standish and Company, Detroit, Mich. 67-380
HAMPDEN, Walter. 67-649
HAMPDEN-Sydney College, Hampden-Sydney, Va.
  Students. 67-2163
HAMPSHIRE Co., W. Va.
  Surveys and surveying. 67-779
HAMPTON, Md.
  Schools. 67-1824
HAMPTON, Towson, Md. (Residence)
  Family papers. 67-1663, 67-1664, 67-1665
HAMTRAMCK, John Francis, 1756-1803. 67-379
HAMTRAMCK, John Francis, 1798-1858. 67-379
HAMTRAMCK family
  Genealogy. 67-379
HAMTRAMCK Township, Mich.
  Militia. 67-361
HANCOCK, George, 1754-1820. 67-735
HANCOCK, John, 1737-1793
  As correspondent. 66-1648
HANCOCK (M. W.) & Company. 67-514
HANCOCK, Md.
  Family papers. 67-1475
HANDICAPPED
  see also Invalids
  Recreation. 67-451
  Rehabilitation of disabled veterans. 67-858
HANDICRAFT Club, Baltimore, Md. 67-1789
HANDLEY, Henderson. 67-682
HANDWRITING
  Elizabethan. 67-1318
HANDY, George, 1756-1820. 67-1483
HANDY, George, 1788-1856. 67-1483
HANDY, Levin. 67-1578
HANDY, William Christopher. 67-1160
HANDY family. 67-1483
HANES, Leigh, 1894- 67-2158, 67-2190, 67-2197, 67-2206
HANLEY, James. 67-1254
HANLEY family
  Genealogy. 67-679
HANNA, Jay. 67-1069
HANNA, Marcus Alonzo, 1837-1904. 67-1472
HANNA family. 67-1069
HANNA Galleries, Detroit, Mich. 67-1069
HANNAH, William S. 67-696
HANOVER Academy, Richmond, Va. 67-743
HANOVER Co., Va.
  Family and personal papers. 67-674
  Law practice. 67-170, 67-674
  Merchants. 67-170
  Sheriff. 67-741
HANOVER, N. H.
  Dartmouth College see Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H.
HANSEN, Julia Butler, 1907- 67-2241
HANSEN, Niels, 1866-1946. 67-236
HANSEN, R. 67-672
HANSEN, William Webster, 1909-1949. 67-2099
HANSL, Eva Elise (vom Baur) 1889- 67-563
HANSON, Alexander Contee, 1786-1819. 67-1484, 67-1490
HANSON, Charles W. 67-1490

- HANSON, Howard, 1896-   67-650
- HANSON, John, 1721-1783.   67-1363, 67-1823
- HANSON, Walter, d. 1791.   67-1823
- HAPGOOD, Hutchins.   67-1042
- HARBORS.
  - see also Ports of entry
  - Improvement
    - Maryland.   67-1777, 67-2156
    - Minnesota.   67-850
  - Pilots
    - Maryland.   67-1292
- HARDEE, Major.   67-878
- HARDEE, Nancy.   67-878
- HARDEN Hand Grenade Fire Extinguisher Company.   67-505
- HARDING, Chester, 1792-1866.   67-273
- HARDING, Warren Gamaliel, Pres. U. S., 1865-1923
  - Administration of
    - Scandals.   67-840
  - As correspondent.   67-62, 67-604, 67-1255
- HARDMAN family
  - Genealogy.   67-177
- HARDWARE
  - Trade
    - Maryland.   67-1782
    - Massachusetts.   67-431
    - 19th century
    - Maryland.   67-1585, 67-1641, 67-1718
    - Nebraska.   67-1941
    - Virginia.   67-1718
    - 20th century
    - Washington.   67-2054
- HARDY, Cora see Calvert, Cora (Hardy)
- HARDY, Harvey Wesley.   67-1886
- HARDY, Irene.   67-2070
- HARDY, Philip Seacrest.   67-1887
- HARDY Co., W. Va.
  - Accounts.   67-762
- HARDY family.   67-1886, 67-1887
- HARFORD Circuit (Md.) Quarterly Conferences (Methodist)   67-1485
- HARFORD County Historical Society, Bel Air, Md.   67-1684
  - Manuscript collection.   67-1281
- HARFORD Co., Md.   67-1485
  - Banks and banking.   67-1486
  - Blacksmithing.   67-1781
  - Business records and papers.   67-1485

- HARFORD Co., Md. (Continued)
  - Celebrations.   67-1684
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Methodist.   67-1485, 67-1684
  - Committee of Safety.   67-1480
  - Courts.   67-1680
  - Drug trade.   67-1791
  - Electric railroads.   67-1281
  - Family and personal papers.   67-1396, 67-1403, 67-1609
  - Farms and farming.   67-1486, 67-1620
  - Genealogy.   67-1281
  - Insurance business.   67-1486
  - Iron industry and trade.   67-1800
  - Land.   67-1737
    - Legal documents.   67-1684
  - Law practice.   67-1680
  - Letters from.   67-1333
  - Literary clubs.   67-1789
  - Lumber industry and trade.   67-1806
  - Maps.   67-1281
  - Medical practice.   67-1281, 67-1283
  - Medical Society.   67-1673
  - Military affairs.   67-1281
  - Politics.   67-1609
  - Revolutionary committees.   67-1480, 67-1485
  - Schools.   67-1824
  - Tax records.   67-1281, 67-1811
- HARFORD Telephone Company (Md.)   67-1684
- HARGROVE, John.   67-1507
- HARGROVE, Mary.   67-1507
- HARJO, Chinnubbie, pseud. see Posey, Alexander Lawrence, 1873-1908
- HARKINS, Matthew, Bp., 1845-1921.   67-895, 67-1986
- HARLAN, David, 1809-1893.   67-1486
- HARLAN, Esther
  - Estate of.   67-1486
- HARLAN, Henry Stump, b. 1801.   67-1486
- HARLAN, James, 1820-1899.   67-1361
- HARLAN, Jeremiah, 1762-1838.   67-1486
- HARLAN, John Marshall, 1833-1911.   67-616
- HARLAN, Reuben Stump, 1811-1858.   67-1486
- HARLAN family.   67-1486
- HARLEM Lodge, Md. (Sanitarium)   67-1422
- HARMAN family.   67-1487
- HARMONY Club, Annapolis, Md.   67-1462

- HARMS, Charles C.   67-1888
- HARMSWORTH race, Detroit, Mich.   67-19
- HARNESS making and trade
  - New England.   67-1230
- HARNETT, William Michael, 1848-1892.   67-1111
- HARNEY, William Seby, 1800-1889.   67-98
- HARPER, Charles Carroll, 1802-1837.   67-1488, *67-1490
- HARPER, Elizabeth, of Maryland.   67-1490
- HARPER, J. Frank, 1870-1937.   67-1489
- HARPER, Mary Diana, d. 1818.   67-1490
- HARPER, Robert Goodloe, Jr.   67-1490
- HARPER, Robert Goodloe, 1765-1825.   67-1307, 67-1365, 67-1490, 67-1560, 67-1626
- HARPER family.   67-1307
- HARPER'S Ferry, W. Va.
  - Family papers.   67-760
  - John Brown's Raid, 1859.   67-768
  - Local papers and records.   67-217
- HARPER'S magazine
  - Illustrations.   67-1070
- HARRIET Lane Home for Invalid Children, Baltimore, Md.   67-760
- HARRIMAN, Daniel
  - Estate of.   67-831
- HARRIMAN (Marie) Gallery, New York City.   67-1083
- HARRINGTON, Emerson Columbus, 1864-1945.   67-1278, 67-1819
- HARRIS, Alice see Brent, Alice (Harris) d. 1958
- HARRIS, Benjamin Gwinn, ca. 1806-1895.   67-1819
- HARRIS, H. H.   67-471
- HARRIS, J. Morrison.   67-1605
- HARRIS, James, of Galesburg, Mich.   67-1167
- HARRIS, John, 1726-1791.   *67-1554
- HARRIS, Julia Florida (Collier) 1875-   67-564
- HARRIS, Julian La Rose, 1874-   67-564
- HARRIS, Lee Marcus see Harris, Thomas H., 1869-1942
- HARRIS, Lucena see Brockway, Lucena (Harris)
- HARRIS, Maurice Henry, 1859-1930.   67-1003
- HARRIS, Nancy B.   67-1846
- HARRIS, Sally.   67-1167
- HARRIS, Thomas H., 1869-1942.   67-2033

HARRIS, Thomas Lake, 1823-1906. 67-2207, 67-2208

HARRIS & Gibson, Richmond, Va. 67-2163

HARRIS family. 67-1491

Genealogy. 67-946

HARRISON, Anna Mercer, d. 1846. 67-669, 67-689

HARRISON, Benjamin, 1726?-1791. 67-586

HARRISON, Charles, 1740-1796. 67-1823

HARRISON, Charles Simmons. 67-1876

HARRISON, Eliza Lewis Carter (Tucker) 1808-1893. 67-2159

HARRISON, Fairfax, 1860-1938

As collector. 67-717

HARRISON, George Law, d. 1902. 67-1492

HARRISON, George Moffett, 1847-1923. 67-2203

HARRISON, Gessner, 1807-1862. 67-2159, 67-2165

HARRISON, Hall, 1774-1830. 67-1720

HARRISON, Helen (Davidge) 67-1674

HARRISON, Henrietta see Rowland, Henrietta (Harrison) 1865-1950

HARRISON, Jane Cary (Carr) 1809-1858. 67-2146

HARRISON, Jonas. 67-26

HARRISON, Mary Jane. 67-2159

HARRISON, Mary Willing see McGuire, Mary Willing (Harrison) 1812-1876

HARRISON, Peachy, 1777-1849. 67-2159

HARRISON, Robert D., 1897- 67-1873

HARRISON, Samuel Alexander, 1822-1890. 67-1493

HARRISON, Shelby M. 67-1849

HARRISON, William G. 67-1674

HARRISON, William Henry, Pres. U. S., 1773-1841

Northwestern Army. 67-359

HARRISON family

Genealogy. 67-177, 67-213, 67-669, 67-673, 67-679

HARRISONBURG, Va.

Family papers. 67-1012

Madison College

Faculty members' papers. 67-224

Newspapers. 67-681

HARRISON'S Regiment, 1776 (Virginia Artillery) 67-1823

HARRISONVILLE, Md.

Family papers. 67-1771

HART, Abraham. 67-1009

HART, Charles Henry, 1847-1918. 67-273, 67-1055, 67-1155

HART, George Overbury, 1868-1933. 67-1047

HART, Pop see Hart, George Overbury, 1868-1933

HART, William H. 67-270

HARTE, Aline. 67-2198

HARTE, Bret, 1836-1902. 67-824, 67-2058, 67-2198

HARTE, Francis King, 1865-1917. 67-2198

HARTE, Geoffrey Bret. 67-2198

HARTFORD, Conn. 67-1982

Automotive Golden Jubilee of 1947. 67-347

Churches and religious affairs

Catholic. 67-1982

Electric Vehicle Company. 67-347

Family and personal papers. 67-818, 67-822

Letters from. 67-394

Printers and printing. 67-817, 67-820

HARTFORD Convention, 1814

Secretary. 67-818

HARTFORD (Steamship) 67-1827

HARTLEY, Marsden, 1877-1943

As correspondent. 67-240, 67-1077, 67-1087, 67-1097

Relating to. 67-1088, 67-1153

HARTMANN, Sadakichi, 1867-1944. 67-277, 67-1130

HARTSHORNE, Lawrence. 67-106

HARTT, Jay Samuel. 67-2234

HARTZELL, Laura Belle, d. 1956. 67-1889

HARTZELL family

Genealogy. 67-1889

HARVARD, Samuel Harvey

Estate of. 67-1580

HARVARD University, Cambridge, Mass. 67-1161

Alumni Association. 67-608

Faculty members' papers

For references to subject specialization see the subject subdivided by Lectures, or Teachers and teaching, e. g. Geology—Teachers and teaching

20th century. 67-1256

Law School

Students' notes. 67-1694

Students

19th century. 67-1327

20th century. 67-1657

HARVEY, John, 1751-1825. 67-381, 67-1173

HARVEY, Robert, 1844-1923. 67-1890

HARVEY, Thomas, of Middletown, Del., ca. 1800-1860. 67-1821

HARVEY, Thomas, fl. 1849-1856. 67-683

HARVEY farm (Mich.) 67-381

HARVIE family

Genealogy. 67-679

HARWOOD, Benjamin, d. 1826. 67-1615

HARWOOD, Edward Noel Cox. 67-1494

HARWOOD, Harry. 67-1494

HARWOOD, James. 67-1494

HARWOOD, James Kemp. 67-1494

HARWOOD, N. 67-1378

HARWOOD, Nicholas. 67-1378

HARWOOD, Thomas, Jr. 67-1578

HARWOOD family. 67-1494

HASKELL, George. 67-1250

HASKELL family. 67-1251

HASKELL Institute, Lawrence, Kan. 67-23, 67-485

HASSALL, Christopher Vernon, 1912-1963. 67-794

HASSAM, Childe, 1859-1935

As correspondent. 67-1087, 67-1127

Relating to. 67-1028

HASTINGS, Eurotas P., 1791-1866. 67-382

HASTINGS, Samuel. 67-382

HASTINGS, Thomas, 1784-1872. 67-382

HASTINGS, Minn.

Railroads. 67-846

The HASTY papers (Periodical) 67-1084

HAT industry and trade

Massachusetts. 67-827, 67-1234

HATCH, Eric, 1901- 67-321

HATCHER, D. A. 67-769

HATCHER, Sallie C. (Taylor) 67-769

HATHAWAY, James. 67-107

HATTIE E. Giles (Ship) 67-1827

HAUER, Barbara, see Fritchie, Barbara (Hauer) 1766-1862

HAUPTMANN, Gerhart Johann Robert, 1862-1946. 67-796

HAUPTMANN, Margarete. 67-796

HAUSS, Rosetta V. 67-11

HAVANA, Cuba

Merchants. 67-1753

- HAVEMEYER, Electra. 67-1053
- HAVERHILL & Boston Stage Company. 67-443
- HAVERHILL Historical Society (Mass.)
  - Gifts. 67-438
  - Moody Room. 67-828
- HAVERHILL, Mass. 67-439
  - Accounts. 67-827
  - Business records and papers. 67-431, 67-433
  - Churches and religious affairs. 67-437
    - Congregational. 67-434
  - East Parish Church. 67-434
  - East Parish Congregational Society. 67-434
  - Family and personal papers. 67-432, 67-832
  - Fire companies and departments. 67-435
  - Gen. Burnside Command, No. 7, Union Veterans' Union. 67-445
  - Hat industry and trade. 67-827
  - Indian camp sites. 67-826
  - Land
    - Legal documents. 67-432, 67-433
  - Major How Post No. 47, Grand Army of the Republic. 67-436
  - Milk trade. 67-440
  - Names. 67-829
  - Overseers of the Poor. 67-440
  - Politics. 67-828
  - Public welfare. 67-440
  - Resident of. 67-430
  - Soldiers Relief Society. 67-442
  - Stagecoach lines and travel. 67-443
  - Vital records. 67-434
- HAVERSTICK, L. M. 67-1878
- HAVEY, William S., 1897-1959. 67-906
- HAVRE de Grace and Perryville Bridge Company (Md.) 67-1669
- HAVRE de Grace Ferry Company (Md.) 67-1692
- HAVRE de Grace, Md.
  - Land. 67-1737
  - Lumber industry and trade. 67-1806
- HAWAII
  - Leper settlement. 67-901
  - Missions
    - Catholic. 67-901
    - Presbyterian. 67-1199
  - Shells. 67-1523
  - World War II. 67-562
- HAWAIIANS
  - Conference on uplifting of. 67-427
- HAWKES, Arthur, 1871-1933. 67-844
- HAWKINS, Gilbert Smith, 1869-1902. 67-1495
- HAWKINS, Sir John, 1532-1595. 67-1318
- HAWKS, Francis Lister, 1798-1866. 67-875
- HAWKS, Babbage & Parker, Salem, Mass. 67-1249
- HAWK'S Nest Coal Company. 67-2183
- HAWTHORNE, Charles Webster, 1872-1930. 67-271
  - As correspondent. 67-1087, 67-1125
  - Student of. 67-1099
- HAWTHORNE, Nathaniel, 1804-1864. 67-598, 67-2058
- HAWTHORNE, Nev.
  - Business papers. 67-506
  - Gold and silver mining. 67-507
- HAX, Christian. 67-1496
- HAX, John B. 67-1496
- HAX family. 67-1496
- HAXALL, Philip. 67-670
- HAY, James, 1856-1931. 67-2176
- HAY, Jehu, British officer. 67-378
- HAY, John, 1838-1905. 67-596, 67-603, 67-824, 67-1127, 67-1993
- HAY, John Milton see Hay, John, 1838-1905
- HAYDEN, Ferdinand Vandeveer, 1829-1887
  - Expeditions. 67-574
- HAYDEN, Helen. 67-859
- HAYDEN, William Mozart, 1848-1927, collector. 67-1497
- HAYDN, Joseph, 1732-1809. 67-646
- HAYDN, Michael, 1737-1806. 67-646
- HAYES, Alexander. 67-1311
- HAYES, Carlton Joseph Huntley, 1882-1964. 67-795, 67-1851
- HAYES, E. A. 67-2066
- HAYES, Hector Jay, 1869- 67-13
- HAYES, Rutherford Birchard, 1822-1893
  - As correspondent. 67-797, 67-824
- HAYES, Thomas B., 1844-1915. 67-1803
- HAYES Body Corporation (Mich.) 67-13
- HAYES-Ionia Company, Ionia, Mich. 67-13
- HAYES Manufacturing Company, Grand Rapids, Mich. 67-13
- HAYLANDS Farm, Md. 67-1362
- HAYNE, Paul Hamilton, 1830-1886. 67-880
- HAYS, Brooks, 1898- 67-1852
- HAYS, Judah. 67-977
- HAYS, Margaret C. 67-1846
- HAYS, Moses Michael. 67-977
- HAYS, Thomas. 67-1281
- HAYS, Will Harrison, 1879-1954. 67-840
- HAYWARD, A. C. 67-1548
- HAYWARD, Fred. 67-1891
- HAYWOOD, Big Bill see Haywood, William Dudley, 1869-1928
- HAYWOOD, William Dudley, 1869-1928. 67-1038
- HAYWOOD family. 67-580
- HAZELHURST and Wiegand. 67-1758
- HAZEN & Company, Baltimore, Md. 67-1825
- HAZLEHURST, Maria Eleanor see Latrobe, Maria Eleanor (Hazlehurst)
- HAZLEHURST, Mary Elizabeth see Latrobe, Mary Elizabeth (Hazlehurst) d. 1841
- HAZLEHURST, Samuel, of Philadelphia, fl. 1805-1818. 67-1560
- HAZLEWOOD Plantation (Mo.) 67-98
- HEAD, Matthew, pseud. see Canaday, John Edwin, 1907-
- HEAD see Phrenology
- HEADE, Martin Johnson, 1819-1904. 67-272
- HEALD family
  - Genealogy. 67-2114
- HEALTH. 67-803, 67-1848
  see also Medicine; Public health
  - Children. 67-547
  - Education. 67-476
- HEALTH and Welfare Council, St. Louis, Mo. 67-859
- HEALY, George Peter Alexander, 1813-1884. 67-268, 67-1064, 67-1131
- HEALY, Marie see Bigot, Marie (Healy) b. 1843
- HEAME, Thomas. 67-1330
- HEANEY, John A. 67-350
- HEARING see Deaf; Ear
- HEATERS, Hot water. 67-20
- HEATH, Amos. 67-881
- HEATH, James Ewell, 1792-1862. 67-2163
- HEATING business
  - Michigan. 67-357
  - Pennsylvania. 67-2111

- HEBREW Institute of Technology, Haifa, Israel. 67-977
- HEBREW language and literature
  - see also Talmud
  - Teachers and teaching. 67-996, 67-2124
- HEBREW Union College, Cincinnati, Ohio. 67-985, 67-1004, 67-1013, 67-1020
  - Alumni Association. 67-985
  - Faculty members' papers. 67-978
- HECHT, Jacob. 67-990
- HECHT, Jeanette (Fisher) 67-990
- HECHT family
  - Genealogy. 67-990
- HECKER, Frank Joseph, 1846-1927. 67-383
- HEERMANS, Augustus, 1621?-1686. 67-1498
- HEERMANS family. 67-1498
- HEIDE, George. 67-1499
- HEIDE, George, 1756-1829. 67-1499
- HEIGHTS see Altitudes
- HEINK, Ernestine Schumann see Schumann-Heink, Ernestine
- The HEIRESS (Musical score) 67-641
- HEISER, Victor G. 67-427
- HELENA, Mont.
  - Resident of. 67-357
- HELICOPTERS
  - Naval application (1910) 67-592
- HELLER, Helen West. 67-1047, 67-1067
- HELLER, James. 67-1020
- HELLER, Maximilian, 1860-1929. 67-1004
- HELLMAN, Lillian, 1905- 67-810
- HELM, McKinley, 1896- 67-1092
- HEMATOLOGY see Blood
- HEMP
  - see also Cordage manufacture; Fibers; Sisal industry
- HEMPL, George, 1859-1921. 67-2105
- HEMSLEY, William, fl. 1670. 67-1500
- HENCH, Philip Showalter, 1896-1965. 67-2160
- HENCH family. 67-2160
- *HENDERSON, Archibald. 67-875
- HENDERSON, Archibald, 1877-1963. 67-1311, 67-2206
- HENDERSON Co., N. C.
  - Family and personal papers. 67-879
- HENDLEY (William) and Company, Galveston, Tex. 67-2005
- HENDREE, Anna Maria see Norwood, Anna Maria (Hendree)
- HENDRICKS, Uriah. 67-1005
- HENKEL, Ambrose, 1786-1870. 67-740
- HENKEL, Peter, 1824-1904. 67-384
- HENKEL, Socrates, 1823-1901. 67-2187
- HENKEL family. 67-740
- HENLEY, Samuel, 1757-1825. 67-385
- HENNING, B. S. 67-485
- HENNINGER, Guy S. 67-1869
- HENNINGHAUSEN, Louis P., 1840-1918. 67-1501
- HENRI, Robert, 1865-1929
  - As correspondent. 67-282, 67-289, 67-296, 67-1087, 67-1125
  - Relating to. 67-1088
- HENRI-CASADESUS see Casadesus, Henri Gustave, 1879-1947
- HENRY, D. M. 67-1803
- HENRY, Edward E. 67-2234
- HENRY, Edward Lamson, 1841-1919. 67-1088
- HENRY, J. A. see Henry, John, British spy
- HENRY, John, British spy. 67-609
- HENRY, John, deputy surveyor, of Worcester Co., Md. 67-1502
- HENRY, John Adrien see Henry, John, British spy
- HENRY, Joseph, 1797-1878. 67-599, 67-634, 67-1523, 67-1605, 67-1631
- HENRY, Lou see Hoover, Lou (Henry) 1874-1944
- HENRY, Patrick, 1736-1799. 67-170, 67-420
- HENRY E. Huntington Library, San Marino, Calif. 67-2193
- HENRY family
  - Genealogy. 67-701
- HENRY, Fort Patrick see Fort Patrick Henry, Tenn.
- HENRY Street Settlement, New York City. 67-797
- HENSCHEL, Sir George, 1850-1934. 67-648
- HENSELT, Adolf von, 1814-1889. 67-653
- HENSHAW, David, 1791-1852. 67-1841
- HERALDRY see Coats of arms
- HERBERT family
  - Genealogy. 67-679
- HEREDITY
  - see also Evolution; Selection theories
- HERESY trials see Inquisition
- HERMAN, William. 67-2199
- HERMENEUTICS see Bible—Criticism, interpretation, etc.
- HERNÁNDEZ, Miguel. 67-1991
- HERNDON family
  - Genealogy. 67-679, 67-701
- HERON, Alexander, d. 1897. 67-1792
- HERON, James. 67-1792
- HERPETOLOGY
  - see also Reptiles
- HERRÁN, Tomás. 67-94
- HERRICK, Charles Judson, 1868-1960. 67-867
- HERRMAN, Augustine see Heermans, Augustus, 1621?-1686
- HERRON Museum of Art, Indianapolis, Ind. 67-1035
- HERTZ, Alfred. 67-2
- HERTZ, Emanuel, 1870-1940. 67-610
- HERZL (Theodor) School. 67-977
- HETH family
  - Genealogy. 67-679
- HEUSER, Frederick William Justus, 1878-1961. 67-796
- HEWES, Joseph, 1730-1779. 67-107, 67-1648
- HEWES, Samuel. 67-1648
- HEWES and Anthony, Philadelphia, Pa. 67-1538
- HEWITT, John H., 1801-1890. 67-1593
- HEYER (Wilhelm) collection. 67-639
- HEYWOOD, Frank. 67-403
- HEYWOOD Oil Company, Beaumont, Tex. 67-2172
- HIBBING Central Labor Union (Minn.) 67-866
- HIBBING, Minn.
  - Guglielmo Marconi Lodge, Order of Sons of Italy. 67-843
  - Unions. 67-866
- HICHBORN, Franklin, b. 1869. 67-2074, 67-2082
- HICKEY, J. 67-1576
- HICKMAN, Nathaniel. 67-1503
- HICKMAN family
  - Genealogy. 67-213
- HICKNEY, E. W. 67-1504
- HICKS, Elias, 1748-1830
  - see also Friends, Society of—Hicksite; Friends, Society of—Separation of 1827-1828
- HICKS, Granville, 1901- 67-112

HICKS, Thomas Holliday, 1798-1865. 67-1361, 67-1504

HICKS, Thomas Holliday, 1869-1945. 67-1504

HICKS family. 67-1504

HICKSITE separation of Society of Friends see Friends, Society of—Hicksite

HICKSITE separation of Society of Friends see Friends, Society of—Separation of 1827-1828

HIERONYMOUS, Robert E., 1862-1941. 67-460

HIETT family

Genealogy. 67-679

HIGGINBOTTOM, Ethlind (Cody) 1880- 67-2161

HIGGINBOTTOM, Sam, 1874-1958. 67-2161

HIGGINBOTTOM Recognition Fund. 67-2161

HIGGINS, Edwin, b. 1841. 67-1505

HIGGINS, Margaret see Sanger, Margaret (Higgins) 1883-1966

HIGGINSON, Henry Lee, 1834-1919. 67-245, 67-649, 67-651

HIGGINSON, Stephen, 1743-1828. 67-1538

HIGGINSON, Thomas Wentworth, 1823-1911. 67-1261

HIGH schools. 67-460

Puerto Rico. 67-562

HIGH Street Baptist Church, Baltimore, Md. 67-1786

HIGHLAND Co., Ohio

Family and personal papers. 67-229

HIGHLAND, Kan. 67-482

HIGHLAND Mission (Kan.) 67-482

HIGHLAND Town Company, Highland, Kan. 67-482

HIGHLANDER Folk School, Monteagle, Tenn. 67-848

IGHWAYS see Roads

IGINBOTHAM, John, fl. 1839-1858. 67-1485

IKER-Locomobile truck. 67-16

ILER, Hilaire, 1898-1966. 67-1071, 67-1075

ILL, Ambrose Powell, 1825-1865. 67-941

ILL, Clement, Jr. 67-1363, 67-1506

ILL, Clement, d. ca. 1717. 67-1506

ILL, Daniel Harvey, 1821-1889. 67-880

ILL, Edward Burlingame, 1872-1960. 67-651, 67-662, 67-666

ILL, Henry, fl. ca. 1787. 67-418

ILL, Inga. 67-860

HILL, James, of Hanover Co., Va.

Estate of. 67-741

HILL, James J. 67-386

HILL, John L., of North Carolina? 67-878

HILL, Knute, 1876-1963. 67-2228

HILL, Margaret see Morris, Margaret (Hill) 1737-1816

HILL, Norman H., 1888- 67-387

HILL, Richard, Dr. 67-418

HILL, Richard, of North Carolina? 67-878

HILL, Robert Dickson, 1913- 67-461

HILL, Samuel, 1857-1931. 67-2228

HILL, Sarah see Dillwyn, Sarah (Hill) 1738-1826

HILL, Stephen P. 67-1788

HILL, Thomas, of North Carolina? 67-878

HILL family

Genealogy. 67-679

HILLEL Foundations. 67-1020

HILLEN Road Company. 67-1645

HILLHOUSE, Miss.

Cooperative agriculture. 67-622

HILLIARD, Henry Washington, 1808-1892. 67-2196

HILLYER, Robert Silliman, 1895-1961. 67-115, 67-810

HINCHMAN family

Genealogy. 67-420

HINGHAM, Mass.

Family and personal papers. 67-1191

Medical practice. 67-82

HINKLEY, Edward Otis, 1824-1896. 67-1507

HINSHAW, William Wade, 1867-1947. 67-2110

HIPKINS, John. 67-196

HIPP, John. 67-1938

HIRSCH, Emil Gustav, 1851-1923. 67-1004

HIRSCH, Joseph. 67-250

HIRZEL, Richard. 67-2006

HISPANIC documents, 1470-1866 (Manuscript collection) 67-134

HISPANIOLA see Haiti; Santo Domingo

HISTADRUTH Ivrith of America. 67-996

HISTORIANS see Historiography

HISTORIC houses and sites

see also names of houses or their locations

HISTORIC houses and sites (Continued)

Restoration

Maryland. 67-1479, 67-1765

Virginia. 67-217, 67-2171

Maryland. 67-1425, 67-1450, 67-1663

Virginia. 67-744, 67-768

HISTORIC ships

Constellation (Frigate) 67-1444

HISTORICAL Records Survey

Maryland. 67-1123

HISTORICAL research. 67-513, 67-1423

HISTORICAL societies

Catholic

Ohio Valley. 67-915

Gifts, bequests, etc. 67-438, 67-1668

Presbyterian

Texas. 67-2118

Maryland. 67-1281, 67-1423, 67-1684

see also Maryland Historical Society

Massachusetts. 67-438

Michigan. 67-1213

Nebraska. 67-1863, 67-1873, 67-1890, 67-1950

Pennsylvania. 67-1072

Washington, D. C. 67-634

HISTORICAL Society of Michigan see Michigan State Historical Society

HISTORICAL Society of Pennsylvania see Philadelphia, Pa.—Historical Society of Pennsylvania

HISTORICAL Society of the Synod of Texas, Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. 67-2118

HISTORIOGRAPHY. 67-744

see also Historical research

HISTORY

see also Ancient history; Constitutional history; Economic history; Legal history; Medieval history; Natural history; and the subdivision History under names of places

Articles, lectures, notes, etc.

19th and 20th centuries. 67-891, 67-1216, 67-1311, 67-1754

20th century. 67-479, 67-983

Associations see American Historical Association; Historical societies; Pioneers' associations

Conferences

Maumee Valley, 1940. 67-1209

Criticism and study see Historiography

Research see Historical research

HISTORY (Continued)
  Teachers and teaching
    19th and 20th centuries. 67-224, 67-981
    20th century. 67-795, 67-861, 67-2101

"HISTORY of art" autograph collection, 1731-1912. 67-273

HISTORY of education journal. 67-447

HITCHCOCK, Charles M., d. 1885. 67-718

HITCHCOCK, Ethan Allan, 1798-1870. 67-58, 67-573

HITCHCOCK, Gilbert Monell, 1859-1934. 67-1937, 67-1954, 67-1955, 67-2066

HITCHCOCK, Isaac. 67-140

HITCHCOCK, Lillie see Coit, Lillie (Hitchcock) 1843-1929

HITCHCOCK, Martha Taliaferro (Hunter) 67-718

HITCHCOCK, Phineas Warrener, 1831-1881. 67-1878, 67-1919, 67-1926

HITCHCOCK family. 67-718
  Genealogy. 67-1894

HITE family. 67-2146

HITZ, Benjamin. 67-1960

HOAGLAND, Henry V., b. 1842. 67-1892

HOAGLAND family. 67-1892

HOARDING of money
  Silver certificates. 67-2180

HOBART, John Henry, Bp., 1775-1830. 67-595

HOBI, Isadore, 1834-1895. 67-532

HODGES, Benjamin. 67-1508

HODGES, Bob Alex, 1869-1938. 67-2118

HODGES, Charles. 67-1508.

HODGES, Courtney H., 1887- 67-612

HODGES, George. 67-1508

HODGES, Thomas. 67-1508

HODGES family
  Genealogy. 67-677

HODGSON, John. 67-107

HODGSON, Samuel. 67-107

HODGSON, Thomas. 67-107

HODGSON and Thompson. 67-1718

HODSON, William W. 67-1848

HOEHLER, Fred K. 67-1849

HOEY, Clyde Roak, 1877- 67-2180

HOFFMAN, David, 1784-1854. 67-1752

HOFFMAN, Dora. 67-1509

HOFFMAN, Elizabeth. 67-1509

HOFFMAN, George. 67-1509

HOFFMAN, Henry W. 67-194

HOFFMAN, Henry William, 1825-1895. 67-1361

HOFFMAN, Philip R. 67-1509

HOFFMAN, Richard Curzon, 1839-1926. 67-1509

HOFFMAN, Samuel, 1782-1852. 67-1509

HOFFMAN, Sophie see McClane, Sophie (Hoffman)

HOFFMAN, William H. 67-1509

HOFFMAN and Company, Baltimore, Md. 67-1509

HOFFMAN family. 67-1509

HOFMANN, Hans. 67-1150

HOGAN, Michael, b. 1815. 67-1626

HOGE family
  Genealogy. 67-177

HOGS
  Trade. 67-42

HOISTING machinery see Cranes, derricks, etc.

HOIT, Otis W., 1857-1936. 67-462

HOLBROOK, Dewitt C., 1819-1892. 67-388

HOLBROOK, Stewart Hall, 1893-1964. 67-2240

HOLCOMB, G. H. 67-1878

HOLCOME, James Philemon, 1820-1873. 67-2184

HOLDEN, James Stansbury, 1875-1967. 67-1176

HOLDEN, Jean Stansbury, 1842-1934. 67-1176

HOLDEN, William Woods, 1818-1892
  As correspondent. 67-875
  Relating to. 67-883

HOLDING companies. 67-2052
  see also Antitrust laws, legislation and prosecution; Trusts, Industrial

HOLDREGE, Frances. 67-1893

HOLDREGE, George Ward, 1847-1926. 67-1866, 67-1893

HOLDRIDGE, Herbert. 67-2217

HOLKER, John, 1745-1822. 67-1689

HOLLAND, Francis. 67-1803

HOLLAND see Netherlands

HOLLAND, Mich.
  Resident of. 67-54

HOLLIDAY Street Theater, Baltimore, Md. 67-1780

HOLLINGSWORTH, Henry. 67-1510

HOLLINGSWORTH, Jean. 67-1510

HOLLINGSWORTH, Levi, 1739-1824. *67-1510

HOLLINGSWORTH, Zebulon, 1696-1763. *67-1510

HOLLINGSWORTH family. 67-1510, 67-1628, 67-1684

HOLLINS & McBlair, Baltimore, Md. 67-1576

HOLLINS College, Hollins College, Va. (formerly Roanoke Female Seminary, Botetourt Springs, Va.)
  President. 67-2185

HOLLISTER, Vernon L. 67-1894

HOLLS, Frederick William, 1857-1903. 67-618

HOLLY Run Parish of the Methodist Protestant Church (Anne Arundel Co., Md.) 67-1279

HOLLYDAY, Henry, 1725-1789. 67-1511

HOLLYDAY, Henry, 1771-1850. 67-1511

HOLLYDAY, Henry, 1793-1865. 67-1511

HOLLYDAY, Henry, 1870-1934. 67-1511

HOLLYDAY, James, 1722-1786. 67-1511, 67-1723

HOLLYDAY family. 67-1330, 67-1511

HOLLYWOOD, Calif.
  Motion picture industry. 67-1259

HOLMES, Arthur L., 1862-1916. 67-389

HOLMES, Asher. 67-99

HOLMES, Charles A. 67-1863.

HOLMES, John Haynes, 1879- 67-1849

HOLMES, Oliver Wendell, 1809-1894. 67-824, *67-1264, 67-1605, 67-1993, 67-2058, 67-2070

HOLMES, Oliver Wendell, 1841-1935. 67-828, 67-1130

HOLMES, Sherlock (Fictional character) 67-2160

HOLMES, Thomas. 67-1768

HOLMES, William Henry, 1846-1933. 67-942

HOLMES family. 67-99

HOLMES, Woolfolk and (Va.) 67-778

HOLT, P. F. 67-682

HOLTON, William. 67-1376

HOLY Cross, Congregation of see Congregation of Holy Cross.

HOLY Office see Inquisition

HOLY See see Catholic Church—Curia Romana

HOLYOKE, Susannah. 67-1248

HOME see Foster home care

HOME furnishings see House furnishings

HOME guard see Militia; and subdivision Home Guard under names of States

HOME Loan Bank Board, U. S. Federal. 67-2222

HOME purchasing see Houses—Buying

HOMEMAKERS Guild, Winchester, Va. 67-2112

HOMER, Winslow, 1836-1910. 67-1073

HOMER, Alaska
- Land claims near. 67-389

HOMES see Houses

HOMESTEAD act, 1862. 67-1921

HOMEWOOD Villa, Baltimore, Md. 67-1774

HOMO, pseud. see Law, Thomas, 1756-1834

HONDY family
- Genealogy. 67-177

HONORÉ, Bertha see Palmer, Bertha (Honoré) 1849-1918

HOOD, Alice Watkins, 1877-1956. 67-1512

HOOD, John Mifflin, 1843-1906. 67-1512

HOOD family
- Genealogy. 67-1512

HOOKER family
- Genealogy. 67-177

HOOMES, John, Jr. 67-706

HOOMES, John, Sr. 67-706

HOOPER, Alcaeus, 1859-1938. 67-1819

HOOPER, James, d. 1852
- Estate of. 67-1513

HOOPER, James, d. 1874
- Estate of. 67-1513

HOOPER, John P., d. 1873
- Estate of. 67-1513

HOOPER, P. L. 67-1737

HOOPER, Sarah Elizabeth, d. 1872
- Estate of. 67-1513

HOOPER & Hazen, Baltimore, Md. 67-1825

HOOPER family. 67-580, 67-1513

HOOPES, William Haines, d. 1895. 67-1514

HOOPMAN, Mary Elizabeth. 67-1333

HOOVER, D. H. 67-450

HOOVER, Herbert Clark, Pres. U. S., 1874-1964. 67-2086, 67-2096
- As correspondent. 67-603, 67-1018, 67-1255, 67-1259, 67-2067, 67-2074, 67-2095
- Secretary to. 67-1259
- South American tour, 1928. 67-1259

HOOVER, Lou (Henry) 1874-1944. 67-2093, 67-2095

HOOVER, William H., 1833-1898. 67-1895

HOPE, Bob, 1903-
- Radio program. 67-581

HOPE Mills, Md.
- Flour merchants' records. 67-1796

HOPEWELL Assembly, Knights of Labor, Ellicott City, Md. 67-1815

HOPEWELL, Va.
- Churches and religious affairs
  - Friends. 67-2112

HOPFENGARTNER, Charles. 67-1480

HOPKINS, Andrew Winkle, 1880- 67-868

HOPKINS, Dorothy. 67-1345

HOPKINS, George Hiram, 1842-1906. 67-390

HOPKINS, Harry Lloyd, 1890-1946. 67-1848

HOPKINS, John, of Cambridge, Mass. 67-2072

HOPKINS, Mark, 1802-1887. 67-2052

HOPKINS, Richard, 1762-1832. 67-1515

HOPKINS, Timothy, 1859-1937. 67-2072
- As collector. 67-2071

HOPKINS family. 67-2032, 67-2072

HOPKINSON, Francis, 1737-1791. 67-1658

HOPKINSON, Mary (Johnson) 67-1658

HOPKINSON, Thomas, 1747-1788. 67-1658

HOPKINSON family. 67-1658

HOPKINSVILLE, Ky.
- Letters received in. 67-176

HOPKIRK, Howard William, 1894-1963. 67-1847

HOPPER, Charles C., 1860-1943. 67-1516

HOPPER, Edward, 1882- 67-264, 67-1035, 67-1106, 67-1125, 67-1157

HORCASITAS y Aguayo, Juan Vicente Güemez Pacheco de Padilla, conde de Revilla, Gigedo see Revilla Gigedo, Juan Vicente Güemez Pacheco de Padilla Horcasitas y Aguayo, conde de, 1740-1799

HORD family
- Genealogy. 67-701

HORGAN, Mary see Mowbray-Clarke, Mary (Horgan) 1874-1962

HORN, Gertrude Franklin see Atherton, Gertrude Franklin (Horn) 1857-1948

HORNADAY, William Temple, 1854-1937. 67-2066

HORNER, Elizabeth Welsh see Eppes, Elizabeth Welsh (Horner) 1832-1905

HORNER, Harlan H. 67-465

HORNER, Josephine Dulles see Eppes, Josephine Dulles (Horner) 1826-1852

HOROVITZ, Karl Lark see Lark-Horovitz, Karl, 1892-1958

HORRY, Thomas Lynch. 67-601

HORSECARS. 67-1625
- see also Streetcars

HORSES. 67-1579
- see also Racehorses
- Boarding. 67-128
- Breeding. 67-955, 67-2102
- Racing
  - Virginia. 67-717
- Stealing. 67-874
- By place
- Virginia. 67-706

HORTICULTURE
- see also Agriculture; Arboriculture; Gardening; Nurseries; and names of kinds of plants, e. g. Fruit
- Societies
  - Nebraska. 67-1863
- Teachers and teaching. 67-449

HORWITZ, Nathan. 67-981

HOSEA, Harold Richardson. 67-1851

HOSKINS, Erastus. 67-2162

HOSKINS, Lou (Pinkston) 67-2162

HOSMER, James Kendall, 1834-1927. 67-839

HOSPITALS
- see also Clinics; Convalescent care; Dispensaries; Mental hospitals; Military hospitals; Sanatoriums; and subdivision Hospitals under names of wars, e. g. Civil War—Hospitals
- Articles, notes, etc. 67-1007
- Building campaigns
  - Maryland. 67-1739
- Negroes. 67-1784
- By place
- Burma. 67-621
- California. 67-2096
- Maryland. 67-1784
- Minnesota. 67-871

HOT water heaters. 67-20

HOTEL Del Monte, Monterey Peninsula, Calif. 67-2052

HOTEL Rennert, Baltimore, Md. 67-1778

HOTELS. 67-1497
- see also Boardinghouses; Taverns, saloons, etc.
- California. 67-2052
- Maryland. 67-1302, 67-1778
- Massachusetts. 67-431
- Michigan. 67-356
- Nebraska. 67-1918
- North Carolina. 67-879
- Vermont. 67-356

HOTTES, Charles Frederick, 1870-1966. 67-463

HOTZE, Henry, 1834-1887. 67-593

HOUGHTON, Henry A., 1804-1839. 67-1517

HOUGHTON, Rolla V. 67-2234

HOUGHTON, Cluck & Coughlin, Seattle, Wash. 67-2234

HOUGHTON, Cluck, Coughlin & Henry, Seattle, Wash. 67-2234

HOUGHTON, Cluck, Coughlin and Schubat, Seattle, Wash. 67-2234

HOUGHTON Mifflin Company. 67-552

HOURS of labor. 67-2126
- Women. 67-1327

HOUSE, Edward Mandell, 1858-1938. 67-1844

HOUSE, Mrs. Edward M. see House, Loulie Hunter

HOUSE, Loulie Hunter. 67-1844

HOUSE bill 363 (Lawyers' Hill bill, or Pennsylvania Railroad cutoff bill) 67-1347

HOUSE furnishings
- Maryland. 67-1481, 67-1572, 67-1665, 67-1779

HOUSE of Morgan. 67-1290, 67-1456

HOUSE of Representatives see U. S.—Congress. House

A HOUSE on Henry Street, by Abram Tromka. 67-116

HOUSEHOLD accounts
- 17th to 20th centuries
  - Maryland. 67-1348, 67-1463
  - New England. 67-1230
- 18th and 19th centuries
  - Maryland. 67-1633, 67-1665
  - Massachusetts. 67-580

HOUSEHOLD accounts (Continued)
- 19th century
  - Michigan. 67-46
  - New York City. 67-620
  - South Carolina. 67-950
  - Virginia. 67-209
- 19th and 20th centuries
  - Maryland. 67-1669
  - Texas. 67-2008

HOUSEMOTHERS. 67-1847

HOUSES
- Buying. 67-2222
- Construction
  - Maryland. 67-1774, 67-1779
- Moving of
  - Maryland. 67-1535
- Plans. 67-1999

HOUSING
- Company employees. 67-1458
- Federal programs. 67-2045, 67-2132
- Low income groups. 67-557, 67-856

HOUSING Agency, U. S. National. 67-2132

HOUSMAN, Alfred Edward, 1859-1936. 67-2063
- Biography. 67-630

HOUSMAN, Laurence, 1865-1959. 67-630

HOUSMAN, Rosalie, 1888-1949. 67-645

HOUSTON, Samuel, 1793-1863. 67-140
- As correspondent. 67-1631, 67-2011

HOUSTON family
- Genealogy. 67-177

HOUSTON, Tex.
- Reconstruction. 67-2186
- Steering Committee for the National Conference on Religion and Race. 67-980

HOVEY, Richard, 1864-1900. 67-2058

HOW, Jacob. 67-440

HOW Post No. 47, Grand Army of the Republic, Haverhill, Mass. 67-436

HOWARD, Benjamin Chew, 1791-1872. 67-1519

HOWARD, Benjamin Chew, 1868-1930. 67-1626

HOWARD, Bronson, 1842-1908. 67-2224

HOWARD, Charles, sheriff of Hanover Co., Va. 67-741

HOWARD, Charles, 1802-1869. 67-1519, 67-1725

HOWARD, Mrs. Charles see Howard, Mary Catharine (Winder) b. 1833

HOWARD, Charles McHenry, 1870-1942. 67-1519

HOWARD, Cornelia Arabella (Read) 67-1519

HOWARD, Cornelius, 1706-1777. 67-1519
- Will of. *67-1578

HOWARD, Cornelius, 1755-1844. 67-1519

HOWARD, Edward Lloyd, 1837-1881. 67-1312

HOWARD, George. 67-1519

HOWARD, Jacob Merritt, 1805-1871. 67-1221

HOWARD, James S. 67-1560

HOWARD, John Eager, 1752-1827. 67-1307, 67-1480, 67-1519
- As correspondent. 67-1477, 67-1490, 67-1578

HOWARD, John Eager, 1788-1822. 67-1519

HOWARD, John Eager, 1821-1862. 67-1519

HOWARD, John Eager, 1827-1911. 67-1519

HOWARD, Mrs. John Eager, Jr. see Howard, Cornelia Arabella (Read)

HOWARD, John Roger. 67-1553

HOWARD, McHenry, 1833-1923. 67-1519

HOWARD, Margaretta Sophia see Ridgely, Margaretta Sophia (Howard) 1824-1904

HOWARD, Martin. 67-108

HOWARD, Mary Catharine (Winder) b. 1833. 67-1312

HOWARD, William. 67-1519

HOWARD, William Gilmor, 1835-1877. 67-1519

HOWARD Co., Md. 67-1518
- Circuit Court. 67-1518
- Debating Society. 67-1518
- Politics. 67-1743

HOWARD Co., Neb.
- History. 67-1890

HOWARD family. 67-1307, 67-1519, 67-1578

HOWARD Lyceum (Md.) 67-1518

HOWARD'S Hill, Baltimore, Md.
- Fire company. 67-1731

HOWARD'S Lick, W. Va.
- Accounts. 67-762

HOWE, Grace. 67-475

HOWE, Hiram P. 67-611

HOWE, John, 1773-1856. 67-33

HOWE, Julia (Ward) 1819-1910. 67-420

HOWE, Rhoda see Johnson, Rhoda (Howe) Blois

HOWE, Samuel Gridley, 1801-1876. 67-1261, 67-1836

HOWE, Sarah see Jackman, Sarah (Howe)

HOWE family. 67-611

HOWELLS, Elinor Gertrude (Mead) 67-824

HOWELLS, John Mead, 1868-1959. 67-824

HOWELLS, Mildred. 67-824

HOWELLS, William Dean, 1837-1920. 67-824

- As correspondent. 67-598, 67-1127, 67-1993

HOWELLS, Winifred. 67-824

HOWERTON, Philip. 67-180

HOWERTON, William Matthew. 67-180

HOWISON, Robert Reid, 1820-1906

- Twice forty years of American life. 67-747

HOWLAND, Isabel. 67-565

HOWLAND and Aspinwall, New York City. 67-1608

HOXTON family. 67-1565

HOYER, Eric G. 67-850

HOYNES, William, 1846-1933. 67-907

HOYT, Esther see Sawyer, Esther (Hoyt)

HRUSKA, Roman L. 67-1873

The HUB (Periodical) 67-14

HUBACHEK, Frank Brookes, 1894- 67-844, 67-1259

HUBARD, Edmund Wilcox, 1806-1878. 67-2163

HUBARD, Edmund Wilcox, b. 1841. 67-2163

HUBARD, James Linnaeus (or Lenaeus) 1835-1913. 67-2163

HUBARD, Robert Thruston, 1808-1871. 67-2163

HUBARD, Robert Thruston, 1839-1921. 67-2163

UBARD, William Bolling, 1836-1884. 67-2163

UBARD family. 67-2163

- Genealogy. 67-673

UBBARD, Bela, 1814-1896. 67-36, 67-391

UBBARD, Clarence Addison, 1887- 67-2206

UBBARD, Fordyce M. 67-876

UBBARD, Gardner & Carlton, Richmond, Va. 67-683

UBERMAN, Bronislaw. 67-1018

UBEY, Merryman and. 67-1370

UBLER, Richard Gibson, 1912- 67-322

UDSON, Daniel Eldred, 1849-1934. 67-908, 67-1989

HUDSON, Helen S. (Bartlett) 1840-1888. 67-670

HUDSON (J. L.) Company, Detroit, Mich.

- Art department. 67-1069

HUDSON Bay region

- Naval affairs (French) 67-162

HUDSON, Ohio

- Education. 67-382

HUDSON River school (Art style) 67-1058, 67-1149

HUDSON (Ship) 67-1314

HUGER, Francis Kinloch, 1773-1855. 67-2164

HUGER, Harriet Lucas (Pinckney) 67-2164

HUGER, Mrs. Joseph Allston see Huger, Mary Esther (Huger)

HUGER, Mary Elizabeth. 67-2164

HUGER, Mary Esther (Huger) 67-2164

HUGER family. 67-2164

HUGG, Emma. 67-1716

HUGG, Jacob W., Jr. 67-1716

HUGG, Jacob W., 1801-1870. 67-1716

HUGG, Maggie Lena. 67-1716

HUGG, Sue. 67-1716

HUGG family. 67-1716

HUGHART, William O. 67-1560

HUGHES, Alfred, 1824-1880. 67-1817

HUGHES, Charles Evans, 1862-1948

- As correspondent. 67-603
- Economic ideas. 67-2182

HUGHES, Christopher, 1786-1849. 67-1480, 67-1490, 67-1763

HUGHES, Holker. 67-1608

HUGHES, J. J. 67-187

HUGHES, John, Abp., 1797-1864. 67-535

HUGHES, Langston, 1902-1967. 67-1160

HUGHES, Oliver F. 67-187

HUGHES, Robert M. 67-216

HUGHES, Sarah A. see Mongle, Sarah A. (Hughes)

HUGHES, Thomas, fl. 1908-1915. 67-1471

HUGHES, William. 67-187

HUGHES & Company, Abingdon, Va. 67-187

HUGUENOTS

- In Florida and South Carolina. 67-1318

HULL, Isaac, 1773-1843

- As correspondent. 67-1457

HULL, William, 1753-1825. 67-85

- Relating to. 67-1195

HULL House, Chicago, Ill. 67-537, 67-568, 67-797

HULLFISH, H. Gordon. 67-447

HUMACAO, Puerto Rico

- High School. 67-562

HUMAN Events, inc. 67-2225

HUMAN rights see Civil rights

HUMANITIES
The studies or branches of learning, collectively, which deal with man and his affairs as contrasted with (1) nature (natural sciences) and (2) theology and religion.

67-2094

HUMANE societies see Charitable work

HUMMINGBIRDS. 67-272

HUMPHREY, Hubert Horatio, 1911- 67-588, 67-846, 67-847, 67-848, 67-850, 67-2217, 67-2240, 67-2241

HUMPHREYS, Daisy. 67-644

HUNGARIANS in Michigan. 67-411

HUNGERFORD, James, 1815-1883. 67-1520

HUNT, George, lawyer, of Detroit. 67-1184

HUNT, John Elliott, 1798-1877. 67-578

HUNT family

- Genealogy. 67-177

HUNTER, Andrew. 67-1608

HUNTER, Archibald S. 67-718

HUNTER, Mrs. Charles see Hunter, Mary (Smyth)

HUNTER, Elizabeth Tod see Tod Hunter, Elizabeth

*HUNTER, James. 67-1370

HUNTER, James, 1746-1788. 67-718

HUNTER, Martha Taliaferro see Hitchcock, Martha Taliaferro (Hunter)

HUNTER, Mary (Smyth) 67-286

HUNTER, Merlin H. 67-450

HUNTER, Nathaniel Wyche, 1810-1849. 67-718

HUNTER, Nathaniel Wyche, 1839-1905. 67-718

HUNTER, Robert Mercer Taliaferro, 1809-1887. 67-2159, 67-2165

HUNTER, Robert Mercer Taliaferro, 1837-1861. 67-2165

HUNTER, Sam, 1923- 67-1084

HUNTER, William, U. S. State Dept. official. 67-2184

- HUNTER family. 67-718
- HUNTING
  - Maryland. 67-1575
  - North Carolina. 67-1575
  - Virginia. 67-1575
- HUNTINGTON, Collis Potter, 1821-1900. 67-1290, 67-2052
- HUNTINGTON, Daniel, 1816-1906. 67-256, 67-266
- HUNTINGTON, DeWitt Clinton, 1830-1912. 67-1896
- HUNTINGTON Library, San Marino, Calif. 67-2193
- HUNTSINGER, Samuel Kessler, 1846-1913. 67-1897
- HUNTSINGER family
  - Genealogy. 67-1897
- HUPPMANN, Nicholas, 1792-1863. 67-1521
- HURD, Peter. 67-1094
- HURJA, Emil Edward, 1892-1953. 67-1386
- HURLEY, Edward Nash, 1864-1933. 67-522
- HUROK, Solomon. 67-111
- HURRICANES
  - see also Storms
  - Puerto Rico. 67-625
- HURST, Fannie, 1889-1968. 67-554, 67-1018
- HURWITZ, Henry, 1886-1961. 67-1004, 67-1020
- HUSTON family
  - Genealogy. 67-177
- HUTCHINS, Charles H., 1838-1862. 67-54
- HUTCHINS (Robert) Commission on Freedom of the Press see Commission on Freedom of the Press
- HUTCHINS, Robert Maynard, 1899- 67-622
- HUTCHINSON, Adele. 67-565
- HUTCHINSON, Curry P. 67-2166
- HUTCHINSON, Martin Ashton, 1892-1962. 67-2166
- HUTCHINSON family
  - Genealogy. 67-1894
- HÜTTEN, Ulric von, pseud. see Davis, Henry Winter, 1817-1865
- HUTTON, Elsie. 67-1766
- HUTTON, Gaun, 1787-1854. 67-1766
- HUTTON, Reginald Winans, 1895-1936. 67-1766
- HUTTON, Una. 67-1766
- HUTTON family. 67-1766
- HUTZLER, David. 67-1522
- HUTZLER, Ella (Gutman) 67-1522
- HUTZLER Bros., Baltimore, Md. 67-1522
- HUTZLER family. 67-1522
- HUXLEY, Aldous Leonard, 1894-1963. 67-2075
- HUXLEY family
  - Genealogy. 67-679
- HYATT, Alpheus, 1838-1902. 67-1523
- HYDE, Thomas, d. 1795. 67-1524
- HYDE family. 67-1524
- HYDRAULIC engineering
  - see also Dredging; Flood control; Harbors—Improvement; Rivers—Improvement
- HYDRAULIC mining see Mines, mining, and mineral resources
- HYDROGEN bomb. 67-471
  - see also Atomic bomb
- HYDROGRAPHIC Service, France. 67-162
- HYDROGRAPHY
  - see also Harbors—Improvement; Rivers—Improvement
- HYDROZO Waterproofing Company. 67-1863
- HYGIENE see Health; Medicine; Public health
- HYGIENE, Mental see Mental hygiene
- HYMAN, Harold, collector. 67-2231
- HYMNS
  - see also Doxologies
  - Southwest. 67-2085
- HYNDMAN, Lancaster & Company, London, Eng. 67-586
- HYNES, Joshua H. 67-1542
- HYNIE family
  - Genealogy. 67-177
- HYPNOTISM see Psychoanalysis

I

- IBERT, Jacques. 67-650
- ICARIAN Society. 67-392
- ICARIE, Tex. 67-392
- ICE rinks see Skating rinks
- ICKES, Harold LeClaire, 1874-1952. 67-844, 67-1852, 67-1909
- ICTHYOLOGY
  - see also Fish
- IDA S. Latz Foundation. 67-858
- IDAHO
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Friends. 67-2110
    - Lutheran. 67-2216
  - Colleges and universities. 67-2216
- IDEA (Schooner) 67-1591
- IGNITION devices see Automobiles—Ignition
- ILE Royale see Isle Royale, Mich.
- ILLIES, John H., 1813-1866. 67-2007
- ILLINOIS
  - see also Illinois Territory
  - Accounting societies. 67-473
  - Agriculture. 67-462, 67-475
  - Art and artists. 67-568, 67-1134
    - Galleries and museums. 67-782
    - Students. 67-1150
  - Artillery
    - Chicago Board of Trade Battery, 1862-1865. 67-1962
  - Banks and banking. 67-1959
  - Business papers. 67-561
  - Cavalry
    - 12th Regt., 1862-1866. 67-2186
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Catholic. 67-1974
      - Congresses. 67-530
    - Episcopal. 67-595
    - Friends. 67-2110
    - Jewish. 67-987, 67-1004
      - see also Illinois—Jews
    - Presbyterian. 67-473, 67-1199
  - Civic affairs. 67-1958
  - Civil War
    - Regiments see Illinois—Artillery; Illinois—Cavalry; Illinois—Infantry
    - Soldiers from. 67-611, 67-924, 67-1883, 67-1962
  - Clubs. 67-1011
  - Colleges and universities. 67-414, 67-551, 67-568, 67-595, 67-813, 67-1958
    - see also Chicago, Ill.—University; Illinois—Medical schools; Illinois—University, Urbana
  - Emergency Relief Commission
    - State Advisory Committee. 67-450
  - Exhibitions and fairs see Chicago, Ill.—World's Columbian Exposition, 1893
  - Family and personal papers
    - 18th to 20th centuries. 67-2192

- ILLINOIS
  - Family and personal papers (Continued)
    - 19th century. 67-1872
    - 19th and 20th centuries. 67-1749
  - Fire extinguisher trade. 67-505
  - Fraternal organizations. 67-1011
  - Horse Artillery
    - Chicago Board of Trade Battery, 1862-1865. 67-1962
  - Immigration and emigration. 67-479, 67-1004
  - Infantry
    - 23d Regt., 1861-1864 (Irish Brigade) 67-924
    - 34th Regt., 1861-1865
      - Company A. 67-1951
    - 51st Regt., 1861-1865. 67-41
  - Jews. 67-987, 67-1004, 67-1011
  - Journalism. 67-1965
  - Land. 67-674
    - Booms. 67-1198
  - Law practice. 67-1959
  - Lectures and lecturing. 67-568
  - Letters from. 67-1214
  - Music. 67-651, 67-1963
  - National Conference on Religion and Race, Chicago, 1963
    - Steering Committee of Metropolitan Houston, Texas. 67-980
  - Philanthropy. 67-1011, 67-1958
  - Post-War Planning Commission. 67-479
  - Public schools. 67-1011, 67-1178
  - Public welfare. 67-450
  - Railroads. 67-1452, 67-1866, 67-1893, 67-1903
  - Real estate business
    - see also Illinois—Land
  - Resident of. 67-103
  - Schools
    - see also Illinois—Public schools
    - Jewish. 67-1011
  - Scientific laboratories. 67-474
  - Settlement houses. 67-568
  - Social life. 67-452, 67-1610
  - Spanish American War
    - Nurses from. 67-1967
  - Steel industry and trade. 67-35
  - Students. 67-2186
  - Symphony orchestras. 67-1963
  - Teachers and teaching. 67-568
  - Temperance. 67-189

- ILLINOIS (Continued)
  - Theological seminaries. 67-414
  - Trade associations. 67-473
  - Travel and description. 67-1625
  - University, Urbana. 67-475
    - Alumni. 67-475
    - Alumni Council. 67-462
    - Art Extension Committee. 67-460
    - Board of Trustees see Illinois—University, Urbana—Trustees
    - Buildings. 67-462
    - Bureau of Institutional Research. 67-458
    - Center for Advanced Study. 67-456
    - Civic League of Champaign, Urbana, and the University of Illinois. 67-460
    - College of Agriculture. 67-449, 67-453
    - College of Commerce and Business Administration. 67-473, 67-479
    - College of Education. 67-447, 67-467
    - College of Engineering. 67-454, 67-470
      - Policy and Development Committee
        - Nontechnical Electives Subcommittee. 67-468
    - Committees. 67-468
    - Coordinated Science Laboratory. 67-474
    - Dean of women. 67-464
    - Defense Research Coordinating Committee. 67-458
    - Dept. of Business Organization and Operation. 67-473
    - Dept. of Economics. 67-450
    - Dept. of Mechanical Engineering. 67-468
    - Dept. of Physics. 67-474
    - Dept. of Psychology. 67-458
    - Dept. of Recreation and Municipal Park Administration. 67-451
    - Division of Humanities. 67-458
    - Faculty members' papers
      - For references to subject specialization see the subject subdivided by Lectures, or Teachers and teaching, e. g. Geology—Teachers and teaching
      - 19th and 20th centuries
        - 1870's and after. 67-470
        - 1890's and after. 67-463, 67-465
      - 20th century
        - 1900's and after. 67-449, 67-477
        - 1910's and after. 67-450, 67-467, 67-473, 67-476
        - 1920's and after. 67-448, 67-455,
        - 1930's and after. 67-447, 67-454, 67-457, 67-469

- ILLINOIS
  - University, Urbana
    - Family members' papers
      - 20th century (Continued)
        - 1940's and after. 67-461, 67-468, 67-471, 67-474, 67-1260
        - 1960's and after. 67-478
    - Fraternities. 67-473
    - Graduate College. 67-471, 67-474
    - McKinley Foundation. 67-473
    - Physics Library. 67-461
    - Press. 67-452, 67-458
    - Radio telescope. 67-478
    - School of Music. 67-477
    - Students
      - Class of 1879. 67-462
      - Class of 1930. 67-456
    - Talbot Laboratory. 67-454
    - Trustees. 67-452, 67-462, 67-475
  - Wayfarers (Vocal group) 67-1963
  - World War II
    - Post-War Planning Commission. 67-479
- ILLINOIS Central Railroad Company. 67-1452
- ILLINOIS College, Jacksonville, Ill. 67-1199
- ILLINOIS Industrial University see Illinois—University, Urbana
- ILLINOIS Society of Certified Public Accountants. 67-473
- ILLINOIS Steel Company. 67-35
- ILLINOIS Territory
  - Indian agents and agencies. 67-98
  - Land. 67-1802
- ILLNESS see Diseases
- ILLUSTRATION of books and periodicals
  - History. 67-1043
  - 19th century. 67-253, 67-1061
  - 20th century. 67-314, 67-1054, 67-1060, 67-1070
- IMHOFF, Charles H. 67-1937
- IMMANUEL Church, New Castle, Del. 67-1190
- IMMER, Forrest Rinehart. 67-1852
- IMMIGRANTS see Immigration and emigration; Population elements
- IMMIGRATION and emigration
  - Included here are references to information by and about immigrants and emigrants as well as references to the general subject.
  - see also Naturalization; Population elements; and names of nationality groups, e.g., Germans in the U. S.
  - Charitable work with immigrants. 67-856, 67-1004, 67-1846
  - Indenture for passage. 67-71

IMMIGRATION and emigration (Continued)

Jews. 67-983, 67-1020

From other countries

Austria. 67-152, 67-153

Bohemia. 67-1004

Germany. 67-192, 67-979, 67-1012, 67-1016, 67-1022

Ireland

see also Irish in the United States

Italy. 67-152

Scotland. 67-541

Internal migration

see also subdivision Travel and description under names of places and States, e.g. Alabama—Travel and description

To California see California—Gold rush period

To Illinois. 67-479

To Kansas. 67-1261

To Oklahoma. 67-140

To Virginia. 67-202

Westward
see also Overland journeys to the Pacific coast

IMMIGRATION Station at Locust Point, Baltimore, Md. 67-1565

IMMORALITY trials

Methodist. 67-113

IMPEACHMENTS

Judges. 67-1769

IMPERIAL University of Japan, Tokyo see Tokyo, Japan—University (formerly Imperial University of Japan)

IMPLEMENTS

see also Farm machinery and implements; Tools

IMPORTING and exporting see Foreign trade; Merchants

IMPRESSMENT. 67-994

IMPRISONED preachers and religious liberty in Virginia, by L. Peyton Little. 67-747

INAUGURATIONS

Presidents

James Buchanan. 67-2184

INCOME tax. 67-1525

Litigation. 67-11

INDENTURE system in colonial America. 67-71

INDEPENDENCE Day see Fourth of July

INDEPENDENCE, Declaration of see U. S.—Declaration of Independence

INDEPENDENCE (Ship) 67-1457, 67-2178

INDEPENDENT Fire Company, Baltimore, Md. 67-1794

The INDEPENDENT (Periodical)

Editor. 67-614

INDEPENDENT Voters of Minnesota. 67-848

INDEPENDENT wheel suspension systems. 67-20

INDEX of American Design. 67-1039, 67-1056

INDIA

Agricultural societies. 67-2161

Agriculture. 67-2161

Christian churches and missions. 67-2161

Baptist. 67-375

Estates. 67-1626

Naval affairs (French) 67-961

Occupational therapy. 67-2111

Ports. 67-1626

Revolutions. 67-1010

Trade

With the United States. 67-1562, 67-1608

Travel and description. 67-539

INDIAN affairs

see also Indians—Government relations; U. S.—Bureau of Indian Affairs; other headings beginning with the word Indian; and Indians

17th to 20th centuries. 67-123, 67-127, 67-1356

18th to 20th centuries. 67-420

19th century. 67-617

INDIAN Affairs, Association on American. 67-2217

INDIAN agencies and agents.
see also Indians—Government relations; U. S.—Bureau of Indian Affairs

Five Civilized Tribes. 67-125

Florida. 67-121

Illinois Territory. 67-98

Kansas. 67-482, 67-2108

Michigan. 67-363, 67-395

Montana. 67-874

Nebraska. 67-482, 67-1952, 67-2108

Osage Indians. 67-379

INDIAN Aid Association, Baltimore Yearly Meeting of Friends. 67-2116

INDIAN Aid Association of Philadelphia, Society of Friends (Hicksite) 67-2108

INDIAN Committee of the Philadelphia Yearly Meeting of Friends (Hicksite) 67-2109

INDIAN depredations. 67-874

Claims. 67-1926

INDIAN languages. 67-395
see also names of Indian tribes and subdivision Indians under names of places

INDIAN languages (Continued)

Dictionaries, glossaries, vocabularies. 67-500, 67-570, 67-920

Grammars. 67-570

Phrase books. 67-121

Syllabaries. 67-125, 67-143

INDIAN Ocean see Asiatic waters

INDIAN place names

Connecticut. 67-823

INDIAN scouts

For the British in the colonial period. 67-126

INDIAN Territory
see also Oklahoma; Oklahoma Territory

Banks and banking. 67-571

Business records and papers. 67-128

Civil War

Confederate. 67-132

Constitutional Convention, 1905 (Sequoyah Convention) 67-118

Courts. 67-118, 67-128, 67-142

General stores. 67-128, 67-575

History (Notes, research material, etc.) 67-572

Intruders in. 67-127

Merchants. 67-571

Meteorology (Climate, weather, etc.) 67-570

Missions. 67-570, 67-572

Removal of Indians to. 67-121, 67-125, 67-136, 67-140, 67-571

From Georgia. 67-130

From Tennessee. 67-137

INDIAN University, Muskogee Okla. (now Bacone College). 67-577

INDIAN wars

see also names of Indian tribes, wars, battles, and historic periods, e.g. Black Hawk War, 1832; Colonial period—Military affairs; Pontiac's Conspiracy, 1763-1765

17th to 19th centuries

67-123, 67-1462, 67-1511

18th century

1700-1769. 67-157

1770-1799. 67-360

18th and 19th centuries

1770's and after

British affairs. 67-126, 67-404

19th century

67-573, 67-2233

- INDIAN wars (Continued)
  - By place
  - Florida. 67-1351
  - Michigan. 67-85
  - Oregon. 67-1351
  - Washington Territory. 67-1282, 67-2239
- INDIANA
  - Art and artists
    - Exhibitions. 67-1035
  - Automobile racing. 67-19
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Catholic. 67-515, 67-910, 67-1981
    - Friends. 67-781, 67-2110
    - Jewish. 67-988
  - Civil War
    - Regiments see Indiana—Infantry
  - Colleges and universities. 67-520, 67-922
  - Farms and farming. 67-2138
  - History
    - Conferences. 67-1209
  - Infantry
    - 72d Regt., 1862-1865
      - Company A. 67-1897
  - Land. 67-22, 67-674
    - Legal documents. 67-402
    - Public. 67-201
  - Law schools. 67-907
  - Letters received in. 67-1402
  - Merchants. 67-42, 67-1978
  - Museums. 67-1035
  - Music festivals. 67-660
  - Politics
    - Papers of persons active in
      - 19th century. 67-42
  - Pork industry and trade. 67-42
  - Revolution
    - Campaigns, battles, military actions. 67-378
  - Surveys and surveying. 67-1222
  - Temperance. 67-189
  - Travel and description. 67-479
- INDIANA Yearly Meeting of Friends. 67-781
- INDIANAPOLIS, Ind.
  - American Music Festival, 1940. 67-660
  - Art Association
    - John Herron Art Institute. 67-1035
  - Automobile racing. 67-19
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Catholic. 67-910
    - Jewish. 67-988
  - Symphony Orchestra. 67-660
- INDIANAPOLIS 500 mile race. 67-19
- INDIANS
  - see also Aleuts; Algonquin Indians; Apache Indians; Arapaho Indians; Arikara Indians; Biloxi Indians; Blackfoot Indians; Cayuga Indians; Cayuse Indians; Cherokee Indians; Cheyenne Indians; Chickasaw Indians; Chippewa Indians; Chiricahua Indians; Choctaw Indians; Comanche Indians; Cowichan Indians; Creek Indians; Crow Indians; Cuna Indians; Dakota Indians; Delaware Indians; Eskimos; Five Civilized Tribes; Five Nations; Fox Indians; Hidatsa Indians; Hopi Indians; Hualapai Indians; Iowa Indians; Iroquois linguistic family of Indians; Kaska Indians; Kickapoo Indians; Kiowa Indians; Koopugmioot Indians; Liard River Indians; Little Osage Indians; Mandan Indians; Maricopa Indians; Mayo Indians; Mescalero Apache Indians; Miami Indians; Mikinakwadshiwinwak Indians; Mohave Indians; Mohawk Indians; Mohegan Indians; Munsee Indians; Muskogee Indians; Narraganset Indians; Navajo Indians; Nez Percé Indians; Omaha Indians; Oneida Indians; Onondaga Indians; Osage Indians; Otoe Indians; Ottawa Indians; Paiute Indians; Papago Indians; Pawnee Indians; Penobscot Indians; Peoria Indians; Pima Indians; Pinal Indians; Piscataway Indians; Plains Indians; Potawatomi Indians; Pueblo Indians; San Carlos Indians; Scatacook Indians; Seminole Indians; Seneca Indians; Shawnee Indians; Shoshoni Indians; Sioux Indians; Six Nations; Snake Indians; Snohomish Indians; Spokane Indians; Stockbridge Indians; Tahltan Indians; Ute Indians; Wabash Saline Indians; White Mountain Indians; Wichita Indians; Winnebago Indians; Wyandot Indians; Yankton-Sioux Indians; Yaqui Indians; Yuma Indians; Zapotec Indians; and headings beginning with the word Indian, e.g. Indian affairs; Indian languages
  - Annuity payments. 67-130, 67-363
  - Anthropology
    - see also Indians—Ethnology
  - Christian churches and missions. 67-125, 67-140
    - Opposition to use of peyote. 67-133
    - By denomination
    - Baptist. 67-1931
    - Catholic. 67-909
    - Friends. 67-2108, 67-2109, 67-2114, 67-2116
    - Presbyterian. 67-482, 67-570, 67-1881
  - Civil rights. 67-427, 67-560
  - Civil War. 67-136, 67-137, 67-140
    - Confederate. 67-125, 67-571
  - Claims. 67-117, 67-125, 67-130, 67-135, 67-140, 67-363, 67-578
    - see also Indian depredations—Claims; Indians—Land—Claims
  - Courts. 67-118, 67-128
  - Education. 67-446, 67-560
  - Estates. 67-125
- INDIANS (Continued)
  - Ethnology. 67-1881
  - Fishing rights
    - Alaska. 67-2210
  - Government relations
    - see also Indian affairs; Indian agencies and agents; U. S.-Bureau of Indian Affairs
    - 17th to 20th centuries. 67-125, 67-127
    - 19th century. 67-85, 67-117, 67-130, 67-136, 67-137, 67-571, 67-617
  - History (Notes, etc.) 67-1952
  - Land. 67-125, 67-575
    - Allotments. 67-874
    - Claims. 67-136, 67-1723
  - Languages see Indian languages; and names of Indian tribes and subdivision Indians under names of places
  - Legends and traditions. 67-140, 67-395, 67-1952
  - Life and customs. 67-125, 67-140, 67-141, 67-1905, 67-1952
  - Litigation
    - Georgia. 67-1769
  - Mounds. 67-140
    - Michigan. 67-32
  - Mutual aid societies. 67-143
  - Names
    - see also Indian place names
  - Peyote, Use of. 67-133
  - Pipes and smoking customs. 67-942
  - Police. 67-874
  - Removal of see Indian Territory—Removal of Indians to
  - Reservations see Indian reservations
  - Schools. 67-130, 67-570, 67-577, 67-874
    - Kansas. 67-23
    - Kentucky. 67-136
  - Slaves owned by. 67-125
  - Smoking. 67-942
  - Status. 67-427
  - Trade with. 67-22, 67-31, 67-125, 67-874, 67-919
    - see also Fur trade
  - Traditions see Indians—Legends and traditions
  - Treaties. 67-125, 67-127
    - 17th century. 67-1775
    - 18th century. 67-123
    - 19th century. 67-130, 67-136, 67-363, 67-575
  - Tribal affairs. 67-127
  - Vital records. 67-874

INDIANS (Continued)
  By place
  California. 67-120
  Georgia. 67-125
  Kansas. 67-117
  Maryland. 67-1467
  Massachusetts. 67-826
  Merrimack Valley. 67-826
  Mexico. 67-120, 67-134
  Minnesota. 67-942
  Mississippi. 67-570
  New Mexico. 67-134
  Ohio. 67-117, 67-1555
  Oklahoma. 67-122, 67-572
  South Dakota. 67-1857
  Southwest. 67-1318
  Texas. 67-120, 67-2139
  The West. 67-2043
INDIES see East Indies; West Indies
INDICATOR (Periodical) 67-1168
INDUSTRIAL associations see Trade associations
INDUSTRIAL Hall, Baltimore, Md.
  Oriole Assembly. 67-1815
INDUSTRIAL management
  Here are entered general references to the application of the principles of management to industrial enterprises including the production aspects.
  67-15, 67-35
  World War II. 67-15, 67-2132
INDUSTRIAL production see Industrial management
INDUSTRIAL relations
  see also Collective bargaining; Labor—Arbitration, conciliation, and mediation
INDUSTRIAL Research Corporation, Toledo, Ohio. 67-350
INDUSTRIAL surveys
  Virginia. 67-2181
  West Virginia. 67-2181
INDUSTRY see Business; Economics; Manufacturing; and headings beginning with the word Industrial
INDY, Vincent d', 1851-1931. 67-651, 67-657
INFANT care see Child welfare
INFANTRY see official name under State or Government, e. g. New York—Infantry—108th Regiment; U. S.—Army—Infantry
INFIRMARIES see Hospitals
INFLATION (Finance)
  see also Finance; Greenback movement; Money; Price control
INGALLS, Theodore. 67-1177
INGALLS family. 67-1177
INGERSOLL, Robert Green, 1833-1899. *67-1695
INGERSOLL family. 67-1233
INGHAM Co., Mich.
  Schools. 67-1222
INGLE, Edward, 1861-1924. 67-1525
INGLE, William, 1858-1943. 67-1526
INGLES family
  Genealogy. 67-177
INGLIS, Ruth
  Freedom of the movies. 67-2226
INGRAM, Frances. 67-856
INGRAM, John Henry, 1862-1911. 67-2167
INGRAM, John Littlepage. 67-2167
INGRAM family
  Genealogy. 67-677
INGWEILER, France
  Letters from. 67-1008
INJURIES see First aid in illness and injury
INLAND waterways see Waterways
INMAN, Henry. 67-256, 67-268
INMAN, John. 67-256
INNER City Development Project, Milwaukee, Wis. 67-836
INNERARITY, Eloise see Minor, Eloise (Innerarity)
INNERARITY, Santiago. 67-2178
INNES-DAUBUZ family
  Genealogy. 67-679
INNESS, George. 67-266, 67-273, 67-1088
INNS see Hotels; Taverns, saloons, etc.
INORGANIC chemistry. 67-448
INQUISITION. 67-973
  Mexico. 67-124, 67-2027
INSANITY. 67-466
  see also Neuroses; Oneirophrenia; Psychoses; Schizophrenia
  Jurisprudence see Forensic psychiatry
INSECTS
  see also Ants; Bees; Beetles; Butterflies; Entomology; Hymenoptera; Lepidoptera; Moths; Odonata; Orthoptera
  Michigan. 67-25
  Zanzibar. 67-1239
INSKEEP, John, II, d. 1776. 67-417
INSKEEP, John, III, d. 1810. 67-417
INSKEEP, John, IV. 67-417
INSKEEP family. 67-417
INSTITUT catholique, Paris, France. 67-524
L'INSTITUT d'Afrique, Paris, France
  Secretary general. 67-819
INSTITUTE for the Study of Personality Development. 67-446
INSTITUTE of Arts, Minneapolis, Minn. 67-848
INSTITUTE of Renaissance Studies, Stanford University. 67-2094
INSTITUTES, Farmers'. 67-475
INSTITUTIONAL care see Public institutions
INSTITUTIONAL Research, Bureau of, University of Illinois. 67-458
INSTITUTIONS, organizations, etc. see Societies; kind of institution or organization, e. g. Agricultural societies; Hospitals; Prisons; and subjects with which the organization is concerned, e. g. Charitable work
INSTRUMENTAL music see Chamber music
INSTRUMENTS, Aeronautical. 67-1325
INSTRUMENTS, Meteorological. 67-1325
INSTRUMENTS, Surgical. 67-835
INSULAR Affairs, U. S. Bureau of
  Chief. 67-625
INSURANCE
  Maryland. 67-1782
  Massachusetts. 67-1733
  Michigan. 67-1219
  New York City. 67-1733
  Ohio. 67-1733
  Virginia. 67-1733
  Business
  Maryland. 67-1486, 67-1561, 67-1609
  New England. 67-1230
  Texas. 67-1995
  Collection. 67-48
  By type
  Fire
  Maryland. 67-1578, 67-1635, 67-1795
  Massachusetts. 67-1733
  Michigan. 67-1219
  New York City. 67-1733
  Ohio. 67-1733
  Virginia. 67-1733
  Life
  Periodicals. 67-1168
  Connecticut. 67-1219
  Maryland. 67-1298
  Marine. 67-1720

INSURANCE (Continued)

Social see Social security

By place

Maryland. 67-1646

Texas. 67-2016

INSURRECTIONS see subdivisions Insurrection or Revolution under names of countries, e. g. Cuba—Insurrection against Spain; Haiti—Revolution, 1791-1804

INTEGRATION see Desegregation; Public schools—Desegregation

INTERNAL improvements
see also Bridges; Canals; Ferries; Harbors; Railroads; Rivers; Roads, etc.

INTELLIGENCE (Military)

World War I. 67-933

INTELLIGENCE tests. 67-2107

INTERCOLLEGIATE Menorah Association. 67-1020

INTERDENOMINATIONAL Conference of Foreign Missionary Boards and Societies in the United States and Canada. 67-1854

INTERFAITH marriage see Marriage—Interfaith

INTERIOR Dept., U. S. see U. S.—Dept. of the Interior

INTER-LAKE Yachting Association (Mich.) 67-29

INTERLOCKING devices

Railroads. 67-48

INTERMARRIAGE see Marriage—Interfaith

INTERNAL combustion engines. 67-29

INTERNAL improvements. 67-615

INTERNAL migration see Immigration and emigration

INTERNAL revenue
see also Finance; Revenue; Taxation; U. S.—Internal Revenue Service

Maryland. 67-1294

INTERNATIONAL Alliance of Women (formerly International Woman Suffrage Alliance) 67-550

INTERNATIONAL Association of Machinists. 67-583

NTERNATIONAL Brotherhood of Teamsters, Chauffeurs, Warehousemen and Helpers of America. 67-583

NTERNATIONAL conferences and congresses
see Conferences and congresses, International; headings beginning with the words Congress, Conference, or Convention; kinds of conferences; and names of specific conferences, congresses, and conventions, e. g. Baptist World Alliance—5th Baptist World Congress, Berlin, Ger., 1934

NTERNATIONAL Congress of Biochemistry, 1952. 67-472

INTERNATIONAL Creosoting and Construction Company, Galveston, Tex.

Vice president. 67-2019

INTERNATIONAL exhibition ode (Vocal score) 67-1352

INTERNATIONAL Fisheries Commission (U. S. and Canada) (later International Pacific Halibut Commission) 67-2210

INTERNATIONAL Godowsky Society. 67-643

INTERNATIONAL Mercantile Marine Company. 67-2046

INTERNATIONAL Meridian Highway (Proposed, Winnipeg, Can. to Mexico City) 67-1920

INTERNATIONAL Migration Service (now International Social Service) 67-858

INTERNATIONAL Missionary Council. 67-1854

INTERNATIONAL organizations
Here are entered general references only.

see also names of organizations, e. g. United Nations; and subject interest of the organization

67-803, 67-2217

INTERNATIONAL Pacific Halibut Commission (U. S. and Canada) (formerly International Fisheries Commission) 67-2210

INTERNATIONAL Pacific Salmon Fisheries Commission (U. S. and Canada) 67-2210

INTERNATIONAL Peace Conference, The Hague, Netherlands, 1899. 67-618

INTERNATIONAL Planned Parenthood Federation

Conference, 1958. 67-558

Western Hemisphere Branch. 67-566

INTERNATIONAL Psycho-analytic Association. 67-607

INTERNATIONAL Red Cross see Red Cross

INTERNATIONAL relations
Here is entered material pertaining to relations among nations involving two or more countries. For the foreign affairs of a specific nation see the heading Foreign relations or the subdivision Foreign relations under the name of the country.

67-469, 67-471, 67-603

INTERNATIONAL relief. 67-544, 67-546, 67-1848, 67-2115

see also Disaster relief; Red Cross; subdivision Charitable work under names of places; and subdivision Relief to war victims under World War I and World War II

INTERNATIONAL review of missions (Periodical) 67-553

INTERNATIONAL security. 67-471

INTERNATIONAL Social Service (formerly International Migration Service) 67-858

INTERNATIONAL trade see Foreign trade

INTERNATIONAL Union of Pure and Applied Physics. 67-474

INTERNATIONAL Woman Suffrage Alliance (later International Alliance of Women) 67-550

INTERPRETATION (Hermeneutics) see Bible—Criticism, interpretation, etc.

INTERSTATE Commerce Commission, U. S. see U. S.—Interstate Commerce Commission

INTERSTATE Motor Car Company. 67-7

INTERURBAN electric railroads see Electric railroads

INTOLERANCE see Race problems; Racial discrimination; Religious discrimination, intolerance, and persecution; Religious liberty

INTOXICATION see Alcoholism; Liquor problem

INVALIDS

see also Handicapped

Children

Institutional care. 67-760

Recreation. 67-451

INVENTIONS and inventors
see also Patents

19th century. 67-1271, 67-1351, 67-1632

19th and 20th centuries. 67-612, 67-1402, 67-1863

20th century. 67-29, 67-2205, 67-2238

INVERNESS, Scot.

Travel and description. 67-1203

INVESTMENT companies

Land
see also Land—Companies; Land—Investments

California. 67-2054

Nebraska. 67-1937

INVESTMENTS
see also Securities; Speculation

Land see Land—Investments

Mines, mining, and mineral resources. 67-388

IONE Coal & Iron Company. 67-2052

IONIA Co., Mich.

Pioneer life. 67-1194

Republican Committee. 67-1193

IONIA, Mich.

Automobile body industry and trade. 67-13

IONOSPHERE-eclipse project. 67-478

IONOSPHERIC research. 67-478

IOWA

Art and artists. 67-283

Churches and religious affairs

Catholic. 67-1979

- IOWA
  - Churches and religious affairs (Continued)
    - Friends. 67-2110
    - Lutheran. 67-238
  - Family and personal papers. 67-1260
  - Farms and farming. 67-2138
  - Politics
    - Papers of persons active in
      - 19th century. 67-2186
  - Railroad. 67-852
- IOWA Indians. 67-482
- IOWA-Nebraska Light and Power Company (later Gas Company, Lincoln, Neb.) 67-1923
- IOWA Point, Kan. 67-482
- IOWA Synod (Evangelical Lutheran) see Evangelical Lutheran Synod of Iowa and Other States.
- IPSWICH, Mass.
  - Blacksmithing. 67-1237
  - Family and personal papers. 67-1234, 67-1235, 67-1250
  - Farms and farming. 67-1237
  - Grain trade. 67-1235
- IREDELL, Arthur. 67-108
- IREDELL, Isabella. 67-949
- IREDELL, James, 1751-1799. 67-108
- IREDELL, James, 1788-1853. 67-108, 67-875
- IREDELL family. 67-108
- IRELAND, John, Abp., 1838-1918. 67-524
- IRELAND
  - Authors and publishers. 67-801
  - Estates. 67-1626
  - Family and personal papers. 67-1607
  - Foreign relations (France) 67-965
  - Independence movement. 67-911
  - Literature and literary affairs. 67-801, 67-812
  - Merchants. 67-1720
  - Naval affairs (French) 67-961
  - Theological seminaries. 67-911
  - Trade. 67-1626
  - Travel and description. 67-1695
- IRELAND family. 67-1964
- IRELAND-WILLSON family
  - Genealogy. 67-679
- IRISH, O. H. 67-1878
- IRISH Brigade (Illinois Infantry, 23d Regt., 1861-1864) 67-924
- IRISH bulletin (Newsletter) 67-911
- IRISH College, Rome, Italy. 67-912
- IRISH in the United States
  - New Jersey. 67-202
  - Pennsylvania. 67-202
- IRISH literature see Ireland—Literature and literary affairs
- IRON and Steel Works Association of Virginia, ltd. 67-2183
- IRON foundries see Furnaces and forges
- IRON Gate Building and Investment Company, Staunton, Va. 67-2172
- IRON Gate, Va.
  - Map. 67-2172
- IRON industry and trade
  - see also Furnaces and forges; Steel industry and trade
  - 17th to 20th centuries
    - 67-1330
    - Maryland. 67-1368, 67-1420
    - New England. 67-1230
  - 18th century
    - Maryland. 67-1296, 67-1746
  - 18th and 19th centuries
    - 67-1484
    - Maryland. 67-1370, 67-1665
    - Ohio. 67-73
  - 18th to 20th centuries
    - Great Britain. 67-1800
    - Maryland. 67-1692, 67-1800
    - Virginia. 67-1800
  - 19th century
    - 67-1271
    - Maryland. 67-1285, 67-1458, 67-1608
    - Shenandoah Valley. 67-734
  - 19th and 20th centuries
    - Maryland. 67-1758
    - Michigan. 67-35
    - Virginia. 67-2172, 67-2183
- IRON mines and mining
  - California. 67-2052
  - Michigan. 67-395
  - Washington. 67-2052
  - Wyoming. 67-2052
- IRON products see Iron industry and trade
- IRONWARE see Iron industry and trade
- IROQUOIS linquistic family of Indians. 67-123
  - see also Cherokee Indians; Five Nations; Indians—New York; Onondaga Indians; Six Nations; Sullivan's Indian Campaign, 1779
- IRRIGATION. 67-493, 67-1903
  - Nebraska. 67-1893, 67-1909
  - North Carolina. 67-876
  - Washington. 67-2228
- IRVIN, Samuel W., 1812-1887. 67-482
- IRVING, Washington, 1783-1859. 67-2058, 67-2086
  - As correspondent. 67-1560, 67-1742
  - Watercolor sketches. 67-805
- IRVING Association, Baltimore, Md. 67-1789
- IRWIN, George C. 67-1527
- IRWIN, Thomas. 67-1527
- IRWIN, Wallace, 1876- 67-2058
- IRWING, Aemilius. 67-376
- ISAAC H. Tillyer (Schooner) 67-419
- ISAACS, Bertha P. 67-1528
- ISAGOGICS see Bible—Criticism, interpretation, etc.
- ISHAM, William B. 67-513
- ISIS (Periodical)
  - Editor. 67-1256
- ISLAM see Korean
- ISLAND Co., Wash.
  - Welfare Dept. 67-2241
- ISLE Royale, Mich.
  - Naval affairs (French) 67-162, 67-961
- ISRAEL, Fielder C. 67-1529
- ISRAEL
  - see also Palestine
  - Travel and description. 67-1023
- ISRAEL family. 67-1529
- ISRAEL Institute of Technology, Haifa, Israel. 67-977
- ISTANBUL, Turkey (formerly Constantinople) see Constantinople, Turkey (later Istanbul)
- ISTEL, Edgar. 67-662
- ISTHMIAN Canal Commission, U. S. (1904-1905) 67-383
- ISTHMUS of Panama
  - see also Canal Zone
- ISTHMUS of Tehuantepec, Mexico. 67-2053
- ITALIAN chemists. 67-456
- ITALIANS in Minnesota. 67-843
  - see also Immigration and emigration — From other countries—Italy
- ITALY
  - Art exhibitions. 67-1051
  - Art students (U. S.) 67-1150

- ITALY (Continued)
  - Artists (U. S.) 67-254, 67-294
  - Colleges and universities. 67-910, 67-912, 67-930
  - Consular service (U. S.) 67-1188
  - Diplomatic service (Austria) 67-150, 67-154
  - Diplomatic service (U. S.)
    - Application for. 67-984
  - Emigration to the United States. 67-152
  - Letters from. 67-176, 67-245, 67-986
  - Maps. 67-780
  - Military affairs. 67-780
  - Naval affairs (French) 67-146, 67-961
  - Rice. 67-2031
  - Trade
    - With the United States. 67-1687
  - Travel and description
    - 19th century. 67-267
    - 20th century. 67-1023, 67-1611
  - World War I. 67-653
- IVANHOE (Musical score) by Miklós Rózsa. 67-114
- IVES, Frederic Eugene, 1856-1937. 67-612
- IVES, Herbert Eugene, 1882-1953. 67-612
- IVES, Levi Silliman, Bp., 1797-1867. 67-595, 67-875
- IVES, Lewis Thomas, 1833-1894. 67-1178
- IVES, Percy S., 1864-1928. 67-1179
- IVY, William N. 67-668
- IYANUBBI Female Seminary (Oklahoma) 67-570
- IZAAK Walton League of America. 67-844

J

- JACCACI, Augusto Floriano, 1857-1930. 67-274
- JACK and Coats, Detroit, Mich. 67-1180
- JACKER, Edward, 1827-1887. 67-1181
- JACKMAN, Harold Wesley, 1901-1962, collector. 67-1160
- JACKMAN, Jeremiah French, 1814-1879. 67-393
- JACKMAN, Sarah (Howe) 67-393
- JACKMAN family. 67-393
- JACKSON, Amelia (Spencer) fl. 1845. 67-428
- JACKSON, Andrew, Pres. U. S., 1767-1845. 67-140
  - As correspondent. 67-589, 67-2027
  - Opposition to. 67-1769
  - Relating to. 67-138, 67-1396
- JACKSON, Anna Cabot see Lowell, Anna Cabot (Jackson) 1819-1874
- JACKSON, George S., 1865-1939. 67-1530
- JACKSON, Harry Hamilton, 1835-1918. 67-86
- JACKSON, Harry Victor, 1866-1923. 67-86
- JACKSON, Henry Martin, 1912- 67-846, 67-2217, 67-2225, 67-2240
- JACKSON (Martha) Gallery, New York City. 67-1074
- JACKSON, R. J. 67-1307
- JACKSON, Sarah (Scott) 1844-1914. 67-86
- JACKSON, Stonewall see Jackson, Thomas Jonathan, 1824-1863
- JACKSON, Thomas Jonathan, 1824-1863
  - As correspondent. 67-880
  - Military service under. 67-1740, 67-2138
- JACKSON, Victor Hugo. 67-86
- JACKSON family. 67-86
- JACKSON, Mich.
  - Law practice. 67-362
  - State Prison of Southern Michigan
    - Warden. 67-2231
- JACKSONVILLE, Ill.
  - Illinois College. 67-1199
  - Presbyterian Church. 67-1199
- JACOB, Max. 67-799
- JACOBI, Frederick, 1891-1952. 67-2194
- JACOBS, Beth see Jacobs, Una Elizabeth, 1918-
- JACOBS (Beth) Clinic (Jamaica) 67-566
- JACOBS, Elizabeth see Jacobs, Una Elizabeth, 1918-
- JACOBS, Una Elizabeth, 1918- 67-566
- JAILS see Prisons; Reformatories
- JAMAICA. 67-819
  - Birth control. 67-558, 67-566
  - Legislative Council. 67-566
  - Letters from. 67-1434
  - Reform (Social and political) 67-558
  - Social work. 67-566
  - Trade. 67-1480
- JAMAICA Birth Control League (later the Jamaica Family Planning League) 67-558
- JAMES, Henry, 1843-1916. 67-824, 67-1993, 67-2058
- JAMES, Horace, 1818-1875. 67-484
- JAMES, Philip, 1890- 67-647
- JAMES, Will, 1892-1942. 67-569
- JAMES, William, 1842-1910. 67-2068
- JAMES City Co., Va.
  - Local papers and records. 67-218
- JAMES River
  - Engineering improvements. 67-1342
- JAMES River and Kanawha Canal Company
  - Lynchburg Division. 67-2204
- JAMESBURG, N. J.
  - New Jersey State Home for Boys. 67-420
- JAMESTOWN, Va.
  - Archeological excavations. 67-233
  - Local papers and records. 67-217
  - Travel and description. 67-1625
- JANE R. King's School, Baltimore, Md. 67-1824
- JANNEY, Joseph J. 67-2109
- JANNEY, Samuel MacPherson, 1801-1880. 67-2109
- JANSON, Kristafer, 1841-1917
  - Saga of the prairies. 67-838
- JAPAN. 67-2080
  - see also United States Naval Expedition to Japan, 1852-1854
  - Allied occupation, 1945-1952
    - see also Supreme Commander for the Allied Powers
  - Birth control. 67-545
  - Colleges and universities. 67-553
  - Education Mission to (U. S.) 67-2241
  - Foreign Office
    - Legal advisor to. 67-2080
  - Foreign relations
    - With China. 67-632
    - With the United States. 67-1813
  - Imperial University, Tokyo see Tokyo, Japan—University (formerly Imperial University of Japan)
  - Naval activities (U. S.) 67-62, 67-590, 67-597
  - Surveys and surveying. 67-821
  - Travel and description
    - 19th century. 67-821
    - 20th century. 67-4, 67-1233, 67-1904
  - Women. 67-545
  - World War II
    - Prisoners (U. S.) 67-591
    - Surrender. 67-144
- JAPANESE in the United States. 67-848
- JAPANESE Kata-Kana telegraphic code. 67-144
- JARBOE, James. 67-1531
- JARBOE, William. 67-1531

- JARITAS Ranch, Springer, N. M. 67-991
- JARRETT, Abraham Lingan, 1808-1894. 67-1485
- JASTROW, Morris. 67-975
- JAVA
  - Travel and description. 67-1233
- JAYA Chamaraja Wadiyar, Maharajah of Mysore, 1919- 67-652
- JAY'S Treaty, 1794
  - Commissioner, 1795-1798. 67-1148
- JEANERETTE, La.
  - Physician and merchant. 67-2035
- JEANNES, Samuel. 67-2109
- JEFFERS, Robinson, 1887-1962. 67-2058, 67-2094
  - Wife of. 67-2061
- JEFFERS, Una (Call) 67-2061
- JEFFERSON, Martha see Randolph, Martha (Jefferson) 1772-1836
- JEFFERSON, Thomas, Pres. U. S., 1743-1826. 67-772, 67-1658
  - As correspondent. 67-123, 67-184, 67-1560, 67-1742
  - Bicentennial celebration, 1943. 67-2194
  - Cabinet. 67-1689
  - Descendants of. 67-2196
  - Granddaughter of. 67-2177
  - Letters to. 67-97
  - Presidential conflict with Burr. 67-2157
  - Relating to. 67-2146
- JEFFERSON & Braddock Railroad Company. 67-1822
- JEFFERSON Bicentennial, 1943. 67-2194
- JEFFERSON-Burr presidential conflict. 67-2157
- JEFFERSON family. 66-2196
  - Genealogy. 67-177, 67-213
- JEFFERSON'S march (Music) 67-2194
- JEFFORDS, Caroline see Brooks, Caroline (Jeffords)
- JELLIFFE, Smith Ely, collector. 67-2087
- JENCKES, Thomas Allen, 1818-1875. 67-2127
- JENCKS, Francis Haynes, 1812-1888. 67-1532
- JENCKS, Francis Haynes, 1902- 67-1479
- JENCKS, Francis Mankin, 1846-1918. 67-1532
- JENIFER, Daniel of St. Thomas, 1723-1790. 67-1363, 67-1578, 67-1819
- JENKINS, Annie. 67-1680
- JENKINS, Artemus. 67-1680
- JENKINS, Catherine (Key) 67-1550
- JENKINS, Hetty. 67-913
- JENKINS, Paul. 67-1074
- JENKINS, Thomas J., 1847-1912. 67-913
- JENKINS, William
  - Estate of. 67-1545
- JENKINS family
  - Genealogy. 67-1550
- JENNÉ, Benjamin, d. 1804. 67-1533
- JENNINGS, Edmund. 67-1341
- JENNINGS, Robert C. 67-1534
- JENNINGS, Sarah, Duchess of Marlborough see Marlborough, Sarah (Jennings) Churchill, Duchess of, 1660-1744
- JENNINGS, Thomas. 67-1326
- JENNINGS family
  - Genealogy. 67-679, 67-1341
- JERDONE, Gertrude M. 67-1846
- JERSEY City, N. J.
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Catholic. 67-533
  - St. Joseph's Church. 67-533
- JERSEYVILLE, Ill. 67-1199
- JERSILD, Hans C., 1896- 67-237
- JESTER, John R., d. 1950. 67-1535
- JESUS Christ
  - see also Christianity
- JETER, Helen Rankin. 67-1848
- JEWELRY industry and trade
  - Nebraska. 67-1917
- JEWETT, Sarah Orne, 1849-1909. 67-1253
- JEWISH Board for Welfare Work. 67-982
- JEWISH Chautauqua Society. 67-985
- JEWISH Institute of Religion, New York City. 67-1006, 67-1013
- JEWISH Institute of Technology, Haifa, Israel 67-977
- JEWISH law. 67-999
- JEWISH literature. 67-983, 67-987
  - see also Hebrew language and literature; Talmud; Yiddish language and literature
- JEWISH People's Institute of Chicago (formerly Chicago Hebrew Institute) 67-1011
- JEWISH Welfare Board, National. 67-982
- JEWS
  - see also Marranos; Rabbis
  - Charitable work. 67-977, 67-978, 67-982, 67-1020, 67-1848
  - Civil rights
    - Maryland. 67-1386
  - Colonial period. 67-977
  - Divorce. 67-978, 67-999
  - Education. 67-985, 67-987, 67-996, 67-1013. 67-1024

JEWS (Continued)

  - Freemasons. 67-983
  - History. 67-983, 67-1386
  - Law see Jewish law
  - Marriage. 67-978, 67-999
  - Philanthropy. 67-978, 67-1011
  - Physicians. 67-983
  - Prejudice against see Antisemitism
  - Reform movement see Reform Judaism
  - Refugees. 67-978, 67-1023
  - Relations with Christians. 67-978
  - Religion see Judaism
  - Schools. 67-977
    - Illinois. 67-1011
    - New York City. 67-1006, 67-1013
  - Sermons see Judaism—Sermons
  - Societies. 67-977, 67-985, 67-1020, 67-1848
    - see also Central Conference of American Rabbis
  - World War II
    - Chaplains. 67-974, 67-989, 67-1019

By place

  - Canada. 67-999
  - Ethiopia. 67-1021
  - Europe
    - History. 67-983
  - Georgia. 67-1017
  - Germany
    - see also German Jews in the United States
  - Illinois. 67-987, 67-1004, 67-1011
  - Indiana. 67-988
  - Maryland. 67-1025, 67-1386, 67-1711
  - Massachusetts. 67-977, 67-983, 67-1848
  - Michigan. 67-999
  - Mississippi. 67-1000
  - New York City. 67-998, 67-999
  - Ohio. 67-1020
  - South Carolina. 67-1026
  - Southern States. 67-1026
  - Texas. 67-998, 67-1015
  - United States. 67-1004
  - Virginia. 67-992, 67-1012
- JIMÉNEZ, Juan Ramón, 1881-1958. 67-1991, 67-1992
- JOACHIM, Joseph, 1831-1907. 67-664
- JOCKEYS. 67-1494
- JOHN Adams (Ship) 67-1827

JOHN Brown's Raid, 1859 see Harpers Ferry, W. Va. —John Brown's Raid, 1859
JOHN Dewey Society. 67-447
JOHN Factor (Ship) 67-1249
JOHN Hay Whitney Foundation. 67-2206
JOHN Herron Art Institute, Indianapolis, Ind. 67-1035
JOHN R. Kuebler Award. 67-456
JOHNNY APPLESEED see Chapman, John, 1774-1845
JOHNS, John, Bp., 1796-1876. 67-1317
JOHNS, Richard. 67-1817
JOHNS Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore, Md.
  Operations Research Office. 67-15
JOHNS Hopkins Musical Association, Baltimore, Md. 67-1536
JOHNS Hopkins Orchestra, Baltimore, Md. 67-1536
JOHNS Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md. 67-1756
  Faculty members' papers
    20th century. 67-1541
  Percy Turnbull lectures. 67-1727
  Trustees. 67-1478
JOHNSON, Abner A. 67-33
JOHNSON, Alexander, 1847-1961. 67-1849
JOHNSON, Alvin. 67-1020
JOHNSON, Andrew, Pres. U. S., 1808-1875
  Relating to. 67-1361
JOHNSON, Andrew F. 67-14
JOHNSON, Bushrod Rust, 1817-1880. 67-941
JOHNSON, Eastman, 1824-1906. 67-263, 67-1112
JOHNSON, Elwin Bird. 67-869
JOHNSON, Ferd, 1905- 67-323
JOHNSON, George Nicolson, 1811-1885. 67-684
JOHNSON, Georgia Douglas (Camp) 1886- 67-1160
JOHNSON, Henry. 67-1538
JOHNSON, Hiram Warren, 1866-1945. 67-2074
JOHNSON, James Weldon, 1871-1939. 67-1161
JOHNSON, Sir John, 1742-1830. 67-126
JOHNSON, John Albert, 1861-1909. 67-869
  Secretary to. 67-840
JOHNSON, Jonathan Eastman see Johnson, Eastman, 1824-1906
JOHNSON, Joseph W. 67-1898
JOHNSON, Joshua. 67-1477
JOHNSON, Magnus, 1871-1936. 67-840
JOHNSON, Marguerite A. C. (Menzies) 67-684
JOHNSON, Martin Elmer, 1884-1937
  Expedition. 67-129
JOHNSON, Mary see Hopkinson, Mary (Johnson)
JOHNSON, Nelson Trusler, 1887-1954. 67-632
JOHNSON, Reverdy, 1796-1876. 67-613, 67-1361, 67-1468, 67-1537, 67-1560, 67-1631, 67-1634, 67-1665, 67-1773
JOHNSON, Rhoda (Howe) Blois. 67-33
JOHNSON, Robert Underwood, 1853-1937. 67-559, 67-1028
JOHNSON, Roger, 1749-1831. 67-1324
JOHNSON, Stephen. 67-33
JOHNSON, Stephen Adolphus. 67-33
JOHNSON, Mrs. Stephen Adolphus. 67-33
JOHNSON, Thomas, 1732-1819. 67-1377, 67-1648
  Brother of. 67-1324
JOHNSON, Thor, 1913- 67-2194
JOHNSON, Waldo M. 67-394
JOHNSON, Sir William, bart., 1715-1774. 67-157
JOHNSON, William, 1771-1834. 67-1307
JOHNSON, William A. 67-1470
JOHNSON & Muir, Wallace. 67-1741
JOHNSON family. 67-394, 67-684, 67-1595
JOHNSON, Johonnat and Company. 67-1538
JOHNSON'S Island, Ohio
  Military prison. 67-616, 67-705, 67-1282
JOHNSTON, Gabriel, 1699-1752. 67-108
JOHNSTON, George, 1796-1861. 67-395
JOHNSTON, George Burgwyn. 67-108
JOHNSTON, Harriet (Lane) 1830-1903. 67-760
JOHNSTON, James C., of North Carolina? 67-108, 67-876
JOHNSTON, Jane see Schoolcraft, Jane (Johnston)
JOHNSTON, John, 1775-1861. 67-395
JOHNSTON, John Black, 1868-1939. 67-867
JOHNSTON, John W. 67-2204
JOHNSTON, Joseph Eggleston, 1807-1891. *67-108
  As correspondent. 67-880
  Military service under. 67-637
*JOHNSTON, Robert. 67-108
JOHNSTON, Ronald, 1926- 67-324
JOHNSTON, Samuel, 1733-1816. 67-108
JOHNSTON, William Hugh, 1874-1937. 67-583
JOHNSTON Brothers and Company. 67-1665
JOHNSTON family. 67-108
JOHNSTOWN, N. Y.
  Personal papers. 67-33
JOHONNAT, Francis. 67-1538
JOHONNAT, George. 67-1538
JOINERS see Carpenters and carpentry
JOINT Committees of the New-York Historical Society and the Sons of the Revolution, City of New York. 67-512
JONES, Annie Iredell. 67-949
JONES, Aquilla. 67-1633
JONES, Betty Smith see Smith, Betty, 1904-
JONES, Cadwallader, b. 1843. 67-949
JONES, Edith Newbold see Wharton, Edith Newbold (Jones) 1862-1927
JONES, Elizabeth, of Maryland. 67-1540
JONES, Homer Raymond, 1893- 67-2212
JONES, Iredell, 1842-1914. 67-949
JONES, Isaac Dashiell, 1806-1893, collector. 67-1539
JONES, Joe, 1909-1963. 67-1031
JONES, John Paul, 1747-1792
  As correspondent. 67-2059
  Memoirs. 67-1701
JONES, Mary (Tyler) 67-213
JONES, Oliver Blackburn, 1841-1905. 67-1463
JONES, Richard P., of Gloucester Co., Va. *67-738, 67-742
JONES, Samuel R. 67-674
JONES, Susanna. 67-1540
JONES, T. Milton, 1867-1943. 67-1783
JONES, Thomas S. 67-1540
JONES, Walter B. 67-2141
JONES, Wesley Livsey, 1863-1932. 67-2223, 67-2228
JONES, William Carey, collector. 67-2082
JONES Co., N. C.
  Resident of. 67-881
JONES Falls (Md.)
  Improvement. 67-1777
JONES family. 67-949, 67-1463, 67-1540
  Genealogy. 67-177, 67-213, 67-674, 67-677
JONESVILLE, Mich.
  Family and personal papers. 67-33
JONSON, Raymond, 1891- 67-1075
JONSON family. 67-1075
JOPPA, Md.
  Fisheries. 67-1443

JORDAN, Benjamin. 67-719

JORDAN, David Starr, 1851-1931. 67-869, 67-2066, 67-2095, 67-2097, 67-2100, 67-2101

JORDAN, John Woolf, 1840-1921. 67-634

JORDAN family. 67-396, 67-719
Genealogy. 67-674

JORGENSON, Alfred Th. 67-234

JOSEFFY, Rafael. 67-649

JOURDAN Woolfolk & Company (Va.) 67-778

JOURNAL, Detroit, Mich. (Newspaper) 67-377

JOURNAL of educational psychology. 67-447

JOURNALISM
Here is entered general material on the publishing, managing, editing, or writing for newspapers or periodicals. For material on specific newspapers see the heading Newspapers or the name of the newspaper.
see also Editors and editing; Foreign correspondents; Freedom of the press; News reporting; Newspapers; Periodicals—Publishing of; Press; Religious newspapers and periodicals
67-325, 67-332, 67-452, 67-523, 67-629
Art and artists. 67-277, 67-1049, 67-1085
Labor. 67-529
Teachers and teaching. 67-868, 67-893
Technical. 67-19, 67-21
By place
Georgia. 67-564
Illinois. 67-1965
Maryland. 67-1525, 67-1546
Michigan. 67-377
Nebraska. 67-1873, 67-1909
Nevada. 67-502
New York City. 67-800, 67-803, 67-1965
North Carolina. 67-1657
Ohio. 67-751
Tennessee. 67-564
Virginia. 67-751
Washington, D. C. 67-444, 67-751

JOY, Richard P., 1870-1930. 67-397

JOYCE, Hewett Elwell. 67-2206

JOYCE, James, 1882-1941. 67-2063

JOYNES, Edwin S. 67-2159

JOYNES, Levin. 67-743

JUÁREZ, Benito Pablo, Pres. Mexico, 1806-1872. 67-2084

JUBILEE College, Peoria Co., Ill. 67-595

JUDAISM. 67-987, 67-1004, 67-1013, 67-1024
see also Jews; Talmud

JUDAISM (Continued)
Conferences and congresses, International. 67-1013
Laws see Jewish law
Prayer books. 67-1004, 67-1013, 67-1711
Sermons. 67-978, 67-985, 67-988, 67-992 67-998, 67-1000, 67-1002, 67-1003, 67-1004, 67-1015, 67-1711

JUDD, Walter Henry, 1898- 67-848

JUDGES. 67-617
see also Courts; Justices of the peace; Magistrates; U. S.—Supreme Court—Justices; and names of courts and court jurisdictions
Impeachment. 67-1769
Women as. 67-538
By place
Bahama Islands. 67-994
Kansas. 67-485, 67-486
Kentucky. 67-74
Louisiana. 67-2042
Maryland. 67-1340, 67-1341, 67-1376, 67-1377, 67-1388, 67-1407, 67-1415, 67-1446, 67-1494, 67-1542, 67-1545, 67-1611, 67-1705, 67-1723
Michigan. 67-39, 67-74
Nebraska. 67-1869, 67-1926, 67-1927
New York. 67-627
North Carolina (Colony) 67-108
Ohio. 67-74, 67-538, 67-578
Pennsylvania. 67-1723
Tennessee. 67-74
Virginia. 67-770, 67-2167, 67-2176, 67-2203
Washington. 67-2223

JUDICIAL history
Michigan. 67-45

JUDICIARY reform
see also Courts

JUFFIN family
Genealogy. 67-766

JUGO, Miguel Unamuno y see Unamuno y Jugo, Miguel, 1864-1936

JULIUS Caesar (Musical score) by Mikós Rózsa. 67-114

JUMPING Jupiter, by Ernestine Gilbreth Carey. 67-549

JUREY & Gillis, New Orleans, La. 67-692

JURORS pay
Maryland. 67-1485

JURY lists
Michigan. 67-1205

JUSTICE, Military. 67-102

JUSTICES of the peace. 67-575
Maryland. 67-1372, 67-1508, 67-1535, 67-1613
Massachusetts. 67-1237
Michigan. 67-1205
New Mexico. 67-495
Virginia. 67-694, 67-2141

JUSTICES of the Supreme Court see U. S.—Supreme Court—Justices

JUSTINIAN, pseud. see Law, Thomas, 1756-1834

JUVENILE delinquency. 67-803, 67-1847, 67-1848
see also Crime and criminals

K

KAGAN, Solomon Robert, 1881-1955. 67-977, 67-1007

KAHN, Julius. 67-975

KAHN, Lazard. 67-1008

KAHN family. 67-1008

KALAMAZOO College, Kalamazoo, Mich.
Student-faculty dispute. 67-86

KALAMAZOO Co., Mich.
Land
Legal documents. 67-398

KALAMAZOO Literary Institute see Kalamazoo College, Kalamazoo, Mich.

KALANIANAOLE, Jonah Kuhio, 1871-1922. 67-427

KALAUPAPA, Hawaii
Leper settlement. 67-901

KALBECK, Max, 1850-1921. 67-648

KALDIS, Aristodemos, 1899- 67-1076

KALES, Alice
Tax case papers. 67-11

KANE, Elisha Kent, 1820-1857. 67-2059

KANGHOA Island, Korea
Naval service (U. S.) 67-590

KANSAS. 67-140, 67-484
Art and artists
Galleries and museums. 67-1106
Churches and religious affairs
Interfaith meeting on desegregation, 1954. 67-980

- KANSAS
  - Churches and religious affairs (Continued)
    - Missions. 67-482
    - Baptists. 67-577
    - Friends. 67-2110
  - Courts
    - Probate. 67-486
  - Estates. 67-481
  - Family and personal papers. 67-484
  - Gold rushes in the West see Kansas—Travel and description
  - Governors. 67-483
  - History
    - Local. 67-486
  - Immigration. 67-1261
    - see also Kansas Territory—Free State movement
  - Indian agents and agencies. 67-482, 67-2108
  - Indian schools. 67-23
  - Indians. 67-117
  - Industries. 67-486
  - Infantry
    - 1st Regt., 1861-1865. 67-485
    - 20th Regt., 1898-1899
      - Company F. 67-480
  - Judges. 67-485, 67-486
  - Land
    - Legal documents. 67-486
    - Transactions. 67-481, 67-482
  - Law practice. 67-485, 67-486
  - Maps. 67-482
  - Newspapers. 67-485, 67-486
  - Pioneer life. 67-485
  - Politics
    - Drawings and cartoons. 67-484
    - Organizations and parties. 67-482
      - People's Party. 67-480
      - Republican Party. 67-480
    - Papers of persons active in
      - 19th century. 67-486
      - 19th and 20th centuries. 67-480, 67-485, 67-487
  - Postal service. 67-486
  - Railroads. 67-485, 67-486
  - Travel and description. 67-59
  - Vital records
    - Marriages. 67-577
- ANSAS Aid Society, East Maine. 67-1261
- ANSAS City and Gulf Railroad. 67-485
- KANSAS City, Fort Scott and Gulf Railroad. 67-485
- KANSAS City, Fort Scott and Memphis Railroad. 67-485
- KANSAS City, Mo.
  - Paint industry and trade. 67-1863
- KANSAS Free State, Lawrence, Kan. (Newspaper) 67-486
- KANSAS Territory. 67-734, 67-1631
  - Directories. 67-486
  - Free State movement. 67-481
  - Governors. 67-483
  - Territorial Council. 67-485
- KANTER, Charles, A., 1887- collector. 67-399
- KANTER, Edward. 67-399
- KANTOR, Morris, 1896- 67-275
- KAPPA Alpha fraternity. 67-2184
- KARFIOL, Bernard, 1886-1952. 67-1077
- KARSH, Daniel Selwyn, 1921- 67-2194
- KARTH, Joseph Edward, 1922- 67-846, 67-847
- KASSERN, Tadeusz. 67-650
- KATA-Kana telegraphic code. 67-144
- KATO, Shidzue Ishimoto, Baroness, 1897- 67-545
- KAUFFMAN, Frederick. 67-1781
- KAUPANGER, O. L. 67-844
- KAZANTZAKI, Nikos, 1883-1957. 67-1992
- KEANE, John J., Bp., 1839-1918. 67-524
- KEARNEY, Neb.
  - Personal papers. 67-1928
- KEARNEYSVILLE, Va.
  - Civil War. 67-1305
- KEARNY, Fort see Fort Kearny, Neb.
- KEARSARGE (Ship) 67-405
- KECK, Charles, 1875-1951. 67-1078
- KEEBLE, Constance F. 67-2143
- KEEDING, Peter. 67-225
- KEEMLE, Anna Maria see Keemli, Anna Maria
- KEEMLI, Anna Maria. 67-1507
- KEEMLI, Samuel. 67-1507
- KEES, Weldon. 67-1930
- KEESEE family
  - Genealogy. 67-672
- KEFAUVER, Estes, 1903-1963. 67-2160
- KEHOE, Lawrence, 1832-1890. 67-914
- KEIDEL, Emma L. (Braun) d. 1898. 67-1541
- KEIDEL, George Charles, 1868-1942. 67-1541
- KEITH, Alexander Macdonald, 1928- 67-847
- KEITH, James, 1839-1918. 67-2203
- KELBY, William, 1841-1898. 67-513
- KELL, Elizabeth see Bradford, Elizabeth (Kell)
- KELL, Emeline. 67-1542
- KELL, Mary Ann. 67-1542
- KELL, Thomas, 1772-1846. 67-1542
- KELLER, Helen Adams, 1880-1968. 67-2093
- KELLER, K. T. see Keller, Kaufman Thuma, 1885-
- KELLER, Kaufman Thuma, 1885- 67-15
- KELLEY, Albert. 67-797
- KELLEY, Annie Elizabeth see Miller, Annie Elizabeth (Kelley)
- KELLEY, Caleb Guyer, 1887-1960, collector. 67-1543
- KELLEY, Caroline B. 67-797
- KELLEY, Florence, 1859-1932. 67-856, 67-797, 67-1848
- KELLEY, John Bartram. 67-797
- KELLEY, Margaret Dana. 67-797
- KELLEY, Nicholas. 67-797
- KELLEY, William Darrah, 1814-1890. 67-797
- KELLEY family. 67-797
- KELLOGG, Frank Billings, 1856-1937. 67-840, 67-1845
- KELLOGG, Giles C., 1781-1861. 67-400
- KELLOGG, Miner Kilbourne, 1814-1889. 67-276
- KELLOGG, Paul Underwood, 1879-1958. 67-856, 67-857, 67-1848, 67-1849
- KELLOGG family. 67-400
- KELLY, Charles Scott, 1899- 67-844
- KELSO, John, 1767-1850. 67-1436
- KELSO and Ferguson, Baltimore, Md. 67-1436
- KEMBLE, Frances Anne, 1809-1893. 67-824
- KEMBLE, Gertrude see Paulding, Gertrude (Kemble) d. 1841
- KEMBLE, Sarah see Siddons, Sarah (Kemble) 1775-1831
- KEMP, James, Bp., 1764-1827. 67-595, 67-1494
- KEMP (Schooner) 67-1827

- KEMPER, Jackson, Bp., 1789-1870. 67-595
- KENASTON, James A. 67-1927
- KENESAW, Neb.
  - Drug trade. 67-1932
- KENKEL, Frederick H. 67-523
- KENKEL, Frederick Philip, 1863-1952. 67-523
- KENKEL family. 67-523
- KENLY, John Reese, 1822-1891. 67-1544
- KENLY family. 67-1544
- KENNARD, Alva. 67-1899
- KENNARD, Katharine. 67-475
- KENNARD, Molly. 67-205
- KENNARD, Thomas Perkins, 1827-1920. 67-1899
- KENNARD & Simpson. 67-1899
- KENNEDY, Albert J. 67-856
- KENNEDY, Eliza Wayles (Eppes) 1857-1898. 67-2177
- KENNEDY, John Fitzgerald, Pres. U. S., 1917-1963
  - Administration of. 67-311
  - As correspondent. 67-1958, 67-2185, 67-2235
  - Revenue act of 1962. 67-2180
- KENNEDY, John Pendleton, 1795-1870. 67-1386, 67-1605, 67-1631, 67-1803
- KENNEDY, T. P. 67-1432
- KENNEDY, Thomas, 1776-1832. 67-1386, 67-1819
- KENNEDY, William? Capt.
  - Estate of. 67-1545
- KENNEDY family. 67-1545
- KENNON, Elizabeth Beverley (Munford) 67-2203
- KENNON, Sally Short Skipwith see Sinclair, Sally Short Skipwith (Kennon) d. 1827
- KENNON family
  - Genealogy. 67-2203
- KENSETT, John Frederick, 1816-1872. 67-1131
- KENT, Charles Artemas, 1835-1917. 67-39
- KENT, Edward, 1802-1877. 67-401
- KENT, Frank Richardson, 1877-1958. 67-1546
- KENT, George, b. 1796. 67-401
- KENT, Norman, 1903- 67-1079
- KENT, Rockwell, 1882- 67-279, 67-1047, 67-1079, 67-1105
- KENT, William. 67-1191
- KENT, William, 1864-1928. 67-2066
- KENT Co., Md. 67-1547
  - Civil War. 67-1303
  - Court records. 67-1547
  - Family and personal papers. 67-1757
  - Farm accounts. 67-1346
  - Farmers' Alliance. 67-1547
  - General stores. 67-1432
  - Judges. 67-1348
  - Law practice. 67-1757, 67-1803
  - Politics. 67-1455
  - Tax records. 67-1374
- KENTUCKY
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Catholic. 67-894, 67-913, 67-916, 67-923, 67-1970
  - Civil War
    - Civilian life. 67-2218
    - Soldiers from. 67-2218
  - Community centers. 67-562
  - Family and personal papers
    - 18th and 19th centuries. 67-1396
    - 19th century. 67-191, 67-753
    - 19th and 20th centuries. 67-684, 67-769
  - Immigration and emigration. 67-479
  - Indian schools. 67-136
  - Judges. 67-74
  - Land. 67-674, 67-1396, 67-1692
    - Public. 67-201
  - Law practice. 67-1803
  - Letters received in. 67-616
  - Merchants. 67-42
  - Military service in. 67-98
  - Politics. 67-1396
  - Postal service. 67-2218
  - Varnish and varnishing
    - Companies. 67-885
  - War of 1812. 67-98
- KENYON College, Gambier, Ohio. 67-595
- KERCHEVAL, Benjamin Berry, 1793-1855. 67-402
- KERCHEVAL family. 67-402
- KERLER family. 67-835
- KERR, Charles Goldsborough, 1832-1898. 67-1548
- KERR, David, 1783-1814. 67-1548
- KERR, Edward Leeds, 1836-1884. 67-1548
- KERR, Elizabeth, b. ca. 1840. 67-1548
- KERR, John Leeds, 1780-1844. 67-1548, 67-1626
- KERR, Mary Elizabeth (Goldsborough) 67-1548
- KERR, Rachel (Leeds)
  - Estate of. 67-1548
- KERR family. 67-1548
  - Genealogy. 67-701
- KERSEY, Joseph. 67-720
- KERSEY and Davis Company, Richmond, Va. 67-720
- KESLER, John. 67-1957
- KEY, Catherine see Jenkins, Catherine (Key)
- KEY, Ellen Karoline Sofia, 1849-1926. 67-2093
- KEY, Francis, 1807-1866. 67-1519
- KEY, Francis Scott, 1779-1843. 67-1519, 67-1550
  - Relating to. 67-1505
- KEY, Henry Greenfield Sotheron, 1790-1884. 67-1549
- KEY, Philip, 1750-1820. 67-1519
- KEY, Philip Barton, 1757-1815. 67-1270, 67-1490, 67-1519, 67-1550
- KEY, Thomas Hewitt, 1799-1875. 67-97
- KEY family. 67-1550
  - Genealogy. 67-1519, 67-1682
- KEYES, Frances Parkinson (Wheeler) 1885- 67-2168
- KEYES family
  - Genealogy. 67-688
- KEYING (Brig) 67-1244
- KEYSER, William. 67-1290, 67-1551
- KEYSER-Troxell and Company, Baltimore, Md. 67-1551
- KHAN, Reza. 67-546
- KIBLER, James Luther, 1867-1945. 67-744
- KICKAPOO Indians. 67-482
- KIELTY, Bernardine see Scherman, Bernardine (Kielty)
- KIELTY, Scherman see Scherman, Bernardine (Kielty)
- KILBORN family. 67-1177
- KILLIAN, James R. 67-471
- KILMER, Joyce, 1886-1918. 67-926
- KILPATRICK, Ellen Perkins, d. 1951. 67-1552
- KILPATRICK, James. 67-1167
- KILTY, John, 1756-1811. 67-1553

KILTY, William, 1757-1821. 67-1553

KIMBALL, Amanda M.
  Estate of. 67-831

KIMBALL, Charles F. 67-412

KIMBALL, Dorr Edwin, 1882-1925. 67-2062

KIMBALL, Fiske see Kimball, Sidney Fiske, 1888-1955

KIMBALL, Marie Christina (Goebel) 1889-1955. 67-2171

KIMBALL, Sidney Fiske, 1888-1955. 67-2171

KIMBALL family. 67-2171

KIMMEL, Anthony. 67-1504

KING, Abraham, 1760-1836. 67-1554

KING, Charles Brady, b. 1868. 67-9, 67-346, 67-351

KING, F. L. 67-133

KING, George, 1731-1792. 67-1554

KING, George Philips, 1813-1876. 67-1554

KING, John, Jr. 67-1290, 67-1456

KING, John, d. 1825
  Estate of. 67-1554

KING, John Glen. 67-1246

KING, Mitchell, 1783-1862. 67-879

KING and Queen Co., Va.
  Law practice. 67-723

KING-Bugatti engine. 67-351

KING Co., Wash.
  Auditor. 67-2236

KING family. 67-1554

KING George Co., Va.
  Family and personal papers. 67-181

KING of kings (Musical score) by Miklós Rózsa. 67-114

KING'S College, New York City see Columbia University, New York City

KING'S College, Wilkes-Barre, Pa. 67-906

KINGS Co., N. Y.
  see also Brooklyn, N. Y.

KING'S (Miss Jane R.) School, Baltimore, Md. 67-1824

KINGSBURY, John Adams, 1876-1956. 67-1849

KINGSBURY, Mary Melinda see Simkhovitch, Mary Melinda (Kingsbury) 1867-1951

KINGSLEY, Donaldson Wright, 1899- 67-1909, 67-1932

KINGSLEY, James, 1797-1878. 67-1182

KINGSLEY and Morgan, Ann Arbor, Mich. 67-1182

KINGSTON, Jamaica
  Child Welfare Association. 67-566
  Trade. 67-1480

KINGSVILLE, Md.
  Resident of. 67-1554

KINGSWORTH, Eliza. 67-1663

KINKAID, M. P. 67-1937

KINKEL, Gottfried, 1815-1882. 67-798

KINKELDEY, Otto. 67-662

KINLEY, David. 67-453

KINNAN, Marjorie see Rawlings, Marjorie (Kinnan) 1896-1953

KINNERLEY, Mitchell. 67-1129

KINNEY, Bruce. 67-133

KINNEY, Jane M. 67-403

KINTZING, Abraham. 67-101

KINTZING, Benjamin. 67-101

KIOWA Indians. 67-127

KIP, William Ingraham, Bp., 1811-1893. 67-595

KIPLING, Rudyard, 1865-1936
  As correspondent. 67-1478

KIRBY, Ephraim, 1757-1804. 67-105

KIRBY, Tobias, Abp., 1804-1895. 67-912

KIRBY, William, 1817-1906, collector. 67-404

KIRK, Page, collector. 67-2169

KIRK, Timothy. 67-1555

KIRK, William, fl. 1758-1813. 67-1555

KIRK and Vansant, Cardiff, Md. 67-1556

KIRKLAND, Caroline Matilda (Stansbury) 1801-1864. 67-276

KIRKWOOD, Frank Coates, 1862-1945. 67-1557

KIRKWOOD, William Paul, 1867-1957. 67-868

KITCHEN appliances. 67-20

KITTREDGE, George Lyman, 1860-1941. 67-587, 67-598

KITTS family. 67-1234

KLEIN, Félix, 1862-1953. 67-524

KLEMPERER, Otto. 67-638

KLETZKI, Paul. 67-660

KLIESE, August F. 67-1900

KLIMOV, Konstantin. 67-652

KLINE, Mrs. E. R. 67-1862

KLINE, Franz, 1910-1962. 67-1080

KLOOMOK, Isaac. 67-116

KLOTS family. 67-1545

KLYSTRONS. 67-2099

KNABENSHUE, Roy. 67-592

KNAPP, A. Eugene. 67-506

KNAPP, Ed. 67-506

KNAPP, Myron H., b. 1840. 67-405

KNAPP, Sewell A., Jr. 67-506

KNAPP, Sewell A., Sr. 67-506

KNAPP, Will. 67-506

KNAPP & Laws. 67-506

KNATHS, Karl, 1891- 67-250, 67-1081

KNEISEL, Franz, 1865-1926. 67-649

KNEISEL family. 67-649

KNEISEL Quartet. 67-649

KNELLER, Sir Godfrey. 67-1652

KNICKERBOCKER Publishing Company (N. Y.) 67-2022

KNIGHT, E. A., d. 1862. 67-1387

KNIGHT, E. A., 1830-1907. 67-1387

KNIGHT, Howard R. 67-1849

KNIGHT, Nathaniel, d. 1854. 67-1387

KNIGHT, Sarah W. 67-1251

KNIGHT & Colburn, Baltimore, Md. 67-1387

KNIGHT family. 67-1387

KNIGHTS of Labor
  Ellicott City, Md.
    Hopewell Assembly. 67-1815

KNIGHTS of Sherwood Forest. 67-1955

KNOEDLER & Company. 67-1073

KNOPF, Alfred A., 1892- 67-588, 67-2240

KNOPF, Blanche (Wolf) 1894-1966. 67-2240

KNOW-Nothing Party see American Party

KNOWLES, David Watson. 67-2077

KNOX, William J., Jr. 67-1846

KNOXVILLE, Tenn.
  Civil War
    Siege, 1863. 67-628

KOBE College, Nishinomiya, Japan. 67-553

KOCH case. 67-458

KOEHLER, Sylvester Rosa, 1837-1900. 67-277, 67-1055

KOHLENBERG, Adam. 67-1798

KOHLER, Dayton, 1907- 67-2206

- KOHLER, Elmer Peter, 1865-1938. 67-456
- KOHLER, Kaufmann, 1843-1926. 67-1004
- KOHLER Administration Building, Kohler, Wis. 67-1060
- KOHUT, Alexander. 67-1004
- KOLLER, John Edwin, b. 1844. 67-2187
- KONIA, Turkey (later Konya)
  - International relief. 67-546
- KONIG (F.) and Company, Baltimore, Md. 67-1558
- KOONING, Elaine de see De Kooning, Elaine
- KOONTZ, Josiah P., 1861-1923. 67-90
- KOONTZ, Paul Rodes, 1890-1954. 67-89
- KORAN
  - Commentaries. 67-2124
- KOREA
  - Naval service (U. S.) 67-590
- KOREAN War, 1950-1953
  - Addresses, essays, lectures, etc. 67-842
  - Prisons and prisoners
    - Non-repatriots. 67-338
- KORN, Bertram Wallace, 1916- collector. 67-1009
- KORNER, Nelson, 1848-1931. 67-1901
- KORNGOLD, Julius. 67-638
- KORTHEUER, Frank. 67-1065
- KORTWRIGHT, Lawrence. 67-106
- KOŚCIUSZKO, Tadeusz, 1746-1817. 67-1763
- KOSSUTH, Lajos, 1802-1894. 67-797
- KOUNTZE Brothers, Omaha, Neb. 67-1957
- KOUSSEVITZKY, Fabien see Sevitzky, Fabien, 1893- 67-660
- KOUSSEVITZKY, Serge. 67-650
- KOUSSEVITZKY Music Foundation
  - Autograph score collection, 1902-1967. 67-650
- KRAMER, A. Walker, 1890- 67-2194
- KRAUSHAAR Galleries, New York City. 67-1082
- KRAUSKOPF, Joseph. 67-1004
- KREBIOZEN. 67-458, 67-472
- KREHBIEL, Henry Edward. 67-662
- KREIS, Henry, 1899- 67-1091
- KREISS, Albert Louis. 67-2181
- KRENEK, Ernst. 67-638, 67-857
- KREPS, Theodore John, 1897- 67-2049
- KREYMBORG, Alfred, 1883- 67-810, 67-1042, 67-2224
- KRIEGSFIELD, Irving M. 67-856, 67-1846
- KROCK, Arthur, 1886- 67-2185
- KROH, John Simon, 1871-1952. 67-1902
- KROLL, Leon, 1884- 67-287, 67-1114, 67-1125
- KRUM, Alburn Hager, 1848-1931. 67-406
- KU Klux Klan. 67-1351
  - Trials, 1872. 67-1328
- KUCERA, Louis B. 67-1869
- KUCHEL, Thomas Henry, 1910- 67-2180
- KUCK, Mary H. 67-1876
- KUEBLER (John R.) Award. 67-456
- KUEHLMAN, C. B. 67-1480
- KUGLEY, John G.
  - Estate of. 67-950
- KUHN, Brenda. 67-1083
- KUHN, Howard L. 67-1559
- KUHN, L. P. 67-1559
- KUHN, Settie S. 67-1010
- KUHN, Simon. 67-1010
- KUHN, Walt, 1877-1949. 67-1033, 67-1083, 67-1106
- KUMLI, Anna Maria see Keemli, Anna Maria
- KUNIYOSHI, Katherine (Schmidt) 67-1093
- KUNIYOSHI, Yasuo. 67-1088, 67-1093
- KUOLT, Oscar W. 67-1848
- KURTZ, Thomas. 67-1285
- KUSKA, Val. 67-1903, 67-1909
- KYLE, Homer L. 67-1869

L

- LA BALME, Augustin Mottin de see Mottin de la Balme, Augustin
- LABOR
  Here are entered general references to the working class, to the movement to organize workers, and to labor as an organized group.
  see also Child labor; Collective bargaining; Employees; Employment; Industrial relations; Injunctions; Unemployment; Unions; U. S.—Dept. of Labor; U. S.—Office of Production Management—Labor Division; Wages; Working conditions
  - 19th and 20th centuries. 67-453, 67-1004
  - 20th century. 67-1848, 67-2049, 67-2115
  - Arbitration, conciliation, and mediation. 67-583, 67-633, 67-849
    - Maryland. 67-1292

LABOR (Continued)

  - Automobile industry and trade. 67-16, 67-96
  - Aviation industry. 67-96
  - Disorders and problems
    see also Strikes and lockouts
  - Fisheries. 67-2210
  - Hours
    - Women. 67-1327
  - Laws and legislation. 67-568, 67-1327
  - Negroes. 67-1525
  - Railroads. 67-1290
  - Welfare. 67-1327
- LABOR accounts and records
  Here are entered records of wages and salaries paid or received.
  - California. 67-2102
  - Maryland. 67-1409, 67-1665
  - Massachusetts. 67-431
  - New Jersey. 67-416
  - Virginia. 67-2171
- LABOR Dept., U. S. see U. S.—Dept. of Labor
- LABOR, Knights of see Knights of Labor
- LABOR organizations
  see also Unions; and names of organizations
- LABOR Party (Gt. Brit.) see Labour Party (Gt. Brit.)
- LABOR relations see Labor—Arbitration, conciliation and mediation
- LABOR Relations Board, U. S. National see U. S.—National Labor Relations Board
- LABOR unions see Unions
- LABORATORIES, Scientific
  - Illinois. 67-474
  - New Mexico. 67-474
  - Tennessee. 67-474
- LABOUR Party (Great Britain) 67-1849
- LACHÈZE, Frederick. 67-1983
- LA CROIX family. 67-1978
- LACROSSE Club, Mt. Washington, Baltimore, Md. 67-1789
- LACY, Walter De. 67-697
- LADD, Charles Franklin, b. 1867. 67-1904
- LADD, Thomas. 67-971
- LADIES home journal (Periodical) 67-808
- LADY Chatterley's lover, by D. H. Lawrence. 67-2073

- LA ESPERANZA, Argentina
  - Letters from. 67-141
- LA FARGE, John, 1835-1910. 67-274, 67-1087, 67-1114
- LAFAYETTE, Marie Joseph Paul Yves Roch Gilbert du Motier, Marquis de, 1757-1834
  - As correspondent. 67-1578, 67-1594, 67-1742
  - Imprisonment in Olmütz, Vienna. 67-2164
  - Trip through Harford Co., Md. 67-1684
- LAFAYETTE Annex Corporation, Norfolk, Va. 67-2175
- LAFAYETTE, La.
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Methodist. 67-2036
  - Family and personal papers. 67-2032
  - University of Southwestern Louisiana
    - Presidents. 67-2031, 67-2040
    - Vice president. 67-2039
- LAFAYETTE Parish, La.
  - Acadian families. 67-2030
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Catholic. 67-2030
- LAFFITTE, David Montague, 1791-1869. 67-950
- LAFKY, Herman E. 67-2234
- LA FLESCHE, Francis, 1860-1932. 67-427, 67-1905
- LA FLESCHE, John. 67-1957
- LA FLESCHE, Marguerite. 67-1905
- LA FLESCHE, Rosalie. 67-1905
- LA FLESCHE, Susan. 67-1905
- LA FLESCHE, Susette. 67-1905
- LA FLESCHE family. 67-1905
- LA FLORE Co., Okla.
  - Spiro Mounds. 67-140
- LA FOLLETTE, Robert Marion, 1855-1925. *67-1909, 67-2066
- LA GRANGE-CHANCEL, François Joseph, 1677-1758. 67-854
- LA GUARDIA, Fiorello Henry, 1882-1947. 67-1018, 67-1884
- LAIRD, James. 67-1926
- LA JOYA, N. M.
  - Merchants. 67-495
- LAKE, George B. 67-1957
- LAKE Company (N. C.) 67-876
- LAKE Erie
  - Civil War
    - Defenses. 67-58
    - Prisons see Johnson's Island, Ohio—Military prison
- LAKE Mohonk, N. Y.
  - Conference on the Negro question, 1890-1891. 67-427
- LAKE Superior region
  - Copper mines and mining. 67-382
  - Prospecting. 67-395
- LAKELAND, Fla.
  - Nonacid Fertilizer and Chemical Company. 67-2181
- LAKIN, John, b. 1795. 67-2170
- LAKIN, Mary (Bretney) b. 1810. 67-2170
- LAKIN, Tobias Bretney, b. 1831. 67-2170
- LAKIN family. 67-2170
- LALIBERTÉ, Mrs. Alfred see Laliberté, Madeleine
- LALIBERTÉ, Madeleine. 67-652
- LAMAR, Joseph Rucker, 1857-1916. 67-616
- LAMAR, Thomas. 67-418
- LAMAR, Hill, Bisset & Company. 67-418
- LAMB, John, 1735-1800. 67-1823
- LAMBDIN, James R., collector. 67-1118
- LAMBERT, John. 67-1906
- LAMBERT, Jonas. 67-1906
- LAMBERT, Julian. 67-1906
- LAMBERT, Schuyler. 67-1906
- LAMBERT, William B., 1843-1908. 67-1906
- LAMBING, Andrew Arnold, 1842-1918. 67-915
- LAMONT, Ill.
  - Argonne National Laboratory. 67-474
- LAMOUREAUX, A. J. 67-2095
- LAMOUREUX, Charles. 67-653
- LANAKAI (Ship) 67-1833
- LANCASTER (John A.) & Son, Richmond Va. 67-683
- LANCASTER, Robert Alexander, 1829-1902. 67-685
- LANCASTER Co., Neb.
  - County records. 67-1907
- LANCASTER Co., Pa.
  - Schools. 67-1333
  - Revolution. 67-585
- LANCASTER District, S. C.
  - Courts. 67-959
- LANCASTER family. 67-685
- LANCASTER, Ohio
  - Family and personal papers. 67-520

LAND

see also Real estate business

General material: 67-1723

- AGENTS
  - Michigan. 67-30
- APPRAISAL see Land—Valuation
- BOOMS
  - Illinois. 67-1198
  - Michigan. 67-1198
- CLAIMS. 67-1463
  see also Bounties, Military
  - Alaska. 67-389
  - Maryland. 67-1393, 67-1420
  - Michigan. 67-85, 67-1201
  - Wisconsin. 67-1201
- COMPANIES
  - California. 67-2052
  - Canada. 67-407
  - Maryland. 67-1647, 67-1755, 67-1801
  - Michigan. 67-382, 67-407
  - Nebraska. 67-1868
  - North Carolina. 67-876
  - Texas. 67-2052
  - Virginia. 67-2176
  - Washington. 67-2054
  - Wisconsin. 67-407
- DEVELOPMENT see Land—Settlement; Reclamation of land

LAND

GRANTS
Here are entered references to the granting of land and to specific land grants. For collections containing land grant documents see the subdivision Land—Legal documents under names of places.
see also Railroads—Land grants

Louisiana. 67-963
Maryland. 67-1315, 67-1485, 67-1539

INDIANS. 67-125, 67-136, 67-575

INVESTMENTS. 67-388
Michigan. 67-1471

LEGAL documents (Deeds, titles, warrants, etc.) see Land—Transactions (Sales, purchases, transfers, etc.); and subdivision Land—Legal documents under names of places and States

LITIGATION. 67-1330

PATENTS see Land—Grants; and subdivision Land—Legal documents under names of places

PRICES see Land—Transactions (Sales, purchases, transfers, etc.)

PUBLIC
see also U. S.—General Land Office

Indiana. 67-201
Kentucky. 67-201
Nebraska. 67-1906
Ohio. 67-201
Tennessee. 67-201

RAILROADS. 67-1880, 67-2004
see also Railroads—Land grants

RECLAMATION see Reclamation of land

SETTLEMENT
see also Colonization

Alaska. 67-2046
California. 67-1349, 67-2052
Canada. 67-2046
Florida
Development problems. 67-1769
Louisana. 67-2052
Maryland. 67-1801
Celebrations. 67-1600, 67-1603
Nebraska. 67-1880, 67-1890
New York. 67-420
Pacific Northwest. 67-2228
Southern States. 67-2052
Texas. 67-2052

LAND

SPECULATION. 67-22, 67-201
Florida. 67-1769
Texas. 67-2011

SURVEYS see Surveys and surveying

SWAMPS see Swamps

TAXATION
see also Tax records; Taxation
Maryland. 67-1511

TENURE. 67-1260
see also Agrarian reform movement

TRANSACTIONS (Sales, purchases, transfers, etc.)

17th to 20th centuries

Maryland. 67-1378, 67-1485, 67-1776, 67-1802

18th century

Maryland. 67-1746

18th and 19th centuries

Great Britain. 67-1563
Maryland. 67-1563, 67-1665

18th to 20th centuries

Maryland. 67-1165, 67-1395, 67-1529

19th century

Kansas. 67-481
Maryland. 67-1492
Michigan. 67-59, 67-61, 67-64, 67-410

19th and 20th centuries

Canada. 67-403
Kansas. 67-482
Louisiana. 67-2032
Maryland. 67-1532
Michigan. 67-391
Texas. 67-2008
Wisconsin. 67-72

USE. 67-449

VALUATION
Connecticut. 67-2157
Maryland. 67-1369
Nevada. 67-503
Virginia. 67-187

By place

ALABAMA. 67-196

ARKANSAS. 67-196, 67-575, 67-1692

CALIFORNIA. 67-2102

LAND

CANADA. 67-407

FRANCE. 67-2087

GEORGIA. 67-1342, 67-1692

GREAT Britain. 67-1377

ILLINOIS. 67-674

ILLINOIS Territory. 67-1802

INDIANA. 67-22, 67-674

KENTUCKY. 67-674, 67-1396, 67-1692

MARYLAND. 67-1277, 67-1344, 67-1413, 67-1463, 67-1470, 67-1485, 67-1499, 67-1509, 67-1511, 67-1553, 67-1596, 67-1603, 67-1634, 67-1651, 67-1661, 67-1703, 67-1715, 67-1737, 67-1752, 67-1772, 67-1779, 67-1802, 67-1810

MASSACHUSETTS. 67-366

MEXICO. 67-499, 67-2053

MICHIGAN. 67-73, 67-407, 67-674

MISSOURI. 67-1694

NEBRASKA. 67-1907

NEW Jersey. 67-1802

NEW York. 67-409

NORTH Carolina. 67-883

OHIO. 67-73, 67-1470

PENNSYLVANIA. 67-1562

TEXAS. 67-196, 67-1996

VIRGINIA. 67-711, 67-738, 67-768, 67-1413, 67-1470, 67-1802

WEST Virginia. 67-674

WESTERN reserve. 67-73

WISCONSIN. 67-407

End of entries for
LAND

LAND-grant colleges see Agricultural colleg

LAND of stones and saints, by Frances Parkinson Keyes. 67-2168

LAND Office, U. S. General see U. S.—General Land Office

LANDES and Company, Wallis, Galveston, Tex. 67-2018

LANDLORD and tenant see Farm tenancy; Rent

LANDLORDS' Mutual Protective Association, Baltimore, Md. 67-1815

LANDMAN, Isaac. 67-975

LANDON, Alfred Mossman, 1887- 67-1909

LANDON family
Genealogy. 67-766

LAND'S End, Gloucester Co., Va.
Personal papers. 67-742

LANDSCAPE painters see Art and artists

LANDSCAPING
Architectural drawings. 67-449
Roadside
Nebraska. 67-1923

LANDSLIDES
Panama Canal. 67-2095

LANE, Carrie see Catt, Carrie (Lane) Chapman, 1859-1947

LANE, Franklin Knight, 1864-1921. 67-2070

LANE, Harriet see Johnston, Harriet (Lane) 1830-1903

LANE (Harriet) Home for Invalid Children, Baltimore, Md. 67-760

LANG, Louis. 67-256

LANGE, Dorothea. 67-1146

LANGEL, August. 67-598

LANGER, William Leonard, 1896- 67-1851

LANGFORD family
Genealogy. 67-177

LANGHORN family
Genealogy. 67-177

LANGHORNE family
Genealogy. 67-177

LANGLEY, Samuel Pierpont, 1834-1906. 67-634

LANGLEY, Thomas W., 1801-1854. 67-1183

LANGLEY family. 67-1183

LANGUAGE and languages. 67-452
see also Philology; Phonetics; Sign language—Deaf; and names of languages and language groups, e.g. Chinese language, Semitic languages
Indian see Indian languages

LANING, Edward. 67-1041

LANIUS, Jacob, 1814-1851. 67-300

LANKFORD Farmers' Alliance, Kent Co., Md. 67-1547

L'ANSE, Mich.
Letters from. 67-1167

LANSING, Robert, 1864-1928. 67-633

LANSING, Mich.
Churches and religious affairs
Presbyterian. 67-1173

LANZA, Clara (Hammond) b. 1859. 67-801

LAPANTA Consolidated Mining Company, Hawthorne, Nev. 67-506, 67-507

LAPEER Co., Mich.
Family papers. 67-393

LAPIDUM, Harford Co., Md.
Land. 67-1737

LA PLATA, Md.
Fraternal organizations. 67-1830

LA POINTE, Mich.
Indian agencies and agents. 67-395

LARDNER family. 67-860

LARINOV, Michael. 67-111

LARK-HOROVITZ, Karl, 1892-1958. 67-471

LARKIN, Thomas Oliver, 1802-1858. 67-2082

LARNED, Charles, 1791-1834. 67-1184

LARNED, George. 67-1184

LARNED, Mrs. Irvin P. see Larned, Nellie

LARNED, Nellie. 67-1206

LARNED, Sylvester, 1820-1893. 67-1184

LARSEN, Hannah, d. 1955. 67-1908

LASKER, Bruno. 67-1849

LASSELLE (J. & F.), Detroit, Mich. 67-45

LASSELLE, Jacques
Estate of. 67-84

LASSITER, Charles Trotter, b. 1870. 67-745

LASSITER, Francis Rives, 1866-1909. 67-745

LATENSER, John, 1888- 67-1909

LATHAM, Milton Slocum, 1827-1882. 67-2082

LATHROP, Jane Elizabeth see Stanford, Jane Elizabeth (Lathrop) 1825-1905

LATHROP, Julia Clifford, 1858-1932. 67-856

LATHROP, William G. 67-1616

LATIN America
Here are entered general references to the Spanish-speaking, Portuguese-speaking, and French-speaking countries of North, Central, and South America, and the West Indies
see also Central America; Mexico; South America

LATIN America (Continued)
67-969
Churches and religious affairs
Catholic. 67-889
Economic conditions. 67-459, 67-2049
Presidential investigations (U. S.) 67-2045

LATIN language and literature
see also Classical languages and literatures
Composition book. 67-1663
Grammar. 67-944
Notes, etc. 67-2159

LATROBE, Benjamin Henry, 1764-1820. 67-1560, 67-1742

LATROBE, Benjamin Henry, 1806-1878. 67-1560

LATROBE, Charles Hazlehurst, 1834-1902. 67-1560

LATROBE, Charles Joseph, 1801-1875. 67-141, 67-1560

LATROBE, Ferdinand Claiborne, 1833-1911. 67-1386, 67-1456

LATROBE, John Hazlehurst Boneval, 1803-1891. 67-1560
As correspondent. 67-1490
As president of the Maryland Historical Society. 67-1600
Relating to. 67-1601

LATROBE, Julia, 1804-1890. 67-1560

LATROBE, Maria Eleanor (Hazlehurst) 67-1560

LATROBE, Mary Elizabeth (Hazlehurst) d. 1841. 67-1490, 67-1560

LATROBE, Osmun, d. 1939. 67-1560

LATROBE, Peter. 67-1560

LATROBE, Stewart. 67-1560

LATROBE family. 67-1560, 67-1754

LATROBE, Pa.
St. Vincent Archabbey. 67-2025, 67-2026
St. Vincent's College. 67-2025

LATTA, Robert R. 67-1954

LATVIANS in the United States
Michigan. 67-411

LATZ (Ida S.) Foundation. 67-858

LAURAVILLE Hall and Land Association, Baltimore, Md. 67-1647

LAUREL, Md.
Flour and feed trade. 67-1424

LAUREL Mills, Va.
Gristmills. 67-765

LAURENCE, R. I. 67-1242

LAURENS, S. C.
  Family papers. 67-958

LAURITSEN, Charles C. 67-471

LAVAL, France. 67-2087

LAW, Annie, 1840-1889. 67-2088

LAW, George, 1785-1848. 67-1561, 67-1720

LAW, John, 1671-1729. 67-854

LAW, John, 1796-1873. 67-22, *67-1562

LAW, Thomas, 1756-1834. 67-1562, *67-1626

LAW
  Education see Law—Study of; Law—Teachers and teaching; Law schools
  Jewish see Jewish law
  Libraries. 67-1330
  Military. 67-102
  Notes, etc. 67-2120
  Societies see Bar associations
  Study of
    see also Law schools
    Great Britain. 67-1362
  Teachers and teaching. 67-770
    see also Law schools

LAW practice
  Here are entered business and legal records of lawyers; references to lawyers' activities; and material on the legal profession.
  see also Patent law practice
  Licenses
    Virginia. 67-216
  By period and place
  17th to 20th centuries
  New England. 67-1230
  18th century
  Virginia. 67-170
  18th and 19th centuries
  67-1323
  Great Britain. 67-956
  Maryland. 67-1329, 67-1376, 67-1391, 67-1723, 67-1769
  Michigan. 67-84
  New Jersey. 67-419
  Pennsylvania. 67-1723
  Virginia. 67-167, 67-737
  18th to 20th centuries
  Kentucky. 67-1803
  Maryland. 67-1560, 67-1803
  Pennsylvania. 67-1803

LAW practice (Continued)
  19th century
  Florida. 67-1769
  Kansas. 67-486
  Maryland. 67-613, 67-1281, 67-1374, 67-1471, 67-1542, 67-1608, 67-1614, 67-1645, 67-1680, 67-1701, 67-1757
  Massachusetts. 67-1237
  Michigan. 67-59, 67-74, 67-358, 67-388, 67-1182, 67-1184, 67-1197, 67-1211, 67-1221
  Ohio. 67-967
  Pennsylvania. 67-422
  South Carolina. 67-601
  Texas. 67-1994, 67-1999, 67-2002
  Virginia. 67-190, 67-674, 67-698, 67-2137
  Washington, D. C. 67-676
  1800-1849
  Maryland. 67-1308
  Massachusetts. 67-400
  Michigan. 67-368
  New Hampshire. 67-401
  Virginia. 67-182, 67-203, 67-723, 67-1316
  1850-1899
  Maryland. 67-1401, 67-1495
  Michigan. 67-57, 67-61, 67-362, 67-1196, 67-1219
  Nebraska. 67-1910
  Virginia. 67-191, 67-715, 67-773, 67-774
  Washington, D. C. 67-715
  19th and 20th centuries
  67-589
  Georgia. 67-212
  Illinois. 67-1959
  Maryland. 67-1326, 67-1338, 67-1423, 67-1446, 67-1532, 67-1592, 67-1634, 67-1652, 67-1669, 67-1683, 67-1705
  Michigan. 67-24, 67-48, 67-517, 67-1165, 67-1173, 67-1218, 67-1225
  Nebraska. 67-1873
  Nevada. 67-501
  Ohio. 67-604
  Oklahoma. 67-572
  Virginia. 67-745, 67-768, 67-2172, 67-2176, 67-2203
  Washington, D. C. 67-1955
  20th century
  New York City. 67-2234
  Ohio. 67-538
  Tennessee. 67-997

LAW practice
  20th century (Continued)
  Virginia. 67-216, 67-710, 67-2166, 67-2175
  Washington. 67-2221, 67-2225, 67-2234
  1900-1949
  67-475
  Maryland. 67-1407
  Washington. 67-2223

LAW schools
  see also Law—Teachers and teaching
  Indiana. 67-907

LAWRENCE, Ada
  Young Lorenzo. 67-2073

LAWRENCE, David Herbert, 1885-1930. 67-825, 67-2073

LAWRENCE, Effingham. 67-106, 67-514

LAWRENCE, Gertrude. 67-554

LAWRENCE, Jacob, 1917- 67-240

LAWRENCE, James Earnest, 1889-1957. 67-1909

LAWRENCE, Thomas Edward, 1888-1935. 67-1254

LAWRENCE, William, 1819-1899. 67-1312

LAWRENCE journal, Lawrence, Kan. (Newspaper) 67-485

LAWRENCE, Kan.
  Haskell Institute. 67-23, 67-485
  History. 67-486
  Industries. 67-486
  Land
    Legal documents. 67-486
    Transactions. 67-481
  Newspapers. 67-485, 67-486
  Pioneer life. 67-485
  Postal service. 67-486
  Railroads. 67-486
  Travel and description. 67-59

LAWRENCE, Mass.
  Jews. 67-977

LAWRENCE of Arabia see Lawrence, Thomas Edward, 1888-1935

LAWRENCE (Schooner) 67-1827

LAWRENCEBURG, Ind.
  Merchants. 67-42

LAWRENCEVILLE (Mt. Gilead) N. C.
  Land. 67-877

LAWSON, Ernest, 1873-1939. 67-289

LAWSON, Stephen. 67-1563

LAWYERS
see also Law practice
Clubs and societies
see also Bar associations
Maryland. 67-1789
Women as. 67-538

LAWYER'S Hill bill (House bill 363, or Pennsylvania Railroad cutoff bill) 67-1347

LAZARUS, Edgar M., ca. 1838-1884. 67-1564

LAZARUS, Edgar M., b. 1868. 67-1564

LAZARUS, Isabel, d. 1951. 67-1564

LAZARUS family. 67-1026, 67-1564

LAZZARI, Sylvio. 67-651

LEA, A. T. 67-127

LEA, Clarence F. 67-2231

LEA, Thomas. 67-1958

LEACH family
Genealogy. 67-28

LEAD industry and trade
Maryland. 67-1782

LEADBEATER, Simmons and, St. Louis, Mo. 67-481

LEAF'S Chance boundary dispute, 1814. 67-1554

LEAGUE, John Charles, 1851-1916. 67-2008

LEAGUE for Planned Parenthood, Minnesota. 67-851

LEAGUE of Nations. 67-1218

LEAGUE of Nations Association
see also American Association for the United Nations

LEAGUE of Women Voters of the United States. 67-550
Minnesota. 67-848
Oregon. 67-2235

LEAHY, Denis vs. 67-741

LEAKIN, Annie Middleton see Sioussat, Annie Middleton (Leakin) 1850?-1942

LEAKIN, George Armistead, 1818-1912. 67-1565

LEAKIN, James Wilson, 1857-1922. 67-1565

LEAKIN, Sheppard Church, 1790-1867. 67-1565

LEAKIN, William Ridgely, 1859-1918. 67-1565

LEAKIN family. 67-1565

LEAMING, Aaron, 1715-1780. 67-419

LEAMING, Amelia H. 67-419

LEAMING, Coleman F. 67-419

LEAMING, Hannah. 67-419

LEAMING, Jeremiah, 1792-1839. 67-419

LEAMING, Jeremiah E. 67-419

LEAMING, Jonathan. 67-419

LEAMING, Lydia Parson. 67-419

LEAMING, Mary. 67-419

LEAMING, Richard S., 1826-1895. 67-419

LEAMING family. 67-419

LEAR, Tobias, 1762-1816. 67-175, 67-819

LEARNARD, Oscar Eugene, 1832-1911. 67-485

LEARNED institutions and societies. 67-457
see also Education—Societies; Scientific societies; and names of specific institutions and societies

LEARNING theory. 67-467

LEATHER industry and trade
Maryland. 67-1685, 67-1782

LEAVENWORTH, Frank H. 67-1168

LEAVENWORTH, Lawrence and Galveston Railroad. 67-485

LEAVENWORTH Printing Company, Detroit, Mich. 67-1168

LEAVITT, Fred L. 67-1876

LEAVITT, Joshua, 1794-1873. 67-614

LEAVITT, Roger Hooker. 67-614

LEBANON, Or.
Churches and religious affairs
Methodist. 67-2219

LEBANON, Va.
Civil War. 67-2154

LE BARON, De Loss. 67-1185

LE BARON, Le Roy. 67-1185

LE BARON, Serrill C., 1807-1884. 67-1185

LE BARON family
Genealogy. 67-1185

LECHFORD, Sir Richard. 67-1356

LE CONTE, John Lawrence, 1825-1883. 67-2070

LECTURES and lecturing
For lectures on specific subjects or topics see those subjects or topics
19th century
Michigan. 67-358

LECTURES and lecturing (Continued)
19th and 20th centuries. 67-891
Illinois. 67-568
Maryland. 67-1727
20th century. 67-1845
Nebraska. 67-1902, 67-1911

LEE, Anna Maria (Mason) 67-686

LEE, Anne Carter, 1839-1862. 67-687

LEE, Cassius, Jr. 67-1186

LEE, Charles Henry, b. 1818. 67-1186

LEE, Edmund. 67-1377

LEE, Edmund Jennings, 1772-1843. 67-1186

LEE, Edmund Jennings, 1797-1877. 67-1186

LEE, Eleanor Agnes. 67-687

LEE, Ellen L., d. 1920. 67-54

LEE, Frances H. 67-1247

LEE, Francis Lightfoot, 1734-1797. 67-2141

LEE, Frederic E. 67-450

LEE, George Fitzhugh. 67-1471

LEE, George Washington Custis, 1832-1913. 67-687

LEE, Henry, 1756-1818. 67-188, 67-1763

LEE, Henry Carter. 67-686

LEE, John Wesley Murray, 1848-1896. 67-1566

LEE, Light-Horse Harry see Lee, Henry, 1756-1818

LEE, Mary Anna Randolph (Custis) 1806-1873. 67-686, 67-687, 67-2169

LEE, Mary Custis, b. 1834. 67-686, 67-687

LEE, Mary Lorrain (Greenhow) 67-1567

LEE, Mildred Childe, d. 1905. 67-687

LEE (R. E.) and Sons, inc., Charlottesville, Va. 67-2171

LEE (R. E.) Camp Confederate Soldiers' Home, Richmond, Va. (now Confederate Soldiers' Home) 67-725

LEE, Richard Bland, 1761-1827. 67-1186

LEE, Richard Henry, 1732-1794. 67-1648

LEE, Robert Carter, b. 1848. 67-686

LEE, Robert Edward, 1807-1870. 67-721
Aide to. 67-1968
As correspondent. 67-613, 67-637, 67-687, 67-941, 67-2141
Surrender of. 67-2122
Wife of. 67-2169

LEE, Robert Edward, 1843-1914. 67-687

LEE, Mrs. Robert Edward see Lee, Mary Anna Randolph (Custis) 1806-1873

LEE, Robert Edwin. 67-2171

LEE, Ruth see Briscoe, Ruth (Lee) d. 1855

LEE, S. H. 67-222

LEE, Samuel Phillips, 1812-1897. 67-589

LEE, Sidney Smith, 1802-1869. 67-686

LEE, Thomas Sim, 1745-1819. 67-1648

LEE, William, 1739-1795. 67-1746

LEE, William Henry Fitzhugh, 1837-1891. 67-687

LEE family. 67-687, 67-1186
- Genealogy. 67-213, 67-677, 67-679

LEEDS, Louisa Catherine D'Arcy-Osborne, 7th Duchess of. 67-613

LEEDS, Rachel see Kerr, Rachel (Leeds)

LEE'S 1st Northern Invasion see Maryland Campaign, 1862

LEESBURG Union Cemetery. 67-1568

LEESBURG, Va.
- Cemeteries. 67-1568

LEESE, William, 1840-1902. 67-1910

LEETON Forest, Va.
- Resident of. 67-2184

LEFÈVRE, Peter Paul, Bp., 1804-1869. 67-898

LEFKOWITZ, David, 1875- 67-1013

LEGACIES see Gifts, bequests, etc.

LEGAL documents see the subdivisions Legal documents and Land—Legal documents under names of places

LEGAL libraries see Law—Libraries

LEGAL systems see Political science

LEGATIONS see Diplomatic service; U. S.—Legation

LEGENDS
- see also Folklore

LÉGER, Fernand, 1881-1955. 67-1050

LEGISLATION
- see also legislation on particular subjects, e.g. Agricultural laws and legislation; Labor—Laws and legislation; and subdivisions Government and legislation or Politics under names of States

LEGISLATIVE advocates see Lobbying

LEGISLATIVE bodies see Unicameral legislatures

LE GRAND, Alexander. 67-514

LE GRAND, Croquet. 67-514

LE HAVRE, France
- Consular service (U. S.) 67-1477
- Travel and description. 67-755

LEHIGH Coal and Navigation Company (Pa.) 67-490

LEHMAN, Herbert Henry, 1878-1963. 67-1018, 67-1020, 67-1848

LEHMAN, Irving. 67-1018

LEHMAN, Lilli. 67-644

LEHNHOFF, Henry, 1871-1952. 67-1911

LEHR, Eleanor Addison (Moale) d. 1964. 67-1611

LEHR, Louis Charles, d. 1930. 67-1611

LEHR family. 67-1611

LEIB, Samuel F. 67-2097

LEICESTER, Mass.
- Jews. 67-977

LEICHTENTRITT, Hugo. 67-647

LEIGH, Benjamin Watkins, 1781-1847. 67-586

LEIGH, William Robinson, 1866-1955. 67-129

LEIGH family
- Genealogy. 67-673

LEINSDORF, Eric, 1912- 67-588

LEITCH, Mary Sinton (Lewis) 1876-1954. 67-2190

LEMAITRE, Victor A. 67-1206

LEMBKEY, Walter I. 67-2066

LEMMON, Richard. 67-1370

LEMMON, Robert. 67-1370

LE MOYNE, Francis Julius, 1798-1879. 67-75

LENDERS, Emil William. 67-569

LENGEL, William Charles. 67-791

LENHART, Ann
- Estate of. 67-1308

LENINGRAD, Russia
- World War I
  - U. S. Attaché. 67-625

LENOIR Co., N. C.
- Land
  - Legal documents. 67-881

LENOX, Mass.
- Travel and description. 67-88

LENROOT, Katherine Fredrica, 1891- 67-1849

LENWORTH, Una Elizabeth (Jacobs) see Jacobs, Una Elizabeth, 1918-

LEONA River (Tex.)
- Military camp near. 67-2139

LEONARD, Elisha Clark, 1819-1894. 67-1187

LEONARD, Maria, 1880- 67-464

LEONARD family
- Genealogy. 67-1187

LEOPOLD, Nathan, 1904 or 5- 67-978

LEOPOLD-Loeb case. 67-978

LEOPOLDINE Association of Vienna. 67-525

LEOPOLDINEN-Stiftung im Kaisertume Oesterreich. 67-525

Der LEOPOLDINEN Stiftung (Periodical) 67-525

LEPAN, Mexico
- Land
  - Legal documents. 67-499

LEPERS
- Hawaii. 67-901
- India. 67-2161

LEPIDOPTERA
- see also Butterflies; Moths

LERDO de Tejada, Sebastián, Pres. Mexico, 1825-1889. 67-2084

LERMONTOV, Mikhail I͡Ur'evich, 1814-1841. 67-652

LERNER, Max, 1902- 67-112

LESLIE, Alfred, 1927- 67-1074, 67-1084

LESLIE, Charles R. 67-260

LE SOURD, Catherine (Wood) Marshall see Marshall, Catherine (Wood) 1914-

LESTER, Charles Edwards, 1815-1890. 67-1188

LESTER, Ellen (Brown) 67-1188

LESTER, Sarah (Woodbridge) 67-1188

LESTER family. 67-1188
- Genealogy. 67-701

LE SUEUR, Minn.
- Churches and religious affairs
  - Presbyterian. 67-942

LETCHER family. 67-1964

LEUTZE, Emanuel. 67-268, 67-1072
LEVANT see Near East
LEVANT (Ship) 67-2178
LEVASSEUR, Emile. 67-2027
LEVER, Hayley. 67-1087
LEVI, Hermann. 67-646
LEVINE, Maurice. 67-1020
LEVITT, Arthur. 67-102
LEVY, Florence Nightingale, 1870-1947. 67-1085
LEVY, Katharine F. 67-1305
LEVY, Martha. 67-1721
LEWIS, Alexander, 1822-1908. 67-1189
LEWIS, Alonzo, 1794-1861. 67-1246
LEWIS, Christian. 67-1605
LEWIS, Daingerfield, 1785-1862. 67-181
LEWIS, Flora. 67-325
LEWIS, Fulton, Jr. 67-1861, 67-2241
LEWIS, George. 67-181
LEWIS, James. 67-2088
LEWIS, John Llewellyn, 1880-
  Letters to. 67-583
LEWIS, Mary Sinton see Leitch, Mary Sinton (Lewis) 1876-1954
LEWIS, Paul, pseud. see Gerson, Noel Bertram, 1914-
LEWIS, Sinclair, 1885-1951. 67-2224, 67-2240
LEWIS, Tayler, 1802-1877. 67-2124
LEWIS and Clark Exposition, Portland, Or., 1905. 67-1921
LEWIS, Bacon and, Lexington, Va. 67-1287
LEWIS C. Leaming (Schooner) 67-419
LEWIS family
  Genealogy. 67-213, 67-679, 67-946
LEWISBURG, W. Va.
  Family and personal papers. 67-176
LEXINGTON, Ky.
  Law practice. 67-1803
  Military service in. 67-98
LEXINGTON, Mass.
  Battle of, 1775. 67-1823, 67-2147
LEXINGTON, Miss.
  Personal papers. 67-2162
LEXINGTON, S. C.
  Teachers and teaching. 67-957
LEXINGTON, Va.
  Letters from. 67-743
  Merchants. 67-1287
LIBEL. 67-2221
  see also Freedom of the press
LIBERAL Judaism see Reform Judaism
LIBERAL Party of New York State. 67-803
LIBERALISM. 67-2217
LIBERIA
  Colonization. 67-1560, 67-1601
  Missions. 67-1665
LIBERTY
  see also Civil liberty; Freedom of the press; Religious liberty
LIBERTY engine. 67-351
LIBERTY Forge, Lisburn, Cumberland Co., Pa. 67-1800
LIBERTY Motor Company. 67-17
LIBERTY Pole, New York City. 67-512
LIBERTY, Religious. 67-1854
  Virginia. 67-747
LIBRARIANS' papers. 67-2068
LIBRARIANSHIP
  Teachers and teaching. 67-476
LIBRARIES. 67-1566
By type
  College and university
    Physics. 67-461
    Purchase of art works for. 67-476
  Private
    Catalogs. 67-1605
  Public
    Minnesota. 67-839
  School. 67-839
By place
  Maryland. 67-1276, 67-1291, 67-1297, 67-1330, 67-1458, 67-1566, 67-1625, 67-1805
LIBRARY architecture
  see also Architecture
LIBRARY Association (British)
  Cataloguing Rules Sub-Committee. 67-584
LIBRARY associations. 67-584, 67-839
  Great Britain. 67-584
  Virginia. 67-220
LIBRARY Company of the Baltimore Bar. 67-1291
LIBRARY of Congress see U. S.—Library of Congress
LIBRARY science see Librarianship
LICENSES. 67-875
  Dogs
    Michigan. 67-367
  Law practice
    Virginia. 67-216
By place
  Maryland. 67-1613
  Michigan. 67-37
LICHTENBERGER, Henri. 67-638
LIDE, Hannah see Coker, Hannah (Lide) d. 1900
LIDE family. 67-951
LIEBE, Charles Haven. 67-747
LIEBE, Hapsburg, pseud. see Liebe, Charles Haven
LIEBMAN, Joshua Loth, 1907-1948. 67-1018
LIFE insurance see Insurance—Life
LIGHT
  see also Radiation
LIGHTFOOT, Armistead. 67-674
LIGHTFOOT, Philip. 67-746
LIGHTHOUSES
  Maryland. 67-1763
LIGHTING
  Automobiles. 67-350
LIGHTNER, Milton C. 67-1190
LIGHTNER, P. B. 67-1190
LIGHTNER family. 67-1190
LIGHTS of the English Lake District, by Harriet Martineau. 67-598
LIGHTSEY, William M. 67-2143
LIGON, J. Watkins. 67-1455
LIGONIER, Fort see Fort Ligonier, Pa.
LILIENTHAL, David Eli, 1899- 67-471
LILLIE, Gordon William, 1860-1942. 67-140
LILLY, Wait & Company, Boston, Mass. 67-441

- LILY, William, 1468?-1522. 67-944
- LIMERICK, James Arthur, 1870-1931. 67-1758
- LIMERICK Bronze Works. 67-1758
- LINCOLN, Abraham, Pres. U. S., 1809-1865. 67-140
  - As correspondent. 67-797, 67-1009
  - Assassination. 67-1442
  - Cabinet. 67-589
  - Letters to. 67-444, 67-1361
  - Relating to. 67-479, 67-1361, 67-2186
  - Sermon after death of. 67-1711
- LINCOLN, Jedidiah. 67-1191
- LINCOLN, Robert Todd, 1843-1926. 67-605, 67-1130
- LINCOLN Co., Mo.
  - Family and personal papers. 67-769
- LINCOLN Co., Neb.
  - Courts
    - U. S. Circuit Court. 67-1942
- LINCOLN family
  - Migration. 67-479
- LINCOLN, Neb.
  - All Souls Unitarian Church. 67-1913
  - Capital city. 67-1899
  - Cemeteries. 67-1883
  - Chautauquas. 67-1885
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Methodist. 67-1888, 67-1896
    - Unitarian. 67-1913
  - Clubs. 67-1908
  - Country Club. 67-1904
  - Dentists. 67-1904
  - Family and personal papers. 67-1860, 67-1887
  - Fire Dept. 67-1914
  - Gas companies. 67-1923
  - Hardware trade. 67-1941
  - Investment companies. 67-1937
  - Journalism. 67-1909
  - Judges. 67-1869
  - Law practice. 67-1869
  - Mayor. 67-1886
  - Medical practice. 67-1911
  - Merchants. 67-1892
- LINCOLN, Neb. (Continued)
  - Methodist Episcopal Church. 67-1896
  - Municipal records. 67-1912, 67-1949
  - Nebraska Women's Golf Association. 67-1940
  - Paint industry and trade. 67-1863
  - Police Dept. 67-1915
  - Printers and printing. 67-1950
  - Real estate business. 67-1892
  - Resident of. 67-1897, 67-1948
  - Salesmen and salesmanship. 67-1934
  - Second Methodist Episcopal Church. 67-1888
  - University of Nebraska see Nebraska—University, Lincoln
  - Veterans' organizations. 67-1883
- LINCOLNIANA
  - Collectors, collections and collecting. 67-610
- LIND, John, 1854-1930. 67-840
- LINDAU, Paul. 67-664
- LINDENBERG, Sidney J. 67-1846
- LINDLEY family
  - Genealogy. 67-1894
- LINDSAY, Lilah Denton. 67-140
- LINDSAY, Nicholas Vachel, 1879-1931. 67-864, 67-1440
- *LINDSAY, Richard. 67-1249
- LINDSAY, Vachel see Lindsay, Nicholas Vachel, 1879-1931
- LINDSAY, William Carter. 67-951
- LINDSEY, Benjamin Barr, 1869-1943. 67-1849
- LINDSLEY family
  - Genealogy. 67-1894
- LINEN industry
  - see also Textile industry and trade
- LINFORD, Leon. 67-471
- LINGAN, James M. 67-1484
- LINGUISTICS see Language and languages
- LININGTON, Elizabeth, 1921- 67-326
- LINK, John Thomas, 1873-1936. 67-1916
- LINNVILLE, Va.
  - Merchants. 67-195
- LINTHICUM, Charles. 67-1278
- LIONEL Blitzsten Memorial. 67-607
- LIPPARD, D. B. B. 67-1917
- LIPPINCOTT, Christiana. 67-1389
- LIPPINCOTT, Joshua C., 1811-1897. 67-1918
- LIPPMANN, Walter, 1889- 67-2101, 67-2185
- LIPSCOMB family
  - Genealogy. 67-677
- LIPSKY, Louis. 67-1004
- LIPTON, Seymour. 67-1108
- LIQUOR problem
  - Massachusetts. 67-1242
- LIQUOR trade
  - see also Distilling industries; Local option; Rum trade; Taverns, saloons, etc.; Whiskey
  - Maryland. 67-1726
- LISBON, Portugal
  - Personal papers. 67-1362
- LISBURN, Pa.
  - Furnaces and forges. 67-1800
- LISTON, Sarah (Tyrer) 1780?-1854. 67-1258
- LISTS, registers, etc., Military see material under names of armies, military units, States, and wars, e.g. Tennessee—Infantry; Civil War—Registers, lists, etc.
- LISZT, Franz, 1811-1886. 67-653
- LITCHFIELD, Francese Hubbard see Turnbull, Francese Hubbard (Litchfield) 1844-1927
- LITCHFIELD, Conn.
  - Debt collection. 67-105
- LITCHFIELD Co., Conn.
  - Legal documents. 67-123
- LITERARY affairs see Literature and literary affairs
- LITERARY agents
  - see also Authors and publishers; Literature and literary affairs
  - Great Britain. 67-801, 67-2198
- LITERARY Fund, Williamson. 67-674
- LITERARY manuscripts (Manuscript collections) 67-598, 67-747
- LITERARY periodicals see Periodicals—Literary
- LITERARY profession see Authorship
- LITERARY societies. 67-251, 67-1943, 67-2158
  - California. 67-2065
  - Maryland. 67-1404, 67-1501, 67-1727, 67-1789
  - Nebraska. 67-1871, 67-1956
  - Texas. 67-1993
  - Washington, D. C. 67-634

- LITERARY Society of Oakland Lyceum, Oakland, Md. 67-1824
- LITERATURE and literary affairs
  - see also Authors; Authors and publishers; Authorship; Children's literature; Publishers and publishing; and names of literatures, e.g. Spanish literature and literary affairs
  - 19th century. 67-1024, 67-1195, 67-1212
  - 19th and 20th centuries. 67-568, 67-598, 67-605, 67-747, 67-1255, 67-2058
    - 1890's and after. 67-274, 67-662, 67-814, 67-975
  - 20th century. 67-455, 67-537, 67-587, 67-808, 67-809, 67-1930, 67-2240
    - 1900-1949. 67-813, 67-825, 67-864, 67-926, 67-1010, 67-1206, 67-1960, 67-2073
  - Comparative literature
    - Teachers and teaching. 67-476, 67-864
  - Criticism. 67-808, 67-810, 67-814, 67-2190
  - Infringement suit. 67-2089
  - Jews. 67-983
  - Periodicals. 67-1084, 67-1958, 67-2058
  - By place
  - California. 67-2061, 67-2070
  - France. 67-854, 67-2197
  - Great Britain
    - 17th century. 67-455
    - 19th and 20th centuries. 67-2063
    - 20th century. 67-2079
  - Illinois. 67-1958
  - Ireland. 67-812
  - Maryland. 67-1482, 67-1727
  - Massachusetts. 67-559
- LITHUANIAN question. 67-999
- LITHUANIANS in the United States
  - Michigan. 67-411
- LITITZ Seminary, Lancaster Co., Pa. 67-1333
- LITMAN, Simon. 67-450
- LITTERLOUNA, Md. (Residence) 67-1364
- LITTLE, George
  - Estate of. 67-1723
- LITTLE, L. Peyton. 67-747
- LITTLE Big Horn, Battle of the, 1876. 67-119
- LITTLE Cumbray, Scot.
  - Personal papers. 67-541
- LITTLE Egg Harbor River
  - Sawmills. 67-417
- LITTLE Gallery, Cedar Rapids, Iowa. 67-283
- LITTLE Osage Indians. 67-127
- LITTLE Theatre of Galveston. 67-2009
- LITTLE TURTLE, Miami Indian Chief, ca. 1752-1812. 67-578
- LITTLEHALE, Ednah Dow see Cheney, Ednah Dow (Littlehale) 1824-1904
- LITTLEHALES, George Washington, 1860-1943. 67-2205
- LITTLEJOHN, Thomas B. 67-107
- LIVE Oak Society, Alexandria, La. 67-2034
- LIVE oak trees
  - Louisiana. 67-668, 67-2034
- LIVERPOOL, Eng.
  - Accounts. 67-1662
  - Shipping. 67-1533
- LIVERY stables see Stables
- LIVESTOCK. 67-1260
  - see also Animals, and names of kinds of livestock, e.g. Cattle; Horses; Sheep
  - Nebraska. 67-1924, 67-1926
- LIVINGSTON, Edward, 1764-1836. 67-1773
- LIVINGSTON, Robert Ramsay, 1827-1888. 67-1919
- LIVINGSTON, Walter, 1740-1797. 67-1615
- LIVINGSTON family
  - Genealogy. 67-213, 67-768
- LIVINGSTON, N. J.
  - Letters from. 67-1721
- LIZZIE Babcock (Schooner) 67-419
- LLOYD, Edward, 1670-1718. 67-1569
- LLOYD, Edward, 1711-1770. 67-1569
- LLOYD, Edward, 1744-1796. 67-1569
- LLOYD, Edward, 1779-1834. 67-1569, *67-1576
- LLOYD, Edward, 1798-1861. 67-1569
- LLOYD, Edward, 1825-1907. 67-1569
- LLOYD, Philemon, 1646-1685. 67-1569
- LLOYD, Philemon, fl. 1721-1724. 67-1420
- *LLOYD, Richard. 67-1511
- LLOYD, William. 67-2141
- LLOYD family. 67-1330, 67-1493, 67-1569
  - Genealogy. 67-1519, 67-2199
- LLOYD'S register. 67-1293
- LOANS. 67-128
  - Maryland. 67-1408
  - Massachusetts. 67-1247
  - Minnesota. 67-852
- LOBBYING
  - Railroads. 67-1290
- LOBINGIER, Charles S. 67-1954
- LOCAL government
  - see also County government and county records; Municipal government; Town and township records; and appropriate subdivisions under names of places
  - Auditing. 67-473
- LOCAL option. 67-1726, 67-2149
- LOCAL papers and records see as subdivision under names of States for general material about local places within the State, e.g. Michigan—Local papers and records (also indexed under Ann Arbor, Mich.)
- LOCAL transit see Electric railroads; Elevated railroads
- LOCKE, Edwin Allen, 1910- *67-1146
- LOCKERMAN, Richard. 67-1376
- LOCKHART, John W. 67-2010
- LOCKHEED Aircraft Corporation. 67-608
- LOCKLIN, D. Phillip. 67-450
- LOCKOUTS see Strikes and lockouts
- LOCKS (Canals)
  - Engineering drawings. 67-490
- LOCKWOOD, Alice Ann see Minick, Alice Ann (Lockwood) 1844-1939
- LOCKWOOD, Ward, 1894-1963. 67-278
- LOCKWOOD, William. 67-1957
- LOCOMOBILE automobile. 67-16
- LOCOMOBILE Company of America. 67-16
- LOCOMOTIVES
  - see also Steam engines
  - Lists of. 67-1357
  - Manufacture of. 67-1822
- LOCUST Grove Farmers' Alliance, Kent Co., Md. 67-1547
- LOCUST Point, Baltimore, Md.
  - Immigration Station. 67-1565
- LODGE, Henry Cabot, 1850-1924. 67-1255, 67-1937, 67-2066
- LODGE, John Christian, 1862-1950. 67-1192
- LODGES see Fraternal organizations
- LOEB, Jacob Moritz, 1875-1944. 67-1011
- LOEB, Richard A., 1905 or 6-1936. 67-978
- LOEFFLER, Charles Martin Tornov, 1861-1935. 67-643, 67-651, 67-657, 67-666
- LOENING, Grover Cleveland, 1888- 67-592
- LOEWNER family. 67-1012
- LOGAN Park Home Corporation, Norfolk, Va. 67-2175
- LOGBOOKS see Aviation—Flight logbooks; Railroads—Logbooks; Ships—Logbooks
- LOGGERS and Lumbermen, Loyal Legion of. 67-2231
- LOGGING see Lumber industry and trade

- LOGWOOD
  - Trade. 67-1418
- LOHMEYER, Frances see McPharlin, Frances (Lohmeyer)
- LOHMEYER, Mamie E. 67-1206
- LOKE (Yacht) 67-1654
- LOMASNEY, E. N. 67-2066
- LOMAX, Lunsford Lindsay, 1835-1913. 67-1570
- LONACONING Library Institute, Lonaconing, Md. 67-1458
- LONACONING, Md.
  - Business papers. 67-1458
- LONDON, Eng.
  - Art and artists
    - Exhibitions. 67-122
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Friends. 67-423
  - College of Arms. 67-1265
  - Diplomatic service (Austria) 67-153, 67-154
  - Estates. 67-1640
  - Land. 67-1377
    - Transactions. 67-1563
  - Law practice. 67-956
  - Letters from. 67-176, 67-188, 67-245
  - Literary agents. 67-2198
  - Merchants. 67-105, 67-167, 67-711, 67-1435, 67-1511, 67-1524, 67-1576, 67-1720
  - New Education Fellowship. 67-446
  - Personal papers. 67-1269
  - Printers and printing. 67-802
  - Publishers and publishing. 67-568
  - Research notes made in. 67-1310
  - Resident of. 67-1376
  - Shipping records. 67-1411
  - Social life. 67-802, 67-1671
  - Tobacco trade. 67-586
  - Trade. 67-1624
    - With Canada. 67-106
    - With the United States. 67-101, 67-514, 67-1352, 67-1481
  - Travel and description. 67-1605
- LONDON Yearly Meeting of Friends. 67-423
- LONG, David. 67-1571
- LONG, Francis A., 1859-1937. 67-1920
- LONG, John Davis, 1838-1915. 67-623, 67-1327
- LONG, Ralph H. 67-234
- LONG, Robert Cary. 67-1280
- LONG, Stephen, of Worcester Co., Md. 67-1571
- LONG, Stephen Harriman, 1784-1864
  - Expedition to the Rocky Mountains, 1819-1820. 67-626, 67-2059
- LONG, William West see West Long, Will
- LONG family. 67-1571
- LONG Island, N. Y.
  - see also names of villages, towns, etc., located on Long Island
- LONGFELLOW, Henry Wadsworth, 1807-1882. 67-1605, 67-2058
  - As correspondent. 67-598, 67-824
  - Poem. 67-2027
- LONGSTREET, James, 1821-1904
  - As correspondent. 67-637, 67-880
- LOOK homeward, angel (Motion picture) 67-4
- LOOKING Glass (Ship) 67-1719
- LOOMIS, Arthur P., 1859-1930. 67-1193
- LOOMIS, George Linden, 1849-1932. 67-1921
- LOOMIS, James W., 1829-1897. 67-1194
- LOOMIS, Wheeler. 67-471
- LOOMIS family. 67-1194
- LOOMTOWN Academy (Md.) 67-1661
- LOOP Creek Colliery. 67-2183
- LOPEZ, Aaron, 1731-1782. 67-977, 67-1014
- LOPEZ, Albino. 67-593
- LOPEZ, Joseph. 67-1014
- LOPEZ, Moses. 67-1014
- LOPEZ family. 67-1014
- LORAIN Co., Ohio
  - Family papers. 67-28
- LORAIN Iron Company (Ohio) 67-73
- LORIKS, Emil. 67-838
- LOS ALAMOS, N. M.
  - Scientific Laboratory. 67-474
- LOS ANGELES, Calif.
  - Celite Company. 67-2053
  - Geographical societies. 67-2081
- LOS BAÑOS, Philippine Islands
  - World War II
    - Prisoners and prisons. 67-591
- LOSSING, Benson John, 1813-1891. 67-1195, 67-1605
- LOST River, W. Va.
  - Accounts. 67-762
- LOST visions, by Harry A. Garfield. 67-603
- LOTHROP, Cyrus E., 1861-1913. 67-1196
- LOTHROP, George Van Ness. 67-1197
- LOTTERIES. 67-1497
  - Maryland. 67-1782
  - Virginia. 67-228
- LOUDON Park Cemetery, Baltimore, Md.
  - Naval Veterans' Monument. 67-1416
- LOUDOUN Co., Va.
  - Family papers. 67-1610
  - Surveys and surveying. 67-779
- LOUIS XIV, King of France, 1638-1715. 67-854
- LOUIS XV, King of France, 1710-1774. 67-1594
- LOUISA Co., Va.
  - Constable. 67-777
  - Family and personal papers. 67-193, 67-674
  - Tax records. 67-193
- LOUISBURG, Can.
  - Siege, 1745. 67-2157
- LOUISIANA. 67-2031, 67-2184
  - Agriculture. 67-2037
  - Banks and banking. 67-1537
  - Board of Education. 67-2029
  - Booksellers and bookselling. 67-2218
  - Churches and religious affairs. 67-952
    - Catholic. 67-1983, 67-1987, 67-2030
    - Methodist. 67-2036
  - Civil War
    - Military occupation. 67-1537
    - Military service in. 67-611
  - Colleges and universities. 67-2031, 67-2039, 67-2040
  - Consular service (Austria) 67-147
  - Consular service (Foreign) 67-1537
  - Cotton
    - Growing. 67-692
    - Trade. 67-692, 67-2184
  - Economic conditions. 67-952
  - Education. 67-2029
  - Family papers
    - 18th to 20th centuries. 67-2043
    - 19th century. 67-2037
    - 19th and 20th centuries. 67-2032, 67-2042
  - Festivals. 67-2184
  - French period
    - Administration. 67-963, 67-964
  - History
    - Local. 67-2032

- LOUISIANA (Continued)
  - Hospitals. 67-2178
  - Judges. 67-2042
  - Land
    - Cessions. 67-963
    - Development. 67-2052
  - Legislature
    - Senate. 67-2029
  - Letters from. 67-1434
  - Lieutenant Governor. 67-2041, 67-2042
  - Medical practice. 67-2035
  - Merchants. 67-42, 67-1537, 67-2028, 67-2035
  - Naval affairs (French) 67-162, 67-961
  - Personal papers. 67-1686, 67-2044
  - Plantations. 67-2043
  - Politics. 67-2030
    - Papers of persons active in
      - 20th century. 67-2029, 67-2041
  - Railroads. 67-2052
  - Reconstruction. 67-1351, 67-2030
  - Rice
    - Milling. 67-2038
  - School superintendents and principals. 67-2033
  - Social life. 67-952
  - State Board of Education. 67-2029
  - State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College, Baton Rouge
    - Sugar Experiment Station, New Orleans
      - Director. 67-206
  - Temperance. 67-189
  - Timber. 67-668
  - Travel and description
    - 19th century. 67-1625, 67-2139
  - Trees. 67-668, 67-2034
  - Tobacco
    - Trade. 67-211
  - Vital records
    - French period. 67-963
- LOUISIANA, Citizens' Bank of. 67-1537
- LOUISIANA Lottery Company. 67-2030
- LOUISIANA, New Orleans, and Texas Railway Company. 67-2052
- LOUISIANA Purchase. 67-962, 67-2157
- LOUISIANA Purchase Exposition, 1904 see St. Louis, Mo.—Louisiana Purchase Exposition, 1904
- LOUISIANA Territory. 67-1342
- LOUISVILLE and Portland Canal Company. 67-200
- LOUISVILLE, Ky.
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Catholic. 67-913, 67-916, 67-1970
  - Letters received in. 67-616
  - Merchants. 67-42
  - Varnish and varnishing companies. 67-885
- LOUISVILLE Varnish Company, Louisville, Ky. 67-885
- LOUP City, Neb.
  - First Baptist Church. 67-1922
  - Jewelry trade. 67-1917
- LOUTHAN, Henry Thompson, 1866-1953. 67-722
- LOUVERTURE, François Dominique Toussaint see Toussaint Louverture, François Dominique, 1743-1803
- LOVE, Don L. 67-1937
- LOVE, James Monroe. *67-2195
- LOVE, Robert W. 67-2195
- LOVE, S. J. 67-2195
- LOVE, Thomas Robinson, d. 1864. 67-2195
- LOVE, William S. 67-2195
- LOVE see Friendship
- LOVE family. 67-2195
- LOVEJOY, Elijah Parish, 1802-1837. 67-853
- LOVELL, Ingraham, pseud. see Bacon, Josephine Dodge (Daskam) 1876-1961
- LOVETT, Robert Morss, 1870-1956. 67-1963
- LOW, Mary (Fairchild) MacMonnies. 67-1053
- LOW, Seth, 1850-1916. 67-618
- LOW, Will Hicok, 1853-1932. 67-1131
- LOWDEN, Frank Orren, 1861-1943. 67-840
- LOWE, E. Louis. 67-1631
- LOWE, John, 1690-1774. 67-1572
- LOWE, John, 1724-1792. 67-1572
- LOWE, John, 1784-1864. 67-1572
- LOWE, John, 1785-1876. 67-1572
- LOWE, John, d. 1870. 67-1572
- LOWE, John H., fl. 1900. 67-1572
- LOWE family. 67-1572
- LOWELL, Amy, 1874-1925. 67-651, 67-825
- LOWELL, Anna Cabot (Jackson) 1819-1874. 67-1055
- LOWELL, James Russell, 1819-1891
  - As correspondent. 67-605, 67-824, 67-1116
  - Bigelow papers. 67-598
- LOWELL, Mass.
  - Jews. 67-977
- LOWER Peninsula, Mich.
  - Land. 67-407
- LOWER Salem, N. Y.
  - Town records. 67-2244
- LOWNDES, Elizabeth (Pinckney) 67-615
- LOWNDES, Lloyd, 1845-1905. 67-1819
- LOWNDES, Rawlins, 1721-1800. 67-615
- LOWNDES, William, 1782-1822. 67-615
- LOWNES, Ida (Spooner) 1818-1889. 67-2191
- LOWNES, John Henry Augustus, 1819-1865. 67-2191
- LOWNES family. 67-2191
- LOWRY family
  - Genealogy. 67-677
- LOWTHER, Margaret see Page, Margaret (Lowther)
- LOYAL Legion of Loggers and Lumbermen. 67-2231
- LOYALIST cause in Spain see Spain—Civil War, 1936-1939
- LOYALISTS
  - Here are entered references to persons loyal to the British government during the American Revolution
  - Maryland. 67-1334, 67-1439, 67-1550, 67-1809
  - New York City. 67-106
- LOYALTY. 67-471
- LOYALTY oaths
  - see also Civil War—Loyalty oaths; Oath of allegiance; Revolution—Oath of allegiance
  - Teachers and teaching. 67-543
- LOYOLA University, Chicago, Ill. 67-1958
- LUBETZKY, Seymour, 1898- 67-584
- LUBIN, Isador, 1896- 67-1848
- LUCAS, Edward Carrell, b. 1811. 67-1573
- LUCAS, Fielding, 1781-1854. 67-1573
- LUCAS, Fielding, 1812-1853. 67-1573
- LUCAS, J. M. 67-1504
- LUCE, Fred A. 67-826
- LUDINGTON, Mich.
  - Name of. 67-369
- LUDLOW and Goold, New York City. 67-1538
- LUDLOW family
  - Genealogy. 67-766
- LUDWELL family
  - Genealogy. 67-1634
- LUDWIG II, King of Bavaria, 1845-1886. 67-2026

- LUDWIG-Missionsverein, Munich, Ger. 67-526, 67-2026
- LUKS, George, 1867-1933. 67-289, 67-1082, 67-1086, 67-1087, 67-1125, 67-1130
- LUMBER industry and trade. 67-1418, 67-1665
  - see also Cutover lands; Forest products industry; Timber
  - Logging railroads
    - California. 67-2071
  - Societies. 67-2240
  - By place
  - Maryland. 67-1555, 67-1646, 67-1685, 67-1806
  - Michigan. 67-389, 67-391
  - Minnesota. 67-841
  - Nevada. 67-506
  - New England. 67-401
  - New Jersey. 67-417
  - Washington. 67-2209
- LUMBERING see Lumber industry and trade
- LUNCHEON clubs see Clubs
- LUND, Harald H. 67-1848
- LUNDY, Benjamin, 1789-1839. 67-2111
- LUNDY, Bessie. 67-2111
- LUNDY, Elizabeth Bent see Nimbkar, Kamala, 1900-
- LUNDY, Joseph Wilmer. 67-2111
- LUNDY, Mary. 67-2111
- LUPTON, Isaac. 67-2112
- LUPTON, Mary W. 67-2112
- LUPTON family. 67-2112
- LURAY, Va.
  - Family papers. 67-2192
  - Letters from. 67-179
- LURIE, Boris. 67-1051
- LURIE, Harry Lawrence, 1892- 67-1848
- LURMAN, Gustav W., 1844-1927. 67-1574
- LURMAN, John Stephan, 1836-1922. 67-1575
- LURMAN, Stephan. 67-1575
- LURMAN, Theodor G., 1850-1944. 67-1575
- LURMAN (Theodor G.) and Company, Baltimore, Md. 67-1575
- LURMAN family. 67-1575
- LURTON, Horace Harmon, 1844-1914. 67-616
- LUST for life (Musical score) by Miklos Rózsa. 67-114
- LUTHERAN churches
  - Clergy. 67-235, 67-236
  - Missionary societies. 67-2216

LUTHERAN churches (Continued)

  - Sermons. 67-239
  - Societies. 67-234, 67-235
  - Women's organizations. 67-2216
  - By place
  - Idaho. 67-2216
  - Iowa. 67-238
  - New York. 67-238
  - Ohio. 67-238
  - Oregon. 67-2216
  - Washington. 67-2216
- LUTHERAN Council, National. 67-234, 67-235
- LUTHERAN Synod of Buffalo. 67-238
- LUTHERAN World Convention. 67-234
- LÜTZOW, Franz Heinrich Hieronymus Valentin, Graf von, 1849-1916. 67-872
- LYLE family
  - Genealogy. 67-677
- LYMAN, Charles, 1843-1913. 67-2127
- LYMAN, Rufus A. 67-1932
- LYMAN, Susan B. (Coolidge) 67-2177
- LYNCH, Anne C. 67-518
- LYNCH Farmers' Alliance, Kent Co., Md. 67-1547
- LYNCHBURG Division, James River and Kanawha Canal Company. 67-2204
- LYNCHBURG, Va.
  - Accounts. 67-1322
  - Commission merchants. 67-734
  - Local papers and records. 67-217
  - Wholesale trade. 67-764
- LYNCHING
  - see also Hangings; Murders
- LYND, Robert Straughton. 67-1851
- LYNE, Virginia Hunter see Tunstall, Virginia Hunter (Lyne)
- LYNE family
  - Genealogy. 67-701
- LYNN bard, pseud. see Lewis, Alonzo, 1794-1861
- LYNN, David, d. 1835. 67-1655
- LYNN, Mass.
  - History. 67-1246
- LYON, Lucius, 1800-1851. 67-1198
- LYON, Lyman R., pseud. see De Camp, Lyon Sprague, 1907-
- LYON, Waldo. 67-1862
- LYON County (Nev.) sentinel (Newspaper) 67-502
- LYON family
  - Genealogy. 67-768
- LYONS, Henry. 67-1199
- LYONS, Lorenzo. 66-1199
- LYONS, Luke, 1791-1845. 67-1199
- LYONS, Mrs. Luke. 67-1199
- LYONS family. 67-1026
- LYONS, France
  - Consular service (U. S.) 67-1424
  - Society for the Propagation of the Faith. 67-935
- The LYRIC (Periodical) 67-2158
- LYTLE, Andrew Nelson, 1902- 67-2206
- LYTLE, Ernest Barnes, 1875-1936. 67-465

M

- MABBOTT, Thomas O. 67-455
- MABIE, Hamilton Wright, 1846-1916. 67-427
- MABLEY, Carlton R. 67-352
- MABRY's Cavalry Brigade, C. S. A. 67-2162
- McADOO, Eleanor Randolph (Wilson) 1890-1967. 67-633
- McADOO, William Gibbs, 1863-1941. 67-633
- McAFEE family
  - Genealogy. 67-177
- McALMON, Anne Winifred (Ellerman) see Bryher, Winifred, 1894-
- McALPINE, William Jarvis, 1812-1890. 67-1560
- MacARTHUR, Arthur, 1845-1912. 67-427
- MacARTHUR, Douglas, 1880-1964. 67-144
- McARTHUR, Duncan, 1772-1839. 67-1200
- MACBETH Gallery, New York City. 67-1087
- McBLAIR, Michael, 1775-1861. 67-1576
- McBLAIR, Pleasants Goodwin. 67-1576
- McBLAIR family. 67-1576
- McBRIDE, Henry. 67-1030
- McCABE family
  - Genealogy. 67-177
- McCALLISTER family
  - Genealogy. 67-677
- McCANAUGHY, Charles Washington, b. 1859. 67-1893
- McCANDLISH, Robert. 67-182
- McCARTHY, Eugene Joseph, 1916- 67-846, 67-847

McCARTHY, Joseph Raymond, 1909-1957
Relating to. 67-978
McCARTY, Daniel. 67-2141
McCASLIN, Robert H. 67-672
McCAULEY family
Genealogy. 67-701
McCAUSLAND, Elizabeth, 1899-1965. 67-1088, 67-1153
McCLANE, Louis. 67-1509
McCLANE, Sophie (Hoffman) 67-1509
McCLARY, Howard C. 67-1846
McCLELLAN, George Brinton, 1826-1885. 67-420
Military service under. 67-628
Peninsular Campaign. 67-405
Relating to. 67-2186
McCLELLAN, William J. 67-1713
McCLELLAND, Robert, 1807-1880. *67-1221
McCLINTIC, A. B. 67-2200
McCLINTIC, Guthrie. 67-552
McCLINTIC, J. W. 67-2200
McCLURE'S magazine
Editors. 67-274
McCOLLUM, Hugh
Sons of. 67-403
McCOMBER, Caleb. 67-429
McCONIHIE Post No. 45, Grand Army of the Republic, Plattsmouth, Neb. 67-1898
McCONKY, Parr, and Company, Baltimore, Md. 67-1799
McCONNELL, Catherine Brooks see White, Catherine Brooks (McConnell)
McCONNELL, Frank P. 67-183
McCONNELL family
Genealogy. 67-2199
McCOOK, Philip J. 67-102
McCORKLE family. 67-571
McCORMICK, Leo Joseph. 67-1788
McCORMICK, Mary Eliza see McDonald, Mary Eliza (McCormick) 1840-1934
McCORMICK, Nannie Frost (McCormick) 1847-1901. 67-688
McCORMICK, Nettie (Fowler) 67-2161
McCORMICK, Richard Cunningham, 1832-1901. 67-2084
McCORMICK, Rose Mortimer (Ellzey) 67-688
McCORMICK family
Genealogy. 67-688
MacCRACKEN, Henry Mitchell, 1840-1918. 67-427
McCRAW family
Genealogy. 67-701
McCREA, William S., Jr. 67-2234
MacCUBBIN, James see Carroll, James, 1762-1832
MacCUBBIN, Nicholas see Carroll, Nicholas, 1750-1812
MacCUBBIN family. 67-1368
MacCUBIN family. 67-1279
McCUE, William T., b. 1850? 67-2172
McCULLOCH family
Genealogy. 67-1328, 67-1329
McCULLOH, Henry Eustace. 67-107
McCULLOH, James. 67-1820
McCULLOH, Samuel, 1772-1848. 67-1577
MacDERMOTT, Jessie C. see Elliott, Maxine, 1868-1940
McDEVITT, Philip Richard, Bp., 1858-1935. 67-527
McDONALD, Donald A., d. 1964. 67-2236
McDONALD, James, 1896-1959. 67-917
McDONALD, Marshall, 1835-1895. 67-688
McDONALD, Mary Eliza (McCormick) 1840-1934. 67-688
MacDONALD, Rose Mortimer Ellzey see Skoggs, Rose Mortimer Ellzey (MacDonald) 1871-1953
MacDONALD & Ridgely. 67-1665
McDONALD family. 67-688
McDONELL, John, 1780-1846. 67-1201
Estate of. 67-1207
McDONELL family. 67-1201
MacDOUGAL, Daniel Trembly, 1865-1958. 67-869
McDOWELL, John. 67-856
McDUFFIE, Mary. 67-954
McENTEE, Jervis, 1828-1891. 67-263, 67-277, 67-1149
McFARLAND, Frances. 67-856
McFARLAND, Francis Patrick, 1819-1874. 67-1982
MacFARLAND, Frank Mace, 1869-1951. 67-2105
McFEE, Henry Lee. 67-1062
McGAVOCK, James. 67-748
McGAVOCK, Stephen. 67-748
McGAVOCK family
Genealogy. 67-748
McGEACHIN, William R. 67-1923
McGILL, John D. 67-723
McGILL, John F. 67-1531
McGIVERN, William P., 1920- 67-327
McGOWAN, Charles A., 1849-1921. 67-2035
McGRATH, F. Sims. 67-1330
McGRAW, Thomas, 1824-1897. 67-1202
McGREGOR, Gregor. 67-1379
McGRUDER, L. J. 67-583
McGUFFIN, Charles. 67-2173
McGUFFIN, John. 67-2173
McGUFFIN family. 67-2173
McGUIRE, Benjamin Harrison. 67-669
McGUIRE, Francis Howe, 1809-1865. 67-689
McGUIRE, Hunter Holmes, 1835-1900. 67-1163
McGUIRE, Lucy Carter. 67-669
McGUIRE, Mary Willing (Harrison) 1812-1876. 67-669, 67-689
McGUIRE, Patrick J. 67-583
McGUIRE family. 67-689
Genealogy. 67-679
MACHADO, Antonio. 67-1992
MACHADO, Manuel. 67-1992
McHENRY, James, 1753-1816. 67-1578, 67-1626, 67-1634
McHENRY, James Howard, 1820-1888. 67-1579
McHENRY (John) & Company. 67-1578
McHENRY, Julia. 67-1579
McHENRY, Juliana. 67-1579
McHENRY, Peggy Caldwell. 67-1578
McHENRY, Ramsey. 67-1579
McHENRY, Sophia. 67-1579
McHENRY family. 67-1578
Genealogy. 67-1519
McHENRY, Fort see Fort McHenry, Md.
MACHER, Maggie. 67-1588
MACHINE industry and trade
see also Farm machinery—Industry and trade; Gear manufacture; Textile machinery
MACHINERY. 67-1758
see also Farm machinery and implements; Mechanics; Textile machinery
MACHT, Wolfe. 67-1015
McILVAINE, Charles Pettit, Bp., 1799-1873. 67-595
McINTOSH, Cheesie, 1840-1915. 67-130
McINTOSH, Chilly, 1800-1875. 67-130
McINTOSH, William, Creek chief, 1778-1825. 67-130
McINTYRE, Robert G. 67-1087
McJILTON, John Nelson, 1805-1875. 67-1580
MACK, Julian William, 1866-1943. 67-1849
MACK, Ralph. 67-1020
McKAY, Claude, 1890-1948. 67-1160

- McKAY (David) Company, Philadelphia, Pa. 67-2089
- McKAY, George Frederick. 67-660
- MacKAY, J. W. 67-1456
- McKAY, Marion K., 1883- 67-450
- McKEAN, Thomas, 1734-1817. 67-585
- McKEE, Alexander. 67-404
- McKEE, John, 1771-1832. 67-1578
- McKELVIE, Samuel Roy, 1881-1956. 67-1861, 67-1873, 67-1932, 67-1954
- MacKENZIE, Compton, 1883- 67-2063
- MacKENZIE, Ranald Slidell, 1840-1889. 67-131
- McKIBBIN, James Wesley, 1852-1921. 67-1924
- MACKIE, James S. 67-2084
- MACKIE, Peter. 67-106
- McKILLICAN, Donald R., d. 1892- 67-2050
- McKILLICAN and Burt, North Bloomfield, Calif. 67-2050
- McKILLICAN and Mobley, North Bloomfield, Calif. 67-2050
- McKIM, Alexander, 1748-1832. 67-1490
- McKIM, David T. 67-1785
- McKIM, Haslett. 67-1581
- McKIM, Isaac. 67-1379
- McKIM, William Duncan, 1855-1935. 67-1581
- McKIM and Company. 67-1581
- McKIM family
  - Genealogy. 67-1581
- MACKINAC Island, Mich. 67-367, 67-1174
  - Family and personal papers. 67-22
  - Fur trade. 67-87
  - Grocery trade. 67-399
  - Indian agencies and agents. 67-395
  - Merchants. 67-31
  - Ship chandlers. 67-399
- McKINLEY, William, Pres. U. S., 1843-1901
  - As correspondent. 67-603
  - Letters to. 67-984
- McKINLEY Foundation, University of Illinois. 67-473
- MACKINTOSH, Alexander, d. 1861. 67-1203
- MACKINTOSH, Angus, 1762-1833. 67-1203
- MACKINTOSH family. 67-1203
- McKNIGHT, Dodge, 1860-1950. 67-651, 67-1089
- MACKUBIN, Elizabeth. 67-1582
- MACKUBIN, Ella. 67-1582
- MACKUBIN, George. 67-1582
- MACKUBIN family. 67-1582
- McLAIN, J. Floyd. 67-1925
- McLANE, Mary T. 67-1389
- MacLEAN, George Edwin, 1850-1938. 67-869
- McLEAN, John, 1785-1861. 67-617
- McMAHON, John Van Lear. 67-1634
- McMAHON, Joseph H., 1862-1939. 67-918
- MacMANUS, Seumas, b. 1869. 67-2070
- McMASTER, James Alphonsus, 1820-1886. 67-515, 67-528
- McMASTER, John, 1866-1921? 67-528
- McMASTER, John Bach, 1852-1932. 67-2070
- McMICHAEL, Morton, 1807-1879. 67-599
- MacMILLAN, Conway. 67-871
- MACMILLAN, firm, publishers, New York City
  - Reports for. 67-112
- MacMONNIES, Mrs. Frederick see Low, Mary (Fairchild) MacMonnies
- MacMONNIES, Mary (Fairchild) see Low, Mary (Fairchild) MacMonnies
- MACMURDO, Martha Ann Elizabeth see Gibson, Martha Ann Elizabeth (Macmurdo)
- McMURRAY, William. 67-395
- McNARY, Charles Linza, 1874-1944. 67-2240
- McNAUGHTON, G. A. 67-1920
- McNEAL, May (Preston) 67-1645
- McNEILL, Anna Mathilda see Whistler, Anna Mathilda (McNeill) 1804-1881
- McNEILL, Benjamin Pierce, d. 1853. 67-1204
- MACOMB Co., Mich.
  - County records. 67-1205
  - Family and personal papers. 67-365
- MACOMB, Ill.
  - Civil War
    - Soldiers from. 67-611
- MACOMB Sugar Company, Andrew C. Wood vs. 67-48
- MACON, Nathaniel, 1758-1837. 67-875
- MACON family
  - Genealogy. 67-213
- MACON, Ga.
  - Jews. 67-1017
- McPARLIN, William, fl. 1826-43. 67-1435
- McPHARLIN, Frances (Lohmeyer) 67-1206
- McPHARLIN, Paul, 1903-1948. 67-1206
- McPHARLIN, William H. J. 67-1206
- McPHEE, Clare M. 67-1930
- MacPHERSON, Anne Winifred (Ellerman) see Bryher, Winifred, 1894-
- MACREADY, William Charles, 1793-1873. 67-1258
- McQUAID, Bernard John, Bp., 1823-1909. 67-908
- McRAE, Daniel. 67-877
- McRAE, James W. 67-877
- McTAVISH, Emily. 67-1634
- McTAVISH, John, 1788-1852. 67-1365
- McTAVISH family. 67-1365
- MACTIER, Alexander. 67-1616
- MACTIER, Bladarn. 67-1616
- MACTIER, George. 67-1616
- MADDING, Gordon F., collector. 67-2063
- MADDOX, Wilson M. 67-1919
- MADEIRA, Portugal
  - Wine industry and trade. 67-418
- MADISON, Dolley (Payne) Todd, 1768-1849. 67-2174
  - As correspondent. 67-1630
  - Relating to. 67-2117
- MADISON, James, Bp., 1749-1812. 67-184
- MADISON, James, Pres. U. S., 1751-1836
  - As correspondent. 67-617, 67-1742
  - As Secretary of State. 67-1638
  - Relating to. 67-615
- MADISON College, Harrisonburg, Va.
  - Faculty members' papers. 67-224
- MADISON Co., N. Y.
  - Chittenango Polytechnic Institute. 67-2120
- MADISON, Neb.
  - Resident of. 67-1920
- MADISON, Wis.
  - University of Wisconsin see Wisconsin—University, Madison
- MADRID, Spain
  - Diplomatic service (Austria) 67-154
  - Family papers. 67-494
  - Theater. 67-855
- MAES, Camillus Paul, Bp., 1846-1915. 67-894, 67-908
- MAGEE, Nellie. 67-1954
- MAGGIE V. Hugg (Ship) 67-1716
- MAGI plays. 67-2085
- MAGISTRATES
  - see also Judges; Justices of the peace
- MAGNA Carta Dames, National Society of. 67-1343

- MAGNES, Judah Leon, 1877-1948. 67-1004, 67-1020
- MAGNOLIA, Md.
  - General stores. 67-1797
- MAGNUSON, Donald Hammer, 1911- 67-2240
- MAGNUSON, Warren Grant, 1905- 67-2217, 67-2225, 67-2234, 67-2236, 67-2240, 67-2241
- MAGRUDER, James A., ca. 1805-1893. 67-1583, 67-1796
- MAGRUDER, James M. 67-1603
- MAGRUDER family. 67-1584
- MAGUIRE family
  - Genealogy. 67-688
- MAHAN, Alfred Thayer, 1840-1914. 67-618
- MAHAN, Milo. 67-1494
- MAHLER, Alma (Schindler) see Werfel, Alma (Schindler) Mahler, d. 1964
- MAHLER, Gustav, 1860-1911. 67-664
- MAHONY, Thomas F., 1873-1957. 67-529
- MAIL service see Postal service
- MAILER, Norman, 1923- 67-1084
- MAILERT, Charles Lucius. 67-1016
- MAILERT family. 67-1016
- MAINE
  - Automobile design
    - Teachers and teaching. 67-14
  - Blacksmiths. 67-56
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Congregational. 67-1245
    - Friends. 67-396
  - Family and personal papers. 67-1872
  - History
    - Local. 67-1177
  - Land
    - Legal documents. 67-56, 67-396
  - Pew and pew rights. 67-396
  - Politics
    - Elections and election campaigns. 67-1177
    - Papers of persons active in
      - 19th century. 67-401, 67-1263, 67-1264
  - Printers and printing. 67-2062
  - Roads. 67-56
  - Schools. 67-56
  - Taxation. 67-56
  - Teachers and teaching. 67-56
  - Tobacco trade. 67-211
- MAINECK, Ger.
  - Letters from. 67-990
- MAISEL, Edward M. 67-666
- MAJOR How Post No. 47, Grand Army of the Republic, Haverhill, Mass. 67-436
- MAJORS, Thomas Jefferson, 1841-1932. 67-1919
- MALE-Female Tests. 67-2107
- MALE Free School, Baltimore, Md. 67-1684
- MALIPIERO, Gian Francesco. 67-662
- MALLERY, Charles Payson. 67-1586
- MALLET, Edmond. 67-95, 67-1971
- MALLET, John William, 1832-1912. 67-1163
- MALONE, George Wilson, 1890-1961. 67-509
- MALOY, Margaret Hopkins. 67-1587
- MALOY, Walton Newton. 67-1587
- MALOY, William C. 67-1587
- MALOY, William Milnes, 1874-1919. 67-1587
- MALOY family. 67-1587
- MALTBY, John Rogers, 1830-1895. 67-1926
- A MAN called Peter, by Catherine Marshall. 67-619
- A MAN called Peter (Motion picture) 67-619
- MANAKIN, Va.
  - Local papers and records. 67-217
- MANCHESTER National Bank, South Richmond, Va. 67-183
- MANDELBAUM, Mary A. 67-1207
- MANDELBAUM, Samuel. 67-1207
- MANDELBAUM family. 67-1207
- MANDERSON, Charles Frederick, 1837-1911. 67-1878
- MANDERSON, Edward W. 67-1758
- MANDYCZEWSKI, Eusebius. 67-648
- MANIGAULT, Edward Middleton, 1887-1922. 67-1090
- MANIGAULT, Mrs. Edward Middleton. 67-1090
- MANILA Bay
  - Spanish American War, 1898 see Philippine Islands—Naval service (U. S.); Philippine Islands—Spanish American War, 1898
- MANILA, Philippine Islands
  - Provincial papers and records. 67-2083
  - Universidad de Santo Tomás. 67-591
  - Water rights. 67-2087
  - World War II
    - Naval voyage from. 67-1833
    - Prisoners and prisons. 67-591
- MANISTEE, Mich.
  - Law practice. 67-61
- MANISTEE River Improvement Company. 67-61
- MANITOBA, Can.
  - Mines, mining and mineral resources. 67-873
- MANITOU, Colo.
  - St. Andrew's Episcopal Church. 67-1190
- MANKATO, Minn.
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Presbyterian. 67-942
- MANKIN, Henry, 1804-1876. 67-1588
- MANLEY, Robert. 67-1873
- MANLY, Charles, 1837-1924. 67-875
- MANN, Ambrose Dudley, 1801-1889. 67-593
- MANN, Horace, 1796-1859. 67-2070
- MANN, James, 1872- 67-2175
- MANN, Thomas, 1875-1955. 67-810
- MANN, William Hodges, 1843-1927. 67-2175, 67-2176
- MANN family
  - Genealogy. 67-766
- MANNHEIMER, Pinhas. 67-981
- MANOR Mining and Manufacturing Company (Md.) 67-1589
- MANSFIELD, Edward Deering, 1801-1880. 67-1631
- MANSFIELD, Katherine, 1888-1923. 67-2063, 67-2075
- MANSHIP, Paul, 1885-1966. 67-269, 67-1036, 67-1091
- MANSHIP family. 67-1091
- MANTELS. 67-355
- MANTZ, C. 67-1650
- MANTZ, Edward. 67-1650
- MANTZ, Isaac. 67-1650
- MANTZ, John. 67-1650
- MANTZ, John A. 67-1650
- MANTZ family. 67-1650
- MANUFACTURER'S record, Baltimore, Md. (Newspaper) 67-1525
- MANUFACTURING
  - see also names of articles manufactured and names of industries, e.g. Clocks and watches—Manufacture; Steel industry and trade
  - Alaska. 67-2046
  - Canada. 67-2046
  - Maryland. 67-1576
  - Michigan. 67-35, 67-1229

MANURES see Fertilizer industry

MAPES, Eber A. 67-1990

MAPLEWOOD Cemetery (Va.)
- Confederate interments. 67-727

MAPS
- see also Cartography; Globes; Road maps; Topography
- 19th century. 67-626
- 19th and 20th centuries. 67-1581
- Civil War. 67-174, 67-1676
- Geological. 67-2183
- By place
- Belgium. 67-780
- Brazil. 67-489
- California. 67-2102
- Canada. 67-873, 67-966
- France. 67-780
- Germany. 67-780
- Italy. 67-780
- Kansas. 67-482
- Maryland. 67-1281, 67-1315, 67-1356, 67-1467, 67-1502, 67-1510, 67-1519, 67-1589, 67-1603, 67-1628, 67-1671
- Massachusetts. 67-366, 67-439
- Mexico. 67-573
- Michigan. 67-391
- Mississippi. 67-966
- Mississippi River. 67-1344
- Netherlands. 67-780
- New England. 67-826
- New York. 67-1755
- Pennsylvania. 67-422
- Tennessee. 67-174, 67-2181
- Virginia. 67-759, 67-779
- The West. 67-873, 67-2082

MARAIN & Twilly. 67-1591

MARANE, Pauline see Delvau, Pauline (Marane)

MARANTETTE, Patrick, 1807-1878. 67-919

MARBURY, William. 67-1603

MARCH of Dimes. 67-1784

MARCHAND, L. 67-1684

MARCUSON, Isaac Edward, 1872- 67-1017

MARDI Gras, New Orleans, La. 67-2184

MARÉCHAL, Ambrose, Abp., 1764-1828. 67-95

MAREK, Kurt W., 1915- 67-785

MARGARITA'S soul, by Josephine Dodge (Daskam) Bacon. 67-542

MARGOLIS, Max L. 67-1004

MARIA (Ship) 67-101

MARIE Harriman Gallery, New York City. 67-1083

MARIETTA (Barque) 67-1827

MARIETTA (Gunboat) 67-602

MARIN, John, 1870-1953. 67-1092, 67-1106

MARIN, John, 1914- 67-1092

MARINE, Fletcher Ellicot, 1821-1889. 67-1590, 67-1591

MARINE, Harriet P. 67-1603

MARINE, James H. 67-1590

MARINE, Matthew, 1777-1854. 67-1591

MARINE, W. G. 67-1590

MARINE, William Matthew, 1843-1904. 67-1592

MARINE engineering see Naval architecture; Shipbuilding; Ships—Engineering; Ships

MARINE Engineers' Beneficial Association of the United States
- Local 38, Seattle, Wash. 67-2237

MARINE insurance see Insurance—Marine

MARINE salvage
- see also Shipwrecks
- Accounts. 67-1768

MARINE supplies
- China. 67-53

MARINERS see Seamen

MARINI, Marino. 67-1074

MARION A. Zioncheck Memorial Library Association, Seattle, Wash. 67-2236

MARION Rifle Corps. 67-1593

MARION (Ship) 67-1314, *67-1716

MARIONETTES see Puppetry

MARITIME industry see Merchant marine

MARITIME law
- see also Admiralty
- Lectures. 67-45

MARKET Street Railway Company, San Francisco, Calif. 67-2092

MARKETING. 67-449, 67-1716
- see also Cooperative marketing; Farm produce—Marketing; subdivision Trade under names of places and see also specific commodities which are usually indexed as both the industry and its trade, e. g. Wool industry and trade

MARKHAM, Charles Edwin see Markham, Edwin, 1852-1940

MARKHAM, Edwin, 1852-1940. 67-2058, 67-2061, 67-2207

MARKHAM, James L. 67-746

MARKOVA, Alicia. 67-111

MARKS, W. T.
- Estate of. 67-741

MARKWART, Arthur Hermann, 1880-1940. 67-2082

MARLBOROUGH, Sarah (Jennings) Churchill, Duchess of, 1660-1744. 67-1341

MARLBOROUGH, Ohio
- Travel and description. 67-1345

MARLBOROUGH (Ship) 67-590

MARLTON, N. J.
- General stores. 67-416

MARMION, King George Co., Va. (Country estate) 67-181

MARPLE, Lorna. 67-2235

MARQUAND, Christina Davenport (Sedgwick) 67-786

MARQUAND, Henry Gurdon, 1819-1902. 67-2084

MARQUAND, John Phillips, 1893-1960. 67-786, 67-809, 67-2094

MARQUAND, John Phillips, 1924- 67-786

MARQUETTE, Jacques, 1637-1675
- Grave of. 67-369, 67-1181

MARQUETTE, Mich.
- Churches and religious affairs
  - Catholic. 67-898, 67-920

MARRIAGE
- Interfaith. 67-978, 67-1024
- Judaism. 67-978, 67-999
- Monogamy. 67-538
- Study of gifted subjects. 67-2107
- Women's status. 67-548

MARRIAGE records see Vital records

MARRIOTT, W. H. 67-1634

MARS Hill, Bertie Co., N. C.
- Church of Christ. 67-882

MARSCHALK, Nelly. 67-101

MARSDEN, R. G. 67-1381

MARSH, Florence Anne. 67-1208

MARSH, Fred Dana. 67-1062

MARSH, George Perkins. 67-276

MARSH, Harriet. 67-1208

MARSH, M. C. 67-2066

MARSH, Reginald, 1898-1954. 67-287, 67-1035, 67-1066, 67-1093

MARSH, W. B. 67-1698

MARSH-Curtis "Know Your State" Bureau. 67-2228

MARSHALL, Caroline E. see Dodge, Caroline E. (Marshall) b. ca. 1800

MARSHALL, Catherine (Wood) 1914- 67-619

MARSHALL, James, 1896- *67-2240

MARSHALL, John, 1755-1835. 67-185
  As correspondent. 67-770, 67-1477, 67-1742
MARSHALL, Louis, 1856-1929. 67-975, 67-993, 67-1004
MARSHALL, Mary Willis (Ambler) d. 1831. 67-185
MARSHALL, Peter, 1902-1949. 67-619
MARSHALL, Robert, 1901-1939. 67-844
MARSHALL, Samuel. 67-106
MARSHALL family
  Genealogy. 67-177, 67-701
MARSHALL, Mich.
  Churches and religious affairs
    Catholic. 67-516
MARTHA Jackson Gallery, New York City. 67-1074
MARTIN, Clarence Daniel, 1887- 67-2228, 67-2241
MARTIN, DuBois, 1742-1833. 67-1594
MARTIN, Edward Livingston, b. 1837. 67-2184
MARTIN, Glenn Luther, 1886-1955. 67-592
MARTIN, Homer Dodge, 1836-1897. 67-273, 67-1112
MARTIN, Hugh R. 67-60
MARTIN, John, ca. 1750-1822. 67-1832
MARTIN, John Dorsey. 67-1799
MARTIN, Luther, ca. 1748-1826. 67-1377
MARTIN, Thomas Bryan. 67-2141
MARTIN, Thomas Staples, 1847-1919. 67-2175, 67-2176
MARTIN and Curry, Detroit, Mich. 67-60
MARTIN family. 67-1595
  Genealogy. 67-677, 67-701
MARTINEAU, Harriet, 1802-1876
  Lights of the English Lake District. 67-598
MARTÍNEZ, Xavier. 67-1087
MARTÍNEZ RUIZ, José, 1874- 67-1991, 67-1992
MARTINIQUE
  French colony
    Administration. 67-963
    Naval affairs. 67-162, 67-961
  Trade
    With the United States. 67-514
MARTINSVILLE, Va.
  Law practice. 67-2203
  Resident of. 67-701
MARX, Charles David, 1857-1939. 67-2104
MARX, David. 67-993
MARX, Guido Hugo, 1871-1949. 67-2074
MARXISM. 67-583
  see also Communism; Socialism
MARY Cassell (Schooner) 67-419
MARY E. Hobson (Schooner) 67-419
MARY L. Cushing (Ship) 67-1244
MARY Virginia (Schooner) 67-419
MARYE, Elizabeth Mary Bose (Gittings) 67-1597
MARYE, George Thomas, 1849-1933. 67-2067
MARYE, William Bose, 1886- 67-1403, 67-1519, 67-1597
  As collector. 67-1596
MARYE, William Nelson, 1844-1929. 67-1597
MARYE family. 67-1597

MARYLAND
67-1810, 67-1811

  see also Western Shore of Maryland
ACCOUNTS. 67-1519, 67-1710
ACTORS and actresses. 67-1780
AGRICULTURAL societies. 67-1281, 67-1473, 67-1547, 67-1815
AGRICULTURE. 67-1385
  see also Maryland—Farms and farming
ARCHITECTS and architecture. 67-1310, 67-1560, 67-1620
  Restorations. 67-1765
  Societies. 67-1274
ARCHIVES. 67-1566
ART and artists. 67-1779
  Exhibitions. 67-1438, 67-1617, 67-1660, 67-1738
  Societies. 67-1102, 67-1789
ARTILLERY
  Baltimore Battery, 1862-1865. 67-1599
  3d Regt. (C. S. A.) 67-1668
AUCTIONS. 67-1509
BAKERIES. 67-1782
BANKS and banking. 67-1313, 67-1377, 67-1408, 67-1417, 67-1471, 67-1478, 67-1486, 67-1526, 67-1532, 67-1591, 67-1634, 67-1645, 67-1665, 67-1697, 67-1755, 67-1782

MARYLAND
BARBERS. 67-1782
BICYCLING clubs. 67-1789
BIOGRAPHIES. 67-1597
BIRDS. 67-1557
BLACKSMITHING. 67-1516, 67-1695, 67-1781
BOARD of Health. 67-1327
BOAT clubs. 67-1789
BOOKSELLERS and bookselling. 67-1387, 67-1573, 67-1616
BOTANICAL societies. 67-1598, 67-1633
BOUNDARIES
  Delaware. 67-1356, 67-1549
  Pennsylvania. 67-1420, 67-1539, 67-1549
  Virginia. 67-1811
BRICKMAKING. 67-1362, 67-1695, 67-1782
BRIDGES. 67-1388, 67-1669
BROKERAGE firms. 67-1464
BUSINESS papers and records. 67-1370, 67-1485, 67-1577, 67-1646, 67-1782
CACHETS (Seals) 67-1603
CANALS. 67-1555
CAPITAL
  History. 67-1320
CARRIAGE and wagon making. 67-1432
CATTLE breeding. 67-1783
CATTLE raising and trade. 67-226, 67-1783
CAVALRY
  1st Battalion (C. S. A.)
    Company E. 67-1790
  2d Regt. (C. S. A.) 67-1461
CELEBRATIONS. 67-1816
  Baltimore Bicentennial. 67-1777
  Charles Carroll. 67-1365
  Civil War battles. 67-1815
  George Washington. 67-1685
  Sesquicentennial. 67-1600
  Tercentenary. 67-1277, 67-1603, 67-1684
CEMETERIES. 67-1407, 67-1416

MARYLAND

- CENSUS. 67-1811
- CHARITABLE work. 67-1275, 67-1448, 67-1784, 67-1815, 67-1825
- CHARTERS. 67-1818
- CHEMICAL industry and trade. 67-1294, 67-1306, 67-1581, 67-1720, 67-1785
- CHESS clubs. 67-1789
- CHILD welfare. 67-1784
- CHINAWARE industry and trade. 67-1481
- CHURCH goods and religious articles industry. 67-1618
- CHURCHES and religious affairs. 67-1467, 67-1518, 67-1786
  - Clergymen's associations. 67-1789
  - Clergymen's papers. 67-1788
  - Congresses
    - Catholic. 67-517, 67-530
  - History. 67-1663
  - Missionary societies
    - Methodist. 67-1784
  - Sermons. 67-1597
  - Societies
    - Methodist. 67-1431, 67-1815
  - Sunday schools. 67-1759
  - By denomination
  - Baptist. 67-672, 67-1301, 67-1338, 67-1765, 67-1786
  - Catholic. 67-92
  - Dunkers. 67-1786
  - Episcopal. 67-595, 67-1267, 67-1271, 67-1272, 67-1295, 67-1317, 67-1318, 67-1334, 67-1337, 67-1401, 67-1467, 67-1468, 67-1493, 67-1494, 67-1565, 67-1651, 67-1719, 67-1760, 67-1774, 67-1786
  - Friends. 67-1342, 67-1695, 67-1786, 67-2110, 67-2114, 67-2116
  - Jewish. 67-1025, 67-1386, 67-1711
  - Methodist. 67-1279, 67-1288, 67-1452, 67-1485, 67-1677, 67-1684, 67-1786
  - Presbyterian. 67-1580, 67-1759, 67-1786
- CITY planning. 67-2156
- CIVIC affairs. 67-1578
- CIVIL rights
  - Jews. 67-1386

MARYLAND

- CIVIL War. 67-1305, 67-1361, 67-1493, 67-1519, 67-1541, 67-1579, 67-1705, 67-1725, 67-1787
  - Baltimore riots, 1861. 67-1661, 67-1725
  - Campaigns, battles, military actions. 67-628, 67-1632
    - Maps. 67-1676
  - Churches and religious affairs. 67-1337
  - Civilian affairs. 67-1303, 67-1493
  - Confederate sympathizers. 67-1787, 67-1790
  - Defenses. 67-1787
  - History
    - Newspaper clippings. 67-1751
    - Reminiscences. 67-1544
  - Letters from. 67-1303
  - Political alliance. 67-1504
  - Post Civil War period. 67-1516
  - Regiments see names of military units, e.g. Maryland—Artillery; Maryland—Infantry
  - Soldiers from. 67-1397, 67-1519, 67-1544, 67-1612, 67-1787
    - Confederate. 67-1700
  - Southern Unionists. 67-1787, 67-1816
  - Union activities. 67-1787
  - Veterans' societies. 67-1816
- CLOTHING industry and trade. 67-1606
- CLUBS. 67-1276, 67-1284, 67-1286, 67-1441, 67-1462, 67-1645, 67-1656, 67-1751, 67-1789, 67-1815, 67-1830
- COAL industry and trade. 67-1271, 67-1458
- COAL mines, mining and mineral resources. 67-1589
- COFFEE trade. 67-1309, 67-1418, 67-1575, 67-1773
- COFFEEHOUSES. 67-1780
- COLLEGES and universities. 67-923, 67-1399, 67-1543, 67-1582, 67-1645, 67-1651, 67-1824, 67-2134
  - see also Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md.; Maryland—University, College Park
  - Buildings. 67-1647
  - Tuition. 67-1576
- COLONIAL period. 67-1341, 67-1356, 67-1362, 67-1377, 67-1439, 67-1519, 67-1671, 67-1775, 67-1810
  - see also Maryland (Colony)
  - Index to historical records. 67-1810

MARYLAND

- COLONIAL period (Continued)
  - Legal cases. 67-1381
  - Local records and papers. 67-1712
  - Sesquicentennial Celebration papers. 67-1600
  - Shipping. 67-1826
  - Tercentenary records. 67-1603
  - Writings on. 67-1318, 67-1719
- COLONIZATION societies. 67-1560, 67-1601
- COMMISSION merchants. 67-52, 67-734, 67-1391, 67-1509, 67-1538, 67-1714, 67-1720
- COMMISSIONERS of Board of Pilots. 67-1292
- CONFEDERATION and Constitutional periods, 1783-1809. 67-1719
- CONSTRUCTION industry. 67-1390, 67-1782
- CONSULAR service (Austria) 67-147
- CONSULAR service (Gt. Brit.) 67-1365
- COTTON
  - Trade. 67-1418
- COUNTY government and county records. 67-1315, 67-1369, 67-1372, 67-1447, 67-1483, 67-1547, 67-1777, 67-1811
- COURTHOUSES. 67-1609
- COURTS. 67-1340, 67-1393, 67-1542, 67-1679, 67-1804, 67-1811
  - see also Maryland (Colony)—Courts
  - Arbitration. 67-1292
  - Chancery Court. 67-1811
    - Clerk. 67-1679
  - Circuit Courts
    - Baltimore City. 67-1464
    - Harford County. 67-1680
    - Howard County. 67-1518
  - Colonial period. 67-1356
  - County Courts. 67-1360, 67-1375, 67-1547, 67-1611
  - General Court. 67-1377
  - Local. 67-1811
    - Baltimore City and County. 67-1776
    - Cecil County. 67-1372
    - Queen Annes County. 67-1649
  - Mayor's Court of Annapolis. 67-1277
  - Orphan's Courts. 67-1811
    - Montgomery County. 67-1613
  - U. S. District Court. 67-1494

MARYLAND

COURTS-martial and courts of inquiry. 67-1392

CUSTOMS service. 67-1427, 67-1439, 67-1500, 67-1576, 67-1592, 67-1820

DAIRY cows. 67-1783

DAIRYING. 67-1782

DEBATING societies. 67-1518, 67-1789

DEBT, Arrest for. 67-194

DEBT collection. 67-1316, 67-1370, 67-1408

DISTILLING industries. 67-1555, 67-1755
- Licenses. 67-1414

DRUG trade. 67-1294, 67-1433, 67-1720, 67-1791

DRY goods business. 67-1271, 67-1352, 67-1454, 67-1476, 67-1521, 67-1696, 67-1792

DUCK shooting clubs. 67-1789

ECONOMIC conditions. 67-1475

EDUCATION. 67-1385, 67-1630
- Legislation. 67-1272

ELECTRIC railroads. 67-1281, 67-1289, 67-1684, 67-1724, 67-1822

ENGINEERS. 67-1560

ESTATES. 67-1296, 67-1302, 67-1308, 67-1321, 67-1329, 67-1345, 67-1364, 67-1365, 67-1372, 67-1373, 67-1376, 67-1387, 67-1391, 67-1407, 67-1415, 67-1435, 67-1437, 67-1456, 67-1467, 67-1473, 67-1479, 67-1481, 67-1486, 67-1499, 67-1510, 67-1513, 67-1519, 67-1527, 67-1542, 67-1548, 67-1580, 67-1591, 67-1592, 67-1605, 67-1628, 67-1634, 67-1645, 67-1662, 67-1670, 67-1690, 67-1692, 67-1712, 67-1715, 67-1729, 67-1746, 67-1752, 67-1755, 67-1791, 67-1798, 67-1804

ESTRAYS. 67-1613

EXHIBITIONS and fairs. 67-1789

FAMILY and personal papers
- 17th to 19th centuries. 67-1362, 67-1378, 67-1569
- 17th to 20th centuries. 67-1330, 67-1658
- 18th century. 67-1746
- 18th and 19th centuries. 67-1363, 67-1367, 67-1394, 67-1396, 67-1474, 67-1548, 67-1571, 67-1584, 67-1595, 67-1624, 67-1721, 67-1771
- 18th to 20th centuries. 67-1333, 67-1469, 67-1490, 67-1560, 67-1572, 67-1628, 67-1685, 67-1699
- 19th century. 67-1383, 67-1487, 67-1496, 67-1503, 67-1666, 67-1704

MARYLAND

FAMILY and personal papers (Continued)
- 19th and 20th centuries. 67-760, 67-1482, 67-1545, 67-1564, 67-1610, 67-1663, 67-1700, 67-1702, 67-1749
- 20th century. 67-1460

FARM accounts. 67-1322, 67-1346, 67-1366, 67-1463, 67-1465, 67-1473, 67-1557, 67-1559, 67-1574, 67-1645, 67-1793, 67-1797

FARMS and farming. 67-1322, 67-1344, 67-1362, 67-1401, 67-1473, 67-1486, 67-1569, 67-1575, 67-1579, 67-1620, 67-1630, 67-1651, 67-1685, 67-1737, 67-1793

FERRIES. 67-1322, 67-1591, 67-1692

FINANCES. 67-1582, 67-1679

FIRE companies and departments. 67-1276, 67-1639, 67-1731, 67-1794, 67-1795

FIRES. 67-1795
- Baltimore, 1904. 67-1730, 67-1815

FISH
- Protective associations. 67-1602

FISHERIES. 67-1443

FLOUR and feed trade. 67-1324, 67-1418, 67-1424, 67-1621, 67-1685, 67-1796

FORESTS and forestry
- Societies. 67-1565

FRATERNAL organizations. 67-1675, 67-1830
- see also Maryland—Freemasons

FREEMASONS. 67-1449, 67-1656, 67-1668, 67-1830

FREIGHT and freightage. 67-1590, 67-1716, 67-1831

FRENCH in. 67-1469

FRENCH and Indian War, 1755-1763
- Records and claims. 67-1807

FUNERALS. 67-1516
- Transportation. 67-1373

FURNACES and forges. 67-1285, 67-1665, 67-1800

GAMBLING. 67-1777

GAME and game birds
- Protective associations. 67-1602

GENEALOGY. 67-1281, 67-1519, 67-1658, 67-1810, 67-1812

MARYLAND

GENERAL Assembly. 67-1360, 67-1679
- House of Delegates. 67-1811

GENERAL stores. 67-1322, 67-1432, 67-1556, 67-1559, 67-1590, 67-1591, 67-1650, 67-1665, 67-1685, 67-1695, 67-1797

GERMANS in. 67-1501

GLASS industry and trade. 67-1273, 67-1481, 67-1798

GOVERNMENT and legislation. 67-1386, 67-1462, 67-1808, 67-1811

GOVERNORS. 67-1679, 67-1811, 67-1819

GRAIN trade. 67-1418, 67-1621

GRAND juries. 67-1776

GRISTMILLS. 67-1432

GROCERY trade. 67-1271, 67-1285, 67-1612, 67-1710, 67-1717, 67-1799

GROUND-rent see Maryland—Rent (Ground-rent, etc.)

GUARDIAN and ward. 67-1729

GUNMAKERS. 67-1782

HABERDASHERS. 67-1782

HARBORS
- Improvement. 67-1777, 67-2156
- Pilots. 67-1292

HARDWARE trade. 67-1585, 67-1641, 67-1718, 67-1782

HISTORIC houses. 67-1425, 67-1450, 67-1663
- Restoration. 67-1479, 67-1765

HISTORIC ships
- Constellation (Frigate) 67-1444

HISTORICAL Records Survey. 67-1123

HISTORICAL societies. 67-1423, 67-1684
- see also Maryland Historical Society
- Manuscript collections. 67-1281

HISTORY (Notes, etc.) 67-1320, 67-1386, 67-1477, 67-1519, 67-1649, 67-1678, 67-1679
- Local history. 67-1281, 67-1493, 67-1586, 67-1649, 67-1661

HORSECARS. 67-1625

- HOSPITALS. 67-1784
  - Building campaigns. 67-1739
- HOTELS. 67-1302, 67-1778
- HOUSE furnishings. 67-1481, 67-1572, 67-1665, 67-1779
- HOUSE moving. 67-1535
- HOUSE of Delegates see Maryland—General Assembly—House of Delegates
- HOUSEHOLD accounts. 67-1348, 67-1463, 67-1633, 67-1665, 67-1669
- HOUSES
  - Construction. 67-1774, 67-1779
- HUNTING. 67-1575
- IMPRINTS. 67-1541
- INDIANS. 67-1467
- INDUSTRIAL School for Girls, Baltimore. 67-1765
- INFANTRY
  - 1st Regt., 1898-1899. 67-1828
  - 4th Regt., 1776-1783. 67-1823
  - 5th Regt. (Militia) 67-1382, 67-1814
  - 8th Regt., 1862-1865. 67-1612
  - 9th Regt., 1863-1864
    - Company A. 67-1397
    - Company B. 67-1787
  - 12th Regt., 1864
    - Company A. 67-1305
  - 12th Regt. (Militia) 67-1531
  - 53d Regt. (Militia) 67-1814
- INSURANCE business. 67-1486, 67-1561, 67-1609, 67-1646, 67-1782
  - Fire. 67-1578, 67-1635, 67-1795
  - Life. 67-1298
  - Marine. 67-1782
- INTERNAL revenue service. 67-1294
- IRON industry and trade. 67-1285, 67-1296, 67-1368, 67-1370, 67-1420, 67-1458, 67-1608, 67-1665, 67-1692, 67-1746, 67-1758, 67-1800
- JEWS. 67-1386
- JOURNALISM. 67-1525
  - Columnists and columns. 67-1546

- JUDGES. 67-1494
  - 18th century. 67-1611
  - 18th and 19th centuries. 67-1341, 67-1376, 67-1377, 67-1723
  - 19th century. 67-1340, 67-1415, 67-1542
  - 19th and 20th centuries. 67-1446, 67-1545, 67-1705
  - 20th century. 67-1388, 67-1407
- JURORS and witnesses
  - Grand juries. 67-1776
  - Pay of. 67-1485
- JUSTICES of the peace. 67-1372, 67-1508, 67-1535, 67-1613
- LABOR
  - Arbitration, conciliation, and mediation. 67-1292
  - Strikes and lockouts. 67-1265, 67-1304
- LABOR accounts and records. 67-1409, 67-1665
- LAND. 67-1277, 67-1344, 67-1413, 67-1463, 67-1470, 67-1485, 67-1499, 67-1509, 67-1511, 67-1553, 67-1596, 67-1603, 67-1634, 67-1661, 67-1703, 67-1715, 67-1737, 67-1752, 67-1772, 67-1779, 67-1802, 67-1810
  - Claims. 67-1393, 67-1420
  - Companies. 67-1647, 67-1755, 67-1801
  - Grants. 67-1515, 67-1485, 67-1539
  - Legal documents. 67-1267, 67-1279, 67-1281, 67-1283, 67-1308, 67-1329, 67-1330, 67-1331, 67-1332, 67-1341, 67-1348, 67-1352, 67-1356, 67-1368, 67-1375, 67-1384, 67-1385, 67-1393, 67-1395, 67-1403, 67-1406, 67-1410, 67-1415, 67-1420, 67-1430, 67-1437, 67-1443, 67-1445, 67-1479, 67-1485, 67-1498, 67-1500, 67-1510, 67-1511, 67-1514, 67-1519, 67-1539, 67-1569, 67-1571, 67-1572, 67-1623, 67-1628, 67-1634, 67-1640, 67-1651, 67-1671, 67-1673, 67-1682, 67-1684, 67-1690, 67-1692, 67-1697, 67-1710, 67-1712, 67-1714, 67-1717, 67-1724, 67-1728, 67-1729, 67-1760, 67-1771, 67-1777, 67-1788, 67-1797, 67-1802, 67-1811
  - Settlement. 67-1801
    - Celebrations
      - Sesquicentennial. 67-1600
      - Tercentenary. 67-1603
  - Taxation. 67-1511
  - Transactions (Sales, purchases, transfers, etc.) 67-1165, 67-1378, 67-1395, 67-1485, 67-1492, 67-1529, 67-1532, 67-1563, 67-1665, 67-1746, 67-1776, 67-1802
  - Valuation. 67-1369

- LAND Office. 67-1553, 67-1679
  - see also Maryland (Colony)—Land Office
- LANDLORDS' associations. 67-1815
- LAW practice. 67-613, 67-1281, 67-1308, 67-1326, 67-1329, 67-1338, 67-1374, 67-1376, 67-1391, 67-1401, 67-1407, 67-1423, 67-1446, 67-1471, 67-1495, 67-1532, 67-1542, 67-1560, 67-1592, 67-1608, 67-1614, 67-1634, 67-1645, 67-1652, 67-1669, 67-1680, 67-1701, 67-1705, 67-1723, 67-1757, 67-1769, 67-1803
- LAWS see Maryland—Government and legislation
- LAWYERS' associations. 67-1789
- LEAD industry and trade. 67-1782
- LEATHER industry and trade. 67-1685, 67-1782
- LECTURES and lecturing. 67-1727
- LEGAL documents. 67-1485, 67-1804, 67-1810
- LEGISLATURE see Maryland—General Assembly
- LETTERS from. 67-394, 67-1008
- LIBRARIES. 67-1276, 67-1297, 67-1458, 67-1566, 67-1625, 67-1805
  - Law. 67-1291, 67-1330
- LICENSES. 67-1613
- LIGHTHOUSES. 67-1763
- LIQUOR trade. 67-1726
- LITERARY societies. 67-1404, 67-1501, 67-1727, 67-1789
- LITERATURE and literary affairs. 67-1482, 67-1672, 67-1727
- LOANS. 67-1408
- LOCAL papers and records

  This heading is used for references to general material about local places within the State.

  - see also Maryland—History—Local history
  - 67-1611, 67-1613, 67-1744, 67-1810, 67-1811
- LOTTERIES. 67-1782
- LOYALISTS see Maryland—Revolutionary period—Loyalists
- LUMBER industry and trade. 67-1555, 67-1646, 67-1685, 67-1806

- MANUFACTURING. 67-1576
- MAPS. 67-1281, 67-1315, 67-1356, 67-1467, 67-1589, 67-1603
  - Local. 67-1502, 67-1510
  - Plats. 67-1519, 67-1628, 67-1671
- MARKET houses. 67-1625
- MEDICAL education. 67-1824
- MEDICAL practice. 67-1281, 67-1283, 67-1329, 67-1330, 67-1362, 67-1433, 67-1486, 67-1633, 67-1673, 67-1717, 67-1817
- MEDICAL societies. 67-1673, 67-1789
- MEMORIALS. 67-1426
- MENTAL hospitals. 67-1422
- MERCHANTS. 67-1309, 67-1366, 67-1392, 67-1398, 67-1411, 67-1418, 67-1424, 67-1427, 67-1436, 67-1480, 67-1481, 67-1499, 67-1519, 67-1522, 67-1524, 67-1529, 67-1533, 67-1551, 67-1555, 67-1558, 67-1576, 67-1591, 67-1606, 67-1607, 67-1608, 67-1616, 67-1626, 67-1630, 67-1642, 67-1662, 67-1673, 67-1687, 67-1690, 67-1691, 67-1692, 67-1707, 67-1708, 67-1709, 67-1714, 67-1720, 67-1722, 67-1746, 67-1753, 67-1768, 67-1773, 67-1812, 67-1826
- METEOROLOGY (Weather, climate, etc.) 67-1651, 67-1820
- MEXICAN War, 1845-1848. 67-1519, 67-1544, 67-1816
- MILITARY records and papers. 67-1281, 67-1500, 67-1519, 67-1593, 67-1679, 67-1813, 67-1814
- MILITIA. 67-1462, 67-1531, 67-1814, 67-1823
  - Baltimore Troop
    - 1st. 67-1718
  - Flying Camp. 67-1814
  - Light Dragoons. 67-1582
- MILLS. 67-1324, 67-1366
- MINES, mining, and mineral resources. 67-1329, 67-1715
  - Company papers. 67-1782
- MONEY. 67-1625
- MONUMENTS. 67-1416, 67-1688, 67-1747, 67-1777
- MORTGAGES. 67-1755
- MUNICIPAL government. 67-1818

- MUSEUMS. 67-1777
- MUSIC criticism. 67-1779
- MUSICAL societies. 67-1751, 67-1789
- NATIONAL Guard. 67-1814
  - 4th Regt.
    - Company F. 67-1833
  - 5th Regt. 67-1828
  - 7th Regt.
    - Company C. 67-1828
  - 77th Regt. 67-1312
- NAVAL affairs. 67-1679, 67-1814
- NAVAL Militia. 67-1814
- NEGROES. 67-1784
- NEWSPAPERS. 67-1265, 67-1525, 67-1541, 67-1590, 67-1719
- NURSES and nursing. 67-1565
- OATH of allegiance. 67-1679, 67-1811
- OILS
  - Trade. 67-1294
- OLD Senate Chamber, Annapolis. 67-1603, 67-1765
- ORCHESTRAS. 67-1536
- ORPHANS and orphan asylums. 67-1784
- PAINT industry and trade. 67-1294
- PARKS. 67-1448, 67-1603
- PATRIOTIC societies. 67-1748, 67-1816
- PERIODICALS. 67-1444
- PETROLEUM industry and trade. 67-1436, 67-1642
  - Refineries. 67-1782
- PHRENOLOGICAL associations. 67-1636
- PIANO industry and trade. 67-1703
- PIERS. 67-2156
- PILOTS, Harbor. 67-1292
- PLANNING Commission. 67-1811
- PLANTATIONS see Maryland—Farms and farming
- POETS. 67-1672
- POLICE. 67-1725
- POLITICAL conventions. 67-1743, 67-1818

- POLITICS
  - see also subdivisions Colonial period; General Assembly; Government and legislation; and Governors under Maryland; and Maryland (Colony)
  - Elections and election campaigns. 67-1360, 67-1578, 67-1592, 67-1685, 67-1818
    - 1850-1900. 67-1818
  - History. 67-1516
  - Letters relating to. 67-1658, 67-1685
  - Local. 67-1475, 67-1609
  - Organizations and parties. 67-1818
    - Democratic Party. 67-1428, 67-1495, 67-1701
    - Republican Party. 67-1592
  - Papers of persons active in. 67-1420, 67-1519
    - 18th century. 67-1362
    - 18th and 19th centuries. 67-1307, 67-1377, 67-1490, 67-1689
    - 18th to 20th centuries. 67-1270, 67-1803, 67-1819
    - 19th century. 67-613, 67-1374, 67-1455, 67-1504, 67-1548, 67-1631, 67-1651, 67-1661, 67-1701, 67-1716
    - 19th and 20th centuries. 67-1386, 67-1669, 67-1743
    - 20th century. 67-1327, 67-1407, 67-1489, 67-1667, 67-1726
- POORFARMS and poorhouses. 67-1279, 67-1372
- PORTRAITS. 67-1438, 67-1652
- PORTS of entry
  - Annapolis. 67-1277
  - Baltimore. 67-1293, 67-1716, 67-1753, 67-1758, 67-1763, 67-1820
  - Oxford. 67-1493
- POSTAL service. 67-1342, 67-1576, 67-1685, 67-1695, 67-1735, 67-1736, 67-1821
- POTTERY industry and trade. 67-1418, 67-1481, 67-1633
- PRICES. 67-1646
- PRINTERS and printing. 67-1541, 67-1728, 67-1782
- PRIVATEERING. 67-1679
- PROTECTIVE associations. 67-1602
- PUBLIC health. 67-1327, 67-1777
- PUBLIC Service Commission. 67-1489
- PUBLIC utilities. 67-1489
- PUBLIC welfare. 67-1625, 67-1777
  - Legislation. 67-1327

MARYLAND

PUBLIC works. 67-1388

PUBLISHERS and publishing. 67-1573

RAILROADS. 67-1321, 67-1342, 67-1456, 67-1512, 67-1554, 67-1669, 67-1679, 67-1737, 67-1822

Litigation. 67-1680

Piers. 67-2156

Station cornerstones. 67-1357

REAL estate business. 67-1408, 67-1417, 67-1670, 67-1801

RECONSTRUCTION. 67-1705

RED Cross. 67-1640

RENT (Ground-rent, etc.) 67-1370, 67-1373, 67-1509, 67-1620, 67-1630, 67-1649, 67-1690, 67-1799, 67-1802

RESEARCH societies. 67-1423

RESIDENT of. 67-1266, 67-1339

RESTORATION of buildings. 67-1479, 67-1765

REVOLUTIONARY period. 67-1447, 67-1480, 67-1485, 67-1511, 67-1615, 67-1648, 67-1823

Finance. 67-1615

Loyalists. 67-1334, 67-1439, 67-1550

Muster rolls. 67-1809

Prisoners and prisons. 67-1655

Treason trials. 67-1447

RIFLE clubs. 67-1789

RIOTS

see also Maryland—Labor—Strikes and lockouts

1813. 67-1280

1861. 67-1661, 67-1725

RIVERS

Improvement. 67-1777

ROADS. 67-1360, 67-1372, 67-1645, 67-1684, 67-1739

see also Maryland—Toll roads

ROPE manufacturing. 67-1782

ROWING clubs. 67-1789

SAFETY. 67-1777

SAILMAKERS. 67-1825

SALT industry and trade. 67-1511

SALVAGE companies. 67-1495

SAVINGS and loan associations. 67-1417, 67-1451

MARYLAND

SCALES (Weighing instruments)

Manufacturing and trade. 67-1782

SCHOOL accounts. 67-1576

SCHOOL buildings. 67-1647

SCHOOL districts. 67-1508

SCHOOLS. 67-1278, 67-1288, 67-1483, 67-1532, 67-1629, 67-1649, 67-1661, 67-1674, 67-1684, 67-1685, 67-1824

SCIENTIFIC societies. 67-1598

SEALS (Emblematic) 67-1603

SEWERAGE. 67-2156

SHERIFFS. 67-1279, 67-1480, 67-1542, 67-1547, 67-1745

SHIPBUILDING. 67-1300, 67-1409, 67-1591, 67-1648, 67-1661, 67-1825

SHIPPING. 67-1293, 67-1576, 67-1591, 67-1630, 67-1661, 67-1665

SHIPPING records. 67-1341, 67-1379, 67-1506, 67-1561, 67-1582, 67-1753, 67-1820, 67-1826

SHIPS. 67-1293, 67-1826

Records. 67-1277, 67-1827

SHIPYARDS. 67-2156

SHOE industry and trade. 67-1782

SHOT manufacturing. 67-1782

SILVERSMITHING. 67-1435, 67-1640, 67-1829

SLATE industry and trade. 67-1782

SLAVES and slavery. 67-1661

Fugitive slaves. 67-1609

Trade. 67-1665

SOCIAL life

Here are entered general references to activities, conditions, customs, life, etc., of the people of the State.

see also Maryland—Family and personal papers

18th to 20th centuries. 67-1468, 67-1497

19th century. 67-1389, 67-1415, 67-1475, 67-1579, 67-1651, 67-1718

19th and 20th centuries. 67-1663, 67-1674

SOCIETIES see subdivision Clubs, and types of societies under Maryland, e.g. Maryland—Debating societies; and see names of societies

SOLDIERS' homes. 67-1790, 67-1816

SPANISH American War. 67-1828

STABLES. 67-1373

MARYLAND

STATE Board of Health. 67-1327

STATE Normal School Building Commission. 67-1647

STATE Planning Commission. 67-1811

STATE Roads Commission. 67-1684

Investigation of 1929. 67-1739

STATIONERY trade. 67-1616

STEAMBOAT lines. 67-1739, 67-1831

STONE industry and trade. 67-1685

STREETCARS. 67-1289, 67-1625

STREETS. 67-1625

STRIKES and lockouts see Maryland—Labor

STUDENTS. 67-1824

Notebooks. 67-1647

SUFFRAGE. 67-1818

SUGAR

Industry and trade. 67-1418

Refining. 67-1358

SUNDAY observance. 67-1625

SUPERNATURAL apparitions. 67-1466

SURVEYS and surveying. 67-1267, 67-1277, 67-1296, 67-1315, 67-1365, 67-1420, 67-1462, 67-1473, 67-1502, 67-1506, 67-1539, 67-1589, 67-1596, 67-1684, 67-1712, 67-1777, 67-1782

TAILORS. 67-1316, 67-1832

TAVERNS, saloons, etc. 67-1684, 67-1780, 67-1797

TAX records. 67-1281, 67-1360, 67-1362, 67-1364, 67-1369, 67-1372, 67-1374, 67-1445, 67-1447, 67-1547, 67-1589, 67-1613, 67-1649, 67-1691, 67-1811

TAXATION. 67-1511, 67-1615

TEACHERS and teaching

Societies. 67-1815

TEACHERS' colleges. 67-1299

TEMPERANCE. 67-189, 67-1726

Societies. 67-1693, 67-1815

TERCENTENARY Commission. 67-1684

TEXTILE industry and trade. 67-1434, 67-1606

THEATER. 67-1441, 67-1582, 67-1780

Societies. 67-1789

TIN industry and trade. 67-1782

MARYLAND

- TOBACCO
  - Inspection. 67-1777
  - Trade
    - 17th to 19th centuries. 67-1341, 67-1420, 67-1506
    - 17th to 20th centuries. 67-1511
    - 18th century. 67-1746
    - 18th and 19th centuries. 67-1391, 67-1480, 67-1665, 67-1753
    - 19th century. 67-211, 67-1309, 67-1436
- TOLL roads. 67-1692, 67-1822
- TRADE. 67-1626, 67-1646, 67-1719, 67-1741
- TRADE associations. 67-1292, 67-1293, 67-1625
- TRAFFIC accidents. 67-1777
- TRAFFIC regulations. 67-1777
- TRAVEL and description. 67-1467, 67-1685
- TREASURER'S Office. 67-1408, 67-1679
  - Western Shore. 67-1582
- TRUSTS and trusteeships. 67-1634
- UNIVERSITY, College Park
  - Board of Regents. 67-1388, 67-1705
  - Dean. 67-1382
  - Faculty members' papers. 67-1382
  - Regents see Maryland—University, College Park—Board of Regents
- VETERANS' organizations. 67-1657, 67-1815, 67-1816
- VIETNAM War casualties. 67-1833
- VITAL records. 67-1535, 67-1748
  - Church records. 67-1279, 67-1684, 67-1786
  - Marriages. 67-1712
- VOTING records. 67-1445, 67-1777
- WAR of 1812. 67-1493, 67-1531, 67-1767
  - Veterans' societies. 67-1816
- WAREHOUSES. 67-1692, 67-2156
- WEIGHERS, Public. 67-1777
- WHEAT
  - Threshing. 67-1535
  - Trade. 67-1436
- WHOLESALE trade. 67-764
- WINE industry and trade. 67-1418
- WOMEN'S organizations. 67-1565, 67-1770

MARYLAND

- WOOD sawing. 67-1535
- WORLD War I. 67-1833
  - Civilian affairs
    - Non-war construction. 67-1815
- WORLD War II. 67-1833
- YACHTS and yachting. 67-1654
  - Racing. 67-1789
- ZONING. 67-1777

End of entries for
MARYLAND

- MARYLAND Academy of Sciences, Baltimore. 67-1598
- MARYLAND Agricultural Society
  - President. 67-1473
- MARYLAND Campaign, 1862. 67-628
  - Maps. 67-1676
- MARYLAND Casualty Company, Baltimore. 67-1609
- MARYLAND Chemical Company, Baltimore. 67-1581
- MARYLAND Chemical Works, Baltimore. 67-1785
- MARYLAND Club, Baltimore. 67-1830
- MARYLAND (Colony)
  - see also Maryland—Colonial period
  - Convention. 67-1480, 67-1755
  - Council of Safety. 67-1679
  - Courts
    - Prerogative Court. 67-1341, 67-1811
    - Provincial Court. 67-1811
  - Governors and proprietaries. 67-1439, 67-1775
  - Index to records. 67-1810
  - Land Office. 67-1341
    - see also Maryland—Land Office
  - Trial records. 67-1381
- MARYLAND Commemorative Association for the Tercentenary. 67-1603
- MARYLAND Commission Agency of Baltimore City. 67-1777
- MARYLAND Federation of Women's Clubs. 67-1565
- MARYLAND Forestry Association. 67-1565
- MARYLAND gazette, Annapolis, Md. (Newspaper) 67-1719
- MARYLAND historical magazine
  - Editor. 67-1444
- MARYLAND Historical Society. 67-1412, 67-1694, 67-1705
  - Correspondence. 67-1330, 67-1471, 67-1668
  - Director. 67-1444
  - Exhibitions. 67-1438
  - Founder of. 67-1415
  - Gifts. 67-1550
  - Library. 67-1566
  - President. 67-1386, 67-1600, 67-1743
  - Vice president. 67-1423
- MARYLAND in Liberia (Colony) 67-1601
- MARYLAND independent (Newspaper) 67-1590
- MARYLAND Institute for the Promotion of Mechanic Arts, Baltimore, Md. 67-1824
- MARYLAND Line Confederate Soldiers Home, Pikesville, Md. 67-1790
- MARYLAND Manufacturing Company. 67-1576
- MARYLAND Mechanics Institute, Baltimore, Md. 67-1824
- MARYLAND, my Maryland (Poem) 67-1653
- MARYLAND Original Research Society. 67-1423
- MARYLAND Sesquicentennial Celebration, 1880-1881 (Manuscript collection) 67-1600
- MARYLAND Soldiers' Home. 67-1816
- MARYLAND State Colonization Society. 67-1560, 67-1601
- MARYLAND State Game and Fish Protection Association. 67-1602
- MARYLAND Tercentenary. 67-1603, 67-1684
- MASON, Alice Trumbull. 67-1027
- MASON, Anna Maria see Lee, Anna Maria (Mason)
- MASON, Daniel Gregory, 1873-1953. 67-647, 67-661, 67-662, 67-666
- MASON, James Murray, 1798-1871. 67-2147
- MASON, John, 1752-1822. 67-1633
- MASON, John, 1766-1849. 67-2147
- MASON, Oliver Perry, 1829-1891. 67-1927
- MASON, Sarah Maria see Cooper, Sarah Maria (Mason)
- MASON, Thomas, fl. 1775-1810. 67-1803
- MASON Co., Mich.
  - History. 67-369
- MASON Co., Wash.
  - Forest Festival. 67-2240

- MASON family
  - Genealogy. 67-1633
- MASONIC Temple, Detroit, Mich. 67-15
- MASONS (Fraternal organizations) see Freemasons
- MASSACHUSETTS
  - Here are entered references to Massachusetts as a whole or to local places, except Boston. For material about Boston see Boston, Mass., e.g. Boston, Mass.—Publishers and publishing
  - see also Massachusetts (Colony)
  - Account books. 67-1230
  - Alumni associations. 67-608
  - Arithmetic books. 67-430
  - Art and artists. 67-1099, 67-1114
    - Education, instruction and study. 67-271
    - Exhibitions. 67-1018
    - Galleries and museums. 67-245, 67-299
  - Assault and battery. 67-1237
  - Biographies
    - Members of the General Court. 67-1834
  - Blacksmithing. 67-1237
  - Buckle makers. 67-1236
  - Business papers. 67-433
  - Cabinetmaking. 67-1234
  - Carpenters and carpentry. 67-431
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Baptist. 67-437
    - Catholic. 67-895, 67-1972
    - Christian. 67-437
    - Clergymen's papers. 67-1788
    - Congregational. 67-434, 67-437, 67-1245
    - Episcopal. 67-437
    - Friends. 67-424, 67-1236
    - Methodist. 67-437
    - Pews and pew records. 67-437
    - Sermons. 67-437, 67-580
    - Societies. 67-437
    - Sunday schools. 67-437
    - Unitarian. 67-437
    - Universalist. 67-437
  - Civic affairs. 67-559
  - Civil War
    - Charitable work. 67-442
    - Military papers. 67-442, 67-1840
    - Regiments see under Massachusetts the names of the military units, e.g. Massachusetts—Corps of Cadets; Massachusetts—Infantry
    - Soldiers from. 67-442, 67-1238
  - Colleges and universities. 67-34
    - see also Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.; Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass.

- MASSACHUSETTS (Continued)
  - Customs service. 67-1233
  - Dept. of Education. 67-1838
  - Dry goods business. 67-431
  - Estates. 67-439, 67-831, 67-1234, 67-1237, 67-1238, 67-1239
  - Family and personal papers
    - 17th to 19th centuries. 67-432
    - 18th and 19th centuries. 67-79, 67-832, 67-1248
    - 18th to 20th centuries. 67-34, 67-1165
    - 19th and 20th centuries. 67-560, 67-831
  - Farm accounts. 67-1234, 67-1236, 67-1242
  - Farm produce
    - Accounts. 67-431, 67-1235
  - Farms and farming. 67-1231, 67-1237
  - Fire companies and departments. 67-435
  - Furniture industry and trade. 67-431
  - Genealogy. 67-77, 67-1238, 67-2072
  - General Court. 67-1836
    - House of Representatives. 67-1836, 67-1839
    - Members of. 67-1834
    - Senate. 67-1839
  - General stores. 67-1231, 67-1234
  - Goldsmithing. 67-1247
  - Governors. 67-1840
  - Grain trade. 67-1235
  - Grocery trade. 67-431
  - Hardware trade. 67-431
  - Hat industry and trade. 67-827, 67-1234
  - Historical societies. 67-438
  - History
    - Local. 67-580, 67-1238, 67-1246
  - Hotels. 67-431
  - Household accounts. 67-580
  - Indians. 67-826
  - Infantry
    - 6th regt., 1861-1864. 67-1787
  - Jews. 67-977
  - Justices of the peace. 67-1237
  - Labor accounts and records. 67-431
  - Land. 67-366
    - Legal documents. 67-79, 67-432, 67-433, 67-439, 67-580, 67-1195, 67-1241
  - Law practice. 67-400, 67-1237
  - Legislators
    - Biographies. 67-1834
  - Legislature see Massachusetts—General Court
  - Liquor. 67-1242
  - Literature and literary affairs. 67-559

- MASSACHUSETTS (Continued)
  - Loans. 67-1247
  - Local papers and records. 67-439
  - Maps. 67-366, 67-439
  - Medical practice. 67-82
  - Merchants. 67-431, 67-1232, 67-1239, 67-1240, 67-1242, 67-1244
  - Meteorology (Climate, weather, etc.) 67-79
  - Military papers. 67-1238
  - Militia. 67-442, 67-580
  - Milk trade. 67-440
  - Miscellaneous official records, 1786-1943. 67-1836
  - Murder trials. 67-828
  - Names. 67-829
  - Politics. 67-559
    - Organizations and parties
      - Democratic Party. 67-63
    - Papers of persons active in
      - 18th and 19th centuries. 67-1841
      - 19th century. 67-63, 67-1268, 67-1750
      - 19th and 20th centuries. 67-828
      - 20th century. 67-1844
    - War of 1812 period. 67-609
  - Public welfare. 67-440
  - Publishers and publishing. 67-817, 67-820
  - Railroads. 67-443, 67-1750
  - Real estate business. 67-1247
  - Revolution
    - Campaigns, battles, military actions. 67-1823, 67-2141, 67-2147
    - Soldiers from. 67-442
  - Roads. 67-830
  - Schools. 67-439, 67-1824, 67-1836, 67-1838
  - Shipbuilding. 67-1238
  - Ships and shipping
    - 17th to 19th centuries. 67-1249
    - 17th to 20th centuries. 67-1242, 67-1250
    - 18th and 19th centuries. 67-1233, 67-1239, 67-1247
    - 19th and 20th centuries. 67-1244
  - Shoe industry and trade. 67-431, 67-1238
  - Stables. 67-431
  - Stagecoach lines and travel. 67-443, 67-1195
  - State Reform School, Westborough. 67-1836
  - Surveys and surveying. 67-830, 67-1233, 67-1236
  - Tax records. 67-432, 67-439, 67-1236, 67-1243, 67-1836
  - Taxation. 67-1243
  - Teachers and teaching. 67-543

- MASSACHUSETTS (Continued)
  - Teachers' loyalty oath. 67-543
  - Temperance. 67-189
  - Town and township records. 67-1238, 67-1842
  - Trade
    - With the West Indies. 67-1191
  - Travel and description. 67-88
  - Travels from. 67-502
  - Treasury Dept. 67-1836
  - Veterans' organizations. 67-436, 67-445
  - Vital records. 67-77, 67-424, 67-434
    - Cemetery records. 67-436
  - War of 1812
    - British spy papers. 67-609
    - Military papers. 67-43
    - Soldiers from. 67-1843
  - World War I
    - Soldiers from. 67-442
- MASSACHUSETTS Bay Colony see Massachusetts (Colony)
- MASSACHUSETTS (Colony)
  - Committee of Safety. 67-123
  - Council. 67-1837
  - General Court. 67-1837
  - Governor. 67-1837
  - Indian treaties. 67-123
- MASSACHUSETTS Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass.
  - Librarian. 67-1161
  - Students' notes. 67-2099
- MASSACRE Canyon, Battle of. 67-1952
- MASSACRES
  - Michigan. 67-1201
- MASSENET, Jules. 67-644
- MASSEY, George B., 1856-1927. 67-1566
- MASSIE, Bland. 67-2176
- MASSIE, William, 1795-1862. 67-749
- MASSIE family
  - Genealogy. 67-701
- MASTERS, Edgar Lee, 1869-1950. 67-1255, 67-2094
- MASTERS, Thomas, merchant. 67-101
- MASTS and rigging. 67-1238
- MATER family
  - Genealogy. 67-768
- MATERIA medica
  - see also Drugs; Medicine; Pharmacology; and the subheading Medical affairs
- MATERIALISM. 67-795
- MATERNAL Health, National Committee on. 67-547
- MATHEMATICS
  - see also Trigonometry
  - Notebooks. 67-2189
  - Teachers and teaching. 67-465
- MATHEWS, Charles, 1776-1835. 67-1258
- MATHEWS, Robert. 67-378
- MATHEWS Co., Va.
  - Family papers. 67-732
- MATHIS, Michael Ambrose, 1885-1960. 67-921
- MATILDAVILLE, Va.
  - Local papers and records. 67-217
- MATLACK, Thomas Chalkley, 1858-1945. 67-2111
- MATLACK family
  - Genealogy. 67-420
- MATRONS of dormitories see Housemothers
- MATTHEWS, Brander, 1852-1929. 67-814
- MATTHEWS, William, 1732-1792. 67-1788
- MATTHIAS, W. Va.
  - Accounts. 67-762
- MATTOX Bridge, Westmoreland Co., Va. 67-772
- MATTSON, Ebba. 67-1928
- MATTSON, Ivan Harold, 1895-1952. 67-1928
- MAUGHAM, William Somerset, 1874-1965. 67-808, 67-2063, 67-2075
- MAUMEE Bay
  - Civil War
    - Defenses. 67-58
- MAUMEE, Ohio
  - Personal papers. 67-578
- MAUMEE Valley
  - Pioneer life. 67-578
- MAUMEE Valley Historical Society
  - Manuscript collection. 67-578
- MAUMEE Valley International Historical Convention, 1940. 67-1209
- MAUPIN, John M. 67-763
- MAUPIN, Sally Hay Travers (Washington) 67-750
- MAUPIN, Mrs. Socrates see Maupin, Sally Hay Travers (Washington)
- MAUPIN family. 67-750
- MAURER, Alfred. 67-1088, 67-1153
- MAURY, Dabney Herndon, 1822-1900. 67-2178
- MAURY family
  - Genealogy. 67-679
- MAXEY, Samuel Bell, 1825-1895. 67-132
- MAXIMILIAN, Emperor of Mexico, 1832-1867. 67-134, 67-154
- MAXWELL, H. D. 67-1424
- MAXWELL, Samuel, 1826-1901. 67-1899
- MAXWELL, Wright and Company, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. 67-1773
- MAY, Alonzo J.
  - Dramatic encyclopedia of Baltimore, 1750-1904. 67-1780
- MAY, Charles Sedgwick, 1830-1901. 67-1210
- MAY, James, 1756-1829. 67-1211
  - Estate of. 67-84
- MAY, William, d. 1861. 67-1604
- MAYER, Alfred Marshall, 1836-1897. 67-1605
- MAYER, Brantz, 1809-1879. 67-1212, 67-1605, 67-1607
- MAYER, Brantz, fl. 20th century. 67-1607
- MAYER, Catherine. 67-1605
- MAYER, Charles Frederick, 1795-1864. 67-1605, 67-1607
- MAYER, Charles Frederick, d. 1888. 67-1456, 67-1607
- MAYER, Christian, 1763-1842. 67-1293, 67-1605, 67-1607
- MAYER, Cornelia Poor
  - Estate of. 67-1605
- MAYER, Eliza (Blackwell) 67-1605, 67-1607
- MAYER, Elizabeth. 67-640
- MAYER, Francis Blackwell, 1827-1899. 67-1605
- MAYER, Frank B. see Mayer, Francis Blackwell, 1827-1899
- MAYER, Katrina. 67-1605
- MAYER, Lewis. 67-1605, 67-1607
- MAYER, Ralph, 1895- 67-1094
- MAYER & Brantz, Baltimore, Md. 67-1607
- MAYER and Bro., Baltimore, Md. 67-1606
- MAYER family. 67-1212, 67-1607
- MAYFIELD Grange, George Gordon's. 67-2102
- MAYHEW (W. E.) & Company, Baltimore, Md. 67-1424
- MAYNADIER, Elizabeth, 1760-1832. 67-1671
- MAYNADIER, Henry, 1758-1849. *67-1583, 67-1803
- MAYNADIER, Mrs. Henry see Maynadier, Elizabeth, 1760-1832
- MAYNADIER family
  - Genealogy. 67-1583
- MAYO, Isaac, 1791-1861. 67-1813
- MAYO, Peter. 67-1655

MAYO, William James, 1861-1939. 67-871, 67-1845

MAYO Clinic, Rochester, Minn.
  Lectures. 67-862

MAYO Foundation for Medical Education and Research, University of Minnesota. 67-871

MAYOR, A. Hyatt, 1901- 67-1607

MAYOR'S Council on Human Relations, Minneapolis, Minn. 67-848

MAYS, David John, 1896- 67-690

MAZARIN, Jules, Cardinal, 1602-1661. 67-854

MEAD, Elinor Gertrude see Howells, Elinor Gertrude (Mead)

MEAD, Elwood. 67-493

MEAD, Ernest Campbell, 1918- 67-2194

MEAD, Margaret, 1901- 67-622

MEADE, Julian Rutherford, 1909-1940. 67-2133

MEAGHER, Niall O. 67-102

MEANS, Claudia Hart. 67-952

MEANS, Edward. 67-952

MEANS, James, 1853-1920. 67-592

MEANS, Mary Hart, 1835-1916. 67-952

MEANS, Robert, d. 1820. 67-167

MEANS, Thomas Coalter. 67-952

MEANS family. 67-952

MEANY, Mrs. E. J. see Meany, Eliza

MEANY, Edmond Stephen, 1862-1935. 67-2228, 67-2243

MEANY, Eliza. 67-1607

MEANY, George, 1894- 67-2231

MEARS, Louise Wilhelmina, 1874- 67-1929

MEASUREMENTS and tests, Educational. 67-467

MEASURES see Weights and measures

MEAT
  Preservation. 67-1996

MEAT industry and trade
  see also Pork industry and trade
  Michigan. 67-380, 67-384

MECHANICAL engineering
  Societies. 67-2205
  Teachers and teaching. 67-468, 67-2074

MECHANICAL Fire Company, Baltimore, Md. (later Ancient and Honorable Mechanical Company) 67-1276

MECHANICS
  Applied. 67-454
  Theoretical. 67-454

MECKLENBURG Co., Va.
  Family papers. 67-699, 67-1686
  Local papers and records. 67-218
  Postal service. 67-210

MEDALS
  see also Awards; Decorations of honor

MEDICAL accounts.
  Here are entered accounts and records of money spent for medical services.
  South Carolina. 67-958

MEDICAL affairs see as subdivision under names of wars, e. g. Civil War—Medical affairs. For general references to the profession and practice of medicine see Medical practice.

MEDICAL Center, Namkhan, Burma. 67-621

MEDICAL education
  Here are entered general references to medical colleges and schools, and the teaching and study of medical subjects.
  see also Medical research and publication

18th and 19th centuries

  Pennsylvania. 67-1515

19th century

  Massachusetts
    Lectures, articles, etc. 67-82
  Michigan
    Student's notes. 67-28
  South Carolina. 67-957
  Tennessee. 67-186

19th and 20th centuries

  Maryland. 67-1824
  South Carolina. 67-955

20th century

  Minnesota. 67-871
  Nebraska
  Michigan
    Lectures, articles, etc. 67-1911
    see also Michigan—University—Medical School

MEDICAL emergencies see First aid in illness and injury

MEDICAL illustrations. 67-1581

MEDICAL practice
  Here are entered records, finances, and the like, of doctors, physicians, and surgeons; as well as general references to the profession and application of medicine.
  Biographies. 67-634, 67-1007

17th to 20th centuries

  Maryland. 67-1281
  New England. 67-1230

18th century

  On ships. 67-1761
  Maryland. 67-1330, 67-1362

18th and 19th centuries

  Maryland. 67-1283, 67-1329

MEDICAL practice (Continued)

18th to 20th centuries

  Maryland. 67-1817
  Pennsylvania. 67-1817
  Virginia. 67-1817
  West Virginia. 67-1817

19th century

  Maryland. 67-1433, 67-1486, 67-1633, 67-1673, 67-1717
  Massachusetts. 67-82
  Michigan. 67-365
  Pennsylvania. 67-1757
  South Carolina. 67-950, 67-957
  Virginia. 67-700, 67-736, 67-1697
  Washington, D. C. 67-634

19th and 20th centuries

  67-128
  Louisiana. 67-2035
  Michigan. 67-28, 67-1173
  Nebraska. 67-1924
  Ohio. 67-968
  South Carolina. 67-955
  Washington, D. C. 67-1581

20th century

  Europe. 67-1946
  Minnesota. 67-2160
  Nebraska. 67-1946
  Vietnam. 67-621

MEDICAL research and publication
  Minnesota. 67-871

MEDICAL schools see Medical education

MEDICAL societies. 67-634
  Articles, notes, etc. 67-1007
  Maryland. 67-1673, 67-1789
  Washington, D. C. 67-634

MEDICAL Society of Harford County, Md. 67-1673

MEDICAL tracts. 67-1581

MEDICI, Cosimo. 67-875

MEDICINE
  This heading is used for general references to the art or science of restoring or preserving health or physical condition; and to studies, methods, or substances used in treating diseases.
  see also Bacteriology; Botany—Medical; Homeopathy; Pathology; Pharmacology; Physiology; Public health

General material

  18th century. 67-1763
  18th to 20th centuries. 67-1342
  19th and 20th centuries. 67-968
  20th century. 67-983, 67-995

By topic

  Diseases see Diseases; and names of specific diseases

- MEDICINE (Continued)
  - Dissertations. 67-634
  - Education see Medical education
  - History (Notes, etc.) 67-634
    - Michigan. 67-364
    - Wisconsin. 67-835
  - Instruments see Surgical instruments
  - Lectures see Medical education
  - Military and naval see subdivision Medical affairs under names of wars, e.g. Civil War—Medical affairs; and appropriate subdivision under names of armies and navies
  - Notes. 67-1007, 67-1817
    - see also Medical education; Medical practice
  - Patent. 67-2218
    - see also Medicine—Prescriptions and remedies
  - Prescriptions and remedies. 67-1755, 67-1817
  - Preventive see Diseases—Prevention and immunity; Immunity and immunology; Public health; Serum therapy; Vaccination
  - Research and publication see Medical research and publication
  - Students see Medical education
  - Thomson practice. 67-1633
- MEDITERRANEAN region
  - Naval affairs. 67-1396
  - Naval affairs (U. S.) 67-175, 67-1457, 67-1714
  - Shipping and trade. 67-1396, 67-1533, 67-1626
  - Travel and description. 67-1579
- MEDITERRANEAN Squadron, U. S. Navy. 67-175, 67-1457
- MEDTNER, Emil. 67-652
- MEDTNER, Nikolaĭ Karlovich, 1880-1951. 67-652
- MEDUNA, Ladislas Joseph, 1896-1965. 67-466
- MEEK, Samuel W. 67-751
- MEEKER, Louis C. 67-841
- MEIKLEHAM, Esther Alice, 1843-1927. 67-2177
- MEIKLEHAM, Henry Parish, 1872-1937. 67-2177
- MEIKLEHAM, Septima Anne Cary (Randolph) 1814-1887. 67-2177
- MELBOURNE, Australia
  - Psychic investigation circle. 67-2103
- MELBURNE, Edward. 67-1370
- MELCHERS, Corinne. 67-2190
- MELCHERS, Gari, 1860-1932. 67-257, 67-1125, 67-1131
- MELDRUM, George. 67-84
- MELDRUM and Park, Detroit, Mich. 67-84
- MELLON, Andrew William, 1855-1939. 67-1478, 67-2182
- MELLON Gallery (National Gallery of Art), Washington, D. C. see U. S.—National Gallery of Art, Washington, D. C.
- MELONEY, Rose Franken see Franken, Rose, 1895-
- MEMOIRS of a baby, by Josephine Dodge (Daskam) Bacon. 67-542
- MEMORIALS
  - Maryland. 67-1426
  - Virginia. 67-893
- MEMPHIS, Tenn.
  - Family and personal papers. 67-2191
  - Law practice. 67-997
  - Medical College
    - Faculty members' papers. 67-186
- MENCKEN, Henry Louis, 1880-1956. 67-1543
  - As correspondent. 67-564, 67-588, 67-796, 67-1958, 67-2240
- MENDEL, Lafayette B. 67-472
- MENDON, Mich.
  - Indian trade. 67-919
- MENORAH Association. 67-1020
- MEN'S clothing see Clothing
- MEN'S clubs see Clubs
- MENTAL diseases see Insanity; Psychoses
- MENTAL hospitals
  - Maryland. 67-1422
  - Nebraska. 67-1864
  - Washington, D. C. 67-624
- MENTAL hygiene. 67-607, 67-999
  - see also Psychology
  - Societies
    - Minnesota. 67-848
- MENTAL tests see Intelligence tests; Psychological tests
- MENTER, Sophie, 1846-1918. 67-653
- MENTOR, Ohio
  - Politics. 67-604
- MENUS see Cookery
- MENZIES, Marguerite A. C. see Johnson, Marguerite A. C. (Menzies)
- MERCANTILE Library Association, Baltimore, Md. 67-1805
- MERCEDES automobile. 67-20
- MERCER, David H. 67-1862, 67-1878
- MERCER, John Francis, 1759-1821. 67-1377, 67-1490, *67-1626
- MERCER family
  - Genealogy. 67-766
- MERCER'S Academy, West River, Md.
  - Students. 67-1389
- MERCHANT marine. 67-175
  - see also Impressment
  - Companies
    - Virginia. 67-754
- MERCHANT Mills, Nelson Co., Va. 67-749
- MERCHANTS
  - see also Commission merchants; General stores; Retail trade; Wholesale trade
  - 17th to 20th centuries
    - Great Britain. 67-711, 67-1511
    - Maryland. 67-1519, 67-1826
    - Massachusetts. 67-1232
  - 18th century
    - Canada. 67-106
    - Great Britain. 67-1524
    - Maryland. 67-1398, 67-1707, 67-1746
    - Michigan. 67-31
    - New York City. 67-105
    - Rhode Island. 67-51
    - Virginia. 67-170, 67-1354
  - 18th and 19th centuries
    - 67-1748
    - Great Britain. 67-2142
    - Maryland. 67-1626, 67-1722
    - Massachusetts. 67-431
    - Michigan. 67-150
  - 1750's and after
    - Maryland. 67-1392, 67-1480, 67-1555
    - Pennsylvania. 67-71
    - Rhode Island. 67-1014
  - 1760's and after
    - Great Britain. 67-167
    - Maryland. 67-1524
    - Michigan. 67-84
    - Virginia. 67-167
  - 1770's and after
    - Great Britain. 67-1435
    - Maryland. 67-1630, 67-1687
  - 1780's and after
    - Maryland. 67-1499
    - Michigan. 67-22
  - 1790's and after
    - Cuba. 67-1753
    - Georgetown, D. C. 67-1753
    - Germany. 67-1753
    - Maryland. 67-1481, 67-1533, 67-1690, 67-1753

MERCHANTS
18th and 19th centuries
1790's and after (Continued)
Massachusetts. 67-1239, 67-1240
Michigan. 67-381
Netherlands. 67-1753
New York City. 67-101, 67-514
Pennsylvania. 67-101
Virginia. 67-1753
Washington, D. C. 67-1753
18th to 20th centuries
67-1812
Europe. 67-1812
Maryland. 67-1529, 67-1607, 67-1692, 67-1812
19th century
China. 67-53
Indiana. 67-42
Kentucky. 67-42
Louisiana. 67-42, 67-1537
Maryland. 67-1366, 67-1424, 67-1436, 67-1591, 67-1606, 67-1608, 67-1662, 67-1673, 67-1691, 67-1708, 67-1768
Michigan. 67-38, 67-394, 67-1183
Mississippi. 67-42, 67-1359
Ohio. 67-38, 67-42
Pennsylvania. 67-42
South Carolina. 67-955
Texas. 67-2011, 67-2013, 67-2021
Virginia. 67-179, 67-208, 67-700, 67-734, 67-763
West Virginia. 67-42
1800-1849
Great Britain. 67-1576, 67-1720
Ireland. 67-1720
Maryland. 67-1309, 67-1411, 67-1418, 67-1427, 67-1558, 67-1576, 67-1616, 67-1720, 67-1773
Massachusetts. 67-827
Michigan. 67-27, 67-40, 67-53, 67-60, 67-72
Virginia. 67-166
1850-1899
Indiana. 67-1978
Louisiana. 67-2028
Maryland. 67-1551, 67-1642
Nevada. 67-506
Switzerland. 67-2006
Texas. 67-2006
Virginia. 67-171, 67-764, 67-970, 67-1287
19th and 20th centuries
67-128
Indian Territory. 67-571
Louisiana. 67-2035
Maryland. 67-1714
Massachusetts. 67-1242, 67-1244

MERCHANTS
19th and 20th centuries (Continued)
Nebraska. 67-1870, 67-1874, 67-1892, 67-1938
Virginia. 67-187, 67-195, 67-726, 67-758
20th century
New Mexico. 67-496, 67-991

MERCHANTS' Exchange Reading Room, Baltimore, Md. 67-1820

MERCHANTS' vessels of the United States (Publication) 67-1293

MERCIER, Désiré Félicien François Joseph, Cardinal, 1851-1926. 67-1788

MERCK and Company, inc. 67-2160

MEREDITH, Jonathan, 1785-1872. 67-613, 67-1608

MEREDITH, Mamie Jane, 1888- 67-1930

MERIDIAN, Mich.
Surveyor. 67-1222

MERIDIAN Township, Ingham Co., Mich.
County schools. 67-1222

MERIT systems see Civil service

MERIWETHER, Jane see Dabney, Jane (Meriwether)

MERRIAM (G. & C.) Company, publishers, Springfield, Mass. 67-817, 67-820

MERRIEL, T. D. 67-1553

MERRILL, Catherine. 67-2060

MERRILL, Eliza Wilcox. 67-1931

MERRILL, Moses, 1803-1840. 67-1931

MERRILL, Thomas. 67-1931

MERRILL family. 67-1931

MERRIMACK Valley
Indians. 67-826

MERRIMON, Augustus Summerfield, 1830-1892. 67-883

MERRYMAN and Hubey. 67-1370

MERRYMAN family
Genealogy. 67-677

MERTON, Thomas. 67-1093

MERTON, Wilfred. 67-1254

MESPOULET, Marguerite, 1880-1965. 67-799

METABOLISM of amino acids. 67-472

METALLURGY. 67-471, 67-1237
see also Assayers and assaying

METAPSYCHOLOGY see Psychical research

METCALF, John Calvin, 1865-1949. 67-2206

METCALF, Willard L., 1858-1925. 67-141

METEOROLOGICAL instruments. 67-1325

METEOROLOGY (Climate, weather, etc.)
see also Drought; Snow; Storms; Winds
Reporting service. 67-145
Indian Territory. 67-570
Maryland. 67-1651, 67-1820
Massachusetts. 67-79

METHODISM see Methodist churches; and names of church bodies

METHODIST Childrens Home, Detroit, Mich. 67-15

METHODIST Church (United States)
see also Methodist churches
Woman's Society of Christian Service. 67-1888

METHODIST churches. 67-113, 67-301, 67-860, 67-1264
Buildings. 67-1518
Charitable work. 67-1529
Nebraska. 67-1896
Circuits
Ohio. 67-2155
Civil War. 67-1787
Clergy. 67-113
Papers of clergymen. 67-1587, 67-1788, 67-2140
Division of. 67-117
Immorality trials. 67-113
Missionary societies
Maryland. 67-1784
Relations with Quakers. 67-2130
Sermons. 67-301, 67-1888, 67-2155
Societies
see also Epworth League
Maryland. 67-1815
Wesleyana. 67-302
By place
Great Britain. 67-301, 67-302
Louisiana. 67-2036
Maryland. 67-1279, 67-1288, 67-1452, 67-1485, 67-1518, 67-1677, 67-1684, 67-1786
Massachusetts. 67-437
Michigan. 67-23, 67-66
Missouri. 67-300
Nebraska. 67-1888, 67-1896
New York. 67-113
Ohio. 67-2155
Oregon. 67-2219
Southern States. 67-117
Washington. 67-2219

METHODIST Episcopal Church
see also Methodist churches; and for specific churches see name of place where located, e. g. Spokane, Wash. — Methodist Episcopal Church
Conferences
Baltimore. 67-1452

- METHODIST Episcopal Church
  - Conferences
    - Baltimore (Continued)
      - Severn and South River Circuit. 67-1786
      - St. Mary's Circuit. 67-1677
      - Western District. 67-1288
    - Black River. 67-113
    - Central New York. 67-113
    - East Genesee. 67-113
    - Genesee. 67-113
    - Nebraska. 67-1896
    - Oneida. 67-113
    - West German. 67-1888
    - Wyoming (N. Y.) 67-113
  - Society for the Relief of the Poor. 67-1529
  - Woman's Foreign Missionary Society. 67-1888
    - Mountain Lake Park (Md.) Auxiliary. 67-1784
- METHODIST Episcopal Church, South
  - see also Methodist churches; and for specific churches see name of place where located
  - Conferences
    - Louisiana. 67-2036
- METHODIST Protestant Church
  - see also Methodist churches; and for specific churches see name of place where located
  - Conferences
    - Maryland
      - Anne Arundel Circuit. 67-1279
- METROLOGY see Weights and measures
- METROPOLITAN Life Insurance Company
  - Advisory Educational Group. 67-2241
- METROPOLITAN Opera, New York City. 67-651
  - Broadcasts. 67-644
- METROZOL convulsive therapy. 67-466
- METTAM, Samuel. 67-1579
- METTERNICH, Clemens Wenzel Lothar, Fürst von, 1773-1859. 67-154
- MEXICAN border troubles see Mexico—Frontier troubles
- MEXICAN expeditions (U. S. military) see Mexican War, 1845-1848; Mexico—Frontier troubles
- MEXICAN International Railroad Company
  - Vice president. 67-2084
- MEXICAN laborers
  - Colorado. 67-529
- MEXICAN Northern Frontier Commission. 67-120
- MEXICAN War, 1845-1848. 67-1519, 67-1865
  - Bounties. 67-676
  - Campaigns, battles, military actions. 67-573, 67-768, 67-880, 67-945, 67-1204, 67-1282, 67-1351, 67-2239
    - Maps. 67-2196
- MEXICAN War, 1845-1848 (Continued)
  - Medical affairs. 67-2139, 67-2178
  - Military service in. 67-379, 67-403
  - Naval affairs. 67-2178
  - Peace. 67-2196
  - Pensions. 67-676
  - Soldiers from
    - Maryland. 67-1544, 67-1816
- MEXICO. 67-134, 67-500, 67-1607
  - For territory now in the United States see also subdivision Mexican period under present names of those areas, e. g. Texas—Mexican period
  - Boundaries. 67-120
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Baptist. 67-375
    - Catholic. 67-134, 67-500
  - Colonial period (Spanish, 1540-1810) 67-124, 67-134, 67-499
  - Comisión de Límites (Northern Frontier Commission) 67-120
  - Commercial relations
    - With the United States. 67-2084
  - Depredations in Texas
    - see also Texas—Revolution, 1835-1836
  - Estates. 67-973, 67-1626
  - European intervention, 1861-1867. 67-154
  - Folk drama. 67-2085
  - Foreign relations
    - With the United States. 67-2084
  - Frontier troubles. 67-86, 67-1833
  - History. 67-2084
  - Indians. 67-120
  - Inquisition. 67-124, 67-2027
  - Land. 67-499, 67-2053
    - Legal documents. 67-134
  - Maps. 67-573
  - Military service in (U. S., 1845-1848) see Mexican War, 1845-1848
  - Mines, mining and mineral resources. 67-873, 67-2067
  - Mortgages. 67-134
  - Naval affairs (French) 67-162
  - Railroads. 67-2084
    - Construction and engineering. 67-2067
  - Roads. 67-1920
  - Siege of Durango, 1913. 67-86
  - Spanish period see Mexico—Colonial period (Spanish, 1540-1810)
  - Surveys and surveying. 67-120
  - Taxation. 67-134
  - Timber. 67-2053
  - Trade
    - see also Mexico—Commercial relations
    - With Austria. 67-149
  - Travel and description. 67-120, 67-134, 67-574. 67-1605
- MEXICO City, Mexico
  - Roads. 67-1920
- Mexico, Gulf of
  - Naval affairs (French) 67-162
- MEYER, Annie (Nathan) 1867-1951. 67-1018
- MEYERBEER, Giacomo, 1791-1864. 67-646
- MEYEROWITZ, Theresa Bernstein. 67-1095
- MEYEROWITZ, William. 67-1095
- MEYLERT, August. 67-1016
- MEYLERT, S. 67-1016
- MEYLERT family. 67-1016
- MIAMI Co., Kan.
  - Marriage records. 67-577
- MIAMI Indians. 67-577, 67-578
  - Council. 67-128
- MICHAEL, Charles Wesley, 1884-1952. 67-1609
- MICHAEL family. 67-1609
- MICHEL, Alphonse. 67-2232

MICHIGAN

- ACCOUNT books see Michigan—Household accounts; Michigan—Personal accounts
- AGRICULTURAL College see Michigan—State University, East Lansing
- AIR bases. 67-15
- ARCHITECTURE
  - Business papers and practice. 67-257
- ARSENALS. 67-15
- ART and artists. 67-36, 67-1096, 67-1117, 67-1128, 67-1178, 67-1179
  - Collectors and collecting. 67-1158
  - Education, instruction, and study. 67-1096, 67-1140
  - Galleries and museums. 67-15, 67-1069
- ATTORNEYS see Michigan—Law practice; and names of types of attorneys, e.g., Michigan—County attorneys
- AUTOMOBILE industry and trade. 67-13, 67-15, 67-351, 67-1229
- AVIATION
  - Societies. 67-65
- AVIATION industry. 67-408

- BANKS and banking. 67-374, 67-397, 67-399
- BOUNDARIES
  - Wisconsin. 67-58
- BREWING industry. 67-22
- BRITISH Indian Dept. 67-404
- BUSINESS papers and records. 67-382, 67-383
- CAVALRY
  - 11th Regt., 1863-1865. 67-1214
- CELEBRATIONS. 67-6
- CHOLERA (Epidemics, 1830's) 67-367, 67-1198
- CHURCHES and religious affairs. 67-403
  - Baptist. 67-373
  - Catholic. 67-516, 67-898, 67-920, 67-1181
  - Congregational. 67-55
  - Episcopal. 67-1190
  - Friends. 67-2110
  - Jewish. 67-999
  - Methodist. 67-23, 67-66
  - New Jerusalem. 67-80
  - Presbyterian. 67-382, 67-1173, 67-1199
- CIVIL War
  - Regiments see names of military units, e. g. Michigan—Cavalry; Michigan—Infantry
  - Soldiers from. 67-41, 67-1214
- CLAIMS. 67-1219
- CLUBS. 67-357, 67-1172
- COLLEGES and universities. 67-86
  - see also Hillsdale College, Hillsdale, Mich.; Michigan—Eastern Michigan University, Ypsilanti; Michigan—State University, East Lansing; Michigan—University, Ann Arbor
- COLONIAL period. 67-378
- CONSTRUCTION industry. 67-380, 67-1169
- CONVENTIONS. 67-37
- COPPER mines and mining. 67-395
- COUNTY government and county records. 67-76, 67-1205
- COURTS. 67-83, 67-1218, 67-1225
- DENTISTS. 67-80
- DRY goods business. 67-1180
- ECONOMIC conditions. 67-1208, 67-1220
- EDUCATION. 67-382, 67-1173

- ELECTRIC railroads. 67-37, 67-1229
- ESTATES. 67-53, 67-84, 67-370, 67-388, 67-1189, 67-1215, 67-1219
- FAMILY papers
  - 18th to 20th centuries. 67-34
  - 19th century. 67-410, 67-1223
  - 19th and 20th centuries. 67-44, 67-86, 67-393
- FARM accounts. 67-86
- FARMS and farming
  - 18th and 19th centuries. 67-379
  - 19th century. 67-370, 67-1183
- FINANCE. 67-1229
- FRATERNAL organizations. 67-15
- FRENCH in. 67-1170
- GAS companies. 67-357
- GAZETEERS. 67-33
- GENEALOGY. 67-1170
- GERMANS in. 67-835, 67-1128
- GIFTS, bequests, etc. 67-371
- GOVERNMENT and legislation. 67-1222
  - see also subdivisions Constitution; Constitutional Conventions; Governors; Legislature; Local government; and Politics under Michigan
- GOVERNORS. 67-1198
  - 1897-1900 (Pingree) 67-1227
- GREEKS in. 67-411
- GROCERY trade. 67-384, 67-399
- GUARDIANSHIP and ward. 67-361
- GUIDANCE Association of Metropolitan Detroit. 67-1175
- HEATING companies. 67-357
- HISTORICAL societies. 67-1213
- HISTORY (Notes, etc.) 67-32, 67-45, 67-1167
  - Local history. 67-369, 67-372, 67-1208, 67-1211
  - Periodicals. 67-411
- HOTELS. 67-356

- HOUSEHOLD accounts. 67-46
  - see also Michigan—Personal accounts
- INDIAN affairs. 67-404
  - Agencies and agents. 67-363, 67-395
  - Government relations. 67-363
  - Mounds. 67-32
  - Trade with. 67-22, 67-31, 67-919
  - Wars. 67-85
- INFANTRY
  - 2d Regt., 1861-1865. 67-628
  - 8th Regt., 1861-1865. 67-1214
- INSECTS. 67-25
- INSURANCE
  - Fire. 67-1219
  - Marine. 67-1219
- IRON industry and trade. 67-35
- IRON mines and mining. 67-395
- JEWS. 67-999
- JOURNALISM. 67-377
- JUDGES. 67-39, 67-74
- JUDICIAL history. 67-45
- JURY lists. 67-1205
- JUSTICES of the peace. 67-1205
- LAND. 67-407, 67-674
  - Agents. 67-30
  - Booms. 67-1198
  - Claims. 67-85, 67-1201
  - Companies. 67-382
  - Investments. 67-1471
  - Legal documents. 67-46, 67-59, 67-61, 67-73, 67-361, 67-362, 67-388, 67-391 67-398, 67-402, 67-1169, 67-1207, 67-1224
  - Military reserve. 67-58
  - Settlement. 67-45
  - Transactions. 67-59, 67-64, 67-391, 67-410
- LAW practice
  - 18th to 20th centuries. 67-1173, 67-1184 67-1211
  - 19th century. 67-57, 67-59, 67-61, 67-7 67-84, 67-368, 67-388, 67-1182, 67-1197, 67-1219, 67-1221
  - 19th and 20th centuries. 67-24, 67-48, 67-358, 67-362, 67-517, 67-1165, 67-1196, 67-1218, 67-1225
- LECTURES and lecturing. 67-358
- LEGISLATURE. 67-1214

MICHIGAN

- LETTERS from. 67-400
- LICENSES. 67-37
  - Dogs. 67-367
  - Taverns. 67-37
- LOCAL government
  - Here are entered references to affairs or records of city and town governments. (Also indexed under name of place)
  - see also Michigan—County government and county records
  - 67-37, 67-1174, 67-1192, 67-1208, 67-1229
- LUMBER industry and trade. 67-391
  - Dealers' associations. 67-389
- MANUFACTURING. 67-35, 67-1229
- MAPS. 67-391
- MASSACRES. 67-1201
- MEAT industry and trade. 67-380, 67-384
- MEDICAL conventions. 67-364
- MEDICAL practice. 67-28, 67-365, 67-1173
- MEDICINE
  - History. 67-364
- MERCHANTS. 67-22, 67-27, 67-31, 67-38, 67-40, 67-50, 67-53, 67-60, 67-72, 67-84, 67-381, 67-394, 67-1183
- MILITARY affairs. 67-379
- MILITARY schools. 67-371
- MILITARY service in. 67-628
- MILITIA. 67-67, 67-68, 67-361
- MINES, mining, and mineral resources. 67-1692
- MOTORBOAT racing. 67-19
- MUNICIPAL government see Michigan—Local government
- NAVAL affairs (French) 67-162, 67-961
- NEWSPAPERS. 67-377, 67-1213
- NOTARIES public. 67-69
- ORPHANS and orphan asylums. 67-15
- PARKS. 67-1229
- PATRIOTIC societies. 67-390
- PERSONAL accounts. 67-35, 67-365
  - see also Michigan—Household accounts
- PERSONAL papers
  - 19th century. 67-33, 67-412
  - 19th and 20th centuries. 67-75, 67-371, 67-403, 67-406
  - 20th century. 67-1217

MICHIGAN

- PHYSICIANS. 67-364
  - see also Michigan—Medical practice
  - see also Michigan—Physicians
- PIONEER life. 67-403, 67-835, 67-1167, 67-1183, 67-1194, 67-1200, 67-1201, 67-1211, 67-1220
- POLICE. 67-37
- POLITICS
  - see also subdivisions Constitutional Conventions; Government and legislation; Governors; and Legislature under Michigan
  - General material. 67-374, 67-1221, 67-1222
  - Elections and election campaigns
    - Local. 67-367
    - 1908, 1910. 67-1193
    - 1916, 1936. 67-47
  - History. 67-45
  - Organizations and parties
    - Democratic Party. 67-47
  - Papers of persons active in
    - 18th and 19th centuries. 67-898
    - 19th century. 67-59, 67-61
    - 19th and 20th centuries. 67-390, 67-1193, 67-1198, 67-1210, 67-1214, 67-1227
    - 20th century. 67-47, 67-62
  - Patronage. 67-61
- POPULATION elements. 67-411
- PRINTERS and printing. 67-1168
- PRISONS. 67-2231
- PROSPECTING. 67-395
- PUBLIC health. 67-367
- PUBLIC schools. 67-32, 67-1222
- PUBLIC welfare. 67-37
- RAILROADS. 67-383, 67-1198
- REAL estate business. 67-1176, 67-1189, 67-1221
- RENT. 67-1184, 67-1219
- RESIDENT of. 67-26, 67-1187, 67-1216, 67-1228
- REVOLUTION. 67-50
- RIVERS. 67-369
  - Improvement. 67-61
- ROADS. 67-1193, 67-1229
- SCHOOLS. 67-1173
  - see also Michigan—Public schools
- SHIP chandlers. 67-399
- SMALLPOX. 67-367

MICHIGAN

- SOCIAL life. 67-1220
- STATE Agricultural College see Michigan—State University, East Lansing
- STATE Prison of Southern Michigan, Jackson
  - Warden. 67-2231
- STATE University, East Lansing (formerly State Agricultural College) 67-453
- STEEL industry and trade. 67-35
- STOVES and stoveplates
  - Manufacture. 67-1171
- STREETS. 67-1229
- SURVEYS and surveying. 67-1198, 67-1222
- TAILORS and tailoring. 67-23
- TAVERNS
  - Licenses. 67-361
- TAX collection. 67-78
- TAX records. 67-384, 67-388, 67-391, 67-1169
- THEATER. 67-59, 67-358
  - Licensing and inspection. 67-37
- TILE and mantel manufacture. 67-355
- TOWNSHIP government see Michigan—Local government
- TRAVEL and description
  - 19th century. 67-78, 67-364, 67-1203
- UNIVERSITY, Ann Arbor. 67-25
  - Founder of. 67-898
  - Law School
    - Lectures. 67-45
  - Medical School
    - Students' notes. 67-28
  - School of Medicine see Michigan—University—Medical School
  - Student notebooks
    - 20th century. 67-2099
- VITAL records. 67-399
  - Baptisms. 67-898
- VOTING records. 67-367
- WAR of 1812
  - Campaigns, battles, military actions. 67-85
  - History. 67-32
- WOMEN'S suffrage. 67-28
- WOOL industry and trade. 67-370, 67-1202
- YACHTS and yachting. 67-29

MICHIGAN

- ZOOLOGICAL societies. 67-15

End of entries for
MICHIGAN

- MICHIGAN Aero Club. 67-65
- MICHIGAN and Huron Institute see Kalamazoo College, Kalamazoo, Mich.
- MICHIGAN Gas Association
  - President. 67-357
- MICHIGAN history magazine. 67-411
- MICHIGAN Military Academy, Orchard Lake, Mich.
  - Students. 67-371
- MICHIGAN Retail Lumber Dealers Association. 67-389
- MICHIGAN State Historical Society. 67-1213
- MICHIGAN Stove Company. 67-1171
- MICHIGAN Territory
  - French inhabitants. 67-85
  - Fur trade. 67-87
  - Government. 67-1201
  - Governor, 1805-1812 (Hull) 67-85
- MICHILIMACKINAC see Mackinac Island, Mich.
- MICROWAVE mechanics. 67-2099
- MIDDLE Atlantic States see Eastern States
- MIDDLE East see Near East
- MIDDLE West
  - Pioneer life. 67-1964
  - Public buildings
    - Mural paintings. 67-1048
- MIDDLEBURY College, Middlebury, Vt.
  - Bread Loaf School of English. 67-2206
- MIDDLESEX Co., Mass.
  - County records. 67-77
  - Family papers. 67-79
  - Land
    - Legal documents. 67-79
- MIDDLESEX Co., Va.
  - Law practice. 67-723
- MIDDLETOWN, Conn.
  - Students. 67-33
- MIDDLETOWN, Del.
  - Postal service. 67-1821
- MIDENER, Walter, 1912- 67-1096
- MIDWEST Sociological Society. 67-1853
- MIDWEST Universities Research Association. 67-474
- MIER Expedition, 1842. 67-2003
- MIERS, Madelin Gillespie see Phelan, Madelin Gillespie Miers
- MIFFLIN family. 67-1330
- MIGRATION, Internal see Immigration and emigration—Internal migration
- MIKKELSEN, Niels, 1876-1955. 67-1932
- MILES, Edwin C., d. 1897. 67-1214
- MILES, Marcus H. 67-1214
- MILFORD, Harriet. 67-1273
- MILFORD, Mrs. William Robert see Milford, Harriet
- MILHAUD, Darius, 1892- 67-650
- MILITARY————
  - see also names of battles, campaigns, wars, and jurisdictions, e. g. Mexican War, 1845-1848; Great Britain—Military affairs; U. S.—Army
- MILITARY Academy, West Point, N. Y. see U. S.—Military Academy, West Point, N. Y.
- MILITARY affairs
  - see also U. S.—Army; and appropriate subdivisions under names of wars
  - 17th to 19th centuries
    - French colonies. 67-160
    - Maps
      - Europe. 67-780
    - Maryland. 67-1679
  - 18th century
    - 67-157
  - 18th to 20th centuries
    - Maryland. 67-1814
  - 19th and 20th centuries
    - 67-140
- MILITARY art and science
  - see also Naval art and science; U. S.—Military Academy, West Point, N. Y.
  - Colonial period. 67-1367
  - Research. 67-471
- MILITARY awards, cermonies, and honors
  - World War I. 67-845, 67-2131
  - World War II. 67-2131
- MILITARY bounties see Bounties, Military
- MILITARY camps see Military posts
- MILITARY career see U. S.—Army—Officers' military and personal papers; and subdivision Military service under names of places
- MILITARY commissions, discharges, etc. see subdivisions Military papers and Officers' military and personal papers under names of wars, or names of armies, e. g. Civil War—Military papers; U. S.—Army—Officers' military and personal papers
- MILITARY defense see Fortifications; Military posts; Military preparedness
- MILITARY District No. 1, U. S. Army
  - Headquarters, Boston, Mass. 67-43
- MILITARY education see Military art and science; Military schools; Military training; U. S.—Military Academy, West Point, N. Y.
- MILITARY expeditions. 67-2003
  - see also names of armies and names of particular expeditions
  - Oklahoma. 67-122
- MILITARY government
  - see also appropriate subdivisions under names of areas, e. g. Japan—Allied occupation, 1945-1952
- MILITARY hospitals. 67-1400
  - see also Hospitals under names of wars, e. g. Civil War—Hospitals
  - Art instruction in. 67-1036
- MILITARY land grants see Bounties, Military
- MILITARY law. 67-102
- MILITARY life
  - Here are entered general references to experiences in camp, on the march, or in the field. For similar experiences during wars see names of wars.
  - see also U. S.—Army—Officers' military and personal papers
  - Articles, essays, notes, etc. 67-1400
  - Physicians. 67-2139
- MILITARY medicine see Medicine—Military and naval; and subdivision Medical affairs under names of wars, jurisdictions, and places
- MILITARY Order of the World Wars. 67-1869
- MILITARY Ordinariate, Catholic Church. 67-531
- MILITARY organizations
  - see also names of organizations
- MILITARY papers see subdivisions Military papers and Officers' military and personal papers under names of wars, or names of armies, e. g. Civil War—Military papers; U. S.—Army—Officers' military and personal papers
- MILITARY pensions see Pensions, Military
- MILITARY posts
  - see also Air bases
  - Spanish American War. 67-390
  - Florida. 67-1396
  - Montana. 67-874
  - Nebraska. 67-1954
  - New England. 67-1204
  - Ohio. 67-385
  - Oklahoma. 67-131
  - Oregon. 67-2233
  - Texas. 67-131
  - Virginia. 67-734, 67-2179
  - Washington. 67-2215
  - Washington Territory. 67-2239

- MILITARY preparedness. 67-15, 67-2049, 67-2236
  - see also Civil defense; Civil War—Defenses
- MILITARY prisoners and prisons see subdivision Prisoners and prisons under names of wars, e.g. Civil War—Prisoners and prisons
- MILITARY railroads see Railroads
- MILITARY Reserve, Fort Gratiot (Mich.) 67-58
- MILITARY schools
  - see also U. S.—Military Academy, West Point, N. Y.
  - Michigan. 67-371
  - Virginia. 67-1824
- MILITARY science see Military art and science
- MILITARY service see U. S.—Army—Officers' military and personal papers; and subdivision Military service under names of places, e.g. Philippine Islands—Military service
- MILITARY service, Compulsory. 67-850, 67-871
  - see also Conscientious objectors
  - Foreign nationals. 67-152
  - Opposition to. 67-848, 67-2130
- MILITARY supplies see subdivision Supplies under names of armies, military units, and wars
- MILITARY tracts see Bounties, Military
- MILITARY training. 67-475
  - see also U. S.—Military Academy, West Point, N. Y.
  - World War I. 67-110, 67-462
    - Pennsylvania. 67-2148
- MILITARY Training Camp, Plattsburgh, N. Y. 67-110
- MILITARY training, Compulsory see Military service, Compulsory
- MILITARY trials and tribunals see Courts-martial and courts of inquiry
- MILITARY vehicles. 67-20
- MILITIA
  - see also National Guard; and subdivision Home Guard under names of States
  - 17th to 19th centuries
    - Maryland. 67-1462
  - 18th century
    - Maryland. 67-1823
  - 18th to 20th centuries
    - Maryland. 67-1814
    - Massachusetts. 67-442
    - Michigan. 67-361
  - 18th and 19th centuries
    - Maryland. 67-1582
    - Massachusetts. 67-580
  - 19th century
    - Maryland. 67-1531, 67-1718

- MILITIA
  - 19th century (Continued)
    - Michigan. 67-67
    - New York. 67-1216
    - Virginia. 67-692, 67-728, 67-768, 67-2135, 67-2152
  - 19th and 20th centuries
    - Michigan. 67-68
    - South Carolina. 67-955
  - 20th century
    - Nebraska. 67-1949
- MILK
  - see also Creameries; Dairying
  - Trade
    - Massachusetts. 67-440
- MILLAIS, Sir John Everett, bart., 1829-1896. 67-1258
- MILLAY, Edna St. Vincent, 1892-1950. 67-554
- MILLER, Alfred Jacob, 1810-1874. 67-569, 67-1605
- MILLER, Annie Elizabeth (Kelley) 67-1097
- MILLER, Arthur, 1915- 67-810
- MILLER, Carl Isaac, 1906- 67-1019
- MILLER, Cincinnatus Hiner see Miller, Joaquin, 1841?-1913
- MILLER, Frederick, b. 1801. 67-1610
- MILLER, Henry, 1891- 67-1152
- MILLER, Irma (Ferry) 67-1097
- MILLER, J. E. 67-1937
- MILLER, James, of Charleston, S. C. 67-514
- MILLER, Joaquin, 1841?-1913. 67-2058
- *MILLER, John. 67-1610
- MILLER, Josiah, 1828-1870. 67-486
- MILLER, Kenneth Hayes, 1876-1952. 67-1090, 67-1093, 67-1097, 67-1108
- MILLER, Merle, 1919- 67-328
- MILLER, Samuel, of Detroit, Mich. 67-1215
- MILLER, William, of Lawrence, Kan. 67-486
- MILLER (William) and Company, Baltimore, Md. 67-1799
- MILLER, Winfield Scott. 67-1933
- MILLER family. 67-1933
- MILLER'S Mill, Winfield, Neb.
  - Records. 67-1933
- MILLERSVILLE, Md.
  - Anne Arundel Academy. 67-1278
    - Board of Trustees. 67-1288
- MILLES, Carl. 67-1133
- MILLET, Francis Davis, 1846-1912. 67-1028
- MILLIGAN, Robert. 67-1490

- MILLIKIN, William Earl, 1890- 67-2236
- MILLING (Metallurgy) see Ore dressing
- MILLINGTON, Anne. 67-186
- MILLINGTON, George B. 67-186
- MILLINGTON, John, 1779-1868. 67-186
- MILLINGTON, Kate see Blankenship, Kate (Millington)
- MILLINGTON family
  - Genealogy. 67-186
- MILLINGTON Farm (Md.) 67-1366
- MILLIS, Wade, 1868-1939. 67-1216
- MILLMEN'S Local Union, No. 1868. 67-849
- MILLOY, J. S. 67-1861
- MILLS, Joseph Edward, 1894-1934. 67-1217
- MILLS, Robert. 67-1747
- MILLS, Samuel John, 1783-1818. *67-1897
- MILLS, William, 1801-1886. *67-1548
- MILLS. 67-1628
  - Associations
    - Louisiana. 67-2038
  - Business records
    - Maryland. 67-1324, 67-1366
    - Nebraska. 67-1933
- MILLS family
  - Genealogy. 67-1897
- MILLSON, William Bryan, d. 1950. 67-1934
- MILTON, John, 1608-1674
  - Studies. 67-455
- MILWAUKEE, Wis.
  - Inner City Development Project. 67-836
  - Mayor. 67-834
  - Medical history. 67-835
  - National Saengerfest, 1911. 67-835
  - Sewerage. 67-833
  - Travel and description. 67-364
- MINARETS and Western Railway Company. 67-2071
- MINERAL resources see Mines, mining, and mineral resources
- MINES, mining, and mineral resources. 67-502, 67-1893, 67-2067
  - see also Assayers and assaying; Prospecting; Raw materials; and specific types of mines and mining, e.g. Gold mines and mining
  - Company papers
    - Maryland. 67-1782
  - Engineering. 67-1237
    - Societies. 67-2181
    - Tunnels. 67-2056
    - Nevada. 67-509
    - Washington. 67-2214

- MINES, mining, and mineral resources (Continued)
  - Investments. 67-388
  - Legal affairs. 67-475
  - Pumping. 67-511
  - By place
  - Alabama. 67-2181
  - Alaska. 67-873, 67-2228
  - California. 67-502, 67-873
  - Canada. 67-873
  - China. 67-2067
  - Maryland. 67-1329, 67-1715
  - Mexico. 67-873, 67-2067
  - Michigan. 67-1692
  - Nevada. 67-506, 67-511, 67-2051
  - Nicaragua. 67-2067
  - Russia. 67-2067
  - Tennessee. 67-2181
  - Virginia. 67-2181
  - The West. 67-873, 67-2082
  - West Virginia. 67-2183
- MINICK, Alice Ann (Lockwood) 1844-1939. 67-1935
- MINING engineering see Mines, mining, and mineral resources—Engineering
- MINISTERS see Clergy
- MINNEAPOLIS, Minn.
  - Aged. 67-848
  - Art and artists
    - Societies. 67-848
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Unitarian. 67-848
  - Citizens' Charter Committee. 67-851
  - Civic affairs. 67-842
  - Civic organizations. 67-848, 67-851
  - Clubs. 67-842, 67-848
  - Colleges and universities see Minnesota—University, Minneapolis
  - Community affairs. 67-839
  - Education associations. 67-851
  - Federal Reserve Bank. 67-860
  - First Unitarian Society. 67-848
  - History. 67-841
  - Institute of Arts. 67-848
  - Libraries. 67-839, 67-853
  - Lumber industry and trade. 67-841
  - Mayor's Council on Human Relations. 67-848
  - Orchestras. 67-871
  - Personal papers. 67-865
  - Political conventions
    - Republican, 1892. 67-390
  - Political organizations. 67-842
  - Social service organizations. 67-848
  - Stationery trade. 67-853
- MINNEAPOLIS, Minn. (Continued)
  - Walker Art Center. 67-848
  - Young Men's Christian Association. 67-869
- MINNEAPOLIS Athenaeum. 67-853
- MINNEAPOLIS Family and Children's Service. 67-848
- MINNEAPOLIS Progressive Education Association. 67-851
- MINNEAPOLIS Social Science Study Club. 67-842
- MINNEAPOLIS Symphony Orchestra. 67-871
- MINNEAPOLIS Town Meeting Association. 67-851

MINNESOTA

- AGED. 67-848
- AGRICULTURAL experiment stations
  - St. Anthony Park. 67-1852
- ALUMNI associations. 67-869
- ART and artists
  - Societies. 67-848
- BANKS and banking. 67-860
- BIRTH control organizations. 67-851
- BOARD of Control of State Institutions. 67-840, 67-859, 67-869
- CARPENTERS and carpentry
  - Unions. 67-849
- CHILD welfare. 67-848
- CHILDREN
  - Conferences on. 67-848, 67-1853
- CHURCHES and religious affairs
  - Friends. 67-2110
  - Presbyterian. 67-942
  - Unitarian. 67-848
- CIVIC societies. 67-848, 67-851, 67-1853
- CIVIL service
  - Unions. 67-847
- CIVIL Service Board. 67-847
- CIVIL War
  - Regiments see Minnesota—Infantry
  - Soldiers from. 67-841
- CLUBS. 67-842, 67-848

MINNESOTA

- COLLEGES and universities. 67-860
  - see also Macalester College, St. Paul, Minn.; Minnesota—University, Minneapolis
- CONSERVATION (Wilderness) 67-844
- DEPT. of Administration. 67-847
- DEPT. of Social Welfare. 67-857
- EMERGENCY Relief Administration. 67-859
- ESTATES. 67-852
- FAIR Employment Practices Commission. 67-848
- FORESTS and forestry. 67-1845
- FRATERNAL organizations. 67-843
- GENEALOGY. 67-838
- GEOLOGICAL and Natural History Survey. 67-869
- GOVERNMENT employees
  - Unions. 67-837, 67-847
- GOVERNOR'S Conference on Children and Youth, St. Paul, 1956. 67-1853
- GOVERNOR'S Mental Health Commission. 67-848
- HARBORS. 67-850
- HISTORY
  - Local. 67-838
- HOSPITALS. 67-871
- INDIAN wars see Sioux Wars
- INDIANS. 67-942
- INFANTRY
  - 1st Regt., 1861-1864. 67-841
- ITALIANS in. 67-843
- LEGISLATURE
  - House of Representatives
    - Interim Committee on the Investigation of State Departments, 1923. 67-1845
    - Speaker. 67-1845
- LIBRARIES. 67-839, 67-853
- LOANS. 67-852
- LUMBER industry and trade. 67-841
- MEDICAL education. 67-871
- MEDICAL practice. 67-2160
- MEDICAL research. 67-871

MINNESOTA

- MENTAL hygiene
  - Societies. 67-848
- MORTGAGES. 67-852
- NATURAL history. 67-869
- ORCHESTRAS. 67-871
- PERSONAL papers. 67-191
- PHILANTHROPY. 67-852
- PIONEER life. 67-853
- POLITICAL conventions
  - Republican, 1892. 67-390
- POLITICS
  - Organizations and parties. 67-631, 67-842
  - Papers of persons active in
    - 19th and 20th centuries. 67-840
    - 20th century. 67-850, 67-871, 67-1845
- POWER plants. 67-846
- PUBLIC institutions. 67-840, 67-859, 67-869
- PUBLIC utilities. 67-852
- PUBLIC welfare. 67-857, 67-859
- QUARRIES and quarrying. 67-942
- RAILROADS. 67-846, 67-852
- REAL estate business. 67-852
- REFORESTATION Commission. 67-1845
- RIVERS
  - Improvement. 67-846
- SCHOOLS. 67-852
- SECRETARY of State. 67-847
- SOCIAL service organizations. 67-848
- SOCIAL work. 67-857
- STATE Board of Control see Minnesota—Board of Control of State Institutions
- STATE Civil Service Board. 67-847
- STATE Emergency Relief Administration. 67-859
- STATE Institutions, Board of Control of see Minnesota—Board of Control of State Institutions
- STATIONERY trade. 67-853
- UNIONS. 67-837, 67-847, 67-866

MINNESOTA

- UNIVERSITY, Minneapolis. 67-869, 67-870
  - Agricultural Experiment Station, St. Anthony Park. 67-1852
  - Alumni. 67-839
  - Alumni Association. 67-869
  - Board of Regents. 67-871
  - College of Science, Literature and the Arts. 67-867
  - Dept. of Agriculture. 67-868, 67-1852
  - Dept. of Rural Sociology. 67-1852
  - Dept. of Sociology. 67-1853
  - Faculty members' papers
    - 19th and 20th centuries
      - 1880's and after. 67-865, 67-869
      - 1890's and after. 67-867, 67-868
    - 20th century
      - 1900's and after. 67-862, 67-863, 67-864, 67-872
      - 1910's and after. 67-861
      - 1930's and after. 67-1852, 67-1853
  - General Alumni Association. 67-869
  - Hospitals. 67-871
  - Institute of Agriculture. 67-1852
  - Mayo Foundation for Medical Education and Research. 67-871
  - Northrop Auditorium. 67-870
  - Presidents' papers. 67-860
- WATER supply. 67-852
- WATERWAYS. 67-846
- WILDLIFE conservation. 67-844
- WORLD War I
  - Soldiers from. 67-845
- YOUNG people
  - Conferences on. 67-848, 67-1853

End of entries for
MINNESOTA

- MINNESOTA Birth Control League. 67-851
- MINNESOTA Independent Citizens' Committee of the Arts, Sciences, and Professions. 67-848
- MINNESOTA Law and Order League. 67-1853
- MINNESOTA League for Planned Parenthood. 67-851
- MINNESOTA Mental Hygiene Society. 67-848
- MINNESOTA United Nations Committee. 67-860
- MINNESOTA War Service Fund. 67-860
- MINNESOTA Wildlife Federation. 67-844
- MINNESOTA'S White House Conference on Children and Youth, St. Paul, 1960. 67-848
- MINOR, Benjamin Blake, 1818-1905. 67-2163
- MINOR, Berkeley, 1842-1930. 67-2178
- MINOR, Eloise (Innerarity) 67-2178
- *MINOR, John. 67-1471, 67-2141
- MINOR, John Barbee, 1813-1895. 67-2163, 67-2189
- MINOR, Launcelot B., 1807-1887. 67-2178
- MINOR, Lewis Willis, 1808-1872. 67-2178
- MINOR, Robert, 1884-1952. 67-800
- MINOR family
  - Genealogy. 67-2178
- MINORITY groups in population see Population elements; and names of minority groups, e.g. Jews—Minnesota
- MINTING of coins see Coins and coinage
- MINUTE Men Division, American Protective League, Seattle, Wash. 67-2213
- MIRÓ FERRER, Gabriel, 1879-1930. 67-1992
- MISCEGENATION see Marriage
- MISHNAH. 67-999
- MISS JANE R. King's School, Baltimore, Md. 67-1824
- MISS MERCER'S Academy, West River, Md.
  - Students. 67-1389
- MISSES Hall's School Alumnae Association. 67-1824
- MISSION of San Miguel, Calif. see San Miguel Mission, San Miguel, Calif.
- La MISSION Populaire Evangelique. 67-1275
- MISSIONARY societies
  - Catholic
    - Europe. 67-920
    - Michigan. 67-920
  - Lutheran. 67-2216
  - Methodist
    - Maryland. 67-1784
    - Nebraska. 67-1888
- MISSIONS
  - see also Missions, Foreign
  - Indians. 67-125, 67-133, 67-140, 67-482, 67-572
    - Choctaw. 67-570
    - Omaha. 67-1881
    - Otoe. 67-1931
  - Lepers
    - Hawaii. 67-901
  - By denomination
  - Baptist. 67-1931
  - Catholic. 67-525, 67-526, 67-898, 67-901, 67-911, 67-923
  - Presbyterian. 67-482, 67-570, 67-1881
  - Reformed Church of America. 67-1854
  - By place
  - California. 67-2082
  - Hawaii. 67-901, 67-1199

- MISSIONS (Continued)
  - Indian Territory. 67-570, 67-572
  - Kansas. 67-482
  - Kentucky. 67-923
  - Michigan. 67-898
  - Nebraska. 67-1931
  - Oklahoma. 67-572
- MISSIONS, Foreign
  - China. 67-375, 67-753, 67-1854
  - Far East. 67-469
  - India. 67-375, 67-2161
  - Liberia. 67-1665
  - Mexico. 67-375
- MISSISSIPPI
  - Agriculture, Cooperative. 67-622
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Jewish. 67-1000
  - Civil War. 67-1359
    - Campaigns, battles, and other military actions see also names of specific actions, e. g. Vicksburg, Miss.—Civil War—Siege, 1863
    - Chaplains. 67-1587
    - Civilian affairs. 67-1359
    - Military service in. 67-611
      - Confederate. 67-2162
  - Colleges and universities see also Mississippi—State University, State College; Mississippi—University, Oxford
  - Estates. 67-1554
  - Family papers
    - 18th to 20th centuries. 67-2043
  - Freedmen. 67-2114
  - Indians. 67-570
  - Land
    - Legal documents. 67-2142
  - Maps. 67-966
  - Merchants. 67-42, 67-1359
  - Naval affairs (French) 67-961
  - University, Oxford
    - Faculty members' papers. 67-186
- MISSISSIPPI River
  - Improvement. 67-153
  - Maps. 67-1344
  - Naval affairs (French) 67-162
- MISSISSIPPI (Ship) 67-2178
- MISSISSIPPI Territory
  - Surveys and surveying. 67-1342
- MISSISSIPPI Valley Construction Company. 67-2052
- MISSOURI
  - Automobile industry and trade. 67-10
  - Churches and religious affairs. 67-952
    - see also Missouri--Mormons
- MISSOURI
  - Churches and religious affairs (Continued)
    - Catholic. 67-1987
    - Friends. 67-2110
    - Jewish. 67-1024
    - Methodist. 67-300
  - Civil War
    - Campaigns, battles, military actions. 67-611
    - Military papers
      - Confederate. 67-104
    - Regiments see Missouri—Cavalry; Missouri—Infantry
  - Commission merchants. 67-481
  - Debt collection. 67-719
  - Economic life. 67-952
  - Estates. 67-98
  - Exhibitions and fairs. 67-1987
  - Family and personal papers
    - 19th and 20th centuries. 67-769, 67-1022
  - Infantry
    - 10th Regt., 1861-1865
      - Company B. 67-611
  - Land. 67-1694
    - Legal documents. 67-2142
  - Militia. 67-104
  - Mormons. 67-1396
  - Paint industry and trade. 67-1863
  - Plantations. 67-98
  - Politics
    - Papers of persons active in
      - 19th century. 67-104
  - Railroads. 67-1866
  - Social life. 67-952
  - State Guard. 67-104
- MR. ARCHER'S Academy, Baltimore, Md. 67-1824
- MR. JONES, meet the Master, by Peter Marshall. 67-619
- MISTRAL, Gabriela, pseud. of Lucila Godoy Alcayaga. 67-1991, 67-1992
- MITCHEL, James. 67-620
- MITCHEL, John Purroy, 1879-1918. 67-620
- MITCHELL, Billy see Mitchell, William, 1879-1936
- MITCHELL, Bruce Handiside, 1908-1963. 67-1098
- MITCHELL, Charles. 67-1803
- MITCHELL, Ebenezer. 67-827
- MITCHELL, Edward A. 67-827
- MITCHELL, Hugh Burnton, 1907- 67-2217
- MITCHELL, John, 1870-1919. 67-583
  - Portrait. 67-1038
- MITCHELL, John T. 67-1589
- MITCHELL, Margaret, 1900-1949. 67-2197
- MITCHELL, William, 1879-1936. 67-602
- MITCHELL family. 67-827
  - Genealogy. 67-677
- MITCOFF, Elena Y. 67-1206
- MOALE, Eleanor Addison see Lehr, Eleanor Addison (Moale) d. 1964
- MOALE, Elin North, 1741-1835. 67-1611
- MOALE, Elizabeth (Peck) 67-1611
- MOALE, John, b. 1731. 67-1611
- MOALE, Mary (Winchester) 1812-1889. 67-1611
- MOALE, Randall H., 1782-1864. 67-1611
- MOALE, Samuel, 1771-1857. 67-1803
- MOALE, William Armistead, Jr. 67-1611
- MOALE, William Armistead, 1800-1880. 67-1611
- MOALE family. 67-1611
- MOALE, Poultney and, Baltimore, Md. 67-1642
- MOATS, Alice Leone. 67-329
- MOBILE, Ala.
  - Abolition of slavery. 67-551
  - Booksellers and bookselling. 67-551
  - Confederate Naval Hospital. 67-2178
  - Family and personal papers. 67-1022
- MOBLEY, McKillican and, North Bloomfield, Calif. 67-2050
- MODERN Woodmen of America
  - North Loup Camp 1408, Ravenna, Neb. 67-1936
- MOFFETT (E. W.) and Brothers, Baltimore, Md. 67-1612
- MOFFETT, Edwin W. 67-1612
- MOFFETT, Ross, 1888- 67-1099
- MOFFETT, William H., Jr. 67-1612
- MOFFETT, William H., Sr. 67-1612
- MOFFITT family
  - Genealogy. 67-1894
- MOHAMMEDAN literature see Koran
- MOHAWK Indians. 67-127
- MOHAWK Valley
  - Personal papers. 67-541
- MOHEGAN Indians
  - Colonial period. 67-123
- MOHICAN Indians see Mohegan Indians
- MOHONK Conferences on the Negro Question, 1890-1891. 67-427
- MOLASSES trade. 67-1418, 67-1753
- MOLIER, Henry. 67-1801
- MOLITOR, Joseph. 67-981
- MOLLUSKS
  - see also Shells

MOLOKAI Island, Hawaii
- Leper settlement. 67-901

MONASTERIES
- see also Abbeys; Convents

MONASTICISM
- see also Benedictines

MONDALE, Walter Frederick. 67-846

MONET, Claude, 1840-1926. 67-1089

MONETARY systems see Money

MONEY
- see also Coins and coinage; Credit; Gold clause; Hoarding of money; Inflation (Finance); Silver certificates; Silver question; Specie payments
- Library collections of. 67-1453
- By period
- 17th to 20th centuries. 67-1511
- 18th and 19th centuries. 67-1562, 67-1578
- 19th century. 67-1722
- 19th and 20th centuries. 67-1218
- By place
- Confederate States of America. 67-1453
- Europe. 67-1511
- Maryland. 67-1625

MONFORTON, William, ca. 1735-1814. 67-69

MONGLE (J. B.) & Sons, Abingdon, Va. 67-187

MONGLE, James. 67-187

MONGLE, Samuel A. 67-187

MONGLE, Sarah A. (Hughes) 67-187

MONGLE & Hughes, Abingdon, Va. 67-187

MONGLE family. 67-187

MONMOUTH Co., N. J. 67-99

MONNE, Jean. 67-2232

MONOGAMY. 67-538

MONOPOLY, U. S. Senate Sub-committee on Anti-trust and. 67-2160

MONROE, Harriet, 1860-1936. 67-587, 67-825

MONROE, James, Pres. U. S., 1758-1831. 67-188, 67-491
- As correspondent. 67-185, 67-609, 67-1689, 67-1742

MONROE, Walter Scott, 1882-1961. 67-467

MONROE, Will Seymour, 1863-1939. 67-2076

MONROE Co., Mich.
- Family papers. 67-413

MONROE family
- Genealogy. 67-213

MONROE, Fort see Fort Monroe, Va.

MONROE, Mich. (formerly River Raisin) 67-84

MONROE Young Ladies' Seminary, Monroe, Mich.
- Students. 67-55

MONTAGU, Lady Mary (Pierrepont) Wortley, 1689-1762. 67-794

MONTAGUE, Andrew Jackson, 1862-1937. 67-2167, 67-2203

MONTAGUE, S. T. 67-2176

MONTANA
- Agriculture. 67-493
- Blackfoot Indians. 67-874
- Indian agencies and agents. 67-874
- Military posts. 67-874
- Personal papers. 67-139
- Reclamation of land. 67-493
- State University, Bozeman
  - Dept. of Agricultural Economics. 67-493
- Travel and description. 67-574

MONTEAGLE, Tenn.
- Highlander Folk School. 67-848

MONTEBELLO, Md.
- Fraternal societies. 67-1675

MONTEFIORE, Claude G. 67-975, 67-1004

MONTEFIORE, Moses. 67-1711

MONTEREY, Calif.
- Military service in. 67-2139

MONTEREY Co., Calif.
- Personal papers. 67-2070

MONTEREY County Water Works (Calif.) 67-2052

MONTEREY Peninsula, Calif.
- Hotels. 67-2052

MONTESSUS de Ballore, Fernand, comte de, 1851-1923. 67-2087

MONTEUX, Pierre. 67-651

MONTEVIDEO, Uruguay
- Naval affairs (French) 67-162

MONTFORT, Gertrude. 67-1846

MONTGOMERY, Royal E. 67-450

MONTGOMERY Co., Md.
- Blacksmithing. 67-1781
- Churches and religious affairs
  - Episcopal. 67-1786
- County records. 67-1613
- Courts. 67-1393
  - Orphans' Court. 67-1613
- Estrays. 67-1613
- Family and personal papers. 67-1399, 67-1584, 67-1666
- General stores. 67-1797
- Justices of the peace. 67-1508, 67-1613
- Land
  - Legal documents. 67-1393, 67-1797

MONTGOMERY Co., Md. (Continued)
- Letters received in. 67-1345
- Licenses. 67-1613
- Resident of. 67-1342
- School districts. 67-1508
- Schools. 67-1824
- Tax records. 67-1613, 67-1811
- Treasurer. 67-1613

MONTGOMERY Co., Va.
- Tax records. 67-748

MONTGOMERY family. 67-2043

MONTICELLO, Charlottesville, Va.
- List of relics from. 67-2196
- Restoration. 67-2171

MONTREAL, Can.
- Jews. 67-999

MONTROSS, N. E. 67-288

MONTROSS Gallery, New York City. 67-288

MONUMENTS
- see also Historical markers; Statues
- Europe. 67-1833
- Maryland. 67-1416, 67-1688, 67-1747, 67-1777
- Nebraska. 67-1890
- New York City. 67-512

MONYPENNY, Alexander. 67-123

MOODY, William Henry, 1853-1917. 67-623, 67-828

MOODY Bible Institute, Chicago, Ill.
- Students. 67-23

MOON Mullins (Comic strip) 67-323

MOONEY, James, 1861-1921. 67-133, 67-427

MOORE, Alfred, clerk of the Indian Committee, Philadelphia Yearly Meeting of Hicksite Friends. 67-2109

MOORE, Anna Carroll. 67-993

MOORE, Barrington. 67-844

MOORE, C. H. 67-1937

MOORE, Clement Clarke, 1779-1863. 67-805

MOORE (David W.) and Company, Weston, Mo. 67-719

MOORE, Douglas Stuart, 1893- 67-650, 67-2194

MOORE, E. A. 67-1937

MOORE, George, 1852-1933. 67-801, 67-2063, 67-2075, 67-2224

MOORE, George Whitney, 1846-1915. 67-1218

MOORE, George William, 1847-1926. 67-1218

MOORE, Hannah. 67-418

MOORE, Horace L. 67-480

- MOORE, Jesse
  - Estate of. 67-881
- MOORE, John Bassett, 1860-1947. 67-618
- MOORE, John H. 67-1937
- MOORE, M. M. 67-418
- MOORE, Marianne, 1887- 67-810, 67-1084
- MOORE, Robert Emmett, 1849-1921. 67-1937
- MOORE, William A., 1823-1906. 67-1219
- MOORE, William E. 67-1937
- MOORE, William H. H. 67-1937
- MOORE, William Russell. 67-1937
- MOORE, William V. 67-1219
- MOORE and Blackman, Detroit, Mich. 67-1219
- MOORE and Griffin, Detroit, Mich. 67-1219
- MOORE and Moore, Detroit, Mich. 67-1218
- MOORE, Canfield and Warner, Detroit, Mich. 67-1219
- MOORE family. 67-2138
  - Genealogy. 67-213, 67-701
- MOORER family. 67-957
- MORAL philosophy see Ethics
- MORALITY, Sexual. 67-538
- MORALS see Ethics
- MORAN, Hugh A. 67-2058
- MORAN, Ruth. 67-574
- MORAN, Thomas, 1837-1926. 67-574
- MORAN, William B. 67-376
- MORAN family. 67-1220
- MORDECAI family. 67-1026, 67-2203
- MORE, H. 67-1248
- MOREAU de Saint-Méry, Médéric Louis Elie, 1750-1819. 67-963
- MOREHEAD, John. 67-1937
- MOREHOUSE College, Atlanta, Ga.
  - President. 67-1160
- MORELAND, John A. 67-234
- MORES. 67-1911
- MORETO y Cavana, Augustín, 1618-1669. 67-855
- MOREY, Lloyd. 67-450
- MOREY, Samuel. 67-9
- MORFIT, Campbell, 1820-1897. 67-1614
- MORFIT, Catherine (Campbell) 67-1614
- MORFIT, Henry M. 67-1614
- MORFIT, Marie C. C. 67-1614
- MORFIT family. 67-1614
- MORGAN, Arthur Ernest, 1878- 67-1849
- MORGAN, Benjamin R. 67-1619
- MORGAN, Dennis. 67-683
- MORGAN, Elijah W., b. 1805. 67-1182, 67-1221
- MORGAN, George Washington, 1820-1893. 67-1457
- MORGAN, Henry, 1915-
  - Radio program. 67-581
- MORGAN (J. P.) and Company. 67-1290, 67-1456
- MORGAN, James, 1786-1866. 67-2011
- MORGAN, James Morris, 1845-1928. 67-948
- MORGAN, John, 1735-1789. 67-1658
- MORGAN, John Pierpont, 1837-1913
  - As correspondent. 67-1290, 67-1478
  - Relating to. 67-1262
- MORGAN, Junius S. 67-1290
- MORGAN family. 67-1584
  - Genealogy. 67-672, 67-1894
- MORGENSTERN, Julian. 67-975, 67-1004
- MORGENTHAU, Henry, 1856-1946. 67-975, 67-1018
- MORITZ, Mrs. Stewart. 67-1702
- MORLEY, Christopher Darlington, 1890-1957. 67-809
- MORLEY Parish of the Methodist Protestant Church (Anne Arundel Co., Md.) 67-1279
- MORMONS and Mormonism
  - Missouri. 67-1396
  - Utah. 67-2239
- MORRELL, Lady Ottoline Violet Anne (Cavendish-Bentinck) 1873-1938. 67-2073
- MORRILL, Charles Henry. 67-1937
- MORRILL, Justin Smith, 1810-1898
  - see also Agricultural colleges; Land-grant college acts
- MORRILL, Lot Myrick, 1812-1883. 67-1264
- MORRIS, Charles, 1784-1856. 67-1457
- MORRIS, George L. K. 67-1027
- MORRIS, Gouverneur, 1752-1816
  - As correspondent. 67-1477
- MORRIS, Harrison Smith, 1856-1948. 67-1631
- MORRIS, John, 1805-1846. 67-1616
- MORRIS, Lydia (Spencer) ca. 1829-1903. 67-428
- MORRIS, Margaret (Hill) 1737-1816. 67-418
- MORRIS, Robert, 1734-1806. 67-1615, 67-1658
  - Mercantile firm connected with. 67-1722
- MORRIS, Sarah. 67-1616
- MORRIS, Thomas John, 1837-1912. 67-1616
- MORRIS, William, of Hanover Co., Va. 67-674
- MORRIS family. 67-428
  - Genealogy. 67-177, 67-1616
- MORRISON, John, fl. 1900-1915. 67-583
- MORRISON, Sheldon &, Company, Williamsburg, Va. 67-758
- MORROW, Samuel
  - Estate of. 67-955
- MORSE, Henry. 67-1370
- MORSE, John D., 1906- 67-1100
- MORSE, Samuel Finley Breese, 1791-1872
  - As correspondent. 67-256, 67-1072, 67-1131
- MORSE, Wayne Lyman, 1900- 67-2235
- MORTGAGES
  - Maryland. 67-1755
  - Mexico. 67-134
  - Minnesota. 67-852
- MORTIMER, W. R. 67-1504
- MORTON, J. 67-683
- MORTON, Julius Sterling, 1832-1902
  - As correspondent. 67-1863, 67-1899, 67-1938, 67-1953
  - Illustrated history of Nebraska. 67-1950
- MORTON, Louis. 67-1509
- MORTON, Oren Frederic, 1857-1926. 67-2179
- MORTON, Thruston Ballard, 1907- 67-2180
- MORTON family
  - Genealogy. 67-701
- MORTUARY customs see Burial; Cremation; Funerals
- MORVEN, Va.
  - Personal papers. 67-2189
- MORY, Ruthella Bernard see Bibbins, Ruthella Bernard (Mory) 1865-1942
- MOSAIC law see Jewish law
- MOSBY, John Singleton, 1833-1916. 67-691, 67-692
  - Military activities. 67-1764
- MOSBY, Overton A., d. 1852. 67-674
- MOSBY'S Rangers (Virginia Cavalry, 43d Battalion, 1863-1865) 67-691, 67-1764
- MOSES, George Higgins, 1869-1944. 67-1844
- MOSES, Moses. 67-994
- MOSHER, Clelia Duel, 1863-1940. 67-2100
- MOSHER, Martin Luther, 1882- 67-1260
- MOSHER family
  - Genealogy. 67-2100
- MOSKWA Land and Development Company (Md.) 67-1801
- MOSLEMS
  - see also Koran
- MOTHER Angela see Gillespie, Eliza Maria, 1824-1887

- MOTHERHOOD Protective League. 67-851
- MOTHERS
  - see also Step-parents
- MOTHERS, Congress of. 67-538
- MOTHERWELL, Robert. 67-1139
- MOTHS. 67-25
- MOTION picture industry
  - California. 67-1259
- MOTION pictures
  - see also Screenplays
  - Direction and production. 67-4, 67-619, 67-1084
  - Freedom. 67-2226
  - Talking pictures. 67-354
- MOTOR industry see Automobile industry and trade
- MOTOR vehicles. 67-5, 67-9
  - see also Automobiles; Trucks
  - Design. 67-7
  - Equipment. 67-96
  - Military. 67-20
- MOTORBOATS. 67-352
  - Racing
    - Michigan. 67-19
- MOTORCYCLES. 67-9
- MOTT, James, 1743-1823. 67-99
- MOTT, James, 1788-1868. 67-1247
- MOTT, Lucretia (Coffin) 1793-1880. 67-1247
- MOTT, Richard, 1767-1856. 67-429
- MOTTIN de la Balme, Augustin. 67-378
- MOTTL, Felix. 67-653
- MOUNDS
  - Indians. 67-140
- MOUNT, William Sidney, 1807-1868
  - Relating to. 67-1061
- MOUNT BAKER-Sauk River region. 67-2220
- MOUNT CARROLL Seminary, Mt. Carroll, Ill. 67-2186
- MOUNT CLARE Farm, Md. 67-1362
- MOUNT CLARE Mills, Md. 67-1362
- MOUNT CLEMENS, Mich.
  - Law practice. 67-368
  - Selfridge Air Force Base. 67-15
- MOUNT CLINTON, Va.
  - Personal papers. 67-2138
- MOUNT CRAWFORD, Va.
  - Personal papers. 67-199
- MOUNT GILEAD (Lawrenceville), N. C.
  - Land. 67-877
- MOUNT OLYMPUS National Park see Olympic National Park
- MOUNT PLEASANT, Md.
  - Land
    - Legal documents. 67-1385
- MOUNT RAINIER National Park. 67-2228
- MOUNT ST. MARY'S College, Emmitsburg, Md. 67-923
- MOUNT SOLON Friends of Temperance, Mt. Solon, Va. 67-752
- MOUNT VERNON Ladies Association of the Union. 67-190
- MOUNT VERNON, N. Y.
  - Peter Pauper Press. 67-1206
- MOUNT VERNON Place, Baltimore, Md. 67-1747
- MOUNT VERNON Place Methodist Episcopal Church, Baltimore, Md. 67-1786
- MOUNT VERNON, Va.
  - Records. 67-634
  - Restoration. 67-2171
  - Sale of. 67-190
- MOUNT VERNON (Troop transport) 67-1827
- MOUNT WASHINGTON Lacrosse Club, Baltimore, Md. 67-1789
- MOUNTAIN Lake Park Auxiliary, Woman's Foreign Missionary Society, Methodist Episcopal Church, Mountain Lake Park, Md. 67-1784
- MOUNTAIN School District, Montgomery Co., Md. 67-1508
- MOUNTAINEERING societies
  - Washington. 67-2228
- The MOUNTAINEERS, Seattle, Wash. 67-2228
- MOUTON, Charles Homere. 67-2030
- MOUTON family
  - Genealogy. 67-2030
- MOUTTON family. 67-1665
- MOVING of houses
  - Maryland. 67-1535
- MOVING pictures see Motion pictures
- MOWBRAY-CLARKE, John Frederick. 67-1101
- MOWBRAY-CLARKE, Mary (Horgan) 1874-1962. 67-1101
- MOWBRAY-CLARKE family. 67-1101
- MOZANS, H. J., pseud. see Zahm, John Augustine, 1851-1921
- MOZART, Wolfgang Amadeus, 1756-1791. 67-646
- MRAK, Ignatius, Bp., 1810-1901. 67-920
- MUCKALEE Guards (Georgia Infantry, 12th Regt., 1861-1865) 67-1570
- MUFFLER manufacturers
  - Associations. 67-17
- MUIR, Downie. 67-1938
- MUIR, John, 1838-1914. 67-2070
- MUIR, Robert Davidson. 67-1938
- MUIR, Robert Valentine, 1826-1917. 67-1938
- MUIR, Wallace, Johnson &. 67-1741
- MUIRKIRK Iron Company, Muirkirk, Md. 67-1800
- MUIRKIRK, Md.
  - Cattle. 67-1783
  - Postal service. 67-1735
- MULBERRY Hill, Caroline Co., Va. (Country estate) 67-778
- MULBERRY Place, Caroline Co., Va. (Country estate) 67-706
- MULLANPHY, John, 1758-1833
  - Estate of. 67-98
- MULLEDY, Thomas F. 67-93
- MULLETT, James H. 67-1222
- MULLETT, John, 1786-1862. 67-1222
- MULLETT family. 67-1222
- MULLIGAN, James A., 1830-1864. 67-924
- MULLIGAN'S Brigade (Illinois Infantry, 23d Regt., 1861-1864) 67-924
- MUMFORD, Herbert W. 67-453
- MUMFORD, Lewis, 1895- 67-810
- MUNCY, Pa.
  - Law practice. 67-422
- MUNFORD, Elizabeth Beverley see Kennon, Elizabeth Beverley (Munford)
- MUNFORD, William P. 67-2204
- MUNGER, William L. 67-373
- MUNICH, Ger.
  - Art students (U. S.) 67-1150
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Catholic. 67-2026
  - Ludwig-Missionsverein. 67-526, 67-2026
- MUNICIPAL Art Society of Baltimore. 67-1617, 67-1789
- MUNICIPAL engineering see Civil engineering
- MUNICIPAL government
  - see also Cities and towns; Civic improvement; Town and township records
  - Recreation programs. 67-451
  - Maryland. 67-1818
  - Michigan. 67-37, 67-1192, 67-1229
  - Nebraska. 67-1886, 67-1906, 67-1912, 67-1942, 67-1945
  - Ohio. 67-603
  - South Carolina. 67-947
  - Virginia. 67-724
  - Washington. 67-2225, 67-2236

- MUNICIPAL Railway of San Francisco. 67-2092
- MUNICIPAL utilities see Public utilities
- MUNROE, Henry Smith, 1850-1933. 67-821
- MUNSEE Indians. 67-127
- MUNSTER, Ger.
  - Merchants. 67-1753
- MURAL Painters, National Society of, New York City. 67-1105
- MURAL painting. 67-1048, 67-1060
  - Public buildings. 67-278, 67-1060
- MURCHIE, Robert Welch. 67-1852
- MURDER trials. 67-1381
  - Georgia. 67-993
  - Massachusetts. 67-828
- MURDERS
  - see also Assassinations
  - Creek Indians. 67-130
  - Kansas. 67-484
- MURDOCH, Dora. 67-1275
- MURDOCK, Luther. 67-1375
- MURDOCK (Roland P.) Collection, Wichita Art Museum, Wichita, Kan. 67-1106
- MURPHY, Edwin R. 67-993
- MURPHY, Francis, 1836-1907. 67-189
- MURPHY, Frank, 1890-1949. 67-387, 67-1217
- MURPHY, James A. 67-2236
- MURPHY, John
  - Estate of. 67-950
- MURPHY (John) and Company, Baltimore, Md. 67-1618
- MURPHY, Whitefield S. 67-950
- MURPHY family
  - Genealogy. 67-177
- MURRAY, Clyde. 67-856
- MURRAY, Ernest Kenneth. 67-2234
- MURRAY, John, 1758-1819. 67-429
- MURRAY, John O'Kane
  - Popular history of the Catholic Church in the United States. 67-1984
- MURRAY, Joshua T. 67-1788
- MURRAY, Robert A. 67-942
- MURRAY, William Vans, 1760-1803. 67-1803
- MURRAY family
  - Genealogy. 67-2203
- MURRY, Kathleen Beauchamp see Mansfield, Katherine, 1888-1923
- MUSCLE Shoals, Ala. 67-2181
- MUSE, Joseph E. 67-1619
- MUSE, Sophia. 67-1619
- MUSE, William S. 67-1619
- MUSE family. 67-1619
  - Genealogy. 67-679
- MUSEUM of Fine Arts, Boston, Mass. 67-245
- MUSEUM of Modern Art, New York City. 67-1137
- MUSEUMS
  - see also Art and artists—Museums; Historic houses and sites
  - California. 67-2103
  - Maryland. 67-1777
  - New York City. 67-1047
- MUSIC and musical affairs. 67-282, 67-1010, 67-2090, 67-2160
  - see also Bands (Music); Chamber music; Church music; Composers; Concerts; Folk music; Folksongs; Hymns; Orchestras; Singers; Songs
  - Correspondence. 67-646
    - 19th and 20th centuries. 67-662
    - 20th century. 67-477, 67-643, 67-657
  - Colleges and universities. 67-476, 67-477, 67-1536
  - Criticism. 67-639, 67-648, 67-1402, 67-1779
  - Education, instruction and study.
    - Conferences. 67-477
    - Illinois. 67-477
    - Ohio. 67-476
  - Festivals
    - Illinois. 67-651
    - Indiana. 67-660
  - History. 67-643
  - Musicology. 67-643
  - Papers of musicians
    - 19th century
      - 67-654
    - 19th and 20th centuries
      - 67-653, 67-667
      - 1880's and after. 67-651, 67-664
      - 1890's and after. 67-649, 67-665
    - 20th century
      - 67-644, 67-645, 67-655, 67-666
      - 1910's and after. 67-640, 67-647, 67-652, 67-658
      - 1930's and after. 67-660
  - Periodicals. 67-643, 67-662, 67-666
  - Portraits. 67-1703
  - Programs see Concerts—Programs
  - Publishers and publishing. 67-114, 67-643, 67-651, 67-657, 67-666
- MUSIC and musical affairs (Continued)
  - Schools see Music and musical affairs—Education, instruction and study
  - Scores
    - 19th century. 67-654
    - 19th and 20th centuries. 67-639, 67-644, 67-651, 67-666
    - 20th century. 67-2, 67-114, 67-330, 67-339, 67-477, 67-640, 67-641, 67-642, 67-650, 67-659, 67-663, 67-804, 67-2194
  - Societies. 67-643, 67-661
    - Maryland. 67-1751, 67-1789
  - By place
  - Germany. 67-638
  - Massachusetts. 67-645, 67-649
  - New York City. 67-649
- MUSICAL comedies see Musical theater
- MUSICAL quarterly (Periodical) 67-643, 67-662, 67-666
- MUSICAL societies see Music and musical affairs—Societies
- MUSICAL theater. 67-4, 67-1083
  - see also Zarzuelas
- MUSICIANS see Music and musical affairs
- MUSKEGON, Mich.
  - Travel and description. 67-364
- MUSKETS
  - see also Ordnance
- MUSKETT, Susannah. 67-1717
- MUSKOGEE Indians
  - Phrase book. 67-121
- MUSKOGEE, Okla.
  - Bacone College (formerly Indian University) 67-577
- MUSSEY, Henry Raymond. 67-864
- MUTUAL aid societies
  - see also Fraternal organizations
  - Artists. 67-266
  - Indians. 67-143
- MYER, Albert James, 1827-1880. 67-145
- MYERS, Frank Harmon, 1899-1956. 67-1103
- MYERS, Gustavus A. 67-190
- MYERS, Guy C., d. 1960. 67-2234
- MYERS, Jerome. 67-1087
- MYERS, Ralph Spearman. 67-1206
- MYERSVILLE Primary School, Myersville, Carroll Co., Md. 67-1824
- MYRICK, Alexander. 67-694
- The MYSTERY of Eldan, by James Hungerford. 67-1520
- MYSTICISM. 67-2208

N

N. A. A. C. P. see National Association for the Advancement of Colored People

N. A. T. O. see North Atlantic Treaty Organization

N. B. C. see National Broadcasting Company, inc.

N. Y. A. see U. S.—National Youth Administration

NACHTRIEB, Henry Francis, 1857-1942. 67-869

NAGEL, Charles, 1849-1940. 67-2066

NALLE, Albert G., 1811-1887. 67-692

NALLE, Eleanor Richie, d. ca. 1963. 67-2180

NALLE, Jesse. 67-692

NALLE family. 67-692

NAMES, Personal
  English
    Dictionaries. 67-1271

NAMKHAN, Burma
  Medical Center. 67-621

NANCE Co., Neb.
  History. 67-1952

NANJEMOY, Md.
  Lumber industry and trade. 67-1806

NANKING Road incident, 1925. 67-469

NAPOLEON I, Emperor of the French, 1769-1821. 67-72

NAPOLEONIC Wars, 1789-1815. 67-1753

NARRAGANSET Indians. 67-127

NARRAGANSETT, R. I.
  Churches and religious affairs
    Friends. 67-424

NARRAGANSETT (Ship) 67-1827

NASH, Edwin Seymour. 67-2077

NASH, Norman. 67-403

NASH, Seymour Webster, b. 1814. 67-2077

NASH family. 67-2077
  Genealogy. 67-28

NASHVILLE, Tenn.
  Letters from. 67-1008
  Social life. 67-1396

NAST, Thomas, 1840-1902. 67-263

NATCHEZ, Miss.
  Civil War. 67-1359
  Merchants. 67-42, 67-1359

NATCHEZ (Ship) 67-1314

NATHAN, Annie see Meyer, Annie (Nathan) 1867-1951

NATHAN family
  Genealogy. 67-1386

NATHAN Hale Volunteers. 67-2067

The NATION (Periodical) 67-598

NATIONAL Academy of Sciences, Washington, D. C. 67-474

NATIONAL Art Gallery, Washington, D. C. see U. S.—National Gallery of Art, Washington, D. C.

NATIONAL Assembly of Civil Service Commissions (later Public Personnel Association) 67-2127

NATIONAL Association for the Advancement of Colored People
  Portland Branch. 67-2235

NATIONAL Association of Housing and Redevelopment Officials. 67-856

NATIONAL Association of Purchasing Agents
  President. 67-1217

NATIONAL Association of Social Workers. 67-857, 67-859

NATIONAL Automotive Muffler Association. 67-17

NATIONAL Broadcasting Company, inc. 67-2240

NATIONAL Bureau of Economic Research. 67-809

NATIONAL Catholic Educational Association. 67-527

NATIONAL Cemetery, Gettysburg, Pa. 67-488

NATIONAL Child Labor Committee, New York City. 67-1850

NATIONAL Christian Council of China. 67-1854

NATIONAL Citizens Political Action Committee. 67-631

NATIONAL Civil Service League (formerly National Civil Service Reform League) 67-2128

NATIONAL Commission on Cooperative Curriculum Planning. 67-446

NATIONAL Committee of America First see America First Committee

NATIONAL Committee on Federal Legislation for Birth Control. 67-851

NATIONAL Committee on Maternal Health. 67-547

NATIONAL Committee on the Cause and Cure of War. 67-550

NATIONAL Conference of Charities and Correction see National Conference on Social Welfare

NATIONAL Conference of Jewish Communal Service. 67-1848

NATIONAL Conference of Jewish Social Service see National Conference of Jewish Communal Service

NATIONAL Conference of Jewish Social Welfare see National Conference of Jewish Communal Service

NATIONAL Conference of Social Work see National Conference on Social Welfare

NATIONAL Conference on Religion and Race, Chicago, Ill., 1963
  Steering Committee of Metropolitan Houston, Texas. 67-980

NATIONAL Conference on Social Welfare. 67-857, 67-859, 67-1849

NATIONAL Congress of American Indians. 67-560

NATIONAL Congress of Parents and Teachers. 67-538

NATIONAL Conservatory of Music, Society for the Foundation of a. 67-661

NATIONAL Consumers' League. 67-1327

NATIONAL Council Against Conscription. 67-848

NATIONAL Council of Chief State School Officers. 67-2241

NATIONAL defense see Military preparedness

NATIONAL Education Association of the United States
  As correspondent. 67-2242
  President. 67-2241

NATIONAL Education Program, Searcy, Ark. 67-2225

NATIONAL Educational Field Service Council. 67-2242

NATIONAL farm and home hour (Radio program) 67-2240

NATIONAL Farmers' Union see Farmers' Educational and Cooperative Union of America.

NATIONAL Federation of Settlements and Neighborhood Centers (formerly National Federation of Settlements) 67-856

NATIONAL Gallery of Art, Washington, D. C. see U. S.—National Gallery of Art, Washington, D. C.

NATIONAL Guard
  see also Militia
  Maryland. 67-1814
    77th Regt. 67-1312

NATIONAL Housing Agency, U. S. 67-2132

NATIONAL Institute of Arts and Letters. 67-287

- NATIONAL Jewish Welfare Board. 67-982
- NATIONAL League of Women Voters see League of Women Voters of the United States
- NATIONAL Lutheran Council. 67-234, 67-235
- NATIONAL Marine Engineers' Beneficial Association of the United States
  - Local 38, Seattle, Wash. 67-2237
- NATIONAL parks and reserves. 67-2181
  - Washington. 67-2209, 67-2228
- NATIONAL Retail Merchants Association (formerly National Retail Dry Goods Association) 67-1848
- NATIONAL Saengerfest, Milwaukee, Wis., 1911. 67-835
- NATIONAL Sculpture Society, New York City. 67-1104
- NATIONAL Social Welfare Assembly (formerly National Social Work Council) 67-856, 67-1848
- NATIONAL socialism see Fascism
- NATIONAL Society of Magna Carta Dames. 67-1343
- NATIONAL Society of Mural Painters, New York City. 67-1105
- NATIONAL Society of Sons of the American Revolution see Sons of the American Revolution
- NATIONAL Teacher's Association see National Education Association of the United States
- NATIONAL Urban League. 67-803, 67-2235
- NATIONAL Wallace for President Committee. 67-631
- NATIONAL Women for Wallace. 67-631
- NATIONAL Women Suffrage Association. 67-557
- NATIONAL ——— (U. S. Government) see name under United States
- NATIVITY shepherds' plays. 67-2085
- NATO see North Atlantic Treaty Organization
- NATURAL gas see Gas, Natural
- NATURAL history. 67-606, 67-1598
  - see also Biology; Botany; Geology; Mineralogy; Phenology; and divisions, classes, orders, etc. of the animal kingdom, e.g. Birds, Mammals
  - Editors and editing. 67-925
  - Minnesota. 67-869
  - Nebraska. 67-1881
  - Zanzibar. 67-1239
- NATURAL philosophy
  - see also Physics
  - Teachers and teaching. 67-805
- NATURAL resources
  - see also Conservation; Power resources
  - Pacific Northwest. 67-2228
- NATURAL science see Natural history; Science; Selection theories
- NATURAL selection
  - see also Origin of species
- NATURALIZATION. 67-152
  - see also Americanization; Citizenship
  - Records of
    - In Nebraska. 67-1907
- NATURE is your guide, by Harold Gatty. 67-606
- NATURE study
  - see also Botany
- NAVAJO Indians
  - Military affairs (U. S. Army) 67-131
- NAVAL affairs. 67-618, 67-1689
  - see also U. S.—Navy; and appropriate subdivisions under names of wars, e.g., Civil War—Naval actions
  - Art and artists. 67-252
  - Expansion controversy. 67-618
  - Treaties
    - With Austria. 67-148
  - By place
  - Maryland. 67-1679
  - Mediterranean Sea. 67-175, 67-1396, 67-1457, 67-1714
- NAVAL affairs (Great Britain)
  - Mediterranean Sea. 67-1396
- NAVAL agents. 67-1709
- NAVAL art and science
  - see also Military art and science
- NAVAL aviation. 67-592, 67-602
- NAVAL disarmament. 67-543
- NAVAL engineering see Ships—Engineering; Shipbuilding
- NAVAL expeditions
  - see also Exploring expeditions; United States Naval expedition to Japan, 1852-1854
  - Arctic regions. 67-592
- NAVAL experiences see Seafaring life; U. S.—Navy—Officers' naval and personal papers
- NAVAL gun drill. 67-1604
- NAVAL Historical Foundation
  - Manuscript collections. 67-590, 67-592, 67-602, 67-623, 67-632
- NAVAL history. 67-618
- NAVAL militia
  - Maryland. 67-1814
- NAVAL ordnance. 67-1867
- NAVAL Research Advisory Committee, U. S. 67-474
- NAVAL Research, U. S. Office of. 67-474
- NAVAL songs. 67-1416
- NAVAL Torpedo Station, Newport, R. I. (now Naval Underwater Ordnance Station) 67-592
- NAVAL Veterans, Grand Army of the Republic. 67-1416
  - Post 76, Baltimore, Md. ? 67-1816
- NAVAL Veterans' Monument, Loudon Park Cemetery, Baltimore, Md. 67-1416
- NAVAL War College, U. S.
  - Global strategy discussions. 67-15
- NAVAL Weapons Plant, Washington, D. C. (formerly Navy Yard) 67-1560
- NAVARRETE, Martín Fernández de, 1765-1844, collector. 67-498
- NAVAS, Elizabeth S., 1895- 67-1106
- NAVAS, Mrs. Rafael see Navas, Elizabeth S., 1895-
- NAVIGATION. 67-162, 67-606, 67-2205
  - Improvements. 67-233
  - Instruments
    - Willis invention. 67-2205
- NAVIGATION companies see Merchant marine
- NAVY yards
  - see also Shipbuilding
  - Supplies. 67-1806
  - New York City. 67-592
  - Washington, D. C. 67-1560
- NAYLOR family
  - Genealogy. 67-688
- *NEAL, John. 67-1605
- NEALE, Leonard, Abp., 1746-1817. 67-95
- NEAR East
  - Travel and description. 67-1611
- NEAR East Relief. 67-546

NEBRASKA
- Advisory Board. 67-1909
- Agriculture. 67-1863, 67-1907, 67-1926
- Athletic associations. 67-1876
- Attorneys general. 67-1873, 67-1910
- Banks and banking. 67-1875, 67-1925, 67-1953, 67-1957
- Bar associations. 67-1869
- Beautification. 67-1923
- Board of Agriculture. 67-1863
- Business papers. 67-561
- Capital, Location of. 67-1899
- Cavalry
  - 1st Regt., 1863-1866 (formerly 1st Regt. Infantry) 67-1898, 67-1919
  - 2d Regt., 1862-1863. 67-1919
- Cemeteries. 67-1883
- Census. 67-1877, 67-1907, 67-1949
- Chautauquas. 67-1885
- Churches and religious affairs. 67-1862
  - Missions. 67-1931
  - Baptist. 67-1922
  - Friends. 67-2110
  - Methodist. 67-1888, 67-1896
  - Unitarian. 67-1913
- Cities and towns. 67-1868, 67-1912, 67-1942
  - see also Nebraska—Municipal government
- Civil War
  - Military papers. 67-1919
  - Regiments see names of military units, e.g. Nebraska—Cavalry
  - Soldiers from. 67-1883, 67-1892, 67-1897, 67-1955
- Claims agents. 67-1899
- Clubs. 67-1893, 67-1908
- Colleges and universities. 67-1859, 67-1862, 67-1906
  - see also Nebraska—University, Lincoln
- Colonization companies see Nebraska—Land—Settlement
- Constitutional Convention, 1871. 67-1927
- Country clubs. 67-1904
- County boundaries and names. 67-1916
- County government and county records. 67-1877, 67-1907, 67-1945, 67-1949
- Courts. 67-1927
  - Circuit Court
    - Lincoln Co., Neb. 67-1942
  - County courts. 67-1877
  - District courts. 67-1895
- Dentists. 67-1877, 67-1904
- Dept. of Banking. 67-1925
- Dept. of Public Lands and Buildings. 67-1855

NEBRASKA (Continued)
- Drug trade. 67-1932
- Family and personal papers
  - 19th century. 67-1872
  - 19th and 20th centuries. 67-1889, 67-1935
  - 20th century. 67-1887, 67-1928, 67-1944
- Farms and farming. 67-1877
- Finance, Local. 67-1877
- Fire companies and departments. 67-1914
- Forestation. 67-1923
- Fraternal organizations. 67-1902, 67-1936
- Gas companies. 67-1923
- General stores. 67-1857, 67-1882, 67-1957
- Government and legislation. 67-1945
- Governors
  - 1941-1947 (Griswold) 67-1884
- Hardware trade. 67-1941
- Historical societies. 67-1863, 67-1873, 67-1890, 67-1950
- History
  - Local. 67-1862, 67-1890, 67-1906, 67-1952, 67-1954
  - Pictures. 67-1950
- Horticultural societies. 67-1863
- Hotels. 67-1918
- Indian agencies and agents. 67-482, 67-1952, 67-2108
- Infantry
  - 1st Regt., 1861-1863 (later 1st Regt. Cavalry) 67-1898, 67-1919
- Investment companies. 67-1937
- Irrigation. 67-1893, 67-1909
- Jewelry trade. 67-1917
- Journalism. 67-1873, 67-1909
- Judges. 67-1869, 67-1926, 67-1927
- Land. 67-1907
  - Companies. 67-1868
  - Legal documents. 67-1921
  - Public. 67-1906
  - Settlement. 67-1862, 67-1880, 67-1890
- Law practice. 67-1873, 67-1910
- Lectures and lecturing. 67-1902, 67-1911
- Legislature. 67-1945
- Literary societies. 67-1871, 67-1956
- Livestock. 67-1924, 67-1926
- Local records
  - see also Nebraska—Cities and towns; Nebraska—County government and county records; Nebraska—Municipal government
- Medical practice. 67-1924, 67-1946

NEBRASKA (Continued)
- Medicine
  - Articles, speeches, notes, etc. 67-1911
- Mental hospitals. 67-1864
- Merchants. 67-1870, 67-1874, 67-1892, 67-1938
- Military posts. 67-1954
- Militia. 67-1949
- Mills. 67-1933
- Missionary societies. 67-1888
- Monuments. 67-1890
- Mortgages. 67-1877
- Municipal government. 67-1886, 67-1906, 67-1945
- Natural history. 67-1881
- Naturalization. 67-1907
- Paint industry and trade. 67-1863
- Parks. 67-1916
- Pharmacy Board. 67-1932
- Physicians. 67-1877
- Pioneer life. 67-1901, 67-1954
- Place names. 67-1916
- Police. 67-1915
- Politics. 67-1878, 67-1911
  - Civil War period. 67-1919
  - Elections and election campaigns. 67-1861
  - Papers of persons active in
    - 19th and 20th centuries. 67-1860, 67-1938
    - 20th century. 67-1858, 67-1884, 67-1909
- Postal service. 67-1918
- Potash industry and trade. 67-1855
- Press clubs. 67-1943
- Printers and printing. 67-1950
- Probate law and practice. 67-1926
- Prohibition. 67-1877
- Public schools. 67-1877
- Railroads. 67-1866, 67-1877, 67-1880, 67-1893, 67-1903
- Ranches. 67-1877
- Real estate business. 67-1892, 67-1895, 67-1924, 67-1926
- Religious societies. 67-1888
- Roads. 67-1877
- Roadside landscaping. 67-1923
- Sailors. 67-1949
- Salesmen and salesmanship. 67-1934
- Schools. 67-1876
- Secretary of State. 67-1899
- Sheriffs. 67-1898
- Social service organizations. 67-1873
- Stagecoach lines and travel. 67-1918

NEBRASKA (Continued)
- State Board of Agriculture. 67-1863
- State Dept. of Banking. 67-1925
- Statehood. 67-1899
- Students' societies. 67-1859
- Surveys and surveying. 67-1890
- Tax collection. 67-1934
- Tax records. 67-1877, 67-1907, 67-1912, 67-1949, 67-1951
- Topography. 67-1916
- Town records see Nebraska—Cities and towns; Nebraska—Municipal government
- Trails. 67-1890, 67-1916
- University, Lincoln
  - Delian Literary Society. 67-1871
  - Faculty members' papers. 67-1894
    - 20th century
      - 1920's and after. 67-1945
      - 1930's and after. 67-1930
  - Religious affairs. 67-1856
- Veterans' organizations. 67-1883
- Voting records. 67-1877, 67-1895, 67-1907, 67-1912, 67-1949
- Waterways. 67-1916
- Women's organizations. 67-1940, 67-1943, 67-1956
- Women's suffrage. 67-1939
- World War I
  - Soldiers from. 67-1877
- World War II
  - Civilian war effort. 67-1947

NEBRASKA Bar Association. 67-1869

NEBRASKA City, Neb.
- Personal papers. 67-1929

NEBRASKA Colonization Company. 67-1862

NEBRASKA Settlement Company. 67-1880

NEBRASKA State Historical Society. 67-1950

NEBRASKA State Horticultural Society. 67-1863

NEBRASKA University, Fontanelle, Neb. 67-1862

NEBRASKA Woman's Suffrage Association. 67-1939

NEBRASKA Women's Golf Association. 67-1940

NECKERE, Leo Raymond de, Bp., 1800-1833. 67-1983

NEFF family. 67-2138

NEGROES
- see also Freedmen; Mulattoes; Race problems; Slavery; Slaves; U. S.—Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen and Abandoned Lands

NEGROES (Continued)
- Art and artists. 67-1121
- Children. 67-1847
- Churches and religious affairs. 67-836
- Civil rights
  - Southern States. 67-800
- Colonization
  - see also American Colonization Society
  - Canada. 67-429
- Confederation and Constitutional periods, 1783-1809. 67-1562
- Education. 67-2202
- Hospitals. 67-1784
- Labor. 67-1525
- Reconstruction. 67-223
- Societies. 67-836
- Status. 67-427
- Teachers' colleges. 67-1299
- Vital statistics (Births)
  - see also Slaves—Records; Vital records—Slaves
- Young people. 67-1784

By place
- Maryland. 67-1784
- South Carolina. 67-956
- Southern States. 67-1950
- Texas. 67-1
- Virginia. 67-2151
- Wisconsin. 67-836

NEHRU, Jawaharlal, 1889-1964. 67-2161

NEIGHBORHOOD centers. 67-856

NEIHARDT, John Gneisenau, 1881- 67-1930

NEILL, Alexander, Jr. 67-1608

NEILL, Alexander, Sr. 67-1608

NEILSON, James Crawford, 1806-1900. 67-1620

NEILSON, Mrs. Rosa. 67-1620

NELIGH, Neb. 67-1906
- Gates College. 67-1906

NELSON, Abby Byrd, 1792-1868. 67-689

NELSON, Ann Rosalie, 1795-1869. 67-669, 67-689

NELSON, Gaylord Anton, 1916- 67-846

NELSON, James P. 67-753

NELSON, Knute, 1843-1923. 67-869

NELSON, Lowry, 1893- 67-1852, 67-1853

NELSON, Mary Willing see Pickens, Mary Willing (Nelson)

NELSON, Robert, 1818?-1886. 67-753

NELSON, Thomas, 1716-1787. 67-2141

NELSON, Thomas, 1738-1789. 67-586

NELSON, Wilbur Armistead, 1889- 67-2181

NELSON Co., Va.
- County records. 67-228
- Gristmills. 67-749
- Sheriffs. 67-228
- Surveys and surveying. 67-735

NELSON family
- Genealogy. 67-213

NEMAHA Co., Neb. 67-1935
- District Court. 67-1895
- Voting records (Brownville Precinct) 67-1895

NEMBLE & Spens, London, Eng. 67-106

NEO-NAZISM see Fascism

NERVOUS system see Anatomy; Neurology

NETHERLANDS
- Diplomatic service (Austria) 67-150
- Family papers. 67-71, 67-1870
- Foreign relations
  - With Denmark. 67-161
  - With France. 67-964
- Letters from. 67-886
- Maps
  - Military affairs. 67-780
- Merchants. 67-1753
- Peace conferences. 67-618
- Trade
  - With the United States. 67-1626, 67-1687

NETTLETON, George Henry, b. 1831. 67-485

NEUBERGER, Maurine Brown, 1907- 67-2235

NEUBERGER, Richard Lewis, 1912-1960. 67-1849, 67-2235, 67-2240

NEUHAUS, Eugen, 1879-1963. 67-1107

NEURATH, Otto. 67-1849

NEUROLOGY. 67-867

NEUROSES. 67-466
- see also Psychoses

NEUTRALITY
- Austria. 67-146

NEVADA
- Borax industry and trade. 67-508
- Copper mines and mining
  - see also Nevada—Mines, mining, and mineral resources
- Fire extinguisher trade. 67-505
- Gold mines and mining. 67-507
  - see also Nevada—Mines, mining, and mineral resources

NEVADA (Continued)
- Government agencies. 67-509
- History. 67-2082
- Journalism. 67-502
- Land
  - Legal documents. 67-2051
  - Valuation. 67-503
- Law practice. 67-501
- Lumber industry and trade. 67-506
- Merchants. 67-506
- Mines, mining, and mineral resources. 67-506, 67-509, 67-511, 67-2051
- Newspapers. 67-502
- Politics. 67-501
- Railroads. 67-502
- Salt industry and trade. 67-508
- Silver mines and mining. 67-507, 67-510
  - see also Nevada—Mines, mining and mineral resources
- State Engineer. 67-509
- Tunnels. 67-2056

NEVADA Co., Calif.
- General stores. 67-2050

NEVADA Salt and Borax Company, Rhodes, Nev. 67-508

NEVELSON, Louise, 1900- 67-1108

NEVELSON family. 67-1108

NEVILLE, Keith. 67-1937

NEVILS, W. Coleman. 67-93

NEVINS, Allan, 1890- 67-596

NEVINS family. 67-2157

NEW, Herbert. 67-2063

NEW BEDFORD, Mich.
- Resident of. 67-1187

NEW BREMEN, Md.
- Glass industry and trade. 67-1273

NEW CASTLE, Del.
- Churches and religious affairs
  - Episcopal. 67-1190
- Immanuel Church. 67-1190

NEW CHARTER Union, Baltimore, Md. 67-1818

NEW CHURCH see New Jerusalem Church

NEW CITIZEN (Schooner) 67-1591

NEW DEAL
- Art projects. 67-247, 67-258, 67-269, 67-278, 67-283, 67-295, 67-1039, 67-1056, 67-1115, 67-1119, 67-1122

NEW DEAL (Continued)
- Economics. 67-842
  - see also names of committees and agencies
- Pictures
  - Housing. 67-2045
  - Rural depression scenes. 67-1146

NEW EDUCATION Fellowship, London, Eng. 67-446

NEW ENGLAND 67-826
- Account books. 67-1230
- Bridges. 67-1230
- Clergymen. 67-1191
- Insurance business. 67-1230
- Lumber industry and trade. 67-401
- Maps. 67-826
- Military posts. 67-1204
- Politics
  - Organizations and parties
    - Whig Party. 67-401
- Steamboat lines. 67-1230
- Trade. 67-33, 67-51, 67-1392

NEW ENGLAND Ukraine Relief Association. 67-977

NEW ENGLAND Yearly Meeting, Society of Friends. 67-424

NEW GERMANY School, Hampton, Md. 67-1824

NEW HAMPSHIRE
- Account books. 67-1230
- Business papers. 67-433
- Family and personal papers
  - 19th century. 67-412
- General stores. 67-1234
- Infantry
  - 9th Regt., 1862-1865. 67-1879
- Jews. 67-977
- Land
  - Legal documents. 67-1195
- Law practice. 67-401
- Politics. 67-609
  - Organizations and parties
    - Democratic Party. 67-63
  - Papers of persons active in
    - 19th century. 67-63

NEW HAVEN, Conn.
- Clothing trade. 67-394
- Resident of. 67-1806
- Yale University see Yale University, New Haven, Conn.

NEW JERSEY
- Arsenals. 67-448
- Abolition of slavery. 67-420
- Art and artists
  - Galleries and museums. 67-1109
- Churches and religious affairs
  - Catholic. 67-533, 67-1985
  - Episcopal. 67-415
  - Friends. 67-2110
- Colleges and universities see Princeton University, Princeton, N. J.
- County government and county records. 67-415
- Estates. 67-99, 67-417
- Family papers
  - 17th to 19th centuries. 67-99
  - 18th to 20th centuries. 67-420
- Farm machinery and implements. 67-417
- Genealogy. 67-202
- General stores. 67-416
- Infantry
  - 9th Regt., 1861-1865
    - Company I. 67-882
- Irish in. 67-202
- Labor accounts. 67-416
- Land. 67-1802
- Law practice. 67-419
- Letters from. 67-1721
- Lumber industry and trade. 67-417
- Petroleum industry and trade. 67-489
- Politics
  - Papers of persons active in
    - 18th and 19th centuries. 67-419
    - 19th century. 67-99
- Railroads. 67-419, 67-1456
- Schools. 67-561
- Scots in. 67-202
- Sheriffs. 67-415
- Shipbuilding. 67-419
- State Home for Boys, Jamesburg. 67-420
- Taverns. 67-2113
- Temperance. 67-189
- Travel and description. 67-1625

NEW JERSEY Society for Promoting the Abolition of Slavery. 67-420

NEW JERSEY State Temperance Society. 67-420

NEW JERUSALEM Church. 67-1507
- Michigan. 67-80
- Sermons. 67-1402

- NEW KENT Co., Va.
  - Family and personal papers. 67-586
- The NEW LEADER (Periodical) 67-808
- NEW LONDON, Conn.
  - Trade. 67-51
- NEW LONDON, Va.
  - Local papers and records. 67-217
- NEW MARKET, Ohio
  - Family and personal papers. 67-229
- NEW MARKET, Va.
  - Civil War
    - Battle of, 1864. 67-2173
  - Letters from. 67-1771
  - Printers and printing. 67-740
- NEW MERCANTILE Library, Baltimore, Md. 67-1805
- NEW MEXICO
  - Art and artists. 67-278, 67-284, 67-1075, 67-1113
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Catholic. 67-1988
  - Colonial period see New Mexico—Spanish and Mexican periods
  - Folk drama. 67-2085
  - Indians. 67-134
  - Justices of the peace. 67-495
  - Merchants. 67-495, 67-496, 67-991
  - Mexican period see New Mexico—Spanish and Mexican periods
  - Military affairs (19th century) 67-131
  - Politics
    - Papers of persons active in
      - 20th century. 67-496
  - Postal service. 67-495
  - Ranches. 67-991
  - Scientific laboratories. 67-474
  - Spanish and Mexican periods. 67-134
  - State Tax Commission. 67-496
  - Travel and description. 67-134
  - Wholesale trade. 67-497
- NEW MILFORD, Conn.
  - Land
    - Legal documents. 67-429
- NEW ORLEANS, La.
  - Central Committee of the Southern Rice Industry. 67-2038
  - Charity Hospital of Louisiana (formerly Royal Hospital) 67-2178

- NEW ORLEANS, La. (Continued)
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Catholic. 67-1983, 67-1987
  - Civil War
    - Federal occupation. 67-613, 67-1537
  - Consular service (Foreign) 67-1537
  - Cotton trade. 67-692, 67-2184
  - Letters from. 67-1434
  - Mardi Gras. 67-2184
  - Merchants. 67-42, 67-1537
  - Personal papers. 67-206, 67-2044
  - Protection of. 67-1689
  - Sugar Experiment Station
    - Director. 67-206
  - Tobacco trade. 67-211
  - Travel and description. 67-1625, 67-2139
- The NEW REPUBLIC (Periodical)
  - Book reviews. 67-622
- NEW SCHOOL for Social Research, New York City. 67-1020, 67-2074
- NEW SHENANDOAH Navigation Company, Port Republic, Va. 67-754
- NEW TOWN, Md. 67-1571
- NEW WINDSOR Library Company, Carroll Co., Md. 67-1805

NEW YORK

Here are entered references to New York State as a whole or to local places, except New York City. For material about New York City see New York City.

- ART and artists. 67-272, 67-288, 67-1154
- ARTILLERY
  - 2d Regt., 1777-1783. 67-1823
- BAR associations. 67-102
- CHILD welfare. 67-1846
- CHURCHES and religious affairs. 67-2244
  - Catholic. 67-937
  - Congregational. 67-2120
  - Episcopal. 67-595
  - Friends. 67-424
  - Lutheran. 67-238
  - Methodist. 67-113
  - Presbyterian. 67-1199

NEW YORK

- CIVIL War
  - Regiments see New York—Artillery (Light); New York—Cavalry; New York—Infantry
- COLLEGES and universities. 67-2120 to 2125
- COOPERATIVE communities. 67-2077
- COURTS. 67-2244
  - Court of Appeals. 67-627
  - Supreme Court. 67-627
- EDUCATION
  - see also subdivisions Adult education; Agricultural education; Colleges and universities; Schools; and Teachers and teaching, under New York
- FAMILY and personal papers
  - 18th and 19th centuries. 67-81, 67-201
  - 18th to 20th centuries. 67-409, 67-718
  - 19th and 20th centuries. 67-28, 67-44
- FOUNDATIONS, Charitable and educational. 67-2206
- GENEALOGY. 67-2244
- GENERAL stores. 67-1882
- GOVERNMENT and legislation
  - see also the subdivisions Local government; and Politics under New York
- INDIAN affairs. 67-126
  - Friends, Society of. 67-2109
- INFANTRY
  - 3d Regt., 1775-1781. 67-1823
  - 5th Regt., 1776-1781. 67-1823
  - 15th Regt., 1861-1863. 67-1583
  - 64th Regt., 1861-1865
    - History. 67-103
- JUDGES. 67-627
- LAND. 67-409
  - Legal documents. 67-2244
  - Settlement. 67-420
- LETTERS from. 67-394
- LOCAL government
  - see also New York—Politics
- LOCAL papers and records. 67-2244
- MAPS. 67-1755
- MILITIA. 67-1216

- ORPHANS and orphans asylums. 67-1847
- POLITICS. 67-514
  - Organizations and parties
    - Liberal Party. 67-803
    - Republican Party. 67-636
    - Whig Party. 67-636
  - Papers and persons active in
    - 19th century. 67-636, 67-1226
  - Patronage. 67-636
- PUBLISHERS and publishing. 67-1206
- RACE problems. 67-1846
- RAILROADS. 67-1755
- RESIDENT of. 67-26
- REVENUE. 67-792
- REVOLUTION
  - Campaigns, battles, military actions. 67-585, 67-600
- SCOTS in. 67-541
- SETTLEMENT houses. 67-1846
- SOCIAL work
  - Conferences. 67-1848
- STUDENTS. 67-83
- TAX records. 67-2244
- TRAVEL and description. 67-78
- VITAL records. 67-424
  - Cemetery records. 67-2244
- WOMEN'S organizations. 67-557
- WOMEN'S suffrage. 67-557, 67-565

End of entries for
NEW YORK

- NEW YORK and Erie Railroad. 67-1755
- NEW YORK Central Railroad. 67-1290
- NEW YORK Citizens' Union. 67-803

NEW YORK CITY

see also names of the boroughs of New York City and names of specific settlements which were later incorporated as part of New York City, e.g. Flatbush, N. Y.

- ACCOUNTS. 67-942
- ART and artists. 67-288, 67-1076, 67-1095, 67-1096, 67-1117, 67-1120, 67-1126, 67-1157
  - Communities. 67-1062
  - Dealers and galleries. 67-279, 67-1031, 67-1059, 67-1074, 67-1082, 67-1083, 67-1087, 67-1111, 67-1113, 67-1125, 67-1147, 67-1153, 67-1157
  - Education, instruction and study. 67-1097, 67-1110, 67-1150
  - Exhibitions. 67-288, 67-1032, 67-1033, 67-1034, 67-1083
  - Mural painting. 67-1048, 67-1060
  - Museums. 67-1047, 67-1137
  - Societies. 67-251, 67-296, 67-1029, 67-1032, 67-1033, 67-1036, 67-1057, 67-1105
- ART Students' League. 67-1097, 67-1110, 67-1150
- BASEBALL manufacturing. 67-979
- BUILDINGS
  - Sculpture. 67-255
- BUSINESS affairs. 67-1459
- CHURCHES and religious affairs
  - Catholic. 67-1982, 67-1984
    - Military Ordinariate. 67-531
  - Episcopal. 67-667
  - Jewish. 67-998, 67-1006, 67-1013
  - Presbyterian. 67-1173
- COLLEGE of Physicians and Surgeons. 67-2178
- COLLEGES and universities. 67-799, 67-943, 67-1018
  - see also Columbia University, New York City; New York City—Law schools; New York University, New York City
- COMMISSION merchants. 67-1538
- CONSULAR service (Austria) 67-146, 67-147, 67-148, 67-154
- CONSULAR service (France) 67-960
- DIPLOMATIC service (Austria) 67-153
- DOWNTOWN Gallery. 67-1111
- DRUG trade. 67-227
- ESTATES. 67-792
- FAMILY and personal papers
  - 17th to 20th centuries. 67-1250
  - 18th century. 67-1005
  - 18th and 19th centuries. 67-541, 67-792
  - 18th to 20th centuries. 67-805
  - 19th century. 67-620

- GLASS industry and trade. 67-105
- GRACE Church. 67-667
- HENRY Street Settlement. 67-797
- HOUSEHOLD accounts. 67-620
- INSURANCE
  - Fire. 67-1733
  - Marine. 67-1733
- JEWISH Institute of Religion. 67-1006, 67-1013
- JEWS. 67-998, 67-999
- JOURNALISM. 67-800, 67-803, 67-1965
- LAW practice. 67-2234
- LETTERS from
  - 19th century. 67-743
- LIBRARIES
  - see also New York City—Public Library
- LOYALISTS. 67-106
- MERCHANTS. 67-101, 67-105, 67-106, 67-514
- METROPOLITAN Opera. 67-651
  - Broadcasts. 67-644
- MILITARY units. 67-1814
- MONUMENTS. 67-512
- MUSEUM of Modern Art. 67-1137
- MUSEUMS. 67-1047, 67-1137
- MUSIC publishers. 67-657
- MUSICAL affairs. 67-649
- NAVY yards. 67-592
- NEW SCHOOL for Social Research. 67-1020, 67-2074
- NEWSPAPERS see Newspapers—New York City; and names of newspapers
- POLITICS. 67-636
- PARENT-teacher associations. 67-1850
  - Papers of persons active in. 67-629, 67-792, 67-1255
- POST Office building, Removal of. 67-512
- POTTERY industry and trade. 67-105
- PRINTERS and printing. 67-789
  - Societies. 67-790

NEW YORK CITY

PUBLIC buildings
  Mural paintings. 67-1048, 67-1060

PUBLIC Library
  Prints Division. 67-1112

PUBLIC schools. 67-1178

RADIO Station WJZ. 67-563, 67-811

RESIDENT of. 67-542, 67-715, 67-891, 67-918, 67-984, 67-1586, 67-2148

REVOLUTION
  Defense. 67-966

SCHOOLS
  Jewish. 67-1006, 67-1013

SCULPTURE. 67-255
  Societies. 67-1104, 67-1135

SHIPPING. 67-200

SOCIAL work
  Societies. 67-1849

STOCK Exchange. 67-394

THEATER. 67-1780

TOBACCO trade. 67-211

TRADE
  With Belgium. 67-149
  With Canada. 67-106
  With Trieste. 67-149

TRAVEL and description. 67-78, 67-1345

TRAVELS from. 67-755

WAR of 1812. 67-792

WHOLESALE trade. 67-227

WOMEN'S organizations. 67-557

WORLD Center for Women's Archives. 67-545

WORLD'S Fair, 1939-1940
  Contemporary Arts Building. 67-1060

End of entries for
NEW YORK CITY

NEW YORK evening post see New York post (Newspaper)

NEW YORK freeman's journal and Catholic register
  Editor. 67-528, 67-904

NEW-YORK Historical Society
  Joint Committees with the Sons of the Revolution, City of New York. 67-512

NEW YORK maritime register. 67-1293

NEW YORK post (Newspaper) 67-803

NEW YORK State Bar Association
  Special Committee on the Revision of Military Law. 67-102

NEW YORK State Conference on Social Work (formerly New York State Conference of Charities and Correction) 67-1848

NEW YORK State Woman Suffrage Party (formerly New York State Woman Suffrage Association) 67-557, 67-565

NEW YORK times (Newspaper)
  Book reviews. 67-622
  Critic for. 67-250

NEW YORK tribune (Newspaper) 67-789, 67-2020

NEWARK College
  Students. 67-1550

NEWARK Museum Association, Newark N. J. 67-1109

NEWARK, N. J.
  Art museums. 67-1109
  Churches and religious affairs
    Catholic. 67-1985

NEWBERRY, Walter Loomis, 1804-1868. 67-1198

NEWBURY, Mass.
  Cabinetmaking. 67-1234
  Family papers. 67-1231, 67-1234
  Farm accounts. 67-1234
  Farms and farming. 67-1231
  General stores. 67-1231, 67-1234
  History. 67-1238
  Indians. 67-826

NEWBURYPORT, Mass.
  Family papers. 67-1234, 67-1238
  General stores. 67-1234
  Liquor. 67-1242
  Merchants. 67-1242, 67-1244

NEWCOMB, Thomas. 67-443

NEWCOMER, Benjamin Franklin, 1827-1901. 67-1621

NEWCOMER, Waldo, 1867-1934. 67-1617, 67-1621

NEWCOMER and Company, Baltimore, Md. 67-1621

NEWELL, George G. 67-290

NEWELL, Helen see Garfield, Helen (Newell) 1866-1930

NEWFOUNDLAND, Can.
  Naval affairs (French) 67-162, 67-961

NEWINGTON Academy, Gloucester Co., Va. 67-738

NEWLEY, Anthony, 1931- 67-330

NEWMAN, John, fl. ca. 1895-1930. 67-2238

NEWPORT News, Va.
  Local papers and records. 67-217

NEWPORT, R. I.
  Courts. 67-977
  Jews. 67-977
  Merchants. 67-51, 67-977, 67-1014
  Naval Torpedo Station (now Naval Underwater Ordnance Station) 67-592

NEWS and courier, Charleston, S. C. (Newspaper) 67-948

NEWS reporting
  see also Commentators—Radio; Journalism
  World War I. 67-556

NEWSOME, Albert Ray. 67-880

NEWSPAPERS
  Entered here are general references to the publishing, management, and owning of newspapers, and references to named newspapers. For references to the editing of newspapers see Editors and editing—Newspapers, and for references to writing for newspapers see Journalism.
  see also Press; Religious newspapers and periodicals
  Agriculture. 67-838
  Art and artists. 67-289, 67-1065
  Cartoons and cartoonists. 67-280, 67-1040, 67-1065
    By place
  Georgia. 67-564
  Kansas. 67-485, 67-486
  Maryland. 67-1265, 67-1525, 67-1541, 67-1590, 67-1719
  Michigan. 67-377, 67-1213
  Nevada. 67-502
  New England. 67-1230
  New York City. 67-800, 67-803
  Pennsylvania. 67-751
  South Carolina. 67-948
  Tennessee. 67-564
  Virginia. 67-681, 67-2200
  Washington, D. C. 67-589

NEWTON, Alfred Edward, 1863-1940. 67-2061

NEWTON, Francis E. 67-1941

NEWTON, Sir Isaac, 1642-1727. 67-2078

- NEWTON, Conn.
  - Family and personal papers. 67-1757
- NEWTON family
  - Genealogy. 67-701
- NIAGARA Hudson Power Corporation. 67-357
- NIAGARA (Ship) 67-590
- NICARAGUA
  - Mines, mining, and mineral resources. 67-2067
  - National Board of Elections. 67-625
  - Politics
    - Elections, 1928. 67-625
  - Railroads
    - Construction and engineering. 67-2067
- NICARAGUAN Canal Survey Expedition, 1884-1885. 67-592
- NICHOLAS, Jane Hollins see Randolph, Jane Hollins (Nicholas) 1798-1871
- NICHOLAS, Philip Norborne, 1775?-1849. 67-2163
- NICHOLAS, Robert Carter, 1728-1780. 67-586, 67-2141
- NICHOLAS, Wilson Cary, 1761-1820. 67-735
- NICHOLAS family. 67-2142
- NICHOLS, John, 1745-1826. 67-802
- NICHOLS, John Bowyer, 1779-1863. 67-802
- NICHOLS and Son, London, Eng. 67-802
- NICHOLS family. 67-802
- NICHOLSON, Ben. 67-1074
- NICHOLSON, James, 1736-1804. 67-1648
- * NICHOLSON, John. 67-738
- NICHOLSON, John C. 67-1920
- NICHOLSON, John James. 67-1491
- NICHOLSON, John Sticker. 67-1491
- NICHOLSON, Joseph J. 67-1491
- NICHOLSON, Watson, 1866-1951. 67-2079
- NICKS, John, ca. 1774-1831. 67-575
- NICODÉ, Jean Louis. 67-638
- NICOLL family
  - Genealogy. 67-768
- NICOLSON, Sir Harold George, 1886-1968. 67-630
- NIEBUHR, Reinhold, 1892- 67-622
- NIEUWLAND, Julius Arthur, 1878-1936. 67-521, 67-925
- NIJINSKY, Romula. 67-111
- NIJINKSY, Waslow. 67-111
- NILES, Mich.
  - Personal papers. 67-886
- NIMBKAR, Kamala, 1900- 67-2111
- NIMMO family
  - Genealogy. 67-177
- NINE Bridges, Md.
  - General stores. 67-1797
- NISBET, Alexander. 67-1490
- NISBET family
  - Genealogy. 67-701
- NISHINOMIYA, Japan
  - Kobe College. 67-553
- NITE-Eyes, inc. 67-19
- NITROGEN chemistry. 67-448
- NOBEL Peace Prize. 67-2160
- NOBLE, Eugene A. 67-661
- NOCK, Alfred Jay, 1872 or 3-1945. 67-1129
- NOLAN, William Ignatius, 1874-1943. 67-1845
- NOLAND, Kenneth. 67-1139
- NOLAND family. 67-2142
- NOMINI Hall, Westmoreland Co., Va. see Carter, Robert, 1728-1804
- NONACID Fertilizer and Chemical Company, Lakeland, Fla. 67-2181
- NON-ACQUEOUS solvents. 67-448
- NONIMPORTATION agreement, 1770. 67-994
- NON-WAR Construction Committee (a World War I, Maryland Committee) 67-1815
- NOON, Osgood, pseud. see Condon, Richard, 1915-
- NORDFELDT, Bror Julius Olsson, 1878-1955. 67-1075, 67-1101, 67-1113
- NORDNESS, Lee. 67-1034
- NORFOLK-Portsmouth Chamber of Commerce (Va.)
  - Industrial Commission. 67-2175
- NORFOLK, Va.
  - Chamber of Commerce. 67-2175
  - Consular service (France) 67-960
  - Consular service (Spain) 67-697
  - Family and personal papers. 67-668, 67-719, 67-1686
  - Law practice. 67-715, 67-774, 67-2175
  - Letters from. 67-743
  - Local papers and records. 67-217
  - Medical practice. 67-736
  - Shipping. 67-1371, 67-1379
  - Trade. 67-33
- NORMAL schools see Teachers' colleges
- NORMAN, Dorothy, 1905- 67-803
- NORMAN, Geoffrey. 67-1105
- NORMAN, Okla.
  - University of Oklahoma. 67-572
- NORRIS, Amanda Taylor, 1849-1944. 67-1817
- NORRIS, Elvina see Follett, Elvina (Norris)
- NORRIS, George William, 1861-1944
  - As correspondent. 67-1878, 67-1909, 67-1932, 67-1937, 67-1945, 67-2074
  - Relating to. 67-1930
- NORRIS, Henry C. B. 67-1622
- * NORRIS, John. 67-629
- NORRIS, Jonathan. 67-1622
- NORRIS, Mark, 1796-1862. 67-1198, 67-1223
- NORRIS, Roccena B. (Vaill) 67-1223
- NORRIS & Chriswell's. 67-1555
- NORRIS family. 67-1622
  - Genealogy. 67-1817
- NORTH, Frederick North, Baron, 1732-1792. 67-994
- NORTH (Jacob) and Company, Lincoln, Neb. 67-1950
- NORTH America
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Catholic. 67-889
  - Foreign relations (France) 67-965
  - Scientific expeditions. 67-968
- NORTH American College, Rome, Italy. (Collegio americano degli Stati Uniti) 67-910
- NORTH Anna River, Va.
  - Battle of, 1864. 67-1676
- NORTH Atlantic Squadron, U. S. Navy. 67-590
- NORTH Atlantic Treaty Organization. 67-474
- NORTH Bloomfield, Calif.
  - General stores. 67-2050
- NORTH Branch, Md.
  - Postal service. 67-1736

NORTH CAROLINA

see also Carolina (Colony); North Carolina-Colonial period; North Carolina (Colony)

- ARCHIVES
  - Evacuation of. 67-883
- CANALS. 67-876

NORTH CAROLINA

- CHEROKEE Indians. 67-143
- CHURCHES and religious affairs. 67-876
  - Church of Christ. 67-882
  - Episcopal. 67-595, 67-875
- CIVIL War
  - Federal occupation. 67-883
  - Peace movement. 67-883
  - Slaves and slavery. 67-876
- COLLEGES and universities. 67-877
  - see also Duke University, Durham, N. C.; North Carolina—University, Chapel Hill
- COLONIAL period. 67-108
  - see also Carolina (Colony)
- COURTS. 67-875
- ESTATES. 67-107, 67-877, 67-879, 67-881
- FAMILY papers
  - 17th to 19th centuries. 67-108
  - 18th to 20th centuries. 67-718
  - 19th and 20th centuries. 67-769
- FLOOD control. 67-876
- FORESTS and forestry. 67-109
- FREEDMEN. 67-883
- GENEALOGY. 67-875, 67-878
- GOLD mines and mining. 67-877
- GOVERNORS
  - 1865-1868 (Worth) 67-883
- HOTELS. 67-879
- HUNTING. 67-1575
- IRRIGATION. 67-876
- JOURNALISM. 67-1657
- LAND
  - Companies. 67-876
  - Legal documents. 67-107, 67-108, 67-878, 67-879, 67-881
  - Swamps. 67-883
- LITERARY board. 67-883
- NEGROES
  - see also the subdivisions Freedmen; Slave records; and Slave trade under North Carolina
- PLANTATIONS. 67-876

NORTH CAROLINA

- POLITICS. 67-876
  - Papers of persons active in
    - 18th century. 67-883
    - 18th and 19th centuries. 67-108
    - 19th century. 67-875, 67-877
  - Patronage. 67-883
- PORTS of entry. 67-108
- PUBLIC finances. 67-883
- REVENUE
  - see also North Carolina—Internal Revenue Service in; North Carolina—Taxation
- REVOLUTION. 67-108
- SALT industry and trade. 67-883
- SCHOOLS. 67-198
- SHIPPING. 67-876
- SLAVE trade. 67-881
- SWAMP lands. 67-883
- TAXATION. 67-883
- TRAVELS from. 67-1756
- UNIVERSITY, Chapel Hill
  - Students
    - 19th century. 67-875
- WAR of 1812
  - Supplies. 67-1534
- WINE industry and trade. 67-876

End of entries for
NORTH CAROLINA

- NORTH Carolina (Colony)
  - Judges. 67-108
- NORTH Carolina Gold Mining Company. 67-877
- NORTH Dakota
  - see also Dakota Territory
- NORTH German Lloyd Steamship Company, Bremen, Ger. 67-1290
- NORTH Loup Camp 1408, Modern Woodmen of America, Ravenna, Neb. 67-1936
- NORTH Osage Township, Kan.
  - Politics. 67-480
- NORTH Park College and Theological Seminary, Chicago, Ill. 67-414
- NORTH Platte, Neb.
  - Records. 67-1942
- NORTH Point Battle Field, Md. 67-1388
- NORTH Potomack, Md.
  - Port. 67-1820
- NORTH Salem, N. Y. 67-2244
- NORTH Sassafras Parish, Md.
  - St. Stephen's Church and Chapel. 67-1401
- NORTH Sea
  - Naval affairs (French) 67-162, 67-961
- NORTH West Fork Bridge, Md. (over the Patuxent River)
  - General stores. 67-1797
- NORTHAMPTON Furnace (Md.) 67-1665
- NORTHAMPTON, Mass.
  - Family and personal papers. 67-559
  - Records. 67-1842
  - Schools. 67-1824
  - Smith College see Smith College, Northampton, Mass.
- NORTHCASTLE, N. Y.
  - Local papers and records. 67-2244
- NORTHERN & Eastern Rail Road Stage Company. 67-443
- NORTHERN Commercial Company. 67-2046
- NORTHERN Navigation Company. 67-2046
- NORTHERN Pacific Railroad
  - Civil engineer. 67-686
- NORTHERN Peninsula, Mich. see Upper Peninsula, Mich.
- NORTHERN States Power Company. 67-846
- NORTHERN sympathizers see Southern Unionists
- NORTHEY, Cynthia (Winslow) 67-1247
- NORTHEY, Ezra, 1790-1860. 67-1247
- NORTHEY, William. 67-1247
- NORTHEY family. 67-1247
- NORTHMINSTER Presbyterian Church, Baltimore, Md.
  - Chinese Sunday School. 67-1759
- NORTHPORT, Mich. 67-23
- NORTHROP, Cyrus, 1834-1922. 67-839, 67-870
- NORTHROP, Elbridge. 67-870
- NORTHROP, Elizabeth. 67-870
- NORTHROP, Minnie. 67-870

NORTHROP family. 67-870

NORTHROP Auditorium, University of Minnesota. 67-870

NORTHVILLE, Mich.
  Family papers. 67-86

NORTHWEST Boundary Survey. 67-1282

NORTHWEST Company of Canada. 67-1203

NORTHWEST Football League. 67-2236

NORTHWEST, Old
  Churches and religious affairs
    Catholic. 67-1181
  U. S. Army in. 67-1200
  War of 1812. 67-1200

NORTHWEST Pacific see Pacific Northwest

NORTHWEST Passage. 67-162

NORTHWEST Public Power Association. 67-2234

NORTHWEST Territory
  Finance. 67-76
  Indian affairs. 67-360

NORTHWESTERN Electric Company. 67-2234

NORTHWESTERN Portland Cement Company. 67-2051

NORTHWESTERN University, Evanston, Ill.
  Faculty members' papers. 67-813

NORTON, Charles Eliot, 1827-1908. 67-824

NORTON, Clyde H. 67-442

NORTON (John) and Sons. 67-167

NORWOOD, Anna Maria (Hendree) 67-693

NORWOOD, Lacy M. 67-693

NORWOOD, Thomas Manson, 1830-1913. 67-693

NORWOOD family. 67-693

NOTARIES public
  Michigan. 67-69

NOTEWARE, James H. 67-1863

NOTRE Dame, Ind.
  University. 67-922
    Archives. 67-902
    Benefactor of. 67-1980
    Faculty members' papers
      19th century. 67-927
      19th and 20th centuries. 67-520, 67-903, 67-939, 67-1989
      20th century. 67-893, 67-906, 67-925, 67-938
    Football. 67-929

NOTRE Dame, Ind.
  University (Continued)
    Law School
      Dean. 67-907
  Presidents' papers. 67-890, 67-926

NOTT, Eliphalet, 1773-1866. 67-2123

NOTT family
  Genealogy. 67-679

NOTTINGHAM, N. H.
  Land records. 67-1195

NOTTOWAY Co., Va.
  Courts. 67-2176

NOURSE, Joseph. 67-1615

NOVA Scotia
  Merchants. 67-106
  Shipping. 67-106

NUCLEAR energy. 67-471
  see also Atomic energy

NUCLEAR fusion see Hydrogen bomb

NUCLEAR spectroscopy. 67-461

NUCLEUS see Cells

NUGENT, Frank, 1908-1965. 67-331

NURSERIES (Horticulture)
  see also Arboriculture; Horticulture

NURSERY and Child's Hospital, Baltimore, Md. (formerly Union Orphan Asylum) 67-1784

NURSERY songs. 67-2196

NURSES and nursing. 67-544, 67-1440
  see also First aid in illness and injury
  Civil War. 67-544, 67-1787
  Spanish American War. 67-1967
    By place
  Maryland. 67-1565
  Philippine Islands. 67-1440

NUTRITION. 67-472, 67-591

NUTT, Rush. 67-141

NUTTER family. 67-1623

NUVEEN (John) and Company, Chicago, Ill. 67-2234

O

O. P. A. see U. S.—Office of Price Administration

OAK Grove, Westmoreland Co., Va. (Residence) 67-773

OAK Hill, Loudoun Co., Va. (Country estate) 67-188

OAK Park Heights, Minn.
  Power plant. 67-846

OAK Ridge, Tenn.
  National Laboratory. 67-474

OAK Spring, Va. 67-738

OAKLAND, Calif.
  Estates. 67-2051

OAKLAND Co., Mich.
  Family papers. 67-28
  Farms and farming. 67-370
  Land
    Legal documents. 67-1224

OAKLAND Lyceum, Oakland, Md.
  Literary Society. 67-1824

OAKLAND, Md.
  Literary clubs. 67-1789

OAKLAND Water Front Company (Calif.) 67-2052

OAKLEY, Horace Sweeney, 1861-1929. 67-1963

OAKS
  see also Live oak trees

OATH of allegiance
  see also Civil War—Loyalty oaths; Loyalty oaths; Revolution—Oaths of allegiance
  Maryland. 67-1679, 67-1811

OAXACA, Mexico. 67-500

OBERHOLTZER, Ernest Carl, 1884- 67-844

OBERHOLZER, Emil. 67-995

OBERHOLZER, Mirra. 67-995

OBERLIN College, Oberlin, Ohio
  Faculty. 67-568

OBKIRCHER, Wilhelm. 67-804

O'BRIEN, Seumas. 67-115

OCCULT sciences see Hermetic art and philosophy; Witchcraft

OCCUPATIONAL therapy
  India. 67-2111

OCCUPATIONS of women see Women—Employment; Women—Occupations

OCEAN travel see Voyages

OCHS, Adolph Simon, 1858-1935. 67-975, 67-1020

O'CONNELL, Denis, Bp., 1849-1927. 67-524

O'CONNOR, Frank, 1903- 67-2058

O'CONNOR, Gerald W. 67-102

O'CONNOR, Michael, 1810-1872. 67-535

- O'CONNOR, Richard. 67-2058
- ODEN, Benjamin, 1762-1836. 67-1624
- ODIN, Jean Marie, Abp., 1801-1870. 67-1983
- O'DONNELL, Charles Leo, 1884-1934. 67-926
- O'DONNELL, John. 67-1391
- O'FERRALL, Ann E. 67-191
- O'FERRALL, Bessie T. 67-191
- O'FERRALL, Charles Triplett, 1840-1905. 67-191
- O'FERRALL, F. K. 67-191
- O'FERRALL, I. F. 67-191
- O'FERRALL, R. H. 67-191
- OFFICE of ———
  - Federal agencies are entered under United States, e. g. U. S.—Office of Naval Research
- OFFICE of Statistical Information and Research, American Council on Education. 67-458
- OFFLEY, I. H. 67-2147
- O'FLAHERTY, Liam, 1897- 67-2075
- O'FLYNN, Cornelius J., 1838-1911. 67-1225
- OGALLALA, Neb.
  - Personal papers. 67-1902
- OGDEN Movement. 67-1525
- OGDEN, Utah
  - Family papers. 67-1237
- OGDENSBURG Lyceum, Ogdensburg, N. Y. 67-2124
- OGG, Frederic Austin, 1878-1951. 67-1851
- OGLE, Benjamin. 67-1723
- OGLE family
  - Genealogy. 67-1403
- O'HARA, John Francis, 1888-1960. 67-531
- O'HARA, John Myers. 67-1255
- OHEB Shalom Congregation, Baltimore, Md. 67-1025, 67-1711
- OHIO
  - Alumni associations. 67-985
  - Art and artists. 67-1103
    - Museums. 67-1143
  - Artillery (Heavy)
    - 1st Regt., 1863-1865. 67-1879
  - Automotive and air transportation equipment. 67-96
  - Banks and banking. 67-561
  - Boundaries, Local. 67-1198
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Catholic. 67-1975, 67-1976, 67-1977
    - Friends. 67-781, 67-2114

- OHIO
  - Churches and religious affairs (Continued)
    - Lutheran. 67-238
    - Methodist. 67-2155
  - Civil War
    - Defenses. 67-58
    - Prisons and prisoners. 67-616, 67-705, 67-1282
    - Regiments *see* Ohio—Artillery; Ohio—Infantry
    - Soldiers from. 67-2170
  - Clinics. 67-968
  - Colleges and universities. 67-73, 67-382, 67-476, 67-568, 67-595, 67-813
    - *see also* Hebrew Union College, Cincinnati, Ohio; Ohio—Medical colleges; Ohio—State University, Columbus; Ohio University, Athens
  - Confederation and Constitutional periods, 1783-1809. 67-385
  - Conferences and congresses, International. 67-1209
  - County government and county records. 67-73
  - County prosecutors. 67-538
  - Courts. 67-2170
    - Court of Common Pleas (Cuyahoga Co.) 67-538
    - Supreme Court. 67-538
  - District attorneys. 67-967
  - Education. 67-382
  - Family papers
    - 19th and 20th centuries. 67-28, 67-520
  - Farms and farming. 67-2138
  - Indians. 67-117, 67-1555
  - Infantry
    - 59th Regt., 1861-1864
      - Company B. 67-2170
  - Insurance
    - Fire. 67-1733
    - Marine. 67-1733
  - Iron industry and trade. 67-73
  - Jews. 67-1020
    - Education. 67-996
  - Journalism. 67-751
  - Judges. 67-74, 67-538, 67-578
  - Land. 67-73, 67-1470
    - Legal documents. 67-578, 67-2170
    - Public. 67-201
    - Settlement. 67-1342
  - Law practice. 67-538, 67-604, 67-967
  - Letters from. 67-33, 67-400, 67-1008
  - Letters received in. 67-1402
  - Medical practice. 67-968

- OHIO (Continued)
  - Merchants. 67-38, 67-42
  - Military papers. 67-214
  - Military posts. 67-385
  - Municipal government. 67-603
  - Personal papers
    - 20th century. 67-1010
  - Pioneer life. 67-73, 67-578, 67-1200
  - Politics. 67-1631
    - Papers of persons active in
      - 19th century. 67-520, 67-617, 67-967
      - 19th and 20th centuries. 67-604
  - Reform (Social and political) 67-603
  - Resident of. 67-229
  - Shipping. 67-73
  - Social life. 67-1610
  - State University, Columbus
    - Faculty members' papers. 67-905
  - Temperance. 67-189
  - Theological seminaries
    - Jewish *see* Hebrew Union College, Cincinnati, Ohio
  - Travel and description. 67-62, 67-1342, 67-1345, 67-1756
  - Women's suffrage. 67-538
- OHIO Synod (Evangelical Lutheran) *see* Evangelical Lutheran Joint Synod of Ohio and Other States
- OHIO Valley Catholic Historical Society. 67-915
- OHIO Wesleyan University, Delaware, Ohio
  - Students' papers. 67-476
- OHIO Yearly Meeting of Friends. 67-781, 67-2114
- OIL *see* Petroleum industry and trade
- OIL City, Pa.
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Catholic. 67-1980
- OILS
  - Trade
    - Maryland. 67-1294, 67-1436
- O'KEEFFE, Georgia. 67-1088

- OKLAHOMA
  - *see also* Indian Territory; Oklahoma Territory
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Missions. 67-570, 67-572
    - Friends. 67-2110
  - Colleges and universities. 67-577

- OKLAHOMA (Continued)
  - Historical societies. 67-572
  - History
    - Manuscript collections. 67-572
  - Immigration. 67-140
  - Indian mounds. 67-140
  - Indian schools. 67-570
  - Indians. 67-572
    - Pictures. 67-122
  - Law practice. 67-572
  - Military expeditions. 67-122
  - Military posts. 67-131
  - University, Norman. 67-572
- OKLAHOMA Historical Society. 67-572
- OKLAHOMA Territory
  - see also Indian Territory
- O'KONSKI, Alvin Edward, 1904- 67-846
- OLD age
  - Here are entered general references to the social aspects of the aged and aging.
  - 67-2225
  - Minnesota. 67-848
- OLD age pensions. 67-558
- OLD Bay Line of the Chesapeake see Baltimore Steam Packet Company
- OLD Defenders of 1814. 67-1500
- OLD Masters (Engravings and engravers)
  - Sales. 67-261
- OLD Northwest see Northwest, Old
- OLD Town Merchants and Manufacturers Association, Baltimore Md. 67-1625
- OLDER, Charles H., pseud. see Hubler, Richard Gibson, 1912-
- OLDHAM, Mary A. 67-1443
- OLDHAM family
  - Genealogy. 67-1403
- O'LEARY, Arthur A. 67-93
- OLINSKY, Ivan, 1878-1962. 67-1114
- OLIVER, Charles. 67-1634
- OLIVER, Robert, 1757?-1834. 67-1365, 67-1490, 67-1626, 67-1634, 67-1720
- OLIVER (Robert) & Brothers, Baltimore, Md. 67-1626
- OLIVER (Robert & John), Baltimore, Md. 67-1626
- OLIVER, Thomas. 67-1634
- OLIVER & Thompson, Baltimore, Md. 67-1626
- OLIVER family
  - Genealogy. 67-177
- OLMÜTZ, Vienna, Austria
  - Prison. 67-2164
- OLSEN, Paul. 67-787
- OLSON, Floyd Björnstjerne, 1891-1936. 67-840, 67-850
- OLSON, James C. 67-1869
- OLSON, Lois. 67-1851
- OLSON, Sigurd Ferdinand, 1899- 67-844
- OLYMPIC National Park. 67-2209, 67-2228
- OLYMPIC Peninsula, Wash.
  - Forest products industry. 67-2209
- OLYMPIC Power Company, Port Angeles, Wash. 67-2209
- OMAHA and Republican Valley Railroad Company. 67-1877
- OMAHA Indians
  - Presbyterian mission. 67-1881
- OMAHA, Neb.
  - Banks and banking. 67-1953, 67-1957
  - Clubs. 67-1893
  - Hotel and stage station near. 67-1918
  - Letters from. 67-1622
  - Medical practice. 67-1946
  - Personal papers. 67-1865, 67-1893
  - Resident of. 67-1944
  - Women's organizations. 67-1943
- OMAHA University, Bellevue, Neb.—Bellevue College see Bellevue College, Bellevue, Neb.
- OMAHA Woman's Press Club. 67-1943
- O'MALLEY, Austin, 1858-1932. 67-927
- OMENA, Mich. 67-23
- ON our hill, by Josephine Dodge (Daskam) Bacon. 67-542
- ONAHAN, William James, 1836-1919. 67-530
- ONEIDA Community (N. Y.) 67-2077
- ONEIDA Conference, Methodist Church. 67-113
- ONEIDA Indians. 67-127
  - Friends, Society of. 67-2109
- O'NEIL, Charles, 1842-1927. 67-623
- O'NEIL family
  - Genealogy. 67-623
- O'NEILL, Bernard. 67-1553
- O'NEILL, Egan, pseud. see Linington, Elizabeth, 1921-
- O'NEILL, Eugene Gladstone, 1888-1953. 67-2224
- ONEIROPHRENIA. 67-466
- ONÍS, Federico de. 67-1991
- ONONDAGA Indians. 67-127
- ONSTALL, Anna. 67-1664
- ONTARIO, Can.
  - Conservation. 67-844
  - Land
    - Transactions. 67-403
- ONTARIO (Ship) 67-829
- OPERA. 67-2090
  - History. 67-656
  - Indian. 67-1905
  - Light opera. 67-855
  - Scores. 67-804
  - New York City. 67-651
- OPERA houses see Theater
- OPERATION Wheat, Flour, and Bread (Government program) 67-1734
- OPERETTAS see Musical theater; Zarzuelas
- OPTICS
  - see also Radiation
- ORANGE, Alexandria and Manassas Railroad Company. 67-686
- ORANGE Co., N. C.
  - Slaves, Removal to. 67-876
- ORANGE Co., Va.
  - Land. 67-737
- ORANGE Court House, Va.
  - Personal papers. 67-692
- ORCHARD Lake, Mich.
  - Michigan Military Academy
    - Students. 67-371
- ORCHESTRAL Association of Chicago. 67-1963
- ORCHESTRAS. 67-638, 67-660
  - Illinois. 67-1963
  - Maryland. 67-1536
  - Massachusetts. 67-651
  - Minnesota. 67-871
- ORDER of Sons of Italy in America
  - Guglielmo Marconi Lodge, Hibbing, Minn. 67-843
- ORDNANCE
  - see also Ammunition; Civil War—Ordnance; U. S.—Bureau of Ordnance
  - Naval. 67-1867
- ORDWAY, David. 67-829
- ORDWAY, Herbert Z. 67-829
- ORDWAY, Warren. 67-829
- ORDWAY family. 67-829
- ORE dressing. 67-506
  - California. 67-2054

- OREGON
  - Botanical expeditions. 67-1336
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Catholic. 67-1971
    - Lutheran. 67-2216
    - Methodist. 67-2219
  - Exhibitions and fairs. 67-1921
  - Grange see Oregon State Grange, Patrons of Husbandry
  - History. 67-2082
  - Indian wars. 67-1351
  - Military posts. 67-2233
  - Patriotic societies. 67-2215
  - Pioneer life. 67-1964
  - Politics
    - Papers of persons active in
      - 20th century. 67-2235
  - Teachers and teaching. 67-2219
- OREGON Bank, Cockeysville, Md. 67-1285
- OREGON City, Or.
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Catholic. 67-1971
    - Methodist. 67-2219
- OREGON Iron Furnace, Cockeysville, Md. 67-1285
- OREGON Patriotic Service League. 67-2215
- OREGON Shakespearean Festival, Ashland. 67-2094
- OREGON State Grange, Patrons of Husbandry. 67-2235
- OREGON Territory
  - History. 67-2082
- OREGON Trail
  - Nebraska. 67-1890
- OREM, Hugh S., 1856-1923. 67-1627
- OREM family. 67-1627
- OREN, Anne W. 67-859
- ORES
  - Sampling and estimation. 67-506, 67-2181
- ORGAN. 67-477
  - Playing. 67-667
- ORGANIZATIONS see Clubs; Societies; type of organization, e.g. Alumni associations; and subjects with which the society is concerned, e.g. Charitable work
- ORIENT see Far East
- ORIENT (Brig) 67-1249
- ORIENTAL civilization. 67-469
- ORIENTAL languages and literatures
  - Teachers and teaching. 67-2124
- ORIGIN of species. 67-25
- ORIGINAL Research Society, Maryland. 67-1423
- ORIOLE Assembly (Industrial Hall, Baltimore, Md.) 67-1815
- ORIOLI, Giuseppe, 1884-1942. 67-2062
- ORLÉANS, Philippe II, duc d', 1674-1723. 67-854
- ORLEANS Territory
  - see also Louisiana
- ORMSBY, Aurelia. 67-59
- ORMSBY, Margaret A. 67-2051
- ORNDORFF, Early. 67-192
- ORNITHOLOGY see Birds
- ORPHANS and orphan asylums
  - see also Child welfare
  - Maryland. 67-1784
  - Michigan. 67-15
  - New York. 67-1847
  - Southern States. 67-1847
- ORR, Robert. 67-475
- ORTEGA y Gasset, José, 1883- 67-1992
- ORTON, Edward Francis Baxter, 1829-1899. 67-2070
- ORTON, William, 1826-1878. 67-1361
- OSAGE Indians. 67-127
  - Indian agents and agencies. 67-379
- OSBORN, James M. 67-455
- OSBORN, Robert. 67-1070
- OSBORNE, Louisa Catherine D'Arcy, 7th Duchess of Leeds see Leeds, Louisa Catherine D'Arcy-Osborne, 7th Duchess of
- OSBURN family
  - Genealogy. 67-1609
- OSGOOD, Charles, 1809-1890. 67-1248
- OSGOOD, Charles S., b. 1839. 67-1248
- OSGOOD, Mahittable. 67-1248
- OSGOOD, Samuel, 1748-1813. 67-1615
- OSGOOD family. 67-1248
- O'SHEEL, Shaemus. 67-115
- O'SHEEL, Mrs. Shaemus. 67-115
- OSORIO y Diez de Rivera, Beltrán, duque de Alburquerque see Alburquerque, Beltrán Osorio y Diez de Rivera, duque de
- OSSIAN Hall, Fairfax Co., Va. 67-2169
- OSTENDORF Motor Car Corporation. 67-350
- O'SULLIVAN, Seumas see Starkey, James Sullivan, 1879-
- OTEGO, N. Y.
  - Land
    - Settlement. 67-420
- OTOE Indian Agency (Nebraska and Kansas) 67-2108
- OTOE Indians
  - Missions. 67-1931
- OTTAWA Indians. 67-127, 67-577
  - see also Pontiac's Conspiracy, 1763-1765
- OTTOMAN Empire see Turkey
- OUACHITAS Mountains. 67-122
- OURRY, Lewis. 67-157
- OUT of the woods (Newspaper column) 67-2240
- OUTLAWRY of war see Peace; War
- OUTLAWS see Crime and criminals
- OUTLOOK Club, Lincoln, Neb. 67-1908
- OVERHAGE, Carl. 67-471
- OVERHOLSER, Winfred, 1892-1964. 67-624
- OVERLAND Auto Company. 67-7
- OVERLAND journeys to the Pacific. 67-1964, 67-2082
  - see also Travels in the United States
- OVERLAND transportation see Transportation
- OVERMYER, Grace. 67-1115
- OVERSTREET, C. A. 67-1937
- OVERTON, Samuel. 67-193
- OVERTON family
  - Genealogy. 67-701
- OVID, N. Y.
  - Militia. 67-1216
- OWEN, Percy, 1875-1965. 67-17
- OWEN, Richard, 1745-1822. 67-1788
- OWEN, Robert Dale, 1801-1877. 67-599
- OWEN, Thomas, fl. 1820. 67-1643
- OWENS, John A.
  - Estate of. 67-950
- OWENS family
  - Genealogy. 67-177
- OWINGS Mills, Md.
  - Postal service. 67-1736
- OXFORD, Md.
  - History. 67-1493
  - Port. 67-1820
  - Sailmaking. 67-1825
- OXFORD, Miss.
  - University of Mississippi see Mississippi—University, Oxford
- OXTAPACAB, Mexico. 67-499

P

P. B. & Company. 67-2055

PACA, William, 1740-1799. 67-1665, 67-1819

PACH, Walter. 67-274, 67-1129

PACHECO de Padilla Horcasitas y Aguayo, Juan Vicente Güémez, conde de Revilla Gigedo see Revilla Gigedo, Juan Vicente Güémez Pacheco de Padilla Horcasitas y Aguayo, conde de, 1740-1799

PACIFIC coast
- see also Pacific States; Voyages—To the Pacific coast
- Naval service. 67-597

PACIFIC Cooperative League. 67-2074

PACIFIC Geographic Society, Los Angeles, Calif. 67-2081

PACIFIC Grove Hotel, Monterey Peninsula, Calif. 67-2052

PACIFIC Halibut Commission, International (U. S. and Canada) (formerly International Fisheries Commission) 67-2210

PACIFIC Improvement Company. 67-2052

PACIFIC Northwest
- Land
  - Development. 67-2228
- Natural resources. 67-2228

PACIFIC Northwest Writers' Conference. 67-2240

PACIFIC Ocean
- see also Asiatic waters
- Flights across see Transpacific flights
- Naval affairs (French) 67-162
- Naval service (U. S.) 67-1419
- Voyages see Voyages—Pacific Ocean

PACIFIC Salmon Fisheries Commission, International (U. S. and Canada) 67-2210

PACIFIC Slope manuscripts, 1760-1963. 67-2082

PACIFIC States
- see also Pacific coast
- Cooperatives. 67-2074
- Fire extinguisher trade. 67-505

PACIFIC Sulphur and Chemical Company, San Francisco, Calif. 67-2051

PACIFISM see Conscientious objectors; Peace

PACIFIST organizations see Peace—Societies

PACKARD automobile. 67-20

PACKARD Motor Car Company
- Service manager. 67-1217

PACKET ships see Inland water transportation—Shipping records; Ships

PACKINGHOUSE workers. 67-1327

PADDELFORD, Hiram. 67-38

PADDOCK, Algernon Sidney, 1830-1897. 67-1906, 67-1919, 67-1953, 67-1957

PADDOCK, O. 67-1878

PADGET, Elizabeth. 67-107

PADGET, Samuel. 67-107

PADGETT family
- Genealogy. 67-677

PADILLA Horcasitas y Aguayo, Juan Vicente Güémez Pacheco de, conde de Revilla Gigedo see Revilla Gigedo, Juan Vicente Güémez Pacheco de Padilla Horcasitas y Aguayo, conde de, 1740-1799

PAGANINI, Nicolò, 1782-1840. 67-654

PAGE, Alice. 67-755

PAGE, John, 1744-1808. *67-770, *67-2141
- Wife of. 67-755

PAGE, Lucy Burwell see Saunders, Lucy Burwell (Page) b. 1807

PAGE, Mann, 1691-1730. 67-2142

PAGE, Margaret (Lowther) 67-755

PAGE, Ruth. 67-111

PAGE, Samuel. 67-1648

PAGE, Sophia Stevens. 67-1116

PAGE, Thomas Walker, 1866-1937. 67-2182

PAGE, William, 1811-1885. 67-260, 67-1116

PAGE, William Nelson, 1854-1932. 67-2183

PAGE Co., Va.
- Merchants. 67-970

PAGE family
- Genealogy. 67-669, 67-679, 67-766

PAGEANTS
- see also Festivals
- Scripts. 67-644

PAGEBROOK, Clarke Co., Va. (Residence) 67-669

PAGETT, Edward. 67-107

PAINE, Catherine V. see Blaine, Catherine V. (Paine)

PAINE, Clarence Sumner, 1867-1916. 67-1950

PAINE, Thomas, 1737-1809. 67-1578

PAINT
- Qualities. 67-1094
- Waterproof. 67-1863

PAINT & Powder Club, Baltimore, Md. 67-1441, 67-1789

PAINT industry and trade
- Maryland. 67-1294
- Missouri. 67-1863

PAINTERS (Artists) see Art and artists

PAINTING
- Conservation and restoration. 67-1094
- Papers of persons active in see Art and artists
- Technical problems of paint. 67-1094

PAINTINGS
- Catalogs of. 67-1774
- Collectors and collecting. 67-274
- Exhibitions see Art and artists—Exhibitions

PAKISTAN
- Travel and description. 67-539

PALACIO VALDÉS, Armando, 1853-1938. 67-824

PALESTINE. 67-1010
- see also Israel
- British in. 67-1001
- Schools. 67-977

PALINDROMIC rheumatism. 67-2160

PALLAS (Ship) 67-1457

PALMER, Alexander Mitchell, 1872-1936. 67-1130

PALMER, Bertha (Honoré) 1849-1918. 67-1053

PALMER, Erastus Dow, 1817-1904. 67-266

PALMER, Potter, 1826-1902. 67-1963

PALMER, Mrs. Potter see Palmer, Bertha (Honoré) 1849-1918

PALMER, Russel Denison, b. 1818. 67-1117

PALMER, Thomas Witherell, 1830-1913. 67-403

PALMER, Walter Launt, 1854-1932. 67-1127

PALMER, William Kimberley, collector. 67-2058

PALMER family
- Genealogy. 67-701

PALMERSTON, Henry John Temple, 3d Viscount, 1784-1865. 67-1252

PALMS, Francis, 1809-1886. 67-407

PALO Alto, Calif.
- Fellowship Forum. 67-2105
- Frazer & Company. 67-2050
- Personal papers. 67-2070

PALO Alto Stock Farm (Calif.) 67-2102

PAN American Airways. 67-606

PAN American Financial Conference, 2d, Washington, D. C., 1920. 67-2181

PAN American Union

Director. 67-969

Director-general. 67-2182

PANAMA. 67-828

PANAMA Bay

Naval service (U. S.) 67-590

PANAMA Canal. 67-383
see also Canal Zone

Landslides. 67-2095

Negotiations for. 67-94

PANAMA, Isthmus of
see also Canal Zone; Panama

PANAMA-Pacific International Exposition, San Francisco, Calif., 1915. 67-2082

PANIC of ———
see also Depressions

PANNELL, George. 67-737

PANOLA Plantation, Pilcher's Point, La.

Cotton growing. 67-692

PANTHER'S Gap, Va.

General stores. 67-2200

PAPER sculpture. 67-1206

PARACHUTES. 67-592

PARAGUAY

Commercial attaché (U. S.) 67-459

PARAMOUNT-Publix Corporation, Hollywood, Calif. 67-1259

PARANT, Elizabeth see Chene, Elizabeth (Parant)

PARANT family

Genealogy. 67-361

PARAPSYCHOLOGY see Psychical research

PARDON
see also Probation

PARENT-teacher associations. 67-538

New York City. 67-1850

PARIS, France

American Automotive Club of Europe. 67-8

Art and artists. 67-1071, 67-1145

Art students (U. S.) 67-1150

Colleges and universities. 67-524

Diplomatic service (Austria) 67-154

Diplomatic service (U. S.) 67-201

Institut catholique. 67-524

PARIS, France (Continued)

L'Institut d'Afrique

Secretary general. 67-819

Letters from. 67-188, 67-245, 67-1656

Shipping records. 67-1411

Social life. 67-1488

Society for the Propagation of the Faith. 67-935

Universal Exposition, 1867. 67-789

Universitée

Sorbonne

Students (U. S.) 67-1674

PARIS, Tex.

Churches and religious affairs

Presbyterian. 67-2119

PARK, Alice, collector. 67-2093

PARK, William. 67-84

PARKER, A. W. 67-1249

PARKER, Horatio William, 1863-1919. 67-661

PARKER, Copeland, d. 1830. 67-668

PARKER, Noah. 67-1538

PARKER, Norman A., 1906- 67-468

PARKER, Ralzemond A. 67-353

PARKER, Rhoderic Dhu, b. 1848. 67-103

PARKER, William B. 67-1249

PARKER family. 67-1249

Genealogy. 67-420, 67-668

PARKINS family

Genealogy. 67-677

PARKS
see also National parks and reserves

Maryland. 67-1448, 67-1603

Michigan. 67-1229

Nebraska. 67-1916

PARLIAMENTARY procedure

Guide to. 67-1845

PARNIE, Elaine, collector. 67-2058

PAROCHIAL schools see Church schools

PARR, and Company, McConky, Baltimore, Md. 67-1799

PARRISH, Josiah, 1779-1840. 67-420

PARRISH, Maxfield, 1870- 67-263

PARSONS, Henry Chester, 1840-1894. 67-2204

PARSONS, Samuel, 1774-1841. 67-429

PARTISAN Rangers (Virginia Cavalry, 43d Battalion, 1863-1865) 67-691, 67-1764

PARTON, C. E. 67-2051

PARTRIDGE, James. 67-1628

PARTRIDGE, Timothy L. 67-1214

PARTRIDGE family. 67-1628

PARTRIDGE Hall, Elkton, Md.

Family papers. 67-1628

PASCAL, Françoise, Abbé. 67-2232

PASCIN, Jules. 67-296

PASSIVE resistance see Boycotts

PASTERNAK, Boris Leonidovich, 1890-1960. 67-1084

PATAPSCO Company, Baltimore, Md. 67-1801

PATAPSCO Female Institute, Ellicott City, Md. 67-1629

PATAPSCO, Md.

General stores. 67-1665

PATAPSCO Navy, Baltimore, Md. (Association of rowing clubs) 67-1789

PATAPSCO Neck, Baltimore Co., Md.

Family papers. 67-1540

PATAPSCO River area

Settlement. 67-1801

PATENT law practice. 67-475, 67-2181

PATENT medicines. 67-2218

PATENT Office, U. S. see U. S.—Patent Office

PATENTS

see also Trademarks

19th century. 67-145

19th and 20th centuries. 67-1402

20th century. 67-2049, 67-2099

Artificial stone. 67-1514

Automobiles. 67-9, 67-18, 67-19, 67-345, 67-347, 67-350 to 354

Beehive. 67-46

Carriages, Propelling of. 67-1435

Metallurgical processes. 67-1237

Motor vehicles. 67-5

Photography. 67-612

Typecasting machine. 67-789

Water elevator. 67-1435

By place

Confederate States of America. 67-1162

Germany. 67-1514

Great Britain. 67-1514

PATENTS, Land see Land—Grants

PATHOLOGY
see also Immunity and immunology; Medicine; Plants—Diseases

PATRICK, Mary A. (Dwight) 67-818

PATRICK, Mathewson T. 67-1919

PATRICK Henry, Fort see Fort Patrick Henry

PATRIOT War, 1837-1842. 67-32

PATRIOTIC societies. 67-1565

see also Daughters of the American Revolution

Maryland. 67-1748, 67-1816

Michigan. 67-390

Oregon. 67-2215

Washington. 67-2215

PATRIOTISM see Loyalty

PATRONAGE, Political see Political patronage

PATRONS of Husbandry

Oregon State Grange. 67-2235

Washington. 67-2234

PATTEN, William, 1861-1932. 67-1156

PATTERN, by Rose Franken. 67-793

PATTERSON, Edmund. 67-1311

PATTERSON, Elizabeth see Bonaparte, Elizabeth (Patterson) 1785-1879

PATTERSON, Frank A. 67-455

PATTERSON, Gabriel. 67-1311

PATTERSON, John T., 1887- 67-408

PATTERSON, Marianne (Caton) see Wellesley, Marianne Caton Patterson Wellesley, Marchioness, 1788-1853

PATTERSON, Robert, 1792-1881. 67-2139

PATTERSON, Mrs. Robert. 67-1490

PATTERSON, William, 1752-1835. 67-1630

PATTERSON Aviation Company, Detroit, Mich. 67-408

PATTON, William, d. 1864. 67-482

PATTON, Shepherd &, Columbia, Va. 67-764

PATUXENT Land Company. 67-1755

PATUXENT, Md.

Port. 67-1820

Resident of. 67-1671

PAUL, James N. 67-1890

PAUL, Nicholas J. 67-1890

PAUL, Samuel. 67-756

PAUL, Samuel P. 67-415

PAUL family

Genealogy. 67-1766

PAULDING, Gertrude (Kemble) d. 1841. 67-2174

PAUPER (Peter) Press, Mount Vernon, N. Y. 67-1206

PAVIA, Phillip. 67-1057

PAVILION Skating Rink Company, San Francisco, Calif. 67-2051

PAWNEE Bill see Lillie, Gordon William, 1860-1942

PAWNEE Indians

Government relations. 67-1952

PAWNEE Town Company (Neb.) 67-1868

PAXTON, Arthur. 67-277

PAYNE, Dolley see Madison, Dolley (Payne) Todd, 1768-1849

PAYNE, John Barton, 1855-1935. 67-757

PAYNE, John Howard, 1791-1852. 67-140, *67-1280, 67-2123

PAYNE, William C. 67-1504

PAYNE, William Osborn. *67-2123

PEABODY, Andrew Preston, 1811-1893. 67-2070

PEABODY, Elizabeth Palmer, 1804-1894. 67-598

PEABODY, John. 67-830

PEABODY Heights Improvement Association, Baltimore, Md. 67-1815

PEABODY, Houghteling, and Company, Chicago, Ill. 67-2209

PEABODY Institute, Baltimore, Md.

Exhibitions. 67-1789

PEABODY, Mass.

Family papers. 67-1236

Jews. 67-977

PEACE
Here are entered references on pacificism, i. e., the renunciation on moral grounds of offensive or defensive military action, and on the maintenance of peace, and of peace movements

see also War

19th and 20th centuries. 67-420, 67-603, 67-839

20th century. 67-537, 67-550, 67-1854, 67-2217

1910's and after. 67-856, 67-978, 67-2115

1920's and after. 67-1013

1930's and after. 67-842

1950's and after. 67-539

Conferences see names of peace conferences and names of places in which conferences were held, e.g. Paris, France—Peace Conference, 1919

Societies. 67-2217
see also Women's International League for Peace and Freedom

PEACE Corps, U. S. 67-621

PEACETIME conscription see Military service, Compulsory

PEACHEY, Thomas G. 67-763

PEACHY, B. D. 67-758

PEACHY, W. S. 67-758

PEACOCK (U. S. Ship) 67-1457

PEAKE, Richard Brinsley, 1792-1847. 67-1258

PEALE, Charles Willson, 1741-1827. 67-1112

PEALE, Mary J. 67-1631

PEALE, Rembrandt, 1778-1860. 67-263, 67-268, 67-1631, 67-1665, 67-1702, 67-1742

PEALE (Rembrandt) Baltimore Museum. 67-1777

PEALE, Titian Ramsay, 1799-1885. 67-626

PEARCE, James Alfred, 1805-1862. 67-1455, 67-1631,

PEARCE, James Alfred, Jr. 67-1631

PEARCE, John B.

Family of. 67-1405

PEARCE, Mary. 67-1721

PEARCE family. 67-1405

PEARL Harbor, Hawaii

World War II

Attack on, 1941. 67-562

PEARRE, James. 67-1632

PEARSE, Carroll G. 67-1929

PEARSON, Richmond Mumford, 1805-1878. 67-883

PEARSON, William Bogart, 1897- 67-848

PEASE, Charles Elliot, 1833-1886. 67-2122

PEAT, Wilbur D. 67-1035

PECK, Elizabeth see Moale, Elizabeth (Peck)

PECK, James Hawkins, 1790-1836. 67-1769

PECK, Lillie M. 67-856

PECKHAM, Rufus Wheeler, 1809-1873. 67-627

PECKHAM, Rufus Wheeler, 1838-1909. 67-627

PECKHAM, Stephen Farnum, 1839-1918. 67-2088

PECKHAM, Wheeler Hazard, 1833-1905. 67-627

PECKHAM family. 67-627

PEDAGOGY see Education; Teachers and teaching

PEDLAR Mills, Va.

Civil War

Soldiers from. 67-696

- PEEL, William. 67-2237
- PEERENBOOM, C. A. 67-1851
- PEGGY, Aunt, a Negro slave. 67-696
- PEGGY Stewart (Ship) 67-1439
- PEIRCE, George J., 1868-1954. 67-2105
- PEIRCE, Isaac B. 67-518
- PEIRCE, Waldo, 1884- 67-283, 67-1035, 67-1036, 67-1042
- PEIXOTTO, Ernest. 67-1105
- PELAGIC sealing see Seals and sealing
- PELHAM, Peter. 67-2141
- PELTON, Agnes. 67-1075
- PEMBERTON, Frank A. 67-442
- PEMBERTON family
  - Genealogy. 67-679
- PENAL reform see Prison reform
- PENALVER y Cardenas, Luis, 1749-1810. 67-1983
- PENDLETON, Philip C. 67-1490
- PENDLETON, S. C.
  - Family papers. 67-958
- PÈNE du Bois, Guy see Du Bois, Guy Pène
- PENINSULAR Campaign, 1862. 67-405, 67-628
- PENINSULAR Land Company. 67-407
- PENISTON family
  - Genealogy. 67-177
- PENMANSHIP see Handwriting
- PENN, John, 1741-1788. *67-1658
- PENN, William, 1644-1718. 67-1356, 67-1775
- PENN family
  - Genealogy. 67-701
- PENNELL, Elizabeth (Robins) 1855-1936. 67-1156
- PENNELL, Joseph, 1857-1926. 67-1028, 67-1156
- PENNIMAN, Thomas D. 67-1664
- PENNINGTON, Josiah. 67-1752
- PENNINGTON, Josias. 67-1490
- PENNINGTON Seminary, Pennington, N. J. 67-415
- PENNSYLVANIA
  - Here are entered references to Pennsylvania as a whole or to local places, except Philadelphia. For material about Philadelphia see Philadelphia, Pa. For example, Philadelphia, Pa. —Merchants.
  - Art and artists. 67-1043
  - Boundaries
    - Delaware. 67-1356, 67-1549
    - Maryland. 67-1420, 67-1539, 67-1549

PENNSYLVANIA (Continued)

  - Canals. 67-490
  - Cement industry and trade. 67-2051
  - Cemeteries. 67-488
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Catholic. 67-897, 67-915, 67-1980, 67-2025, 67-2026
    - Episcopal. 67-1317
    - Friends. 67-2110, 67-2111, 67-2117
    - Presbyterian. 67-1173
    - United Brethren. 67-90
  - Civil War
    - Military papers. 67-2199
    - Regiments see Pennsylvania—Cavalry; Pennsylvania—Infantry
  - Colleges and universities. 67-906, 67-1607, 67-2025
    - see also Philadelphia, Pa. —University of Pennsylvania
  - Dry goods business. 67-1319
  - Family and personal papers
    - 18th to 20th centuries. 67-1685, 67-1990
    - 19th century. 67-1183
    - 19th and 20th centuries. 67-2199
  - Farms and farming. 67-1016
  - Forests and forestry
    - Societies. 67-2115
  - Furnaces and forges. 67-1800
  - Genealogy. 67-202
  - General stores. 67-1797
  - Glass industry and trade. 67-379
  - Heating business. 67-2111
  - Historical Society of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia see Philadelphia, Pa. —Historical Society of Pennsylvania
  - Infantry
    - 55th Regt., 1861-1865. 67-2199
    - 109th Regt., 1861-1865. 67-2150
  - Irish in. 67-202
  - Land. 67-1562
    - Legal documents. 67-1554
  - Law practice. 67-422
  - List of firms in. 67-1294
  - Maps. 67-422
  - Merchants. 67-42
  - Plumbing industry and trade. 67-2111
  - Politics
    - 18th century. 67-108
    - 19th century. 67-1016
    - 19th and 20th centuries. 67-2199

PENNSYLVANIA

  - Politics (Continued)
    - 20th century. 67-492
    - Papers of persons active in
      - 19th century. 67-422, 67-797
  - Railroads. 67-490, 67-1456, 67-1737
    - Legal affairs and litigation. 67-1669, 67-1680
  - Real estate business. 67-1016
  - Revolution. 67-585
  - School superintendents and principals. 67-527
  - Scots in. 67-202
  - Taverns, saloons, etc. 67-1309
  - Temperance. 67-189
  - Travel and description. 67-1345
  - University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia see Philadelphia, Pa. —University of Pennsylvania
  - Wholesale trade. 67-227, 67-764
  - World War I
    - Military training. 67-2148
- PENNSYLVANIA Academy of the Fine Arts, Philadelphia, Pa. 67-1118, 67-1652
  - Exhibition catalogs. 67-1134
- PENNSYLVANIA, Baltimore & Washington Railroad. 67-1669
- PENNSYLVANIA Railroad. 67-1290, 67-1456
  - Legal cases. 67-1669
- PENNSYLVANIA Railroad cutoff bill (House bill 363, or Lawyer's Hill bill) 67-1347
- PENNSYLVANIA State Forestry Association
  - President. 67-2115
- PENNSYLVANIA, Wilmington & Baltimore Railroad. 67-1669
- PENOBSCOT Indians. 67-127
- PENOLOGY see Correction (Treatment of offenders); Crime and criminals; Prisons
- PENSACOLA (Ship) 67-592
- PENSIONS. 67-674
  - see also Old age pensions
- PENSIONS, Military. 67-1539, 67-1814
  - see also Bounties, Military
  - Civil War
    - Confederate veterans. 67-2149
  - Claims. 67-877, 67-1759, 67-1955
  - Documents. 67-1897
  - Mexican War. 67-676, 67-1544
  - Revolution. 67-676
  - War of 1812. 67-2149

- PEOPLE'S Art Guild, New York City. 67-296
- PEOPLE'S Party of the United States. 67-484, 67-1860
  - Opposition to. 67-480
    - Kansas. 67-480
- PEOPLE'S World. 67-2217
- PEORIA Co., Ill.
  - Jubilee College. 67-595
- PEPPER, Charles Hovey. 67-1125
- PERALTA, Felipe. 67-495
- PERCEVAL, John, 1st Earl of Egmont see Egmont, John Perceval, 1st Earl of, 1683-1748
- PERCHÉ, Napoleón Joseph, 1805-1883. 67-1983
- PERCIVAL d'Arva, by E. D. Blair. 67-709
- PERCY Turnbull lectures, Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md. 67-1727
- PERE Marquette River
  - Improvement. 67-369
- PEREIRA, Irene (Rice) 1907- 67-250, 67-1119
- PERINE, David Maulden, 1796-1882. 67-1626, 67-1634
- PERINE, E. Glenn, 1829-1922. 67-1634
- PERINE, George Washington, 1871-1944. 67-1634
- PERINE (M.) and Company. 67-1633
- PERINE, Peter, 1773-1819. 67-1633
- PERINE (Peter) Western Potteries. 67-1633
- PERINE and Aquilla Jones. 67-1633
- PERINE family. 67-1634
- PERIODICALS. 67-285
  see also Press; Religious newspapers and periodicals
  - Authors' correspondence with. 67-739
  - Companies' papers and records. 67-242, 67-1030
  - Editors and editing see Editors and editing—Periodicals
  - Illustrations see Books—Illustrations

    By subject

  - Art and artists. 67-242, 67-274, 67-277, 67-1030, 67-1142
  - Education. 67-447
  - Fire companies and departments. 67-1639
  - Life insurance business. 67-1168
  - Literary. 67-1084, 67-1958, 67-2158
  - Maritime. 67-1293
  - Music. 67-643, 67-662, 67-666
  - Philanthropy. 67-1849

PERIODICALS (Continued)

  - Science. 67-1256
    see also name of science, e. g. Birds—Periodicals; and Periodicals—Ornithology
  - Technical. 67-19
- PERKINS, Charles Elliott, 1840-1907. 67-1893
- PERKINS, George Clement, 1839-1923. 67-2097
- PERKINS, J. H. 67-1261
- PERKINS, Louise S. N., b. 1844. 67-2157
- PERKINS, Maxwell Evarts, 1884-1947. 67-630
- PERKINS, Wilma Lord. 67-1846
- PERKINS, Buchanan & Brown, London, Eng. 67-1524
- PERKINS family. 67-2157
- PEROTTI, Niccolò, 1430-1480
  - Rudimenta grammatices. 67-944
- PERRET (Manuscript collection) 67-160
- PERRING, Frances see Button, Frances Perring, d. 1909
- PERRING, George, d. 1861. 67-1169
- PERRY, Bliss, 1860-1954. 67-427
- PERRY, Edith (Weir) 67-297
- PERRY, Enoch Wood, 1831-1915. 67-256
- PERRY, John, of North Carolina? 67-882
- PERRY, Matthew Calbraith, 1794-1858. 67-2178, 67-2196
- PERRY, Oliver H., fl. ca. 1931. 67-110
- PERRY family. 67-2172
- PERRY Hall, Baltimore Co., Md. (Residence) 67-1473
- PERRY Monument Committee. 67-1193
- PERRY'S Expedition to Japan, 1852-1854 see United States Naval Expedition to Japan, 1852-1854
- PERSHING, John Joseph, 1860-1948. 67-427
  - Car used by. 67-16
- PERSONAL accounts see kinds of financial records, e. g. Medical accounts, School accounts; and subdivisions Accounts, and Personal accounts under names of places
- PERSONAL names see Names, Personal
- PERSONAL papers see used as a subdivision under place for a collection of papers of a general nature of an individual
- PERSONALITY, Disorders of see Neuroses; Psychoses
- PERSONNEL administration. 67-2126
- PERSONS, William Frank. 67-1848
- PERSSE, Lady Isabella Augusta see Gregory, Lady Isabella Augusta (Persse) 1852-1932
- PERTH, Australia
  - World War II. 67-1833
- PERU
  - Boundaries
    - Chile. 67-625
- PÉRUSSIS, Léon de Berluc see Berluc-Pérussis, Léon de, 1835-1902
- PETER Pauper Press, Mount Vernon, N. Y. 67-1206
- PETERS, Jean. 67-619
- PETERS, Richard, 1744-1828. 67-585, 67-1655
- PETERSBURG Crater, Battle of, 1864. 67-941
- PETERSBURG, Va.
  - Civil War
    - Retreat from
      - Maps. 67-1676
    - Siege, 1864-1865. 67-941
  - Family and personal papers. 67-702, 67-708, 67-2191
  - Fraternal organizations. 67-702
  - Law practice. 67-2137
  - Letters from. 67-704
  - Local papers and records. 67-217
  - Tax records. 67-678
- PETERSON, P. Kenneth. 67-850
- PETERSON, Val. 67-1932
- PETIGRU, James Louis, 1789-1863. 67-875
- PETIT, Benjamin, 1811-1839. 67-910
- PETO, John Frederick, 1854-1907. 67-1111
- PETROGRAD, Russia
  - World War I
    - U. S. attaché. 67-625
- PETROLEUM industry and trade
  - Refineries
    - Maryland. 67-1782

      By place

  - Argentina. 67-100
  - Brazil. 67-489
  - California. 67-2082
  - Maryland. 67-1436, 67-1642
  - New Jersey. 67-489
  - Texas. 67-2172
- PETTIGREW, Ebenezer, 1783-1848. 67-875
- PETTIGREW, James Johnston, 1828-1863. 67-875

- PETTYS Island, Gloucester, N. J.
  - Land. 67-1802
- PEWS and pew rights
  - Rents. 67-46
  - Maine. 67-396
  - Massachusetts. 67-437
- PEYOTE. 67-133, 67-1881
- PEYOTE Society of the Omahas. 67-1881
- PEYROTTES, J. A. 67-2232
- PEYTON, John Howe, 1778-1847. *67-738
- PEYTON family
  - Genealogy. 67-177
- PFITZNER, Hans. 67-638
- PHARMACY
  - see also Drugs
- PHARSALIA, Nelson Co., Va. 67-749
- PHELAN, James Duval, 1861-1930. 67-2097
- PHELAN, Madelin Gillespie Miers. 67-520
- PHELAN, William, 1792-1856. 67-520
- PHELPS, Oliver, 1749-1809. 67-409
- PHELPS family. 67-409
- PHELPS-Gorham purchases. 67-409
- PHENOLOGY
  - Washington. 67-2220
- PHILADELPHIA Chamber String Simfonietta. 67-660
- PHILADELPHIA, Pa.
  - American Philosophical Society see American Philosophical Society, Philadelphia, Pa.
  - Art and artists. 67-138
    - Societies. 67-1118
  - Booksellers and bookselling
    - see also Philadelphia—Publishers and publishing
  - Business affairs. 67-1459
  - Capital of the United States. 67-108
  - Centennial Exhibition, 1876. 67-153
  - Cholera epidemic, 1832. 67-419
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Baptist. 67-1338
    - Catholic. 67-527
    - Friends. 67-425, 67-2109
    - Presbyterian. 67-1173
  - Colleges and universities see Philadelphia, Pa.—University of Pennsylvania
  - Commission merchants. 67-1538
  - Consular service (France) 67-960

PHILADELPHIA, Pa. (Continued)

  - Continental Congress
    - Papers of persons active in. 67-1615
  - Court of Common Pleas. 67-797
  - Delancey School. 67-110
  - Episcopal Academy. 67-110
  - Exhibitions and fairs
    - see also Philadelphia, Pa.—Centennial Exhibition, 1876
  - Family and personal papers. 67-201, 67-421, 67-797
  - Historical Society of Pennsylvania
    - Manuscripts relating to art and artists. 67-1072
  - International Exposition, 1876 see Philadelphia, Pa.—Centennial Exhibition, 1876
  - Journalism. 67-751
  - Judges. 67-1723
  - Land
    - Transactions. 67-1563
  - Law practice. 67-1723, 67-1803
  - Letters from. 67-1332
  - Letters received in. 67-286, 67-1721
  - Local papers and records. 67-1679
  - Medical education. 67-1515
  - Medical practice. 67-1757, 67-1817
  - Merchants. 67-71, 67-101, 67-1576, 67-1753
    - see also Philadelphia—Commission merchants
  - Military units. 67-1814
  - Music. 67-660
  - Pennsylvania Academy of the Fine Arts see Pennsylvania Academy of the Fine Arts, Philadelphia, Pa.
  - Politics. 67-797
  - Public works. 67-2053
  - Publishers and publishing. 67-1573, 67-2089
  - Resident of. 67-100, 67-422, 67-954, 67-994, 67-1022, 67-1761
  - Schools. 67-110
  - Social life. 67-1389
  - Tobacco trade. 67-211
    - Lecturers. 67-547
  - Travel and description. 67-1345
  - University of Pennsylvania
  - Washington Drove Yard. 67-1783
  - Wholesale trade. 67-764
  - Wine industry and trade. 67-418
  - World's Fair and Exposition, 1876 see Philadelphia, Pa.—Centennial Exhibition, 1876
- PHILADELPHIA press (Newspaper) 67-751
- PHILADELPHIA, Wilmington & Baltimore Railroad. 67-1456, 67-1737
  - Litigation. 67-1680
- PHILADELPHIA Yearly Meeting of Friends (Hicksite)
  - Indian Aid Association Philadelphia. 67-2108
  - Indian Committee. 67-2109
- PHILANTHROPY
  - see also Charitable work; Endowments; Foundations, Charitable and educational
  - 20th century. 67-15, 67-539, 67-809
    - Jews. 67-978, 67-1011
  - Periodicals. 67-1849
  - By place
  - Illinois. 67-1011, 67-1958
  - Minnesota. 67-852
  - Texas. 67-2013
- PHILIP II, Duke of Orléans see Orléans, Philippe II, duc d', 1674-1723
- PHILIP II, King of Spain, 1527-1598. 67-124
- PHILIP III, King of Spain, 1578-1621. 67-12
- PHILIP IV, King of Spain, 1605-1665. 67-12
- PHILIPP, Robert, 1895- 67-244, 67-1120
- PHILIPPE II, duc d' Orleáns see Orléans, Philippe II, duc d', 1674-1723
- PHILIPPINE Islands
  - see also Filipinos
  - Administration, etc. 67-1217
  - Governor (Murphy) 67-387
  - Insurrection, 1899-1901. 67-2215
  - Local records and papers. 67-2083
  - Naval affairs (French) 67-162
  - Naval service (U. S.) 67-632
  - Nurses and nursing. 67-1440
  - Spanish American War, 1898. 67-579, 67-632
  - United States occupation
    - see also Philippine Islands—Administra tion, etc.
  - World War II
    - Prisoners and prisons. 67-591
    - Travel from. 67-1833
- PHILIPSON, David, 1862-1949. 67-975, 67-1004
- PHILLEO, Calvin Wheeler, 1822-1858. 67-822
- PHILLIPPS, Sir Thomas, 1792-1872. 67-12
- PHILLIPS, Duncan. 67-1095, 67-1125

- PHILLIPS, Mahlon D. 67-1226
- PHILLIPS, Wendell, 1811-1884. 67-599
- PHILLIPS, William Addison, 1824-1893. 67-135
- PHILLIPS Academy, Andover, Mass.
  - Students. 67-1245, 67-1268
- PHILOLOGY
  - see also Language and languages
- PHILOSOPHICAL Society, American see American Philosophical Society, Philadelphia, Pa.
- PHILOSOPHY. 67-457, 67-798
  - see also Ethics; Positivism; Transcendentalism
  - Students' notes. 67-2124
  - Teachers and teaching. 67-457, 67-469, 67-906
- PHILOSOPHY, Greek. 67-2124
- PHOENIX Division, No. 50, Sons of Temperance of North America, Baltimore, Md. 67-1693
- PHOENIX Fire Insurance Company, Baltimore, Md. 67-1635
- PHONETICS
  - see also Language and languages
- PHOSPHATE industry and trade
  - South Carolina. 67-953
- PHOTOGRAPHY. 67-1088, 67-1137, 67-1928, 67-2228
  - Inventions. 67-612
- PHRENOLOGICAL Association of Baltimore. 67-1636
- PHRENOLOGY. 67-1055
- PHYSICALLY handicapped see Handicapped
- PHYSICIANS. 67-1817
  - see also Medical practice
  - Articles, notes, etc. 67-1007
  - Biographies. 67-364, 67-1007
  - Jewish. 67-983
  - Military life. 67-2139
  - Nebraska. 67-1877
- PHYSICS. 67-2088
  - see also Crystal physics; Electricity; Electrons; Geophysical phenomena; Mechanics; Nuclear physics; Optics; Quantum theory; Radiation; Relativity (Physics)
  - Elemental particles. 67-461
  - Lectures, notes, etc. 67-2099
  - Societies. 67-474
  - Solid state. 67-471
  - Teachers and teaching. 67-461, 67-471, 67-474, 67-2099
- PHYSIOGRAPHY see Geology
- PHYSIOLOGY. 67-472
  - see also Anatomy; Blood; Growth; Respiration
  - Plants. 67-463
- PHYTOGRAPHY see Botany
- PIANO industry and trade
  - Maryland. 67-1703
- PICATINNY Arsenal, Dover, N. J. 67-448
- PICKENS, Francis Wilkinson, 1805-1869. 67-601, 67-945
- PICKENS, Mary Willing (Nelson) 67-669
- PICKENS family
  - Genealogy. 67-669
- PICKENS, Fort see Fort Pickens, Fla.
- PICKERING, Timothy, 1745-1829
  - As correspondent. 67-188, 67-585, 67-1307, 67-1578, 67-1648, 67-1655
- PICKERING, William, Capt. 67-1249
- PICKETT, John Thomas, 1822-1884. 67-593
- PICKETT'S Division, Confederate States of America. 67-705
- The PICKWICKIAN (Periodical) 67-1639
- PIDAL, Menendez. 67-1992
- PIEPER, R.
  - Family of. 67-1990
- PIEPER family. 67-1990
- PIERCE, Franklin, Pres. U. S., 1804-1869. 67-1605, 67-2239
  - Administration of. 67-750
  - Letters to. 67-1455
- PIERCE family
  - Genealogy. 67-371
- PIERMONT, N. H.
  - Family and personal papers. 67-412
- PIERPONT family
  - Genealogy. 67-177
- PIERREPONT, Lady Mary see Montagu, Lady Mary (Pierrepont) Wortley, 1689-1762
- PIERS
  - see also Docks and wharves
  - Maryland. 67-2156
- PIERSON (H. A.) & Company, Baltimore, Md. 67-1799
- PIGS see Hogs
- PIKE, Albert, 1809-1891. 67-140
- PIKE Co., Pa.
  - Family papers. 67-1990
- PIKE'S Peak region, Colo.
  - Gold mines and mining. 67-481
- PIKESVILLE, Md.
  - Family papers. 67-1579
  - Maryland Line Confederate Soldiers Home. 67-1790
- PILCHERS'S Point, Va.
  - Cotton growing. 67-692
- PILLOW, Gideon Johnson, 1806-1878. 67-2196
- PILLSBURY, John Sargent, 1828-1901. 67-870
- PILOTS, Air see Aviation
- PILOTS, Harbor
  - Maryland. 67-1292
- PILSON, Matthew. 67-1637
- PILSON family. 67-1637
- PINCHOT, Amos Richard Eno, 1873-1944. 67-1849
- PINCHOT, Gifford, 1865-1946. 67-604, 67-1849, 67-1990
- PINCHOT family. 67-1990
- PINCKNEY, Charles, 1699-1758. 67-953
- PINCKNEY, Charles, 1757-1824. 67-953
- PINCKNEY, Charles Cotesworth, 1746-1825. 67-615, 67-953
- PINCKNEY, Charles Cotesworth, 1812-1899. 67-953
- PINCKNEY, Charles Cotesworth, 1839-1909. 67-953
- PINCKNEY, Elizabeth see Lowndes, Elizabeth (Pinckney)
- PINCKNEY, Gustavus M. 67-1525
- PINCKNEY, Harriet Lucas see Huger, Harriet Lucas (Pinckney)
- PINCKNEY, Harriott, 1776-1866. 67-953
- PINCKNEY, Thomas, 1750-1828. 67-953, 67-2164
- PINCKNEY family. 67-953
- PINE Ridge, S. D.
  - Indians. 67-1857
- PINEY Point, Md.
  - Land. 67-1571
- PINGREE, Hazen Stuart, 1840-1901. 67-1193, 67-1227
- PINKNEY, Edward Coote, 1802-1828. *67-1626, 67-1638
- PINKNEY, Frederick, d. 1873. 67-1638
- PINKNEY, Jonathan. 67-1638

PINKNEY, Vivian. 67-1377

PINKNEY, William, 1764-1822. 67-1377, 67-1626, 67-1638, 67-1665

PINKNEY family. 67-1819

PINKSTON, James Preston. 67-2162

PINKSTON, Lou see Hoskins, Lou (Pinkston)

PINSONNEAULT, Bernard. 67-652

PIONEER and Historical Society of the State of Michigan see Michigan State Historical Society

PIONEER Hook and Ladder Company, Baltimore, Md. 67-1639

PIONEER life
- see also Overland journeys to the Pacific
- California
  - see also California—Gold rush period
- Michigan. 67-403, 67-835, 67-1167, 67-1183, 67-1194, 67-1200, 67-1201, 67-1211, 67-1220
- Middle West. 67-1964
- Nebraska. 67-1901, 67-1954
- Ohio. 67-73, 67-578, 67-1200
- Oregon. 67-1964
- Texas. 67-2021
- Washington. 67-1964, 67-2220
- The West. 67-1964
- Wisconsin. 67-403, 67-835

PIONEER Society of the State of Michigan see Michigan State Historical Society

PIONEERS' associations
- see also Historical societies

PIPELINES
- Natural gas. 67-846

PIPER, Jackson, 1828-1907. 67-1817

PIPES and smoking
- Indians. 67-942

PIPESTONE Co., Minn. 67-942
- Presbyterian Church. 67-942

PIPPA Passes, Ky.
- Caney Creek Community Center. 67-562

PIPPIN, Horace, 1888-1946. 67-1121

PIRACY
- 17th century. 67-1381
- French papers and records. 67-961

PISCATAWAY Indians
- Treaty, 1685. 67-1775

PISTOLS see Firearms

PISTON, Walter, 1894- 67-650

PITCHER, Zina, 1797-1872. 67-395

PITCHLYNN, Peter Perkins, Choctaw chief, 1806-1881. 67-136

PITCHLYNN family. 67-136

PITT, Fort see Fort Pitt, Pa.

PITTS, Charles H., 1814-1864. 67-1803

PITTSBURG and Connellsville Railroad. 67-1560

PITTSBURGH, Pa.
- Churches and religious affairs
  - Catholic. 67-915
- Glass industry and trade. 67-379
- Merchants. 67-42
- Temperance. 67-189

PITTSFIELD, Mass.
- Resident near. 67-560
- Stagecoach lines and travel. 67-1195

PITTSYLVANIA Co., Va.
- Tax records. 67-748

PLACE names
- Indian
  - Connecticut. 67-823
- Nebraska. 67-1916

PLACER mining see Mines, mining, and mineral resources

PLAINS Indians. 67-1881

PLAINS Township, Luzerne Co., Pa.
- Maps. 67-490

PLANCHÉ, James Robinson, 1796-1880. 67-1258

PLANIMETER
- Willis. 67-2205

PLANK, Pryor, b. 1832. 67-482

PLANK family. 67-482

PLANNED parenthood see Birth control

PLANNED Parenthood, Minnesota League for. 67-851

PLANNING, City see City planning

PLANT physiology. 67-463
- see also Botany

PLANTS
- see also Botany; Cryptogams; Flowers; Gardens; Paleobotany; Physiology; Trees; headings beginning with the word Plant; and names of individual plants

PLANTATIONS
- see also Agriculture; Farms and farming
- Business papers
  - Here are entered accounts, legal documents, records, correspondence, and other papers relating to the management and operation of plantations.
  - Georgia. 67-2164
  - Louisiana. 67-2043
  - Maryland. 67-1630
  - Missouri. 67-98
  - North Carolina. 67-876
  - South Carolina. 67-601, 67-615, 67-950, 67-952, 67-953, 67-959
  - Virginia. 67-674, 67-711, 67-2141, 67-2142
- Estate papers
  - South Carolina. 67-956
- Supplies
  - South Carolina. 67-950, 67-958

PLANTS. 67-521
- Theories of plant life. 67-25

PLAS, Reuben. 67-9

PLASTIC car bodies. 67-20

PLATTE Co., Mo.
- Debt collection. 67-719

PLATTSBURG, N. Y.
- Military Training Camp. 67-110

PLATTSMOUTH, Neb.
- McConihie Post No. 45, Grand Army of the Republic. 67-1898
- Personal papers. 67-1898

PLAY centers see Community centers

PLAYBILLS. 67-656

PLAYER, Cyril. 67-1227

PLAYER, Marjorie. 67-1227

PLAYS see Drama

PLAYWRITING. 67-2044, 67-2090
- see also Authorship

PLEASANT Plains, Montgomery Co., Md. 67-1666

* PLEASANTS, Israel. 67-1640

PLEASANTS, Jacob Hall, 1873-1957. 67-164

PLEASANTS, John P. 67-1640

PLEASANTS, Robert. 67-2130

* PLEASANTS, Samuel. 67-1640

PLEASANTS family
- Genealogy. 67-1640

- PLEBISCITES. 67-625
- PLOWS. 67-417
- PLUM Island, Mass.
  - Indians. 67-826
- PLUMB, Edward Lee, 1827-1912. 67-2084
- PLUMBING industry and trade
  - Pennsylvania. 67-2111
- * PLUMMER, Hiram. 67-443
- PLUMSTED, ______________. 67-976
- PLYMOUTH, Conn.
  - Personal papers. 67-33
- PLYMOUTH, Mass.
  - Travels from. 67-502
- PLYMOUTH, Mich.
  - Farm accounts. 67-86
- PLYMOUTH (Ship) 67-1457
- PNEUMATIC tools
  - Manufacture of. 67-522
- PNEUMATICS see Aerodynamics
- POCAHONTAS (Ship) 67-1416, 67-1827
- POCAHONTAS (Ship operated by the Virginia Navigation Company) 67-702
- POCOMOKE, Md.
  - Port. 67-1820
- PODESTA, Katherine see White, Katherine (Podesta)
- PODESTA family. 67-2199
- POE, David. 67-1578
- POE, Edgar Allan, 1809-1849. 67-2206
  - As correspondent. 67-166
  - Relating to. 67-1779
- POE, Eleanor Brent. 67-628
- POE, Orlando Metcalfe, 1832-1895. 67-628
- POELNITZ family. 67-952
- POETRY
  - see also Ballads
  - History
    - Colonial period. 67-806
  - Papers and literary manuscripts of persons active in
    - 16th to 19th centuries
      - British. 67-3
    - 18th and 19th centuries. 67-2197
    - 19th century. 67-798
    - 19th and 20th centuries. 67-2207
    - 20th century. 67-1672, 67-2158, 67-2190
  - Relating to. 67-262, 67-1564
- POETRY (Periodical) 67-1958
- POINDEXTER, Miles, 1868-1946. 67-2221
- POINSETT, Joel Roberts, 1779-1851. 67-276, 67-1626, 67-1742
- POINT Lobos Reserve (Calif.) 67-2082
- POLAND
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Jewish. 67-1013
- POLAR regions see Arctic regions; Circumpolar regions; North Pole
- POLES in the United States
  - Michigan. 67-411
- POLICE
  - see also Constables; Sheriffs
  - Indians. 67-874
  - Maryland. 67-1725
  - Michigan. 67-37
  - Nebraska. 67-1915
- POLITICAL Action Committee, Congress of Industrial Organizations. 67-631
- POLITICAL Action Committee, National Citizens. 67-631
- POLITICAL appointments see Political patronage
- POLITICAL campaigns see Elections and election campaigns—Campaigns
- POLITICAL cartoons
  - Kansas. 67-484
- POLITICAL conventions
  - see also names of parties and for additional material, especially of local meetings and conventions see subdivision Politics under names of places
  - Democratic
    - 1912. 67-1743
  - Republican
    - 1892. 67-390
- POLITICAL economy see Economic policy
- POLITICAL organizations. 67-803, 67-2217
  - see also League of Women Voters
  - Maryland. 67-1428, 67-1818
  - Minnesota. 67-842
- POLITICAL parties

  By party

  - American (Know-Nothing) 67-1645
  - Anti-Masonic. 67-1769
  - Communist. 67-800
  - Democratic see Democratic Party
  - Farmer-Labor. 67-840
  - Free Soil. 67-822

POLITICAL parties (Continued)

  - Liberal
    - New York. 67-803
  - People's Party of the United States (Populist) 67-1860
    - Kansas. 67-480, 67-484
  - Progressive (Founded 1912) 67-604
  - Progressive (Founded 1948) 67-631, 67-2217
  - Republican see Republican Party
  - Socialist
    - Tennessee. 67-622
    - Virginia. 67-744
  - Whig. 67-617
    - New England. 67-401

  By place

  - Great Britain. 67-1849
  - New York. 67-803
- POLITICAL patronage
  - 19th century. 67-63, 67-444, 67-1186, 67-1841
    - Michigan. 67-61
    - New York. 67-636
  - 19th and 20th centuries. 67-2128, 67-2149
  - 20th century. 67-62
- POLITICAL radicalism see Radicalism (Social and political)
- POLITICAL reform see Reform (Social and political)
- POLITICAL science. 67-458
  - see also Liberalism
  - Lectures, articles, notes, etc. 67-811, 67-2120
  - Teachers and teaching. 67-603
- POLITICS see Women—Politics; World politics; headings beginning with the word Political; and the subdivision Politics under names of places
- POLITY, Civil see Political science
- POLK, J. F. 67-1361
- POLK, William, 1758-1834. *67-875
- POLLARD, John, 1839-1911. 67-672
- POLLARD, John Garland, 1871-1937. 67-672
- POLLARD, Mary Ellen see Clarke, Mary Ellen (Pollard) 1862-1939
- POLLARD, Virginia (Bagby) 1839-1918. 67-672
- POLLARD, William, merchant of Philadelphia. *67-1648
- POLLBOOKS see Voting records
- POLLITT, H. C. 67-1156
- POLLOCK, Abraham David, 1807-1890. 67-2184

POLLOCK, Charles Lee, 1851-1888. 67-2184

POLLOCK, Elizabeth Gordon (Lee) b. 1813. 67-2184

POLLOCK, Thomas Gordon, 1838-1863. 67-2184

POLLOCK, William, 1899- *67-349

POLYNESIA. 67-606

POMAR, Antonio. 67-697

POMPEIAN surgical instruments, by Louis F. Frank. 67-835

POND, Enoch. 67-1264

PONIES see Horses

PONTIAC Company. 67-382

PONTIAC, Mich.
  Family and personal papers. 67-412

PONTIAC'S Conspiracy, 1763-1765. 67-976

PONTOTOC Co., Indian Territory
  Courts
    Probate Court, Chickasaw Nation. 67-128

The PONY gazette (Periodical) 67-1639

POOL, Charles W. 67-1954

POOL family
  Genealogy. 67-177

POOLE family
  Genealogy. 67-2077

POOR, Henry Varnum, 1888- 67-250, 67-283, 67-1101, 67-1142

POOR see Poverty; Public welfare

POORE, Benjamin Perley, 1820-1887. 67-444

POORFARMS and poorhouses
  Maryland. 67-1279, 67-1372

POPE, Harrison Peterson, 1817-1877. 67-694

POPE family
  Genealogy. 67-1652

POPLAR Neck, Md.
  Letters received in. 67-1721

POPLAR Springs, Md.
  General stores. 67-1559

POPPENHEIM, Albert, Count of
  Daughter of. 67-2007

POPPLEIN, Andreas. 67-1521

POPULATION
  see also Census

POPULATION control. 67-803

POPULATION elements
  Here are entered general references to nationality and minority groups in the United States. Specific nationalities and minority groups are entered under their names, e. g. English in America; Jews—Minnesota; Negroes
  see also Immigration and emigration

POPULIST Party see People's Party of the United States

PORK industry and trade
  Austria. 67-149
  Indiana. 67-42

PORT ANGELES, Wash.
  Forest products industry. 67-2209
  Port Commission. 67-2209
  Public utilities. 67-2209

PORT collectors see Customs service

PORT DEPOSIT, Md.
  Lumber industry and trade. 67-1806
  Merchants. 67-1673

PORT GIBSON, Miss.
  Family papers. 67-2043

PORT HURON, Mich.
  Family and personal papers. 67-403
  Merchants. 67-53

PORT REPUBLIC, Va.
  Navigation companies. 67-754

PORT TOBACCO, Md.
  Freemasons
    St. Columbia Lodge. 67-1830
  Merchants. 67-1708

PORTABLE boat
  Inventions. 67-1351

PORTER, George Bryan, 1791-1834. 67-409

PORTER, Pleasant, Creek Chief. 67-130

PORTER, Samuel. 67-746

PORTER, Samuel Humes, 1818-1876. 67-409

PORTER family. 67-409, 67-1964

PORTER Township, Me.
  Family papers. 67-56

PORTLAND Council of Churches, Portland, Or. 67-2235

PORTLAND, Me.
  Printers and printing. 67-2062
  Tobacco trade. 67-211

PORTLAND, Or.
  Civic affairs. 67-2235
  Family and personal papers. 67-2215

PORTLAND, Or. (Continued)
  Lewis and Clark Exposition, 1905. 67-1921
  Mining engineering. 67-1237

PORTLAND Public Forum Association, Portland, Or. 67-2235

PORTRAIT painters and painting see Art and artists—Portrait painters and paintings

PORTRAITS
  History, notes, etc. 67-1665, 67-1702
  Of colonial and Federal persons. 67-1155
  Of 19th century persons. 67-1068
  Of 20th century persons. 67-1038
  Of famous men. 67-138
  Of Marylanders. 67-1438, 67-1652
  Of musicians. 67-1703

PORTS of entry
  see also Harbors
  France. 67-961
  Maryland. 67-1277, 67-1293, 67-1493, 67-1716, 67-1753, 67-1758, 67-1763, 67-1820
  North Carolina. 67-108
  Texas. 67-1995
  Washington. 67-2209

PORTSMOUTH, N. H.
  Politics. 67-63

PORTSMOUTH, R. I.
  Commission merchants. 67-1538

PORTSMOUTH (Ship) 67-590, 67-592

PORTSMOUTH, Va.
  Chambers of commerce. 67-2175
  Epidemics. 67-1697, 67-2178
  Local papers and records. 67-217

PORTUGAL
  Letters from. 67-1362
  Naval affairs (French) 67-961
  Theater. 67-855
  Trade with the United States. 67-1239, 67-1687

POSEY, Alexander Lawrence, 1873-1908. 67-576

POSEY, Minnie Harris. 67-576

POST, Marion. 67-1146

POST family
  Genealogy. 67-1894

The POST, New York City see New York post

POST Office Dept., U. S. see U. S.—Post Office Dept.

- POSTAGE stamps
  - Commemorative.
    - Maryland. 67-1603
- POSTAL service
  - see also U. S.—Post Office Dept.
  - Appointments of postmasters. 67-2128
  - Contracts. 67-778
  - By place
  - Delaware. 67-1821
  - Kansas. 67-486
  - Kentucky. 67-2218
  - Maryland. 67-1342, 67-1576, 67-1685, 67-1695, 67-1735, 67-1736, 67-1821
  - Nebraska. 67-1918
  - New Mexico. 67-495
  - Virginia. 67-210, 67-972
  - The West. 67-1964
- POSTMASTER General see U. S.—Post Office Dept.
- POTASH industry and trade
  - Nebraska. 67-1855
- POTAWATOMI Indians. 67-127
- POTËMKIN, Grigori Aleksandrovich, 1739-1791. 67-2059
- POTOMAC Steamboat & Stage Company. 67-778
- POTOMAC (U. S. frigate) 67-1604
- POTTER, Henry Codman, Bp., 1834-1908. 67-667
- POTTERY industry and trade
  - see also Chinaware industry and trade
  - Sculpture. 67-1154
  - Great Britain. 67-105
  - Maryland. 67-1418, 67-1481, 67-1633
  - New York City. 67-105
- POTTS, Richard, 1753-1808. 67-1819
- POULIN, Narcisse. 67-942
- POULTNEY, Samuel, 1797-1864. *67-1640
- POULTNEY, Thomas
  - Estate of. 67-1640
- POULTNEY (Thomas) & Sons, Baltimore, Md. 67-1641
- POULTNEY, Walter De C., 1845-1929. 67-1642
- POULTNEY and Moale, Baltimore, Md. 67-1642
- POULTRY industry
  - Accounts. 67-1663
- POUND, Ezra Loomis, 1885- 67-825, 67-1992, 67-2058
- POUND, Louise. 67-1930, 67-1943
- POUND, Olivia. 67-1930
- POUND, Roscoe, 1870-1964. 67-1930, 67-1954
- POUSETTE-DART, Nathaniel. 67-250, 67-1036
- POVERTY
  - see also Antipoverty organizations; Charitable work; Public welfare; and the subdivisions Economic conditions and Social life under names of places
  - Massachusetts. 67-440
  - Wisconsin. 67-836
- POWELL, Howell, 1783-1834. 67-1643
- POWELL, John. 67-1643
- POWELL, Louise (Burleigh) 1890-1961. 67-2190
- POWELL family
  - Genealogy. 67-213, 67-673
- POWER, G. H. F. 67-2063
- POWER-plants
  - Minnesota. 67-846
- POWER resources
  - see also Electric power; Fuel; Public utilities; Waterpower
- POWERS, Hiram, 1805-1873. 67-276, 67-1424
- POWHATAN Co., Va.
  - Family and personal papers. 67-202
- POWLISON, William L. 67-18
- POZATTI, Rudy. 67-1074
- PRANG, Louis. 67-1073
- PRATHER, Charles L. 67-450
- PRATT, Charles, 1830-1891. 67-943
- PRATT, Enoch, 1808-1896. 67-1705
- PRATT, Frederic Bayley, 1865-1945. 67-943
- PRATT, Thomas G. 67-1455
- PRATT, William Veazie, 1869-1957. 67-632
- PRATT Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y.
  - Presidents. 67-943
- PRAYER books
  - Jewish. 67-1004, 67-1013, 67-1711
- PREACHERS see Clergy
- PREACHING see Sermons
- PRECOCITY see Gifted children
- PREJUDICE see Discrimination; Intolerance; Race problems; Religious discrimination, intolerance and persecution
- PREJUDICE against Catholic Church see Catholic Church—Prejudice against
- PRENTIS, Robert. 67-1370
- PREPAREDNESS, Military see Military preparedness
- PRESBYTERIAN Church see Cumberland Presbyterian Church; United Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A.; and names beginning with the word Presbyterian
- PRESBYTERIAN Church in the U. S. A. 67-2119
  - Presbyteries
    - Dallas. 67-2119
    - Mankato. 67-942
    - Paris. 67-2119
    - Texas. 67-2119
    - Trinity. 67-2119
  - Synods
    - Texas
      - Historical Society. 67-2118
- PRESBYTERIAN churches. 67-1173, 67-2043
  - Clergy. 67-619, 67-2203
    - Education. 67-942
  - Missions
    - Indians. 67-1881
    - Kansas. 67-482
  - Orphans and orphan asylums. 67-1847
  - Sermons. 67-619
  - Sunday schools. 67-1759
  - By place
  - Illinois. 67-473, 67-1199
  - Maryland. 67-1407, 67-1580, 67-1759, 67-1786
  - Michigan. 67-382, 67-1199
  - Minnesota. 67-942
  - New York. 67-1199
  - Texas. 67-2118, 67-2119
- PRESCRIPTIONS see Drug trade; Medicine—Prescriptions and remedies
- PRESERVATION of meat. 67-1996
- PRESERVATION of wildlife see Wildlife conservation
- PRESIDENT Warfield (Ship) (later the Exodus) 67-1300
- PRESIDENTIAL elections
  - see also Elections and election campaigns; Political conventions
  - Speeches, articles, etc. 67-2202
  - 1800 (Jefferson-Burr) 67-2157
  - 1848. 67-1276
  - 1856. 67-1818

- PRESIDENTIAL elections (Continued)
  - 1860. 67-636, 67-1504
  - 1864. 67-2186
  - 1884
    - Public opinion poll. 67-1644
  - 1912. 67-633
  - 1936. 67-644
  - 1944. 67-644
  - 1948. 67-631
- PRESIDENTS (U. S.)
  - see also U. S. — President; and names of the Presidents
  - Autographs see Autograph collections—Presidents
  - Election see Presidential elections
  - Inaugurations see Inaugurations—Presidents
  - Two term limit. 67-2236
- PRESIDENT'S Special Committee on Farm Tenancy. 67-1852
- PRESS
  - see also Freedom of the press; Journalism; Newspapers; Periodicals
- PRESS and star, Providence, R. I. (Newspaper) 67-2020
- PRESS clubs
  - Nebraska. 67-1943
- The PRESS, Philadelphia, Pa. (Newspaper) 67-751
- PRESTON, Belle. 67-410
- PRESTON, James David, 1876-1959, collector. 67-280
- PRESTON, James Harry, 1860-1938. 67-1428
- PRESTON, John, Col., of Washington Co., Va., fl. 1809. *67-759
- PRESTON, Margaret Smith. 67-1645
- PRESTON, May see McNeal, May (Preston)
- PRESTON, Robert, surveyor, of Washington Co., Va., fl. 1784-1832. 67-759
- PRESTON, William P., 1811-1880. 67-1645
- PRESTON family. 67-410
- PRÉVAL (Manuscript collection) 67-160
- PRICE, Frederic Newlin, 1884- 67-279
- PRICE, Maurice Thomas, 1888-1964. 67-469
- PRICE, Philip. 67-1652
- * PRICE, William. 67-1608
- PRICE Administration, U. S. Office of see U. S. —Office of Price Administration
- PRICES
  - see also Merchants
  - 18th and 19th centuries
  - 67-1582
- PRICES
  - 18th and 19th centuries (Continued)
  - Europe. 67-1722
  - Maryland. 67-1646
  - 19th century
  - 67-1458
  - 19th and 20th centuries
  - Farm. 67-453, 67-1193
  - Wheat. 67-1683
  - 20th century
  - World War I. 67-1734
- PRIDDEN, John, 1758-1825. 67-802
- PRIESTLEY, Joseph, 1733-1804. 67-1742
- PRIESTWOOD, Harford Co., Md. (Farm) 67-1620
- PRIMARY elections
  - Washington. 67-2223
- PRIMAVESI, Francis. 67-1753
- PRIMITIVE painting. 67-1111
- PRINCE Edward Court House, Va.
  - Family and personal papers. 67-223
- PRINCE George Co., Va.
  - Tax records. 67-678
- PRINCE Georges Co., Md.
  - Blacksmithing. 67-1781
  - Census. 67-1811
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Episcopal. 67-1267
  - Family and personal papers. 67-1313
  - Freight and freightage. 67-1831
  - Land
    - Legal documents. 67-1393
  - Surveys and surveying. 67-1506
  - Tax records. 67-1811
- PRINCE Georges Parish, Md.
  - Census. 67-1811
- PRINCE William Co., Va.
  - Local papers and records. 67-218
- PRINCETON, N. J.
  - Colleges and universities see Princeton University, Princeton, N. J.
- PRINCETON University, Princeton, N. J. 67-419
  - Dept. of History
    - Students' theses. 67-1766
  - Faculty members' papers. 67-603, 67-2203
  - Students. 67-772, 67-1186
- PRINCIPALS, School see School superintendents and principals
- PRINCIPIO Company (Md.) 67-1679, 67-1692, 67-1746, 67-1800
- PRINGLE, Mark U., d. 1826. 67-1646
- PRINTERS and printing. 67-568, 67-2062
  - As correspondents. 67-1950
  - History. 67-790
  - Societies
    - New York City. 67-790
  - Specimens. 67-789
    - By place
  - California. 67-2057
  - Connecticut. 67-817, 67-820
  - Great Britain. 67-802
  - Maine. 67-2062
  - Maryland. 67-1541, 67-1728, 67-1782
  - Michigan. 67-1168
  - Nebraska. 67-1950
  - New York City. 67-789
  - Virginia. 67-740
  - Washington. 67-2221
- PRINTS see Engravers and engraving
- PRISMATIC Club, Detroit, Mich. 67-357
- PRISON associations. 67-1853
- PRISON reform. 67-556
- PRISONERS
  - see also Crime and criminals; and the subdivision Prisoners and prisons under names of wars, e. g. Civil War—Prisoners and prisons
  - Debtors. 67-194, 67-396
  - Austria. 67-2164
- PRISONS
  - see also Correction (Treatment of offenders); Reformatories; and the subdivision Prisoners and prisons under wars, e. g. Civil War—Prisoners and prisons
  - Michigan. 67-2231
- PRISONS, Military
  - see also subdivision Prisoners and prisons under names of wars
- PRITCHARD, David. 67-1825
- PRITCHARD, Mrs. H. Ayde. 67-1766
- PRITZ, Carl E. 67-1020
- PRIVATE property, Right of see Right of Property
- PRIVATE schools see Schools
- PRIVATEERING
  - see also Capture at sea; Prizes of war; Seizure of vessels and cargoes

PRIVATEERING (Continued)

Revolution. 67-590

France. 67-1392

Maryland. 67-1679

South America. 67-1679

PRIZE fighting see Boxing

PRIZES of war
see also Privateering; Seizure of vessels and cargoes

PROBATE courts

Kansas. 67-486

South Carolina. 67-959

PROBATE law and practice

Nebraska. 67-1926

PROBATION

Officers. 67-547

PROCTER and Gamble Company. 67-588

PROD'HOMME, Jacques-Gabriel. 67-662

PRODUCE Association, Free see Free Produce Association of Friends of Philadelphia Yearly Meeting

PRODUCE trade see Farm produce—Marketing

PRODUCTION control see Industrial management

PRODUCTION Management, U. S. Office of. 67-2132

PRO-FALASHA Committee. 67-1021

PROFESSORS see Teachers and teaching

PROFESSORS, American Association of University see American Association of University Professors

PROGRESSIVE Citizens of America. 67-631

PROGRESSIVE Citizens of the World. 67-2217

PROGRESSIVE education. 67-446

PROGRESSIVE Education Association (now American Education Fellowship) 67-446, 67-447

PROGRESSIVE Education Association, Minneapolis, Minn. 67-851

PROGRESSIVE education (Periodical) 67-446, 67-447

PROGRESSIVE League. 67-2030

PROGRESSIVE Party (Founded 1912) 67-604

PROGRESSIVE Party (Founded 1948) 67-631, 67-2217

PROHIBITION. 67-840, 67-856, 67-1505, 67-1886, 67-1938, 67-2140

see also Local option; Prohibition repeal; Temperance; U. S.—Constitution—Amendments—18th

Antiliquor legislation. 67-406

PROHIBITION (Continued)

Enforcement. 67-2128

Opposition to. 67-1815

Nebraska. 67-1877

Virginia. 67-771

PROPAGANDA Fide, Sacred Congregation of. 67-889, 67-935

PROPAGATION of the Faith, Sacred Congregation of the. 67-889, 67-935

PROPAGATION of the Faith, Society for the. 67-935

PROSELYTES
see also Conversion, Religious

PROPERTY, Right of. 67-517

PROSKAUER, Adolph. 67-1022

PROSKAUER, Mrs. Adolph. 67-1022

PROSKAUER, Arthur Joseph Mayer. 67-1022

PROSKAUER, Jenny. 67-1022

PROSKAUER, John. 67-1022

PROSKAUER family. 67-1022

PROSPECTING

see also Assayers and assaying

British Columbia. 67-88

Michigan. 67-395

PROTECTION of wildlife see Wildlife conservation

PROTECTIVE associations

Maryland. 67-1602

PROTESTANT Episcopal Church in the U. S. A. 67-1565, 67-1651

see also Church of England; and for an individual church see the name of the place in which it is located, e. g. Baltimore, Md.—St. Paul's Episcopal Church

Clergy. 67-595, 67-1190, 67-1788

Civil War. 67-1337

Missions. 67-753

Sermons. 67-1267, 67-1272, 67-1337

By place

Alabama. 67-595

California. 67-595, 67-608

Colorado. 67-1190

Delaware. 67-1190

Georgia. 67-595, 67-1317

Illinois. 67-595

Maryland

17th to 19th centuries. 67-1272, 67-1719

17th to 20th centuries. 67-1267, 67-1318, 67-1565, 67-1760, 67-1786

18th and 19th centuries. 67-595, 67-1334, 67-1467, 67-1493

PROTESTANT Episcopal Church in the U. S. A. Maryland (Continued)

18th to 20th centuries. 67-1401, 67-1468, 67-1494

19th century. 67-1271, 67-1317, 67-1774

Civil War. 67-1337

19th and 20th centuries. 67-1295

Massachusetts. 67-437

Michigan. 67-1190

New Jersey. 67-415

New York. 67-595

New York City. 67-667, 67-753

North Carolina. 67-595

Pennsylvania. 67-1317

Virginia. 67-595, 67-1317

PROTESTANTISM. 67-2217

PROTTENGEIER, Conrad Gottfried, 1872-1949. 67-238

PROUD, John Green, 1776-1865. 67-1658

PROUD, Robert W., 1817-1890. 67-1658

PROUD family. 67-1657, 67-1658

PROUDFOOT family

Genealogy. 67-1894

PROVENÇAL language. 67-2232

PROVIDENCE press and star (Newspaper) 67-2020

PROVIDENCE, R. I.

Churches and religious affairs

Catholic. 67-895, 67-1986

PROVIDENCE (Ship) 67-590

PROVIDENT Hospital, Baltimore, Md. 67-1784

PROVINCETOWN, Mass.

Art and artists. 67-1099

Cape Cod Art Exhibit, 1941. 67-1018

Cape Cod School of Art. 67-271

PROVOOST family

Genealogy. 67-768

PROVOST marshals

Civil War

Virginia. 67-1305

PRUDE, Agnes (de Mille) see De Mille, Agnes, 1908-

PRUDE, Walter. 67-554

PRUSSIA
see also Germany

Naval affairs (French) 67-961, 67-964

PSI Upsilon. 67-869

PSYCHIATRIC hospitals see Mental hospitals

PSYCHIATRY
Here are entered general references to the clinical and therapeutic aspects of psychology
- see also Mental Hygiene; Psychoses
- 67-607, 67-624
- Ethics. 67-607
- Forensic see Forensic psychiatry
- Research. 67-466
- Societies. 67-607

PSYCHICAL research
see also Psychology; Spiritualism
- Australia. 67-2103

PSYCHOANALYSIS. 67-607, 67-995
- see also Psychology
- Societies. 67-607

PSYCHOANALYTIC Assistance Fund. 67-607

PSYCHOLOGICAL tests. 67-2107
- see also Intelligence tests; Tests and measurements, Educational

PSYCHOLOGY. 67-458
- see also Mental hygiene; Psychical research; Psychoanalysis
- Child. 67-865
- Educational. 67-458
- Forensic see Forensic psychiatry
- Social work. 67-547
- Teachers and teaching. 67-469

PSYCHONEUROSES see Neuroses

PSYCHOSES. 67-466

PUBLIC administration
see also Civil service; Government employment and employees

PUBLIC buildings
- Mural paintings. 67-278, 67-1048, 67-1060

PUBLIC debts see Debts, Public

PUBLIC finance see Finance

PUBLIC health. 67-547
- Jamaica. 67-566
- Maryland. 67-1327, 67-1777
- Michigan. 67-367

PUBLIC institutions
- Minnesota. 67-840

PUBLIC opinion
see also the subdivision Public opinion under names of wars, e.g. World War I—Public opinion
- Research. 67-588

PUBLIC Ownership League of America. 67-2217

PUBLIC Personnel Association. 67-2127

PUBLIC power see Public utilities

PUBLIC relations
- see also Advertising; Publicity
- Counselors. 67-588, 67-2240
- Highways. 67-1920
- Social work. 67-1846

PUBLIC schools
see also Education; School districts; Schools
- Corporal punishment. 67-1178
- Desegregation
  - Virginia. 67-2143
  - Washington, D. C. 67-850

By place
- Illinois. 67-1011, 67-1178
- Maryland. 67-1649
- Massachusetts. 67-1838
- Michigan. 67-32, 67-1222
- Nebraska. 67-1877
- New York City. 67-1178

PUBLIC service commissions and corporations see Public utilities

PUBLIC utilities
Here are entered general references to public service or public utility corporations and the commissions controlling them
- see also Electric utilities; Gas companies; Water supply
- Government ownership. 67-1218

By place
- California. 67-2071
- Maryland. 67-1489
- Minnesota. 67-852
- Washington. 67-2209, 67-2221, 67-2229, 67-2234
- Wisconsin. 67-852

PUBLIC Utility District Commissioner, Washington. 67-2221

PUBLIC utility districts
- Washington. 67-2234

PUBLIC welfare
Here are entered general references to tax-supported welfare activities. References to privately supported activities are entered under Charitable work. References to the methods employed in welfare work, public or private, are entered under Social work
- see also Charitable work; Child welfare; International relief; Poorfarms and poorhouses; Social legislation; Social welfare; Social work

PUBLIC welfare (Continued)
- 67-856, 67-2132
- Legislation. 67-797

By place
- Illinois. 67-450
- Massachusetts. 67-440
- Michigan. 67-37
- Minnesota. 67-857, 67-859
- Washington. 67-2225, 67-2241
- Wisconsin. 67-836

PUBLIC works
- Maryland. 67-1388
- Pennsylvania. 67-2053

PUBLIC Works of Art Project. 67-295, 67-1122
- see also Federal Art Project

PUBLICITY. 67-621
see also Advertising; Public relations

PUBLISHERS and publishing. 67-112, 67-2062, 67-2198
see also Authors and publishers; Publishing of periodicals; University presses
- Biography, National. 67-2022
- Catholic. 67-914
- Litigation. 67-2089
- Music. 67-114, 67-643, 67-651, 67-657, 67-666

By place
- Great Britain. 67-568
- Maryland. 67-1573
- Massachusetts. 67-817, 67-820
- New York. 67-1206
- Pennsylvania. 67-1573, 67-2089
- Virginia. 67-2179

PUBLISHING of periodicals
see also Editors and editing—Periodicals

PUCCINI, Giacomo, 1858-1924. 67-655

PUE, Rebecca. 67-1664

PUERTO Rican Hurricane Relief Commission. 67-625

PUERTO Ricans. 67-427

PUERTO Rico
- High schools. 67-562
- Hurricane, 1928. 67-625
- Spanish American War, 1898
  - Military papers (U. S.) 67-579
- Teachers and teaching. 67-562
- University, Rio Piedras
  - Faculty members' papers. 67-459

- PUGET Sound Power and Light Company. 67-2234
- PUGET Sound region
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Methodist. 67-2219
- PUGET Sound Traction Light and Power Company
  - Assistant treasurer. 67-2229
- PUGH, Thomas. 67-683
- PULESTON, William D., 1881- 67-618
- PULITZER, Joseph, 1847-1911. 67-629
- PULSIFER, Doris U. 67-1846
- PUMPING
  - Mines and mining. 67-511
- PUNCH, Rosalind Mae (Guggenheim) see Burr, Jane, pseud., 1882-1958
- PUPPETRY. 67-1206
- PURBAUGH, J. F. 67-1937
- PURCELL, John Baptist, Bp., 1800-1883. 67-923, 67-1975
- PURCHASING agents
  - Societies. 67-1217
- PURDIE, Alexander. 67-2141
- PURDUM, Bradley Kindley, 1874-1932. 67-1647
- PURE food labels. 67-1625
- PURNELL family
  - Genealogy. 67-1315
- PURROY, John B. 67-620
- PURROY, Rosa (Mrs. C. M.) 67-620
- PURVIANCE, John, d. 1854. 67-1689
- PURVIANCE, Robert, 1733-1806. 67-1648, 67-1820
- PURVIANCE, Robert, 1779-1858. 67-1648
- PURVIANCE, Samuel, fl. 1789. 67-1648, 67-1820
- PURVIANCE family. 67-1648
- PUSHKIN, Aleksandr Sergeevich, 1799-1837. 67-352
- PUTMAN, Frederic Ward, 1839-1915. 67-634
- PUTMAN, Louis. 67-1681
- PUTNAM, Herbert, 1861-1955. 67-839, 67-1523
- PUTZEL family
  - Genealogy. 67-701
- PYLE, Howard, 1853-1911. 67-1087

Q

- QUAKERS see Friends, Society of
- QUANTUM theory
  - see also Radiation
- QUARANTINE ship. 67-1663
- QUARLES, Edmund, 1880-1932. 67-2158
- QUARRIES and quarrying
  - Minnesota. 67-942
- QUARTERMASTER service
  - see also Quartermaster's Dept. under jurisdiction, e.g. U. S.—Army—Quartermaster's Dept.; and subdivision Supplies (Army) under names of wars, e.g. Civil War—Supplies (Army)
  - Ohio. 67-385
  - Tennessee. 67-1900
- QUARTETS, String. 67-643, 67-649, 67-654
- QUEBEC, Can.
  - British Army in (Colonial period) 67-126
  - Naval affairs (French) 67-162
- QUEEN Anne's Co., Md.
  - Family and personal papers. 67-1348
  - Free School
    - Board of Visitors. 67-1649
  - Local records and papers. 67-1649
  - Tax records. 67-1811
- QUESNAY de Beaurepaire family
  - Genealogy. 67-679
- QUETICO-Superior Council. 67-844
- QUEZON, Manuel Luis, Pres. Philippines, 1878-1944. 67-427
- QUINN, John, 1870-1924. 67-1083
- QUINNEBAUG (Ship) 67-590
- QUITRENTS
  - Virginia. 67-221
- QUIVERA Historical Society (Neb. ?) 67-1863
- QUO Vadis (Musical score) by Miklós Rózsa. 67-114
- QUYNN (A. G.) Company. 67-1650
- QUYNN family. 67-1650
- QVARNSTRÖM, Gunnar. 67-455

R

- R. E. Lee Camp Confederate Soldiers' Home, Richmond, Va. (now Confederate Soldiers' Home) 67-725
- RABAUD, Henri, 1873-1949. 67-651
- RABBINIC responsa. 67-981
- RABBINICAL seminaries
  - see also Hebrew Union College, Cincinnati, Ohio; Jewish Institute of Religion, New York City
- RABBIS
  - Desegregationist activities. 67-980
  - Papers of
    - 19th century. 67-1024
    - 19th and 20th centuries. 67-975, 67-1004, 67-1025
    - 20th century. 67-978, 67-982, 67-985, 67-999
  - Societies see Central Conference of American Rabbis
- RABI, Isidor Isaac, 1898- 67-471
- RACE ethnology see Ethnology
- RACE problems. 67-803, 67-1562
  - see also Antisemitism; Racial discrimination
  - New York. 67-1846
  - Tennessee. 67-622
- RACE Relations, American Council on. 67-848
- RACEHORSES. 67-717
- RACHMANINOFF, Sergei, 1873-1943. 67-652
- RACIAL discrimination
  - see also Employment—Discrimination in; Race problems
- RACIAL Justice, Committee on Economic and (Socialist Party of Tennessee) 67-622
- RACING
  - Automobiles. 67-9, 67-17, 67-349, 67-352
    - Indiana. 67-19
  - Boats. 67-352
    - Michigan. 67-19
  - Horses see Horses—Racing
- RACKHAM, Horace Hatcher, 1858-1933. 67-11
- RADAR
  - Technology. 67-2099
- RADCLIFFE College Development Fund. 67-848
- RADER, Melvin. 67-2212

- RADIATION. 67-2099
- RADICALISM (Social and political)
  - Opposition to. 67-543
- RADIO astronomy. 67-478
- RADIO broadcasting
  - see also Broadcasting companies; names of companies and stations, e.g. National Broadcasting Company, inc.; Radio Station WJZ, New York City
  - Program supervisors. 67-563
  - Programs and scripts
    - About women. 67-563
    - Comedians. 67-581
    - Farms and farming. 67-2240
    - Fictional. 67-115, 67-793, 67-2190
    - Medical. 67-621
    - Political. 67-563
    - Travel. 67-567
  - Stations
    - New York City. 67-563, 67-811
    - Virginia. 67-2153
- RADIO frequency allocation. 67-478
- RADIO Station WJZ, New York City. 67-563, 67-811
- RADIO Station WRVA, Richmond, Va. 67-2153
- RADIO telescope. 67-478
- RADIOS
  - Design engineering. 67-20
- RADOFF, Morris Leon, 1905- 67-1123
- RAEL, Juan Bautista, 1900- collector. 67-2085
- RAFT book: lore of the sea and sky, by Harold Gatty. 67-606
- RAFTING of logs see Lumber industry and trade
- *RAGLAND, John
  - Estate of. 67-193
- RAGLAND, Samuel
  - Estate of. 67-193
- RAGLAND family
  - Genealogy. 67-679
- RAHN, Andrew A. D., b. 1877. 67-1259
- RAILROAD Bureau, Confederate States of America. 67-169
- RAILROAD piers
  - Maryland. 67-2156
- RAILROADS
  - 19th century. 67-73, 67-74, 67-601, 67-1961
    - Civil War. 67-197, 67-1290, 67-1461
  - 19th and 20th centuries. 67-1415, 67-1766, 67-2103
  - Accidents. 67-2091
  - Cars and equipment
    - Interlocking devices. 67-48
    - Manufacturing. 67-354
  - Companies
    - see also names of companies
    - Business papers and records. 67-443, 67-1230, 67-1290, 67-1822, 67-2004, 67-2052, 67-2071
    - History. 67-2091
    - Stock. 67-1750
  - Competition with canals. 67-2204
  - Construction and engineering. 67-686, 67-1560, 67-1893, 67-1997, 67-2067, 67-2103
    - By place
    - China. 67-2067
    - Mexico. 67-2067
    - Nebraska. 67-1866
    - Nevada. 67-502, 67-506
    - Nicaragua. 67-2067
    - Russia. 67-2067
    - Virginia. 67-197, 67-683, 67-686, 67-2183, 67-2188
  - Electric see Electric railroads
  - Elevated see Elevated railroads
  - Employees
    - see also Railroads—Labor problems
  - Employees' papers. 67-197, 67-686, 67-1342, 67-1866, 67-1893, 67-1903
  - Executives' papers. 67-1321, 67-1386, 67-1456, 67-1512, 67-2002, 67-2084
  - Finance. 67-2183
  - Freight see Freight and freightage
  - History. 67-2091
  - Labor problems. 67-1290
    - Maryland. 67-1265, 67-1304
  - Land grants
    - Transfers. 67-2004
    - Nebraska. 67-1880
  - Legal affairs. 67-48, 67-376, 67-485, 67-1290
    - Maryland. 67-1680
    - Pennsylvania. 67-1669
  - Locomotives see Locomotives
- RAILROADS (Continued)
  - Maps
    - Pennsylvania. 67-490
  - Promotion and development. 67-2084
  - Rates and fares. 67-1456
  - Right-of-way. 67-2188
  - Station cornerstone papers (Maryland) 67-1357
  - Street see Electric railroads
  - Strikes see Railroads—Labor problems
  - Surveying. 67-1620
  - Taxation. 67-485
  - Transcontinental. 67-2103
  - Wrecks see Railroads—Accidents
  - By place
  - California. 67-2071, 67-2103
  - Canada. 67-2091
  - Colorado. 67-1893
  - Confederate States of America. 67-197
  - Delaware. 67-1669, 67-1680, 67-1737
  - Eastern States. 67-1456
  - Guatemala. 67-2052
  - Illinois. 67-1452, 67-1866, 67-1893, 67-1903
  - Iowa. 67-852
  - Kansas. 67-485, 67-486
  - Louisiana. 67-2052
  - Maryland. 67-1321, 67-1342, 67-1456, 67-1512, 67-1554, 67-1669, 67-1679, 67-1737, 67-1822
  - Massachusetts. 67-443, 67-1750
  - Mexico. 67-2084
  - Michigan. 67-383, 67-1198
  - Minnesota. 67-846, 67-852
  - Missouri. 67-1866
  - Nebraska. 67-1866, 67-1877, 67-1880, 67-1893, 67-1903
  - Nevada. 67-502
  - New England. 67-1230
  - New Jersey. 67-419, 67-1456
  - New York. 67-1755
  - Pennsylvania. 67-1456, 67-1669, 67-1680, 67-1737
  - Russia. 67-1766
  - South Dakota. 67-1893
  - Southern States. 67-2052
  - Texas. 67-2002, 67-2004, 67-2052, 67-2084
  - Virginia. 67-197, 67-683, 67-686, 67-778, 67-2183, 67-2204
  - Wyoming. 67-1893

- RAINBOW Division (U. S. Army, 42d Division) 67-1833
- RAINBOW series of the Maryland Hall of Records. 67-1808
- RAINBOW III (Yacht) 67-397
- RAINER, Minn.
  - Personal papers. 67-844
- RAINIER National Park Advisory Board. 67-2228
- RAINY Lake Watershed. 67-844
- RAISIN, Max, 1881- 67-1004
- RALEIGH, N. C.
  - Social life. 67-875
- RAMB family
  - Genealogy. 67-1894
- RAMBEAU, Marjorie. 67-619
- RAMSAY, James Andrew Broun, 10th Earl and 1st Marquess of Dalhousie see Dalhousie, James Andrew Broun Ramsay, 1st Marquess of, 1812-1860
- RAMSAY, Nathaniel, 1741-1817. 67-1763
- RAMSEY Co., Minn.
  - World War I. 67-845
- RAMSEY County War Records Commission, St Paul, Minn. 67-845
- RANCHES see also Cattle raising and trade
  - Arizona Territory. 67-86
  - California. 67-86, 67-502, 67-2102
  - Nebraska. 67-1877
  - New Mexico. 67-991
- RAND, Christopher, 1912- 67-332
- RANDALL, Alexander, 1803-1881. 67-1651
- RANDALL, Alexander B. 67-1652
- RANDALL, Daniel Richard, 1864-1936. 67-1652
- RANDALL, Henry Stephens, 1811-1876. 67-444
- RANDALL, James Ryder, 1839-1908. 67-1525, 67-1653
- RANDALL, John, 1753-1826. 67-1796
- RANDALL, Laura H. (Wirt) 67-1769
- RANDALL, Thomas. 67-1769
- RANDALL family
  - Genealogy. 67-1652
- RANDOLPH, Bessie Carter, 1885-1966. 67-2185
- RANDOLPH, Cornelia Jefferson, 1799-1871. 67-2196
- RANDOLPH, David Meade, 1760-1830. 67-1377
- RANDOLPH, Edmund, 1753-1813. 67-1689
- RANDOLPH, Ellen Wayles see Coolidge, Ellen Wayles (Randolph) 1796-1876
- RANDOLPH, George Wythe, 1818-1867. 67-2169
- RANDOLPH, Harold, 1861-1927. 67-661
- RANDOLPH, Jane Hollins (Nicholas) 1798-1871. 67-2169, 67-2177
- RANDOLPH, John, 1773-1833. 67-779
  - As correspondent. 67-185, 67-770
  - Letters to. 67-2146
  - Relating to. 67-1626
- RANDOLPH, Margaret Harvie see Dickins, Margaret Harvie (Randolph) 1815-1891
- RANDOLPH, Marietta. 67-1892
- RANDOLPH, Martha (Jefferson) 1772-1836. 67-2196
- RANDOLPH, Mary Jefferson, 1803-1876. 67-2196
- RANDOLPH, Meriwether, 1837-1871. 67-2184
- RANDOLPH, Septima Anne Cary see Meikleham, Septima Anne Cary (Randolph) 1814-1887
- RANDOLPH, Thomas Jefferson, 1792-1875. 67-2146
- RANDOLPH, Thomas Mann, 1768-1828. 67-735
- RANDOLPH, Virginia Jefferson see Trist, Virginia Jefferson (Randolph) 1801-1882
- RANDOLPH family. 67-770, 67-2146, 67-2196
  - Genealogy. 67-177, 67-213, 67-679
- RANDOLPH, Mass.
  - History. 67-580
- RANKIN, Lois. 67-411
- RANSBERG, Henry. 67-194
- RANSOM, Matt Whitaker, 1826-1904. 67-875
- RANSOM, Thomas D. 67-2183
- RAPHEL, Stephen
  - Estate of. 67-1578
- RAPID transit see Electric railroads; Elevated railroads
- RAPPAHANNOCK Co., Va.
  - Gristmills. 67-765
- RAPPAHANNOCK (Ship) 67-1969
- RATES and fares see Railroads—Rates and fares
- RATOFF, Gregory, 1897- 67-111
- RATTNER, Abraham, 1895- 67-241, 67-264, 67-1094, 67-1124
- RATTRAY, Simon, pseud. see Trevor, Elleston, 1920- 67-788
- RAVEL, Maurice, 1875-1937. 67-665
- RAVENNA, Neb.
  - North Loup Camp 1408, Modern Woodmen of America. 67-1936
- RAVENSWORTH, Fairfax Co., Va.
  - Resident of. 67-2169
- RAW materials. 67-2049
- RAWLE, William, 1759-1836. *67-1490
- RAWLINGS, Marjorie (Kinnan) 1896-1953. 67-2197, 67-2206
- RAWLINGS, Moses, ca. 1740-1809. 67-1655
- RAWLS, William. 67-1608
- RAYNER, Kenneth, 1808-1884. 67-875
- RAYON industry and trade see also Textile industry and trade
- RAYONIER, inc. 67-2209
- READ, Cornelia Arabella see Howard, Cornelia Arabella (Read)
- READ, Emily McKim. 67-1565
- READ, George, 1733-1798. 67-1372
- READ, John, of Cecil Co., Md. 67-1372
- READ, Thomas. 67-728
- READ, William, of Cecil Co., Md. 67-1372
- READ, William George, 1800-1846. 67-1631, 67-1803
- READE, Charles, 1814-1884. 67-613
- READEL, George. 67-1656
- READEL, John Didier, 1790-1854. 67-1656
- READER'S digest (Periodical) 67-1849
- READING clubs see Clubs
- READING, Fort see Fort Reading, Calif.
- READING Railroad. 67-1290, 67-1456
- READING tests. 67-467
- REAL estate business
  - 18th to 20th centuries
    - Maryland. 67-1801
    - Massachusetts. 67-1247
  - 19th century
    - Canada. 67-1203
    - Maryland. 67-1670
    - Michigan. 67-1189, 67-1221
    - Nebraska. 67-1895
    - Pennsylvania. 67-1016
    - Texas. 67-1999, 67-2014

- REAL estate business (Continued)
  - 19th and 20th centuries
    - Central America. 67-1737
    - Louisiana. 67-2030
    - Maryland. 67-1408, 67-1417
    - Michigan. 67-1176
    - Minnesota. 67-852
    - Nebraska. 67-1892, 67-1924, 67-1926
    - Texas. 67-2016
    - Washington. 67-2054
  - 20th century
    - Washington. 67-2225
- REALITY (Periodical) 67-1142
- REAMEY family
  - Genealogy. 67-701
- REANEY, William Henry Ironsides, 1863-1915. 67-928
- REAPPORTIONMENT (Government)
  - Nebraska. 67-1945
  - Virginia. 67-2202
- REAR-engine automobile. 67-20
- REAVEY, Irene (Rice) Pereira Brown see Pereira, Irene (Rice) 1907-
- RECIPES see Cookery
- RECIPROCITY
  - see also Tariff
- RECLAMATION of land
  - Montana. 67-493
- RECONSTRUCTION, 1865-1898. 67-140
  - Economic conditions. 67-769
  - Family and personal papers. 67-74, 67-589, 67-1328
  - Negroes. 67-1, 67-223
  - Politics. 67-1, 67-756
  - By place
    - Louisiana. 67-1351
    - Maryland. 67-1705
    - Southern States. 67-190
    - Tennessee. 67-74
    - Texas. 67-1, 67-2186
    - Virginia. 67-223, 67-769, 67-2178
- RECONSTRUCTION Finance Corporation. 67-2234
- RECREATION. 67-451
  - see also Amusements; Community centers; Sports
  - New York. 67-1846
- RECRUITING, enlistment, etc. see under names of armies or wars, e. g. Confederate States of America—Army; Civil War
- RED Cross. 67-544
  - American National Red Cross. 67-644, 67-858, 67-1849
    - Establishment of. 67-544
    - Mission to Greece. 67-1963
    - World War I. 67-1904
      - Europe. 67-1552
      - France. 67-546
    - World War II. 67-1904
    - By place
    - Maryland
      - Baltimore Chapter. 67-1640
    - Oklahoma. 67-572
    - Oregon. 67-2235
    - Texas
      - Galveston Chapter. 67-2012
- RED Cross Nurses of America. 67-1440
- RED menace see Communism—Prevention of spread; Radicalism (Social and political)—Opposition to
- REDD family
  - Genealogy. 67-701
- REDFIELD, William C., 1858-1932. 67-2066
- REDISTRICTING see Reapportionment (Government)
- REDMAN, William Henry, b. 1840. 67-2186
- REDWOOD, Francis T. 67-1657
- REDWOOD, George Buchanan, 1888-1918. 67-1657
- REDWOOD, Mary B. (Coale) 67-1657, 67-1658
- REDWOOD collection (Manuscript collection) 67-1382, 67-1657
- REDWOOD family. 67-1658
- REDWOOD Post, Veterans of Foreign Wars of the United States, Baltimore, Md. 67-1657
- REED, James, fl. 1907-1941. 67-2053
- REED, Mary. 67-1611
- REED, Thomas Brackett, 1839-1902
  - As correspondent. 67-1263
- REED, Walter, 1851-1902
  - Relating to. 67-2160
- REEDER farm (Mich.) 67-381
- REEKS, Francis Warrington see Dawson, Francis Warrington, 1840-1889
- REES, Henry
  - Family of. 67-2037
- REES, Thomas. 67-1554
- REES family. 67-2037
- REESE, Albert. 67-281
- REESE, Lizette Woodworth, 1856-1935. 67-2197
- REFORESTATION
  - Minnesota. 67-1845
- REFORM Judaism. 67-978, 67-1004, 67-1013, 67-1025
  - see also Union of American Hebrew Congregations
  - Seminaries see Hebrew Union College, Cincinnati, Ohio; Jewish Institute of Religion, New York City
  - Australia. 67-1013
  - Poland. 67-1013
  - South Africa. 67-1013
- REFORM schools see Reformatories
- REFORM (Social and political)
  - see also Agrarian reform movement; Civic improvement; Civil service reform; Municipal government; and other fields in which reformers operate, e. g. Labor; Temperance
  - 19th and 20th centuries. 67-523, 67-540, 67-565, 67-568, 67-603, 67-1938
  - 20th century. 67-548, 67-564, 67-622, 67-1853
    - Jamaica. 67-558
- REFORMATORIES
  - see also Prisons
  - Massachusetts. 67-1836
- REFORMED Church in America
  - Missions. 67-1854
- REFORMED churches
  - see also names of specific churches and denominations
- REFORMED Protestant Dutch Church see Reformed Church in America
- REFUGEES. 67-803, 67-1854
  - Jews. 67-978, 67-1023
  - Loyalists (Revolution) see Loyalists
- REGENSBURG, Ger.
  - Letters received in. 67-2026
- REGER, Max, 1873-1916. 67-646, 67-664
- REGIMENTS see official name under State or government, e. g. Minnesota—Infantry—15th Regt., 1898-1899; U. S.—Army—Infantry—313th Regt.; Confederate States of America—Army
- REGIONAL planning
  - see also City planning; Zoning
- REGISTERS, lists, etc. see names of organizations and corporate bodies, such as hotels, churches, and societies, and for military musters, rolls, etc., see subdivision Registers, lists, etc., under names of armies, States, and wars, e. g. Tennessee—Infantry; Civil War—Registers, lists, etc.

REGISTERS of births, etc. see Vital records

REHABILITATION of disabled veterans. 67-858

REHN, Frank Knox Morton, 1848-1914. 67-1125

REHN Gallery, New York City. 67-1125

*REID, George

Estate of. 67-668

REID, Whitelaw, 1837-1912. 67-589, 67-605, 67-616, 67-2020, 67-2097

REID, William M., ca. 1890- 67-2038

REIMS, France

Local papers and records. 67-2087

REINECKE, Karl, 1824-1910. 67-653

REINHARD, Ferdinand O. W., 1886-1950. 67-1659

REINHARDT, Max, 1873-1943. 67-111

REISACH, Karl August von, Cardinal, 1800-1869. 67-2026

REISMAN, Philip, 1904- 67-1126

REISTERSTOWN, Md.

Tillard Memorial Free Library. 67-1805

REITMAN, Ben Lewis, 1879-1942. 67-318

RELIEF see Charitable work; Civil War—Charitable work; Disaster relief; International relief; Public welfare; Red Cross; World War I—Relief to war victims

RELIEF Administration, U. S. Federal Emergency. 67-1848, 67-2045

RELIGION. 67-1592, 67-1938
see also Churches and church affairs; Idolatry; Natural religion, Positivism; Theology; and names of religions and denominations

Lectures, addresses, notes, etc. 67-983, 67-2124

Letters relating to. 67-860, 67-1475, 67-2157

Sermons see Sermons

Writings on. 67-568

RELIGION and Race, National Conference on, Chicago, Ill., 1963

Steering Committee of Metropolitan Houston, Tex. 67-980

RELIGIOUS art see Art and artists

RELIGIOUS Art Exhibition, Dayton, Ohio, 1944. 67-1143

RELIGIOUS articles industry see Church goods and religious articles industry

RELIGIOUS communities see Communities, Cooperative

RELIGIOUS conversion see Conversion, Religious

RELIGIOUS discrimination, intolerance and persecution
Against Catholics see Catholic Church—Prejudice against
Against Jews see Antisemitism

RELIGIOUS drama. 67-2085

see also Christmas—Plays

RELIGIOUS education

see also Church schools; Sunday schools; Theological seminaries; Theology—Teachers and teaching

18th and 19th centuries. 67-429

20th century. 67-469, 67-998

RELIGIOUS liberty. 67-1854

Virginia. 67-747

RELIGIOUS literature

Catholic. 67-914

RELIGIOUS newspapers and periodicals

Catholic. 67-887, 67-904, 67-908, 67-914

Friends. 67-425

RELIGIOUS objectors see Conscientious objectors

RELIGIOUS orders. 67-911, 67-937, 67-1987, 67-2026

see also Abbeys; and names of religious orders

RELIGIOUS societies. 67-1854
see also Bible societies; Missionary societies; Tract societies

Auditing. 67-473

Catholic. 67-889, 67-935, 67-1856

Congregational. 67-2227

Jewish see Jews—Societies

Methodist. 67-1431

By place

Massachusetts. 67-437

Nebraska. 67-1888

RELIGIOUS Society of Friends see Friends, Society of

RELIGIOUS songs. 67-2085

see also Hymns

REMBRANDT Peale's Baltimore Museum. 67-1777

REMEDIES, Medical see Medicine—Prescriptions and remedies

REMEY family

Genealogy. 67-177

REMINGTON, Eva Adele (Caten) 67-1127

REMINGTON, Frederic, 1861-1909. 67-282, 67-1127, 67-1131

REMSEN, Ira, 1846-1927. 67-1327

REMSHAW, Frances. 67-1576

RÉMUR, Simon Guillaume Gabriel Bruté de see Bruté de Rémur, Simon Guillaume Gabriel, Bp., 1779-1839

RENAISSANCE Studies, Institute of, Stanford University. 67-2094

RÉNE, Anna Eugenie Schoen see Schoen-Réne, Anna Eugenie

RENFRO family. 67-482

RENO, Nev.

First National Bank of Nevada

Appraiser for. 67-503

Land

Valuation. 67-503

RENT
Included here are general references to landlords and tenants

17th to 20th centuries

Maryland. 67-1802

18th and 19th centuries

Maryland. 67-1370, 67-1630, 67-1649

Michigan. 67-1184

18th to 20th centuries

Maryland. 67-1690

19th century

Maryland. 67-1509, 67-1620

Michigan. 67-1219

19th and 20th centuries

Maryland. 67-1373, 67-1799

RENWICK, James, 1744-1803. 67-805

RENWICK, James, 1792-1863. 67-805

RENWICK, James Armstrong, 1857-1937. 67-805

RENWICK, Jane Jeffrey. 67-805

RENWICK family. 67-805

REPATRIATION, Refusal of

Korean War, 1950-1953. 67-338

REPORTERS and reporting see Journalism; News reporting

REPTILES. 67-1557

REPUBLICAN City, Neb.

General stores. 67-1882

REPUBLICAN Party

19th century. 67-1264

Lectures. 67-967

19th and 20th centuries. 67-604, 67-840, 67-870, 67-1592, 67-2218

20th century

1910's and after. 67-2182

1920's and after. 67-2225

- REPUBLICAN Party (Continued)
  - National conventions
    - 10th, Minneapolis, 1892. 67-390
  - Presidential campaigns. 67-644
  - By place
  - California. 67-608
  - Kansas. 67-485
    - State Central Committee. 67-480
  - Michigan. 67-1193
    - Ionia County Committee. 67-1193
  - Texas. 67-1
  - Virginia. 67-681
- RESCUE work see First aid in illness and injury
- RÉSÉ, Frédéric, Bp., 1791-1871. 67-898
- RESEARCH
  - see also Ionospheric research
  - Botany. 67-463
  - Chemistry. 67-456
  - Colleges and universities. 67-474
  - Education. 67-458, 67-467
  - Food. 67-472
  - Historical. 67-513, 67-1423
  - Medicine
    - Minnesota. 67-871
  - Military science. 67-471
  - Naval. 67-474
  - Psychiatry. 67-466
  - Psychical see Psychical research
  - Public opinion. 67-588
  - Science. 67-461, 67-471
  - Societies
    - Maryland. 67-1423
    - Washington, D. C. 67-634
- RESERVATIONS, Indian see Indian reservations
- RESERVE Officers' Association of the United States. 67-2236
- RESETTLEMENT see Land—Resettlement; Rehabilitation, Rural
- RESETTLEMENT Administration, U. S.
  - see also U. S.—Farm Security Administration
- RESETTLEMENT of Japanese-Americans, Committee for the. 67-848
- RESIDENT of see as subdivision under name of local place for possible material about that place by reason of the identification with it of a person or a family
- RESOURCES, Natural see Natural resources
- RESTON, James Barrett, 1909- 67-2185
- RESTORATION
  - Automobiles. 67-349
  - Historic houses
    - Maryland. 67-1479, 67-1765
    - Virginia. 67-217, 67-2171
- RETAIL trade
  - see also Chain stores; Company stores; Department stores, General stores; Merchants; Wholesale trade; and type of trade, e. g. Clothing trade; Jewelry trade
- RETIREMENT. 67-453
  - see also Old age pensions
- REUTHER, Richard Gottlieb, 1859-1913. 67-1128
- REUTHER family. 67-1128
- REVENUE
  - see also Internal revenue; Tariff; Taxation
  - Act of 1962. 67-2180
  - New York. 67-792
- REVERDY, Pierre, 1889-1960. 67-799
- REVILLA GIGEDO, Juan Vicente Güémez Pacheco de Padilla Horcasitas y Aguayo, conde de, 1740-1799
- REVILLON family
  - Genealogy. 67-1766
- REVOLUTION
  - This heading is used for material relating to the American Revolution and to the period of the war.
  - 67-123, 67-1439, 67-1511, 67-2130, 67-2157
  - Army see U. S.—Army—Continental Army
  - Army, British see Great Britain—Army—In America; Revolution—Military papers (British)
  - Bounties, Military. 67-676, 67-1655
  - Campaigns, battles, military actions. 67-1763
    - see also names and locations of campaigns and battles, e. g. Hubbardton, Vt., Battle of, 1777
    - Against the Cherokee Indians. 67-748
    - Indiana. 67-378
    - Massachusetts. 67-1823, 67-2141, 67-2147
    - New York. 67-585
    - South Carolina. 67-966
  - Civilian life. 67-585, 67-600, 67-1269
  - Commissariat see Revolution—Supplies; U. S.—Army—Continental Army—Commissariat
  - Defenses
    - New York City. 67-966
    - South Carolina. 67-953
  - Desertions. 67-1447
- REVOLUTION (Continued)
  - Diplomatic reports (Austria) 67-150
  - Economic conditions. 67-585, 67-600
  - Education. 67-106
  - Finance. 67-1615, 67-1648
    - Maryland. 67-1615
  - French participation. 67-160, 67-961, 67-1594
  - History. 67-1823
    - Massachusetts. 67-580
  - Indian affairs. 67-126, 67-360, 67-404
  - Loyalists see Loyalists
  - Loyalty oaths see Revolution—Oath of allegiance
  - Medical affairs. 67-600
  - Military papers. 67-1823
  - Military papers (British) 67-404, 67-1809
  - Military service. 67-1701, 67-1748
  - Militia
    - see also Militia—18th century
  - Naval affairs
    - see also Privateering
  - Oath of allegiance. 67-1823
  - Officers' military and personal papers. 67-770, 67-792, 67-1311, 67-1611
  - Pay, allowances, etc. 67-1823
  - Pensions
    - Claims. 67-676
  - Prisoners and prisons
    - Maryland. 67-1655
    - Pennsylvania. 67-585
  - Privateering see Privateering
  - Public opinion. 67-1269, 67-1648
  - Quartermasters see Revolution—Supplies
  - Recruiting, enlistments, etc. 67-1447
  - Regiments see Revolution—Soldiers from; U. S. Army—Continental Army; official name of unit, or subdivision Militia under names of States
  - Registers, lists, etc. 67-1823
    - see also names of military units
  - Seizure of vessels and cargoes. 67-1814
  - Societies see Daughters of the American Revolution; Society of the Cincinnati; Sons of the American Revolution; Sons of the Revolution
  - Soldiers from
    - Maryland. 67-1823
    - Massachusetts. 67-442, 67-1843
  - Supplies. 67-585, 67-733, 67-1447, 67-1655
  - Taxation. 67-1615

- REVOLUTION (Continued)
  - Tories see Loyalists
  - Trade. 67-71
  - Treason trials
    - Maryland. 67-1447
    - By place
  - Connecticut. 67-600
  - Maryland. 67-1480, 67-1485, 67-1615, 67-1648
  - Michigan. 67-50
  - New York. 67-600
  - North Carolina. 67-108
  - Pennsylvania. 67-585
- REVOLUTIONARY Monument Committee, Baltimore, Md. 67-1660
- REVOLUTIONS see subdivision Insurrection or Revolution under names of countries, e. g. France—Revolution, 1789-1799
- REYES, Alfonso, 1889-1959. 67-1991, 67-1992
- REYNOLDS, John W., 1921- 67-846
- REYNOLDS, Sir Joshua, 1723-1792. 67-2027
- REYNOLDS, Thomas Caute, 1821-1887. 67-104
- RHEA, Jonathan. 67-99
- RHEUMATISM, Palindromic. 67-2160
- RHINELANDER, Frederick. 67-105
- RHINELANDER, Mary. 67-514
- RHINELANDER, Philip. 67-105, 67-514
- RHINELANDER, William. 67-514
- RHOADS, Anne (Gibbons) ca. 1810-1890. 67-425
- RHOADS, Samuel, 1806-1868. 67-420, 67-425, 67-429
- RHOADS family. 67-425
- RHODE Island
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Catholic. 67-895, 67-1986
    - Friends. 67-424
  - Commission merchants. 67-1538
  - Courts. 67-977
  - Family and personal papers. 67-34
  - Jews. 67-977
  - Merchants. 67-51, 67-1014
  - Naval Underwater Ordnance Station, Newport (formerly Naval Torpedo Station) 67-592
  - Vital records. 67-424
- RHODES (L. S.) & Sons, Linnville, Va. 67-195
- RHODES, Nev.
  - Nevada Salt and Borax Company. 67-508
- RICE, Irene see Pereira, Irene (Rice) 1907-
- RICE, John, of Virginia? 67-2141
- RICE, John H. 67-1261
- RICE
  - General material
    - Italy. 67-2031
  - Growing
    - South Carolina. 67-615
  - Milling. 67-2038
    - Louisiana. 67-2038
- RICE Millers' Association. 67-2038
- RICH, John Treadway, 1841-1926
  - Private secretary to. 67-1193
- RICHARD, Gabriel, 1767-1832. 67-898
- RICHARD S. Leaming (Schooner) 67-419
- RICHARDS, Grant, 1872-1948. 67-630
- RICHARDS, Joseph Havens, 1851-1923. 67-93, 67-95
- RICHARDS, Lewis, 1752-1832. 67-1788
- RICHARDS family. 67-1623
  - Genealogy. 67-677, 67-1894
- RICHARDSON, Anna Steese, 1865-1949. 67-560
- RICHARDSON, Benjamin William. 67-683
- RICHARDSON, Francis Asbury, 1843-1926. 67-1546
- RICHARDSON, Holden Chester, 1878- 67-592
- RICHARDSON, Levin, 1758-1865. 67-1661
- RICHARDVILLE, Thomas E., Miami chief. 67-577
- RICHBERG, Donald Randall, 1881- 67-1849
- RICHLAND, Neb.
  - City records. 67-1949
- RICHMOND, Lavinia see Gregory, Lavinia (Richmond)
- RICHMOND, Truman. 67-1475
- RICHMOND and Alleghany Railroad. 67-2204
- RICHMOND and Danville Railroad. 67-683
- RICHMOND City Battalion (25th Battalion, Virginia Infantry) see Virginia—Infantry—25th Battalion, 1862-1865 (Richmond City Battalion)
- RICHMOND College, Richmond, Va. see Richmond, Va.—University
- RICHMOND, Fredericksburg and Potomac Railroad. 67-778
  - President. 67-197
- RICHMOND Howitzers, 1859-1865 (Virginia Artillery)
  - 2d Company. 67-2204
- RICHMOND, Va.
  - Banks and banking. 67-183
  - Bar Association
    - Special Committee for the Improvement of the Administration of Justice. 67-690
  - Booksellers and bookselling. 67-779
  - Business papers. 67-683
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Baptist. 67-672
  - Circuit Court. 67-690
  - Civil War. 67-1480
  - Clubs. 67-703
  - Colleges and universities. 67-2189
  - Commission merchants. 67-734, 67-2163
  - Common Council. 67-724
  - Confederate Soldiers' Home (formerly R. E. Lee Camp Confederate Soldiers' Home) 67-725
  - Confederate States Laboratory. 67-1163
  - Construction industry. 67-720
  - Family and personal papers
    - 18th and 19th centuries. 67-685, 67-1650, 67-2129
    - 18th to 20th centuries. 67-674, 67-692
    - 19th century. 67-681
    - 19th and 20th centuries. 67-684, 67-702, 67-1022, 67-2191
  - Finance. 67-724
  - Government. 67-724
  - Governor's Mansion. 67-679
  - Hanover Academy. 67-743
  - Insurance companies. 67-1733
  - Journalism. 67-751
  - Law and Equity Court. 67-690
  - Law practice. 67-167, 67-190, 67-710, 67-2166
  - Letters from. 67-394
  - Local papers and records. 67-217
  - Merchants. 67-166, 67-171
  - Politics
    - Papers of persons active in
      - 20th century. 67-2153
  - R. E. Lee Camp Confederate Soldiers' Home (now Confederate Soldiers' Home) 67-725
  - Radio Station WRVA. 67-2153
  - Resident of. 67-1534, 67-2146, 67-2205
  - Social life. 67-954
  - Soldiers' homes. 67-725
  - Students. 67-743

RICHMOND, Va. (Continued)
  Taverns, saloons, etc. 67-708
  Tobacco trade. 67-211
  University
    Faculty members' papers. 67-672, 67-2189
    Students. 67-743
  Virginia Baptist Seminary see Richmond, Va.—University
  Westmoreland Club. 67-703
  Wholesale trade. 67-764
RICHTER, Hans, 1843-1916. 67-653
RICKER, Chester S., d. 1951. 67-19
RICKER, Nathan Clifford, 1843-1924. 67-470
RICKEY, George Warren, 1907- 67-1139
RICKLY, Frederick Augustus, 1890-1958. 67-1944
RIDDELL, Agnes. 67-1389
RIDDELL, Alexander, d. 1881
  Estate of. 67-1662
RIDDELL, Robert, 1799-1854
  Estate of. 67-1662
RIDDELL family. 67-1662
RIDDICK family
  Genealogy. 67-177
RIDDLE, Henry R. 67-760
RIDDLE, Horatius R. 67-760
RIDDLE, Katherine. 67-760
RIDDLE family. 67-760
RIDDLEBERGER, Harrison Holt, 1844-1890. 67-761
RIDDLES. 67-2196
RIDEING, William Henry, 1853-1918. 67-1989
RIDENOUR, Louis Nicot, 1911-1959. 67-471
RIDER family. 67-1697
RIDGELEY, Greenbury W., 1798-1883. 67-1803
RIDGELY, Charles, 1733-1790. *67-1473, *67-1664, 67-1665
RIDGELY, Charles, 1830-1872. 67-1665
RIDGELY, Charles Carnan, 1760-1829. 67-1664, 67-1665
RIDGELY, Charles G. 67-1576
RIDGELY, David Stewart, 1884- 67-1663
RIDGELY, Elijah. 67-1665
RIDGELY, Eliza. 67-1665
RIDGELY, Eliza (Didy) 67-1663
RIDGELY, Eliza Eichelberger (Ridgely) 67-1665
RIDGELY, Harriet see Chew, Harriet (Ridgely) 1802-1835
RIDGELY, Helen Stewart, b. 1877. 67-1663
RIDGELY, Helen West (Stewart) 1854-1929. 67-1663, 67-1665
RIDGELY, John, 1790-1867. 67-1665
RIDGELY, John, 1851-1938. 67-1663, 67-1665
RIDGELY, Julian White, b. 1887. 67-1663
RIDGELY, Leonice Josephine see Stewart, Leonice Josephine (Ridgely)
RIDGELY, Lloyd G. 67-1832
RIDGELY, Margaret Howard, b. 1876. 67-1663
RIDGELY, Margaretta Sophia, b. 1869. 67-1665
RIDGELY, Margaretta Sophia (Howard) 1824-1904. 67-1665
RIDGELY, Nicholas G., 1771-1829. 67-1665
RIDGELY, Rebecca (Dorsey) 1739-1812. 67-1664
RIDGELY, Sally. 67-1665
RIDGELY family. 67-1663, 67-1665, 67-1772
  Genealogy. 67-1719
RIDING, Laura, 1901- 67-810
RIDOUT, Elizabeth N. 67-1666
RIDOUT, John. 67-1370
RIEHL, Joseph A., 1906- 67-2039
RIESMAN, David. 67-112
RIETZ, Henry Lewis, 1875-1943. 67-465
RIFLE clubs
  Maryland. 67-1789
RIGGING see Masts and rigging
RIGGS, Samuel, fl. 1833. 67-1454
RIGGS family
  Genealogy. 67-677
RIGHT of property. 67-517
RIGHTS of man see Civil rights
RIGHTS of women see Women's rights
RIIS, Jacob August, 1849-1914. 67-872
RILEY, Bennet, 1787-1853. 67-2139
RILEY, James Whitcomb, 1849-1916. 67-567, 67-1993
RIND, William, d. 1773. 67-2141
RINDSKOPF family
  Genealogy. 67-990
RINGGOLD, Anna Maria. 67-1511
RINGGOLD, Thomas, 1715-1772. 67-1511
RINGS around us, by Ernestine Gilbreth Carey. 67-549
RINGS' Tavern (Md. ?)
  Post office. 67-1576
RINKS see Skating rinks
RIO DE JANEIRO, Brazil
  Consular service (U. S.) 67-1773
  Trade with the United States. 67-1517
RIO PIEDRAS, P. R.
  University of Puerto Rico see Puerto Rico—University, Rio Piedras
RIORDAN, B. R. 67-948
RIORDAN, Patrick William, Abp., 1841-1909. 67-908
RIOTS
  Baltimore, Md., 1813. 67-1280
  Baltimore, Md., 1861. 67-1661, 67-1725
  Seattle, Wash., 1886. 67-2233
  University of Alabama, 1837. 67-2159
RISDON, Robert M.
  Estate of. 67-61
RITCHIE, Albert. 67-1667
RITCHIE, Albert Cabell, 1876-1936. 67-1428, 67-1603, 67-1631, 67-1652, 67-1667, 67-1669, 67-1819
RITCHIE, Thomas, 1778-1854. 67-2163
RITTER, Mary see Beard, Mary (Ritter) 1876-1958
RITTER, William L., 1835-1927. 67-1668
RIVAS, Juan. 67-697
RIVER Raisin massacre. 67-1201
RIVER Raisin, Mich. (now Monroe)
  Estates. 67-84
RIVERA, Beltrán Osorio y Diez de, duque de Alburquerque see Alburquerque, Beltrán Osorio y Diez de Rivera, duque de
RIVERA, Diego, 1886-1957. 67-1136
RIVERA, Jacob Rodriguez. 67-977
RIVERDALE, Bladensburg, Md. (Residence) 67-1704
RIVERS
  see also Hydrography; Steamboats; Waterways
  Improvement. 67-1342
    see also Flood control
    James River. 67-1342
    Manistee River. 67-61
    Mississippi River. 67-153
    Patapsco River. 67-1777
    St. Croix River. 67-846
    Wild River. 67-846
      By place
  Michigan. 67-369

RIVES, Amélie see Troubetzkoy, Amélie (Rives) 1863-1945

RIVES, William Cabell, 1793-1868. 67-2159, 67-2174

RIVES and Harris, Richmond, Va. 67-2163

ROAD maps. 67-1260

ROADS. 67-1388
  Good roads movement. 67-1229, 67-2228
  International Meridian Highway, Winnipeg, Can. to Mexico City (Proposed) 67-1920
  Maps see Road maps
  Repair methods. 67-56
  Toll see Toll roads
    By place
  Maine. 67-56
  Maryland. 67-1360, 67-1372, 67-1645, 67-1739
  Massachusetts. 67-830
  Michigan. 67-1193, 67-1229
  Nebraska. 67-1877
  Washington. 67-2228

ROADSIDE landscaping
  Nebraska. 67-1923

ROANOKE, Port of, Edenton, N. C.
  Records. 67-108

ROANOKE, Va. 67-217
  Personal papers. 67-2158

ROBB, Helen S. (Bernard) 67-196

ROBB, Philip L. 67-196

ROBB, Robin G. 67-196

ROBB family. 67-196

ROBBINS, Annie Laurie. 67-2113

ROBBINS, Jane. 67-856

ROBBINS family. 67-2113

ROBERT, Christopher, Jr. 67-514

ROBERT, Daniel. *67-514

ROBERT, Mrs. Henry see Robert, Sarah

ROBERT, Sarah, collector. 67-1277

ROBERTS, Edmund, 1784-1836. 67-1457

ROBERTS, John
  Family of. 67-2111

ROBERTS, Mary (Fanton) 1871-1956. 67-282

ROBERTS, Oral, 1918- 67-1873

ROBERTS, R. Rush. 67-2109

*ROBERTS, Sarah
  Family of. 67-2111

ROBERTS, Thomas H., fl. 1865. 67-1817

ROBERTS, Thomas Sadler, 1858-1946. 67-869

ROBERTS Company, Magruder, Taylor &, Baltimore, Md. 67-1585

ROBERTS family. 67-2111

ROBERTSON, A. Willis, 1887- 67-2180, 67-2185

ROBERTSON, Diana Forbes see Forbes-Robertson, Diana

ROBERTSON, Gertrude Elliot Forbes see Forbes-Robertson, Gertrude Elliott, 1874-1950

ROBERTSON, Jane Gay see Bernard, Jane Gay (Robertson)

ROBERTSON, Sir Johnston Forbes- see Forbes-Robertson, Sir Johnston, 1853-1937

ROBERTSON, Wyndham, 1803-1888. 67-196

ROBERTSON family. 67-1173

ROBESON, Eslanda (Goode) 1896-1965. 67-1160

ROBESON, Paul, 1898- 67-1160

ROBINS, Elizabeth see Pennell, Elizabeth (Robins) 1855-1936

ROBINS, Emma B. 67-2113

ROBINS, Raymond, 1873-1954. 67-259

ROBINS family
  Genealogy. 67-766

ROBINSON, Boardman, 1876- 67-280

ROBINSON, Charlotte. 67-197

ROBINSON, Conway, 1805-1884. 67-197

ROBINSON, Corinne (Roosevelt) 1861-1933. 67-1255

ROBINSON, Edgar Eugene, 1887- 67-2101

ROBINSON, Edwin. 67-197

ROBINSON, Edwin Arlington, 1869-1935. 67-2206

ROBINSON, Elmer Edwin, 1894- collector. 67-2086

ROBINSON, Herman. 67-583

ROBINSON, John Moncure. 67-197

ROBINSON, John P. 67-1909

ROBINSON, Maurice Henry, 1867-1946. 67-450

ROBINSON, Moncure, 1802-1891. 67-197

ROBINSON, Theodore, 1852-1896. 67-1047

ROBINSON, Thomas Hall, 1860-1930. 67-1669

ROBINSON family. 67-571, 67-1607
  Genealogy. 67-766, 67-1894

ROBUS, Hugo, 1885- 67-241, 67-1108

ROCHE family. 67-1330

ROCHESTER, Minn.
  Mayo Clinic
    Lectures. 67-862
  Medical practice. 67-2160

ROCHESTER, N. Y. 67-1199, 67-1226

ROCKBRIDGE Co., Va.
  Family and personal papers. 67-2173
  General stores. 67-2200

ROCKBURN, Md.
  Schools. 67-1824

ROCKEFELLER, John Davison, 1874-1960. 67-840

ROCKEFELLER, John Davison, 1906- 67-2096

ROCKEFELLER General Education Board see General Education Board

ROCKFORD College, Rockford, Ill.
  Students. 67-568

ROCKINGHAM Co., Va. 67-218
  Family and personal papers. 67-2138
  Legal documents. 67-2152
  Merchants. 67-179, 67-970
  Navigation company. 67-754

ROCKLAND, Baltimore Co., Md.
  Business papers. 67-1577

ROCKNE, Knute Kenneth, 1888-1931. 67-929

ROCKPORT, Mass.
  Churches and religious affairs
    Congregational. 67-1245

ROCKS Village, Mass.
  Fire companies and departments. 67-435

ROCKY Mountain Coal & Iron Company. 67-2052

ROCKY Mountains
  Exploring expeditions. 67-626, 67-2059

RODEF Sholom Congregation, Waco, Tex. 67-1015

RODGERS, Andrew. 67-1964

RODGERS, John, 1773-1838. *67-175

RODGERS, John, 1881-1926. 67-592

RODGERS, John Augustus, 1848-1933. 67-1813

RODGERS family. 67-1964

RODMAN, Selden, 1909- 67-250, 67-1121, 67-1136

RODRÍGUEZ, Ricardo. 67-855

ROE, Walter, d. 1801. 67-69

- ROGERS, Bruce, 1870-1957. 67-1254, 67-2062
- ROGERS, Daniel. 67-1250
- ROGERS, Fanny see Griswold, Fanny (Rogers) b. 1757
- ROGERS, Henry H. 67-2183
- ROGERS (Henry W.) & Company, Baltimore, Md. 67-1408
- ROGERS, Henry Woodward, 1830-1901. 67-1408, 67-1670
- ROGERS, John, merchant, of Fort Gibson, Okla. and Fort Smith, Ark. 67-575
- ROGERS, Philip
  - Estate of. 67-1670
- ROGERS, Samuel, of Ipswich and Salem, Mass., and New York City. 67-1250
- ROGERS family. 67-1250, 67-2157
- ROGGEN, Edward P. 67-1926
- ROGUE River War, 1856-1858. 67-1351
- ROHLFS, Anna Katharine (Green) 1846-1935. 67-377, 67-1494
- ROHRHEIMER, Rena M. 67-1023
- ROLAND P. Murdock Collection, Wichita Art Museum, Wichita, Kan. 67-1106
- ROLLA (Schooner) 67-1827
- ROLLS Royce automobile. 67-20
- ROLSTON, J. Albert. 67-2143
- ROLVAAG, Karl Fritjof, 1913- 67-846, 67-847
- ROMAN, James Dixon, 1809-1867. 67-1608
- ROMAN, Paul. 67-2232
- ROMAN Catholic Church see Catholic Church
- ROMAN history. 67-861
- ROMANCE languages
  - Manuscript collection. 67-2087
  - Teachers and teaching. 67-1541
- ROMANTIC literature. 67-813
- ROME, Italy
  - Art and artists (U. S.) 67-254
  - Diplomatic service (Austria) 67-154
  - English College (Collegio anglico) 67-930
  - Irish College. 67-912
  - Letters from. 67-245, 67-986
  - North American College (Collegio americano degli Stati Uniti) 67-910
- ROMERO, Matías, 1837-1898. 67-2084
- RONDO Arlecchinesco (Musical score) 67-639
- RONJAT, Jules. 67-2232
- ROOD, John, 1902- 67-240
- ROOKER, Thomas N. 67-789
- ROOS, Audrey (Kelley) see Roos, Kelley, pseud.
- ROOS, Kelley, pseud. 67-333
- ROOS, William see Roos, Kelley, pseud.
- ROOSEVELT, Anna see Cowles, Anna (Roosevelt) 1855-1931
- ROOSEVELT, Corinne see Robinson, Corinne (Roosevelt) 1861-1933
- ROOSEVELT, Edith Kermit (Carow) 1861-1948. 67-828, 67-1255
- ROOSEVELT, Eleanor (Roosevelt) 1884-1962. 67-2093
  - As correspondent. 67-557, 67-1018, 67-1849, 67-1909
- ROOSEVELT, Franklin Delano, Pres. U. S., 1882-1945. 67-536
  - As correspondent. 67-427, 67-603, 67-623, 67-633, 67-635, 67-1669, 67-1909, 67-2210
  - Birthday balls. 67-1784
  - Political activities relating to. 67-1909
- ROOSEVELT, Theodore, Pres. U. S., 1858-1919
  - Administration of. 67-1327
  - As correspondent. 67-427, 67-557, 67-596, 67-603, 67-604, 67-616, 67-623, 67-828, 67-870, 67-897, 67-1018, 67-1127, 67-1327, 67-1472, 67-1478, 67-1681
  - Letters to. 67-583
  - Relating to. 67-629
- ROOSEVELT, Theodore, 1887-1944. 67-62, 67-1259
- ROOSEVELT Club, Boston, Mass. 67-1841
- ROOT, Elihu, 1845-1937. 67-616, 67-1255
- ROOT, Joseph Mosley, 1807-1879. 67-1631
- ROPE see Cordage manufacture
- ROPER, James R.
  - Estate of. 67-741
- ROSATI, Joseph, Bp., 1789-1843. 67-1987
- ROSE, William Cumming, 1887- 67-472
- ROSE Hill, Cecil Co., Md.
  - Family and personal papers. 67-1443
- ROSE Mills, Nelson Co., Va. 67-749
- ROSECRANS, Sylvester Horton, Bp., 1827-1878. 67-1977
- ROSELLINI, Albert D., 1910- 67-2225
- ROSEN, Peter, 1850-1906. 67-931
- ROSENAU, William, 1865-1943. 67-975, 67-1004
- ROSENBERG, Henry, 1824-1893. 67-2013
- ROSENBERG, James Naumburg, 1874- 67-1129
- ROSENBERG (Julius and Ethel) case. 67-978
- ROSENTHAL, Albert, 1863-1939. 67-1130
- ROSENTHAL, Lessing. 67-1963
- ROSENWALD, Lessing Julius, 1891- 67-1020
- ROSES in December, by Frances Parkinson Keyes. 67-2168
- ROSEWELL, Gloucester Co., Va.
  - Family and personal papers. 67-755
- ROSINGER, Samuel. 67-1004
- ROSLIN Farm, Md. 67-1465
- ROSPIGLIOSI, Giulio see Clemens IX, Pope, 1600-1669
- ROSS, Adam. 67-1799
- ROSS, Frank Alexander, 1888- 67-1851
- ROSS, Hugh
  - Family of. 67-1990
- ROSS, John, 1696-1766. 67-1671, 67-1819
- ROSS, Mrs. John. 67-1671
- ROSS, John, Cherokee chief, 1790-1866. 67-137
- ROSS, John Horne see Lawrence, Thomas Edward, 1888-1935
- ROSS, William J., of Maryland. 67-1608
- ROSS family. 67-1550, 67-1990
  - Genealogy. 67-1766
- ROSSBACH, Philip
  - Family of. 67-1652
- ROSSBACH family. 67-1652
- ROSSER, Thomas Lafayette, 1836-1910. 67-2200
- ROSSITER, Ehrick Kensett, 1854-1941. 67-1131
- ROSSITER, Thomas Prichard, 1817-1871. 67-1131
- ROSSITER family. 67-1131
- ROST, Ida S. 67-1672
- ROST, T. A. 67-593
- ROSTERS, lists, etc., Military see names of military units; and see subdivision Registers, lists, etc. under names of armies, States and wars, e.g. Tennessee—Infantry; Civil War—Registers, lists, etc.
- ROSZEL, Brantz Mayer, 1869-1938. 67-1605
- ROSZEL family. 67-1605
- ROTARY clubs. 67-1902
  - Aurora, Neb. 67-1873
- ROTHERMEL, John Hoover, 1856-1922. 67-2066
- ROTHSCHILD, Lionel Walter Rothschild, 2d Baron, 1868-1937. 67-975
- ROTHSTEIN, Arthur, 1915- 67-1146

ROUMANIA see Rumania

ROUMANILLE, Joseph, 1818-1891. 67-2232

ROUMIEUX, Louis, 1829-1894. 67-2232

ROUND Hill School, Northampton, Mass. 67-1824

ROUQUETTE, Adrien Emmanuel, 1813-1887. 67-1983

La ROUTE au tabac (Motion picture) 67-4

ROUTH, Martha (Winter) 1743-1817. 67-429

ROUZIE, Richard. 67-198

ROUZIE, W. W. 67-198

ROVERE, Richard Halworth, 1915- 67-112

ROWAN, Edward B., 1898-1946. 67-269, 67-283

ROWAN, John B., 1834-1864. 67-1668

ROWING clubs

Maryland. 67-1789

ROWLAND, Davidge H. 67-1674

ROWLAND, Henrietta (Harrison) 1865-1950. 67-1674

ROWLAND, Henry Augustus, 1848-1901. 67-1674

ROWLAND, Henry Augustus, 1893-1921. 67-1674

ROWLAND, Kate Mason, d. 1916. 67-634

ROWLAND, Samuel, 1780-1864. 67-1673

ROWLAND, William B., 1811-1885. 67-1673

ROWLAND family. 67-1673, 67-1674

Genealogy. 67-701

ROWLANDSVILLE, Md.

Medical practice. 67-1673

ROWLES, Daniel. 67-1771

ROWLES, William. 67-1771

ROY, N. M.

Merchants. 67-991

ROYAL, Lafayette. 67-827

ROYAL Arcanum

Maryland. 67-1675

ROYALE, Isle see Isle Royale, Mich.

ROYALL family

Genealogy. 67-177

ROYALTIES (Publishing) 63-401

see also Authors and publishers

RÓZSA, Miklós, 1907- 67-114

RUBBER, Artificial. 67-479

RUBINOW, Isaac Max, 1875-1936. 67-1848

RUBINS, Jacob. 67-2183

RUDD, Alfred A. 67-726

RUDD family. 67-726

RUDHYAR, Dane, 1895- 67-662

RUDIMENTA grammatices, by Niccolò Perotti. 67-944

RUDOLPH, Lucretia see Garfield, Lucretia (Rudolph) 1832-1918

RUDOLPH family. 67-605

RUEBUSH (Joseph K.) Company, Dayton, Va. 67-2179

RUFFIN, Edmund, 1794-1865. 67-770

RUFFIN family

Genealogy. 67-679

RUFFNER, William Henry, 1824-1908. 67-2187

RUG industry and trade

see also Textile industry and trade

RUGG, Harold Goddard, 1883-1957. 67-4, 67-447

RUIZ, José Martínez see Martínez Ruiz, José, 1874-

RUIZ, Juan Guerrero see Guerrero Ruiz, Juan, 1893-1955

RUKEYSER, Muriel, 1913- 67-810

RUM trade. 67-1418, 67-1753

RUMANIA

Army

World War I. 67-625

RUMANIANS in Michigan. 67-411

RUMSEY, Benjamin, 1734-1808. 67-1480

RUNALS, D. E. 67-942

RUNAWAY slaves see Slavery—Fugitive slaves

RURAL electrification. 67-850, 67-2234

RURAL Electrification Administration, U. S. 67-850, 67-2234

RURAL life
see also Farms and farming

Associations. 67-460

Depression-scene pictures. 67-1146

Youth. 67-863

Turkey. 67-546

RURAL sociology. 67-1852

RUSH, Olive, 1873- 67-284

RUSH, Richard, 1780-1859. 67-617, 67-1769

RUSK, Ralph Leslie, 1888-1962. 67-806

RUSKIN, Lewis J. 67-1206

RUSSEL, George B., d. 1903. 67-35

RUSSELL, A. S. 67-1560

RUSSELL, Arthur J. 67-868

RUSSELL, Charles Marion, 1864-1926. 67-569

RUSSELL, Sir Edward John, 1872-1965. 67-453

RUSSELL, George William, 1867-1935. 67-812

RUSSELL, Robert E. Lee, 1878-1953. 67-1676

RUSSELL Co., Va.

Civil War. 67-2154

RUSSELL Sage Foundation. 67-547

Managing director. 67-1468

RUSSIA

Diplomatic service (Austria) 67-150

Foreign relations (France) 67-964

International relief. 67-2115

Letters from. 67-243

Mines, mining, and mineral resources. 67-2067

Navy (American serving with) 67-2059

Radio astronomy installations. 67-478

Railroads. 67-1766

Construction and engineering. 67-2067

Revolution, 1917-1921. 67-800

Social conditions. 67-1848

Travel and description

1900-1949. 67-556

World War I

International relief. 67-2115

Letters from. 67-556

Military attaché (U. S.) 67-625

RUSSIANS in Michigan. 67-411

RUSSWURM, John Brown, 1799-1851. 67-1601

RUST, Benjamin. 67-2141

RUTHERFORD family

Genealogy. 67-679

RUTLAND, George. 67-1616

RUTLEDGE, Edward, 1749-1800. 67-953, 67-2164

RUXTON, Md.

Resident of. 67-2156

RYAN, George E. 67-2236

RYAN, John Augustine, 1869-1945. 67-905

RYDER, Albert Pinkham, 1847-1917. 67-1087, 67-1097, 67-1132

RYDER, Chauncey Foster, 1868-1949. 67-290

RYDER family. 67-1132

Genealogy. 67-1894

RYLAND, Herman Witsius, 1760-1835. 67-609

S

S & M Simplex passenger car. 67-352

SCAP see Supreme Commander for the Allied Powers

SABINE, Sir Edward. 67-805

SABINE Hall Plantation, Va. 67-2141

SAC Indians see Sauk Indians

SACCO, Nicola, 1891-1927. 67-1836

SACCO-Vanzetti trial records, 1921-1929. 67-1836

SACHS, Curt. 67-647

SACKVILLE, George Sackville Germain, 1st Viscount, 1716-1785. 67-378

SACRED Congregation of the Propagation of the Faith. 67-889, 67-935

SACRED literature
- see also Bible; Religious literature

SADDLERY see Harness making and trade

SAENGERFEST, National, Milwaukee, Wis., 1911. 67-835

SAFARIS
- Africa. 67-129

SAFETY
- Boats and water. 67-846
- Farms and farming. 67-863
- Maryland. 67-1777

SAFETY, Committees and Councils of
- Maryland. 67-1679, 67-1777

SAGE (Russell) Foundation see Russell Sage Foundation

SAGINAW, Mich. 67-1174
- Churches and religious affairs
  - Presbyterian. 67-1173

SAGINAW (Ship) 67-1827

SAILING ships see Ships

SAILMAKING
- Maryland. 67-1825

SAILORS see Seamen

SAINT ANDREW'S Episcopal Church, Manitou, Colo. 67-1190

SAINT ANNE'S Church, Annapolis, Md. 67-1426, 67-1651, 67-1719

SAINT ANN'S Bay, Jamaica
- Civic and social improvement. 67-566

SAINT ANN'S Family Welfare Association (Jamaica) 67-566

SAINT ANTHONY, Falls of see Falls of St. Anthony, Minn.

SAINT ANTHONY, Minn.
- Lumber industry and trade. 67-841

SAINT ANTHONY Park, Minn.
- Agricultural Experiment Station. 67-1852

ST. ANTOINE, Hippolyte Daniel. 67-819

SAINT BENEDICT, Order of see Benedictines

ST. CLAIR, Arthur, 1734-1818
- Expedition. 67-360

ST. CLAIR, Sir John, bart., d. 1767. 67-157

SAINT CLAIR Co., Mich. 67-403

SAINT COLUMBIA Lodge of Masons, Port Tobacco and La Plata, Md. 67-1830

SAINT CROIX River area
- Conservation. 67-846

SAINT CROIX River Improvement Association, Stillwater, Minn. 67-846

SAINT CROIX River Scenic Waterway bill. 67-846

ST. CYR, Dircé, ca. 1880- 67-807

ST. DENIS, Ruth, 1880-1968. 67-554

SAINT DOMINGUE see Santo Domingo

SAINT ELIZABETH'S Hospital, Washington, D. C. 67-624

SAINT-GAUDENS, Homer, 1880- 67-1030

SAINT GERMAIN, France
- World War I. 67-1552

SAINT HELENA Island, S. C.
- Estates. 67-956

ST. HILAIRE, Felix D. 67-1578

SAINT IGNACE, Mich.
- Probable burial place of Father Marquette. 67-1181

SAINT JAMES Parish, Baltimore Co., Md.
- Churches' records. 67-1786

SAINT JAMES School, near Hagerstown, Md. (formerly College of St. James)
- Students. 67-1399

SAINT JOHN'S Church, Waverly, Baltimore, Md.
- Altar Society. 67-1774

SAINT JOHN'S College, Annapolis, Md. 67-1651, 67-2134
- Students' papers. 67-1582

SAINT JOHN'S Parish, Prince Georges Co., Md.
- Census. 67-1811

SAINT JOSEPH, Fla.
- Letters from. 67-1434

SAINT JOSEPH, Mich.
- Bank building. 67-374

SAINT JOSEPH'S Church, Jersey City, N. J. 67-533

SAINT JOSEPH'S College, Emmitsburg, Md. 67-1645

SAINT LAWRENCE (Frigate) 67-1419

SAINT LAWRENCE River
- Naval affairs (French) 67-162

SAINT LAWRENCE Seaway. 67-850

SAINT LOUIS (Cruiser) 67-1867

SAINT LOUIS, Mo.
- Automobile industry and trade. 67-10
- Churches and religious affairs
  - Catholic. 67-1987
  - Jewish. 67-1024
- Commission merchants. 67-481
- Family and personal papers. 67-1022
- Health and Welfare Council. 67-859
- Land. 67-1694
- Louisiana Purchase Exposition, 1904. 67-1987
- Social life. 67-1396
- Washington University see Washington University, St. Louis, Mo.

SAINT MARTIN'S Church, Worcester Parish, Md. 67-1467

SAINT MARTINVILLE, La.
- Family papers. 67-2042

SAINT MARY Parish, La.
- Live oaks. 67-668

SAINT MARY'S Circuit, Methodist Episcopal Church (Md.) 67-1677

SAINT MARY'S College, St. Marys Co., Md.
- Tuition. 67-1576

SAINT MARYS Co., Md.
- Churches and religious affairs
  - Episcopal. 67-1760
- General stores. 67-1797
- Land
  - Legal documents. 67-1549
- School accounts. 67-1576
- Tax records. 67-1811

SAINT MARYS, Md.
- History. 67-1320

- SAINT MARYS Parish, Md. 67-1412, 67-1603
- SAINT MATTHEWS, S. C.
  - Medical practice. 67-957
- SAINT MEINRAD'S Monastery, St. Meinrad, Ind. 67-532
- SAINT-MÉMIN, Charles Balthazar Julien Fevret de see Fevret de Saint-Mémin, Charles Balthazar Julien, 1770-1852
- SAINT-MÉRY, Médéric Louis Elie Moreau de see Moreau de Saint-Méry, Médéric Louis Elie, 1750-1819
- SAINT MICHAELS, Md. 67-1416
- SAINT NAZAIRE, France
  - World War I. 67-1552
- SAINT PAUL, Minn.
  - Civic affairs. 67-842
  - College of St. Thomas. 67-934
  - Hamline University
    - President. 67-860
  - Philanthropy. 67-852
  - Ramsey County War Records Commission. 67-845
  - Real estate business. 67-852
  - Unions. 67-847, 67-849
- SAINT PAUL, Neb.
  - History. 67-1890
- SAINT PAUL'S Episcopal Church, Detroit, Mich. 67-1190
- SAINT PAUL'S Methodist Episcopal Church, Baltimore, Md. 67-1786
- SAINT PAUL'S Parish, Baltimore, Md. 67-1272, 67-1719
- SAINT PETER, Minn.
  - Gustavus Adolphus College
    - Faculty members' papers. 67-859
- SAINT PETER'S Parish, Montgomery Co., Md. 67-1786
- SAINT PETER'S Parish, Talbot Co., Md. 67-1493
- SAINT PETERSBURG & Moscow Railroad. 67-1766
- SAINT PHILIP (Ship) 67-2178
- SAINT STEPHEN'S Church and Chapel, North Sassafras Parish, Md. 67-1401
- SAINT THOMAS Parish Church, Baltimore Co., Md. 67-1786
- SAINT THOMAS, V. I.
  - Shipping and trade. 67-1480
- SAINT TIMOTHY'S School (Md.) 67-1674
- SAINT VINCENT Archabbey, Latrobe, Pa. 67-2025, 67-2026
- SAINT VINCENT College, Latrobe, Pa. 67-2025
- SALARIES see Wages
- SALEM Galley (Ship) 67-1249
- SALEM, Mass.
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Congregational. 67-1245
    - Friends. 67-424
  - Essex Institute
    - Librarian. 67-1248
  - Family and personal papers. 67-1231 passim 67-1251
  - Goldsmithing. 67-1247
  - Law practice. 67-1237
  - Loans. 67-1247
  - Merchants. 67-1232, 67-1239, 67-1240, 67-1269
  - Real estate business. 67-1247
  - Shipping business. 67-1247, 67-1249
  - Surveys and surveying. 67-1233
- SALEM, N. C.
  - see also Winston-Salem, N. C.
- SALEM, Ohio
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Friends. 67-2114
- SALESMANSHIP
  - Nebraska. 67-1934
- SALINAS, Pedro, 1892-1951. 67-1727, 67-1991
- SALISBURY (Brig) 67-1244
- SALISBURY family
  - Genealogy. 67-768
- SALISBURY, Md.
  - Flour and feed trade. 67-1796
- SALISBURY, Mass.
  - Family papers. 67-1234
  - Hat industry and trade. 67-1234
  - Shipbuilding. 67-1238
  - Town records. 67-1238
- SALMON
  - Canneries. 67-2210
- SALMON Fisheries Commission, International Pacific (U. S. and Canada) 67-2210
- SALOONS see Liquor trade; Taverns, Saloons, etc.
- SALPETER, Harry, 1895- 67-285
- SALT House Press, Baltimore, Md. 67-1728
- SALT industry and trade
  - Maryland. 67-1511
  - Nevada. 67-508
  - North Carolina. 67-883
- SALTA, Argentina
  - Travel and description. 67-141
- SALTER, Joseph. 67-99
- SALTER family. 67-99
- SALVAGE
  - Companies
    - Maryland. 67-1495
  - Ships see Marine salvage
- SALVINI, Tommaso, 1829-1916. 67-807
- SALZEDO, Carlos, 1885-1961. 67-651
- SAMOA
  - Naval service (U. S.) 67-590
- SAMPEY, John Richard, 1863-1946. 67-1301
- SAMUELS, Amelita (Galli) Curci see Galli-Curci, Amelita, 1889-1963
- SAMUELSON, F. W. 67-1863
- SAN ANTONIO Land Company. 67-2052
- SAN ANTONIO, Tex.
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Jewish. 67-998
  - History. 67-1568
  - Travel and description. 67-2139
- SAN DOMINGO see Dominican Republic; Santo Domingo
- SAN FRANCISCO & Alameda Railroad Company. 67-2092
- SAN FRANCISCO Ballet. 67-111
- SAN FRANCISCO, Calif.
  - Alaska Commercial Company. 67-2046
  - Banks and banking. 67-2048
  - Bridges. 67-2053
  - Cement industry and trade. 67-2051
  - Chemical industry and trade. 67-2051
  - Chit-chat Club. 67-2065
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Episcopal. 67-595
  - Family and personal papers. 67-2061
  - Golden Gate Bridge and Highway District. 67-2053
  - Investment brokers. 67-2054
  - Land. 67-2102
  - Panama-Pacific International Exposition, 1915. 67-2082

- SAN FRANCISCO, Calif. (Continued)
  - Pioneers. 67-382
  - Printers and printing. 67-2057
  - School superintendents. 67-176
  - Shipping. 67-200
  - Skating rinks. 67-2051
  - Stanford University Hospital. 67-2096
  - Street railroads. 67-2052, 67-2092
  - Sutro Baths. 67-2056
  - Sutro Tunnel. 67-2056
  - Tobacco trade. 67-211
- SAN ILDEFONSO, Treaty of, 1762. 67-97
- SAN JUAN de Tamanche, Mexico (Hacienda) 67-499
- SAN JUAN Island controversy. 67-2233
- SAN MARINO, Calif.
  - Henry E. Huntington Library. 67-2193
- SAN MIGUEL Mission, San Miguel, Calif.
  - Military post in. 67-2139
- SAN PEDRO Harbor Dock and Land Company. 67-2052
- SANATORIUMS
  - Tennessee. 67-560
- SANCHEZ, George I. 67-560
- SÁNCHEZ y Tapia, Lino. 67-120
- SAND Lake, N. Y.
  - Family papers. 67-44
- SANDBURG, Carl, 1878-1967. 67-587, 67-825, 67-2240
- SANDERS, Mrs. H. O. see Sanders, Nina (Taliaferro)
- SANDERS, Nina (Taliaferro) 67-768
- SANDERSON, Thomas James Cobden see Cobden-Sanderson, Thomas James, 1840-1922
- SANDOZ, Mari, 1907-1966. 67-1909, 67-1930
- SANDS family
  - Genealogy. 67-679
- SANDWICH Islands see Hawaii
- SANDWICH, Mass.
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Friends. 67-424
- SANDY Run, S. C.
  - Teachers and teaching. 67-957
- SANDY Spring, Md.
  - General stores. 67-1695
  - Postmaster. 67-1342
- SANFORD, Daniel. 67-668
- SANFORD, Sidney A. 67-668
- SANFORD, Me.
  - Blacksmithing. 67-56
- SANGER, Margaret (Higgins) 1883-1966. 67-2093
- SANGERSVILLE, Va.
  - Merchants. 67-734
- SANITARY Commission, United States see United States Sanitary Commission
- SANS, Junior. 67-2232
- SANTA FÉ Expedition, 1841. 67-2003
- SANTA FE, N. M.
  - Art and artists. 67-278, 67-284, 67-1075, 67-1113
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Catholic. 67-1988
  - Military affairs. 67-131
  - Travel and description. 67-1101
- SANTA ROSA, Calif.
  - Mysticism. 67-2208
- SANTIAGO, Chile
  - Congregation of the Holy Cross. 67-906
- SANTO DOMINGO
  Here are entered all references to this or the French form of the name
  see also Ciudad Trujillo; Dominican Republic; Haiti
  - French colonial reports. 67-963, 67-964
  - French naval affairs. 67-162, 67-961
  - Naval activities (U. S.) 67-62
  - Social life. 67-1594
- SANTO TOMÁS, University of, Manila, Philippine Islands
  - World War II
    - Concentration camp. 67-591
- SAPPINGTON, John K., 1791-1868. 67-1673, 67-1817
- SAPPINGTON family. 67-1673
- SARATOGA Springs, N. Y.
  - The Yaddo (Foundation) 67-2206
- SARDOU, Antoine-Léandre, 1803-1894. 67-2232
- SARGENT, Daniel. 67-1538
- SARGENT, Fitzwilliam, 1820-1889. 67-286
- SARGENT, Henry. 67-273
- SARGENT, John Osborne, 1811-1891. 67-613
- SARGENT, John Singer, 1856-1925. 67-263, 67-286, 67-291, 67-651
- SARNIA, Ont. 67-403
- SAROYAN, William, 1908- 67-2058
- SARPY, Peter. 67-1905
- SARTAIN, John, 1808-1897. 67-875
- SARTAIN family. 67-1118
- SARTON, George Alfred Léon, 1884-1956. 67-1256
- SATELLITE ionosphere program. 67-478
- SATELLITES. 67-478
- SATIN, Sophie. 67-652
- SATOLLI, Francesco, Cardinal, 1839-1910. 67-932
- SATURDAY review (Periodical)
  - Book reviews. 67-622, 67-808
- SAUDER, Jacob. 67-1918
- SAUERHOOF, Joseph. 67-1825
- SAUK Indians. 67-482
- SAUK River-Mount Baker region
  - Phenology. 67-2220
- SAULT Sainte Marie, Mich.
  - Indian agencies and agents. 67-395
  - Resident of. 67-387
  - Trade with Indians. 67-31
- SAUNDERS, Alvin, 1817-1899. 67-1878, 67-1906, 67-1926
- SAUNDERS, Bettie see Taylor, Bettie (Saunders)
- SAUNDERS, Edward Watts, 1860-1921. 67-2176, 67-2203
- SAUNDERS, John. 67-2109
- SAUNDERS, Lucy Burwell (Page) b. 1807. 67-755
- SAUNDERS, Robert, Jr. 67-755
- SAUNDERS, Robert, 1805-1868. 67-755
- SAUNDERS, Robert Page, 1873-1933. 67-755
- SAUNDERS, Roberta Page. 67-755
- SAUNDERS, Romulus Mitchell, 1791-1867. 67-880
- SAUNDERSON, Nicholas, 1682-1739. 67-2078
- SAURAT, Denis. 67-455
- SAUTERS, John A., d. 1873. 67-2014
- SAUVAGE, George M., 1873-1951. 67-933
- SAVAGE, James, 1784-1873. 67-1246
- SAVAGE, Richard Henry. 67-1989
- SAVAGE, Md.
  - General stores. 67-1797

- SAVANNAH, Ga.
  - Business papers. 67-950
  - Civil War
    - Surrender. 67-628
  - Consular service (Austria) 67-147
  - Plantation near. 67-2164
  - Trade. 67-33
- SAVEDGE, Virginia Hening (Edwards) b. 1894. 67-695
- SAVINGS and loan associations
  - Maryland. 67-1417, 67-1451
- SAVONAROLA, Girolamo Maria Francesco Matteo, 1452-1498. 67-532
- SAWMILLS see Lumber industry and trade
- SAWYER, Mrs. Ansley W. see Sawyer, Esther (Hoyt)
- SAWYER, Esther (Hoyt) 67-1133
- SAWYER, Joseph E., b. 1847. 67-412
- SAWYER, Lorenzo. 67-2096
- SAWYER family. 67-412
- SAXON Motor Car Company. 67-17
- SAY, is this the U. S. A., by Erskine Caldwell. 67-4
- SAYRE, Leonard. 67-1685
- SCAIFE, Roger Livingston, 1875- 67-825
- SCALES (Weighing instruments)
  - Manufacturing and trade
    - Maryland. 67-1782
- SCANDALS
  - Administration of Warren G. Harding. 67-840
- SCARBORO, Thomas E. 67-877
- SCARBORO vs. Deberry. 67-877
- SCARBOROUGH, Katherine, 1900-1960. 67-1678
- SCARFF, John Henry. 67-1310
- SCATACOOK Indians. 67-123
- SCATTERGOOD family
  - Genealogy. 67-420
- SCENARIOS see Screenplays
- SCENERY (Stage) see Theater—Stage setting and scenery
- SCHALLENBERGER, Moses, 1826-1909. 67-2082
- SCHAN, John. 67-1370
- SCHAPER, William A. 67-871
- SCHARF, John Thomas, 1843-1893. 67-1679
- SCHARF (Thomas G.) & Son, Baltimore, Md. 67-1806
- SCHATZ, Albert, 1839-1910. 67-656
- SCHECHTER, Solomon, 1850-1915. 67-1004
- SCHELE De Vere, Maximilian, 1820-1898. 67-2187
- SCHENCK, Carl Alwin, 1868-1955. 67-109
- SCHENECTADY, N. Y.
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Congregational. 67-2120
  - General Electric Company see General Electric Company
  - Resident of. 67-701
  - Union College see Union College, Schenectady, N. Y.
- SCHERMAN, Bernardine (Kielty) 67-808
- SCHERMAN, Harry, 1887- 67-809
- SCHEUERLE, Joe. 67-569
- SCHEY, William Louis. 67-1504
- SCHILLER, Ferdinand Canning Scott, 1864-1937. 67-2068
- SCHINDLER, Alma see Werfel, Alma (Schindler) Mahler, d. 1964
- SCHIRMER (G.), inc. 67-643, 67-651
- SCHIRMER, Grace. 67-657
- SCHIRMER, Gustave, 1864-1907. 67-657, 67-667
- SCHIZOPHRENIA. 67-466
- SCHLESINGER, Adolph Martin. 67-646
- SCHLESINGER, Arthur Meier, 1888-1965. 67-622
- SCHMIDT, Katherine see Kuniyoshi, Katherine (Schmidt)
- SCHMITT, Edmund John Peter, 1865-1901. 67-532
- SCHMITT, Florent, 1870-1958. 67-665
- SCHMITZ, Eugene E. 67-2097
- SCHNAKENBERG, Henry Ernest, 1892- 67-287
- SCHNECK, Stephen, 1933- 67-334
- SCHNEIDER, Isidore, 1896- 67-810
- SCHOCKOE Cemetery. 67-727
- SCHOEN-RÉNE, Anna Eugenie. 67-860
- SCHOENBERG, Arnold, 1874-1951. 67-646, 67-650
- SCHOLARSHIPS and fellowships. 67-1018
- SCHOLES, France Vinton, 1897- collector. 67-499
- SCHOOL accounts
  - Maryland. 67-1576
- SCHOOL administration see School superintendents and principals; Schools—Management and organization
- SCHOOL buildings
  - Maryland. 67-1647
- SCHOOL clubs see Students' societies
- SCHOOL commissions
  - Washington, D. C. 67-1583
- SCHOOL discipline. 67-1178
- SCHOOL districts
  - see also Public schools
  - Maryland. 67-1508
  - Virginia. 67-2149
- SCHOOL feeding programs. 67-547
- SCHOOL superintendents and principals
  - Societies. 67-2241, 67-2242
    - see also Teachers and teaching—Societies
  - California. 67-176
  - Louisiana. 67-2033
  - Pennsylvania. 67-527
  - Washington. 67-2241, 67-2242
- SCHOOLCRAFT, Henry Rowe, 1793-1864. 67-395
- SCHOOLCRAFT, James E. 67-395
- SCHOOLCRAFT, Jane (Johnston) 67-395
- SCHOOLCRAFT, John Johnston. 67-395
- SCHOOLS
  - see also Church schools; Colleges and universities; Education; High schools; Indians—Schools; Jews—Schools; Law schools; Military schools; Public schools; Reformatories; Theological seminaries; Vocational schools
  - General material
  - Integregation and segregation see Public schools—Desegregation
  - Management and organization. 67-880
  - Maine. 67-56
  - Michigan. 67-1173
  - Virginia. 67-219
  - Specific schools
  - Connecticut. 67-1475
  - Illinois. 67-2186
  - Maryland. 67-1278, 67-1288, 67-1483, 67-1532, 67-1629, 67-1661, 67-1674, 67-1684, 67-1685, 67-1824
  - Massachusetts. 67-439, 67-1824
  - Minnesota. 67-852
  - Nebraska. 67-1876

- SCHOOLS (Continued)
  - New Jersey. 67-561
  - New York City. 67-1020
  - North Carolina. 67-198
  - Palestine. 67-977
  - Pennsylvania. 67-110
  - Virginia. 67-743, 67-2163
- SCHORR, Osias. 67-987
- SCHOULER, William, 1840-1932. 67-1788
- SCHREKER, Franz, 1878-1934. 67-658
- SCHROETTER, Hilda N. 67-2168
- SCHROETTER, Mrs. Samuel T. see Schroetter, Hilda N.
- SCHUBAT, Emil P., 1907- 67-2234
- SCHUBERT, Franz Peter, 1797-1828. 67-646
- SCHUBERT, Jake. 67-554
- SCHUH, Henry Frederick, 1890-1965. 67-239
- SCHUH family. 67-239
- SCHUMACHER, Matthew Aloysius, 1879- 67-934
- SCHUMAN, William Howard, 1910- 67-650, 67-659
- SCHUMANN, Clara Josephine (Wieck) 1819-1896. 67-646
- SCHUMANN-HEINK, Ernestine. 67-602
- SCHURICHT, Herrmann, 1831-1899. 67-2187
- SCHURZ (Carl) Memorial Foundation. 67-2115
- SCHUSSELE, Christian, 1826-1879. 67-138
- SCHUYLER family
  - Genealogy. 67-768
- SCHUYLKILL (Schooner) 67-419
- SCHWABACHER, Abraham. 67-2054
- SCHWABACHER, Lea S. 67-2054
- SCHWABACHER, Louis A. 67-2054
- SCHWABACHER, Sigmund. 67-2054
- SCHWABACHER Bros. & Company, Seattle, Wash. 67-2054
- SCHWABACHER Bros., San Francisco, Calif. 67-2054
- SCHWABACHER family. 67-2054
- SCHWABACHER Hardware Company, Seattle, Wash. 67-2054
- SCHWABACHER Realty Company, Seattle, Wash. 67-2054
- SCHWARTZ, William Samuel, 1896- 67-1134
- SCHWEITZER, Albert, 1875-1965. 67-796
- SCHWELLENBACH, Lewis Baxter, 1894-1948. 67-2210, 67-2228, 67-2234, 67-2236, 67-2241
- SCHWIEDER, Arthur, 1884- 67-288
- SCIBIRD, Ruth, collector. 67-2086
- SCIENCE. 67-987, 67-2078, 67-2088
  - see also names of specific sciences
  - Awards. 67-456
  - History. 67-1256
  - Laboratories. 67-474
  - Periodicals see Scientific periodicals
  - Research. 67-461, 67-471
    - see also Research
  - Writings on. 67-2078
- SCIENCE Foundation, National see U. S.—National Science Foundation
- SCIENCE, Moral see Ethics
- SCIENCE, Natural see Natural history; Science
- SCIENTIFIC activities
  - 17th to 20th centuries. 67-1237, 67-2078
  - 19th century. 67-1024, 67-1493
  - 19th and 20th centuries. 67-1004, 67-2088
- SCIENTIFIC expeditions
  - see also United States Exploring Expedition, 1838-1842; and specific sciences, e. g. Archeology—Expeditions
  - California. 67-1336
  - Central America. 67-968
  - North America. 67-968
  - Oregon. 67-1336
- SCIENTIFIC Laboratory, Los Alamos, N. M. 67-474
- SCIENTIFIC management see Industrial management
- SCIENTIFIC periodicals
  - Editors and editing. 67-1256
- SCIENTIFIC societies
  - National
  - 67-474, 67-869
  - By place
  - Maryland. 67-1598
- SCIENTISTS
  - see also Scientific activities
  - Biographies. 67-1004
  - Consultants. 67-471
  - Portraits. 67-454
- SCITUATE, Mass.
  - Family papers. 67-1250
- SCOPES, John Thomas
  - Trial. 67-2181
- SCORES, Music see Music and musical affairs—Scores
- SCOTLAND
  - Letters from. 67-1420
  - Personal papers. 67-541
  - Travel and description. 67-1203, 67-1657
  - World War I
    - Naval service (U. S.) 67-632
- SCOTS in ———
  - see also British in ———
- SCOTS in America
  - see also Immigration and emigration—From other Countries—Scotland
  - New Jersey. 67-202
  - New York. 67-541
  - Pennsylvania. 67-202
- SCOTT, Charles, fl. 1860's. 67-1361
- SCOTT, Daniel, 1825-1900. 67-1680
- SCOTT, George W., b. 1828. 67-86
- SCOTT, Hugh Lenox, 1853-1934. 67-427
- SCOTT, Irving, pseud. see Hubler, Richard Gibson, 1912-
- SCOTT, Otho, ca. 1797-1864. 67-1281, 67-1485, 67-1680, 67-1684
- SCOTT, Pattie (Watkins) 67-223
- SCOTT, Robert Taylor, 1834-1897. 67-2184
- SCOTT, Sarah see Jackson, Sarah (Scott) 1844-1914
- SCOTT, Solomon. 67-1649
- SCOTT, Thomas Alexander, 1823-1881. 67-1290
- SCOTT, Sir Walter, bart., 1771-1832. 67-2063
- SCOTT, Warwick, pseud. see Trevor, Elleston, 1920-
- SCOTT, William. 67-1074
- SCOTT, Winfield, 1786-1866. 67-2139
  - As correspondent. 67-1742
  - Relating to. 67-374, 67-2196
- SCOTT, Winfield, 1819-1886. 67-86
- SCOTT, Winfield Lionel, 1847-1928. 67-1228
- SCOTT Co., Ky.
  - Choctaw Academy. 67-136
- SCOTT family. 67-86, 67-1266
  - Genealogy. 67-674
- SCOTT, Fort see Fort Scott, Kan.
- SCOVILL, Hiram Thompson, 1885-1962. 67-473
- SCREENPLAYS. 67-4, 67-337, 67-619, 67-793

SCRIPTS see Drama; Radio broadcasting—Programs and scripts; Screenplays; Television broadcasting—Programs and scripts

SCUDDER, Janet. 67-279

SCULPTORS and sculpture
- see also Art and artists
- Autograph collections
  Here are entered collections of unrelated letters and papers written by or about sculptors and sculpture.
  67-273
- Bibliography. 67-1043
- Ceramic. 67-1154
- Collectors, collecting, and collections
  - Lists of casts. 67-1055
- Exhibitions. 67-1104
  - Italy. 67-1051
- Galleries (Business firms) 67-1111
- Paper sculpture. 67-1206
- Practice (Business records, notebooks, sketches, etc.)
  Here are entered references to the career and general work activities of individual artists, including correspondence with dealers, commissions, transactions, notebooks, sketches, etc.
  - 19th and 20th centuries. 67-986, 67-1091, 67-1128
  - 20th century. 67-243, 67-255, 67-1050, 67-1063, 67-1078
- Promotion of Power's statue "The Greek slave". 67-276
- Societies
  - New York City. 67-1104, 67-1135

SCULPTOR'S Guild, New York City. 67-1135

SCUPPERNONG grapes. 67-876

SEA Insurance Company. 67-48

SEA trading see Shipping

SEABROOK, William. 67-1042

SEACREST, W. C. 67-1878

SEAFARING life. 67-52
- see also U. S.—Navy—Officers' naval and personal papers

SEAGRAVE, Gordon Stifler, 1897-1965. 67-621

SEALS and sealing
- see also Bering Sea controversy
- Pictures. 67-2066

SEALS (Emblematic)
- Maryland. 67-1603

SEAMAN (Clipper ship) 67-1827

SEAMEN. 67-1183, 67-1826
- see also Impressment; Merchant marine; Seafaring life; Ships—Records; and headings beginning with the word Naval
- Indentures. 67-1768

SEAPLANE docks. 67-846

SEARCHMONT Automobile Company. 67-352

SEARCY, Ark.
- National Education Program. 67-2225

SEARS, Jesse Brundage, 1876- 67-2105

SEASONGOOD, Murray. 67-1020

SEATON, Fred A., 1909- 67-1932

SEATTLE City Light. 67-2209

SEATTLE Mothers' Home Association, Seattle, Wash. 67-2236

SEATTLE-Tacoma Mt. Rainier National Park Committee. 67-2228

SEATTLE, Wash.
- American Protective League, Minute Men Division. 67-2213
- Anti-Chinese riots, 1886. 67-2233
- Banks and banking. 67-2182
- Bethel Church. 67-2216
- Chamber of Commerce
  - Highway Committee. 67-2228
  - Northwest Development Committee. 67-2228
- Churches and religious affairs
  - Lutheran. 67-2216
  - Methodist. 67-2219
- Civil engineering. 67-2214
- Dept. of Lighting. 67-2209
- Grocery trade. 67-2054
- Hardware trade. 67-2054
- Land companies. 67-2054
- Law practice. 67-2234
- Lighting Dept. 67-2209
- Mayor, 1941-1942 (Millikin) 67-2236
- Mountaineering societies. 67-2228
- Printers and printing. 67-2221
- Public utilities. 67-2229
- Real estate business. 67-2054
- Teachers and teaching. 67-2219
  - Unions. 67-2212

SEATTLE, Wash. (Continued)
- Tobacco trade. 67-2054
- Unions. 67-2212, 67-2237
- University of Washington see Washington—University, Seattle
- World War I. 67-2213

SEAVER, William N. 67-1161

SEAWELL family
- Genealogy. 67-213

SEBREE, Charles. 67-1160

SECESSION. 67-617, 67-883, 67-1361, 67-1631, 67-1787, 67-2184
- Position of churches on. 67-1787
- By place
- Maryland. 67-1361

SECOND Bank of the United States see Bank of the United States, 1816-1836

SECOND——— Church see name of place where located, e. g. New York City—Second German Presbyterian Church

The SECOND joyful mystery, by Theodore Chanler. 67-640

SECONDARY education see Education—Secondary; High schools

SECRET service
- see also Intelligence (Military)

SECRET societies see Fraternal organizations; Freemasons; Ku Klux Klan

SECRETARIES (Cabinet officers) see names of secretaries; and names of departments, e. g. U. S.—Dept. of State

SECTION of Fine Arts, U. S. 67-283, 67-295, 67-1122

SECURITIES
- see also Blue-sky laws; Investments; Stocks

SECURITY, International. 67-471

SECURITY Investment Company, Lincoln, Neb. 67-1937

SEDDON, James Alexander, 1815-1880. 67-880

SEDGES, John, pseud. see Buck, Pearl (Sydenstricker) 1892-

SEDGWICK, Alexander. 67-786

SEDGWICK, Christina Davenport see Marquand, Christina Davenport (Sedgwick)

SEDGWICK, Ellery, 1872-1960. 67-825

SEDGWICK, Lydia. 67-786

SEE, Anna. 67-762

SEE, George. 67-762

SEE, Nimrod. 67-762

SEE, Silas R. 67-762

SEE family. 67-762

SEGREGATION
  see also Desegregation; Integration; Public schools—Desegregation

SEIGNELAY, Jean Baptiste Colbert, Marquis de, 1651-1690. 67-158

SEITZ, Don Carlos, 1862-1935. 67-629

SEITZ, Frederick, 1911- 67-471, 67-474

SEIZURE of vessels and cargoes. 67-1392, 67-1687, 67-1689, 67-1814, 67-1826
  see also Capture at sea; French spoliation claims; Privateering; Prizes of war

SELDEN, Dudley. 67-1562

SELDEN, George Baldwin, 1846-1922. 67-353

SELDEN-GOTH, Gisella, 1884- 67-639

SELDEN patent case. 67-9, 67-347, 67-351, 67-353

SELECTION theories
  see also Evolution; Heredity

SELECTIVE service see Military service, Compulsory; U. S.—Selective Service System

SELEKMAN, Benjamin Morris, 1893- 67-1848

SELFRIDGE Field Base, Mount Clemens, Mich. 67-15

SELLERS, Horace Wells, 1857-1933. 67-1652

SELLSTEDT, Lars Gustaf, 1819-1911. 67-266

SELMA, Ala.
  Letters from. 67-1008

SELTZER, Olaf C., 1877-1957. 67-139

SEMET-Solvay Company. 67-357

SEMINARIES see Theological seminaries

SEMINOLE Indians. 67-125
  Government relations. 67-121
  Lists, registers, etc. 67-121
  Schools. 67-130
  Wars. 67-573, 67-945, 67-1351, 67-2239
    2d, 1835-1842. 67-2147

SEMITIC languages
  see also Hebrew language and literature; Oriental languages and literature

SEMMES, John Edward, 1851-1925. 67-1560, 67-1681

SEMMES, Raphael, 1809-1877. 67-593

SEMMES family. 67-1437

SEMPLE, Letitia (Tyler) 67-213

SENATE, U. S. see U. S.—Congress. Senate

SENATORS, Direct election of. 67-1845

SENECA Indians. 67-127
  Friends, Society of. 67-2109
  Treaty, 1685. 67-1775

SENECA River Ducking Club. 67-1789

SENEGAL
  Naval affairs (French) 67-961

SENEY, Joshua. 67-1578

SENIOR, Max. 67-975, 67-1020

SENNING, John Peter, 1884-1954. 67-1909, 67-1945

SEPESHY, Zoltan, 1898- 67-285

SEQUOYAH, 1770?-1843. 67-125, 67-572, 67-1463

SEQUOYAH Convention, 1905 (Indian Territory Constitutional Convention) 67-118

SEQUOYAN syllabary. 67-125, 67-143

SERMONS.
  Colonial period
    Card catalog of. 67-806
  17th to 20th centuries
  67-1788
  18th century
  Episcopal. 67-1267
  18th and 19th centuries
  67-82
  Congregational. 67-2120
  Methodist. 67-301
  Massachusetts. 67-580
  18th to 20th centuries
  Massachusetts. 67-437
  19th century
  Civil War. 67-1009, 67-1711
    Episcopal. 67-1337
  Baptist. 67-1338
    Notes, etc. 67-946, 67-1765
  Catholic. 67-515, 67-532
  Congregational. 67-55, 67-1245
  Episcopal. 67-1272
  Jewish. 67-1000
  Methodist. 67-2155
  Universalist. 67-518
  19th and 20th centuries
  67-2060
  Catholic. 67-527
    Notes, etc. 67-903
  Jewish. 67-1002, 67-1003, 67-1004, 67-1711

SERMONS
  19th and 20th centuries (Continued)
  Methodist
    Notes, etc. 67-1888
  New Jerusalem Church. 67-1402
  United Brethren. 67-90
  Maryland. 67-1597
  20th century
  Catholic. 67-906
  Jewish. 67-978, 67-985, 67-988, 67-998, 67-1015
    On desegregation. 67-992
  Lutheran. 67-239
  Presbyterian. 67-619
  United Brethren. 67-89, 67-91

SERNA, Ramón Gómez de la see Gómez de la Serna, Ramón

SERRA, José Francesco Corrêa da see Corrêa da Serra, José Francesco, 1750-1823

SERRA, Junípero, 1713-1784. 67-124

SERURIER, Louis, b. 1775. 67-609

SERVICE organizations see Social service organizations

SERVICEMEN, Military see headings beginning with the word Military, and appropriate subdivisions under names of wars.
  Discharged see Veterans
  Negro see Negroes—Military service

SETH, Alexander, 1812-1882. 67-1572

SETH, James, fl. 1802. 67-1572

SETH, James, fl. 1834. 67-1572

SETH, James, 1843-1901. 67-1572

SETH family. 67-1572

SETH Low Professor of History, Columbia University. 67-795

SETON, Elizabeth Ann (Bayley) 1774-1821. 67-532, 67-1490

SETON, Robert, Abp., 1839-1927. 67-533

SETON family. 67-533

SETTLEMENT houses
  Associations. 67-856
  Chicago, Ill. 67-568, 67-797
  New York City. 67-797
  Rochester, N. Y. 67-1846

SEVEN pillars of wisdom, by T. E. Lawrence 67-1254

SEVEN Stars Tavern (N. J.) 67-2113

SEVEN Years' War, 1756-1763
  Records (French) 67-160

SEVENTH Engine Company, Canton, Md. 67-1794

SEVENTH Regiment, Baltimore, Md. (Organization of boys aged 12-18) 67-1814

SEVERN and South River Circuit, Methodist Episcopal Church (Md.) 67-1786

SEVERN Division, No. 108, Sons of Temperance of North America (Md.) 67-1693

SEVERN Parish of the Methodist Protestant Church (Anne Arundel Co., Md.) 67-1279

SEVITZKY, Fabien, 1893- 67-660

SEWALL, Robert, of Maryland, fl. 1808. 67-1682

SEWALL family. 67-1682
- Genealogy. 67-1550

SEWANEE review (Periodical) 67-814

SEWANEE, Tenn.
- Resident of. 67-701

SEWARD, Clarence A. 67-513

SEWARD, William Henry, 1801-1872. 67-1537
- As correspondent. 67-636, 67-1263, 67-1899, 67-2084
- Letters to. 67-1361

SEWELL (Schooner) 67-1239

SEWERAGE
- Maryland. 67-2156
- Wisconsin. 67-833

SEWING clubs see Clubs

SEX
- Education. 67-566
- Morality. 67-538
- Social reform. 67-548

SEYMOUR, Horatio Winslow, 1854-1920. 67-1965

SEYMOUR, John, d. 1709. 67-1819

SEYMOUR, Ralph Fletcher. 67-1963

SEYMOUR, Thomas Hart, 1807-1868. 67-945

SHACK Mountain, Albemarle Co., Va.
- House construction. 67-2171

SHADBOLT family
- Genealogy. 67-28

SHADWELL, Albemarle Co., Va. (Residence)
- Restoration. 67-2171

SHAHN, Ben, 1898- 67-1136, 67-264, 67-1066, 67-1070

SHAKESPEARE, William, 1564-1616
- Relating to. 67-813, 67-2206

SHAKESPEAREAN Festival, Ashland, Or. 67-2094

SHALER, Charles. 67-1560

SHALLENBERGER, Ashton C., 1862-1938. 67-1909, 67-1932, 67-1937

SHALLENBERGER, Moses see Schallenberger, Moses, 1826-1909

SHAMEL, Arch. 67-475

SHAMEL, Charles Harmonas, b. 1867. 67-475

SHAMEL, Clarence. 67-475

SHANDS family
- Genealogy. 67-213

SHANGHAI, China
- China-Japan dispute over, 1932. 67-632
- Christian churches and missions
  - Episcopal. 67-753

SHANNON, Dell, pseud. see Linington, Elizabeth, 1921-

SHAPIRO, Karl, 1913- 67-810, 67-1958

SHARP, George Matthews, 1851-1911. 67-1683

SHARP family
- Genealogy. 67-677, 67-1683

SHARPE, Horatio, 1718-1790. 67-1819

SHARPTOWN, N. J.
- Tavern near. 67-2113

SHAW, Anna Howard, 1847-1919. 67-565, 67-2117

SHAW, Charles Brion, 1800-1870. 67-2188

SHAW, George Bernard, 1856-1950. 67-811

SHAW, Thomas Edward see Lawrence, Thomas Edward, 1888-1935

SHAW family. 67-580, 67-2157

SHAWNEE Indians. 67-127
- see also Pontiac's Conspiracy, 1763-1765

SHEA, John Dawson Gilmary, 1824-1892. 67-95, 67-1181, 67-1985

SHEARER, William B. 67-543

SHEEAN, Mrs. Vincent see Forbes-Robertson, Diana

SHEELER, Charles, 1885-1965. 67-1087, 67-1106, 67-1137

SHELBORNE family
- Genealogy. 67-177

SHELBURNE, N. S.
- Merchants. 67-106

SHELBY family
- Genealogy. 67-1311

SHELBY Township, Oakland Co., Mich.
- Farms and farming. 67-370

SHELDON, Addison Erwin, 1861-1943. 67-1909, 67-1954

SHELDON, Jacob. 67-763

SHELDON, Mary see Barnes, Mary (Sheldon) 1850-1898.

SHELDON & Morrison Company, Williamsburg, Va. 67-758

SHELLFISH see Crustacea; Mollusks

SHELLS
- Collectors and collecting. 67-2088
- Hawaii. 67-1523

SHENANDOAH (Confederate steamship) 67-1163, 67-1969

SHENANDOAH Co., Va.
- Churches and religious affairs
  - German Reformed. 67-229
- Estates. 67-204
- Family and personal papers. 67-192
- Germans in. 67-229

SHENANDOAH Iron Works, Va. 67-734
- Merchants. 67-970

SHENANDOAH Navigation Company, New, Port Republic, Va. 67-754

SHENANDOAH Valley
- Civil War
  - Campaigns. 67-2138, 67-2173
- Genealogy. 67-202
- Iron industry and trade
  - Civil War. 67-734

SHEPARD, Ann Elizabeth see Southworth, Ann Elizabeth (Shepard)

SHEPARD, Charles, of North Carolina. 67-875

SHEPARD, Charles Upham, 1804-1886. 67-34

SHEPARD, Fanny Haskins see Boltwood, Fanny Haskins (Shepard)

SHEPARD, George Champlin. 67-34

SHEPARD, Hannah see Terry, Hannah (Shepard)

SHEPARD, Mary. 67-34

SHEPARD, Mase. 67-34

SHEPARD, Ralph. 67-34

SHEPARD, William. 67-875

SHEPARD family. 67-34

SHEPHERD, David Alexander. 67-701, 67-2181

SHEPHERD and Campbell. 67-2181

SHEPHERD & Patton, Columbia, Va. 67-764

SHEPHERD'S Hill, Caroline Co., Va. (Residence) 67-706

SHEPHERDS' plays, Nativity. 67-2085

SHEPPARD, Eli T. 67-2065, 67-2080

SHEPPARD, Moses, 1773?-1857. 67-1560, 67-1634

SHERIDAN, Philip Henry, 1831-1888

As correspondent. 67-1961, 67-2084

SHERIFF family. 67-1964

SHERIFFS

18th century

Maryland. 67-1279, 67-1480

18th and 19th centuries

Maryland. 67-1745

Virginia. 67-671, 67-735

19th century

Maryland. 67-1542, 67-1547

Nebraska. 67-1898

New Jersey. 67-415

Virginia. 67-180, 67-228, 67-741

19th and 20th century

Virginia. 67-694

SHERLOCK Holmes (Fictional character) 67-2160

SHERMAN, Eleanor Boyle (Ewing) see Sherman, Ellen (Ewing) 1824-1888

SHERMAN, Ellen (Ewing) 1824-1888. 67-520, 67-534

SHERMAN, Frederick Fairchild, 1874-1940. 67-1138

SHERMAN, John, 1823-1900

Political manager of. 67-967

SHERMAN, Philemon Tecumseh, 1867-1941. 67-534

SHERMAN, Tecumseh Philemon see Sherman, Philemon Tecumseh, 1867-1941

SHERMAN, Thomas, 1856-1933. 67-534

SHERMAN, William Tecumseh, 1820-1891. 67-534

As correspondent. 67-613, 67-2084

Staff of. 67-628

SHERMAN family. 67-534

SHERWOOD Forest, Knights of. 67-1955

SHILLABER, Benjamin Penhallow, 1814-1890. 67-2070

SHILOH, Tenn.

Civil War

Battle of, 1862. 67-1898

SHINN, Everett, 1876-1953. 67-289, 67-1079

SHIP chandlers

see also Marine supplies

Michigan. 67-399

SHIPBUILDING. 67-1648, 67-1709
see also Boatbuilding; Naval architecture; Navy yards

18th and 19th centuries

Maryland. 67-1409, 67-1648

Massachusetts. 67-1238

19th century

Maryland. 67-1591, 67-1661

New Jersey. 67-419

19th and 20th centuries

Maryland. 67-1825

20th century

Maryland. 67-1300, 67-2156

Virginia. 67-744

SHIPLEY, Rachel. 67-1771

SHIPLEY, Werner. 67-1780

SHIPMAN, James C. 67-199

SHIPMAN, Mary Minor (Wills) 67-199

SHIPMENTS see Freight and freightage; Shipping; Shipping records; Transportation

SHIPP, Mary. 67-1359

SHIPP, William. 67-1359

SHIPP family

Genealogy. 67-177

SHIPPING
Here are entered general references to the business and operation of ships delivering or transporting goods.
see also Foreign trade; Ports of entry; Steamboat lines; Steamboats; Trade; names of products shipped or traded, e. g. Cotton—Trade; and the subdivisions Shipping and Trade under names of places, e. g. San Francisco, Calif.—Shipping

Law see Maritime law

Wartime immunity questions. 67-618

17th to 19th centuries

France. 67-961

17th to 20th centuries

Massachusetts. 67-1250

18th century

Canada. 67-106

18th and 19th centuries

67-22, 67-101, 67-514

Confederation and Constitutional periods, 1783-1809. 67-1533

Great Britain. 67-1533

Great Lakes. 67-1203

Maryland. 67-1630, 67-1665

Mediterranean. 67-1533

SHIPPING
18th and 19th centuries (Continued)

North Carolina. 67-876

Spain. 67-697

West Indies. 67-1533

19th century

67-200, 67-1773

War of 1812 period. 67-1371

Atlantic coast. 67-1371

France. 67-1411

Maryland. 67-1576, 67-1591, 67-1661

Ohio. 67-73

Virginia. 67-1371

19th and 20th centuries

Great Lakes. 67-35

Maryland. 67-1293

Massachusetts. 67-2229

SHIPPING Board Emergency Fleet Corporation. 67-522

SHIPPING records
Here are entered business correspondence, bills of lading, cargo records, accounts, and other documents of men and firms engaged in the transporting of goods by ship. For papers and records of specific ships, named or unnamed, see Ships—Records.
see also Freight and freightage—Marine; Inland water transportation—Shipping records; Ports of entry

67-1959

Merchants. 67-1411, 67-1517

Maryland. 67-1753

Massachusetts. 67-1239, 67-1242, 67-1244

Shipowners, agents, etc. 67-200

Massachusetts. 67-1249

By place

Barbados. 67-1582

China. 67-1577

Great Britain. 67-1411, 67-1533, 67-1577

Maryland. 67-1341, 67-1379, 67-1561, 67-1582

Massachusetts. 67-1233, 67-1247

Virginia. 67-1379

SHIPS

see also Boats and boating; Shipbuilding; Shipping; Shipwrecks; Steamboats; Warships; Whalers and whaling; Yachts; and names of individual ships

Captured see Seizure of vessels and cargoes

Customs records

see also Customs service

Maryland. 67-1439

Damaged. 67-1826

Engineering. 67-405

SHIPS (Continued)
- Engines. 67-35, 67-351
- Explosions. 67-1827
- Fires. 67-1439
- Historic
  - Constellation (Frigate) 67-1444
- Logbooks
  - see also Ships—Records
  - 17th to 19th centuries. 67-961
  - 17th to 20th centuries. 67-439
  - 18th century. 67-1665
  - 19th century. 67-1419, 67-1457, 67-1591
    - Civil War
      - Confederate. 67-405, 67-1163
  - 19th and 20th centuries. 67-1827
  - 20th century. 67-48, 67-397
- Maintenance and repair. 67-1238, 67-1768
  - Sails, masts and rigging. 67-1238
- Medical practice. 67-1761
- Outfitting. 67-1709
- Records
  - Here are entered registers, reports, and other documents and records referring to specific ships, named or unnamed. For shipping documents of men and firms in the shipping business see Shipping records.
  - see also Ships—Logbooks
  - 17th to 20th centuries. 67-1826
  - 18th century. 67-1277, 67-1763
  - 18th and 19th centuries. 67-101, 67-419, 67-586, 67-1249, 67-1439
  - 18th to 20th centuries. 67-1827
  - 19th century. 67-702, 67-1232, 67-1457, 67-1591, 67-1716
    - Civil War
      - Confederate. 67-1163
  - 19th and 20th centuries. 67-1244, 67-1737
- Salvage see Marine salvage

SHIPSTEAD, Henrik, 1881-1960. 67-840, 67-844

SHIPWRECKS. 67-1827
- see also Collisions at sea; Lifesaving; Marine salvage

SHIPWRIGHT (Ship) 67-994

SHIPYARDS see Navy yards; Shipbuilding

SHIRER, William Lawrence, 1904- 67-1909

SHIRK, Ida M. 67-1713

SHIRLAW, Walter, 1838-1909. 67-259

SHIRLEY family. 67-1528

SHIRRA, Moses. 67-1962

SHIRRA, Mrs. Moses. 67-1962

SHOE industry and trade
- Repairing. 67-431
- Maryland. 67-1782
- Massachusetts. 67-431, 67-1238
- New England. 67-1230

SHORT, Peyton, 1761-1825. 67-201

SHORT, William, lawyer, of Philadelphia. 67-1803

SHORT, William, 1759-1849. 67-201

SHOW, Arley B. 67-1862

SHOWS see Exhibitions and fairs; Theater; and kinds of shows, e.g. Auto shows; Wild West shows

SHREWSBURY, Md.
- General stores. 67-1797

SHRINER family
- Genealogy. 67-679

SHRIVER, Andrew, 1762-1847. 67-1685

SHRIVER, Andrew Keyser, b. 1802. 67-1685

SHRIVER, F. 67-1685

SHRIVER, J. 67-1685

SHRIVER, John Shultz, b. 1788. 67-1685

SHRIVER, Joseph, b. 1806. 67-1685

SHRIVER, Joseph Alexis, 1872-1951. 67-1281, 67-1684

SHRIVER, William S. 67-1685

SHRIVER family. 67-1340, 67-1684, 67-1685

SHUBRICK, Edward R. 67-601

SHULMAN, Max, 1919- 67-335

SIBERIA
- Railroads. 67-2067

SICKNESS see Diseases; First aid in illness and injury

SIDDONS, Sarah (Kemble) 1775-1831. 67-1258

SIERRAVILLE, Calif.
- Dolley's Store. 67-2050

SIGMUND Freud Archives, inc. 67-607

SIGN language
- Deaf. 67-145

SIGNAL Corps, U. S. Army see U. S.—Army—Signal Corps

SIGNAL Corps Veteran Association. 67-579

SIGNALS and signaling
- see also U. S.—Army—Signal Corps
- Civil War. 67-145
  - Confederate. 67-196

SIGNERS of the Declaration of Independence see Autograph collections (By profession)—Signers of the Declaration of Independence

SIGNS and sign-boards see Billboard design

SILESIA see Poland

SILK industry and trade
- see also Textile industry and trade

SILL, Edward Rowland, 1841-1887. 67-2070

SILL, Howard. 67-1829

SILL family
- Genealogy. 67-768

SILL, Fort see Fort Sill, Okla.

SILOTI, Alexander, 1863-1945. 67-653

SILSBY, Phineas. 67-27

SILVER, Benjamin. 67-1485

SILVER certificates
- Hoarding. 67-2180

SILVER coins. 67-1722

SILVER Democrats see Democratic Party or subdivision Politics under names of places

SILVER mines and mining
- Colorado. 67-1468
- Nevada. 67-507, 67-510

SILVER question
- Here are entered references to the free coinage of silver in the United States. More general references are entered under the headings Bimetallism and Money
- 67-480, 67-840, 67-2149
- see also Money

SILVERSMITHING
- Maryland. 67-1435, 67-1640, 67-1829
- Virginia. 67-1829
- Washington, D. C. 67-1829

SIMKHOVITCH, Mary Melinda (Kingsbury) 1867-1951. 67-856

SIMMONDS, A. H.
- Estate of. 67-1645

SIMMONS, Robert G. 67-1932

SIMMONS and Leadbeater, St. Louis, Mo. 67-481

SIMMS, William Gilmore, 1806-1870. 67-1605

SIMON, Henry William, 1901- 67-2064

SIMON and Schuster, inc. 67-2064

SIMONSON, Lee. 67-1129

SIMPLEX car. 67-352

SIMPLEX Crane see Crane-Simplex automobile

SIMPSON, Edward. 67-1813

SIMPSON, Herbert. 67-1206

SIMPSON Logging Company. 67-2240

- SIMROCK, Karl Joseph, 1802-1876. 67-648
- SINCLAIR, Sir John, bart., 1754-1835. 67-1699
- SINCLAIR, Sally Short Skipwith (Kennon) d. 1827. 67-2203
- SINCLAIR, Upton Beall, 1878- 67-2058
- SINCLAIR family
  - Genealogy. 67-2203
- SINGER, Isidor. 67-1004
- SINGERS. 67-539, 67-644, 67-2090
- SINGLETON, Angelica see Van Buren, Angelica (Singleton) ca. 1820-1878
- SINGLETON family. 67-954
- SINIGAGLIA, Leone. 67-649
- SIOUSSAT, Annie Middleton (Leakin) 1850?-1942. 67-1565, 67-1663
- SIOUSSAT, St. George Leakin, 1878-1960. 67-1565
- SIOUX Indians. 67-127
  - Constitution of 1884. 67-127
- SIOUX Wars
  - 1862-1865. 67-841
- SISTERS, Edward. 67-1554
- SISTERS (in religious orders) see Religious orders; and names of religious orders
- SITWELL, Osbert, Bart., 1892- 67-2075
- SIX Nations. 67-404
  see also Iroquois linguistic family of Indians
- SIZER, Theodore, 1892- 67-1148
- SKATING rinks
  - California. 67-2051
- SKETCH Club, New York City. 67-251
- SKETCHES and sketching see Art and artists
- SKINNER, Abraham. 67-1655
- SKINNER, Constance Lindsay, d. 1939. 67-2133
- SKINNER, Elias M., 1798-1859. 67-1182
- SKINNER, Stephen. 67-106
- SKINNER, T. S. 67-1626
- SKINNER (William) & Sons. 67-1825
- SKIPWITH family. 67-1686
- SKLODOWSKA, Marie see Curie, Marie (Sklodowska) 1867-1934
- SKOGGS, Rose Mortimer Ellzey (MacDonald) 1871-1953. 67-688
- SLAINBACK, Mary D. 67-1684
- SLANDER
  see also Libel
- SLATE industry
  - Maryland. 67-1782
- SLAUGHTER, Frank Gill, 1908- 67-336
- SLAUGHTER family
  - Genealogy. 67-679
- SLAVE labor. 67-1646
  see also Slaves—Employment
- SLAVE trade
  Here are entered references to the purchase and sale of slaves. General references to slave records are entered under the heading Slaves—Records
  - 17th to 19th centuries
    - Danish West Indies. 67-165
  - 18th century
    - Africa. 67-1761
  - 18th and 19th centuries
    - 67-2142
    - Maryland. 67-1665
  - 19th century
    - Africa. 67-1773
    - North Carolina. 67-881
- SLAVERY. 67-420, 67-429, 67-617, 67-1328, 67-1645
  see also Abolition of slavery; Freedmen; Negroes; Slaves
  - Antislavery movements. 67-382, 67-853, 67-2124
  - Emancipation
    see also Emancipation Proclamation; Slaves—Manumission
  - Extension to the Federal territories see Kansas Territory—Free State movement
  - French notes on American. 67-961
  - Fugitive slaves
    - Maryland. 67-1609
  - Lectures, notes, etc. 67-2120
- SLAVERY and the church
  - Methodist. 67-1787
- SLAVES
  see also Freedmen; Negroes; Slavery; and names of persons
  - Civil War
    - North Carolina. 67-876
  - Dwellings. 67-71
  - Employment. 67-876
    see also Slave labor
  - Manumission. 67-1601
  - Owned by the Indians. 67-125
  - Records
    Here are entered general references to papers and records relating to slaves.
    see also Slave trade
    - By place
      - Maryland. 67-1661
      - South Carolina. 67-956
      - Virginia. 67-735
- SLAYMAKER, Philip K. 67-1863
- SLIDELL, John, 1793?-1871. 67-593
- SLOAN, Charles H. 67-1937
- SLOAN, John, 1871-1951. 67-282, 67-296, 67-1079, 67-1094, 67-1106, 67-1152
- SLOAN, Samuel, 1817-1907. 67-1290, 67-1456
- SLOTE, Bernice. 67-1930
- SMADJA, Ilya, pseud. see Condon, Richard, 1915-
- SMALLPOX
  - Michigan. 67-367
- SMALLWOOD, William, 1732-1792. 67-1377, 67-1578
- SMART set (Periodical) 67-739
- SMEDLEY, Edward Garrett, ca. 1836-1908. 67-426
- SMEDLEY, William P., ca. 1830-1894. 67-426
- SMET, Pierre Jean de, 1801-1873. 67-1987
- SMIBERT, John, 1688-1751. 67-273, 67-1072
- SMILEY, Albert Keith, 1828-1912. 67-427
- SMILEY, Daniel, 1855-1930. 67-427
- SMILEY family. 67-427
- SMITH, A. C., fl. 19th century. 67-1605
- SMITH, Abel I., Jr. 67-102
- SMITH, Alfred Emanuel, 1873-1944
  - As correspondent. 67-557
- SMITH, Alfred Merritt, 1876- 67-509
- SMITH, Augustine. 67-755
- SMITH, B. Everett. 67-1504
- SMITH, Bernard, 1812-1892. 67-535
- SMITH, Betty, 1904- 67-2094
- SMITH, Borax. 67-1262
- SMITH, C. Downing. 67-2189
- SMITH, C. W. 67-2183
- SMITH, Caesar, pseud. see Trevor, Elleston, 1920-
- SMITH, Campbell. 67-1689
- SMITH, Catherine W. 67-1730
- SMITH, Cornelius, of Rappahannock Co., Va. 67-765
- SMITH, Daniel Graff. 67-2189
- SMITH, David, 1906-1965. 67-240, 67-1051, 67-1063, 67-1094, 67-1139
- SMITH, David Stanley, 1877-1949. 67-666
- SMITH, Mrs. Draper. 67-1939
- SMITH, Edward Buckey, 1833-1890. 67-2189
- SMITH, Edward C. 67-2189
- SMITH, Elihu Penquite, d. 1878. 67-955

SMITH, Elizabeth (Wehner) see Smith, Betty, 1904-

SMITH, Ella May. 67-661

SMITH, Flora P. 67-1605

SMITH, Francis Lee, 1818-1877. 67-1608

SMITH, Howard Worth, 1883- 67-2180

SMITH, Hugh McCormick. 67-2066

SMITH, James P., Dr. 67-1605

SMITH, Jefferson R. "Soapy". 67-2238

SMITH (John) and Sons, Baltimore, Md. 67-1687

SMITH, John Adams, 1802-1864
  Estate of. 67-2129

SMITH, John Donnell, 1829-1928. 67-1688

*SMITH, John L. 67-1608

SMITH, John Samuel see Smith, John Adams, 1802-1864

SMITH, John Walter, 1845-1925. 67-1278, 67-1669

SMITH, Joseph Rowe, 1802-1868. 67-413

SMITH, Kate Douglas see Wiggin, Kate Douglas (Smith) 1856-1923

SMITH, Leonard Woodman. 67-438

SMITH, Lucy W. (Downing) 67-2189

SMITH, Mary see Williams, Mary (Smith)

SMITH, Mary, of Warren Co., Ohio. 67-202

*SMITH, Mary M. 67-601
  Estate of. 67-1294

SMITH, Matthew. 67-1730

SMITH (Matthew) and Company, Baltimore, Md. 67-1481

SMITH, Melville. 67-640

SMITH, Moses. 67-614

SMITH, Purnell F., d. 1842. 67-1788

SMITH, Robert, 1757-1842. 67-1689, *67-1690

SMITH, Robert M. 67-1294, 67-1691

SMITH, Samuel, 1752-1839. 67-1480, 67-1490, 67-1630, 67-1763, 67-1813

SMITH, Samuel Francis, 1808-1895. 67-2058

SMITH (Samuel and John), Baltimore, Md. 67-1687

SMITH, Samuel W., 1800-1887. 67-1688, 67-1690, 67-1692

SMITH, Summerfield. 67-2189

SMITH, Theodore Clark
  The life and letters of James Abram Garfield. 67-605

SMITH, Thomas, of Detroit, d. 1833. 67-69, *67-1179

SMITH, Thomas, of Warren Co., Ohio. 67-202

SMITH, Thomas, 1783-1841. 67-202

SMITH, Thomas U. 67-1294

SMITH, Truman, 1791-1884. 67-395

SMITH, W. Lawrence. 67-2189

SMITH, Walter George, 1854-1924. 67-901

SMITH, William, 1727-1803. *67-1619

SMITH, William, 1728-1814. 67-1689, 67-1763

SMITH, William, d. 1826. 67-1690

SMITH, William Ernest. 67-589

SMITH, William Farrar, 1824-1903. 67-174

SMITH and Atkinson, Baltimore, Md. 67-1433, 67-1691

SMITH and Buchanan, Baltimore, Md. 67-1687

SMITH & Mabley, inc. 67-352

SMITH College, Northampton, Mass.
  Library. 67-543

SMITH family. 67-413, 67-1692, 67-1730, 67-2129, 67-2142
  Genealogy. 67-202, 67-213, 67-688, 67-766, 67-1688

SMITH, Fort see Fort Smith, Ark.

SMITH vs. Calvert. 67-1381

SMITHS and smithing see Blacksmithing

SMITHS Grove, Ky.
  Postal service. 67-2218

SMITHSONIAN Institution, Washington, D. C. 67-140, 67-1631
  Bureau of American Ethnology. 67-942
  Gifts, bequests, etc. 67-1688

SMOKE family. 67-957

SMOKING
  Indians. 67-942

SMYLIE, James, ca. 1790-1850. 67-2043

SMYLIE family. 67-2043

SMYRNA, Turkey
  Social life. 67-1396
  Trade. 67-71

SMYTH, Bernard Bryan, 1843-1913. 67-484

SMYTH, Mary see Hunter, Mary (Smyth)

SMYTH, Thomas, 1648-1719. 67-1348

SMYTH, Thomas, 1710-1741. 67-1348

SMYTH, Thomas, 1729-1819. 67-1348

SMYTH, Thomas, 1757-1806. 67-1348

SNAKE Indians
  Campaign against, 1854. 67-2233

SNAKES see Reptiles

SNEAD, Octavia Virginia (Winn) 67-696

SNEAD, Robert Benjamin. 67-696

SNEAD, Robert Winn, 1822-1903. 67-696

SNEAD family
  Genealogy. 67-766

SNELLING, Fort see Fort Snelling, Minn.

SNOHOMISH Co., Wash.
  History. 67-2220
  Politics. 67-2217
  Teachers and teaching. 67-2217

SNOWDEN's Ironworks. 67-1330

SNYDER, Fred Beal, 1859-1951. 67-871

SOAP industry and trade
  Advertising. 67-588

SOBY, James Thrall. 67-1136

SOCIAL centers see Community centers

SOCIAL conditions and problems. 67-983
  see also Public welfare; Reform (Social and political); Social work; and subdivision Social life under names of places

SOCIAL education. 67-1848

SOCIAL legislation. 67-797, 67-1327
  see also Public welfare

SOCIAL life see subdivision Social life under names of places. The phrase is used for general references to activities, conditions, customs, life, etc., of the people of the area. It is rarely used for references to group recreation or entertainment

SOCIAL radicalism see Radicalism (Social and political)

SOCIAL reform see Reform (Social and political)

SOCIAL Science Abstracts, inc.
  Board of Directors. 67-1851

SOCIAL science abstracts (Publication) 67-1851

SOCIAL Science Research Council. 67-1851

SOCIAL Science Study Club, Minneapolis, Minn. 67-842

SOCIAL sciences
  see also Liberalism
  Schools. 67-1020
  Teachers and teaching. 67-459
  see also Reform (Social and political) 67-1849, 67-1850

SOCIAL security. 67-1848, 67-2132

SOCIAL service organizations. 67-622, 67-848, 67-1873
  see also Antipoverty organizations; Charitable work; Young Men's Christian Associations

SOCIAL studies see Social sciences

SOCIAL welfare
  Here are entered general references to the concern for the well-being of individuals, families, and communities comprising society. References to organized professional activity to promote social welfare are entered under Social work. Tax-supported welfare activities are entered under Public welfare; privately supported activities and organizations are entered under Charitable work or Social service organizations
  Maryland. 67-1625, 67-1777

- SOCIAL Welfare Assembly, National (formerly National Social Work Council) 67-856, 67-1848
- SOCIAL Welfare, National Conference on. 67-857, 67-859, 67-1849
- SOCIAL work. 67-537, 67-547, 67-978, 67-1846, 67-1848
  - see also Public welfare; Settlement houses; Social welfare
  - Societies. 67-856, 67-857, 67-859, 67-1848, 67-1849
  - Teachers and teaching. 67-857, 67-859
  - Veterans. 67-858
  - Jamaica. 67-566
  - Minnesota. 67-857
- SOCIALISM. 67-583
  - see also Syndicalism
- SOCIALIST Party (U. S.) 67-842
  - Tennessee
    - Committee on Economic and Racial Justice. 67-622
  - Virginia. 67-744
- SOCIETIES
  - see also Clubs; type of organization, e. g. Fraternal organizations; Women's organizations; and subjects with which the society is concerned, e. g. Charitable work
  - Maryland. 67-1789, 67-1815
- SOCIETY for the Attainment of Useful Knowledge, Baltimore, Md. 67-1789
- SOCIETY for the Foundation of a "National Conservatory of Music" 67-661
- SOCIETY for the Preservation of Maryland Antiquities. 67-1603, 67-1684
- SOCIETY for the Propagation of the Faith. 67-889, 67-935
- SOCIETY for the Publication of American Music. 67-651, 67-666
- SOCIETY for the Relief of the Poor, Methodist Episcopal Church. 67-1529
- SOCIETY of American Foresters. 67-2240
- SOCIETY of Artists of the United States, Philadelphia, Pa. (later Columbian Society of Artists) 67-1118
- SOCIETY of Arts and Crafts, Detroit, Mich. 67-1140
  - Teachers. 67-1096
- SOCIETY of Automotive Engineers. 67-19
- SOCIETY of Colonial Dames, Southern Maryland, Baltimore, Md. 67-1816
- SOCIETY of Friends see Friends, Society of
- SOCIETY of Sons of the American Revolution see Sons of the American Revolution
- SOCIETY of the Ark and the Dove. 67-1603
- SOCIETY of the Army and Navy of the Confederate States of America. 67-1816
- SOCIETY of the Cincinnati
  - Constitution. 67-2147
  - Establishment of. 67-1763
  - Maryland
    - President. 67-1748
- SOCIETY of the Sons of the Revolution see Sons of the Revolution
- SOCIETY of the War of 1812. 67-1816
- SOCIOLOGY. 67-523, 67-1010
  - Societies. 67-1851, 67-1853
  - Teachers and teaching. 67-469, 67-905
- SOCIOLOGY, Rural. 67-1852
- SOCORRO Co., N. M.
  - Justices of the peace. 67-495
- SOKEN kishu (An English translation of) 67-2080
- SOKOLOW, Nahum. 67-981
- SOLDIERS see Negroes—Military service; Veterans; names of military units, headings beginning with the word Military, and appropriate subdivisions under names of wars, and names of States
- SOLDIERS' homes
  - Maryland. 67-1790, 67-1816
  - Virginia. 67-725
- SOLDIERS Relief Commision, Gage Co., Neb. 67-1877
- SOLDIERS Relief Society, Haverhill, Mass. 67-442
- SOLID state physics. 67-471
- SOLIS-COHEN, Solomon, 1857-1948. 67-975
- SOLOMON, Edward, 1855-1895. 67-1441
- SOLOMON, Mary (Strickler) 67-2192
- SOLOMON family. 67-2192
- SOLVENTS, Non-acqueous. 67-448
- SOMERSET Co., Md. 67-1539
  - Clerk. 67-1483
  - Freight and freightage. 67-1831
  - Merchants. 67-1591
  - Resident of. 67-1710
  - Schools. 67-1483
  - Surveys and surveying. 67-1315, 67-1502
  - Tax records. 67-1811
- SONGBOOKS. 67-2090
- SONGS
  - see also Ballads; Folksongs; Hymns; National anthems
  - Copies of 18th century songs. 67-1748
  - Naval. 67-1416
  - Nursery. 67-2196
  - Patriotic. 67-1653
  - Religious. 67-2085
- SONNECK, Julia. 67-662
- SONNECK, Oscar George Theodore, 1873-1928. 67-643, 67-661, 67-662
- SONNESCHEIN, Solomon H., 1839-1908. 67-1024
- SONOMA Valley Improvement Company. 67-2052
- SONS of Italy
  - Hibbing, Minn. 67-843
- SONS of Temperance of North America
  - Grand Division of Maryland. 67-1693
  - List of officers. 67-877
- SONS of the American Revolution
  - Oregon Society. 67-2215
  - Washington Society. 67-2215
- SONS of the Revolution
  - New York City
    - Joint committees with the New-York Historical Society. 67-512
- SOPHER, Aaron. 67-1070
- SORACCO, C. 67-2055
- SORACCO, Lawrence. 67-2055
- SORBONNE (College, Paris, France)
  - Students (U. S.) 67-1674
- SORCERY see Witchcraft
- SORIN, Edward Frederick, 1814-1893. 67-922
- SORORITIES see Fraternities and sororities
- SOTOMAYOR y Terrazas, Luis, b. 1856. 67-855
- SOUBIRAN see Crillon, Édouard de
- The SOUTH see Southern States
- SOUTH Africa
  - Reform Judaism. 67-1013
- SOUTH America. 67-1323
  - see also Latin America
  - Estates. 67-1626
  - Foreign relations (Austria) 67-154
  - Naval affairs (French) 67-961
  - Privateering. 67-1679
  - Trade with the United States. 67-459, 67-1517, 67-1773
  - Travel and description. 67-940, 67-1259, 67-1468, 67-1579
- SOUTH Carolina
  - Churches and religious affairs. 67-952
    - Baptist. 67-951
    - Catholic. 67-1973
    - Huguenot. 67-1318
  - Civil War
    - Military papers. 67-959
  - Colleges and universities

- SOUTH Carolina (Continued)
  - see also Furman University, Greenville, S. C.; South Carolina—University, Columbia (formerly South Carolina College)
  - Colonial period
    - see also Carolina (Colony); South Carolina (Colony)
  - Consular service (France) 67-960
  - Consular service (Spain) 67-697
  - Cotton. 67-952
    - Trade. 67-955
  - Courts
    - Court of Equity (Lancaster District) 67-959
    - Court of Ordinary (Probate Court) Lancaster District. 67-959
  - District attorneys. 67-601
  - Economic conditions. 67-34, 67-952
  - Estates. 67-601, 67-950
  - Family papers
    - 18th to 20th centuries. 67-949, 67-953, 67-954, 67-959
    - 19th and 20th centuries. 67-951, 67-958
  - Governors
    - 1862-1864 (Bonham) 67-945
  - Guardian and ward. 67-950
  - Household accounts. 67-950
  - Jews. 67-1026
  - Law practice. 67-601
  - Legislature
    - Member of. 67-959
    - States rights delegate. 67-601
  - Letters from. 67-1525
  - Medical accounts. 67-958
  - Medical College, Charleston
    - Students. 67-957
  - Medical practice. 67-950, 67-955, 67-957
  - Merchants. 67-955
  - Militia. 67-955
  - Municipal government. 67-947
  - Newspapers. 67-948
  - Phosphate industry. 67-953
  - Plantations. 67-601, 67-615, 67-950, 67-952, 67-953, 67-956, 67-959
    - Supplies. 67-958
  - Politics
    - Papers of persons active in
      - 18th and 19th centuries. 67-1307, 67-1490
      - 19th century. 67-615, 67-945, 67-947, 67-955
  - Railroad commissioners. 67-945
  - Revolution
    - Campaigns, battles, military actions. 67-966
    - Defenses. 67-953

- SOUTH Carolina (Continued)
  - Rice
    - Growing. 67-615
  - Slaves and slavery
    - Records. 67-956
  - Social life
    - 18th to 20th centuries. 67-954
    - 19th century. 67-34, 67-957, 67-2164
    - 19th and 20th centuries. 67-952
  - State Treasurer. 67-959
  - Tax records. 67-958
  - Teachers and teaching. 67-957
  - Travel and description. 67-1459
  - Trade. 67-514
  - Treasurer. 67-959
  - University, Columbia (formerly South Carolina College)
    - Students. 67-957
- SOUTH Carolina College, Columbia see South Carolina—University, Columbia (formerly South Carolina College)
- SOUTH Carolina (Colony)
  - see also Carolina (Colony); South Carolina—Colonial period
- SOUTH Carolina Medical College, Charleston
  - Students. 67-957
- SOUTH Dakota
  - see also Dakota Territory
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Friends. 67-2110
  - Indian affairs
    - Wild West show. 67-1857
  - Railroads. 67-1893
- SOUTH Fork Irrigation and Improvement Company. 67-1893
- SOUTH Jersey see New Jersey
- SOUTH Pacific Exploring Expedition see United States Exploring Expedition, 1838-1842
- SOUTH Richmond, Va.
  - Banks and banking. 67-183
- SOUTH River Club, Anne Arundel Co., Md. 67-1830
- SOUTH Salem, N. Y. 67-2244
- SOUTH San Francisco Railroad and Power Company. 67-2092
- SOUTH Sea Exploring Expedition see United States Exploring Expedition, 1838-1842
- SOUTHALL, George Washington. 67-203
- SOUTHALL, Peyton A. 67-203
- SOUTHAMPTON Co., Va.
  - Constable. 67-694
  - County Court. 67-694
  - Sheriff. 67-694

- SOUTHARD, Samuel Lewis, 1787-1842. 67-1769
- SOUTHEAST Asia. 67-2049
- SOUTHEASTERN States see Southern States
- SOUTHERN Baptist Convention. 67-1301
- SOUTHERN Cross (Award) 67-2131
- SOUTHERN Improvement Company. 67-2052
- SOUTHERN Maryland Society of Colonial Dames, Baltimore, Md. 67-1816
- SOUTHERN Michigan State Prison, Jackson
  - Warden. 67-2231
- SOUTHERN Pacific Company. 67-2071
- SOUTHERN Rice Industry, Central Committee of the, New Orleans, La. 67-2038
- SOUTHERN States
  - see also Confederate States of America; Reconstruction; Secession; and names of specific States
  - Authorship. 67-2197
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Methodist. 67-117
  - Civil War. 67-1732
    - see also Civil War
  - Economic and social conditions. 67-1525
  - History. 67-532, 67-582,
  - Jews. 67-1026
  - Land
    - Development. 67-2052
  - Negroes. 67-1950
    - Civil rights. 67-800
  - Orphans and orphan asylums. 67-1847
  - Politics. 67-582
  - Railroads. 67-2052
  - Revolution
    - Campaigns, battles, military actions. 67-1763
  - Slavery
    - see also Slavery
  - Travel and description. 67-1188
- SOUTHERN Unionists
  - Maryland. 67-1787, 67-1816
- SOUTHERN Writers Convention, University of Virginia, 1931. 67-2197
- SOUTHWELL, Robert, 1561-1595. 67-917
- SOUTHWEST
  - see also names of specific States
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Catholic. 67-937
  - Hymns. 67-2085
  - Indians. 67-1318
- SOUTHWESTERN Louisiana, University of, Lafayette, La. see Lafayette, La.—University of Southwestern Louisiana
- SOUTHWICK, Sarah H. 67-1247

- SOUTHWORTH, Ann Elizabeth (Shepard) 67-34
- SOUTHWORTH, Edward. 67-34
- SOVIET Union see Russia; Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
- SOWERBY, Leo, 1895- 67-663, 67-666
- SOWERS, Jacob. 67-1685
- SOYER, Moses, 1899- 67-1031, 67-1141
- SOYER, Raphael, 1899- 67-1031, 67-1136, 67-1142
- SPACE electricity. 67-461
- SPACE research. 67-478
- SPAETH, Eloise. 67-1143
- SPAIGHT, Richard Dobbs, 1758-1802. 67-875
- SPAIN
  - Civil War, 1936-1939
    - Articles, essays, notes, etc. 67-842
  - Claims
    - see also Spanish spoliation claims
  - Colonies. 67-124, 67-498
    - see also names of Spanish colonies, e.g. Florida
  - Commercial relations
    - see also Spain—Trade
    - With the United States. 67-2084
  - Consular service
    - In Norfolk, Va. 67-697
  - Diplomatic service (Austria) 67-150, 67-154
  - Explorations of the Pacific coast. 67-2082
  - Family papers. 67-494
  - Fish trade. 67-1249
  - Folk drama. 67-2085
  - Foreign relations. 67-161
    - With Denmark. 67-161
    - With France. 67-964
    - With the United States. 67-795, 67-2084
  - Naval affairs. 67-162
  - Naval affairs (French) 67-961
  - Theater. 67-855
  - Trade
    - With the United States. 67-1687
      - Norfolk, Va. 67-697
  - Travel and description. 67-174
  - World War II. 67-795
- SPALDING, Albert, 1888-1953. 67-661
- SPALDING, Charles Sumner, 1912- 67-584
- SPALDING, John Lancaster, Bp., 1840-1916. 67-524, 67-908, 67-1970
- SPALDING, John T. 67-1125
- SPALDING, Martin John, Abp., 1810-1872. 67-936
- SPALDING, Walter Raymond. 67-651
- SPANGLER, Edward. 67-1442
- SPANIARDS
  - see also Spain—Colonies
- SPANISH America see Central America; Latin America; South America; Spain—Colonies
- SPANISH American history. 67-532
- SPANISH American War, 1898. 67-2043
  - see also Cuba; Philippine Islands
  - Chaplains. 67-928
  - History of Cuba preceding the war. 67-2084
  - Hospitals. 67-390
  - Medical affairs. 67-968
  - Military papers. 67-579
  - Military posts. 67-390
  - Military service in
    - Cuba. 67-186, 67-579
    - Florida. 67-186
    - Philippine Islands. 67-579, 67-632
  - Naval operations. 67-928
    - Cuba. 67-602
  - Nursing and nurses. 67-1967
  - Soldiers from
    - Maryland. 67-1828
    - Massachusetts. 67-1843
- SPANISH-American War Veterans (Organization) 67-1869
- SPANISH comic operas see Zarzuelas
- SPANISH literature and literary affairs. 67-500, 67-1991, 67-1992
  - Drama. 67-2085
  - Poetry. 67-1992
- SPANISH missions see Missions subdivided by State or country of location, e. g. Missions—California
- SPANISH spoliation claims. 67-1689
- SPARKS, Jared, 1789-1866
  - As correspondent. 67-1742
  - Memoir of. 67-1605
- SPARS (Masts) see Masts and rigging
- SPARTANBURG District, S. C.
  - Merchants. 67-955
- SPEAR, Robert. 67-1806
- SPECIE see Money
- SPECIES, Origin of see Origin of Species
- SPECTROSCOPY
  - Nuclear. 67-461
- SPECULATION
  - see also Investments; Land—Speculation
  - Continental securities. 67-1578
  - Stocks. 67-394
- SPEED, Joseph John, 1797-1852. 67-1490, 67-1803
- SPEEDBOATS
  - Racing. 67-352
- SPEICHER, Eugene Edward, 1883-1962. 67-285, 67-1062, 67-1125, 67-1144
- SPELLBOUND (Musical score) by Miklós Rózsa. 67-114
- SPENCER, Amelia see Jackson, Amelia (Spencer) fl. 1845
- SPENCER, Anna, ca. 1832-1905. 67-428
- SPENCER, Edith. 67-428
- SPENCER, Edward, 1824-1883. 67-1504
- SPENCER, Gwladys, 1885-1947. 67-476
- SPENCER, Julia (Tyler) 67-213
- SPENCER, Lewis B. 67-700
- SPENCER, Lydia see Morris, Lydia (Spencer) ca. 1829-1903
- SPENCER, Rachel. 67-428
- SPENCER, Rebecca, 1794-1861. 67-428
- SPENCER, Richard Henry, 1833-1920. 67-1694
- SPENCER, Samuel, 1847-1906. 67-1456
- SPENCER, Thomas J. 67-700
- SPENCER (Thomas J.) and Company, Charlotte Court House, Va. 67-700
- SPENCER family. 67-428
  - Genealogy. 67-701, 67-1694
- SPENDER, Stephen, 1909- 67-810
- SPERRY, Almedia. 67-318
- SPEYER, James. 67-975
- SPEYER, Leonora, 1872-1956. 67-2197
- SPICES. 67-1418
- SPIES
  - Canada. 67-609
- SPIGELGASS, Leonard, 1908- 67-337
- SPINKS, Mrs. William H. 67-1568
- SPIRITUALISM
  - see also Psychical research
  - Debunking of. 67-865
- SPIRO, Merrill see Gerber, Merrill Joan
- SPIRO Mounds, La Flore Co., Okla. 67-140
- SPOFFORD, Ainsworth Rand, 1825-1908. 67-634
- SPOHN, Clay, 1898- 67-1145
- SPOILS system see Civil service reform; Political patronage
- SPOLETO, Italy
  - Festival of Two Worlds, 1963. 67-1051
- SPOONER, Ida see Lownes, Ida (Spooner) 1818-1889

- SPOONER family. 67-2191
- SPORTS
  - see also Amusements; Athletic clubs; Athletics; Olympic games; and names of sports, e. g. Basketball
- SPOTSWOOD family
  - Genealogy. 67-679
- SPOTSYLVANIA Co., Va.
  - Family papers. 67-731
  - Tax records. 67-193
- SPOTSYLVANIA, Va.
  - Civil War
    - Battle of, 1864. 67-1676
- SPRAGUE, Elizabeth Penn see Coolidge, Elizabeth Penn (Sprague) 1864-1953
- SPRAGUE, William, 1830-1915. 67-875
- SPRAGUE family. 67-580
- SPRIGHT family
  - Genealogy. 67-177
- SPRINGER, C. Bayard. 67-882
- SPRINGER, N. M.
  - Merchants. 67-991
  - Ranches. 67-991
- SPRINGFIELD, Mass.
  - Publishers and publishing. 67-817, 67-820
- SPRUCE Production Corporation, United States see United States Spruce Production Corporation
- SPRUCE Production Division, U. S. see U. S. —Division of Military Aeronautics—Spruce Production Division
- SQUIRE, William Barclay. 67-662
- STABLER (E. H.) Company, Baltimore, Md. 67-1433
- STABLER, Edward, 1836-1923. 67-1695
- STABLER, James Pleasants, 1796-1840. 67-1695
- STABLER, James Pleasants, 1839-1925. 67-1695
- STABLER, Pleasants, d. 1847? 67-1342
- STABLER, Sarah Briggs, 1801?-1886. 67-1342
- STABLER, William Henry, 1802-1883. 67-1695
- STABLER family. 67-1695
- STABLES
  - Maryland. 67-1373
  - Massachusetts. 67-431
- STACK manufacture and trade. 67-1758
- STAFFORD, Elizabeth (Caton) Lady, 1787-1862. 67-1752
- STAFFORD, Mass.
  - Family papers. 67-580
- STAGE see Theater
- STAGECOACH lines and travel
  - Massachusetts. 67-443, 67-1195
  - Nebraska. 67-1918
  - New England. 67-1230
  - Virginia. 67-778
- STAMM, John Samuel, Bp., 1878-1956. 67-91
- STAMOS, Theodoros. 67-287
- STAMP act, 1765. 67-1365, 67-1439, 67-2141
- STAMPS, Postage see Covers (Philately); Postage stamps
- STANARD family
  - Genealogy. 67-766
- STANDARD Club, Chicago, Ill. 67-1011
- STANDARD Oil Company. 67-489, 67-1290
- STANDISH, James Darrow, 1849-1917. 67-380
- STANDISH family
  - Genealogy. 67-28
- STANDLEY, William Harrison, 1872-1963. 67-632
- STANFORD, Charles
  - Family of. 67-2103
- STANFORD, Jane Elizabeth (Lathrop) 1825-1905. 67-2095, 67-2102, 67-2103
- STANFORD, Josiah
  - Family of. 67-2103
- STANFORD, Leland, 1824-1893. 67-2052, 67-2102, 67-2103
- STANFORD, Leland, 1868-1884. 67-2102, 67-2103
- STANFORD, Thomas Welton, 1832-1918. 67-2095, 67-2103
- STANFORD Achievement Test. 67-2107
- STANFORD family. 67-2103
- STANFORD Revision of Binet-Simon Intelligence Scale. 67-2107
- STANFORD University. 67-2097, 67-2103
  - Biology Dept. 67-2105
  - Board of Trustees. 67-2096, 67-2097
  - Buildings. 67-2104
  - Dramatists' Alliance. 67-2094
  - Earthquake, 1906. 67-2097, 67-2104
  - Education Dept. see Stanford University—School of Education
  - Engineering Dept. 67-2074
  - English Club. 67-2094
- STANFORD University (Continued)
  - Faculty member's papers
    - 19th and 20th centuries. 67-2100, 67-2105
    - 20th century. 67-2049, 67-2074, 67-2094, 67-2099, 67-2101
  - Graduate School of Business. 67-2049, 67-2096
  - History. 67-2098
  - History Club. 67-2101
  - History Dept. 67-2101
  - Industrial Relations Division. 67-2096
  - Institute of Renaissance Studies. 67-2094
  - Junior College. 67-2096
  - Libraries
    - Albert M. Bender Room. 67-2075
  - Microwave Laboratory. 67-2099
  - Museum. 67-2103
  - Political Science Dept. 67-2101
  - President. 67-2095
  - School of Education. 67-2096, 67-2105
  - Students. 67-2095
    - Notes. 67-2099
  - Theater productions. 67-2094
  - World War I. 67-2106
  - World War II. 67-2106
- STANFORD University Hospital, San Francisco, Calif. 67-2096
- STANLEY, David Sloane, 1828-1902. 67-141
- STANLEY, Henry Morton, 1841-1904. 67-1993
- STANLEY-BROWN, Mary (Garfield) 67-605
- STANLY, Edward, 1810-1872. 67-875
- STANLY, John, 1774-1834. 67-875
- STANNARD Post No. 2, Grand Army of the Republic, Burlington, Vt. 67-173
- STANSBURY, Caroline Matilda see Kirkland, Caroline Matilda (Stansbury) 1801-1864
- STANTON, Edwin McMasters, 1814-1896. 67-1442
- STANTON, Elizabeth (Cady) 1815-1902. 67-565
- STANTON Post No. 29, Grand Army of the Republic, Carson City, Nev. 67-504
- STANWIX, John, 1690?-1766. 67-157
- STAPLES, Francis
  - Estate of. 67-741
- STAPLES family
  - Genealogy. 67-701
- STAPLETON, John, lawyer, of London, Eng. 67-956
- STAR automobile. 67-20
- STAR-Spangled Banner (Poem) 67-1550
- The STAR, Washington, D. C. (Newspaper) 67-1040

- STARBUCK, George, 1931- 67-1257
- STARCKE (Charles) & Company, Baltimore, Md. 67-1696
- STARKEY, James, 1879- 67-812, 67-2070
- STARLING family
  - Genealogy. 67-701
- STARR, Caleb Allen, 1822-1915. 67-568
- STARR, Eliza Allen, 1824-1901. 67-568, 67-936
- STARR, Ellen Gates, 1859-1940. 67-568
- STARR, Jean see Untermeyer, Jean (Starr) 1886-
- STARR, Merrick 67-746
- STARR, Oliver, 1791-1870. 67-568
- STARR family. 67-568
- STASSEN, Harold Edward, 1907- 67-1845
- STASTNY, Olga Frances, 1878-1952. 67-1946
- STATE ——
  - State libraries, historical societies, or universities with names beginning as indicated above are entered under the name of the State.
- STATE and agriculture see Agriculture and state
- STATE and art see Art and state; Art and artists—Government projects (1932-1942)
- STATE and church see Church and state
- STATE Capitol Employees Union
  - Local No. 597, St. Paul, Minn. 67-847
- STATE Dept., U. S. see U. S.—Dept. of State
- STATE government
  - Recreation programs. 67-451
- The STATE of Virginia (Ship) 67-1300
- The STATE (Ship) 67-1300
- STATES' rights
  - South Carolina. 67-601
- STATION wagon in Spain, by Frances Parkinson Keyes. 67-2168
- STATIONERY trade
  - Maryland. 67-1616
  - Minnesota. 67-853
- STATUES. 67-276
- STAUNTON, Va.
  - Banks and banking. 67-2172
  - Commission merchants. 67-734
  - Family and personal papers. 67-684, 67-1749, 67-2200
  - Investment companies. 67-2172
  - Law practice. 67-2172
  - Newspapers. 67-2200
  - Teachers and teaching. 67-176
  - Trinity Methodist Episcopal Church. 67-1749
- STAUNTON Virginia gazette (Newspaper) 67-2200
- STEALING see Theft
- STEAM automobile industry and trade. 66-12
- STEAM boilers
  - Inventions. 67-29
- STEAM engines. 67-1342
  - see also Locomotives
- STEAMBOAT gothic, by Frances Parkinson Keyes. 67-2168
- STEAMBOAT lines. 67-2190
  - Chesapeake Bay. 67-1300
  - Germany. 67-1290
  - Maryland. 67-1739, 67-1831
  - New England. 67-1230
  - Virginia. 67-778
- STEAMBOATS. 67-578, 67-1219
  - Freight and shipping see Freight and freightage—Marine; Inland water transportation—Shipping records; Shipping; Shipping records
  - Sales of. 67-1762
  - By place
  - Great Lakes. 67-48
- STEARNS, Florence (Dickinson) 1883- 67-2190
- STEARNS, Foster Waterman, 1881-1956. 67-1835
- STEDMAN, Edmund Clarence, 1833-1908
  - As correspondent. 67-824, 67-1993
- STEEFEL, Genevieve (Fallon) 1899- 67-848
  - As collector. 67-631
- STEEFEL, Mrs. Lawrence D. see Steefel, Genevieve (Fallon) 1899-
- STEEL industry and trade
  - see also Iron industry and trade
  - Davis process. 67-871
  - Illinois. 67-35
  - Michigan. 67-35
  - Virginia. 67-2183
- STEEL rails. 67-35
- STEELE, Anne. 67-1697
- STEELE, Franklin, 1813-1880. 67-841
- STEELE, Guy, 1861-1956. 67-1697
- STEELE, Henry, 1718-1782. 67-1697
- STEELE, James, 1760-1816. 67-1697
- STEELE, James B., 1794-1861. 67-1697
- STEELE, Joseph Henry. 67-2089
- STEELE, Thomas B., 1822-1905. 67-1697
- STEELE family. 67-1697
- STEENERSON, Halvor, 1852-1926. 67-838
- STEFAN, Karl, 1884-1951. 67-1861
- STEFFENS, Ella (Winter) 67-865
- STEFFENS, Joseph Lincoln see Steffens, Lincoln, 1866-1936
- STEFFENS, Lincoln, 1866-1936. 67-865, 67-1038, 67-2070
- STEIGER, Maria. 67-1685
- STEIGER, William T. 67-1685
- STEIN, Gertrude, 1874-1946. 67-2094
- STEINBACH, Fritz, 1855-1916. 67-664
- STEINBACK, Mary D. V. 67-1737
- STEINBECK, John, 1902- 67-2070
- STEINER, Lewis Henry, 1827-1892. 67-1698
- STEINMETZ, Charles Proteus, 1865-1923. 67-2121
- STEP-PARENTS. 67-1847
- STEPHENS, Alexander Hamilton, 1812-1883. 67-593
- STEPHENS, Dan V. 67-1909
- STEPHENS, Edwin Lewis, 1872-1938. 67-2040
- STEPHENSON, James, 1764-1833. 67-1655
- STEPTOE, Edward Jenner, 1816-1865. 67-2239
- STERETT, Joseph. 67-1490
- STERKENBURG automobiles. 67-20
- STERN, Richard Martin, 1915- 67-338
- STERNE, Maurice, 1878-1957. 67-1035, 67-1114
- STERNER, Jay W., 1888- 67-100
- STERRETT, Samuel. 67-1665
- STETTINIUS, Edward Rielley, 1900-1949. 67-2180
- STEUART, David, fl. 1801. 67-1720
- STEUART, Miss E., fl. 1823. 67-1699
- STEUART, George Hume, 1827-1903. 67-1634, 67-1699
- STEUART, James E., 1872-1954. 67-1699
- STEUART, Mrs. James E. 67-1699
- STEUART, James H., 1835-1892. 67-1699
- STEUART family. 67-1699
- STEVENS, Francis Putnam, 1843-1906. 67-1803
- STEVENS, George Washington, 1866-1929. 67-290
- STEVENS, Henry, 1819-1886
  - Historical index to papers relating to Colonial Maryland history in the Public Record Office, England. 67-1810
- STEVENS, Henry P. 67-1441
- STEVENS, J. R. 67-696
- STEVENS, James Floyd, 1892- 67-2240
- STEVENS, Louise Frances see Bryant, Louise Frances (Stevens) 1885-1956

STEVENS, Margaret Dean, pseud. see Aldrich, Bess (Streeter) 1881-1954

STEVENS, Nina Spalding. 67-574

STEVENS, Risë, 1913- 67-339

STEVENS, Sophia L.
- Estate of. 67-831

STEVENS, Thaddeus, 1792-1868
- As correspondent. 67-797

STEVENS, William Bacon, Bp., 1815-1887. 67-1317

STEVENS family. 67-831

STEVENSON, Adlai Ewing, 1900-1965. 67-859

STEVENSON, Ann Berkley. 67-1700

STEVENSON, C. 67-502

STEVENSON, C. L. 67-1380

STEVENSON, Mary Eleanor, d. 1963. 67-1700

STEVENSON, Robert Louis, 1850-1894. 67-2063

STEVENSON family
- Genealogy. 67-1700

STEWART, A. 67-2183

STEWART, Anthony. 67-1439

STEWART (C. Morton) & Company. 67-1575

STEWART, Charles, 1729-1800. 67-1648

STEWART, Colin. 67-1373

STEWART, Cora Wilson. 67-564

*STEWART, David. 67-1702

STEWART, David, fl. 1890. 67-1663

STEWART, David, 1856-1945. 67-1803

STEWART, Edward
- Will of. 67-1702

STEWART, G. H. 67-1490

STEWART, Helen West see Ridgely, Helen West (Stewart) 1854-1929

STEWART, Isabella see Gardner, Isabella (Stewart) 1840-1924

STEWART, John, businessman of Baltimore, Md. 67-1373

STEWART, John, Col. 67-1702

STEWART, John, d. 1901. 67-1803

STEWART, Leonice Josephine (Ridgely) 67-1663

STEWART, O. S. 67-1878

STEWART, Ramona, 1922- 67-340

STEWART, Sara Vance. 67-1846

STEWART, William A., 1825-1892. 67-1701
- As collector. 67-1272

STEWART family. 67-1702
- Genealogy. 67-677, 67-1894

STICKLEY, Daniel. 67-204

STICKLEY, David
- Estate of. 67-204

STIEFF (Charles M.) Piano Company, Baltimore, Md. 67-1703

STIEFF, Charles Maximilian. 67-1703

STIEGLITZ, Alfred.
- As correspondent. 67-282, 67-296, 67-1077, 67-1088, 67-1130, 67-1152

STIER, Henri Joseph, 1743-1821. 67-1704

STIER, Joseph. 67-1704

STIER, Rosalie Eugenia see Calvert, Rosalie Eugenia (Stier)

STIER family
- Genealogy. 67-1704

STILL Pond Farmers' Alliance, Kent Co., Md. 67-1547

STILLMAN, William O. 67-2066

STILLS see Distilling industries

STILLWATER, Minn.
- Railroads. 67-846

STIMSON, Henry Lewis, 1867-1950. 67-1129

STIRLING, Lord see Alexander, William, 1726-1783

STITH, Griffin. 67-1396

STITH family
- Genealogy. 67-213, 67-2137

STIVEN, Frederic Benjamin, 1882-1947. 67-477

STOCK, Frederick August, 1872-1942. 67-649, 67-1963

STOCK (Livestock) see Cattle raising and trade; Livestock

STOCKBRIDGE, Enos S., 1888-1963. 67-1705

STOCKBRIDGE, Henry, 1856-1924. 67-1705

STOCKBRIDGE Indians. 67-117

STOCKBRIDGE Mission and School (Indian Territory) 67-570

STOCKING, Moses. 67-1863

STOCKING, William, 1840-1930. 67-1229

STOCKS
- see also Brokerage houses
- Exchanges
  - New York City. 67-394

STOCKTON, Frank Richard, 1834-1902. 67-1993

STOCKTON, Calif.
- Ore dressing. 67-2054

STOCKTON Milling Company, Stockton, Calif. 67-2054

STOCKWELL, Ross, 1876-1928. 67-412

STODDARD, Charles Warren, 1843-1909. 67-1989, 67-2058

STODDARD, George Dinsmore, 1897- 67-458, 67-471

STODDER, David. 67-1370

STODDERT, Benjamin, 1751-1813. 67-585, 67-1626

STOECKEL, Carl. 67-651

STOESSEL, Albert, 1894-1943. 67-647

STOKOWSKI, Leopold, 1882- 67-111, 67-114, 67-651, 67-2194

STOLZ, Joseph. 67-1004

STONE, Benjamin W. 67-1714

STONE, David, 1770-1818. 67-875

STONE, David A. 67-876

STONE, Harvey Brinton, 1882- 67-1706

STONE, Lucy, 1818-1893. 67-565

STONE, Marmaduke. 67-95

STONE, Richard. 67-1238

STONE, Thomas, 1743-1787. 67-1378

STONE, Walter, d. 1791. 67-1707

STONE, William B. 67-1707, 67-1708

STONE City, Iowa
- Colony and Art School. 67-283

STONE family. 67-1707

STONE industry and trade
- see also Crushed stone industry and trade; Marble industry and trade; Quarries and quarrying
- Artificial
  - Patents. 67-1514
- Maryland. 67-1685

STONEY Creek, Mich.
- Wool industry and trade. 67-370

STORAGE. 67-1753

STOREKEEPERS see General stores; Merchants

STORES see Chain stores; Company stores; Department stores; General stores

STORMS
- see also Hurricanes
- Galveston, Tex., 1900. 67-2000, 67-2012, 67-2018

STORY, Joseph, 1779-1845
- As correspondent. 67-185

STORY (Periodical)
- Editor. 67-808

STOUDENMIRE family. 67-957

- STOUT, Frances (Coker) 67-951
- STOUT, John, 1842-1894. 67-951
- STOUT, Samuel Hollingsworth, 1822-1903. 67-1163
- STOUT family
  - Genealogy. 67-177
- STOVALL family
  - Genealogy. 67-701
- STOVER, Joseph. 67-2192
- STOVER, Nancy (Strickler) 67-2192
- STOVES and stoveplates
  - Manufacturing and trade
    - Michigan. 67-1171
- STOWELL, Levi, 1820-1854. 67-2082
- STOWITTS, Hubert J., 1892- 67-111
- STRANGE, Robert, 1796-1854. 67-875
- STRANGITE schism see Mormons and Mormonism; Strang, Jesse James, 1813-1856
- STRATEGIC materials see Raw materials
- STRATTON, Edward F. 67-2114
- STRATTON, Mary F. 1834-1916. 67-2114
- STRATTON, Thomas A. 67-1906
- STRATTON, Zachariah. 67-1906
- STRATTON family. 67-1686
- STRAUS, Nathan, 1848-1931. 67-1004
- STRAUS, Oscar Solomon, 1850-1926. 67-975, 67-1004
- STRAUSS, Richard, 1864-1949. 67-664
- STRAVINSKY, Igor Fedorovich 1882- 67-650
- STRAW, Margretta see Dietrich, Margretta (Straw) 1881-
- STRAY animals see Estrays
- STREAMLINING see Aerodynamics
- STREAMS see Rivers
- STREET, Elwood. 67-1849
- STREET railroads see Cities and towns—Transportation; Electric railroads
- STREETCARS. 67-2091
  - see also Electric railroads; Horsecars
  - Fenders. 67-1386
  - Maryland. 67-1289, 67-1625
- STREETER, Bess see Aldrich, Bess (Streeter) 1881-1954
- STREETER, Edward, 1891- 67-2075
- STREETS. 67-37
  - see also Roads
  - Maryland. 67-1625
  - Michigan. 67-1229
- STREETSWEEPING machines, Automobile. 67-5
- STRICKER, John, 1758-1825. 67-1709, 67-1813
- STRICKER and Beatty, Baltimore, Md. 67-1709
- STRICKLAND (William) and Company, Mobile, Ala. 67-551
- STRICKLER, Daniel
  - Estate of. 67-2192
- STRICKLER, Harrison. 67-2192
- STRICKLER, John B. 67-2192
- STRICKLER, Mary see Solomon, Mary (Strickler)
- STRICKLER, Nancy see Stover, Nancy (Strickler)
- STRIKES and lockouts. 67-633, 67-849
  - see also Boycotts
  - Coal miners. 67-583
  - Railroads
    - Baltimore, Md., 1877. 67-1265, 67-1304
- STRING quartets. 67-643, 67-649, 67-654
- STRINGER, Samuel. 67-1377
- STROBEL, Marion. 67-1958
- STRONG, Walter A. 67-1963
- STRONG, William E. 67-141
- STROTHER, Enoch. 67-205
- STROTHER, Hedgman F. 67-205
- *STROTHER, John. 67-205
- STROUDESBURG, Pa.
  - Travel and description. 67-1345
- STRYKER, Roy Emerson, 1893- 67-1146
- STUART, Alexander Hugh Holmes, 1807-1891. 67-698
- STUART, Ben C., 1847-1929. 67-2015
- STUART, Elizabeth Emma Sullivan, d. 1866. 67-87
- STUART, Frances Cornelia (Baldwin) 67-698
- STUART, Gilbert, 1755-1828. 67-1112
- STUART, Graham H. 67-2105
- STUART, Henry Clifford. 67-2067
- *STUART, James. 67-382
- STUART, James Ewell Brown, 1833-1864. 67-941
  - Maryland Campaign. 67-1541
- STUART, John, 3d Earl of Bute see Bute, John Stuart, 3d Earl of, 1713-1792
- STUART, Philip, d. 1830. 67-1767
- STUART, Robert, 1785-1848. 67-87
- STUART family. 67-87, 67-698
  - Genealogy. 67-701
- STUBBS, Elizabeth. 67-206
- STUBBS, James. 67-738
- STUBBS, Jefferson W. 67-206
- STUBBS, Samuel. 67-738
- STUBBS, Thomas Jefferson. 67-766
- STUBBS, William Carter, 1846-1924. 67-206
- STUBBS family. 67-766
  - Genealogy. 67-206
- STUDENTS
  - see also Theological students; and subdivision Students under names of schools and places
  - Education abroad. 67-556
  - Rebellions. 67-475
- STUDENTS' Army Training Corps. 67-462, 67-2106
- STUDENTS' papers (Manuscript collections) 67-1824
- STUDENTS' societies
  - see also Alumni associations; Fraternities and sororities; and individual societies either under their own names or as subdivisions of particular colleges or universities
  - Nebraska. 67-1859, 67-1871
- STUMP, William. 67-1486
- STURGE, H. J. 67-425
- STURGE, Joseph, 1793-1859. 67-425
- STUTZ automobile. 67-20
- STYLE in dress see Costumes; Fashions
- SUBCONSCIOUSNESS see Psychoanalysis
- SUCARYL. 67-448
- SUCCESS (Ship) 67-101
- SUCH sweet compulsion, by Geraldine Farrar. 67-644
- SUDBROOK Farm Real Estate Development (Md.) 67-1322
- SUDBROOK, Pikesville, Md. (Residence) 67-1579
- SUDLER, Thomas. 67-1710
- SUFFERINGS, Meeting for see names of meetings under Friends, Society of
- SUFFIELD, Conn.
  - Personal papers. 67-822
- SUFFOLK, Va.
  - Local papers and records. 67-217
- SUFFRAGE. 67-839
  - see also Absentee voting; Women's suffrag
  - Limitation. 67-1472
  - Maryland. 67-1818
- SUGAR
  - Industry and trade
    - Maryland. 67-1418
  - Refining
    - Maryland. 67-1358

SUGAR Experiment Station, New Orleans, La.

Director. 67-206

SUGAR Loaf Mountain, Frederick Co., Md.

Bloomsbury Mills. 67-1324

SULLIVAN, Aloysius Michael, 1896- 67-115

SULLIVAN, Sir Arthur Seymour, 1842-1900. 67-1258

SULLIVAN, Harry, pseud. see Hubler, Richard Gibson, 1912-

SULLIVAN, John Florence see Allen, Fred, 1894-1956

SULLIVAN, Mark, 1874-1952. 67-840, 67-1255

SULLIVAN Co., N. Y.

Family papers. 67-1166

SULLY, Thomas, 1783-1872. 67-256, 67-268, 67-1424, 67-1605, 67-1665

SULPHUR industry

California. 67-2051

SULPICIAN missionaries

Kentucky. 67-923

SULZBERGER, Arthur Hays, 1891- 67-1018

SUMMER schools

Catholic. 67-918

SUMMERS (L. L.) and Company, Chicago, Ill. 67-2209

SUMMERS family. 67-482

SUMTER Co., S. C.

Family and personal papers. 67-954

SUN, Yat-sen, 1866-1925. 67-2067

SUN, Baltimore, Md. (Newspaper) 67-1265, 67-1546, 67-1678

SUNDAY

Observance

Maryland. 67-1625

SUNDAY schools

Presbyterian. 67-1759

Societies

Congregational. 67-2227

Massachusetts. 67-437

SUNNYSIDE, Southampton Co., Va. (Estate) 67-694

SUNWISE Turn Book Shop. 67-1101

SUPERINTENDENTS of public instruction see Education; School superintendents and principals; and appropriate subdivisions under names of places

SUPERIOR children see Gifted children

SUPERNATURAL apparitions

Maryland. 67-1466

SUPPLIES (Army) see Quartermaster service; U. S.—Army—Quartermaster's Dept.; names of armies, and military units, and subdivision Supplies under names of wars, e. g. Confederate States of America—Army; Michigan—Cavalry; Civil War—Supplies

SUPREME Commander for the Allied Powers

Women's Affairs Information Officer. 67-545

SUPREME Court see U. S.—Supreme Court; and the subdivision Courts under names of States, e. g. New York—Courts—Supreme Court

SURGICAL instruments. 67-835

SURNAMES see Names, Personal

SUROVY, Risë Steenberg see Stevens, Risë, 1913-

SURRATT, Mary E., 1820-1865. 67-1442

SURVEY Associates, New York City. 67-1849

SURVEY magazines. 67-1849

SURVEYS and surveying

see also Industrial surveys

17th and 18th centuries

Maryland. 67-1506, 67-1712

17th to 19th centuries

Maryland. 67-1420, 67-1462, 67-1473

17th to 20th centuries

Maryland. 67-1267, 67-1315

18th century

Maryland. 67-1277, 67-1296, 67-1502, 67-1596

Massachusetts. 67-1233

18th and 19th centuries

67-1344

Maryland. 67-1365, 67-1539

Mississippi Territory. 67-1342

Virginia. 67-735, 67-748, 67-759

Maps. 67-779

18th to 20th centuries

Maryland. 67-1589, 67-1684, 67-1777, 67-1782

Virginia. 67-768

19th century

Canals. 67-1342

Nicaragua. 67-592

Coasts. 67-58

Railroads. 67-1620

Indiana. 67-1222

Japan. 67-821

Massachusetts. 67-830, 67-1236

Mexico. 67-120

Michigan. 67-1198, 67-1222

Wisconsin. 67-1222

19th and 20th centuries

Washington. 67-2214

20th century

Nebraska. 67-1890

SUSAN B. Anthony Memorial Committee of California. 67-540

SUSKIND, Harry H. 67-1846

SUSQUEHANNA Bridge and Bank Company. 67-1699

SUSQUEHANNA Power Company. 67-1684

SUSQUEHANNA River & Bank Company. 67-1424

SUSQUEHANNA River Valley

Farms and farming. 67-1646

SUSQUEHANNA (Steam frigate) 67-1350

SUSSEX Co., Del.

Land

Legal documents. 67-1623

SUTLIFF, Mary Louisa, b. 1865. 67-812

SUTRO, Adolph Heinrich Joseph, 1830-1898. 67-2056

SUTRO, Rose Laura, 1870-1957. 67-661

SUTRO Baths, San Francisco, Calif. 67-2056

SUTRO Railway Company, San Francisco, Calif. 67-2092

SUTRO Tunnel, Virginia City, Nev. 67-2056

SUTTER, John Augustus, 1803-1880. 67-1349

SUTTER Co., Calif.

General stores. 67-2055

SUTTER Creek, Calif.

General store. 67-2055

SUTTER St. Railway Company, San Francisco, Calif. 67-2092

SUTTON, James, d. 1915. 67-2058

SUTTON family. 67-1528

SWAIN, David Lowry, 1801-1868. 67-875, 67-883

SWAMPS

North Carolina. 67-883

SWAN, John, General. 67-1490

SWANN, Bettie L. 67-1269

SWANN, John. 67-1589

SWANN, Thomas, 1789-1845. 67-1769

SWANN family. 67-1269

SWANSBURY Mills, Harford Co., Md. 67-1485

SWANSON, Claude Augustus, 1862-1939. 67-2172, 67-2176, 67-2203

SWARTWOUT, Samuel, 1783-1856. 67-2011

SWEDEN

Diplomatic service (Austria) 67-150

SWEDENBORGIANISM see New Jerusalem Church

SWEDESBORO, N. J.

Tavern near. 67-2113

SWEDISH Evangelical Mission Covenant Church of America see Evangelical Covenant Church of America

SWEDISH Evangelical Mission Covenant College and Seminary see Chicago, Ill. — North Park College and Theological Seminary

SWEENEY, Richardson F.
  Estate of. 67-741

SWEET, John Hyde, 1880-1964. 67-1909

SWEET Township, Minn.
  Board of Supervisors. 67-942

SWEM, Earl Gregg, 1870-1965. 67-747

SWENSON, George Warner, 1922- 67-478

SWIFT, Joseph Gardner, 1783-1865. 67-2188

SWIFT, Linton B. 67-1848

SWIFT family
  Genealogy. 67-1894

SWINE see Hogs

SWINTON family
  Genealogy. 67-958

SWITZERLAND
  Consular service
    In Texas. 67-2013
  Diplomatic service (Austria) 67-150
  Letters from. 67-995, 67-1581
  Merchants. 67-2006
  Travel and description. 67-1023

SYDENSTRICKER, Pearl see Buck, Pearl (Sydenstricker) 1892-

SYLVA, Carmen see Elizabeth, Queen of Rumania

SYMMETRY, Dynamic. 67-1028

SYMONS, Katherine Elizabeth. 67-630

SYMPHONY orchestras see Orchestras

SYNDICALISM
  Criminal. 67-2074

SYNTHETIC rubber. 67-479

SYRIANS in Michigan. 67-411

SZÁNTÓ, Theodor, 1877-1934. 67-665

SZOLD, Benjamin, 1829-1902. 67-987, 67-1025, 67-1711

SZOLD, Henrietta, 1860-1924. 67-987, 67-1004
  Father of. 67-1711

T

TABB, John Banister, 1845-1909. 67-893

TABB, John Henry. 67-208

TABB, Thomas G. 67-190

TABB family
  Genealogy. 67-213

TABLE Rock, Neb. 67-1878, 67-1880

TACNA-Arica border dispute. 67-625

TACOMA Citizens Committee for Future Development (Wash.) 67-2225

TACOMA, Wash.
  Churches and religious affairs
    Lutheran. 67-2216

TADEMA, Laura Alma. 67-649

TAFFE, John. 67-1863, 67-1878

TAFT, Alphonso, 1810-1891. 67-2070

TAFT, Charles Phelps, 1843-1929. 67-629

TAFT, Charles Phelps, 1897- 67-1020

TAFT, Lorado, 1860-1936. 67-782

TAFT, Robert Alphonso, 1889-1953. 67-1020, 67-2180

TAFT, William Howard, Pres. U. S., 1857-1930.
  As correspondent. 67-427, 67-603, 67-616, 67-870, 67-1130, 67-1909, 67-2161,
  Relating to. 67-629

TAHITI, Queen of. 67-1042

TAHLEQUAH, I. T.
  Courts. 67-118
  History. 67-572

TAHOPICA, Battle of. 67-140

TAILORS
  Maryland. 67-1316, 67-1832
  Michigan. 67-23

TALBOT, George. 67-1261

TALBOT Co., Md.
  Estates. 67-1712
  Farms and farming. 67-1569
  History. 67-1493
  Judges. 67-1723
  Land
    Legal documents. 67-1410, 67-1500, 67-1712
  Law practice. 67-1723, 67-1803
  Local papers and records. 67-1712, 67-1744
  Marriage licenses. 67-1712
  St. Peter's Parish. 67-1493
  Surveys and surveying. 67-1712
  Tax records. 67-1811

TALBOT family
  Genealogy. 67-679

TALBOT Laboratory, University of Illinois. 67-454

TALBOTT family. 67-1713

TALCOTT, Gaius, d. ca. 1773. 67-429

TALIAFERRO, John. 67-181

TALIAFERRO, Nina see Sanders, Nina (Taliaferro)

TALIAFERRO, William Booth, 1822-1898. 67-768

TALIAFERRO family
  Genealogy. 67-177, 67-213, 67-679, 67-766

TALKING pictures. 67-354

TALLCOT, Joseph, ca. 1768-1853. 67-429

TALLCOT family. 67-429

TALLEY family
  Genealogy. 67-673

TALLEYRAND-PÉRIGORD, Charles Maurice de, Prince de Bénévent, 1754-1838. 67-1742

TALLMADGE, Thomas Eddy, 1876-1940. 67-1966

TALLOW
  Trade. 67-1418

TALLYHO roster of cars and trucks. 67-18

TALMUD. 67-999

TANBERG, A. P. 67-456

TANEY, Augustus. 67-1393

TANEY, Roger Brooke, 1777-1864. 67-1519, 67-1626, 67-1819
  As correspondent. 67-875, 67-1365, 67-1468, 67-1560, 67-1631, 67-1634
  Letter from. 67-1550

TANGIER Steamboat Company. 67-1831

TANKERSLEY, M. M. 67-209

TANKERSLEY family
  Genealogy. 67-677

TANNER, Evans. 67-210

TANNERS and tanning see Leather industry and trade

TANNER's Store, Mecklenburg Co., Va. 67-210

TANQUORY family
  Genealogy. 67-177

TAPIA, Lino Sánchez y see Sánchez y Tapia, Lino

TARBELL, Edmund C. 67-270

TARBELL, Ida Minerva, 1857-1944. 67-274

TARBELL, Joseph, ca. 1780-1815. 67-1457

TARIFF
  see also Customs service; Free trade; Reciprocity; Revenue
  Revision of 1890. 67-149
  19th century. 67-2163
  19th and 20th centuries. 67-1592
  20th century. 67-1525, 67-2182

TARKINGTON, Booth, 1869-1946. 67-1091

TARRY, Edward. 67-699
TARRY, George, 1740-1814. 67-699
TARRY, Samuel. 67-699
TARRY family. 67-699
TASKER, Ann
Estate of. 67-1391
TASKER, Benjamin, Jr. 67-1722
TATE, Allen, 1899- 67-2158, 67-2197, 67-2206
TATE, Caroline (Gordon) 1896- 67-2197
TATMAN family. 67-366
TATUM family
Genealogy. 67-420
TAUBMANN, Otto. 67-638
TAUNTON, Mass.
Churches and religious affairs
Catholic. 67-895
TAUSIG, Carl. 67-653
TAVERNS, saloons, etc.
see also Coffeehouses; Hotels; Liquor trade
18th and 19th centuries
Pennsylvania. 67-1309
18th and 20th centuries
Maryland. 67-1684, 67-1797
History. 67-1780
Michigan
Licenses. 67-361
19th and 20th centuries
67-128
New Jersey. 67-2113
TAX Appeals, U. S. Board of (later Tax Court) 67-11
TAX collection
Michigan. 67-78
Nebraska. 67-1934
TAX Court, U. S. (formerly Board of Tax Appeals) 67-11
TAX litigation
Stock sale (Ford case) 67-11
TAX records
17th to 20th centuries
Maryland. 67-1281, 67-1811
Massachusetts. 67-432, 67-439
New York. 67-2244
Washington, D. C. 67-1811
18th century
Massachusetts. 67-1243, 67-1836
Virginia. 67-193
18th and 19th centuries
Maryland. 67-1360, 67-1362, 67-1364, 67-1372, 67-1613
Massachusetts. 67-1236

TAX records
18th and 19th centuries (Continued)
Virginia. 67-671, 67-748
Washington, D. C. 67-1364
18th to 20th centuries
Maryland. 67-1589
Virginia. 67-2136
The West. 67-1964
19th century
Confederate States of America. 67-769, 67-2138
Maryland. 67-1369, 67-1374, 67-1445, 67-1447, 67-1547, 67-1649, 67-1691
Michigan. 67-384, 67-388
Nebraska. 67-1907, 67-1912, 67-1949, 67-1951
Texas. 67-1998
Virginia. 67-225
19th and 20th centuries
Michigan. 67-391, 67-1169
Nebraska. 67-1877
South Carolina. 67-958
Texas. 67-2016
Virginia. 67-678, 67-694
TAXATION
see also Direct tax; Income tax; Internal revenue; Revenue; School taxes; Single tax
17th to 20th centuries
67-1362
Indian trade. 67-125
Maryland. 67-1511
18th century
Revolution. 67-1615
Maryland. 67-1615
18th and 19th centuries
Maine. 67-56
Massachusetts. 67-1243, 67-1836
19th century
Civil War. 67-426
Confederate States of America. 67-228
Railroads. 67-485
Tobacco. 67-2149
Maryland. 67-1369
Nebraska. 67-1907
North Carolina. 67-883
20th century
67-850, 67-2182
Legislation. 67-2180
Virginia. 67-2202
TAXICABS. 67-354
TAYLOE, Benjamin Ogle, 1796-1868. *67-1549
TAYLOE, John, 1721-1779. 67-2141
TAYLOE, Julia Maria (Dickinson) d. 1846. 67-2174

TAYLOR, Alice Bemis, collector. 67-3
TAYLOR, Bayard, 1825-1878. 67-2058
TAYLOR, Bettie (Saunders) 67-1968
TAYLOR, Davidson, 1907- 67-2194
TAYLOR, Deems, 1885- 67-2194
TAYLOR, Graham, 1851-1938. 67-856
TAYLOR, Henry Charles, 1873- 67-493
TAYLOR, Jane see Duke, Jane (Taylor) 1883-1965
TAYLOR, John, Chief Justice of Mississippi
Estate of. 67-1554
TAYLOR, John, fl. 1771, of Norfolk, Va. ? 67-2141
TAYLOR, John, 1715 or 1716-1798. 67-99
TAYLOR, John, fl. 1849-55. 67-1714
TAYLOR, Lea D. 67-856
TAYLOR, Lillian (Gary) 67-2193
TAYLOR, Montgomery Meigs, 1869-1952. 67-632
TAYLOR, Richard, 1826-1879. 67-941
TAYLOR, Robert, 1795-1863. 67-1714
TAYLOR, Robert Alexander, 1812-1901. *67-1715
TAYLOR, Sallie C. see Hatcher, Sallie C. (Taylor)
TAYLOR, Thomas, of Goochland Co., Va. 67-769
TAYLOR, Walter Herron, 1838-1916. 67-1968
TAYLOR, William Wallace, 1769-1832. 67-1715
TAYLOR, Zachary, Pres. U. S., 1784-1850. 67-140, 67-1560
TAYLOR & Roberts Company, Magruder, Baltimore, Md. 67-1585
TAYLOR family
Genealogy. 67-213, 67-420, 67-701, 67-768
TAZEWELL, John T. 67-190
TAZEWELL, Littleton Waller, 1774-1860. 67-1626
TAZEWELL family
Genealogy. 67-679
TEA trade. 67-1665
TEACHERS and teaching. 67-946, 67-1161
see also Education
Freedom of see Academic freedom
Loyalty oaths
Massachusetts. 67-543
Societies. 67-457, 67-2242
see also Education—Societies; School superintendents and principals—Societies

- TEACHERS and teaching
  - Societies (Continued)
    - California. 67-2074
    - Maryland. 67-1815
    - Washington. 67-2211, 67-2212
  - Training
    - see also Teachers' colleges
  - By subject
  - Accounting. 67-473
  - Architecture. 67-470
  - Art. 67-244, 67-246, 67-249, 67-256, 67-269, 67-270, 67-271, 67-297, 67-1046, 67-1083, 67-1094 to 1098, 67-1103, 67-1107, 67-1119
  - Astronomy. 67-478
  - Automobile design. 67-14
  - Automobile mechanics. 67-10
  - Biology. 67-2105
  - Botany. 67-463, 67-521
  - Chemistry. 67-448, 67-456, 67-472
  - Classical languages and literatures. 67-903, 67-2159
  - Comparative literature. 67-476, 67-864
  - Drama see Teachers and teaching—Theater
  - Economics. 67-450, 67-479, 67-905
  - Education. 67-447, 67-467
  - Electrical engineering. 67-478
  - Engineering. 67-454, 67-468, 67-2074
  - English. 67-455, 67-476, 67-587, 67-794, 67-806, 67-813, 67-1989, 67-2094, 67-2206
  - First aid. 67-1640
  - Forestry. 67-109
  - French. 67-799
  - Hebrew. 67-996, 67-2124
  - History. 67-224, 67-795, 67-861, 67-981, 67-2101
  - Horticulture. 67-449
  - Journalism. 67-868, 67-893
  - Law. 67-770
  - Librarianship. 67-476
  - Mathematics. 67-465
  - Mechanical engineering. 67-468, 67-2074
  - Medicine see Medical education
  - Music. 67-477
  - Natural philosophy see Teachers and teaching—Physics
  - Natural religion see Teachers and teaching—Philosophy
  - Oriental languages and literatures. 67-2124
  - Pedagogy see Teachers and teaching—Education
  - Philosophy
    - 20th century. 67-457, 67-469, 67-906
  - Physics
    - 20th century. 67-461, 67-471, 67-474, 67-2099
- TEACHERS and teaching (Continued)
  - Political science. 67-603
  - Psychology. 67-469
  - Recreation. 67-451
  - Religion see Religious education
  - Romance languages. 67-1541
  - Social sciences. 67-459
  - Social work. 67-857, 67-859
  - Sociology. 67-469, 67-905
  - Theater. 67-2094
  - By place
  - California. 67-2105
  - Illinois. 67-568
  - Maine. 67-14, 67-56
  - Massachusetts. 67-543
  - North Carolina. 67-109
  - Oregon. 67-2219
  - Puerto Rico. 67-562
  - South Carolina. 67-957
  - Virginia. 67-176, 67-744
  - Washington. 67-2212, 67-2217, 67-2219, 67-2236
- TEACHERS' colleges
  - Negroes. 67-1299
  - Maryland. 67-2199
- TEAD, Ordway. 67-447
- TEAMSTERS' Union. 67-583
- TEASDALE, Sara, 1884-1933. 67-825, 67-864
- TEATRO de la Zarzuela, Madrid, Spain. 67-855
- TECHNICAL journalism. 67-19, 67-21
- TECHNICAL periodicals. 67-19
- TECHNICAL School for Carriage Draftsmen and Mechanics, Gray, Me. 67-14
- TECHNION, Israel Institute of Technology, Haifa, Israel. 67-977
- TECUMSEH, Mich.
  - Business and family papers. 67-1185
- TEDROW family
  - Genealogy. 67-1894
- TEETH
  - Care of see Dentistry and dentists
- TEFFT, Benjamin Franklin, 1813-1885. 67-1264
- TEHUANTEPEC, Mexico, Isthmus of. 67-2053
- TELEGRAPH companies
  - Controversy with railroads. 67-1456
- TEJADA, Sebastián Lerdo de see Lerdo de Tejada, Sebastián, Pres. Mexico, 1825-1889
- TELEGRAPHIC code, Japanese Kata-Kana. 67-144
- TELEPHONE
  - Lines. 67-2156
- TELEPHOTO techniques. 67-612
- TELEVISION
  - Precursors of. 67-612
- TELEVISION broadcasting
  - see also Broadcasting companies; names of companies and stations, e.g. National Broadcasting Company, inc.
  - Programs and scripts. 67-337, 67-621, 67-793
- TELLER, Walter Magnes, 1910- 67-341
- TÉLLEZ, Gabriel, 1570?-1648. 67-855
- TEMPERANCE. 67-61, 67-420, 67-565, 67-853, 67-1651, 67-2149
  - see also Alcoholism; Prohibition
  - Clippings relating to. 67-1505
  - Societies. 67-877, 67-1515
    - Maryland. 67-1693, 67-1815
    - Virginia. 67-752
  - By place
  - Illinois. 67-189
  - Indiana. 67-189
  - Louisiana. 67-189
  - Maryland. 67-189, 67-1726
  - Massachusetts. 67-189
  - New Jersey. 67-189
  - Ohio. 67-189
  - Pennsylvania. 67-189
  - Vermont. 67-189
- TEMPERATURE records see Meteorology (Climate, weather, etc.)
- TEMPLE, Henry John, 3d Viscount Palmerston see Palmerston, Henry John Temple, 3d Viscount, 1784-1865
- TEMPLE bill on completion of topographic maps of the U. S. 67-2181
- TEMPORARY National Economic Committee, U. S. 67-2049
- TENANT, Thomas. 67-1490
- TENANTS see Rent
- TEN BROECK family
  - Genealogy. 67-768
- TENDERDEW family
  - Genealogy. 67-177
- TENNANT, Sir E. 67-613
- TENNESSEE
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Jewish. 67-1024
  - Civil War
    - Campaigns, battles, military actions. 67-186, 67-611, 67-628, 67-1361
    - Military service in. 67-1900

- TENNESSEE
  - Civil War (Continued)
    - Quartermaster's Dept. (U. S. Army) 67-1900
  - Courts
    - Superior Court. 67-1323
  - Earthquakes. 67-2181
  - Engineering
    - Societies. 67-2181
  - Family papers
    - 18th to 20th centuries. 67-2195, 67-1396
  - Geology. 67-2181
  - Indians
    - Removal to Indian Territory. 67-137
  - Journalism. 67-564
  - Judges. 67-74
  - Laboratories, Scientific. 67-474
  - Land
    - Public. 67-201
  - Law practice. 67-997
  - Letters from. 67-1008
  - List of firms in. 67-1294
  - Maps. 67-174, 67-2181
  - Medical education. 67-186
  - Military posts. 67-748
  - Mines, mining, and mineral resources. 67-2181
  - Newspapers. 67-564
  - Personal papers
    - 18th century. 67-193
  - Politics
    - Organizations and parties. 67-622
  - Race problems. 67-622
  - Reconstruction. 67-74
  - Sanatoriums. 67-560
- TENNESSEE (Ship) 67-1163
- TENNESSEE Valley Authority
  - Investigation of. 67-633
- TENNYSON, Alfred Tennyson, Baron, 1809-1892
  - International exhibition ode. 67-1352
- TERHUNE, Albert Payson, 1872-1942. 67-588
- TERMAN, Lewis Madison, 1877-1956. 67-2096, 67-2101, 67-2107
- TERMAN Group Test. 67-2107
- TERMAN McNemar Test of Mental Ability. 67-2107
- TERRAPSACK, Buchanan. 67-1351
- TERRAZAS, Luis Sotomayor y see Sotomayor y Terrazas, Luis, b. 1856
- TERRELL, Dabney Carr, 1801-1827. 67-2146
- TERRELL family
  - Genealogy. 67-177
- TERRY, C. V., pseud. see Slaughter, Frank Gill, 1908-
- TERRY, Hannah (Shepard) 67-34
- TERRY, Silas W. 67-2097
- TERRY'S Brigade, C. S. A. 67-705
- TESTAMENT of freedom (Chorale) 67-2194
- TESTS and measurements, Educational. 67-467
  - see also Intelligence tests; Psychological tests
- TESTU, Jeanette. 67-2236
- TEXAN Santa Fé Expedition, 1841. 67-2003
- TEXAS
  - Banks and banking. 67-2013, 67-2021
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Baptist. 67-2016
    - Jewish. 67-998, 67-1015
    - Presbyterian. 67-2118, 67-2119
  - Clothing trade. 67-2024
  - Clubs. 67-1993, 67-2001
  - Colonization. 67-2021
  - Commission merchants. 67-2005
  - Communities, Cooperative. 67-392
  - Consular service (Germany) 67-2014
  - Consular service (Switzerland) 67-2013
  - Customs service. 67-1996
  - Drug trade. 67-2023
  - Dry goods business. 67-2018
  - Estates. 67-1996, 67-2013, 67-2014, 67-2021
  - Family papers
    - 18th to 20th centuries. 67-718
    - 19th century. 67-2007
    - 19th and 20th centuries. 67-769, 67-2010, 67-2032
  - Farms and farming. 67-2011
  - Freedmen. 67-2114
  - Grocery trade. 67-2018
  - Historical societies. 67-2118
  - History. 67-2015
    - Local. 67-1568, 67-2003
  - Household accounts. 67-2008
  - Independence see Texas—Revolution, 1835-1836
  - Indians. 67-120, 67-2139
  - Insurance. 67-2016
    - Business. 67-1995
  - Land. 67-196, 67-1996
    - Companies. 67-2052
- TEXAS
  - Land (Continued)
    - Development. 67-2052
    - Legal documents. 67-1999, 67-2017, 67-2019
    - Prices. 67-2008
    - Speculation. 67-2011
    - Transactions. 67-2008
  - Law practice. 67-1994, 67-1999, 67-2002
  - Literary clubs. 67-1993
  - Merchants. 67-2006, 67-2011, 67-2013, 67-2021
  - Military posts. 67-131
  - Military service. 67-2147
  - Naval affairs (French) 67-162
  - Negroes. 67-1
  - Newspaper editors. 67-2020
  - Petroleum industry and trade. 67-2172
  - Philanthropy. 67-2013
  - Pioneer life. 67-2021
  - Politics
    - Papers of persons active in
      - 19th century. 67-1, 67-132, 67-637, 67-1998
  - Ports of entry. 67-1995
  - Protection of border. 67-140
  - Public affairs. 67-2024
  - Railroads. 67-2002, 67-2004, 67-2052, 67-2084
  - Real estate business. 67-1999, 67-2014, 67-2016
  - Reconstruction. 67-1, 67-2186
  - Red Cross. 67-2012
  - Republic, 1836-1846 see Texas (Republic)
  - Revolution, 1835-1836. 67-26, 67-2029
    - Military papers. 67-2011
  - Social life. 67-2018
  - Storm, 1900. 67-2000, 67-2012, 67-2018
  - Tax records. 67-1998, 67-2016
  - Theater. 67-2009
  - Travel and description. 67-2139
  - Vital records. 67-2119
- TEXAS (Republic)
  - President. 67-1998
- TEXTILE industry and trade. 67-1628
  - see also Cotton—Manufacturing; Dry goods business; Dyes and dyeing; Knitting mills; Linen industry; Rayon industry and trade; Silk industry and trade; Weavers and weaving; Wool industry and trade; Yarn industry
  - Maryland. 67-1434, 67-1606
  - Virginia. 67-2200
- THACKERAY, William Makepeace, 1811-1863. 67-2063, 67-2079

- THAYER, Abbott Handerson, 1849-1921. 67-277, 67-291
- THAYER, John Milton, 1820-1906. 67-1878, 67-1899, 67-1919
- THAYER, William Roscoe, 1859-1923. 67-1255
- THEATER
  Here are entered general references to the drama as acted upon the stage, and references to the historical, legal, moral, and religious aspects of the theater, as well as references to the architecture, construction, decoration, etc., of theaters, and the management of theaters.
  - see also Actors, actresses, and acting; Ballet; Drama; Musical theater
  - 67-282, 67-653, 67-2090, 67-2094
  - Biographies. 67-1262
  - Censorship. 67-2079
  - Colleges and universities. 67-2094
  - Costumes. 67-111
  - History
    - Great Britain. 67-2079
      - Elizabethan. 67-813
  - Licensing and inspection
    - Michigan. 67-37
  - Playbills. 67-337
  - Production of plays. 67-807, 67-2090
  - Programs. 67-111, 67-1347
  - Societies
    - Maryland. 67-1789
  - Stage setting and scenery. 67-1083
    - Stage designers. 67-289
  - Teachers and teaching. 67-2094
  - By place
  - Maryland. 67-1441, 67-1582, 67-1780
  - Michigan. 67-59, 67-358
  - New York City. 67-1780
  - Portugal. 67-855
  - Spain. 67-855
  - Texas. 67-2009
  - Washington, D. C. 67-1442, 67-1780
- THEATRICAL agents. 67-2090
- THEDFORD, Neb.
  - Merchants. 67-1870
- THEFT
  - Horses. 67-874
- THEOBALD, Samuel, 1846-1930. 67-1817
- THEODOR Herzl School. 67-977
- THEOLOGICAL seminaries
  - see also Religious education; Theology—Teachers and teaching
  - Catholic. 67-911
  - Evangelical Covenant Church of America. 67-414
- THEOLOGICAL seminaries (Continued)
  - Jewish see Hebrew Union College, Cincinnati, Ohio; Jewish Institute of Religion, New York City
  - By place
  - Illinois. 67-414
  - Ireland. 67-911
- THEOLOGICAL students
  - Europe (American students) 67-1970
- THEOLOGY
  - see also Christianity; Dispensationalism; Ethics; Natural religion; Religion; Revelation; and the subdivision Doctrine under names of Christian denominations, e. g. Lutheran churches—Doctrine
  - 19th century
  - European. 67-2125
  - Notes, essays, lectures, etc. 67-2155
  - 20th century
  - 67-622
  - Notes, essays, lectures, etc. 67-91
- THIBAULT, Anatole see France, Anatole, 1844-1925
- The THIMBLE, by D. H. Lawrence. 67-2073
- THIRD ———— Church see name of place where located
- THIRTEEN Cycles Club, Baltimore, Md. 67-1789
- THOMA, Thomas. 67-141
- THOMAS, David R. 67-683
- THOMAS, Edward L. 67-1504
- THOMAS, Edwin, d. 1879. 67-1717
- THOMAS, Ellen L. 67-2117
- THOMAS, Evans, Jr. 67-1730
- THOMAS, Francis J. 67-1725
- THOMAS, George W., d. 1945. 67-1788
- THOMAS, James, 1806-1882. 67-211
- THOMAS, James H., 1792-1845. 67-1717
- THOMAS, Jesse Burgess, 1777-1853. 67-379
- THOMAS, John H. 67-683
- THOMAS (John H.) & Company, Charlotte Court House, Va. 67-683
- THOMAS, John Hanson. 67-1532
- THOMAS, John Lewis, 1835-1893. 67-1716
- THOMAS, Lawrence Buckley, 1848-1914. 67-1788
- THOMAS, Philip Evan, 1776-1861. 67-1290
- THOMAS, Philip Francis, 1810-1890. 67-1500
- THOMAS, Rose (Fay) 1852-1929. 67-1963
- THOMAS, Selina. 67-1717
- THOMAS, Mrs. Theodore see Thomas, Rose (Fay) 1852-1929
- THOMAS, Theodore Gaillard, 1831-1903. 67-2178
- THOMAS, Thomas W. 67-212
- THOMAS, Wilbur Kelsey, 1882-1953. 67-2115
- THOMAS, William S. 67-1716
- THOMAS & Harvey, Charlotte Court House, Va. 67-683
- THOMAS family. 67-1683, 67-1716, 67-1717, 67-2117
  - Genealogy. 67-1694
- THOMPSON, Benjamin J., 1779-1867. 67-1800
- *THOMPSON, Charles. 67-1648
- THOMPSON, Charles Manfred, 1877-1963. 67-450, 67-479
- THOMPSON, D. Bowly. 67-1380
- THOMPSON, Daniel B. 67-1768
- THOMPSON, Era Bell. 67-1160
- *THOMPSON, Henry. 67-1768
- THOMPSON, Henry, 1774-1837. 67-1718
- THOMPSON, Henry, fl. 1785-1799. 67-1626
- THOMPSON, Henry Fenwick, 1830-1910. 67-1719
- THOMPSON, Hugh, 1760-1826. 67-1720
- THOMPSON, Huston, 1875-1966. 67-633
- THOMPSON, James, d. 1836. 67-1720
- THOMPSON, James, fl. 1833-44. 67-1720
- THOMPSON, Randall, 1899- 67-2194
- THOMPSON, Samuel Rankin, 1833-1896. 67-1926
- THOMPSON, William, 1736-1781. 67-1311
- THOMPSON, William S. 67-1720
- THOMPSON family. 67-1311, 67-1720, 67-1800
  - Genealogy. 67-1311
- THOMPSON Products, inc. 67-96
- THOMSEN, Laurence. 67-1481
- THOMSON, Charles, 1729-1824. 67-1655
- THOMSON, John Edgar, 1808-1874. 67-1290
- THOMSON, Virgil, 1896- 67-640, 67-2194
- THOMSON practice (Medicine) 67-1633
- THOMSON, Wood & Hoffman, New York City. 67-2234
- THOMSONIAN Friendly Botanic Society of Maryland. 67-1633
- THORBURN, Charles E. 67-696
- THORNBURGH, Joseph
  - Estate of. 67-1673

- THORNTON, Presly. 67-2141
- The THREE dimensional man, by Aloysius Michael Sullivan. 67-115
- 315 Infantry Association. 67-110
- THREONINE. 67-472
- THROCKMORTON family
  - Genealogy. 67-768
- THUT, Isaak N. 67-447
- THWEATT family
  - Genealogy. 67-2191
- THYE, Edward J. 67-850
- TIDE levels
  - Baltimore, Md. 67-1802
- TIDES. 67-53
- TIERSOT, Julien. 67-662
- TILES. 67-355
- TILGHMAN, Elizabeth M. 67-1721
- TILGHMAN, Henrietta Maria, 1763-1796. 67-1721
- TILGHMAN, Margaret see Carroll, Margaret (Tilghman) ca. 1741-1817
- TILGHMAN, Margaret, fl. 1830-1833. 67-1389
- TILGHMAN, Richard, d. ca. 1776. 67-1803
- TILGHMAN, Tench. 67-1511
- TILGHMAN (Tench) and Company, Baltimore, Md. 67-1722
- TILGHMAN, William, 1756-1827. 67-1723
- TILGHMAN family. 67-1330
- TILLARD Memorial Free Library, Reisterstown, Md. 67-1805
- TILLICH, Paul, 1886-1965. 67-622
- TILLOTSON, George E., collector. 67-2091
- TILYARD, Philip. 67-1634
- TIMBER
  - Included here are references to timberland.
  - see also Forests and forestry; Lumber industry and trade
  - Louisiana. 67-668
  - Mexico. 67-2053
- The TIMES, Chattanooga, Tenn. (Newspaper) 67-564
- The TIMES literary supplement
  - Letters to the editor. 67-944
- The TIMES, New York City (Newspaper) see New York times (Newspaper)
- TIMES Printing Company, Seattle, Wash. 67-2221
- TIMON, John, Bp., 1797-1867. 67-937
- TIN industry and trade
  - Maryland. 67-1782
- TINDALL family
  - Genealogy. 67-679
- TINWARE
  - see also Tin industry and trade
- TIPPETT, Michael. 67-650
- TIPTON, Thomas Weston, 1817-1899. 67-1899, 67-1919
- TIRES. 67-9
- TJAARDA, John, d. 1962. 67-20
- TO live again, by Catherine Marshall. 67-619
- TOBACCO
  - see also Smoking
  - Inspection
    - Maryland. 67-1777
  - Manufacture
    - Public relations. 67-588
  - Taxation. 67-2149
  - Trade
    - California. 67-211
    - Germany. 67-1309
    - Great Britain. 67-586
    - Louisiana. 67-211
    - Maine. 67-211
    - Maryland. 67-211, 67-1309, 67-1330, 67-1341, 67-1391, 67-1418, 67-1420, 67-1436, 67-1480, 67-1506, 67-1511, 67-1665, 67-1746, 67-1753
    - Massachusetts. 67-211
    - New York City. 67-211
    - Pennsylvania. 67-211
    - Virginia. 67-166, 67-180, 67-210, 67-211, 67-586, 67-711, 67-971, 67-2142
    - Washington. 67-2054
- TOBIAS, Thomas J., collector. 67-1026
- TOBIAS family. 67-1026
- TOBIN, Daniel Joseph, 1875-1955. 67-583
- TOBINS family. 67-1330
- TOD HUNTER, Elizabeth. 67-1389
- TODD, Charles Stewart, 1791-1871. 67-1605
- TODD, Dolley (Payne) see Madison, Dolley (Payne) Todd, 1768-1849
- TODD, John Payne, 1792-1858. 67-2174
- TODD, Richard, 1919- 67-619
- TODD, Thomas W. 67-728
- TODD family. 67-728
- TOKYO, Japan
  - University (formerly Imperial University of Japan)
    - Faculty members' papers. 67-821
- TOLEDO, Ohio
  - Civil War
    - Defenses. 67-58
  - Local papers and records. 67-578
  - Maumee Valley International Historical Convention, 1940. 67-1209
  - Museum of Art
    - Director. 67-290
- TOLL, Nancy (or Anna) Degraaf. 67-403
- TOLL roads. 67-73
  - Maryland. 67-1692, 67-1822
  - New England. 67-1230
  - Virginia. 67-729
- TOLLEFSON, Thor Carl, 1901- 67-2225
- TOLLEY, Kemp. 67-1833
- TOMBSTONE records see Vital records
- TONER, Joseph Meredith, 1825-1896. 67-634
- TOOLE, John Lawrence, 1832-1906. 67-1258
- TOOLS
  - see also Farm machinery and implements; Implements
  - Manufacture. 67-522
- TOPEKA, Kan.
  - Republican State Central Committee. 67-480
  - Resident of. 67-133
- TOPEKA movement. 67-486
- TOPOGRAPHIC maps. 67-2181
- TOPOGRAPHICAL engineering. 67-58
- TOPOGRAPHY
  - California. 67-58
  - Great Basin. 67-58
  - Nebraska. 67-1916
- TORIES, American see Loyalists
- TORONTO, Can.
  - Customs service. 67-1214
- TORRE, Guillermo de. 67-1991
- TORTOISE shells. 67-1418
- TOTALITARIANISM see Fascism
- TOUL, France
  - World War I. 67-1552
- TOURGÉE, Albion Winegar, 1838-1905. 67-883
- TOURO, Abraham. 67-977
- TOURO, Judah. 67-977
- TOUSSAINT LOUVERTURE, François Dominique, 1743-1803. 67-819

- TOUZALIN, A. E. 67-1863, 67-1866
- TOWERS, Isabella Jane, 1791-1867. 67-2075
- TOWERS, John Henry, 1885-1955. 67-592
- TOWLEY, Louis Heiberg, 1904-1959. 67-857, 67-859
- TOWN and township records
  - Massachusetts. 67-1238, 67-1842
  - Nebraska. 67-1868
  - New York. 67-2244
  - Virginia. 67-671
- TOWN hall tonight (Radio program) 67-581
- TOWNE, Ralph E. 67-2234
- TOWNE and Bacon, San Francisco, Calif. 67-2057
- TOWNLEY family. 67-1378
- TOWNS, George Alexander, 1870-1961. 67-1161
- TOWNS see Cities and towns; Town and township records
- TOWNSEND, Charles Orrin, 1863-1937. 67-2067
- TOWNSEND, Edward Waterman, 1855-1942. 67-2066
- TOWNSEND, Elizabeth Schallenberger. 67-2082
- TOWNSEND, John Kirk, 1809-1851. 67-2082
- TOWNSHIP records see Town and township records
- TOWSON & Cockeysville Electric Railway. 67-1724
- TOWSON, Md.
  - Family and personal papers. 67-1663, 67-1665
  - General stores. 67-1797
  - Judges. 67-1388
  - Land
    - Transactions. 67-1776
- TOWSON Town Railroad Company. 67-1554
- TRACEY'S Landing, Md.
  - General stores. 67-1797
- TRACTORS. 67-5, 67-354
- TRACTS, Medical. 67-1581
- TRACY, Uriah, 1755-1807. 67-1578
- TRADE. 67-153, 67-2049
  - see also Foreign trade; Shipping; the subdivisions Shipping and Trade under names of places, e. g. China—Trade—With France; and names of products traded, e. g. Tobacco—Trade
  - Articles, notes, etc. 67-2182
- TRADE associations
  - see also Chambers of commerce
  - Illinois. 67-473
  - Maryland. 67-1292, 67-1293, 67-1625
- TRADE dollars. 67-1625
- TRADE unions see Unions
- TRADEMARKS. 67-153, 67-2049
- TRADING posts
  - see also Indians—Trade with
- TRADITIONS see Folklore; Legends
- TRAFFIC
  - Accidents
    - Maryland. 67-1777
  - Regulations
    - Maryland. 67-1777
- TRAILS
  - Nebraska. 67-1890, 67-1916
- TRAIN wrecks see Railroads—Accidents
- TRAINS see Railroads
- TRAMS see Streetcars
- TRANSCONTINENTAL journeys (U. S.) see Overland journeys to the Pacific
- TRANSCONTINENTAL railroad line. 67-2103
- TRANSIT systems see Cities and towns—Transportation; Electric railroads; Elevated railroads
- TRANSLATION rights. 67-807
- TRANSMISSION devices (Motor vehicles) 67-9
- TRANSPACIFIC flights. 67-606
- TRANSPORTATION. 67-1497
  - see also Cities and towns—Transportation; Inland water transportation; and means of transportation, e. g. Bus lines; Canals; Railroads
  - War of 1812. 67-359
- TRAVELING art exhibitions. 67-240, 67-241
- TRAVELS
  - see also Voyages; and the subdivision Travel and description under names of places, e. g. Europe—Travel and description
  - 16th century. 67-1318
  - 19th century. 67-1926, 67-2103
  - 19th and 20th centuries. 67-452, 67-453, 67-475, 67-1128, 67-1228
  - 20th century. 67-476, 67-567, 67-2160
    - Lectures on. 67-567
- TRAVELS by boat see Rivers—Travel; Voyages
- TRAVELS in the United States
  - see also Exploring expeditions; Overland journeys to the Pacific; Voyages—To the Pacific coast; and the subdivision Travel and description under names of States and regions, e. g. Southern States—Travel and description
  - 16th century. 67-1318

TRAVELS in the United States (Continued)

  - 17th to 19th centuries. 67-141
  - 19th and 20th centuries. 67-351
- TRAVERSE City, Mich.
  - Tailors and tailoring. 67-23
- TRAVIESO, Martin. 67-427
- TREASURY Dept., U. S. see U. S.—Treasury Dept.
- TREASURY Relief Art Project. 67-1122
- TREATIES
  - see also names of treaties, e. g. Ghent, Treaty of, 1814; Utrecht, Treaty of, 1713; and subdivision Foreign relations under names of countries
  - Indians see Indians—Treaties
  - 18th century. 67-97, 67-1148
  - 19th century. 67-148
- TREATY making power. 67-615
- TREATY of May 23, 1828. 67-575
- TREDWELL, Samuel. 67-108
- TREES
  - see also Oaks; Plants
  - Louisiana. 67-2034
- TRENT, Catherine (Gannaway) 67-685
- TRENT, William Peterfield, 1862-1939. 67-814
- TREVELYAN, Sir Charles Edward, bart., 1807-1886. 67-2127
- TREVELYAN, George Macaulay, 1876-1962. 67-630
- TREVILLER, Thomas. 67-1554
- TREVOR, Elleston, 1920- 67-788
- TRIALS
  - see also Church trials; Courts-martial and courts of inquiry; Murder trials
  - 16th and 17th centuries. 67-124
  - Communists, 1949-53. 67-800
  - Ku Klux Klan, 1872. 67-1328
- The TRIBUNE, New York City (Newspaper) see New York tribune (Newspaper)
- TRIESTE
  - Trade with the United States. 67-146, 67-148, 67-149
- TRIGGERLESS gun. 67-2238
- TRIGONOMETRY. 67-1342
- TRIMBLE, George W. 67-2195
- TRIMBLE, Isaac Ridgeway, 1802-1888. 67-1725
- TRIMBLE, James, 1732-1815. 67-2195
- TRIMBLE, Kelly Walker, collector. 67-2195
- TRIMBLE family. 67-2195

TRINITY Co., Calif.
- Weaverville Supply Company. 67-2050

TRINITY Methodist Episcopal Church, Staunton, Va. 67-1749

TRINITY Parish, Baltimore, Md. 67-1565

TRINITY Protestant Episcopal Church, Baltimore, Md. 67-1786

TRINITY, Tex.
- Churches and religious affairs
  - Presbyterian. 67-2119

TRINKLE, Elbert Lee, 1876-1939. 67-2175

TRIPOLITAN War, 1801-1805. 67-146, 67-175

TRIPPE, James McConky, 1874-1936. 67-1726

TRIST, Martha Jefferson see Burke, Martha Jefferson (Trist) 1826-1915

TRIST, Nicholas Philip, 1800-1874. 67-2196

TRIST, Thomas Jefferson, 1828-1890. 67-2196

TRIST, Virginia Jefferson (Randolph) 1801-1882. 67-2177, 67-2196

TRIST family. 67-2196

TROLLEY cars see Streetcars

TROLLOPE, Anthony, 1815-1882. 67-1468

TROLLOPE, Mrs. Anthony. 67-1468

TROMKA, Abram, 1896-1954. 67-116

TROMKA, Ann. 67-116

TROTTER, A. D. 67-2200

TROUBETZKOY, Amélie (Rives) 1863-1945. 67-2197, 67-2206

TROUBETZKOY, Pierre, 1864-1936. 67-2197

TROXELL and Company, Keyser- 67-1551

TROY, Mo.
- Personal papers. 67-769

TROY, N. Y.
- Churches and religious affairs
  - Congregational. 67-2120

TRUCKS. 67-7, 67-12, 67-16, 67-18, 67-20
- see also Motor vehicles

TRUE, George A., 1862-1925. 67-88

TRUE family. 67-88

TRUE union (Periodical)
- Editor. 67-1765

TRUEHEART, Charles W. 67-2016

TRUEHEART, Henry Martyn, 1832-1914. 67-2016

TRUMAN, Harry S., Pres. U. S., 1884-
- As correspondent. 67-612, 67-633, 67-1040, 67-2241

TRUMBULL, James Hammond, 1821-1897. 67-823

TRUMBULL, John, 1756-1843. 67-123, 67-268, 67-1112, 67-1148

TRUMBULL, Lyman, 1813-1896. 67-599

TRUSTS and trustees
- Maryland. 67-1634

TRUSTS, Industrial
- see also Antitrust laws, legislation and prosecution; Holding companies

TRUTH o' women, by Josephine Dodge (Daskam) Bacon. 67-542

TRYON, Dwight William, 1849-1925. 67-1131

TUBBY, Joseph, 1821-1893. 67-1149

TUBERCULOSIS. 67-858

TUCKER, Allen. 67-1125

TUCKER, Beverley see Tucker, Nathaniel Beverley, 1784-1851

TUCKER, Cynthia B. see Coleman, Cynthia B. (Tucker) Washington, 1832-1908

TUCKER, Eliza Lewis Carter see Harrison, Eliza Lewis Carter (Tucker) 1808-1893

TUCKER, George, 1775-1861. 67-2163

TUCKER, Henry St. George, 1780-1848. *67-2159

TUCKER, Nathaniel Beverley, 1784-1851. 67-770

TUCKER, St. George, 1752-1828. 67-184, 67-188, 67-213, 67-735, 67-770, 67-2146

TUCKER, Thomas Tudor, 1745-1828. 67-770

TUCKER family. 67-770, 67-2146
- Genealogy. 67-677, 67-679

TUCKERMAN, Corinne Marie see Allen, Corinne Marie (Tuckerman) 1856-1931

TUCKERMAN, Henry Theodore, 1813-1871. *67-276

TUESDAY Club, Annapolis, Md. 67-1830

*TUFTS, Gardiner. 67-444

TUFTS, Helen see Bailie, Helen (Tufts) 1874-

TUITION records see School accounts

TUNNELS
- Nevada. 67-2056

TUNSTALL, Robert Baylor, 1880-1956. 67-2197

TUNSTALL, Virginia Hunter (Lyne) 67-2197

TURCOTTE, J. G., Abbé. 67-652

TURKEY
- City life. 67-546
- International relief. 67-546
- Politics. 67-546
- Rural life. 67-546
- Russian naval actions against (18th century) 67-2059
- Social life. 67-546, 67-1396

TURNBULL, Eleanor, 1875-1964. 67-1727

TURNBULL, Francese Hubbard (Litchfield) 1844-1927. 67-1727

TURNBULL, Lawrence. 67-1727

TURNBULL (Percy) lectures, Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md. 67-1727

TURNER, Edmund D. 67-1918

TURNER, Frederick Jackson, 1861-1932
- As correspondent. 67-2101

TURNER, Joseph. 67-2116

TURNER, Joseph, 1790-1850. 67-2116

TURNER, Josiah, 1821-1901. 67-883

TURNER, Lewis McKenzie, 1863-1938. 67-1728

TURNER, Rebecca Sinclair, 1795-1877. 67-2116

TURNER family
- Genealogy. 67-177

TURNPIKES see Toll roads

TUSCALOOSA, Ala.
- University of Alabama see Alabama—University, Tuscaloosa

TUSCULUM, Shack Mountain, Albemarle Co., Va. (Residence) 67-2171

TUSSOCK moth. 67-25

TUTHILL, Burnet Corwin, 1888- 67-666

TUTHILL, Ruth see Green, Ruth (Tuthill) 1895-

TUTTLE, Samuel J. 67-1937

TUTWILER, Henry, 1807-1884. 67-2159

TWACHTMAN, John Henry. 67-1089

TWENTIETH Century-Fox Film Corporation. 67-619

TWICE forty years of American life, by R. R. Howison. 67-747

TWIN Cities see Minneapolis, Minn.; St. Paul, Minn.

TWIN City Metropolitan Town Meeting Association. 67-851

TWORKOV, Jack. 67-250

TYE River Mills, Nelson Co., Va. 67-749

TYLER, Alex see Tyler, John Alexander, 1848-1883

TYLER, Alice see Denison, Alice (Tyler)

TYLER, David Gardiner. 67-213

TYLER, Elizabeth see Waller, Elizabeth (Tyler)

TYLER, Fitz see Tyler, Robert Fitzwalter

TYLER, John, 1747-1813. *67-2141

TYLER, John, Pres. U. S., 1790-1862. 67-213, 67-2163

TYLER, John, 1819-1896. 67-213

TYLER, John Alexander, 1848-1883. 67-213

- TYLER, Julia see Spencer, Julia (Tyler)
- TYLER, Julia (Gardiner) 67-213
- TYLER, Lachlan. 67-213
- TYLER, Letitia see Semple, Letitia (Tyler)
- TYLER, Lyon Gardiner, 1853-1935. 67-213
- TYLER, Mary see Jones, Mary (Tyler)
- TYLER, Pearl see Ellis, Pearl (Tyler)
- TYLER, Robert, 1816-1877. 67-213
- TYLER, Robert Fitzwalter. 67-213
- TYLER, Stockton Heath, 1874- 67-2175
- TYLER, Tazewell. 67-213
- TYLER family
  - Genealogy. 67-213
- TYLER'S quarterly (Publication) 67-213
- TYNG, Sewell Tappan, 1877-1946. 67-844
- TYPE designers. 67-1049
- TYPECASTING machines
  - Patents. 67-789
- TYPOGRAPHY see Printers and printing
- TYPOTHETAE of the City of New York. 67-790
- TYRER, Sarah see Liston, Sarah (Tyrer) 1780?-1854
- TYRRELL Co., N. C.
  - Land companies. 67-876
  - Wine. 67-876
- TYSON, Anthony Morris, 1866-1956. 67-1730
- TYSON, Charles J., d. 1819
  - Estate of. 67-1729
- TYSON, Elisha. 67-1730
- TYSON, Ellen. 67-1729
- TYSON, Nathan
  - Estate of. 67-1729
- TYSON and Company, Baltimore, Md. 67-1796
- TYSON family. 67-1730

U

- U. N. E. S. C. O. see United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization
- U. S. N. Benevolent Association. 67-3150
- U. S. O. see United Service Organizations for National Defense
- UKRAINE Relief Association, New England. 67-977
- UKRAINIANS in Michigan. 67-411
- ULRICH, Henry L. 67-868
- UN-AMERICAN activities. 67-838
- UN-AMERICAN Activities Committee (U. S. House of Representatives) see U. S.—Congress. House—Committee on Un-American Activities
- UNAMUNO y Jugo, Miguel, 1864-1936. 67-1992
- UNDERGROUND railroad
  - see also Slavery—Fugitive slaves
- UNDERTAKERS
  - see also Funerals
- UNDERWOOD family
  - Genealogy. 67-766
- UNEMPLOYMENT. 67-1846, 67-1848
- UNESCO see United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization
- UNGER, Herrmann. 67-664
- UNICAMERAL legislatures
  - Nebraska. 67-1945
- UNION Bank of Baltimore. 67-1471
- UNION Bank of Maryland. 67-1634, 67-1697
- UNION Club of Baltimore. 67-1816
- UNION College, Schenectady, N. Y.
  - Faculty members' papers
    - 18th and 19th centuries. 67-2120
    - 19th century. 67-2124, 67-2125
    - 19th and 20th centuries. 67-2121
  - Students. 67-2122
- UNION Consolidated Silver Mining Company, Virginia City, Nev. 67-510
- UNION Fire Company, Baltimore, Md. 67-1731
- UNION Fuel Company. 67-2052
- UNION Literary Association, Oakland, Md. 67-1789
- UNION Mills, Baltimore, Md.
  - Merchants. 67-1436
- UNION Mills, Carroll Co., Md.
  - Family papers. 67-1685
- UNION National Bank, Seattle, Wash. 67-2182
- UNION Now see Federal Union
- UNION of American Hebrew Congregations. 67-1013, 67-1020
  - Commission on Jewish Education. 67-985
- UNION of Soviet Socialist Republics
  - see also Russia
- UNION Orphan Asylum, Baltimore, Md. (later Nursery and Child's Hospital) 67-1784
- UNION Pacific Railroad. 67-2071
  - Art consultant to. 67-1083
- UNION (Ship) 67-101
- UNION sympathizers see Southern Unionists
- UNION Trust Company of Maryland
  - President. 67-1408
- UNION Veterans' Association. 67-1544
- UNION Veterans' Union
  - Dept. Command of Massachusetts
    - Gen. Burnside Command, No. 7, Haverhill. 67-445
- UNIONISTS, Southern see Southern Unionists
- UNIONS. 67-583, 67-856
  - see also Congress of Industrial Organizations; Industrial Workers of the World; United Automobile Workers of America (International Union, United Automobile, Aircraft and Agricultural Implement Workers of America); and names of other unions and labor organizations
  - By type
  - Carpenters, masons, etc. 67-900
    - Minnesota. 67-849
  - Government employees. 67-2127, 67-2128
    - Minnesota. 67-837, 67-847
  - Marine engineers
    - Seattle, Wash. 67-2237
  - Teachers
    - see also Teachers and teaching—Societies
    - Washington. 67-2212
  - By place
  - Minnesota. 67-866
- UNIONVILLE, Frederick Co., Md.
  - Civil War. 67-1632
- UNIT body type construction. 67-20
- UNITARIAN churches
  - Massachusetts. 67-437
  - Minnesota. 67-848
  - Nebraska. 67-1913
  - Washington. 67-2217
- UNITARIAN Service Committee. 67-848
- UNITED Brethren Church see Church of the United Brethren in Christ (New Constitution); Evangelical United Brethren Church; Moravian Church
- UNITED Brotherhood of Carpenters and Joiners of America. 67-849
  - Secretary. 67-900
- UNITED China Relief, (later United Service to China) 67-1884
- UNITED Comstock Pumping Association. 67-511
- UNITED Danish Evangelical Lutheran Church in America see United Evangelical Lutheran Church
- UNITED Daughters of the Confederacy. 67-2131
  - Maryland Division. 67-1732, 67-1833
  - Virginia Division. 67-727

- UNITED Drive for $4,000,000. 67-1011
- UNITED Evangelical Lutheran Church. 67-236
  - President. 67-235, 67-237
- UNITED Fruit Company. 67-588
- UNITED Hebrew Benevolent Association of Boston. 67-977
- UNITED Hospital Fund. 67-547
- UNITED Jewish Campaign, Chicago Conference for the. 67-1011
- UNITED Mine Workers of America. 67-583
- UNITED Nations. 67-539, 67-803,
  - American Association for see American Association for the United Nations
  - Austrian League for the UN
    - Women's Section. 67-555
- UNITED Nations Committee, Minnesota. 67-860
- UNITED Nations Educational, Scientific, and Cultural Organization
  - U. S. National Commission. 67-622, 67-2241
- UNITED Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A.
  - see also Presbyterian churches
- UNITED Railroads of San Francisco. 67-2092
- UNITED Railways and Electric Company of Baltimore. 67-1822
  - President. 67-1512
- UNITED Service Organizations for National Defense
  - Lincoln, Neb. 67-1947
- UNITED Service to China (formerly United China Relief) 67-1884

UNITED STATES

Here are entered references to official and semi-official Government bodies and to officials and employees of the United States Government in their official capacities. Unofficial bodies or organizations whose names begin with the words United States are listed following this heading.

- ABERDEEN, Md., Proving Ground. 67-1669
- AGRICULTURE, Commissioner of see U. S.—Dept. of Agriculture
- AGRICULTURE Dept. see U. S.—Dept. of Agriculture

UNITED STATES

- AIR Force
  - Air Research and Development Command. 67-474
  - Selfridge Air Force Base, Mount Clemens, Mich. 67-15
- AIR Force Academy. 67-15
- AIR Research and Development Command. 67-474
- AMERICAN National Red Cross see Red Cross—American National Red Cross
- ANIMAL Industry, Bureau of. 67-860
- ANTI-Trust Division (Dept. of Justice) 67-2049
- ARGONNE National Laboratory, Lamont, Ill. 67-474
- ARMED Forces
  - see also names of specific services and headings beginning with the words Military, Naval, etc., e. g. U. S.—Air Force, U. S.—Marine Corps
  - Recreation. 67-451
- ARMY
  Here are entered general references to official papers or to papers of named subordinate bodies.
  - see also U. S.—Dept. of the Army; U. S.—War Dept.; and appropriate references under names of wars, e. g. Civil War
  - 67-1692
  - Air Corps
    - see also U. S.—Air Force; U. S.—Army Air Forces
  - Alpha and Beta Tests. 67-2107
  - Ambulance Corps. 67-2148
  - American Expeditionary Forces, 1917-1920. 67-1833, 67-1948
    - see also World War I
    - Director of urology. 67-1775
    - Military service with. 67-625, 67-1740
  - Army of Mississippi. 67-611
  - Army of the Northwest. 67-359
  - Army of the Potomac. 67-2122
    - Medical affairs. 67-1698
  - Army of the Tennessee. 67-611
  - Art and artists. 67-1098
  - Artillery
    - 67-1204
    - see also U. S.—Army—Field Artillery; and the subdivision Artillery under names of States
  - Base Hospital No. 49. 67-1948
  - Bounties see Bounties, Military

UNITED STATES

- ARMY (Continued)
  - Camps see Military posts
  - Cavalry
    - see also the subdivision Cavalry under names of States; and Cavalry operations under names of wars
    - 7th. 67-119
    - Dragoons
      - 1st. 67-122
  - Commissariat see U. S.—Army—Continental Army—Commissariat; U. S.—Army—Supplies
  - Continental Army. 67-1823
    - see also Revolution
    - Commissariat. 67-1648, 67-1655
    - German Battalion, 1776-1779. 67-1540
    - Military service with. 67-1311
  - Corps of Engineers. 67-628
  - Courts-martial and courts of inquiry see Courts-martial and courts of inquiry
  - Dept. of the Gulf. 67-1537
  - Desertion see Desertion, Military
  - Division
    - 42d (Rainbow Division) 67-1833
    - 79th. 67-1833
  - Engineer Corps see U. S.—Army—Corps of Engineers
  - Field Artillery
    - 110th. 67-1833
  - Infantry
    - see also the subdivision Infantry under names of States, e. g. Illinois—Infantry
    - 1st. 67-98, 67-379
    - 7th. 67-98, 67-2233
    - 8th. 67-746
    - 17th. 67-98
    - 17th (Colored) 67-1900
    - 26th. 67-359
    - 115th. 67-1833
    - 313th. 67-1833
    - 315th
      - Association. 67-110
  - Manuals. 67-1948
  - Medical Corps. 67-2160
  - Military District No. 1
    - Headquarters, Boston, Mass. 67-43
  - Military life see Military life; U. S.—Army—Officers' military and personal papers; and subdivision Military life under names of wars
  - Military papers see U. S.—Army—Officers' military and personal papers
  - Northwestern Army. 67-359

UNITED STATES

ARMY (Continued)

Officers' military and personal papers.
This heading is used for miscellaneous official and personal papers of officers composed during peaceful (or non-crisis) periods.
see also headings beginning with Military, e. g. Military life; and the subdivision Officers' military and personal papers under names of wars, e. g. World War I—Officers' military and personal papers

18th century

67-1671

18th and 19th centuries

1770's and after. 67-70
1780's and after. 67-1813, 67-2147

19th century

67-413, 67-534
1810's and after. 67-1351
1820's and after. 67-121, 67-573, 67-2003
1830's and after. 67-1204, 67-2233, 67-2239
1840's and after. 67-1282, 67-2139
1850's and after. 67-884
1860's and after. 67-628
1870's and after. 67-131, 67-1304

19th and 20th centuries

1860's and after. 67-2215

20th century

1910's and after. 67-625, 67-1944
1930's and after. 67-344

Order books. 67-1814
Ordnance Dept.
Proving Ground, Aberdeen, Md. 67-1669
Pay, allowances, etc., and paymasters. 67-486
see also Pensions, Military
Pensions see Pensions, Military
Psychological tests. 67-2107
Quartermaster's Dept. 67-1900
Rainbow Division. 67-1833
Recruiting, enlistment, etc. 67-746
Religious affairs
Catholic. 67-531
Revolution see U. S.—Army—Continental Army
Signal Corps. 67-145, 67-1944
Chief Signal Office, Baltimore, Md. 67-1814
Veteran Association. 67-579
Specialized Training Program, 1941-1945. 67-2101
Students' Army Training Corps. 67-462, 67-2106

UNITED STATES

ARMY (Continued)

Supplies see U. S.—Army—Quartermaster's Dept.
Transportation. 67-359
Wagonmasters. 67-359
Women's Army Corps. 67-644

ARMY Air Forces
see also U. S.—Air Force; U. S.—Army—Air Corps

ARMY Specialized Training Program, 1941-1945. 67-2101

ARSENAL, Center Line, Mich. 67-15

ARSENAL, Picatinny, Dover, N. J. 67-448

ARTICLES of Confederation. 67-123

ATOMIC Energy Commission. 67-474
Argonne National Laboratory, Lamont, Ill. 67-474
Brookhaven National Laboratory, Upton, N. Y. 67-461
National Laboratory, Oak Ridge, Tenn. 67-474
Scientific Laboratory, Los Alamos, N. M. 67-474

ATTORNEYS General
see also U. S.—Dept. of Justice
Charles J. Bonaparte. 67-1327
William H. Moody. 67-828
William Wirt. 67-1769
Assistants. 67-635

AUTOMOTIVE Division, Dept. of Commerce. 67-17

BANK of the United States see Bank of the United States

BOARD of Economic Warfare. 67-2049

BOARD of Indian Commissioners. 67-427

BOARD of Tax Appeals (later Tax Court) 67-11

BONNEVILLE Power Administration. 67-2234

BROOKHAVEN National Laboratory, Upton, N. Y. 67-461

BUREAU of American Ethnology (Smithsonian Institution) 67-942

BUREAU of Animal Industry. 67-860

BUREAU of Corporations. 67-604

BUREAU of Customs
see also Customs service

BUREAU of Education see U. S.—Office of Education

UNITED STATES

BUREAU of Fisheries. 67-2066

BUREAU of Indian Affairs. 67-560
see also Indian affairs; Indian agencies and agents; Indians—Government relations
Deputy Superintendent of Indian Affairs. 67-404
Service in. 67-395
Studies for. 67-469

By agency

Blackfeet Agency. 67-874
Great Nemaha Agency. 67-482, 67-2108
Michigan Superintendency. 67-363
Otoe Agency. 67-2108

BUREAU of Insular Affairs
Chief. 67-625

BUREAU of Ordnance (Navy Dept.) 67-623

BUREAU of the Census see Census

CABINET. 67-62
see also names of executive departments and names of cabinet officers

CEMETERIES, Gettysburg, Pa. 67-488

CHILDREN'S Bureau. 67-856, 67-1849

CIRCUIT Courts.
Lincoln Co., Neb. 67-1942

CIVIL Defense, Office of. 67-2132

CIVIL Service Commission. 67-2127
Commissioner. 67-604
Personnel Classification Division. 67-2126

CIVIL Service Commission (1871-1875) 67-2127

CIVIL Works Administration see U. S.—Federal Civil Works Administration

CIVILIAN Defense, Office of. 67-1884

COMMERCE Commission, Interstate see U. S.—Interstate Commerce Commission

COMMERCE Dept. see U. S.—Dept. of Commerce

COMMISSARIAT see U. S.—Army—Continental Army—Commissariat; U. S.—Army—Supplies

COMMISSIONER of Corporations see U. S.—Bureau of Corporations

COMMISSIONER of Education see U. S.-Office of Education

COMMISSIONER of Fisheries see U. S.—Bureau of Fisheries

COMMISSIONER of Indian Affairs see U. S.—Bureau of Indian Affairs

COMMISSIONER of Patents see U. S.—Patent Office

COMMISSIONER to settle a conflict between Butler and the consuls and merchants of New Orleans. 67-1537

COMMITTEE on Farm Tenancy. 67-1852

CONGRESS
- For official and personal papers of members see names of individuals, and see subheading Politics under names of States.
- 67-2157
- Directories. 67-444
- Elections see Elections and election campaigns
- Joint Committee on Internal Taxation. 67-2182
- Members and Senators from Kansas: miscellaneous papers, 1866-1922. 67-487

CONGRESS. House
- Clerk. 67-599
- Committee on Un-American Activities. 67-850

CONGRESS. Senate
- Direct election of. 67-1845
- Chaplain. 67-619
- Press Gallery Superintendent. 67-280
- Secretary. 67-599
- Sub-committee on Anti-trust and Monopoly. 67-2160

CONGRESSIONAL Library see U. S.—Library of Congress

CONSTITUTION. 67-1323
- Proposed. 67-1472
- 14th. 67-883
- Amendments
  - 18th
    - see also Prohibition
  - Analysis of. 67-1365
  - Article V. 67-2180

CONSULAR service see Consular service

CONTINENTAL Army see Revolution; U. S.—Army—Continental Army

CONTINENTAL Congress
- Correspondence with. 67-1648
- Finance. 67-1615
- Maryland members. 67-1719
- Virginia deputies. 67-188

CONTINENTAL Navy see Revolution—Naval affairs

CORPORATIONS, Bureau of see U. S.—Bureau of Corporations

COURT for the Indian Territory. 67-142

COURT of Appeals. 67-538

COURTS
- see also U. S.—Circuit Courts; U. S.—Court of Appeals; U. S.—Court of Claims; U. S.—District Court; U. S.—Supreme Court
- Criminal cases. 67-1365

CUSTOM House, Baltimore, Md. 67-1500, 67-1716, 67-1820

CUSTOMS Service see Customs service; U. S.—Bureau of Customs

DECLARATION of Independence
- see also Autograph collections (By profession)—Signers of the Declaration of Independence
- A contemporary copy. 67-123
- Signers. 67-1372

DEFENSE Dept. 67-474

DEPT. of ——
- see also names of the secretaries of the departments, and members of their staffs

DEPT. of Agriculture
- As correspondent. 67-2228
- Bureau of Animal Industry. 67-860
- Secretary of Agriculture
  - Orville L. Freeman. 67-2031

DEPT. of Commerce
- Automotive Division. 67-17
- Secretary of Commerce
  - Charles Nagel. 67-2066
  - William C. Redfield. 67-2066

DEPT. of Commerce and Labor
- Bureau of Corporations see U. S.—Bureau of Corporations

DEPT. of Defense. 67-474

DEPT. of Justice. 67-142
- see also U. S.—Attorneys General; U. S.—Solicitor General
- Anti-Trust Division. 67-2049

DEPT. of Labor. 67-2231
- Industrial surveys of Virginia and West Virginia. 67-2181

DEPT. of State
- As correspondent. 67-2210
- Secretary of State. 67-1022
  - Robert Smith. 67-1689

DEPT. of the Interior
- As correspondent. 67-2210, 67-2228
- Bureau of Education see U. S.—Office of Education
- Hearings. 67-2210
- Indian affairs see U. S.—Bureau of Indian Affairs
- Secretary of the Interior
  - Thomas Ewing. 67-520
  - R. Garfield. 67-604
  - John B. Payne. 67-757
  - Alexander H. H. Stuart. 67-698

DEPT. of the Navy see U. S.—Navy Dept.

DEPT. of War see U. S.—War Dept.

DETROIT Arsenal, Center Line, Mich. 67-15

DISTRICT Court
- Arkansas
  - Western District. 67-142

DIVISION of Military Aeronautics
- Spruce Production Division. 67-2231
  - see also United States Spruce Production Corporation

ECONOMIC Committee, Temporary National. 67-2049

ECONOMIC Warfare, Board of. 67-2049

EDUCATION Mission to Japan. 67-2241

EDUCATION, Office of see U. S.—Office of Education

ELECTRIFICATION Administration, Rural. 67-850, 67-2234

EMBASSY see Diplomatic service; Foreign relations

EMERGENCY Management, Officer for. 67-2132

EMERGENCY Relief Administration. 67-1848, 67-2045

ETHNOLOGY, Bureau of American (Smithsonian Institution) 67-942

EXPLORING Expedition, 1838-1842 see United States Exploring Expedition, 1838-1842

FARM Security Administration
- see also U. S.—Resettlement Administration
- Historical Section. 67-1146

FARM Tenancy, President's Special Committee on. 67-1852

FEDERAL ——
- see also names beginning with the word Federal, e.g. Federal Music Project

UNITED STATES

- FEDERAL Bureau of Education see U. S.—Office of Education
- FEDERAL Civil Works Administration. 67-1848
- FEDERAL Emergency Relief Administration. 67-1848, 67-2045
- FEDERAL Home Loan Bank Board. 67-2222
- FINE Arts, Section of. 67-283, 67-295, 67-1122
- FISHERIES, Bureau of see U. S.—Bureau of Fisheries
- FOOD Administration. 67-1734
- FOREIGN relations see Foreign relations
- FOREST Service. 67-2228
- FUEL Administration. 67-603
- GENERAL Land Office
  - Nebraska. 67-1906
- GENERAL Post Office see U. S.—Post Office Dept.
- GETTYSBURG National Cemetery. 67-488
- HOME Loan Bank Board. 67-2222
- HOUSE of Representatives see U. S.—Congress. House
- HOUSING Agency, National. 67-2132
- INDIAN Affairs, Bureau of see U. S.—Bureau of Indian Affairs
- INDIAN Commissioners, Board of. 67-427
- INDIAN Service see U. S.—Bureau of Indian Affairs
- INFANTRY see U. S.—Army—Infantry
- INSULAR Affairs, Bureau of
  - Chief. 67-625
- INTERIOR Dept. see U. S.—Dept. of the Interior
- INTERNAL Revenue Service
  - see also Internal revenue
- INTERSTATE Commerce Commission. 67-2071
- ISTHMIAN Canal Commission (1904-1905) 67-383
- LABOR, Dept. of Commerce and
  - Bureau of Corporations see U. S.—Bureau of Corporations
- LABOR Relations Board, National see U. S.—National Labor Relations Board
- LAND Office see U. S.—General Land Office
- LEGATION
  - see also Consular service; Diplomatic service

UNITED STATES

- LIBRARY of Congress. 67-772, 67-1565
  - Guggenheim Chair of Aeronautics. 67-939
  - Herndon-Weik collection of Lincolniana. 67-610
  - Music Division
    - Chief. 67-643
- MERCHANT Marine see Merchant marine
- MILITARY Academy, West Point, N. Y.
  - Artillery used at. 67-1867
  - Students
    - 19th century
      - 1830's. 67-2239
- NATIONAL Cemetery, Gettysburg, Pa. 67-488
- NATIONAL Commission for the United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization. 67-622, 67-2241
- NATIONAL Economic Committee. 67-2049
- NATIONAL Gallery of Art, Washington, D. C.
  - Index of American Design. 67-1039, 67-1056
- NATIONAL Guard see National Guard
- NATIONAL Housing Agency. 67-2132
- NATIONAL Labor Relations Board
  - As correspondent. 67-2210
- NATIONAL Laboratory, Oak Ridge, Tenn. 67-474
- NATIONAL Science Foundation. 67-448, 67-474
- NATIONAL Youth Administration. 67-1848, 67-2045
- NAVAL Expedition to Japan, 1852-1854 see United States Naval Expedition to Japan, 1852-1854
- NAVAL Research Advisory Committee. 67-474
- NAVAL Research, Office of. 67-474
- NAVAL Underwater Ordnance Station, Newport, R. I. (formerly Naval Torpedo Station) 67-592
- NAVAL War College
  - Global strategy discussions. 67-15
- NAVAL Weapons Plant, Washington, D. C. (formerly Navy Yard) 67-1560
- NAVY. 67-2203, 67-2205
  - see also headings beginning with the words Naval and Navy; names of ships; names of campaigns and battles; and appropriate subdivisions under names of wars
  - Administrative reorganization. 67-602
  - Appointments. 67-1500
  - Asiatic Fleet. 67-632
  - Benevolent Association. 67-1350
  - Bounties see Bounties, Military

UNITED STATES

- NAVY (Continued)
  - Continental Navy see Revolution—Naval affairs
  - Discipline. 67-1604
  - Early activity of. 67-1709
  - Enlargement. 67-1689
  - Fleet maneuvers. 67-62
  - Inspection trips. 67-62
  - Medical affairs. 67-1486, 67-2178
  - Mediterranean Squadron. 67-175, 67-1457
  - Newssheets. 67-602
  - North Atlantic Squadron. 67-590
  - Officers' naval and personal papers. 67-1330, 67-1607
    - 18th century
    - 67-1671, 67-2059
    - 1750's and after. 67-1811
    - 1770's and after. 67-1763
    - 18th and 19th centuries
    - 67-1813
    - 19th century
    - 67-1457, 67-1510, 67-2178, 67-2203
    - 1810's and after. 67-1314, 67-1867
    - 1820's and after. 67-1350
    - 1830's and after. 67-1419, 67-1604
    - 1870's and after. 67-597
    - 19th and 20th centuries
    - 67-590, 67-623, 67-1491
    - 1870's and after. 67-592, 67-602
    - 1890's and after. 67-632
  - Pay, allowances, etc. and paymasters. 67-1697
    - see also Pensions, Military
  - Pensions see Pensions, Military
  - Regulations. 67-1604
  - Religious affairs
    - Catholic. 67-531
  - Shipbuilding. 67-668
    - see also Naval architecture; U. S.—Navy Yard
  - By place
  - Asian waters. 67-1697
  - Barbary Coast. 67-1689
  - Mediterranean Sea
    - Cruise, 1849-51. 67-1714
- NAVY Dept. 67-444, 67-592
  - Bureau of Ordnance. 67-623
  - Secretary of the Navy
    - Edwin Denby. 67-62
    - Paul Hamilton. 67-1709
    - David Henshaw. 67-1841

UNITED STATES

- NAVY Dept.
  - Secretary of the Navy (Continued)
    - William H. Moody. 67-828
    - Robert Smith. 67-1689, 67-1709
    - Thomas Walker. 67-213
- NAVY Yard
  - Brooklyn, N. Y. 67-592
  - Washington, D. C. (later Naval Weapons Plant) 67-1560
- OFFICE for Emergency Management. 67-2132
- OFFICE of Civil Defense. 67-2132
- OFFICE of Civilian Defense. 67-1884
- OFFICE of Education. 67-1848
- OFFICE of Indian Affairs see U. S.—Bureau of Indian Affairs
- OFFICE of Naval Research. 67-474
- OFFICE of Price Administration. 67-2132
- OFFICE of Production Management. 67-2132
- OFFICE of the Chief Engineer see U. S.—Army—Corps of Engineers
- ORDNANCE Bureau (Navy Dept.) 67-623
- PATENT Office. 67-142
  - Appeal against. 67-350
- PEACE Corps. 67-621
- PICATINNY Arsenal, Dover, N. J. 67-448
- POST Office Dept.
  - see also Postal service
  - As correspondent. 67-1576
  - Employees
    - Benefits. 67-850
  - Postmaster General
    - Montgomery Blair. 67-589
    - James E. Day. 67-311
    - John McLean. 67-617
    - Frank C. Walker. 67-536
- POST Office (Local)
  - see also Postal service
  - Cuming City, Neb. 67-1918
  - Gravel Hill, Va. 67-972
  - Muirkirk, Md. 67-1735
  - Owings Mills, Md. 67-1736
- PRESIDENT
  - see also Presidents (U. S.); and names of the Presidents
- PRESIDENT'S Special Committee on Farm Tenancy. 67-1852
- PRESIDENT'S War Relief Control Board. 67-635

UNITED STATES

- PRICE Administration, Office of see U. S.—Office of Price Administration
- PRODUCTION Management, Office of. 67-2132
- PROVING Ground, Aberdeen, Md. 67-1669
- PUERTO Rican Hurricane Relief Commission. 67-625
- PUBLIC Buildings Administration
  - Section of Fine Arts. 67-283, 67-295, 67-1122
- RECONSTRUCTION Finance Corporation see Reconstruction Finance Corporation
- RED Cross, American see Red Cross—American National Red Cross
- RELIEF Administration, Federal Emergency. 67-1848, 67-2045
- RESEARCH Advisory Committee, Naval. 67-474
- RESEARCH, Office of Naval. 67-474
- RESETTLEMENT Administration see U. S.—Farm Security Administration
- RURAL Electrification Administration. 67-850, 67-2234
- SANITARY Commission see United States Sanitary Commission
- SCIENCE Foundation, National see U. S.—National Science Foundation
- SCIENTIFIC Laboratory, Los Alamos, N. M. 67-474
- SECRETARIES (Cabinet officers) see names of secretaries; and names of departments, e. g. U. S.—Dept. of State
- SECTION of Fine Arts. 67-283, 67-295, 67-1122
- SELFRIDGE Air Force Base, Mount Clemens, Mich. 67-15
- SENATE see U. S.—Congress. Senate
- SHIPPING Board Emergency Fleet Corporation. 67-522
- SPECIAL Committee on Farm Tenancy. 67-1852
- SPRUCE Production Division see U. S.—Division of Military Aeronautics—Spruce Production Division
- STATE Dept. see U. S.—Dept. of State
- STUDENTS' Army Training Corps. 67-462, 67-2106
- SUPERINTENDENT of Indian Affairs see U. S.—Bureau of Indian Affairs
- SUPREME Court. 67-883, 67-1769
  - Justices
    - 18th century. 67-108
    - 18th and 19th centuries. 67-39, 67-1377
    - 19th century. 67-185, 67-617, 67-627
    - 20th century. 67-828

UNITED STATES

- SUPREME Court (Continued)
  - Proceedings. 67-1811
  - School desegregation decision, 1954. 67-980
- SURVEYOR General
  - see also U. S.—General Land Office
- TAX Court (formerly Board of Tax Appeals) 67-11
- TEMPORARY National Economic Committee. 67-2049
- TREASURY Dept. 67-142, 67-1716
  - Board of Examiners. 67-2127
  - Relief Art Project. 67-1122
  - Secretary of the Treasury
    - Carter Glass. 67-2182
  - Section of Fine Arts. 67-283, 67-295, 67-1122
  - Solicitor. 67-142
  - Under Secretary of the Treasury. 67-750
- UNESCO, National Commission for. 67-622, 67-2241
- VETERANS Administration
  - Dept. of Medicine and Surgery. 67-858
  - Fort Snelling, Minn. 67-850
- VICE President see names of Vice Presidents
- WAR Dept.
  - see also U. S.—Army
  - As correspondent. 67-1022, 67-1539, 67-1657
  - Assistant Secretary of War. 67-1361
  - Instructions to Indian agent. 67-98
  - Secretary of War
    - Russell A. Alger. 67-390
    - John Armstrong. 67-1767
    - John C. Calhoun. 67-85
    - Henry Dearborn. 67-1555
  - Spruce Production Division see U. S.—Division of Military Aeronautics—Spruce Production Division
- WAR Industries Board. 67-2182
- WAR Relief Control Board. 67-635
- WARFARE, Board of Economic. 67-2049
- WOMEN'S Army Corps. 67-644
- WORK Projects Administration
  - see also names of Federal projects, e.g. Federal Art Project; Historical Records Survey
  - As correspondent. 67-2236
- WORKS Progress Administration see U. S.—Work Projects Administration

UNITED STATES

YELLOW Fever Commission. 67-2160

End of entries for
UNITED STATES

UNITED States Bank see Bank of the United States

UNITED States Exploring Expedition, 1838-1842. 67-626, 67-1336, 67-1631

UNITED States Fire & Marine Insurance Company. 67-1733

UNITED States Grain Corporation. 67-1530

UNITED States Lines Shipping Company. 67-1831

UNITED States Naval Expedition to Japan, 1852-1854. 67-1494

UNITED States Naval Institute (Society) 67-2205

UNITED States Sanitary Commission. 67-1698, 67-2097

Field Relief Corps. 67-1698

UNITED States Shipping Board Emergency Fleet Corporation. 67-522

UNITED States Spruce Production Corporation. 67-2231
see also U. S.—Division of Military Aeronautics—Spruce Production Division

UNITED World Federalists. 67-803

UNIVERSAL military training see Military service, Compulsory; Military training

UNIVERSALIST churches

Sermons. 67-518

Massachusetts. 67-437

UNIVERSITIES and colleges see Colleges and universities; also names of universities and colleges and names of places in which they are located

UNIVERSITY of ——————
Universities with names beginning as indicated above and identified by the name of a city, State, province, or the like are entered under the name of the city, State, or province

UNIVERSITY of Illinois Press. 67-452, 67-458

UNIVERSITY of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa. see Philadelphia, Pa.—University of Pennsylvania

UNIVERSITY of Santo Tomás in the Philippines, Manila

Prison camp in. 67-591

UNIVERSITY of Southwestern Louisiana, Lafayette, La. see Lafayette, La.—University of Southwestern Louisiana

UNIVERSITY Professors, American Association of see American Association of University Professors

UNIVERSITY Women, American Association of see American Association of University Women

UNTERMEYER, Jean (Starr) 1886- 67-825

UNTERMEYER, Louis, 1885- 67-825

UPDIKE, Daniel Berkeley, 1860-1941. 67-2062

UPJOHN, Richard, 1816-1903. 67-1774

UPLANDS Sanatorium (Tenn.) 67-560

UPPER Canada see Ontario, Can.

UPPER Marlborough, Md.

Merchants. 67-1708

UPPER Peninsula, Mich.

Land. 67-407

Pioneer life. 67-1167

UPPER Silesia see Poland

UPPERVILLE, Va.

Goose Creek Baptist Church. 67-2201

UPSHUR family

Genealogy. 67-177

UPSON, Arthur Wheelock, 1877-1908. 67-872

UPSON, Julia Claflin. 67-872

UPSON, Kate see Clark, Kate (Upson) 1851-1935

UPSON, Mary see Avery, Mary (Upson)

UPTON, N. Y.

Brookhaven National Laboratory. 67-461

URBAN League. 67-803, 67-2235

URBAN renewal. 67-1846

see also Cities and towns; City planning

URBANA, Ill.

Association of Commerce. 67-473

Civic League of Champaign, Urbana, and the University of Illinois. 67-460

Colleges and universities see Illinois—University, Urbana

Social life. 67-452

UROLOGY. 67-1775

URUGUAY

Commercial attachés (U. S.) 67-459

UTAH

Family relationships. 67-538

Mormons and Mormonism

Federal relations. 67-2239

UTILITIES see Public utilities

V

V. M. I. see Virginia—Military Institute, Lexington

VACHON, John. 67-1146

VACUUM-tubes see Klystrons

VAIL, Philip, pseud. see Gerson, Noel Bertram, 1914-

VAILE, Gertrude. 67-857

VAILL, Roccena B. see Norris, Roccena B. (Vaill)

VALDÉS, Armando Palacio see Palacio Valdés, Armando, 1853-1938

VALENTINE, Edward Virginius, 1838-1930. 67-171

VALENTINE, Mann Satterwhite, 1786-1865. 67-171

VALENTINE, Mann Satterwhite, 1824-1892. 67-171

VALENTINE family. 67-171

VALLE, Hernando Cortés, Marques del see Cortés, Hernando, 1485-1547

VALLE, Martín, 2d Marques del see Cortés, Martín, 1532-1589

VALLEY, George E. 67-471

VALLEY Turnpike Company. 67-729

VALLEY Union Seminary, Botetourt Springs, Va. (now Hollins College) see Hollins College, Hollins, Va.

VALUATION
Here are entered only general references. References to material on valuation for taxing purposes are entered under Tax records. Materials dealing with valuation of special classes of property are entered under the specific class or business, e. g. Land—Valuation; Real estate business

67-503

VAN BIBBER, Isaac, 1810-1847. 67-1803

VAN BIBBER, Lucretia. 67-1389

VAN BIBBER, Matthias. 67-1420

VAN BIBBER family

Genealogy. 67-1684

VAN BRUGH family

Genealogy. 67-768

VAN BUREN, Alice. 67-872

VAN BUREN, Angelica (Singleton) ca. 1820-1878. 67-954

VAN BUREN, Martin, Pres. U. S., 1782-1862

As correspondent. 67-589, 67-613, 67-805, 67-1773

Relating to. 67-2146, 67-2163

- VAN BUREN Furnace, Va.
  - Family and personal papers. 67-192
- VANCE, Zebulon Baird, 1830-1894
  - As correspondent. 67-880, 67-883
- VANCOUVER Barracks, Wash. (formerly Fort Vancouver)
  - Commandant. 67-2215
- VANCOUVER, Fort see Fort Vancouver, Wash. (later Vancouver Barracks)
- VANCOUVER Island
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Catholic. 67-1971
- VAN EEGHEN (P. & C.) 67-514
- VAN DEN BORREN, Charles see Borren, Charles van den 1874-1966
- VANDERBILT, William Henry, 1821-1885. 67-1290
- VANDERBILT, William W. 67-1509
- VANDERBURGH, Walter. 67-1086
- VANDERLYN, John, 1775-1852. 67-273, 67-1072
- VANDERSLICE, Daniel, 1799-1889. 67-482
- VAN DEURSEN, Peter. 67-683
- VAN DEVANTER, Willis, 1859-1941. 67-633
- VAN DE VELDE, Paul, collector. 67-500
- VAN DOREN, Carl Clinton, 1885-1950. 67-1018
- VAN DOREN, Mark, 1894- 67-810
- VAN DYKE, Henry, 1852-1933. 67-2206
- VAN DYKE, James A. 67-74
- VAN DYKE family. 67-1990
- VAN EVERY, Peter, 1795-1859. 67-361
- VAN HUSAN, Caleb
  - Estate of. 67-1219
- VAN KLEECK, Mary. 67-1848, 67-1849
- VAN LEW, Elizabeth. 67-215
- VAN LOON, Hendrik Willem, 1882-1944. 67-1849
- VAN METER family
  - Genealogy. 67-679
- VANNEMAN, J. P. 67-1806
- VAN NESS, Marcia (Burnes) 1782-1832. 67-2174
- VAN RENSSELAER family
  - Genealogy. 67-768
- VAN RYDER, Jack. 67-569
- VANSANT, Joshua. 67-1455
- VANSANT, Kirk and, Cardiff, Md. 67-1556
- VAN TIL, William. 67-447
- VAN VECHTEN, Carl, 1880- 67-662
- VAN VEEN, Stuyvesant, 1910- 67-292
- VAN VOORHIS, Franklin. 67-141
- VAN ZANDT, Mrs. M. W. 67-2174
- VANZETTI, Bartolomeo, 1888-1927. 67-1836
- VARÈSE, Edgard, 1883-1965. 67-651, 67-1042
- VARNISH and varnishing
  - Companies
    - Kentucky. 67-885
- VASCULAR plants see Botany
- VASILIEFF, Nicholas. 67-1133
- VATICAN. 67-535
  - see also Catholic Church
- VATTEMARE, Alexandre, 1796-1864. 67-1605
- VAUGHAN, Archibald. 67-683
- VAUGHAN, Carter A., pseud. see Gerson, Noel Bertram, 1914-
- VAUGHAN, Malcolm, 1896-1962. 67-244, 67-293
- VAUTIER, Cynthia Ann, pseud. see Gerson, Noel Bertram, 1914-
- VEBLEN, Thorstein, 1857-1929. 67-2074
- VEDDER, Elihu, 1836-1923. 67-263, 67-294, 67-1028
- VEERS, John Henry. 67-2017
- VEGETABLE kingdom see Botany; Plants
- VENABLE, Andrew Reid, 1832-1909. 67-730
- VENABLE family
  - Genealogy. 67-679
- VENEREAL diseases. 67-858
- A VENESE tale, by E. D. Blair. 67-709
- VENISON, Alfred, pseud. see Pound, Ezra Loomis, 1885-
- VENMEER Farm, Eastern Shore of Maryland. 67-1783
- VENUS and her inhabitants, by E. D. Blair. 67-709
- VERACRUZ, Mexico
  - Mexican War, 1845-1848. 67-2139
  - Pillage of, 1680-1684. 67-961
- El VERANO Villa Association. 67-2052
- VERDERSVILLE, Va.
  - Personal papers. 67-737
- VERE, Maximilian Schele De see Schele De Vere, Maximilian, 1820-1898
- VERMONT
  - Account books. 67-1230
  - Colleges and universities. 67-452
  - Hotels. 67-356
  - Politics. 67-609
  - Temperance. 67-189
  - University, Burlington. 67-452
  - Veterans' organizations. 67-173
- VERMONTVILLE, Mich.
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Congregational. 67-55
- VERNE, Jules, 1828-1905. 67-2087
- VERRET, J. Emile, 1886-1965. 67-2041
- VERTEBRATES
  - see also Birds; Fish; Herpetology; Mammals; Reptiles
- VERTNER, Daniel. 67-98
- VESSELS (Ships) see Ships
- VEST, Charles. 67-777
- VESTMENTS. 67-1972
- VETERANS.
  - see also U. S.—Veterans Administration
  - Benefits see Pensions, Military; Veterans—Legislation; and Veterans—World War II and after
  - Bonuses see Bounties, Military
  - Civil service preference. 67-2126, 67-2128
  - Civil War. 67-942, 67-1583
  - Confederate. 67-1833
    - Awards. 67-2131
  - Medical affairs
    - Social work. 67-858
  - Pensions see Pensions, Military
  - Societies see Veterans' organizations
  - War of 1812. 67-2149
- VETERANS Administration, U. S. see U. S.—Veterans Administration
- VETERANS of Foreign Wars of the United States
  - Redwood Post, Baltimore, Md. 67-1657
- VETERANS' organizations. 67-1544, 67-1869
  - see also American Legion; Grand Army of the Republic; United Confederate Veterans
  - Civil War. 67-1544
    - Maryland. 67-1816
  - Confederate
    - Maryland. 67-1816
    - Virginia. 67-716
  - Spanish American War. 67-579, 67-1869
  - War of 1812. 67-1500, 67-1816
  - World War I. 67-2231
  - By place
  - Maryland. 67-1657, 67-1815, 67-1816
  - Massachusetts. 67-445

- VEUSTER, Joseph de see Damien, Father, 1840-1889
- VICE-Presidential elections see Presidential elections
- VICE Presidents (U. S.) see names of the Vice Presidents
- VICKERS, George. 67-1504
- VICKERY, Thomas. 67-1619
- VICKSBURG, Miss.
  - Anshe Chesed Congregation. 67-1000
- VICTORIAN literature. 67-813, 67-2079
  - Collections of. 67-2063
- VIDAL, Françoise. 67-2232
- VIENNA, Austria
  - International Exposition. 67-153
  - Leopoldine Association. 67-525
  - Prisons. 67-2164
  - Psychoanalysis. 67-995
  - Travel and description. 67-1024
- VIETNAM
  - Medical practice. 67-621
  - Travel and description. 67-539
- VIETNAM War
  - Casualties. 67-1833
- VIËTOR, Wilhelm, 1850-1919. 67-2069
- VIFQUAIN, Victor, 1836-1904. 67-1899
- VIGILANTES, Attakapas. 67-2030
- VILLA, Francisco, 1878-1923. 67-2087
- VILLA, Pancho see Villa, Francisco, 1878-1923
- VILLALOBOS, Antonio Argote see Argote Villalobos, Antonio
- VILLA-LOBOS, Heitor, d. 1959. 67-650
- VILLA Valeria, Argentina
  - Cattle ranch. 67-100
- VILLIERS, George William Frederick, 4th Earl of Clarendon see Clarendon, George William Frederick Villiers, 4th Earl of, 1800-1870
- VINA Ranch (Calif.) 67-2102
- VINCENNES, Ind.
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Catholic. 67-515, 67-910
  - Letters from. 67-22
  - Merchants. 67-1978
  - Revolution
    - Campaigns, battles, military actions. 67-378
- VINCENT, George Edgar. 67-869, 67-871
- VINCENTIANS. 67-911, 67-937
- VINGT-et-Un (Speedboat) 67-352
- VINTON, Madeleine see Dahlgren, Madeleine (Vinton) 1825-1898
- VIOLIN music and violinists. 67-649, 67-651, 67-654
- VIRDIN, John A. 67-1737
- VIRDIN, Kate E. L. 67-1737
- VIRDIN family. 67-1737
- VIRGIN Islands
  - Trade. 67-1480
- VIRGINIA
  - see also West Virginia
  - Accounts. 67-1322
  - Agriculture. 67-2136
    - see also Virginia—Farms and farming; Virginia—Plantations
    - Experiments. 67-2141
  - Alumni associations. 67-670, 67-2149
  - Archeology. 67-233
  - Architecture. 67-1310
  - Artillery
    - Harrison's Regiment, 1776. 67-1823
    - 1st Regt. (Militia) 67-728
    - 1st Regt., 1861-1865. 67-730
    - 6th Regt. (Militia) 67-728
    - Richmond Howitzers, 1859-1865
      - 2d Company. 67-2204
  - Artillery (Heavy)
    - Company H. 67-223
  - Authors. 67-2133
  - Ballads. 67-2151
  - Banks and banking. 67-183, 67-748, 67-2172
  - Bar associations. 67-216
  - Bar examination papers, 1910-23. (Manuscript collection) 67-216
  - Biographies. 67-1761
  - Blacksmithing. 67-682, 67-726
  - Board of Law Examiners. 67-216
  - Board of Mechanical Survey. 67-2205
  - Booksellers and bookselling. 67-779
  - Boundaries. 67-1811
  - Business papers. 67-194, 67-1370
  - Canals. 67-1342, 67-2204
  - Cavalry
    - 43d Battalion, 1863-1865 (Mosby's Partisan Rangers) 67-691, 67-1764
    - 2d Regt., 1861-1865. 67-2203
    - 9th Regt., 1862-1865. 67-2135
    - 11th Regt., 1862-1865. 67-2200
    - 12th Regt., 1862-1865
      - Company H. 67-2138
  - Cemeteries. 67-727, 67-1568
  - Chambers of commerce. 67-2175
  - Churches and religious affairs. 67-952
    - Buildings. 67-768
      - History. 67-768

VIRGINIA

- Churches and religious affairs (Continued)
  - Baptist. 67-672, 67-2144, 67-2145, 67-2201
  - Catholic
    - Opposition to. 67-899
  - Episcopal. 67-595, 67-1317
  - Friends. 67-1342, 67-2112, 67-2130
  - German Reformed. 67-229
  - Jewish. 67-992
- Civic associations. 67-230
- Civil engineering. 67-2188
- Civil War. 67-1480
  - Campaigns, battles, military actions. 67-628, 67-941, 67-1676, 67-1879, 67-2138, 67-2173
    - see also names of battles, and campaigns, e. g. Peninsular Campaign, 1862
  - Civilian life. 67-2133, 67-2154, 67-2169
  - Iron industry. 67-734
  - Military papers
    - Confederate. 67-719
  - Military service in. 67-734, 67-2154
    - Confederate. 67-637
  - Provost marshals. 67-1305
  - Regiments see Virginia—Artillery; Virginia—Cavalry; Virginia—Infantry
  - Registers, lists, etc. 67-198, 67-206
  - Soldiers from. 67-198, 67-696, 67-2203, 67-2204
- Clubs. 67-703, 67-2112
- Colleges and universities. 67-219, 67-224, 67-743, 67-2185, 67-2189
  - see also Virginia—University, Charlottesville; Washington and Lee University, Lexington, Va.; William and Mary College, Williamsburg, Va.
- Colonial period. 67-1356, 67-1381, 67-2141
  - see also Virginia (Colony)
  - Quitrents. 67-221
- Commission merchants. 67-2163
- Commission on Constitutional Government. 67-2225
- Committees of public safety. 67-2141
- Constables. 67-694, 67-777
- Constitutional amendments. 67-690
- Constitutional conventions
  - 1829-1830. 67-208, 67-2159
  - 1901-1902. 67-2167
- Constitutional Government, Commission on. 67-2225
- Construction industry. 67-720, 67-2171
- Consular service (France) 67-960
- Consular service (Spain) 67-697
- Continental Congress representatives. 67-188
- County government and county records. 67-218, 67-228, 67-671, 67-714, 67-756
- Courts. 67-722

VIRGINIA (Continued)

  - Reorganization. 67-690
  - Circuit Court, Richmond. 67-690
  - County Court
    - Accomack Co. 67-714
    - Augusta Co. 67-1637
    - Caroline Co. 67-722
    - Charlotte Co. 67-671
    - Nottoway Co. 67-2176
    - Southampton Co. 67-694
  - Law and Equity Court. 67-690
  - Supreme Court of Appeals. 67-2203
- Courts-martial and courts of inquiry. 67-746, 67-2152
- Debt collection. 67-774, 67-1370
- Drug trade. 67-227
- Economic conditions. 67-952
- Education. 67-219
- Epidemics. 67-1697
- Estates. 67-167, 67-181, 67-193, 67-204, 67-586, 67-674, 67-675, 67-678, 67-694, 67-695, 67-704, 67-706, 67-714, 67-719, 67-737, 67-738, 67-741, 67-774, 67-2129, 67-2192
- Family and personal papers
  - 17th to 20th centuries. 67-731
  - 18th and 19th centuries. 67-172, 67-669, 67-685, 67-712, 67-732, 67-1323, 67-1686, 67-2177
  - 18th to 20th centuries. 67-688, 67-699, 67-722, 67-755, 67-1685, 67-2192, 67-2195
  - 19th century. 67-199, 67-205, 67-675, 67-705, 67-742, 67-750, 67-1186, 67-1567, 67-1637, 67-2138, 67-2146
  - 19th and 20th centuries. 67-192, 67-670, 67-684, 67-689, 67-701, 67-769, 67-1022, 67-1610, 67-1471, 67-1749, 67-2191
  - 20th century. 67-2158, 67-2190
- Farms and farming. 67-225, 67-226, 67-749
  see also Virginia—Plantations
- Federal Art Project. 67-1056
- Federal Writers Project. 67-2151
- Finance, Public. 67-756, 67-2202
- Folklore. 67-2151
- Freedmen. 67-671
- Genealogy. 67-177, 67-178, 67-202, 67-224, 67-679, 67-695, 67-717, 67-1761
- General stores. 67-227, 67-734, 67-2200
- Geology. 67-2181
- Germans in. 67-192, 67-229, 67-2187
- Government and legislation. 67-690, 67-2202
- Governors. 67-672, 67-1811
  - Portraits. 67-679
- Gristmills. 67-749, 67-765
- Guardian and ward. 67-704, 67-714

VIRGINIA (Continued)

- Hardware trade. 67-1718
- Historic houses and sites. 67-744, 67-768
  - Restoration. 67-217, 67-2171
- History (Notes, etc.) 67-1678, 67-2179
- Horses. 67-706
  - Racing. 67-717
- Household accounts. 67-209
- Hunting. 67-1575
- Industrial surveys. 67-2181
- Infantry
  - 25th Battalion, 1862-1865 (Richmond City Battalion)
    - Company H. 67-719
  - 30th Battalion (Sharpshooters) 1862-1865. 67-1380
  - 3d Regt., 1861-1865
    - Company H. 67-705
  - 13th Regt., 1861-1865. 67-1570
  - 21st Regt., 1861-1865
    - Company B. 67-1816
  - 25th Regt., 1861-1865. 67-1570
  - 30th Regt., 1861-1865. 67-1509
  - 31st Regt., 1861-1865. 67-1570
  - 34th Regt. (Militia) 67-692
  - 44th Regt., 1861-1865. 67-1570
  - 49th Regt., 1861-1865. 67-1570
  - 50th Regt., 1861-1865
    - Company F. 67-696
  - 52d Regt. (Militia) 67-2152
  - 52d Regt., 1861-1865. 67-1570
  - 55th Regt., 1861-1865. 67-198
  - 58th Regt., 1861-1865. 67-1570
  - 100th Regt. (Militia) 67-2152
  - 111th Regt. (Militia) 67-2135
  - 34th Zouaves
    - Company D. 67-1901
- Insurance
  - Fire. 67-1733
  - Marine. 67-1733
- Investment companies. 67-2172
- Iron industry and trade. 67-1800, 67-2172, 67-2183
- Jews. 67-1012
- Journalism. 67-751
- Judges. 67-770, 67-2167, 67-2176, 67-2203
- Justices of the peace. 67-694, 67-2141
- Labor accounts and records. 67-2171
- Land. 67-711, 67-738, 67-768, 67-1413, 67-1470, 67-1802
  - Appraisal. 67-187
  - Companies. 67-2176

VIRGINIA

- Land (Continued)
  - Legal documents. 67-688, 67-695, 67-699, 67-706, 67-708, 67-731, 67-732, 67-737, 67-748, 67-2136, 67-2141, 67-2142, 67-2152, 67-2192
- Law Examiners, Board of. 67-216
- Law practice. 67-167, 67-170, 67-182, 67-190, 67-191, 67-203, 67-216, 67-674, 67-698, 67-710, 67-715, 67-723, 67-737, 67-745, 67-746, 67-768, 67-773, 67-774, 67-1316, 67-2137, 67-2166, 67-2172, 67-2175, 67-2176, 67-2203
- Legal documents. 67-695, 67-2152
- Letters from. 67-394, 67-1771
- Letters received in. 67-444
- Library associations. 67-220
- List of firms in. 67-1294
- Local government. 67-724
- Local papers and records. 67-217, 67-671
- Lotteries. 67-228
- Maps. 67-759, 67-779
- Mechanical Survey, Board of. 67-2205
- Medical practice. 67-700, 67-736, 67-1697, 67-1817
- Memorials. 67-893
- Merchants. 67-166, 67-167, 67-170, 67-171, 67-179, 67-187, 67-195, 67-208, 67-700, 67-726, 67-734, 67-758, 67-763, 67-764, 67-970, 67-1287, 67-1354, 67-1753
- Military Institute, Lexington. *67-1824
  - Students. 67-2163
- Military papers. 67-214, 67-735, 67-746, 67-1814
- Military posts. 67-734, 67-748, 67-2179
- Military schools. 67-1824
- Militia. 67-692, 67-728, 67-768, 67-2135, 67-2152
- Mines, mining, and mineral resources. 67-2181
- Municipal government see Virginia—Local government
- Navigation companies. 67-754
- Negroes. 67-2151
- Newspapers. 67-681, 67-2200
- Patriotic societies. 67-713
- Plantations. 67-674, 67-2141, 67-2142
  see also Virginia—Farms and farming
  - Management. 67-711
- Politics. 67-756, 67-2159, 67-2172, 67-2203
  - Elections and election campaigns. 67-2166, 67-2172, 67-2202
  - Organizations and parties
    - Democratic Party. 67-2166
    - Republican Party. 67-681
    - Socialist Party. 67-744
  - Papers of persons active in
    - 18th century. 67-2141

- VIRGINIA
  - Politics
    - Papers of persons active in (Continued)
      - 18th and 19th centuries. 67-188, 67-586
      - 19th century. 67-191, 67-213, 67-670, 67-698, 67-761, 67-2135, 67-2137, 67-2149, 67-2163, 67-2165
      - 19th and 20th centuries. 67-776, 67-2149, 67-2167, 67-2176
      - 20th century. 67-2153, 67-2166, 67-2175, 67-2202
  - Postal service. 67-210, 67-972
  - Printers and printing. 67-740
  - Prohibition. 67-771
  - Public schools
    - Desegregation. 67-2143
  - Publishers and publishing. 67-2179
  - Railroads. 67-197, 67-683, 67-686, 67-778, 67-2183, 67-2204
  - Reconstruction. 67-223, 67-769, 67-2178
  - Religious liberty. 67-747
  - Resident of. 67-733, 67-1554, 67-2148
  - School districts. 67-2149
  - Schools. 67-219, 67-743
    - see also Virginia—Public schools
  - Sheriffs. 67-180, 67-228, 67-671, 67-694, 67-735, 67-741
  - Shipping records. 67-702, 67-1371, 67-1379
  - Shipyards. 67-744
  - Silversmithing. 67-1829
  - Slaves and slavery
    - Records. 67-735
  - Social life. 67-952, 67-954, 67-1389, 67-2141, 67-2203
  - Soldiers' homes. 67-725
  - Stagecoach lines and travel. 67-778
  - Steamboat lines. 67-778
  - Steel industry and trade. 67-2183
  - Students. 67-2163
  - Surveys and surveying. 67-735, 67-748, 67-759, 67-779
  - Taverns, saloons, etc. 67-708
  - Tax records
    - 18th century. 67-193
    - 18th and 19th centuries. 67-671, 67-748
    - 18th to 20th centuries. 67-2136
    - 19th century. 67-225, 67-694
    - 19th and 20th centuries. 67-678
  - Taxation. 67-2202
  - Teachers and teaching. 67-176, 67-744
  - Temperance societies. 67-752
  - Textile industry and trade. 67-2200
  - Tobacco
    - Trade
      - 17th to 19th centuries. 67-586, 67-711

- VIRGINIA
  - Tobacco
    - Trade (Continued)
      - 18th century. 67-971
      - 18th and 19th centuries. 67-2142
      - 19th century. 67-166, 67-180, 67-210, 67-211
  - Toll roads. 67-729
  - Trade. 67-33, 67-711
  - Travel and description
    - 18th and 19th centuries. 67-1459
    - 19th and 20th centuries. 67-1625
    - 20th century. 67-2151
  - University, Charlottesville. 67-97, 67-776, 67-2172
    - Alumni Association. 67-670, 67-2149
    - Cemetery. 67-727
    - Faculty members' papers
      - 19th century. 67-2159, 67-2188
      - 20th century. 67-2181, 67-2206
    - Law School
      - Construction. 67-2171
    - Library
      - Construction. 67-2171
    - Rotunda
      - Construction. 67-2171
    - Southern Writers Convention, 1931. 67-2197
    - Students. 67-2163, 67-2167, 67-2184
      - Accounts. 67-2165
      - Notes. 67-2165
  - Veterans' organizations
    - Confederate. 67-716
  - Vital records. 67-2145, 67-2191
    - Cemetery. 67-727, 67-1568
  - Voting records. 67-187, 67-228
  - War of 1812
    - Military papers. 67-1767, 67-2179
    - Soldiers from. 67-172
    - Supplies. 67-1534
    - Writings on. 67-755
  - Wheat
    - Trade. 67-704
  - Wholesale trade. 67-764
  - Women's organizations. 67-713
  - Yellow fever. 67-2178
- VIRGINIA & Truckee Railroad. 67-505, 67-507, 67-508
  - Construction. 67-502
- VIRGINIA and West Virginia Mineral Land Association. 67 2176
- VIRGINIA Anti-Saloon League. 67-771
- VIRGINIA Baptist Seminary, Richmond, Va.
  - see Richmond, Va.—University
- VIRGINIA Campaign, 1864-1865
  - see also Virginia—Civil War—Campaigns, battles, military actions

- VIRGINIA Central Railroad. 67-2188
- VIRGINIA citizen, Harrisonburg, Va. (Newspaper) 67-681
- VIRGINIA City, Nev.
  - Land
    - Legal documents. 67-2051
  - Mines, mining, and mineral resources. 67-2051
  - Railroads
    - see also Virginia & Truckee Railroad
  - Silver mines and mining. 67-510
  - Sutro Tunnel. 67-2056
- VIRGINIA (Colony) 67-1381
  - see also Virginia—Colonial period
  - Convention. 67-2141
  - General Assembly
    - House of Burgesses. 67-2141
- VIRGINIA Committee for Public Schools. 67-2143
- VIRGINIA historical index, by Earl Gregg Swem. 67-747
- VIRGINIA Library Association. 67-220
- VIRGINIA Military Institute, Lexington, Va.
  - see Virginia—Military Institute, Lexington
- VIRGINIA Navigation Company. 67-702
- VIRGINIA Railway. 67-2183
- VISITOR'S Bureau, France. 67-625
- VITAL records
  - Here are entered records of baptisms, births, burials, deaths, funerals, and marriages, including such sources as Bible records, tombstone inscriptions, and registers of births, etc.
  - see also Census; Courts; Genealogy; and names of persons, families, places, churches, etc.
  - 67-2110
  - Indians. 67-874

General material—By place

  - Louisiana. 67-963
  - Maryland. 67-1279, 67-1786
  - Massachusetts. 67-77, 67-424
  - Michigan. 67-399
  - New York. 67-424
  - Rhode Island. 67-424

By type

  - Baptisms
    - Michigan. 67-898
  - Baptisms and deaths
    - Texas. 67-2119
    - Virginia. 67-2145
  - Baptisms and marriages
    - Maryland. 67-1684
    - Massachusetts. 67-434
  - Bible records

VITAL records (Continued)
Virginia. 67-2191
Births and deaths
Confederate States of America. 67-727
Maryland. 67-1535
Massachusetts. 67-436
New York. 67-2244
Virginia. 67-727, 67-1568
Births and marriages
Maryland. 67-1748
Marriages. 67-1788
Kansas. 67-577
Maryland. 67-1712

VIVISECTION
Opposition to. 67-968

VOGELSTEIN, Ludwig. 67-1020

VOLCK, Adalbert John, 1828-1912. 67-1738

VOLCK, Henrietta Forman see Falkenburg, Henrietta Forman (Volck)

VOLD, George Bryan, 1896-1967. 67-1853

VOLSTEAD, Andrew John, 1860-1947. 67-840

VOLUNTEER Case Aide Project, 1957-1965. 67-1846

VOLUNTEER regiments see official name under State or government, e.g. New York—Infantry—9th Regt., 1861-1863; Confederate States of America—Army; U. S.—Army—Infantry

VOM BAUR, Eva Elise see Hansl, Eva Elise (vom Baur) 1889-

VON BRAUN, Wernher, 1912- 64-1583

VONDER BURG family. 67-1487

VOORHIES, Albert. 67-2042

VOORHIES family. 67-2042

VOSHELL, Jonathan Kersey, 1866-1935. 67-1739

VOTING see Elections and election campaigns; Suffrage

VOTING records
Here are entered lists, registers, statistics, political party affiliations, and the like, of elections, and polls
Maryland. 67-1445, 67-1777
Michigan. 67-367
Nebraska. 67-1877, 67-1895, 67-1907, 67-1912, 67-1949
Virginia. 67-187, 67-228

VOYAGES. 67-1959
see also Boats and boating
Around the world. 67-1604
Atlantic Ocean. 67-755, 67-1365
Mediterranean Sea. 67-1714
Pacific Ocean. 67-405, 67-1605
To the Pacific coast. 67-502, 67-829, 67-1509, 67-2219

VULCAN Iron Works. 67-1758

VYTLACIL, Vaclav, 1893- 67-1150

VYTLACIL, Mrs. Vaclav. 67-1150

W

W. A. C. 67-644

WJZ (Radio station) New York City. 67-563, 67-811

W. P. A. see U. S.—Work Projects Administration

WRVA (Radio station) Richmond, Va. 67-2153

WABASH Railroad. 67-1290

WACO, Tex.
Rodef Sholom Congregation. 67-1015

WADDELL, Hugh, 1799-1879. 67-875

WADIYAR, Jaya Chamaraja see Jaya Chamaraja Wadiyar, Maharajah of Mysore, 1919-

WADLEIGH, Charles B. 67-1955

WADSWORTH, James Wolcott, 1846-1926. 67-593

WAGENHALS, William G. 67-354

WAGENHALS automobile. 67-354

WAGENKNECHT, Edward Charles, 1900- 67-342

WAGER, Charles Henry Adams, 1869-1939. 67-568

WAGES. 67-2126
see also Labor accounts and records; Minimum wages
Clergy
New England. 67-1191

WAGNER, Richard, 1813-1883. 67-646

WAGON making see Carriage and wagon making

WAGONMASTERS (U. S. Army) 67-359

WAINWRIGHT, Charles H. 67-600

WAITE, Harriet Endicott. 67-1151

WAKE Forest College, Winston-Salem, N. C. 67-877

WALD, Lillian D. 67-856, 67-1849

WALDEN, Paul. 67-448

WALDON, Sidney D., 1873-1945. 67-65

WALDRON, Henry, 1819-1880. 67-1210

WALKER, Frank C., 1886-1959. 67-536

WALKER, George Heman, 1881-1960. 67-1948

WALKER, Mrs. Henry M. 67-1740

WALKER, Hudson Dean, 1907- 67-1153

WALKER, James Green. 67-140

WALKER, John, fl. 1782. 67-1648

WALKER, Noah, 1796-1874. 67-1740

WALKER, Noah Dixon, 1834-1863. 67-1740

WALKER, Noah L. 67-1740

WALKER, Thomas, 1802-1844. 67-213

WALKER, Zachariah. 67-1393

WALKER Art Center, Minneapolis, Minn. 67-848

WALKER family. 67-1153, 67-1394, 67-1740
Genealogy. 67-213, 67-679, 67-766, 67-1403

WALK-OUTS see Strikes and lockouts

WALKOWICZ, T. F. 67-471

WALKOWITZ, Abraham, 1880-1965. 67-1152

WALL-painting see Mural painting

WALLA Walla, Fort see Fort Walla Walla, Wash.

WALLACE, De Witt. 67-1849

WALLACE, Henry Agard, 1888-1965. 67-857
As correspondent. 67-493, 67-588, 67-1852, 67-2235
Election campaigns
1948. 67-631

WALLACE family
Genealogy. 67-1894

WALLACE for President Committee. 67-631

WALLACE, Johnson & Muir. 67-1741

WALLACEBURG, Ont. 67-403

WALLENSTEIN, Alfred. 67-647

WALLER, Benjamin, 1710-1786. 67-731

WALLER, Edmund Putzell, 1879-1965. 67-701

WALLER, Elizabeth (Tyler) 67-213

WALLER, Jane Henry Meredith (Waller) 67-670

*WALLER, John. 67-731

WALLER, John, Jr. 67-731

WALLER, Judson C. 67-731

WALLER, Nelson Samuel, 1818-1868. 67-731

WALLER, William. 67-670

WALLER, William Griffin. 67-670

WALLER, William S. 67-731

WALLER, William S. E. 67-731

WALLER family. 67-701, 67-731
Genealogy. 67-177, 67-679

WALLGREN, Monrad Charles, 1891-1961. 67-2217, 67-2228, 67-2234, 67-2236, 67-2241

WALLIS, John C. 67-2018

WALLIS, Joseph Edmund. 67-2018

WALLIS, Philip. 67-1631

WALLIS, Severn Teackle, 1816-1894. 67-1468, 67-1504, 67-1631, 67-1744

WALLIS, Landes and Company, Galveston, Tex. 67-2018

WALNUT Grove, Patapsco Neck, Baltimore Co., Md.

Family papers. 67-1540

WALSH, Matthew J., 1882-1963. 67-938

WALSH, Mollie. 67-2238

WALSH, Mrs. Richard J. see Buck, Pearl (Sydenstricker) 1892-

WALSH, Robert, 1784-1859. 67-1490

WALTER, Bruno. 67-111, 67-1018

WALTER, Dorothy Blake, 1908- 67-343

WALTER, Francis Eugene, 1894-1963. 67-492

WALTER, J. L. 67-1889

WALTER, Mrs. J. L. 67-1889

WALTER S. Winans (Yacht) 67-1766

WALTERS, Carl, 1883-1955. 67-1154

WALTERS, Margaret C. 67-2212

WALTERS Art Gallery, Baltimore, Md.

Trustee. 67-1478

WALTON, Israel. 67-2117

WALTON, Mary D. 67-2117

WALTON family. 67-2117

Genealogy. 67-679

WALTON Township, Va. 67-671

WANAMAKER, John, 1838-1922. 67-751

WANAMAKER, Pearl Anderson, 1899- 67-2241

WANHSIEN, China, incident, 1925. 67-469

WANNAMAKER family. 67-957

WAR. 67-2115

see also Peace

Opposition to. 67-2114

Prevention

see also National Committee on the Cause and Cure of War

WAR Camp Community Service. 67-1610

WAR correspondents see Foreign correspondents; Journalism; News reporting; and subdivision News reporting under names of wars, e. g. World War II—News reporting

WAR crimes trials

see also Courts-martial and courts of inquiry

WAR for Independence (American) see Revolution

WAR Industries Board, U. S. 67-2182

WAR of 1812. 67-404, 67-1679

Campaigns, battles, military actions

This heading is used for references to military participation in the war.

67-615

Kentucky. 67-98

Maryland. 67-1493, 67-1767

Michigan. 67-85

Virginia. 67-1767

Defenses and military preparation. 67-1767

New York City. 67-792

Family papers. 67-108, 67-1565

History (Notes, etc.)

Pictorial. 67-1195

Military papers. 67-43, 67-728

Orderly books. 67-2179

Military service. 67-1718, 67-1748

Officers' military and personal papers. 67-415, 67-1200, 67-1531

Pensions. 67-2149

Prospect of. 67-101

Recruiting, enlistment, etc. 67-1767

Soldiers from

Maryland. 67-1767

Massachusetts. 67-1843

Virginia. 67-172

Supplies. 67-1534

Transportation. 67-359

Veterans. 67-2149

Veterans' organizations. 67-1500

Maryland. 67-1816

Writings on

Michigan. 67-32

Virginia. 67-755

WAR of 1898 see Spanish American War, 1898

WAR pensions see Pensions, Military

WAR relief see Civil War—Charitable work; World War I—Relief to war victims; World War II—Relief to war victims

WAR Relief Control Board. 67-635

WAR Service Fund, Minnesota. 67-860

WAR with Mexico, 1845-1848 see Mexican War, 1845-1848

WAR work see subdivisions Charitable work and Women's war work under Civil War; and Civilian war effort and Relief to war victims under World War I and World War II

WARBURG, Felix Moritz, 1871-1937. 67-975, 67-1004, 67-1020

WARD, John Quincy Adams, 1830-1910. 67-1028

WARD, Julia see Howe, Julia (Ward) 1819-1910

WARD, Louisa Cutler see Crawford, Louisa Cutler (Ward)

WARD, Lynd. 67-1079

WARD, Marcus Lawrence, 1812-1884. 67-420

WARD, Mary Augusta, 1851-1920. 67-2063

WARD, Susan, fl. 1802-1830. 67-1248

WARD family. 67-1511

WARD Shaft Association. 67-511

WARDEN, David Bailie, 1772-1845. 67-1742, 67-2080

*WARDEN, John. 67-1723

WARDEN, William W. 67-1361

WARE family

Genealogy. 67-677

WAREHOUSES

Maryland. 67-1692, 67-2156

WARFARE, U. S. Board of Economic. 67-2049

WARFIELD, Anna. 67-1331

WARFIELD, Edwin, 1848-1920. 67-1743

WARFIELD, Gustavas, 1784-1866. 67-1817

WARFIELD, Ridgely, 1864-1920, collector. 67-1744

WARFIELD, S. Davis. 67-1331

WARFIELD family

Genealogy. 67-679

WARHOL, Andy. 67-1070

WARING, Basil. 67-1363

WARING, James. 67-1817

WARING family

Genealogy. 67-1511

WARMINSTER area, Va.

Surveys and surveying. 67-735

WARNER, Andrew Ellicott. 67-1829

WARNER, Carl E. 67-1219

WARNER, Charles Dudley, 1829-1900. 67-824

WARNER, Fred Maltby, 1865-1923.

Private secretary to. 67-1193

WARNER, John Smith, b. 1795. 67-1813

WARNSHUIS, Abbe Livingston, 1877-1958. 67-1854

WARREN, Charles, 1868-1954. 67-635

- WARREN, Robert Penn, 1905- 67-587
- WARREN, Samuel Prowse, 1841-1915. 67-667
- WARREN Co., Ohio
  - Family and personal papers. 67-202
- WARREN Co., Va.
  - Estates. 67-204
  - Farms and farming. 67-225
  - Tax records. 67-225
- WARREN family
  - Genealogy. 67-635
- WARRENTON, N. C.
  - Family papers. 67-2203
- WARRINER family
  - Genealogy. 67-28
- WARSAW, Va.
  - Family and personal papers. 67-176
- WARSHIPS
  - Armament. 67-1867
- WARTIME shipping immunity questions. 67-618
- WARWICK Co., Va.
  - Local papers and records. 67-218
- WASHBURN, Israel, 1813-1883. 67-1264
- WASHBURN, Robert Morris, 1868-1946. 67-1844
- WASHBURN, William Drew, 1831-1912. 67-840
- WASHING machines
  - Design. 67-20
  - Manufacture. 67-354
- WASHINGTON, Anne. 67-1746
- WASHINGTON, Augustine, 1720-1762
  - Estate of. *67-1746
- WASHINGTON, Betty. 67-1634
- WASHINGTON, Booker Taliaferro, 1859?-1915. 67-565
  - As correspondent. 67-2095, 67-2097
- WASHINGTON, Bushrod, 1762-1829. 67-185
- WASHINGTON, Cynthia B. (Tucker) see Coleman, Cynthia B. (Tucker) Washington, 1832-1908
- WASHINGTON, George, Pres. U. S., 1732-1799. 67-222, 67-634, 67-1658, 67-2086
  - Address to Delaware Indians. 67-123
  - As correspondent. 67-157, 67-1578, 67-1699, 67-1763, 67-2164
  - Bicentennial Celebration, 1932. 67-1684, 67-1685, 67-1770
  - Monument to. 67-1747
  - Relating to. 67-1763
  - Travels through Maryland. 67-1685
- WASHINGTON, George Corbin, 1789-1854. 67-1484, 67-1631
- WASHINGTON, Henry Augustine, 1820-1858. 67-744, 67-770, 67-772
- WASHINGTON, Henry T. 67-181
- *WASHINGTON, John Augustine. 67-1634
- WASHINGTON, John Augustine, 1821-1861. 67-190
- WASHINGTON, Lawrence, of Blenheim, Mattox Bridge, Westmoreland Co., Va. 67-772
- WASHINGTON, Lewis Quinton. 67-190
- WASHINGTON, Martha (Dandridge) Custis, 1731-1802. 67-222
- WASHINGTON, Mary (Ball) 1708-1789. 67-222
- WASHINGTON, Peter Grayson. 67-750
- WASHINGTON, R. J. 67-773
- WASHINGTON, Sally Hay Travers see Maupin, Sally Hay Travers (Washington)
- WASHINGTON, William A. 67-1634
- WASHINGTON, William Augustine, 1757-1810. 67-1746
- WASHINGTON, William Henry, 1813-1860. 67-875
- WASHINGTON
  - see also Washington Territory
  - Aging, Governor's Council on. 67-2225
  - Art and artists. 67-249
  - Banks and banking. 67-2182
  - Board of State Land Commissioners. 67-2241
  - Booksellers and bookselling. 67-2218
  - Botany. 67-2220
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Congregational. 67-2227
    - Lutheran. 67-2216
    - Methodist. 67-2219
    - Unitarian. 67-2217
  - Civil engineering. 67-2214
  - Coal mines and mining. 67-2052
  - Colleges and universities
    - see also Washington—State University, Pullman; Washington—University, Seattle
  - Cooperatives. 67-2217, 67-2234
  - Council on Aging. 67-2225
  - Courts
    - Supreme Court. 67-2223
  - Dams. 67-2209
  - Education
    - Societies. 67-2242
  - Electric utilities. 67-2234

WASHINGTON (Continued)

  - Foreign Born, Committee for the Protection of. 67-2217
  - Forest products industry. 67-2209
  - Forestry Conference. 67-2240
  - Governor's Council on Aging. 67-2225
  - Grocery trade. 67-2054
  - Hardware trade. 67-2054
  - History
    - Local. 67-2220
  - Iron mines and mining. 67-2052
  - Irrigation. 67-2228
  - Judges. 67-2223
  - Labor
    - see also Washington—Unions
  - Land
    - Companies. 67-2054
  - Land Commissioners, Board of State. 67-2241
  - Law practice. 67-2221, 67-2223 to 67-2225, 67-2234
  - Legislature
    - Joint Committee on Urban Area Government. 67-2225
    - Public Welfare Subcommittee. 67-2225
  - Lumber industry and trade. 67-2209
  - Military posts. 67-2215
  - Mining engineering. 67-2214
  - Mountaineering societies. 67-2228
  - Municipal government. 67-2225, 67-2236
  - National parks and reserves. 67-2209, 67-2228
  - Patriotic societies. 67-2215
  - Phenology. 67-2220
  - Pioneer life. 67-1964, 67-2220
  - Politics
    - Organizations and parties
      - Democratic Party. 67-2217, 67-2223, 67-2234, 67-2236, 67-2241
    - Papers of persons active in
      - 20th century. 67-2217, 67-2221
        - 1910's and after. 67-2223
        - 1920's and after. 67-2225, 67-2241
    - Primary elections. 67-2223
  - Population elements
    - Chinese
      - Opposition to. 67-2233
  - Ports of entry. 67-2209
  - Printers and printing. 67-2221
  - Public utilities. 67-2209, 67-2221, 67-2229, 67-2234
  - Public Utility District Commissioner. 67-2221
  - Public Utility Districts. 67-2234

- WASHINGTON (Continued)
  - Public welfare. 67-2225, 67-2241
  - Real estate business. 67-2054, 67-2225
  - Riots
    - Anti-Chinese. 67-2233
  - Roads. 67-2228
  - School superintendents and principals. 67-2241, 67-2242
  - Superintendent of Public Instruction. 67-2241
  - Surveys and surveying. 67-2214
  - Teachers and teaching. 67-2217, 67-2219, 67-2236
    - Societies. 67-2211, 67-2212
  - Tobacco trade. 67-2054
  - Unions. 67-2237
  - University, Seattle
    - American Association of University Professors. 67-2211
  - Waterpower. 67-2234
  - World War I
    - Defense. 67-2213
  - World's Fair Commission (1893) 67-2243
- WASHINGTON Academy, Somerset Co., Md. 67-1483
- WASHINGTON Association of Secondary School Principals. 67-2242
- WASHINGTON claims. 67-1679
- WASHINGTON Committee for the Protection of the Foreign Born. 67-2217
- WASHINGTON Co., Md.
  - Family and personal papers. 67-1475, 67-1479
  - Fines and forfeiture. 67-1811
  - Sheriffs. 67-1745
  - Tax records. 67-1811
- WASHINGTON Co., Neb.
  - County records. 67-1949
  - Family and personal papers. 67-1918
  - History. 67-1862
- WASHINGTON Co., N. C.
  - Land companies. 67-876
- WASHINGTON Co., Va.
  - Land
    - Appraisal. 67-187
  - Maps. 67-759
  - Surveys and surveying. 67-759
  - Tax records. 67-748
  - Voting records. 67-187
- WASHINGTON, D. C. 67-617, 67-1201
  - see also Georgetown, D. C.; and entries under United States
  - Art galleries and museums. 67-1438
    - see also U. S.—National Gallery of Art, Washington, D. C.
- WASHINGTON, D. C. (Continued)
  - Austrian Embassy. 67-149
  - Canals. 67-1583
  - Civil War
    - Prisoners and prisons. 67-1764
  - Colleges and universities. 67-93
    - see also Catholic University of America, Washington, D. C.
  - Consular service (Austria) 67-147
  - Desegregation in education. 67-850
  - Diplomatic service (Austria) 67-153, 67-154
  - Ford's Theater. 67-1442
  - Historical societies. 67-634
  - Journalism. 67-444, 67-751
  - Land
    - Legal documents. 67-1393
  - Law practice. 67-676, 67-715, 67-1955
  - Letters from. 67-356
  - Library of Congress see U. S.—Library of Congress
  - Literary societies. 67-634
  - Medical practice. 67-634, 67-1581
  - Medical societies. 67-634
  - Mental hospitals. 67-624
  - Merchants. 67-1753
  - National Academy of Sciences see National Academy of Sciences, Washington, D. C.
  - National Gallery of Art see U. S.—National Gallery of Art, Washington, D. C.
  - Navy Yard (later Naval Weapons Plant) 67-1560
  - Newspapers. 67-589, 67-1040
  - Pan American Financial Conference, 2d, 1920. 67-2182
  - Personal papers
    - 19th century. 67-1186, 67-1567, 67-1651
  - Research societies. 67-634
  - Resident of. 67-891
  - St. Elizabeth's Hospital. 67-624
  - School commissioners. 67-1583
  - Schools
    - Desegration. 67-850
  - Silversmithing. 67-1829
  - Smithsonian Institution see Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D. C.
  - Social life. 67-875, 67-2141
  - Tax records. 67-1364, 67-1811
  - Theater. 67-1442, 67-1780
  - War of 1812
    - Defenses. 67-1767
- WASHINGTON Drove Yard, Philadelphia, Pa. 67-1783
- WASHINGTON Education Association. 67-2242
- WASHINGTON Elementary School Principals' Association. 67-2242
- WASHINGTON family. 67-222, 67-1746
  - Genealogy. 67-213, 67-679, 67-779
- WASHINGTON Gas & Electric Company. 67-2234
- WASHINGTON globe, Washington, D. C. (Newspaper) 67-589
- WASHINGTON In-Service Education Fund, inc. 67-2242
- WASHINGTON Irrigation Institute. 67-2228
- WASHINGTON Junior High School Principals Association. 67-2242
- WASHINGTON, Ky.
  - Contractor of. 67-98
- WASHINGTON, Mich.
  - Personal papers. 67-365
- WASHINGTON Monument, Baltimore, Md. 67-1747, 67-1797
- WASHINGTON Public Utility Districts' Association. 67-2234
- WASHINGTON School Superintendents Association. 67-2242
- WASHINGTON (Ship) 67-1314
- WASHINGTON Star, Washington, D. C. (Newspaper) 67-1040
- WASHINGTON State Forestry Conference. 67-2240
- WASHINGTON State Good Roads Association. 67-2228
- WASHINGTON State School Directors' Association. 67-2242
- WASHINGTON, Tenn.
  - Superior Court. 67-1323
- WASHINGTON Territory
  - see also Washington
  - Indian wars. 67-1282, 67-2239
  - Military posts. 67-2239
- WASHINGTON University, St. Louis, Mo.
  - George Warren Brown School of Social Work. 67-857, 67-859
- WASHINGTON Water Power Company. 67-2234
- WASHINGTONIANA
  - Collectors, collecting and collections. 67-634
- The WASHINGTONS of Sulgrave, by S. H. Lee. 67-222
- WASP (Schooner) 67-1827
- WASP (Ship) 67-1457
- WASSERMAN, Max J. 67-450
- WATCHES see Clocks and watches

- WATER
  - Boiling point of. 67-58
- WATER elevator. 67-1435
- WATER resources see Water supply
- WATER rights
  - Philippine Islands. 67-2087
- WATER, Safety on the. 67-846
- WATER supply
  - Here are entered references to the water resources of a region, both superficial and underground, primarily with reference to the supply of water for domestic and manufacturing purposes, or for agriculture.
  - Rent
    - Accounts. 67-2204
  - By place
  - California. 67-2074
  - Minnesota. 67-852
  - Wisconsin. 67-852
- WATERBURY, Md.
  - Letters received in. 67-1452
- WATERMAN, Myron A., b. 1855. 67-484
- WATERPOWER
  - Here are entered general references to water courses as sources of power
  - Washington. 67-2234
- WATERPROOF, La.
  - Family papers. 67-2043
- WATERPROOF paint. 67-1863
- WATERS, Clifford C. 67-1251
- WATERS, Edward. 67-1251
- WATERS, Joseph G. 67-1251
- WATERS, William D. 67-1251
- WATERS family. 67-1251, 67-1266
  - Genealogy. 67-1477
- WATERWAYS
  - see also Canals; Channels (River); Rivers
  - Minnesota. 67-846
  - Nebraska. 67-1916
  - Saint Lawrence Seaway. 67-850
- WATERWORKS see Water supply
- WATKINS, Albert, 1848-1923. 67-1863, 67-1950
- WATKINS, Franklin Chenault, 1894- 67-264
- WATKINS, Gassaway, 1752-1840. 67-1748
- WATKINS, Gordon S., 1889- 67-450
- WATKINS, Margaret (or Margret) 67-1748
- WATKINS, Nathaniel V. 67-223
- WATKINS, Nicholas J., d. 1826. 67-1832
- WATKINS, Pattie see Scott, Pattie (Watkins)
- WATKINS, Richard Henry. 67-223
- WATKINS, W. C. 67-1163
- WATKINS family
  - Genealogy. 67-206
- WATSON, Carrie Constance. 67-2112
- WATSON, Elkanah, 1758-1842. 67-1184
- WATSON, Ernest W. 67-1030
- WATSON, Forbes, 1880-1960. 67-258, 67-287, 67-295
- WATSON, J. W., ca. 1865-1921. 67-2043
- WATSON, James, d. 1824. 67-699
- WATSON, John, of Salem, Mass. 67-1249
- WATSON, Littleberry, 1783?-1864. 67-699
- WATSON, Walter Allen, 1867-1919. 67-2176
- WATSON, Sir William, 1858-1935. 67-1727
- WATSON family. 67-2043
  - Genealogy. 67-177
- WATT, Alexander Pollock. 67-2198
- WAVERLY, Baltimore, Md.
  - St. John's Church
    - Altar Society. 67-1774
- WAVES
  - see also Radiation
- WAYFARERS (Vocal group) 67-1963
- WAYLAND, John Walter, 1872-1962. 67-224
- WAYNE Co., Ind.
  - Land
    - Legal documents. 67-402
- WAYNE Co., Mich.
  - Notaries public. 67-69
  - Probate Court. 67-1218
  - Treasurer. 67-76
- WAYNE, Fort see Fort Wayne, Ind.
- WAYNESBORO, Pa.
  - Dry goods merchant. 67-1319
- WEALTH
  - see also Investments
- WEATHER see Meteorology (Climate, weather, etc.)
- WEAVER, Frank H. 67-225
- WEAVER, Robert Clifton, 1907- 67-848
- WEAVER, Warren. 67-471
- WEAVER, William H., of Virginia. 67-225
- WEAVERS and weaving
  - see also Textile industry and trade
- WEAVERVILLE, Calif.
  - Blake & Reed Company. 67-2050
- WEAVERVILLE Supply Company, Trinity Co., Calif. 67-2050
- WEBB, Frank Rush, 1851-1934. 67-1749
- WEBB, W. W. 67-763
- WEBER, Karl Maria von, 1786-1826. 67-646
- WEBER, Max, 1881-1961. 67-296, 67-1047, 67-1108, 67-1142, 67-1152
- WEBSTER, Caroline. 67-1750
- WEBSTER, Daniel, 1782-1852. 67-1750
  - As correspondent. 67-617, 67-1307, 67-1468, 67-1560, 67-1631
- WEBSTER, Fletcher. 67-1750
- WEBSTER, Noah, 1758-1843. 67-820, 67-1742
- WEBSTER'S dictionary
  - Printing and binding of. 67-817
- WEDDELL, Alexander Wilbourne, 1876-1948. 67-2167, 67-2190
- WEDDING prayers. 67-1004
- WEDNESDAY Club, Baltimore, Md. 67-1751
- WEED, Ethel. 67-545
- WEED, Thurlow, 1797-1882. 67-599, 67-617, 67-636, 67-1361
- WEEKS, Edward, 1898- 67-2206
- WEEMS, James N. 67-1392
- WEEMS, Philip Van Horn, 1889- 67-2205
- WEEMS family
  - Genealogy. 67-1762
- WEEMS Steamboat Company, Baltimore, Md. 67-1762, 67-1831
- WEEPING Water, Neb.
  - Literary societies. 67-1956
- WEICHSEL, John, 1870-1946. 67-296, 67-1095
- WEIGHERS, Public
  - Maryland. 67-1777
- WEIGHTS and measures. 67-1271
  - see also Scales (Weighing instruments)
- WEINGARTNER, Felix. 67-638
- WEIR, Edith see Perry, Edith (Weir)
- WEIR, John Ferguson, 1841-1926. 67-297
- WEIR, Julian Alden, 1852-1919. 67-1028, 67-1047, 67-1130
- WEIR, Robert F. 67-297
- WEIR family. 67-1964
- WEISIGER, David Addison, 1818-1899. 67-702
- WEISIGER, Irvin. 67-702

WEISIGER family. 67-702

WEITENKAMPF, Frank, 1866-1962. 67-1112

WEITZNER Gallery, New York City. 67-1155

WELCH, Robert M. 67-1271

WELCH, Sylvester. 67-226

WELCH, William. 67-1681

WELCH, William Henry, 1850-1934. 67-2100

WELD, Charles R., 1847-1918. 67-1788

WELD, Theodore Dwight, 1803-1895. 67-420

WELLES, Gideon, 1802-1878. 67-589, 67-797

WELLESLEY, Marianne (Caton) Patterson Wellesley, Marchioness, 1788-1853. 67-1752

WELLFORD, A. N. 67-2141

WELLFORD, John. 67-2141

WELLFORD family. 67-2141

WELLING, James C. 67-1504

WELLS, J. Wellington, pseud. see De Camp, Lyon Sprague, 1907-

WELLS, Mary see Wolcott, Mary (Wells)

WELLS, Rachel
Heirs of. 67-418

WELLS, Samuel L. 67-1443

WELLS family
Genealogy. 67-177

WELLS, Fargo and Company
Agents for. 67-506

WELSH in ——— see British in ———

WERFEL, Alma (Schindler) Mahler, d. 1964. 67-638

WERFEL, Franz. 67-808

WERTENBAKER, Nancy (Hale) see Hale, Nancy, 1908-

WERTH, Elie Maury, see Fitzgerald, Elie Maury (Werth)

WESCOTT, Glenway, 1901- 67-1041

WESLEY, John, 1703-1791. 67-302

WESLEY family. 67-302

WESSELS, Frederick, 1769-1812. 67-1753

WEST, Benjamin, 1738-1820. 67-263, 67-268, 67-1072

WEST, Hamilton A., 1880-1931. 67-2019

WEST, Rebecca. 67-554

WEST, Stephen, fl. 1772-1775. 67-1624

WEST, W. H. 67-1627

WEST, Will see West Long, Will

WEST, William. 67-1627

WEST LONG, Will. 67-143

The WEST
see also Pacific States
Exploration. 67-2082
History (Notes, etc.) 67-2082
Indians. 67-2043
Maps. 67-873, 67-2082
Military affairs. 67-2082
Mines, mining and mineral resources. 67-873, 67-2082
Pioneer life. 67-1964
Politics. 67-2082
Postal service. 67-1964
Roads. 67-1920
Tax records. 67-1964
Trade. 67-1392
Travel and description. 67-80, 67-141, 67-1361
see also Overland journeys to the Pacific
Sketchbooks. 67-298

WEST & Agee, Gravel Hill, Va. 67-227

WEST Coast see Pacific States

WEST Coast Lumbermen's Association. 67-2240

WEST family
Genealogy. 67-213, 67-673, 67-679

WEST German Methodist Conference. 67-1888

WEST India Oil Company, Buenos Aires, Argentina. 67-100

WEST Indian and slave trade papers, 1671-1790 (Manuscript collection) 67-165

WEST Indies
see also Latin America
Family papers. 67-71
Naval affairs(French) 67-162, 67-961
Naval service (U. S.) 67-602
Ports. 67-1626
Shipping. 67-1533
Trade. 67-71, 67-1392, 67-1418
With Canada. 67-106
With Massachusetts. 67-1191
With the United States. 67-1687

WEST Indies, Danish
Slave trade. 67-165

WEST Indies, French
Trade. 67-146

WEST Jersey see New Jersey

WEST Jersey Railroad. 67-419

WEST Newbury, Mass.
Civil War
Soldiers from. 67-1238

WEST Nottingham Academy, Colora, Md.
Trustees. 67-1673

WEST Point Military Academy see U. S. — Military Academy, West Point, N. Y.

WEST River, Md.
Miss Mercer's Academy
Students. 67-1389

WEST Springfield, Mass.
Family and personal papers. 67-73

WEST Virginia
see also Virginia
Accounts. 67-762
Boundaries. 67-1811
Family and personal papers. 67-176, 67-760
Genealogy. 67-2179
History (Notes, research material, etc.) 67-2179
Industrial surveys. 67-2181
Land. 67-674
Local papers and records. 67-217
Medical practice. 67-1817
Merchants. 67-42
Mines, mining, and mineral resources. 67-2183

WEST Virginia Mining Association. 67-2183

WESTBORO, Mass.
State Reform School. 67-1836

WESTBROOKS family. 67-1990

WESTCHESTER Co., N. Y.
Account books. 67-2244
Cemetery records. 67-2244
Churches and religious affairs. 67-2244
Courts. 67-2244
Family and personal papers. 67-81
Genealogy. 67-2244

WESTERN civilization. 67-795, 67-2101
Tax records. 67-2244

WESTERN Maryland Railroad Company
President. 67-1512

WESTERN Pacific Railroad. 67-2071

WESTERN Reserve
Land. 67-73

WESTERN Reserve University, Cleveland, Ohio. 67-382
Faculty members' papers. 67-813

WESTERN Shore of Maryland
Land Office. 67-1553
Treasurer. 67-1582

- WESTERN Union Telegraph Company
  - As correspondent. 67-1290
  - Controversy with Baltimore and Ohio Railroad. 67-1456
- WESTERVELT, Lillian. 67-1972
- WESTI, Will see West Long, Will
- WESTINGHOUSE, George, 1846-1914. 67-1993
- WESTLAKE family. 67-1964
- WESTMINSTER Burial Ground, Baltimore, Md. 67-1407
- WESTMINSTER, Md.
  - Sons of Temperance of North America, Carroll Division. 67-1693
- WESTMINSTER Turnpike Company (Md.) 67-1692
- WESTMORELAND Club, Richmond, Va. 67-703
- WESTMORELAND Co., Va.
  - Law practice. 67-773
  - Nomini Hall see Carter, Robert, 1728-1804
  - Resident of. 67-1370
- WESTON, Benjamin Latrobe, 1868-1949. 67-1754
- WESTON, Nathan A. 67-450
- WESTON, Mo.
  - Debt collection. 67-719
- WESTOVER, Va.
  - Resident of. 67-669
- WESTVILLE, N. J.
  - Family papers. 67-415
- WESTWARD expansion and movement see Immigration and emigration—Internal migration; Overland journeys to the Pacific; Territorial expansion
- WEYERHAEUSER Timber Company. 67-2240
- WEYMOUTH, Frank Walter, 1885-1963. 67-2105
- WHARTON, Edith Newbold (Jones) 1862-1927. 67-1255
- WHARVES see Docks and wharves; Piers
- WHEAT. 67-463, 67-1370
  - Famine, 1784-86. 67-1722
  - Prices. 67-1683
  - Threshing
    - Maryland. 67-1535
  - Trade
    - Maryland. 67-1436
    - Virginia. 67-704
- WHEATON College, Wheaton, Ill.
  - Board of Trustees. 67-551
- WHEEL suspension systems, Independent. 67-20
- WHEELER, Alfred, 1822-1903. 67-2082
- WHEELER, Andrew. 67-661
- WHEELER, Benjamin Ide, 1854-1927. 67-2097
- WHEELER, Frances Parkinson see Keyes, Frances Parkinson (Wheeler) 1885-
- WHEELER, Grace. 67-1939
- WHEELER, Stephen W. 67-142
- WHEELING, W. Va.
  - Merchants. 67-42
- WHEELOCK, Florence see Ayscough, Florence (Wheelock) 1878-1942
- WHEELOCK, Henry G. 67-620
- WHEELWRIGHTS see Carriage and wagon making
- WHERRY, Kenneth Spicer, 1892-1951. 67-1884, 67-1932
- WHETSTONE, Nathan C. 67-957
- WHETSTONE, William C. 67-957
- WHETSTONE family. 67-957
- WHETSTONE Point, Md. (?)
  - Land. 67-1746
- WHICHER, George. 67-814
- WHIG Party. 67-617
  - New England. 67-401
- WHIPPER, Leigh. 67-1160
- WHISKEY
  - Trade
    - Indians. 67-874
    - Maryland. 67-1418
- WHISTLER, Anna Mathilda (McNeill) 1804-1881. 67-1156
- WHISTLER, Mrs. George see Whistler, Anna Mathilda (McNeill) 1804-1881
- WHISTLER, James Abbott McNeill, 1834-1903. 67-263, 67-1047, 67-1156
- WHISTLER family
  - Genealogy. 67-1766
- WHITCOMB, Edward, 1843-1919. 67-1951
- WHITE, Andrew, 1579-1656. 67-1356, 67-1788
- WHITE, Barclay. 67-2109
- WHITE, Campbell P. 67-1755
- WHITE, Catherine Brooks (McConnell) 67-2199
- WHITE, Clarence Cameron. 67-1160
- WHITE, Edward Douglass, 1845-1921. 67-616
- WHITE, Eliza Ridgely
  - Estate of. 67-1755
- WHITE, Gaylord Starin, 1864-1931. 67-856
- WHITE, Henry, 1794-1882. 67-1755
- WHITE, Henry, b. 1866. 67-583
- WHITE, Henry Lloyd, 1834-1920. 67-2199
- WHITE, Horace Henry, 1864-1946, collector. 67-2034
- WHITE (J. C.) and Sons Distillery, Baltimore, Md. 67-1755
- WHITE, John, Dr. 67-1755
- WHITE, John Campbell, bank cashier, fl. late 1700's-1800's. 67-1755
- WHITE, John Campbell, 1757-1847. *67-1626, 67-1755
- WHITE, Joseph, of Maryland. 67-1755
- WHITE, Joseph, of Salem, Mass. 67-1249
- WHITE, Joseph M. 67-1769
- WHITE, Juliet. 67-2199
- WHITE, Margaret Bourke see Bourke-White, Margaret
- WHITE, Katherine (Podesta) 67-2199
- WHITE, Miles, fl. 1818. 67-1756
- WHITE, Miles, 1856-1938. 67-1756
- WHITE, Nelson C. 67-291
- WHITE, Samuel, coroner of Haverhill, Mass. fl. 1796. 67-832
- WHITE, Samuel, of Haverhill, Mass. 67-832
- WHITE, Richard, 1826-1865. 67-2199
- WHITE, Thomas, 1704-1779. 67-1281
- WHITE, Thomas, b. 1799. 67-2199
- *WHITE, William. 67-1626
- WHITE, William, quartermaster in the Massachusetts Militia. 67-832
- WHITE, William, Bp., 1748-1836. 67-595
- WHITE, William Allen, 1868-1944. 67-809
- WHITE, William Henry, b. 1847. 67-774
- WHITE, William L., of Hanover Co., Va. 67-674
- WHITE, Zebulon Lewis, 1875-1954. 67-2020
- WHITE & Garnett, Norfolk, Va. 67-774
- WHITE family. 67-832, 67-1755, 67-1756, 67-2199
  - Genealogy. 67-177
- WHITE House Conference on Children and Youth, St. Paul, Minn., 1960. 67-848
- WHITE League, Louisiana. 67-2030
- WHITE Marsh Parish of the Methodist Protestant Church, Anne Arundel Co., Md. 67-1279
- WHITE Rocks
  - Voyage to. 67-1656

- WHITEHEAD, Amelia (Wright) 67-705
- WHITEHEAD, Floyd L. 67-228
- WHITEHEAD, Frances (Wright) 67-705
- WHITEHEAD, John Dudley. 1837-1884. 67-705
- WHITEHEAD, Robert, 1897-1960. 67-2202
- WHITEHEAD family. 67-705
  - Genealogy. 67-177
- WHITFIELD, James, Abp., 1770-1834. 67-95
- WHITHORNE, Emerson. 67-660
- WHITING family
  - Genealogy. 67-213, 67-677
- WHITMAN, Edmund Spurr, 1900- 67-588
- WHITMAN, Mrs. Henry. 67-245
- WHITMAN, Walt, pseud. see Schuman, William Howard, 1910-
- WHITMAN, Walt, 1819-1892. 67-2076
- WHITNEY, Anne, 1821-1915. *67-1247
- WHITNEY, Charlotte. 67-2082
- WHITNEY, Josiah Dwight, 1819-1896. 67-2088
- WHITNEY, Sarah. 67-1247
- WHITNEY Foundation, John Hay. 67-2206
- WHITTALL Foundation collection. 67-646, 67-654
- WHITTIER, John Greenleaf, 1807-1892. 67-824
  - Poem: Barbara Fritchie. 67-1450
- WHITTIER (Ship) 67-1244
- WHITTINGHAM, William Rollinson, Bp., 1805-1879. 67-1317, 67-1337
- WHITTLE, Beverley Kennon, 1847-1879. 67-2203
- WHITTLE, Ruth (Drewry) 67-2203
- WHITTLE, Stafford Gorman, 1849-1931. 67-2203
- WHITTLE, William Conway, 1805-1878. 67-1969, 67-2203
- WHITTLE, William Conway, 1840-1920. 67-1969
- WHITTLE family
  - Genealogy. 67-2203
- WHITTREDGE, Worthington, 1820-1910. 67-260, 67-298
- WHOLESALE trade
  - see also Commission merchants; and specific kinds of trade, e. g. Grocery trade
  - Maryland. 67-764
  - New Mexico. 67-497
  - New York City. 67-227
  - Pennsylvania. 67-227, 67-764
  - Virginia. 67-764
- WHYTE, William Pinkney, 1824-1908. 67-1455, 67-1803, 67-1819
- WHYTE family. 67-1819
- WICHITA Art Museum, Wichita, Kan.
  - Roland P. Murdock Collection. 67-1106
- WICHITA Indians. 67-127
- WICHITA, Kan.
  - Art and artists. 67-1106
  - Interfaith meeting, 1954. 67-980
- WICKERSHAM, George Woodward, 1858-1936. 67-1327
- WICKERSHAM, James, 1857-1939. 67-2238
- WICKES, Joseph, 1826-1915. 67-1757
- WICKES, Simon A. 67-1757
- WICKES family. 67-1757
- WICOMICO Co., Md.
  - County Commissioners. 67-1811
- WIDMANN, Joseph Viktor. 67-664
- WIECK, Clara Josephine see Schumann, Clara Josephine (Wieck) 1849-1896
- WIEDEMAN, Joe. 67-140
- WIEGAND, Henry Hazelhurst, 1861-1943. 67-1758
- WIEGAND, William D. 67-1758
- WIER, Elizabeth, 1821-1888. 67-1759
- WIER, Robert M., 1846-1930. 67-1759
- WIER, Roy William, 1888-1963. 67-850
- WIER family. 67-1759
- WIERMAN family. 67-2111
- WIESENTHAL, A. 67-1473
- WIGFALL, Charlotte Marie Cross. 67-637
- WIGFALL, Francis Halsey, b. 1844. 67-637
- WIGFALL, Louis Trezevant, 1816-1874. 67-637
- WIGFALL family. 67-637
- WIGGIN, Kate Douglas (Smith) 1856-1923. 67-644, 67-2068
- WIGGINS, Guy. 67-1129
- WILBERFORCE, Can.
  - Negro colony. 67-429
- WILBON, Alfred A. 67-682
- WILBUR, Ray Lyman, 1875-1949. 67-560, 67-2086, 67-2096, 67-2100, 67-2101
- WILBUR, Richard, 1921- 67-587
- WILBURITE separation, Society of Friends. 67-424, 67-429
- WILCOX, Hugh B. 67-851
- WILCOX, Jean M. 67-851
- WILCOX automobile and truck. 67-7
- WILCOX Motor Company. 67-7
- WILCOXEN, Gideon, d. 1830. 67-1182
- WILD, George. 67-1702
- WILD, Mrs. Michael. 67-1702
- WILD, Richard. 67-1702
- WILD River bill. 67-846
- WILD West shows. 67-1857
- WILDE, Emily. 67-192
- WILDE family
  - Genealogy. 67-679
- WILDER, Amherst Holcomb, 1828-1894. 67-852
- WILDER Charities. 67-852
- WILDER family
  - Estates of. 67-852
  - Genealogy. 67-853
- WILDER, Minn.
  - Breck Mission and Farm School. 67-852
- WILDERNESS, Battle of the, 1864. 67-1879
  - Maps. 67-1676
- WILDERNESS conservation. 67-844
- WILDLIFE conservation
  - see also Conservation; Game and game birds; Protective associations
  - Minnesota. 67-844
- WILEY, Calvin Henderson, 1819-1887. 67-875
- WILEY, Philip. 67-514
- WILHELM, Crown Prince of the German Empire and of Prussia, 1882-1951. 67-644
- WILHELM Heyer collection. 67-639
- WILKES, Charles, 1798-1877. 67-626, 67-1631
- WILKES, John, 1727-1797. 67-794
- WILKES-Barre, Pa.
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Catholic. 67-897
  - King's College. 67-906
- WILKES Exploring Expedition see United States Exploring Expedition, 1838-1842
- WILKIE, David J., 1889 or 90-1963. 67-21
- WILKIN, Godfrey. 67-229
- WILKIN, John. 67-229
- WILKIN, Rachel. 67-229
- WILKINS, Julius, 1838?-1898
  - Family of. 67-1496
- WILKINS family. 67-1399, 67-1496
- WILKINSON, James, 1757-1825. 67-1562
- WILKINSON, William, of South Carolina
  - Estate of. 67-958

- WILKINSON family. 67-958
  - Genealogy. 67-1511
- WILLARD, Daniel, 1861-1942. 67-1866
- WILLARD, Frances Elizabeth, 1839-1898. 67-565
- WILLARD, Marian. 67-1139
- WILLCOMB, Roland Howard. 67-357
- WILLCOXEN, Gideon see Wilcoxen, Gideon, d. 1830
- WILLEMS, Ed. G. 67-8
- WILLIAM, Elizabeth
  - Family of. 67-1662
- WILLIAM and Mary College, Williamsburg, Va.
  - Faculty members' papers
    - 19th century. 67-186, 67-755, 67-763, 67-770, 67-772
    - 19th and 20th centuries. 67-206, 67-766
    - 20th century. 67-739
  - Presidents' papers
    - 18th and 19th centuries. 67-184
    - 19th century. 67-213, 67-776
  - Students. 67-763
- WILLIAM and Mary Parish, St. Mary's Co., Md. 67-1760
- WILLIAM and Mary quarterly. 67-213
- WILLIAM family. 67-1662
- WILLIAM L. Elkins (Schooner) 67-419
- WILLIAM Wirt Literary Association. 67-1501
- WILLIAMS, Benjamin H. 67-1464
- WILLIAMS, Clarinda Boardman see Boltwood, Clarinda Boardman (Williams)
- WILLIAMS, Cumberland. 67-1638
- WILLIAMS, Mrs. Cumberland. 67-1638
- WILLIAMS, David, fl. 1844. 67-1643
- WILLIAMS, David Reichard, 1890-1960. 67-2045
- WILLIAMS, Edward, fl. 1869-1871. 67-2114
- WILLIAMS, Edwin Anderson, 1878-1948. 67-1761
- WILLIAMS, Elizabeth Chew, 1872-1959, collector. 67-1762
- WILLIAMS, Espy, 1852-1908. 67-2044
- WILLIAMS, George Weems, 1874-1937. 67-1819
- WILLIAMS, Hannah. 67-2114
- WILLIAMS, Henry, of Calvert Co., Md. 67-1762
- WILLIAMS, Hermann W. 67-1061
- WILLIAMS, J. C. 67-853
- WILLIAMS, James Peter, 1844-1893. 67-2204
- WILLIAMS, Joseph, d. 1827. 67-2157
- *WILLIAMS, Louise. 67-853
- WILLIAMS, Mary, 1818-1851 see Grover, Mary (Williams) 1818-1851
- WILLIAMS, Mary M. 67-1939
- WILLIAMS, Mary (Smith) 67-1763
- WILLIAMS, Nathan Witter, b. 1816. 67-853
- WILLIAMS, Oliver T. B. 67-1863
- WILLIAMS, Otho Holland, 1749-1794. 67-1480, 67-1578, 67-1630, 67-1763
- WILLIAMS, Robert Statham, 1859-1945. 67-853
- WILLIAMS, Ruth (Hale) 67-853
- WILLIAMS, Ruth Jewett. 67-853
- WILLIAMS, Samuel, of Gloucester Co., Va. 67-732
- WILLIAMS, Samuel McKeehan, 1845-1930. 67-853
- WILLIAMS, Samuel May, 1795-1858. 67-2021
- WILLIAMS, Sarah. 67-2114
- WILLIAMS, Sarah (Hale) 67-853
- WILLIAMS, Stephen Branch, 1828-1894. 67-853
- WILLIAMS, Thomas, Sr., of Mathews Co., Va. 67-732
- WILLIAMS, Thomas, d. 1785. 67-69
- WILLIAMS, Thomas, 1815-1862. 67-374
- WILLIAMS, Thomas F. A. 67-1369
- WILLIAMS, Thomas Hale, 1813-1901. 67-853
- WILLIAMS, Wheeler. 67-1030
- WILLIAMS, William Carlos, 1883- 67-1136
- WILLIAMS, William E. 67-1763
- WILLIAMS College, Williamstown, Mass.
  - Administration. 67-603
  - Institute of Politics. 67-603
- WILLIAMS family. 67-732, 67-853, 67-2021, 67-2157
  - Genealogy. 67-677, 67-1311, 67-1762
- WILLIAMS vs. Gittings. 67-1464
- WILLIAMSBURG Civic League, Williamsburg, Va. 67-230
- WILLIAMSBURG, Va.
  - Archeological excavations. 67-233
  - Bland House. 67-744
  - Civic associations. 67-230
  - Collection of American primitives. 67-1111
  - College of William and Mary see William and Mary College, Williamsburg, Va.
  - Consular service (France) 67-960
- WILLIAMSBURG, Va. (Continued)
  - Family and personal papers
    - 17th to 19th centuries. 67-586
    - 18th and 19th centuries. 67-738, 67-770
    - 18th to 20th centuries. 67-755
  - History (Notes, research material, etc.) 67-747
  - Law practice. 67-182, 67-203
  - Merchants. 67-758, 67-763
  - Resident of. 67-744
  - Restoration of. 67-217
  - War of 1812. 67-755
- WILLIAMSON, Bernardin F. 67-1764
- WILLIAMSON, Hugh, 1735-1819. 67-876
- WILLIAMSON, James Joseph, 1802-1839. 67-1764
- WILLIAMSON, James Joseph, 1834-1915. 67-1764
- WILLIAMSON, John William, 1850-1927. 67-1952
- WILLIAMSON family. 67-1764
- WILLIAMSON Literary Fund. 67-674
- WILLIAMSPORT, Md.
  - Accounts. 67-1650
  - General stores. 67-1797
- WILLIAMSPORT, Pa.
  - Family papers. 67-1311
- WILLIAMSTON, Pa.
  - Resident of. 67-1554
- WILLIAMSTOWN, Mass.
  - Williams College see Williams College, Williamstown, Mass.
- WILLIS, Edward Fauntleroy, 1909- 67-2205
- WILLIS, Edward Jones, 1866-1941. 67-2205
- WILLIS, Francis Thomas. 67-2205
- WILLIS, Nathaniel Parker, 1806-1867. 67-1131, 67-1212
- WILLIS, Thomas, 1771-1864. 67-429
- WILLIS family. 67-1212
  - Genealogy. 67-213, 67-672, 67-688, 67-1511
- WILLIS navigation instrument. 67-2205
- WILLIS planimeter. 67-2205
- WILLIS Town, Pa.
  - Land
    - Legal documents. 67-1554
- WILLKIE, Wendell Lewis, 1892-1944. 67-1018
- WILLOTT, Amédée. 67-1490
- WILLS, Mary Minor see Shipman, Mary Minor (Wills)
- WILLS
  - see also Estates; Probate law and practice; and subdivision Legal documents under names of places

WILLS Sainte Claire automobile. 67-20

WILLSON, Daniel, d. 1781
  Estate of. 67-704

WILLSON, George C. 67-704

WILLSON, Thomas Branch. 67-704

WILLSON family. 67-704
  Genealogy. 67-679

WILLYS automobile. 67-20

WILMER, Joseph Pere Bell, Bp., 1812-1878. 67-1686

WILMER, Skipwith, 1843-1901. 67-1686

WILMER, Camp see Camp Wilmer, Md.

WILMER family. 67-1686

WILMINGTON, Del.
  Resident of. 67-1623

WILMINGTON, N. C.
  Salt works. 67-883

WILMINGTON, Ohio
  Churches and religious affairs
    Friends. 67-781

WILMINGTON, Va.
  Family and personal papers. 67-199

WILSON, Amy D'Arcy see Witmore, Amy D'Arcy (Wilson)

WILSON, Chester S., 1886- 67-844

WILSON, Edith (Bolling) Galt, 1872-1961. 67-633, 67-635

WILSON, Edmund, 1895- 67-630

WILSON, Eleanor Randolph see McAdoo, Eleanor Randolph (Wilson) 1890-1967

WILSON, Everett P. 67-1873

WILSON, Franklin, 1822-1896. 67-1765

WILSON, Georgia Matthews. 67-2191

WILSON, Halsey William. 67-1851

WILSON, Harry Leon, 1867-1939. 67-2240

WILSON, James, 1757-1811. 67-2195

WILSON, James Southall, 1880-1963. 67-2197, 67-2206

WILSON, John, 1817 or 18-1870. 67-2195

WILSON, John Appleton, 1851-1927. 67-1765

WILSON, M. L. 67-1260

WILSON, Maude J. 67-2070

WILSON, Milburn Lincoln, 1885- 67-493

WILSON, Sol, 1896- 67-1157

WILSON, Virginia Appleton, 1881-1957. 67-1765

WILSON, Woodrow, Pres. U. S., 1856-1924
  As correspondent. 67-427, 67-603, 67-604, 67-633, 67-870, 67-975, 67-1040, 67-1478, 67-1525, 67-2066, 67-2070, 67-2095
  Letters to. 67-583
  Preparedness policies. 67-840
  Presidential candidacy. 67-633

WILSON-Berger Coal Company, Norfolk, Va. 67-2175

WILSON family. 67-1765, 67-2195
  Genealogy. 67-177, 67-701, 67-1315, 67-1491, 67-2191

WILSON vs. Griffen. 67-741

WIMAR, Carl, 1818-1862. 67-569

WIMBERLY, Lowery Charles. 67-1930

WIMMER, Bonifaz, Archabbot, 1809-1887. 67-2026

WIMMER, Sebastian see Wimmer, Bonifaz, Archabbot, 1809-1887

WINANS, Ross, 1796-1877. 67-1744, 67-1766

WINANS, Ross R., 1850-1912. 67-1766

WINANS, Thomas, 1820-1878. 67-1766

WINANS family. 67-1266, 67-1766

WINASS Expedition, 1855. 67-2233

WINCHELL, Horace Vaughn, 1865-1923. 67-873

WINCHELL, Newton Horace. 67-869

WINCHESTER, Ann Owings, 1785-1826. 67-1611

WINCHESTER, George, 1787-1840. 67-1611

WINCHESTER, Jacob. 67-1798

WINCHESTER, James, 1752-1826. 67-1377

WINCHESTER, Mary see Moale, Mary (Winchester) 1812-1889

WINCHESTER, Va.
  Business papers. 67-194
  Clubs. 67-2112
  Commission merchants. 67-734
  Local papers and records. 67-217
  Personal papers. 67-1567, 67-2179
  Resident of. 67-2146

WIND tunnels see Aerodynamics

WINDER, Mary Catharine see Howard, Mary Catharine (Winder) b. 1833

WINDER, Levin, 1757-1819. 67-1270, 67-1767

WINDER, William Henry, 1775-1824. 67-1679, 67-1767

WINDER, William Henry, 1808-1879. 67-1767

WINDER, Camp see Camp Winder, Va.

WINDSOR, Ont.
  Family papers. 67-1203

WINE Grape Company. 67-2051

WINE industry and trade
  Madeira. 67-418
  Maryland. 67-1418
  North Carolina. 67-876
  Pennsylvania. 67-418

WINFIELD, Neb.
  Mills. 67-1933

WING, C. B. 67-2104

WING, Frank. 67-868

WINGREEN, Amy Eleanor, 1870-1919. 67-1967

WINN, Octavia Virginia see Snead, Octavia Virginia (Winn)

WINNIPEG, Can.
  Roads. 67-1920

WINSLOW, Cynthia see Northey, Cynthia (Winslow)

WINSLOW, Rosalind Mae (Guggenheim) see Burr, Jane, pseud., 1882-1958

WINSLOW, N. J.
  Lumber industry and trade. 67-417

WINSOR, Justin, 1831-1897. 67-1523

WINSOR, Kathleen, 1919- 67-808

WINSTON, Frederick S., 1892-1964. 67-844

WINSTON, Harry Lewis. 67-1158

WINSTON, Patrick Henry, 1820-1886. 67-883

WINSTON family

WINSTON-Salem, N. C.
  Genealogy. 67-673, 67-701
  Wake Forest College. 67-877

WINTER, Ella see Steffens, Ella (Winter)

WINTER, Martha see Routh, Martha (Winter) 1743-1817

WINTER, Una R. 67-540

WINTERBOTHAM, John Miller, 1863-1940, collector. 67-2022

WINTERS, Yvor, 1900- 67-810

WINTHER, J. M. T. 67-236

WINTHROP, Robert Charles, 1809-1894. 67-634, 67-1631, 67-2196

WINTON Motor Carriage Company. 67-17

WINTON racer. 67-17

WIRGMAN, Charles, 1781-1821. 67-1768

WIRGMAN (Charles and Peter), Baltimore, Md. 67-1768

WIRGMAN, Gabriel. 67-1768

WIRGMAN, George. 67-1768

WIRGMAN, Peter. 67-1768

- WIRGMAN, Thomas. 67-1768
- WIRGMAN family. 67-1768
- WIRT, Agnes. 67-1769
- WIRT, Catherine G. E. 67-1769
- WIRT, Elizabeth see Goldsborough, Elizabeth (Wirt)
- WIRT, Elizabeth Washington (Gamble) 1784-1857. 67-1769
- WIRT, Ellen. 67-1769
- WIRT, Laura H. see Randall, Laura H. (Wirt)
- WIRT, Robert. 67-1769
- WIRT, William, 1772-1834. 67-615, 67-1468, 67-1769, 67-2146
- WIRT (William) Literary Association. 67-1501
- WIRT family. 67-1769
- WIRZ, Henry, d. 1865. 67-693
- WISCONSIN. 67-1865
  - Antipoverty organizations. 67-836
  - Art and artists
    - Mural painting. 67-1060
  - Boundaries
    - Michigan. 67-58
  - Churches and religious affairs. 67-403
    - Friends. 67-2110
  - Civil War
    - Regiments see Wisconsin—Infantry
  - Colleges and universities see Wisconsin—University, Madison
  - Family and personal papers. 67-64
  - General stores. 67-1797
  - Germans in. 67-835
  - Infantry
    - 22d Regiment, 1862-1865
      - Company E. 67-1900
  - Land. 67-407
    - Claims. 67-1201
    - Companies. 67-407
    - Transactions. 67-72
  - Medicine
    - History. 67-835
  - Negroes. 67-836
  - Pioneer life. 67-403, 67-835
  - Politics
    - Papers of persons active in
      - 19th and 20th centuries. 67-834
  - Poverty programs. 67-836
  - Public utilities. 67-852
  - Public welfare. 67-836
  - Sewerage. 67-833
  - Surveys and surveying. 67-1222
- WISCONSIN (Continued)
  - Travels to. 67-364
  - University, Madison. 67-1865, 67-1950
  - Water supply. 67-852
- WISCONSIN Centennial Automotive Committee. 67-6
- WISCONSIN (Ship) 67-590
- WISCONSIN Territory
  - Capital. 67-1198
- WISE, David G. 67-2200
- WISE, George D., 1817-1881. 67-1813
- WISE, George Douglas, 1831-1864. 67-714
- WISE, Henry. 67-2200
- WISE, Henry Alexander, 1806-1876. 67-444, *67-599, 67-1773
- WISE, Isaac Mayer, 1819-1900. 67-1004
- WISE, John, Jr. 67-2200
- WISE, John, of Staunton, Va. 67-2200
- WISE, John Cropper, 1808-1866. 67-714
- WISE, John James, 1794-1834
  - Estate of. 67-714
- WISE, John James, 1830-1896. 67-714
- WISE, John Sergeant, 1846-1913. 67-776
- WISE, Jonah Bondi, 1881-1959. 67-1004, 67-1020
- WISE, Leo. 67-1004
- WISE, Michael. 67-2200
- WISE, Richard Alsop, 1843-1900. 67-776
- WISE, Stephen Samuel, 1874-1949. 67-1004, 67-1018
- WISE, William G. 67-714
- WISE family. 67-2200
- WISEMAN, Jacob. 67-1918
- WISNER, S. P. 67-1863
- WISSLER, Clark, 1870-1947. 67-1851
- WISTAR, Mary see Brown, Mary (Wistar) 1807-1840
- WISTER, Owen, 1860-1938. 67-245
- WITCHCRAFT
  - History. 67-1246
- WITHERSPOON, J. J. 67-959
- WITHERSPOON, James H. 67-959
- WITHERSPOON, Ruth M. 67-1846
- WITHERSPOON family. 67-959
- WITHROW, John, merchant, of Lewisburg, W. Va. 67-176
- WITHROW, Margaret A. 67-176
- WITNESSES
  - Here are entered general references on the witness, his qualifications, fees, etc.
  - Maryland. 67-1485
- WITTS, Broome P. 67-101
- WITTS & Fisher, London, Eng. 67-101
- WODROW, Mary Ann see Archbald, Mary Ann (Wodrow) 1762-1841
- WOLCOTT, James, 1789-1873. 67-578
- WOLCOTT, Mary (Wells) 67-578
- WOLCOTT, Oliver, 1726-1797. 67-1578
- WOLCOTT, Oliver, 1760-1833. 67-1578
- WOLCOTT, Roger, 1679-1767. 67-2157
- WOLF, Blanche see Knopf, Blanche (Wolf) 1894-1966
- WOLF, Simon, 1836-1923. 67-975, 67-1004
- WOLFE, F. E. 67-450
- WOLFE, Thomas, 1900-1938
  - Look homeward, angel (Screen version) 67-4
- WOLFF, Isabel (Bishop) see Bishop, Isabel, 1902-
- WOLSEY, Louis, 1877-1953. 67-975, 67-1004, 67-1020
- WOMAN———
  - see also headings beginning with the word Women
- The WOMAN citizen (Periodical) 67-550
- WOMAN Suffrage Association see National Women Suffrage Association and names of local associations, e.g., Nebraska Woman's Suffrage Association
- WOMAN'S Christian Temperance Union. 67-2117
- WOMAN'S Eastern Shore Society of Maryland 67-1770
- WOMAN'S Literary Club, Baltimore, Md. see Arundell Club, Baltimore, Md. (Woman's Literary Club)
- WOMAN'S Medical College of Baltimore. 67-1824
- WOMAN'S Society of Christian Service, Methodist Church (U. S.) 67-1888
- WOMEN. 67-545
  - Church work
    - see also Women's organizations; and names of specific organizations, denominations, and churches
  - Colonial period. 67-555
  - Education see Education—Women
  - Hours of labor. 67-1327
  - Legal status
    - see also Women's rights
  - Occupations. 67-555
    - Judges. 67-538
    - Lawyers. 67-538
    - Painters. 67-791
  - Peace movement. 67-420
  - Position. 67-537
  - Radio programs on. 67-563

- WOMEN (Continued)
  - War work see Civil War—Women's war work; World War I—Civilian war effort—Women's work; World War II—Civilian war effort—Women's work
  - By place
  - Japan. 67-545
- WOMEN Friends' Meetings
  - Virginia. 67-2130
- WOMEN'S Affairs Information Officer, Supreme Command for the Allied Powers. 67-545
- WOMEN'S Army Corps. 67-644
- WOMEN'S Christian Temperance Union see Woman's Christian Temperance Union
- WOMEN'S City Club of New York City. 67-557, 67-803
- WOMEN'S clothing see Clothing; Fashions
- WOMEN'S International League for Peace and Freedom. 67-537, 67-848, 67-851, 67-2217
- WOMEN'S organizations. 67-631
  - see also Clubs; types of organizations, e. g. Fraternities and sororities; Missionary societies; subjects with which the organization is concerned, e. g. Charitable work; Women's suffrage; names of organizations beginning with the words Woman's or Women's; American Association of University Women; Daughters of the American Revolution; League of Women Voters; and United Daughters of the Confederacy
  - Austria. 67-555
  - Maryland. 67-1565, 67-1770
  - Nebraska. 67-1940, 67-1943, 67-1956
  - New York. 67-557
  - New York City. 67-557
- WOMEN'S papers, ca. 1884-1939 (Manuscript collection) 67-2093
- WOMEN'S rights
  - see also Civil rights; Women—Legal status
  - 19th and 20th centuries. 67-565
  - 20th century. 67-545
- WOMEN'S societies and clubs see Clubs; Women's organizations
- WOMEN'S suffrage
  - 19th and 20th centuries
  - 1880's and after. 67-259, 67-565, 67-840
    - New York. 67-565
  - 1890's and after. 67-540
  - Michigan. 67-28
  - 20th century
  - 67-550, 67-556, 67-557, 67-1845
  - Nebraska. 67-1939
  - Ohio. 67-538
- WOOD, Andrew C. 67-48
- WOOD, Ben B., b. 1843. 67-1953
- WOOD, Catherine see Marshall, Catherine (Wood) 1914-
- WOOD, Charles Erskine Scott, 1852-1944. 67-1028, 67-2058
- WOOD, Charles W. 67-777
- WOOD, David, of Virginia. 67-777
- WOOD, Fernando, 1812-1881. 67-1361
- WOOD, Grant. 67-263, 67-283, 67-1035
- WOOD, Henry A. 67-2023
- WOOD, James Frederick, Abp., 1813-1883. 67-515
- WOOD, John H., constable of Louisa Co., Va. 67-777
- WOOD, Leonard, 1860-1927. 67-2231
  - As correspondent. 67-604, 67-1255, 67-1440
- WOOD, Samuel Newitt, 1825-1891
  - Murder of. 67-484
- WOOD, Thomas Dabney. 67-696
- WOOD, William J. 67-777
- WOOD see Forest products industry; Forests and forestry; Lumber industry and trade
- WOOD Lawn, Goochland Co., Va. (Residence) 67-769
- WOOD sawing
  - Maryland. 67-1535
- WOODBRIDGE, Sarah see Lester, Sarah (Woodbridge)
- WOODBRIDGE, William, 1780-1861. 67-1184
- WOODBRIDGE family. 67-1188, 67-2157
- WOODBURY, Levi, 1789-1851
  - As correspondent. 67-1457
- WOODBURY, Robert Morse. 67-1851
- WOODBURY Blues (Military unit in the War of 1812) 67-415
- WOODHOUSE family
  - Genealogy. 67-679
- WOODLAWN, Pedlar Mills, Amherst Co., Va. (Residence) 67-696
- WOODLOTS
  - see also Forests and forestry
- WOODROW, Raymond. 67-471
- WOODS, Robert A. 67-856
- WOODS, William, d. 1850. 67-172
- WOODS, William Henry, 1839-1927. 67-1954
- WOODSON family
  - Genealogy. 67-177, 67-213
- WOODSTOCK, N. Y.
  - Art Community. 67-1062, 67-1154
- WOODSTOCK, Va.
  - Army recruitment, 1799. 67-746
  - Family and personal papers. 67-229
- WOODWARD, Sidney C., collector. 67-299
- WOODWORTH, Robert Sessions. 67-1851
- WOOL industry and trade
  - see also Textile industry and trade
  - Michigan. 67-370, 67-1202
- WOOLFOLK, John. 67-706
- WOOLFOLK, John George, 1750-1819. 67-706, 67-778
- WOOLFOLK, John William, 1823-1891. 67-706, 67-778
- WOOLFOLK, Jourdan, 1796-1868. 67-706, 67-778
- WOOLFOLK, William G. 67-778
- WOOLFOLK and Holmes (Va.) 67-778
- WOOLFOLK family. 67-706, 67-778
- WOOLSEY, Melancthon Taylor, 1780-1838. 67-1457
- WORCESTER, Samuel Austin, 1798-1859. 67-125
- WORCESTER Co., Md.
  - Genealogy. 67-1315
  - Legal documents. 67-1539, 67-1571
  - Surveys and surveying. 67-1502
- WORCESTER Locomotive Company. 67-1321, 67-1822
- WORCESTER, Mass.
  - Jews. 67-977
  - Land. 67-366
  - Public addresses. 67-82
- WORCESTER Parish, Md.
  - St. Martin's Church. 67-1467
- WORCESTER Railroad. 67-1321
- WORK boats see Ferries; Fishwheels
- WORK programs
  - Young people. 67-856
- WORK Projects Administration, U. S. see U. S.—Work Projects Administration
- WORK, Therapeutic effect of see Occupational therapy
- WORKERS Communist Party see Communist Party of the United States of America
- WORKS, John Downey, 1847-1928. 67-2066, 67-2097, 67-2101
- WORKS Progress Administration, U. S. see U. S.—Work Projects Administration
- WORLD Center for Women's Archives, New York City. 67-545
- WORLD Council of Churches. 67-1854
- WORLD Federalists, United. 67-803
- WORLD peace movement see Peace

- WORLD politics
  - 18th and 19th centuries. 67-71
- WORLD Union for Progressive Judaism
  - Conference, Berlin, Ger., 1930. 67-1013
- WORLD WAR I, 1914-1918
  For participation by States and countries, except the United States, see subdivision World War I under each
  - 67-88, 67-453, 67-537, 67-1878, 67-1948
  - American participation in. 67-1318
  - Army see U. S.—Army—American Expeditionary Forces, 1917-1920; and names of units under U. S.—Army
  - Balloon corps. 67-1944
  - Campaigns, battles, military actions
    - see also World War I—Military service; and names of battles and campaigns, e. g., Ourcq, Battle of, 1918
  - Causes and pre-war conditions
    - Italy. 67-653
  - Civil defense. 67-2106
    - Washington. 67-2213
  - Civilian war effort
    - Entertaining and helping servicemen. 67-1610
    - Red Cross. 67-1552, 67-1904, 67-2012
    - Women's work. 67-2106
  - College, university, and school students, alumni, and faculty. 67-2106
  - Defense plants see World War II—Industrial production
  - Finance. 67-450
  - Foreign policy and relations. 67-840
  - Germans in the United States. 67-861, 67-1640
  - Government regulatory agencies
    - Food. 67-1734
  - History
    - Newspaper clippings. 67-635
  - Hospitals. 67-1948
    - France. 67-1706
  - Intelligence (Military) 67-933
  - Journalism see World War I—News reporting
  - Letters. 67-707, 67-1674
    - see also specific headings under World War I. For other general references see subdivision Personal papers
  - Medical affairs. 67-968, 67-1659, 67-1948
    - Ambulance service. 67-2106, 67-2148
  - Military awards, ceremonies, and honors. 67-2131
  - Military service
    This heading is used for references to general participation in the war, usually in specific locations. For military actions see World War I—Campaigns, battles, military actions; and names of battles and campaigns
    - In France. 67-707, 67-1121, 67-1740
  - Military training. 67-462
    - see also World War I—Training camps
  - Naval service. 67-632
  - News reporting. 67-556
  - Non-War Construction Committee (Md.) 67-1815
  - Officers' military and personal papers. 67-625, 67-1657
  - Personal papers. 67-838, 67-1669, 67-2095
  - Postwar period. 67-1946
    - Charitable work. 67-2115
      - see also International relief
  - Prewar conditions see World War I—Causes and pre-war conditions
  - Prisoners and prisons
    - France. 67-1545
  - Regiments see names of units under U. S.—Army
  - Registers, lists, etc.
    - Stanford University. 67-2106
  - Relief to war victims. 67-1011
    - France. 67-546, 67-1275
  - Soldiers from
    - Maryland. 67-1833
    - Massachusetts. 67-442
    - Minnesota. 67-845
    - Nebraska. 67-1877
  - Training camps. 67-110
    - see also World War I—Military training
    - Pennsylvania. 67-2148
  - Veterans' organizations see Veterans' organizations—World War I
  - War material. 67-2067
- WORLD WAR II, 1939-1945
  For participation by States and countries, except the United States, see subdivision World War II under each.
  - Army see names of military units under United States, e. g., U. S.—Army; U. S.—War Dept.
  - Art and artists. 67-252, 67-1036, 67-1098
  - Campaigns, battles, military actions
    - see also World War II—Military service; and names of battles, campaigns, and places in which military action occurred, e. g., Normandy, France—Invasion, 1944
    - Hawaii. 67-562
  - Casualties
    - Maryland. 67-1833
  - Chaplains
    - Jewish. 67-974, 67-989, 67-1019
  - Churches and religious affairs
    - Catholic. 67-531
  - Civil defense. 67-2106
  - Civilian life
    - England. 67-1528
  - Civilian war effort. 67-110
    - Artists. 67-1036
    - Entertaining and helping servicemen
      - see also United Service Organizations for National Defense
    - Factory workers. 67-1864
    - Red Cross. 67-1904
    - Women's work. 67-464, 67-2106
  - College, university, and school students, alumni, and faculty. 67-2106
  - Defense plants see World War II—Industrial production
  - Displaced persons see World War II—Refugees; World War II—Relief to war victims
  - Exiled governments and peoples. 67-803
  - Foreign policy and relations
    - With Spain. 67-795
  - Government agencies. 67-635
  - History (Notes, etc.) 67-842
  - Hospitals
    - Art instruction. 67-1036
  - Industrial production. 67-15, 67-2132
    - see also World War II—Civilian war effort
  - Japanese surrender. 67-144
  - Letters. 67-327, 67-386, 67-1674
  - Medical affairs. 67-968, 67-2160
  - Military awards, ceremonies, and honors. 67-2131
  - Military life
    This heading is used for descriptions of camp and field conditions and activities.
  - 67-974
  - Military service
    This heading is used for references to general participation in the war, usually in specific areas. For military actions see World War II—Campaigns, battles, military actions; and names of battles and campaigns
    - 67-448
    - In Europe. 67-1048
  - Naval affairs. 67-1833
  - News reporting
    - see also Foreign correspondents; Journalism
  - Officers' military and personal papers. 67-344
  - Postwar period. 67-246
  - Postwar planning
    - Illinois. 67-479

WORLD WAR II (Continued)
Price regulation
see also U. S.—Office of Price Administration
Prisoners and prisons. 67-591
Refugees. 67-1023
Soldiers from
Maryland. 67-1833
Veterans see Veterans

WORLD'S Columbian Exposition, Chicago, Ill., 1893 see Chicago, Ill.—World's Columbian Exposition, 1893

WORLD'S Fair and Exposition, Philadelphia, Pa., 1876 see Philadelphia, Pa.—Centennial Exhibition, 1876

WORMELEY, Elizabeth. 67-2141

*WORMELEY, Ralph. 67-2141

WORMELEY, Ralph Randolph. *67-1490

WORTH, Jonathan, 1802-1869. 67-883
As correspondent. 67-875

WORTHINGTON, C. L. 67-779

WORTHINGTON, John Tolley, 1761-1834. 67-1772

WORTHINGTON, Marcella. 67-1771

WORTHINGTON, Noah. 67-1771

WORTHINGTON, Rezin H. 67-1771

WORTHINGTON, Samuel. 67-106

WORTHINGTON, Samuel, 1733-1815? 67-1772

WORTHINGTON, Thomas C. 67-1771

WORTHINGTON, William, Jr. 67-1772

WORTHINGTON family. 67-1771, 67-1772

WORTLEY, Lady Mary (Pierrepont) see Montagu, Lady Mary (Pierrepont) Wortley, 1689-1762

WOUNDED, First aid to see First aid in illness and injury

WRECKS see Accidents; Railroads—Accidents; Shipwrecks

WRIGHT, Amelia see Whitehead, Amelia (Wright)

WRIGHT, Frances see Whitehead, Frances (Wright)

WRIGHT, Frank Lloyd, 1869-1959. 67-1066

WRIGHT, George Frederick, 1838-1921. 67-2067

WRIGHT, Harold Bell. 67-2094

WRIGHT, Ivan. 67-450

WRIGHT, John Womack, 1876- collector. 67-780

WRIGHT, Lyle H. 67-2193

WRIGHT, Mary, Quaker, of England. 67-425

WRIGHT, O. A. 67-450

WRIGHT, William H. DeCourcy, 1796-1864. 67-1773

WRIGHT, Wyllis E. 67-584

WRIGHT family. 67-705, 67-1964

WRITERS and writing see Authors; Authorship

WRITING see Handwriting

WÜRTTEMBERG, Ger.
Consular service
Texas. 67-2014

WYANDOT Indians. 67-127
Legal affairs. 67-117

WYATT family
Genealogy. 67-213

WYCHE family
Genealogy. 67-679

WYE House, Talbot Co., Md. (Residence) 67-1493, 67-1569

WYETH, Andrew, 1917- 67-1087

WYETH, S. D. 67-1560

WYETH, William M. 67-1957

WYLLIE, John Cook, 1908-1968. 67-2168

WYMAN, D. 67-1774

WYMAN, Helen S. P., 1857-1949. 67-1774

WYMAN, Samuel, 1789-1865. 67-1774

WYMAN, Samuel G., 1809-1883. 67-1774

WYMAN, William, 1825-1903. 67-1774

WYMAN family. 67-1774

WYNANTS family
Genealogy. 67-1766

WYOMING
Coal mines and mining. 67-2052
Iron mines and mining. 67-2052
Railroads. 67-1893

WYOMING (N. Y.) Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church. 67-113

WYOMING (Ship) 67-590

WYSHAM (E. C.) & Son, Baltimore, Md. 67-1796

WYTHE, George, 1726-1806. 67-770

WYTHE Co., Va.
Land. 67-748
Tax records. 67-748

WYTHEVILLE, Va.
Banks and banking. 67-748
Letters from. 67-743

WYUKA Cemetery, Lincoln, Neb. 67-1883

XYZ

XCERON, Jean, 1890- 67-1075, 67-1159

XEBEC Ultor (Marque schooner) 67-1827

XUCU, Mexico (Hacienda) 67-499

Y.M.C.A. see Young Men's Christian Associations

Y.W.C.A. see Young Women's Christian Associations

YACHTS and yachting
Experiments. 67-1766
Logbooks. 67-397
Racing
Maryland. 67-1789
By place
Great Lakes. 67-29
Maryland. 67-1654
Michigan. 67-29

The YADDO (Foundation), Saratoga Springs, N. Y. 67-2206

YALE University, New Haven, Conn. 67-870
Faculty members' papers
19th and 20th centuries. 67-1683
Law School. 67-1683
Debating society. 67-870
School of Fine Arts
Director. 67-297
Students
19th century. 67-1688, 67-2184
1820's. 67-1757
20th century. 67-314

*YANCEY, Charles. 67-2163

YANCEY, William Lowndes, 1814-1863. 67-593

YANKTON-Sioux Indians. 67-127

YARBOROUGH, William P., 1912- 67-344

YARD, Nahor Biggs, 1816-1889. 67-2024

YARTON, Edward. 67-1955

YASSER, Joseph. 67-652

YATES, Andrew, 1772-1844. 67-2120, 67-2125

YATES, Charles. 67-2142

YATES, John Austin, 1801-1849. 67-2125

YATES, Van Ness. 67-2123

YEATMAN, Thomas. 67-1396

YEATS, John Butler, 1839-1922. 67-282

YELLOW fever. 67-2160, 67-2178
Virginia. 67-2178

YELLOW Fever Commission, U. S. 67-2160

YERINGTON, Henry Marvin, 1828-1910. 67-507, 67-508

YERINGTON, Hume. 67-505

YERINGTON, J. A. 67-507

YESSO, Japan
  Surveys and surveying. 67-821

YOLO Co., Calif.
  Ranches. 67-86

YONGE, Samuel Humphrey, b. 1850. 67-233

YORK Co., S. C.
  Family and personal papers. 67-949

YORK Haven Company. 67-1555

YORK Springs, Pa.
  Taverns. 67-1309

YORKTOWN, Va.
  Battle of, 1781. 67-1684
  Letters from. 67-755
  Local papers and records. 67-217

YOU have seen their faces, by Erskine Caldwell. 67-4

YOUNG, Agatha, pseud. see Young, Agnes (Brooks) 1898-

YOUNG, Agnes (Brooks) 1898- 67-815

YOUNG, Art. 67-280, 67-1042

YOUNG, Hugh Hampton, 1870-1945. 67-1775

YOUNG, John S. 67-1737

YOUNG, Mahonri Mackintosh, 1877-1957. 67-1041, 67-1125

YOUNG, Richard, fl. 1767-1787, of Fredericksburg, Va. 67-733

YOUNG, Stark, 1881-1963. 67-816

YOUNG, William, fl. 1783-1793. 67-1391

YOUNG family. 67-366, 67-2043
  Genealogy. 67-1403

YOUNG Lorenzo, by Ada Lawrence and G. Stewart Gelder. 67-2073

YOUNG Men's Christian Associations. 67-460
  Baltimore, Md. 67-1784, 67-1815
  Minneapolis, Minn. 67-869

YOUNG Men's Hebrew Association
  Boston, Mass. 67-977

YOUNG people
  see also U. S.—National Youth Administration
  Church and religious activities
    see also Young Men's Christian Associations; Young Women's Christian Associations
    Methodist
      Maryland. 67-1431, 67-1815

YOUNG people (Continued)
  Conferences on
    Minnesota. 67-848, 67-1853
  Rural programs. 67-863
  Welfare services for. 67-836

YOUNG People's Christian Association of the Cedar Point Methodist Episcopal Church, Cedar Point, Md. 67-1815
  Work programs. 67-856

YOUNG Women's Christian Associations. 67-460, 67-559

YOUNGDAHL, Benjamin Emanuel, 1897- 67-857, 67-859
  Lincoln, Neb. 67-1908

YOUNGDAHL, Luther William, 1896- 67-848, 67-857, 67-859

YOUNGDAHL, Reuben Kenneth, 1911- 67-848, 67-859

YOUNGSVILLE, La.
  Merchants. 67-2028

YOU'RE well out of a hospital, by Rose Franken. 67-793

YOUTH see Young people

YOUTH Administration, U. S. National see U. S.—National Youth Administration

YOUTH'S temperance visitor (Periodical) 67-1693

YPSILANTI, Mich.
  Civil War
    Soldiers from. 67-41
  Family and personal papers. 67-1223

YSÄYE, Eugène. 67-651

YUCATAN, Mexico
  Land. 67-499

YUGOSLAVS in Michigan. 67-411

YUKON Territory, Can.
  Gold rush period, 1897-1898. 67-853, 67-2228
    see also Canada—Gold rush period, 1897-1898

ZAHM, Albert Francis, 1862-1954. 67-939
  Guides. 67-2238

ZAHM, John Augustine, 1851-1921. 67-940

ZAMORANO, Augustin Juan Vicente, 1798-1842. 67-2075

ZANDER, Arnold. 67-847

ZANGWILL, Israel. 67-1004, 67-1018

ZANZIBAR
  Natural history. 67-1239
  Naval service (U. S.) 67-597

ZARZUELA, Teatro de la, Madrid, Spain. 67-855

ZARZUELAS. 67-855

ZELLERBACH Corporation, Crown. 67-2209, 67-2240

ZETETIC Club, Weeping Water, Neb. 67-1956

ZIEBELL, Adolph G. 67-2234

ZIEGLER and Eckhardt Store, Dakota City, Neb. 67-1957

ZIESLER, Fannie Bloomfield, 1863-1927. 67-661

ZIMAND, Gertrude (Folks) 1894-1966. 67-1850

ZIMMERMAN, Reuben. 67-719

ZIMMERMAN family. 67-957

ZION Congregation, Chicago, Ill. 67-987

ZIONCHECK (Marion A.) Memorial Library Association, Seattle, Wash. 67-2236

ZIONCHECK, Marion Anthony, 1901-1936. 67-2228

ZIONISM. 67-978, 67-999, 67-1004, 67-1010
  Opposition to. 67-975
  Societies. 67-977, 67-996

ZIONIST Organization of America. 67-996

ZIRNDORF, Heinrich. 67-1004

ZOLA, Émile, 1840-1902. 67-2087

ZONING. 67-2156
  see also City planning
  Maryland. 67-1777

ZONTA Club of Minneapolis. 67-848

ZOOLOGY
  see also Anatomy; Animals; Embryology; Entomology; Evolution; Herpetology; Ichthyology; Morphology; Natural history; Phenology; Physiology; Protozoology; and divisions, classes, orders, etc. of the animal kingdom, e.g., Vertebrates; Birds; Insects; Mammals; and particular animals
  Societies
    Michigan. 67-15

ZORACH, William, 1887- 67-250, 67-269
  Letters from. 67-995

ZURICH, Switzerland

ZWIEBEL, Peter. 67-1931

ALBEMARLE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY COLLECTIONS see VIRGINIA. UNIVERSITY, LIBRARY (CHARLOTTESVILLE)

AMERICAN JEWISH ARCHIVES (CINCINNATI, OHIO)

MS 67–973
Abrantes, Dukes of, 1744–1810. 75 items.

MS 67–974
Baum, Albert G
Correspondence, 1940–45. 1 v.

MS 67–975
Berkowitz, Henry, 1857–1924.
Papers, 1875–1924. ca. 200 items and 6 v.

MS 67–976
Bouquet, Henry, 1719–1765.
Correspondence, 1761–64. 49 items.

MS 67–977
Broches, Samuel, 1886– *collector.*
Samuel Broches collection, 1671–1949. 21 boxes.

MS 67–978
Cronbach, Abraham, 1882-
Papers, 1910–53. 67 items and 7 boxes.

MS 67–979
De Beer, Jacob.
Papers, 1853–1951. 51 items.

MS 67–980
Desegregation papers, 1962–63. 63 p.

MS 67–981
Deutsch, Gotthard, 1859–1921.
Papers, 1892–1922. 2000 items and 6 v.

MS 67–982
Egelson, Louis I
Papers, 1918–19. 1 v.

M S 67–983
Ehrenfried, Albert, 1880–1951.
Papers, 1916–51. 7 boxes.

MS 67–984
Einstein, Edwin.
Papers, 1892–98. 137 items.

MS 67–985
Englander, Henry.
Papers, 1902–51. 13 items, 88 p., and 4 boxes.

MS 67–986
Ezekiel, *Sir* **Moses,** 1844–1917.
Papers, 1866–1922. 72 items.

MS 67–987
Felsenthal, Bernhard, 1822–1908.
Papers, 1854–1921. 264 items.

MS 67–988
Feuerlicht, Morris Marcus, 1879–1959.
Papers, 1904–59. ca. 4 ft.

MS 67–989
Fjerman, Morton C
Papers, 1943–45. 691 items and 1 box.

MS 67–990
Fisher family.
Fisher-Hecht families papers, 1845–52. 51 items.

MS 67–991
Floersheim family.
Papers, 1906–59. 5 p. and 1 reel of microfilm.

MS 67–992
Frank, Emmet A
Papers, 1958. 1 box.

MS 67–993
Frank, Leo Max, 1884–1915.
Papers, 1914–15. 4 items, 24 p., and 2 reels of microfilm.

MS 67–994
Franks, Moses.
Papers, 1770–1804. 3 items and 1 reel of microfilm (negative)

MS 67–995
Freud, Sigmund, 1856–1939.
Correspondence, 1912–36. 43 items.

MS 67–996
Friedland, Abraham Hyman, 1892–1939.
Correspondence, 1929–39. 4 ft.

MS 67–997
Friedman, Sophie G
Papers, 1897–1953. 1 box.

MS 67–998
Frisch, Ephraim, 1880–1957.
Papers, 1906–58. 4 ft.

MS 67–999
Glazer, Simon, *b.* 1878.
Papers, 1903–48. 1 v. and 5 boxes.

MS 67–1000
Gotthelf, Bernhard Henry.
Sermons, 1870–78. 66 items.

MS 67–1001
Gruner, Dov, papers, 1947. 50 items.

MS 67–1002
Guttmacher, Adolf, 1861–1915.
Papers, 1891–1906. 4 boxes.

MS 67–1003
Harris, Maurice Henry, 1859–1930.
Sermons, 1882–1930. 11 boxes.

MS 67–1004
Heller, Maximilian, 1860–1929.
Papers, 1876–1930. 27 boxes.

MS 67–1005
Hendricks, Uriah.
Letter book, 1758–59. 1 v.

MS 67–1006
Jewish Institute of Religion, *New York.*
Records, 1921–49. 47 boxes.

MS 67–1007
Kagan, Solomon Robert, 1881–1955.
Correspondence, 1933–49. 167 items.

MS 67–1008
Kahn, Lazard.
Family correspondence, 1866–71. ca. 100 items.

MS 67–1009
Korn, Bertram Wallace, 1916– *collector.*
Bertram W. Korn Civil War collection, 1861–1901. 50 items.

MS 67–1010
Kuhn, Settie S
Papers, 1903–48. 70 items and 8 boxes.

MS 67–1013
Lefkowitz, David, 1875–
Papers, 1929–31. 3 boxes.

MS 67–1011
Loeb, Jacob Moritz, 1875–1944.
Papers, 1898–1935. 37 boxes.

MS 67–1012
Loewner family.
Correspondence, 1854–70. 70 items.

MS 67–101
Lopez, Aaron, 1731–1782.
Papers, 1754–1828. ca. 155 items and 1 v.

MS 67–1015
Macht, Wolfe.
Papers, 1918–49. 3 boxes.

MS 67–1016
Mailert family.
Correspondence, 1832–61. 124 items.

MS 67–1017
Marcuson, Isaac Edward, 1872–
Correspondence, 1921–22. ca. 300 items.

MS 67–1018
Meyer, Annie (Nathan) 1867–1951.
Papers, 1890–1950. 80 items and 20 boxes.

MS 67–1019
Miller, Carl Isaac, 1906–
Papers, 1944–46. 1 box.

MS 67–1020
Pritz, Carl E
Correspondence, 1926–47. 436 items.

MS 67–1021
Pro-Falasha Committee.
Records, 1923–49. 7 boxes.

MS 67–1022
Proskauer family.
Papers, 1862–1948. 2 boxes.

MS 67–1023
Rohrheimer, Rena M
Papers, 1936–50. 2 boxes.

MS 67–1024
Sonneschein, Solomon H 1839–1908.
Correspondence, 1888–93. 1 v.

MS 67–1025
Szold, Benjamin, 1829–1902.
Papers, 1858–1902. 86 items.

MS 67–1026
Tobias, Thomas J *collector.*
Thomas J. Tobias collection, 1764–1893. 2 boxes.

AMERICAN LUTHERAN CHURCH ARCHIVES (LUTHER THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, ST. PAUL, MINN.)

MS 67–234
Boe, Lars Wilhelm, 1875–1942.
National Lutheran Council and Lutheran World Convention papers, 1925–42. 7ft. (ca. 10,000 items)

AMERICAN LUTHERAN CHURCH ARCHIVES (WARTBURG THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, DUBUQUE, IOWA)

MS 67–235
Carlsen, Niels Christian, 1884–1950.
Papers, 1922–50. 3 ft. (ca. 2500 items)

MS 67–236
Hansen, Niels, 1866–1946.
Papers, 1888–1932. ca. 2 ft. (ca. 1000 items)

MS 67–237
Jersild, Hans C., 1896–
Correspondence, 1950–56. 3 ft. (ca. 6000 items)

MS 67–238
Prottengeier, Conrad Gottfried, 1872–1949.
Papers, 1925–38. ca. 90 items.

MS 67–239
Schuh, Henry Frederick, 1890–1965.
Papers, 1915–16. ca. 16 ft.

ARCHIVES OF AMERICAN ART (DETROIT, MICH.)

MS 67–1027
American Abstract Artists records, 1935–58. Microfilm (ca. 300 items)

MS 67–1028
American Academy of Arts and Letters.
Records, 1852–1942. 5 reels of microfilm.

MS 67–1030
American artist.
Correspondence, 1953–55. 115 items.

MS 67–1029
American Artists Group, *New York.*
Records, 1934–45. 7 reels of microfilm.

MS 67–240
American Association of University Women.
Exhibition papers, 1949–52. ca. 2000 items.

MS 67–1031
American Contemporary Art Gallery, *New York.*
Records, 1923–62. ca. 500 items.

MS 67–241
American Federation of Arts.
Retrospective exhibition papers, 1957–60. ca. 6000 items.

MS 67–1032
American Society of Contemporary Artists.
Records, 1917–65. 2 reels of microfilm.

MS 67–1033
Armory show papers, 1912–14. ca. 1500 items.

MS 67–1035
Art Association of Indianapolis, Indiana. *John Herron Art Institute.*
Correspondence, 1929–36. ca. 300 items.

MS 67–242
Art in America.
Records, 1937–56. ca. 11,000 items.

MS 67–1034
Art: USA: 58 records, 1957–59. 3 reels of microfilm (ca. 1200 items)

MS 67–1036
Artists For Victory, *New York.*
Records, 1942–46. 1 ft.

MS 67–1037
Ault, George, 1891–1948.
Papers, 1915–58. 650 items.

MS 67–243
Baizerman, Saul, 1889–1957.
Papers, 1923–57. 6 reels of microfilm.

MS 67–1038
Becker, Maurice, 1889–
Papers, 1909–62. 2 ft.

ARCHIVES OF AMERICAN ART (DETROIT, MICH.) (Continued)

MS 67–1039
Benson, Emanuel Mervin, 1904–
Papers, 1936–39. 1 ft.

MS 67–1040
Berryman, Clifford Kennedy, 1869–1949.
Papers, 1904–49. 1 reel of microfilm (ca. 300 items)

MS 67–1041
Bishop, Isabel, 1902–
Papers, 1935–59. ca. 500 items.

MS 67–1042
Blum, Jerome, 1884–1956.
Papers, 1909–65. ca. 2000 items.

MS 67–1043
Bolton, Theodore, 1889–
Papers, 1920–58. 3 ft.

MS 67–1044
Borgenicht, Grace.
Gallery correspondence, 1955–62. 1 reel of microfilm (72 items)

MS 67–1045
Bouché, Louis, 1896–
Papers, 1915–62. 1 reel of microfilm (ca. 400 items)

MS 67–244
Brackman, Robert, 1898–
Papers, 1941–66. 1 reel of microfilm.

MS 67–1048
Bradford, Francis Scott, 1898–1961.
Papers, 1917–58. ca. 3 ft.

MS 67–1049
Bradley, Will, 1868–1962.
Papers, 1912–58. 1 ft.

MS 67–1046
Brenson, Theodore, 1893–1959.
Papers, 1926–59. 1 ft.

MS 67–245
Brimmer, Martin, 1829–1896.
Correspondence, 1880–96. 45 items.

MS 67–1047
Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences. *Museum.*
Records, 1823–1963. 25 reels of microfilm.

MS 67–246
Browne, Byron, 1907–1961.
Papers, 1928–61. 2 reels of microfilm.

MS 67–247
Bruce, Edward, 1879–1943.
Papers, 1917–58. ca. 12,000 items.

MS 67–248
Byard, John Kenneth, 1886–1959.
Papers, 1950–60. ca. 3500 items.

MS 67–1050
Calder, Alexander, 1898–
Papers, 1925–62. 1 reel of microfilm (ca. 500 items)

MS 67–249
Callahan, Kenneth, 1906–
Papers, 1932–63. ca. 2000 items.

MS 67–250
Canaday, John Edwin, 1907–
Papers, 1959–65. 6 reels of microfilm.

MS 67–1051
Carandente, Giovanni.
Spoleto "Festival of Two Worlds" papers, 1962–63. 1 reel of microfilm.

MS 67–1052
Casilear, John William, 1811–1893.
Papers, 1832–1962. 89 items.

MS 67–1053
Cassatt, Mary, 1845–1926.
Papers, 1869–1925. 1 reel of microfilm (ca. 300 items)

MS 67–1054
Castellón, Federico, 1914–
Papers, 1935–66. 1 reel of microfilm (ca. 350 items)

MS 67–251
Century Association, *New York.*
Records, 1829–1958. 2 reels of microfilm.

MS 67–1055
Cheney, Ednah Dow (Littlehale) 1824–1904.
Seth Wells Cheney and John Cheney, 1848–99. 1 box.

MS 67–1056
Clark, Adele.
Papers, 1937–43. 1 ft.

MS 67–1057
The Club, *New York.*
Records, 1948–55. 1 reel of microfilm.

MS 67–252
Coale, Griffith Baily, 1890–1950.
Papers, 1926–45. ca. 3000 items.

MS 67–1058
Cole, Thomas, 1801–1848.
Papers, 1821–48. 7 reels of microfilm (ca. 4000 items)

MS 67–253
Cole, Timothy, 1852–1931.
Papers, 1883–1931. ca. 250 items.

MS 67–1059
Collectors of American Art.
Records, 1930–64. 5 reels of microfilm.

MS 67–1060
Covey, Arthur, 1877–1960.
Papers, 1900–58. 4 ft.

MS 67–1061
Cowdrey, Mary Bartlett, 1910–
Papers, 1845–1960. 9 ft.

MS 67–1062
Cramer family.
Papers, 1896–1962. 2 reels of microfilm. (ca. 3000 items)

MS 67–254
Crawford, Thomas, 1813–1857.
Letters, 1845–57. 130 items.

MS 67–255
Cronbach, Robert, 1908–
Papers, 1933–65. 2 reels of microfilm.

MS 67–256
Cummings, Thomas Seir, 1804–1894.
Papers, 1826–93. 1 reel of microfilm.

MS 67–1063
Dehner, Dorothy, 1908–
Papers, 1927–65. 2 reels of microfilm (ca. 1200 items)

MS 67–1064
De Mare, Marie.
G. P. A. Healy papers, 1811–1955. ca. 1000 items.

MS 67–257
Donaldson, John M., 1854–1941.
Papers, 1877–1938. ca. 40 items.

MS 67–258
Dows, Olin, 1904–
Papers, 1938–49. ca. 200 items.

MS 67–259
Dreier, Dorothea, 1870–1923.
Papers, 1887–1916. ca. 1500 items.

MS 67–260
Duveen, Albert, *collector.*
Albert Duveen autograph collection, 1839–1910. ca. 550 items.

MS 67–261
Ederheimer, Richard, 1878–1959.
Papers, 1892–1959. ca. 8000 items.

MS 67–262
Eilshemus, Louis Michael, 1864–1941.
Papers, 1893–1940. ca. 400 items.

MS 67–263
Feinberg, Charles E., 1899– *collector.*
Charles E. Feinberg autograph collection, ca. 1800–1930. ca. 300 items.

MS 67–1065
Feininger, Lyonel Charles Adrian, 1871–1956.
Papers, 1887–1920. ca. 250 items.

MS 67–264
Fleischman, Lawrence A.
Correspondence of Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence A. Fleischman, 1953–64. 1 reel of microfilm.

MS 67–265
Gatch, Lee, 1902–
Papers, 1925–62. 1 reel of microfilm.

MS 67–266
Gay, Edward, 1837–1928.
Papers, 1858–1921. ca. 150 items.

MS 67–1066
Genauer, Emily, 1910–
Papers, 1930–57. 1 reel of microfilm (ca. 300 items)

MS 67–267
Gifford, Sanford Robinson, 1823–1880.
Letters, 1855–69. 64 items.

MS 67–1067
Gold, Fay, 1907–
Papers, 1927–62. 1 ft.

MS 67–1068
Goodwin, Richard LaBarre, 1840–1910.
Papers, 1830–1958. 300 frames of microfilm (ca. 200 items)

MS 67–268
Graham, Robert, *collector.*
Robert Graham autograph collection, 1783–1874. ca. 40 items.

MS 67–269
Gross, Chaim, 1904–
Correspondence, 1940–62. ca. 900 items.

MS 67–270
Hale, Philip Leslie, 1865–1931.
Papers, 1852–1939. ca. 5000 items.

MS 67–1069
Hanna Galleries (Detroit) records, 1885–1962. 5 ft.

MS 67–1070
Harper's magazine.
Records, 1946–65. 1150 items.

MS 67–271
Hawthorne, Charles Webster, 1872–1930.
Papers, 1898–1961. ca. 300 items.

MS 67–272
Heade, Martin Johnson, 1819–1904.
Papers, 1865–98. 50 items.

MS 67–1071
Hiler, Hilaire, 1898–1966.
Papers, 1925–65. 1 reel of microfilm (ca. 250 items)

MS 67–1072
Historical Society of Pennsylvania manuscript collections, 1743–1909. 12 reels of microfilm (ca. 1900 items)

MS 67–273
"History of art" autograph collection, 1731–1912. 200 items.

MS 67–1073
Homer, Winslow, 1836–1910.
Papers, 1863–1910. 750 frames of microfilm (ca. 400 items)

MS 67–274
Jaccaci, Augusto Floriano, 1857–1930.
Papers, 1895–1930. ca. 10,000 items.

MS 67–1075
Jonson, Raymond, 1891–
Papers, 1910–64. 10 reels of microfilm.

MS 67–1076
Kaldis, Aristodemos, 1899–
Papers, 1941–65. 116 frames of microfilm (58 items)

MS 67–275
Kantor, Morris, 1896–
Papers, 1927–62. ca. 400 items.

MS 67–1077
Karfiol, Bernard, 1886–1952.
Papers, 1904–58. 2 reels of microfilm (ca. 300 items)

MS 67–1078
Keck, Charles, 1875–1951.
Scrapbooks, 1915–47. 1 reel of microfilm.

MS 67–276
Kellogg, Miner Kilbourne, 1814–1889.
Papers. ca. 100 items.

MS 67–1079
Kent, Norman, 1903–
Papers, 1939–64. 2 reels of microfilm.

MS 67–1080
Kline, Franz, 1910–1962.
Papers, 1928–62. ca. 4 ft.

MS 67–1081
Knaths, Karl, 1891–
Sketchbooks, ca. 1947–62. 1 reel of microfilm (20 v.)

MS 67–277
Koehler, Sylvester Rosa, 1837–1900.
Papers, 1873–96. ca. 6000 items.

MS 67–1082
Kraushaar Galleries.
Files, 1907–46. 3 reels of microfilm (ca. 2500 items)

MS 67–1083
Kuhn, Walt, 1877–1949.
Papers, 1901–66. ca. 30 ft.

MS 67–1084
Leslie, Alfred, 1927–
Papers, 1959–62. 2 reels of microfilm.

MS 67–1085
Levy, Florence Nightingale, 1870–1947.
Papers, 1890–1947. ca. 7000 items.

ARCHIVES OF AMERICAN ART (DETROIT, MICH.) (Continued)

MS 67–278
Lockwood, Ward, 1894–1963.
Papers, 1910–62. ca. 1200 items.

MS 67–1086
George Luks papers, 1902–61. 1 reel of microfilm (ca. 400 items)

MS 67–1087
Macbeth Gallery, *New York.*
Records, 1826–1964. ca. 100,000 items.

MS 67–1088
McCausland, Elizabeth, 1899–1965.
Papers, 1916–56. ca. 10,000 items.

MS 67–1089
McKnight, Dodge, 1860–1950.
Papers, 1889–1930. 168 frames of microfilm (ca. 100 items)

MS 67–1090
Manigault, Edward Middleton, 1887–1922.
Papers, 1906–50. 1 reel of microfilm.

MS 67–1091
Manship, Paul, 1885–1966.
Papers, 1863–1952. 2½ reels of microfilm (ca. 2000 items)

MS 67–1092
Marin, John, 1870–1953.
Papers, 1946–55. 213 frames of microfilm (ca. 150 items)

MS 67–1093
Marsh, Reginald, 1898–1954.
Papers, 1912–53. ca. 1500 items.

MS 67–1074
Martha Jackson Gallery.
Correspondence, 1954–65. 1 reel of microfilm.

MS 67–1094
Mayer, Ralph, 1895–
Papers, 1929–64. 3 reels of microfilm.

MS 67–1095
Meyerowitz, William.
Papers of William and Theresa Bernstein Meyerowitz, 1918–66. ca. 200 items.

MS 67–1096
Midener, Walter, 1912–
Papers, 1938–65. 1 box.

MS 67–1097
Miller, Kenneth Hayes, 1876–1952.
Papers, 1906–51. 2 reels of microfilm.

MS 67–1098
Mitchell, Bruce Handiside, 1908–1963.
Papers, 1932–62. ca. 2 ft.

MS 67–1099
Moffett, Ross, 1888–
Papers, 1912–62. 1 reel of microfilm.

MS 67–1100
Morse, John D 1906–
Correspondence, 1953–54. 1 box.

MS 67–1101
Mowbray-Clarke family.
Papers, 1901–25. 248 frames of microfilm.

MS 67–1102
Municipal Art Society of Baltimore.
Records, 1899–1963. 1 reel of microfilm.

MS 67–1103
Myers, Frank Harmon, 1899–1956.
Papers, 1891–1956. 2 ft.

MS 67–1104
National Sculpture Society, *New York.*
Records, 1893–1964. ca. 700 items.

MS 67–1105
National Society of Mural Painters, *New York.*
Records, 1895–1963. ca. 3000 items.

MS 67–1106
Navas, Elizabeth S 1895–
Papers, 1939–63. ca. 150 items.

MS 67–1107
Neuhaus, Eugen, 1879–1963.
Papers, 1908–42. 337 frames of microfilm.

MS 67–1108
Nevelson, Louise, 1900–
Papers, 1922–65. 10 ft.

MS 67–1110
New York (City) Art Students' League.
Records, 1875–1911. 10 reels of microfilm (ca. 6000 items)

MS 67–1111
New York (City) Downtown Gallery.
Files, 1926–58. 71 reels of microfilm (ca. 30,000 items)

MS 67–1112
New York Public Library manuscript collections, ca. 1750–1942. 27 reels of microfilm (ca. 20,000 items)

MS 67–1109
Newark Museum Association, *Newark, N. J.*
Records, 1898–1928. 15 v.

MS 67–1113
Nordfeldt, Bror Julius Olsson, 1878–1955.
Papers, ca. 1925–62. 2 reels of microfilm (ca. 500 items)

MS 67–1114
Olinsky, Ivan, 1878–1962.
Papers, 1900–62. 1 reel of microfilm (ca. 700 items)

MS 67–1115
Overmyer, Grace.
Government and the arts, 1937–38. 1 box.

MS 67–1116
Page, William, 1811–1885.
Papers, 1829–1924. ca. 3000 items.

MS 67–1117
Palmer, Russel Denison, *b.* 1818.
Papers, 1837–43. 73 frames of microfilm.

MS 67–1118
Pennsylvania Academy of the Fine Arts, *Philadelphia.*
Records, 1760–1955. 46 reels of microfilm (ca. 30,000 items)

MS 67–1119
Pereira, Irene (Rice) 1907–
Papers, 1932–64. 2 reels of microfilm.

MS 67–1120
Philipp, Robert, 1895–
Papers, 1933–65. 183 frames of microfilm.

MS 67–1121
Pippin, Horace, 1888–1946.
Papers. 1 folder.

MS 67–280
Preston, James David, 1876–1959, *collector.*
Cartoon collection, 1904–24. ca. 70 items.

MS 67–279
Price, Frederic Newlin, 1884–
Correspondence, 1920–28. ca. 40 items.

MS 67–1122
Public Works of Art Project, Treasury Relief Art Project, Section of Fine Arts, and Federal Art Project records, 1933–43. 120 reels of microfilm (ca. 80,000 items)

MS 67–1123
Radoff, Morris Leon, 1905–
Papers, 1938–39. 2 ft.

MS 67–1124
Rattner, Abraham, 1895–
Papers, 1932–62. 5 reels of microfilm.

MS 67–281
Reese, Albert.
Correspondence, 1947–48. ca. 600 items.

MS 67–1125
Rehn Gallery.
Records, 1917–58. 8 reels of microfilm.

MS 67–1126
Reisman, Philip, 1904–
Papers, 1932–65. 234 frames of microfilm.

MS 67–1127
Remington, Frederic, 1861–1909.
Papers, 1880–1908. 1 reel of microfilm (ca. 300 items)

MS 67–1128
Reuther, Richard Gottlieb, 1859–1913.
Papers, 1848–1914. 1 reel of microfilm.

MS 67–282
Roberts, Mary (Fanton) 1871–1956.
Papers, 1900–56. ca. 2500 pieces.

MS 67–1129
Rosenberg, James Naumburg, 1874–
Papers, 1917–60. 1 ft.

MS 67–1130
Rosenthal, Albert, 1863–1939.
Papers, 1860–1939. 2 ft.

MS 67–1131
Rossiter, Thomas Prichard, 1817–1871.
Papers, 1840–1956. 1 box.

MS 67–283
Rowan, Edward B., 1898–1946.
Papers, 1929–46. ca. 2500 items.

MS 67–284
Rush, Olive, 1873–
Papers, 1904–63. ca. 500 items.

MS 67–1132
Ryder, Albert Pinkham, 1847–1917.
Papers, 1869–1927. 83 frames of microfilm.

MS 67–285
Salpeter, Harry, 1895–
Correspondence, 1936–63. ca. 50 items.

MS 67–286
Sargent, Fitzwilliam, 1820–1889.
Letters of Fitzwilliam Sargent and John Singer Sargent, 1856–1921. ca. 200 items.

MS 67–1133
Sawyer, Esther Hoyt.
Correspondence, 1916–65. 435 frames of microfilm.

MS 67–287
Schnakenberg, Henry Ernest, 1892–
Papers, 1922–62. ca. 300 items.

MS 67–1134
Schwartz, William Samuel, 1896–
Papers, 1921–60. 7 reels of microfilm.

MS 67–288
Schwieder, Arthur, 1884–
Papers, 1925–64. ca. 300 pieces.

MS 67–1135
Sculptor's Guild, *New York.*
Records, 1937–55. ca. 5000 items.

MS 67–1136
Shahn, Ben, 1898–
Papers, 1929–62. 6 reels of microfilm (ca. 6000 items)

MS 67–1137
Sheeler, Charles, 1883–1965.
Papers, 1939–65. 1 reel of microfilm.

MS 67–1138
Sherman, Frederick Fairchild, 1874–1940.
Papers, 1890–1942. ca. 2 ft.

MS 67–289
Shinn, Everett, 1876–1953.
Papers, 1894–1949. ca. 800 items.

MS 67–1139
Smith, David, 1906–1965.
Papers, 1926–65. 7 reels of microfilm.

MS 67–1140
Society of Arts and Crafts, *Detroit.*
Records, 1895–1950. ca. 500 items.

MS 67–1141
Soyer, Moses, 1899–
Papers, 1937–65. 1 reel of microfilm.

MS 67–1142
Soyer, Raphael, 1899–
Papers, 1940–62. ca. 400 items.

MS 67–1143
Spaeth, Eloise.
Scrapbooks, 1941–48. 1 reel of microfilm.

MS 67–1144
Speicher, Eugene Edward, 1883–1962.
Papers, 1906–1954. 1 reel of microfilm (ca. 400 items)

MS 67–1145
Spohn, Clay, 1898–
Papers, 1926–62. 300 frames of microfilm (ca. 200 items)

MS 67–290
Stevens, George Washington, 1866–1929.
Papers. 1910. ca. 400 items.

MS 67–1146
Stryker, Roy Emerson, 1893–
Papers, 1932–62. 3 reels of microfilm.

MS 67–1147
Tanager Gallery.
Records, 1952–62. 1 reel of microfilm (ca. 300 items)

MS 67–291
Thayer, Abbott Handerson, 1849–1921.
Papers, 1875–1920. ca. 3000 items.

MS 67–1148
Trumbull, John, 1756–1843.
Papers, 1756–1845, 1950. ca. 2300 items.

MS 67–1149
Tubby, Joseph, 1821–1893.
Papers, 1851–85. 50 items.

MS 67–292
Van Veen, Stuyvesant, 1910–
Papers, 1927–65. ca. 800 items and 1 reel of microfilm (ca. 200 items)

MS 67–293
Vaughan, Malcolm, 1896–1962.
Papers, 1920–62. ca. 20,000 items.

ARCHIVES OF AMERICAN ART (DETROIT, MICH.) (Continued)

MS 67–294

Vedder, Elihu, 1836–1923.
Papers, 1852–1920. ca. 5000 items.

MS 67–1150

Vytlacil, Vaclav, 1893–
Papers, 1920–40. 1 reel of microfilm.

MS 67–1151

Waite, Harriet Endicott.
Papers, 1923–30. 4 ft.

MS 67–1153

Walker, Hudson Dean, 1907–
Papers, 1920–65. 9 ft.

MS 67–1152

Walkowitz, Abraham, 1880–1965.
Papers, 1912–58. 1100 items.

MS 67–1154

Walters, Carl, 1883–1955.
Papers, 1917–53. ca. 300 items.

MS 67–295

Watson, Forbes, 1880–1960.
Papers, 1900–50. ca. 8000 items.

MS 67–296

Weichsel, John, 1870–1946.
Papers, 1905–34. ca. 3000 items.

MS 67–297

Weir, John Ferguson, 1841–1926.
Correspondence, 1838–1906. ca. 300 items.

MS 67–1155

Weitzner Gallery.
Records, 1852–1939. 13 ft.

MS 67–1156

Whistler, James Abbott McNeill, 1834–1903.
Papers, 1874–1903. 4½ reels of microfilm (ca. 1025 items) and 25 items.

MS 67–298

Whittredge, Worthington, 1820–1910.
Papers, 1847–1932. ca. 150 items.

MS 67–1157

Wilson, Sol, 1896–
Papers, 1947–62. 1 reel of microfilm.

MS 67–1158

Winston, Harry Lewis.
Mr. and Mrs. Harry L. Winston collection, 1912–65. 8 reels of microfilm.

MS 67–299

Woodward, Sidney C., *collector.*
Sidney C. Woodward autograph collection, 1836–1963. ca. 2000 items.

MS 67–1159

Xceron, Jean, 1890–
Papers, 1931–61. 1 reel of microfilm.

ART INSTITUTE OF CHICAGO, RYERSON AND BURNHAM LIBRARIES

MS 67–782

French, William Merchant Richardson, 1843–1914.
Letters and autographs of artists, 1890–1912. 139 items.

ASSOCIATION OF METHODIST HISTORICAL SOCIETIES, WORLD METHODIST LIBRARY (LAKE JUNALUSKA, N. C.)

MS 67–300

Lanius, Jacob, 1814–1851.
Correspondence, 1834–65. 195 items.

MS 67–301

Methodist Church papers, 1764–1900. 9 ft.

MS 67–302

Wesley, John, 1703–1791.
Wesleyana, 1744–1849. 2 boxes and 1 v.

ATLANTA UNIVERSITY, TREVOR ARNETT LIBRARY (GA.)

MS 67–1160

Countee Cullen memorial collection, late 19th century–1966. ca. 1300 items.

MS 67–1161

Towns, George Alexander, 1870–1961.
Papers, 1867-1961. ca. 1340 items.

BENNETT COLLEGE LIBRARY (GREENSBORO, N. C.)

MS 67–1

Cuney, Norris Wright, 1846–1899.
Papers, 1883–96. ca. 5 ft.

BOSTON UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES

MS 67–303

Ambler, Eric, 1909–
Papers, 1948–65. ca. 200 items.

MS 67–304

Banning, Margaret (Culkin) 1891–
Papers, 1917–67. 10 ft.

MS 67–305

Belitt, Ben, 1911–
Papers, 1943–67. ca. 100 items.

MS 67–306

Berckman, Evelyn, 1900–
Papers, 1956–66. 3 ft.

MS 67–307

Birmingham, Stephen, 1929–
Papers, 1955–66. 5 ft.

MS 67–308

Carrighar, Sally.
Papers, 1943–66. 3 ft.

MS 67–309

Carson, Robert, 1909–
Papers, 1933–66. 8 ft.

MS 67–783

Clavell, James.
Papers, 1964–66. 8 ft.

MS 67–310

Condon, Richard, 1915–
Papers, 1954–65. ca. 1000 items.

MS 67–784

Creekmore, Hubert, 1907–1966.
Papers, 1910–66. 1000 items.

MS 67–311

Day, James Edward, 1914–
Papers, 1959–63. ca. 10 ft.

MS 67–312

Deal, Borden, 1922–
Papers of Borden and Babs H. Deal, 1943–66. ca. 2000 items.

MS 67–313

De Camp, Lyon Sprague, 1907–
Papers, 1949–66. 9 ft.

MS 67–314

Downey, Fairfax Davis, 1893–
Papers, 1924–66. 6 ft.

MS 67–315

Eaton, Evelyn Sybil Mary, 1902–
Papers, 1935–66. 4 ft.

MS 67–316

Fish, Robert L., 1912–
Papers, 1958–66. ca. 420 items.

MS 67–317

Gerson, Noel Bertram, 1914–
Papers and letters, 1947–66. ca. 6 ft. (314 items)

MS 67–318

Goldman, Emma, 1869–1940.
Papers, 1911–14. 314 items.

MS 67–319

Grebanier, Bernard D. N., 1903–
Papers, 1925–66. ca. 4 ft.

MS 67–320

Habe, Hans, 1911–
Papers, 1941–65. 3 ft.

MS 67–321

Hatch, Eric, 1901–
Papers, 1918–66. 15 ft.

MS 67–322

Hubler, Richard Gibson, 1912–
Papers and letters, 1940–66. ca. 2700 items.

MS 67–323

Johnson, Ferd, 1905–
Papers and drawings, 1958–66. 1937 items.

MS 67–324

Johnston, Ronald, 1926–
Papers, 1931–66 3 ft.

MS 67–325

Lewis, Flora.
Papers, 1937–65. 4 ft.

MS 67–326

Linington, Elizabeth, 1921–
Papers, 1950's–66. 4 ft.

MS 67–327

McGivern, William P., 1920–
Papers, 1941–65. 6 ft.

MS 67–785

Marek, Kurt W 1915–
Papers, 1929–66. 50 items.

MS 67–786

Marquand, John Phillips, 1893–1960.
Family papers, 1893–1961. 6 ft.

MS 67–328

Miller, Merle, 1919–
Papers, 1947–67. 4 ft.

MS 67–329

Moats, Alice Leone.
Papers, 1918–1966. 3 ft.

MS 67–330

Newley, Anthony, 1931–
Papers, 1932–66. ca. 4 ft.

MS 67–331

Nugent, Frank, 1908–1965.
Papers, 1925–60's. ca. 3 ft.

MS 67–787

Olsen, Paul.
Papers, 1944–66. 65 items.

MS 67–332

Rand, Christopher, 1912–
Papers, 1950–66. 15 ft.

MS 67–333

Roos, Kelley, *pseud.*
Papers of William and Audrey Kelley Roos, 1932–66. ca. 3 ft.

MS 67–334

Schneck, Stephen, 1933–
Papers, 1950–66. 3 ft.

MS 67–335

Shulman, Max, 1919–
Papers, 1939–66. 10 ft.

MS 67–336

Slaughter, Frank Gill, 1908–
Papers, 1950–66. 9 ft.

MS 67–337

Spigelgass, Leonard, 1908–
Papers, 1958–66. ca. 200 items.

MS 67–338

Stern, Richard Martin, 1915–
Papers, 1954–66. ca. 300 items.

MS 67–339

Stevens, Risë, 1913–
Papers, 1936–66. 3 ft. (ca. 500 items).

MS 67–340

Stewart, Ramona, 1922–
Papers, 1922–66. ca. 100 items.

MS 67–341

Teller, Walter Magnes, 1910–
Papers, 1943–66. 150 items.

MS 67–788

Trevor, Elleston, 1920–
Elleston and Jonquil Trevor collection, 1944–66. 3 ft.

MS 67–342

Wagenknecht, Edward Charles, 1900–
Papers, 1955–66. ca. 100 items.

MS 67–343

Walter, Dorothy Blake, 1908–
Papers, 1952–66. ca. 600 items.

MS 67–344

Yarborough, William P., 1912–
Papers, 1931–66. 10 ft.

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY (BERKELEY) MUS LIBRARY

MS 67–2

Bloch, Ernest, 1880–1959.
Papers, 1901–57. 55 items.

COLORADO COLLEGE LIBRARY (COLORADO SPRINGS)

MS 67–3

Taylor, Alice Bemis, *collector.*
Alice Bemis Taylor collection of autographs of the British poets, 1599–1897. 290 items.

COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES (NEW YORK CITY)

MS 67–789
Bruce family.
Papers, 1808–94. 231 items.

MS 67–790
De Vinne, Theodore Low, 1828–1914.
Papers, ca. 1850–1914. 1000 items.

MS 67–791
Dreiser, Theodore, 1871–1945.
Papers, 1897–1939. 23 items.

MS 67–792
Fish family.
Papers, ca. 1780–1860. 6200 items.

MS 67–793
Franken, Rose, 1895–
Papers, 1925–66. 1000 items.

MS 67–794
Halsband, Robert, 1914–
Papers, 1708–1966. 1500 items.

MS 67–795
Hayes, Carlton Joseph Huntley, 1882–1964.
Papers, 1920–62. 4800 items.

MS 67–796
Heuser, Frederick William Justus, 1878–1961.
Papers, 1894–1957. 2500 items.

MS 67–797
Kelley family.
Papers, 1681–1936. 1800 items.

MS 67–798
Kinkel, Gottfried, 1815–1882.
Alfred R. W. De Jonge papers on Gottfried Kinkel, 1832–1929. 750 items.

MS 67–799
Mespoulet, Marguerite, 1880–1965.
Papers, ca. 1925–64. 13,000 items.

MS 67–800
Minor, Robert, 1884–1952.
Papers, 1907–52. 15,000 items.

MS 67–801
Moore, George, 1852–1933.
Papers, 1887–1928. 44 items.

MS 67–802
Nichols family.
Papers, 1713–1874. 1064 items.

MS 67–803
Norman, Dorothy, 1905–
Papers, 1923–60. 17,000 items.

MS 67–804
Obkircher, Wilhelm.
Manuscripts, 1950–55. 81 items.

MS 67–805
Renwick family.
Papers, 1794–1916. 173 items.

MS 67–806
Rusk, Ralph Leslie, 1888–1962.
Papers on colonial American poetry, 1913–31. 200 items.

MS 67–807
St. Cyr, Dircé, *ca.* 1880–
Papers, 1893–1952. 273 items.

MS 67–808
Scherman, Bernardine (Kielty)
Papers, 1923–65. 700 items.

MS 67–809
Scherman, Harry, 1887–
Papers, 1937–66. 5000 items.

MS 67–810
Schneider, Isidore, 1896–
Papers, 1925–65. 5000 items.

MS 67–811
Shaw, George Bernard, 1856–1950.
Papers on "The future of political science in America," 1933–40. 107 items.

MS 67–812
Sutliff, Mary Louisa, *b.* 1865.
Letters from Irish writers, 1917–40. 49 items.

MS 67–813
Thorndike, Ashley Horace, 1871–1933.
Lecture notes, 1902–24. 700 items.

MS 67–814
Trent, William Peterfield, 1862–1939.
Correspondence, 1897–1915. 52 items.

MS 67–815
Young, Agnes (Brooks) 1898–
Papers, 1960–65. 4 boxes.

MS 67–816
Young, Stark, 1881–1963.
Papers, 1923–51. 72 items.

CONFEDERATE MUSEUM LIBRARY (RICHMOND, VA.)

MS 67–1162
Confederate States of America.
Records, 1861–65. ca. 450 items.

MS 67–1163
Confederate States of America military collections, 1861–65. 50 ft.

MS 67–1164
Davis, Jefferson, 1808–1889.
Papers, 1847–89. 7 ft.

CONNECTICUT HISTORICAL SOCIETY (HARTFORD)

MS 67–817
Case, Lockwood & Brainard Company, *Hartford.*
Records, 1847–70. 200 items.

MS 67–818
Dwight, Theodore, 1764–1846.
Dwight-Patrick correspondence, 1772–1866. ca. 85 items.

MS 67–819
Haiti (*Republic*)
Records, 1796–ca. 1872. ca. 50 items.

MS 67–820
Merriam (G. & C.) Company, *publishers, Springfield, Mass.*
Correspondence, 1835–77. ca. 100 items.

MS 67–821
Munroe, Henry Smith, 1850–1933.
Papers, 1804–1934. 8 ft.

MS 67–822
Philleo, Calvin Wheeler, 1822–1858.
Papers, 1839–79. 48 ft.

MS 67–823
Trumbull, James Hammond, 1821–1897.
Papers, 1831–94. 2 ft.

DARTMOUTH COLLEGE, BAKER LIBRARY (HANOVER, N. H.)

MS 67–4
Caldwell, Erskine, 1903–
Papers, 1929–65. 94 ft.

DETROIT PUBLIC LIBRARY, AUTOMOTIVE HISTORY COLLECTION (MICH.)

MS 67–345
Ackermans, John W.
Papers, 1914–53. ca. 1 ft.

MS 67–5
Altenberg, Alfons.
Papers, 1907–47. ca. 1 ft.

MS 67–6
Automotive Golden Jubilee, 1946. ca. 7 ft., 6 v., and 12 recordings.

MS 67–346
Beecroft, David.
Papers, 1915–24. 3 ft.

MS 67–347
Cave, Henry.
Papers, 1891–1952. ca. 8 ft.

MS 67–349
Chadwick, Lee Sherman, 1875?–1958.
Papers, 1899–1952. ca. 1 ft. (ca. 700 items)

MS 67–7
Cox, Claude E
Papers, ca. 1909–30. ca. 4 ft.

MS 67–348
Crane, Henry M.
Papers, 1908–28. ca. 85 items.

MS 67–8
Dodge overseas, ca. 1915–30. ca. 3 ft.

MS 67–9
Duryea, Charles E 1861–1938.
Papers, ca. 1884–1927. ca. 9 ft.

MS 67–10
Dyke, Andrew Lee, 1875–
Papers, ca. 1914–52. ca. 18 ft.

MS 67–11
Ford tax case papers, 1904–27. ca. 7 ft. and 2 bundles.

MS 67–12
General Engineering Company, inc.
Records, 1928–41. ca. 2 ft.

MS 67–13
Hayes, Hector Jay, 1869–
Papers, ca. 1886–1931. ca. 1 ft. and 3 packages.

MS 67–350
Industrial Research Corporation case records, 1920–28. ca. 1 ft.

MS 67–14
Johnson, Andrew F
Papers, ca. 1870–1910. ca. 1000 items.

MS 67–15
Keller, Kaufman Thuma, 1885–
Papers, ca. 1929–63. ca. 10 ft.

MS 67–351
King, Charles Brady, 1868–
Papers, ca. 1895–1939. ca. 27 ft.

MS 67–16
Locomobile Company of America.
Records, ca. 1900–32. ca. 1 ft.

MS 67–352
Mabley, Carlton R.
Papers, 1899–1909. ca. 1 ft.

MS 67–17
Owen, Percy, 1875–1965.
Papers, ca. 1900–20. 10 v. and 2 boxes.

MS 67–353
Parker, Ralzemond A.
Selden patent case papers, 1895–1912. ca. 6 ft.

MS 67–18
Powlison, William L
Papers, ca. 1939–63. ca. 4 ft.

MS 67–19
Ricker, Chester S *d.* 1951.
Papers, 1925–51. ca. 11 ft. and 3 file cabinets.

MS 67–20
Tjaarda, John, *d.* 1962.
Papers, ca. 1928–50. ca. 11 ft.

MS 67–354
Wagenhals, William G.
Papers, 1903–39. ca. 1 ft. (ca. 400 items)

MS 67–21
Wilkie, David J 1889 *or* 90–1963.
Papers, ca. 1926–63. ca. 9 ft.

DETROIT PUBLIC LIBRARY, BURTON HISTORICAL COLLECTION (MICH.)

MS 67–22
Abbott family.
Papers, 1780–1877. 3 boxes and 5 portfolios.

MS 67–23
Agosa, Robert D *d.* 1925.
Papers of Robert D. and Susan Agosa, 1896–1959. 4 boxes.

MS 67–24
Alexander, Charles Towne, 1866–1908.
Papers, 1897–1902. 2 v.

MS 67–25
Alexander, Samuel, *d.* 1917.
Papers, ca. 1900–17. 1 box and 1 wallet.

MS 67–1165
Allen family.
Papers, 1799–1917. 700 items.

MS 67–26
Asbury, Samuel E 1872–1962.
Papers, 1807–1942. 2 wallets.

MS 67–27
Baldwin and Silsby, *Detroit.*
Records, 1835–39. 3 v.

MS 67–28
Banks, Sarah Gertrude, 1839–1926.
Papers, 1834–1923. 1 ft. (ca. 1000 items)

MS 67–30
Barstow and Lockwood, *Detroit.*
Records, 1840–54. 4 v.

MS 67–31
Barthe, Jean Baptiste, 1753–1827.
Papers, 1775–80. 4 v.

MS 67–29
Barthel, Oliver Edward, 1877–
Business and personal papers, 1909–55. 1 v. and 5 boxes.

DETROIT PUBLIC LIBRARY, BURTON HISTORICAL COLLECTION (MICH.) (Continued)

MS 67–355

Billings, Pulaski A., 1844–1914.
Papers, 1888–1911. 1 box.

MS 67–356

Birchard, Matthew.
Papers, 1839–76. 1 wallet.

MS 67–32

Bishop, Levi, 1815–1881.
Papers, 1849–76. 3 wallets.

MS 67–357

Blauvelt, Warren S., 1868–1961.
Papers, 1920–52. 1 box.

MS 67–33

Blois, John T 1809–1886.
Papers, 1738–1862. 3 wallets.

MS 67–34

Boltwood family.
Boltwood-Shepard family papers, 1754–1906. 17 v. and 42 boxes.

MS 67–358

Bowen, Herbert, 1845–1921.
Papers, 1751–1918. 1 wallet.

MS 67–35

Boyd, David A 1868–1939.
Papers, 1832–1934. 1 wallet.

MS 67–36

Bradish, Alvah, 1806–1901.
Correspondence, 1870–1900. 1 v.

MS 67–359

Brady, Joriah.
Papers, 1812–13. 1 wallet.

MS 67–1166

Breakey family.
J. Wesley Breakey papers, 1855–1903. 72 items.

MS 67–37

Breitmeyer, Philip, *b.* 1864.
Correspondence, ca. 1909–10. 23 v.

MS 67–1167

Brockway family.
Papers, 1833–1925. 44 items, 63 v., and 1 wallet.

MS 67–38

Brooks, Nathaniel W 1808–1872.
Papers, 1837–72. 3 wallets.

MS 67–39

Brown, Henry Billings, 1836–1913.
Papers, 1855–1913. 29 v. and 1 wallet.

MS 67–40

Browning, Francis P *d.* 1834.
Business records, 1825–34. 14 v.

MS 67–41

Buck, Henry A 1837–1863.
Letters, 1862–63. 1 v.

MS 67–42

Buell, George P *d.* 1863?
Papers, 1814–71. 2 wallets.

MS 67–43

Burbeck, Henry, 1754–1848.
Papers, 1813–14. 1 v.

MS 67–1168

Burr, William H 1843–1927.
Papers, 1885–1906. 1 v.

MS 67–44

Bury, Richard, 1792–1875.
Papers, 1810–1903. 3 wallets.

MS 67–360

Butler, Richard, 1743–1791.
Letters, 1776–91. 1 wallet.

MS 67–1169

Button, Frances Perring, *d.* 1909.
Papers, 1843–1909. 2 wallets.

MS 67–45

Campbell, James Valentine, 1823–1890.
Papers, 1703–1886. ca. 25 items and 6 v.

MS 67–46

Campbell, Welcome, 1810–1888.
Papers, 1836–94. 142 items.

MS 67–47

Canfield, Alfred Ray, 1867–1926.
Political correspondence of Alfred Ray Canfield and Don W. Canfield, 1916, 1936. 2 boxes.

MS 67–48

Canfield, Frank H 1837–1916.
Papers of Frank H. and George Lewis Canfield, 1891–1906. 325 items and 1 v.

MS 67–49

Carleton, Will, 1845–1912.
Papers, 1881–1928. 33 items and 2 v.

MS 67–50

Cassidy, Thomas E
Correspondence, 1920–33. 3 wallets.

MS 67–51

Champlin, Christopher, 1731–1805.
Papers, 1766–90. ca. 100 items.

MS 67–361

Chene family.
Papers, 1734–1906. 4 boxes.

MS 67–52

Clapp, Benjamin, *b.* 1795.
Papers, 1809–52. 3 wallets.

MS 67–53

Clark, John, 1797–1876.
Papers, 1826–67. 3 v. and 3 wallets.

MS 67–54

Clemens, Christian, 1768–1844.
Papers, 1805–1921. 1 wallet.

MS 67–55

Cochrane, Sarah Ann, 1832–1917.
Papers, 1856–1900. 3 wallets.

MS 67–56

Colcord family.
Papers, 1790–1883. 1 v. and 1 wallet.

MS 67–362

Conely, John D.
Papers, 1853–1902. 1 wallet.

MS 67–363

Connor, Henry, 1781–1840.
Papers, 1832–36. 1 wallet.

MS 67–364

Connor, Leartus, 1843–1911.
Papers. 1 v. and 3 boxes.

MS 67–365

Cooley, Dennis, 1789–1860.
Papers, 1822–53. 3 v.

MS 67–57

Cooley, Thomas McIntyre, 1824–1898.
Papers, 1850–53. 1 box.

MS 67–58

Cram, Thomas Jefferson, 1807?–1883.
Papers, 1840–69. 9 v. and 1 wallet.

MS 67–59

Croswell, Charles Miller, 1825–1886.
Papers, ca. 1825–86. 9 boxes.

MS 67–60

Curry, Charles, *d.* 1810.
Papers, 1801–10. 18 v.

MS 67–61

Cutcheon, Byron Mac, 1836–1908.
Papers, ca. 1869–91. 41 v. and 9 boxes.

MS 67–62

Denby, Edwin, 1870–1929.
Papers, 1918–24. 2 v. and 4 boxes.

MS 67–1170

Denissen, Christian, 1847–1911.
Papers. 25 v. and 1 box.

MS 67–63

Dennett, George, *ca.* 1789–1884.
Papers, 1784–1883. 2 boxes.

MS 67–64

Desnoyers, Peter F 1800–1880.
Papers, 1807–70. 2 boxes.

MS 67–65

Detroit Aviation Society.
Records, 1916–38. 13 boxes.

MS 67–66

Detroit. Cass Community Methodist Church.
Records, 1881–1945. 28 v. and 2 boxes.

MS 67–67

Detroit Light Guard.
Records, 1855–98. 15 v., 2 boxes, and 1 wallet.

MS 67–68

Detroit Light Infantry.
Records, 1882–1903. 10 v. and 1 wallet.

MS 67–1171

Detroit-Michigan Stove Company.
Records, 1842–1955. 63 v. and 19 boxes.

MS 67–69

Detroit notarial records, 1737–95. 4 v.

MS 67–1172

Detroit Review Club.
Records, 1896–1964. 5 boxes.

MS 67–366

Douglas family.
Papers, 1818–1936. 1 box.

MS 67–70

Douglass, Ephraim, 1749?–1833.
Papers, 1773–1801. 1 item and 1 v.

MS 67–367

Dousman, Michael.
Papers, 1809–52. 1 wallet.

MS 67–1173

Duffield family.
Papers, 1759–1906. 38 ft.

MS 67–71

Dutilh family.
Correspondence, 1755–1874. 5 boxes.

MS 67–72

Eberts, Robert Michel, 1804–1862.
Papers, 1821–50. 3 v.

MS 67–368

Eldredge, Robert P., 1808–1884.
Papers, 1824–43. 1 wallet.

MS 67–369

Elsworth, Ralph Henry, 1872–1947.
Papers, ca. 1900–33. 1 wallet.

MS 67–73

Ely, Heman, 1775–1852.
Papers, 1799–ca. 1860. 3 wallets.

MS 67–1174

Emery, Benjamin Franklin, *b.* 1867, *collector.*
Emery papers. 100 items.

MS 67–74

Emmons, Halmer H 1814–1877.
Papers, ca. 1816–85. 207 v.

MS 67–75

Erichsen, Hugo, 1860–1944.
Papers, 1877–1942. 5 items and 1 box.

MS 67–76

Ernest, Matthew.
Papers, ca. 1801–05. 111 items.

MS 67–370

Ewell, Philander, 1809–1901.
Papers, 1830–98. 1 wallet.

MS 67–77

Farmer, John, 1789–1838, *collector.*
Farmer record, 1630–44. 1 v.

MS 67–78

Farnsworth, Benjamin S 1804–1893.
Papers, 1820–90. 1 wallet.

MS 67–371

Farwell, George, 1863–1921.
Papers, 1876–1917. 1 wallet.

MS 67–79

Felton, Jacob, 1712?–1789.
Papers, ca. 1750–1843, 1878. 2 wallets.

MS 67–372

Ferris, William.
Correspondence, 1852–53. 20 items and 1 wallet.

MS 67–80

Field, George Lindsay, 1835–1916.
Papers, 1824–1911. 1 v. and 1 wallet.

MS 67–373

Finn, Albert H.
Papers, 1877–1936. 1 wallet.

MS 67–81

Fisher family.
Papers, 1739–1820. 50 items.

MS 67–82

Fiske family.
Papers, 1748–1864. 3 v. and 1 wallet.

MS 67–374

Fitzgerald, Thomas, 1796–1855.
Papers, 1836–49. 1 wallet.

MS 67–83

Flowers, Charles, 1845–1921.
Papers, 1863–73. 3 v. and 1 package.

DETROIT PUBLIC LIBRARY, BURTON HISTORICAL COLLECTION (MICH.) (Continued)

MS 67–84
Fraser, Alexander D 1796–1877.
Papers, 1766–1883. 3 v. and 7 wallets.

MS 67–375
Goux family.
Papers, 1889–1950. 2 boxes.

MS 67–376
Gray, William, 1819–1869.
Letters, 1867–70. 1 v.

MS 67–377
Greusel, Joseph, 1837–1913.
Papers, 1796–1923. 268 items.

MS 67–1175
Guidance Association of Metropolitan Detroit.
Records, 1927–63. 250 items.

MS 67–378
Haldimand, *Sir* **Frederick,** 1718–1791.
Papers, 1779–87. 1 wallet.

MS 67–380
Hammond, Standish and Company.
Records, 1869–1907. 15 items and 18 v.

MS 67–379
Hamtramck, John Francis, 1756–1803.
Papers, 1776–1858. 257 items and 1 v.

MS 67–381
Harvey, John, 1751–1825.
Papers, 1797–1824. 1 wallet.

MS 67–382
Hastings, Eurotas P., 1791–1866.
Papers, 1808–1919. 10 boxes and ca. 7 v.

MS 67–383
Hecker, Frank Joseph, 1846–1927.
Papers, 1869–1907. 7 v. and 3 boxes.

MS 67–384
Henkel, Peter, 1824–1904.
Papers, 1811–90. 1 wallet.

MS 67–385
Henley, Samuel, 1757–1825.
Papers, 1792–1802. 1 v. and 2 wallets.

MS 67–386
Hill, James J.
Correspondence, 1942–49. 2 boxes.

MS 67–387
Hill, Norman H., 1888–
Papers, 1933–45. 1 box.

MS 67–388
Holbrook, Dewitt C., 1819–1892.
Papers, 1807–1901. 13 v. and 5 v.

MS 67–1176
Holden, James Stansbury, 1875–1967.
Papers, 1893–1967. 1 box.

MS 67–389
Holmes, Arthur L., 1862–1916.
Papers, 1878–1920. 4 v. and 9 wallets.

MS 67–390
Hopkins, George Hiram, 1842–1906.
Papers, ca. 1876–1904. 1 v., 1 box, and 1 wallet.

MS 67–391
Hubbard, Bela, 1814–1896.
Papers, 1835–1909. 32 v. and 3 wallets.

MS 67–85
Hull, William, 1753–1825.
Papers, 1805–26. 2 boxes and 8 items.

MS 67–392
Icarian Society.
Records, 1835–86. 1 wallet.

MS 67–1177
Ingalls, Theodore.
Papers, 1767–1870. 7 v.

MS 67–1178
Ives, Lewis Thomas, 1833–1894.
Papers, 1857–92. 8 v. and 1 wallet.

MS 67–1179
Ives, Percy S 1864–1928.
Papers, 1780–ca. 1920. 3 v. and 1 wallet.

MS 67–1180
Jack and Coats.
Records, 1848–51. 2 vols.

MS 67–1181
Jacker, Edward, 1827–1887.
Papers, 1768–1887. 105 items.

MS 67–393
Jackman family.
Papers, 1832–1906. 1 box.

MS 67–86
Jackson family.
Papers, 1819–1931. 3 ft.

MS 67–394
Johnson, Waldo M.
Papers, 1843–96. 3 boxes.

MS 67–395
Johnston, George, 1796–1861.
Papers, 1813–62. ca. 3 ft.

MS 67–396
Jordan family.
Papers, 1721–1846. 1 stubbook.

MS 67–397
Joy, Richard P., 1870–1930.
Papers, 1878–1928. 4 v. and 1 wallet.

MS 67–398
Kalamazoo County papers, 1836–94. 1 wallet.

MS 67–399
Kanter, Charles A., 1887– *collector.*
Papers, 1852–85. 4 v. and 5 items.

MS 67–400
Kellogg, Giles C., 1781–1861.
Papers, 1753–1865. 1 wallet.

MS 67–401
Kent, George, *b.* 1796.
Papers, 1803–49. 2 wallets.

MS 67–402
Kercheval, Benjamin Berry, 1793–1855.
Papers, 1813–51. 1 wallet and 1 folder.

MS 67–1182
Kingsley and Morgan.
Records, 1828–70. 154 items and 1 wallet.

MS 67–403
Kinney, Jane M.
Papers, 1887–1913. 1 wallet.

MS 67–404
Kirby, William, 1817–1906, *collector.*
Kirby papers, 1778–1813. 1 wallet.

MS 67–405
Knapp, Myron H., *b.* 1840.
Papers, 1862–67. 4 v.

MS 67–406
Krum, Alburn Hager, 1848–1931.
Papers, 1865–66, 1921–25. 1 wallet.

MS 67–1183
Langley, Thomas W 1801–1854.
Correspondence, 1817–ca. 1857. 2 boxes.

MS 67–1184
Larned, Charles, 1791–1834.
Papers of Charles Larned and Sylvester Larned, 1767–1879. 7 v. and 5 wallets.

MS 67–1185
Le Baron, Serrill C 1807–1884.
Papers, 1826–78. 7 boxes and 1 wallet.

MS 67–1186
Lee family.
Correspondence, 1814–67. 118 items.

MS 67–1187
Leonard, Elisha Clark, 1819–1894.
Papers, 1874–87. 4 v.

MS 67–1188
Lester, Charles Edwards, 1815–1890.
Correspondence, 1796–1888. 2 v.

MS 67–1189
Lewis, Alexander, 1822–1908.
Papers, 1805–99. 2 v.

MS 67–1190
Lightner family.
Papers, 1839–97. 4 v.

MS 67–1191
Lincoln, Jedidiah.
Papers, ca. 1768–1844. 1 v.

MS 67–1192
Lodge, John Christian, 1862–1950.
Papers, 1924–29. 6 boxes.

MS 67–1193
Loomis, Arthur P 1859–1930.
Papers, 1896–1910. 4 v.

MS 67–1194
Loomis, James W 1829–1897.
Papers, ca. 1840–84, 1909. 2 v. and 1 wallet.

MS 67–1195
Lossing, Benson John, 1813–1891.
Papers, ca. 1718–1884. 2 boxes and 1 package.

MS 67–1196
Lothrop, Cyrus E 1861–1913.
Correspondence, 1898–1901. 2 v.

MS 67–1197
Lothrop and Duffield.
Records, 1843–69. 13 v.

MS 67–1198
Lyon, Lucius, 1800–1851.
Papers, 1830's–40's. 1 v. and 2 wallets.

MS 67–1199
Lyons, Luke, 1791–1845.
Correspondence, 1823–76. 50 items.

MS 67–1200
McArthur, Duncan, 1772–1839.
Papers, 1813–18. 4 v. and 1 package.

MS 67–1201
McDonell, John, 1780–1846.
Papers, 1810–73. 1 wallet.

MS 67–1202
McGraw, Thomas, 1824–1897.
Papers, 1854–78. 9 wallets.

MS 67–1203
Mackintosh family.
Papers, 1728–1833. 28 items, 2 v., and 3 reels of microfilm.

MS 67–1204
McNeill, Benjamin Pierce, *d.* 1853.
Papers, 1838–53. 1 wallet.

MS 67–1205
Macomb County, *Mich.*
Records, 1826–1900. 1 wallet.

MS 67–1206
McPharlin, Paul, 1903–1948.
Papers, 1908–49. 46 v., 55 boxes, and 10 folders.

MS 67–1207
Mandelbaum family.
Papers, 1845–78. 1 wallet.

MS 67–1208
Marsh, Florence Anne.
Papers, 1923–37. 3 wallets.

MS 67–1209
Maumee Valley International Historical Convention, *1940.*
Records, 1940. 1 wallet.

MS 67–1210
May, Charles Sedgwick, 1830–1901.
Correspondence, 1833–99. 1 wallet.

MS 67–1211
May, James, 1756–1829.
Papers, 1783–1878. ca. 6 v.

MS 67–1212
Mayer, Brantz, 1809–1879.
Correspondence, 1832–65. ca. 80 items.

MS 67–1213
Michigan State Historical Society.
Records, 1728–1894. 5 v. and 1 box.

MS 67–1214
Miles, Edwin C *d.* 1897.
Papers, 1836–98. 3 boxes.

MS 67–1215
Miller, Samuel.
Papers, 1873–84. 1 wallet.

MS 67–1216
Millis, Wade, 1868–1939.
Papers, 1829–ca. 1935. 1 wallet.

MS 67–1217
Mills, Joseph Edward, 1894–1934.
Papers, 1916–46. 2 boxes.

MS 67–1218
Moore, George William, 1847–1926.
Papers of George William Moore and George Whitney Moore, ca. 1860–1922. 5 v., 3 boxes, and 2 wallets.

MS 67–1219
Moore, William A 1823–1906.
Business records, ca. 1857–89. 13 v.

MS 67–1220
Moran family.
Papers, 1743–1877. 62 items.

MS 67–1221
Morgan, Elijah W
Papers, 1828–78. 1 wallet.

MS 67–1222
Mullett, John, 1786–1862.
Papers of John Mullett and James H. Mullett, 1820–1905. 3 boxes and 1 wallet.

MS 67–1223
Norris, Mark, 1796–1862.
Correspondence, 1817–75. 79 items.

MS 67–1224
Oakland County, Mich., papers, 1823–76. 1 wallet.

DETROIT PUBLIC LIBRARY, BURTON HISTORICAL COLLECTION (MICH.) (Continued)

MS 67–1225
O'Flynn, Cornelius J 1838–1911.
Papers, 1785–ca. 1906. 7 v.

MS 67–407
Palms, Francis, 1809–1886.
Business papers, 1852–1909. ca. 50 items, 30 v., 2 boxes, and 1 folder.

MS 67–408
Patterson, John T., 1887–
Papers, 1882–1933. 2 boxes and 1 folder.

MS 67–409
Phelps family.
Papers, 1781–1946. 2 boxes.

MS 67–1226
Phillips, Mahlon D
Papers, 1817–1904. 1 wallet.

MS 67–1227
Pingree, Hazen Stuart, 1840–1901.
Papers, 1893, 1931. 1 wallet.

MS 67–410
Preston, Belle.
Papers, 1837–93. 2 v. and 1 box.

MS 67–411
Rankin, Lois.
Papers. 5 boxes.

MS 67–412
Sawyer, Joseph E., *b.* 1847.
Papers, 1865–82. 1 box.

MS 67–1228
Scott, Winfield Lionel, 1847–1928.
Papers, 1891–1918. 4 boxes.

MS 67–413
Smith, Joseph Rowe, 1802–1868.
Papers, 1783–1909. 5 boxes and 1 wallet.

MS 67–1229
Stocking, William, 1840–1930.
Papers, 1846–1929. 2 boxes and 4 wallets.

MS 67–87
Stuart family.
Papers, 1824–1905. ca. 450 items and 1 v.

MS 67–88
True family.
Papers, 1863–1918. 1 wallet.

ESSEX INSTITUTE (SALEM, MASS.)

MS 67–1231
Adams family.
Papers, 1723–1861. ca. 3 ft.

MS 67–1232
Barton family.
Papers, 1676–1860. ca. 4 ft.

MS 67–1233
Bowditch family.
Papers, ca. 1790–1900. 1 ft.

MS 67–1234
Brown family.
Papers, ca. 1725–1892. 2 ft.

MS 67–1235
Burnham family.
Papers, 1671–1867. 2 ft.

MS 67–1236
Buxton family.
Papers, ca. 1760–1911. 3 ft.

MS 67–1237
Choate family.
Papers, 1680–1911. ca. 5 ft.

MS 67–1238
Coffin family.
Papers, 1647–1912. 2 ft.

MS 67–1239
Cook family.
Papers, 1790–1878. 2 ft.

MS 67–1240
Cox, Benjamin.
Papers, 1793–1876. ca. 3 ft.

MS 67–1241
Crowninshield family.
Papers, 1801–99. ca. 4 ft.

MS 67–1242
Currier, John James, 1834–1912.
Papers, 1640–1913. ca. 2 ft.

MS 67–1243
Currier family.
Papers, 1736–1870's. 1 ft.

MS 67–1244
Cushing, John Newmarch.
Papers, 1824–1920. ca. 2 ft.

MS 67–1245
Gale, Wakefield, 1787–1882.
Family papers, 1792–1919. ca. 3 ft.

MS 67–1246
Lewis, Alonzo, 1794–1861.
Papers, 1821–32. 87 items.

MS 67–1230
New England account books, 1640–1937. 760 items.

MS 67–1247
Northey family.
Papers, 1716–1896. ca. 6 ft.

MS 67–1248
Osgood family.
Papers, 1793–1865. 1 box.

MS 67–1249
Parker family.
Papers, 1695–1898. 1 box.

MS 67–1250
Rogers family.
Papers, 1685–1916. ca. 1 ft.

MS 67–1251
Waters family.
Papers, 1641–1904. ca. 1 ft.

EVANGELICAL COVENANT CHURCH OF AMERICA ARCHIVES (NORTH PARK COLLEGE AND THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, CHICAGO)

MS 67–414
Chicago. North Park College and Theological Seminary.
Records, 1891–1923. 7 ft.

EVANGELICAL UNITED BRETHREN CHURCH, HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF THE (DAYTON, OHIO)

MS 67–90
Koontz, Josiah P 1861–1923.
Sermons, 1891–1923. 50 items.

MS 67–89
Koontz, Paul Rodes, 1890–1954.
Sermons, 1909–54. ca. 600 items.

MS 67–91
Stamm, John Samuel, *Bp.*, 1878–1956.
Papers, 1930–56. 1 ft.

GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY ARCHIVES (WASHINGTON, D. C.)

MS 67–92
Carroll, John, *Abp.*, 1735–1815.
Papers, 1764–1815. ca. 25 items.

MS 67–93
Georgetown University presidents' papers, 1813–1952. ca. 3 ft. and 450 items.

MS 67–94
Herrán, Tomás.
Papers, 1875–1959. 3 v. and 5 boxes.

MS 67–95
Shea, John Dawson Gilmary, 1824–1892.
Papers, 1539–1891. ca. 700 items.

GILCREASE INSTITUTE OF AMERICAN HISTORY AND ART LIBRARY see THOMAS GILCREASE INSTITUTE OF AMERICAN HISTORY AND ART LIBRARY (TULSA, OKLA.)

GLASSBORO STATE COLLEGE LIBRARY (N. J.)

MS 67–415
Browning family.
Papers, 1799–1885. 341 items.

MS 67–416
Haines, Joshua S.
Family papers, 1847–73. 650 items.

MS 67–417
Inskeep family.
Papers, mid 18th–mid 19th centuries. 1983 items.

MS 67–418
Lamar, Hill, Bisset & Company.
Records, 1764–1806. 14 items.

MS 67–419
Leaming family.
Papers, 1737–1898. 900 items.

HARFORD COUNTY HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS see MARYLAND HISTORICAL SOCIETY LIBRARY

HARVARD UNIVERSITY, GRADUATE SCHOOL OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION, BAKER LIBRARY (BOSTON)

MS 67–96
Thompson Products, inc.
Labor relations material, 1933–66. 33 ft. and 11 reels of microfilm.

HARVARD UNIVERSITY, HOUGHTON LIBRARY (CAMBRIDGE, MASS.)

MS 67–1252
Bowring, *Sir* John, 1792–1872.
Correspondence, 1816–61. 119 items.

MS 67–824
Howells, William Dean, 1837–1920.
Papers, 1857–1959. 7856 items.

MS 67–1253
Jewett, Sarah Orne, 1849–1909.
Literary manuscripts. 506 items.

MS 67–1254
Lawrence, Thomas Edward, 1888–1935.
Papers, 1914–39. 368 items.

MS 67–825
Lowell, Amy, 1874–1925.
Correspondence, 1900–25. 13,653 items.

MS 67–1255
Robinson, Corinne (Roosevelt) 1861–1933.
Papers, ca. 1853–1933. 4579 items.

MS 67–1256
Sarton, George Alfred Léon, 1884–1956.
Papers, ca. 1903–56. 13,000 items.

MS 67–1257
Starbuck, George, 1931–
Papers, 1957–66. 62 items.

MS 67–1258
Toole, John Lawrence, 1832–1906.
Papers, 18th and 19th centuries. 125 items.

HAVERFORD COLLEGE LIBRARY, QUAKER COLLECTION (PA.)

MS 67–420
Allinson family.
Papers, 1710–1939. 14 ft. (ca. 2014 items)

MS 67–421
Brown, Thomas Wistar, 1826–1916.
Papers, ca. 1701–1917. 1 ft. (129 items)

MS 67–422
Ellis family.
Papers, ca. 1798–1864. 1 ft. (131 items)

MS 67–423
Friends, Society of. *London Yearly Meeting.*
Records, 1673–1860. (MS 65–153)

MS 67–424
Friends, Society of. *New England Yearly Meeting.*
Records, 1755–1951. 12 reels of microfilm.

MS 67–425
Rhoads family.
Papers, 1822–1913. 2 ft. (121 items)

MS 67–426
Smedley, Edward Garrett, *ca.* 1836–1908.
Papers, 1863–66. 1 ft. (56 items)

MS 67–427
Smiley family.
Papers, 1885–1930. 97 ft. (ca. 22,600 items)

MS 67–428
Spencer family.
Papers, 1728–1905. 2 ft. (478 items)

HAVERFORD COLLEGE LIBRARY, QUAKER COLLECTION (PA.) (Continued)

MS 67–429
Tallcot, Joseph, *ca.* 1768–1853.
Family papers, 1724–1857. 5 ft. (ca. 601 items)

HAVERHILL HISTORICAL SOCIETY (MASS.)

MS 67–430
Arithmetic books, 1791–1829. 23 v.

MS 67–431
Business account books, 1735–1893. 47 v.

MS 67–432
Corliss family.
Papers, 1652–1886. 136 items.

MS 67–433
Davis family.
Papers, 1677–1856. 83 items.

MS 67–434
East Parish papers, 1743–1904. 143 items.

MS 67–435
Fire engine company records, 1772–1891.

MS 67–436
Grand Army of the Republic. *Dept. of Massachusetts. Major How Post No. 47.*
Records, 1868–1932. 35 v.

MS 67–437
Haverhill church records, 1705–1934. ca. 2 ft.

MS 67–438
Haverhill Historical Society gift scrapbook, 1903–30. 1 v.

MS 67–439
Haverhill Historical Society miscellaneous manuscript collection, 1640–1967. ca. 22 ft.

MS 67–440
Haverhill, *Mass. Overseers of the Poor.*
Records, 1802–69. 300 items.

MS 67–441
Lilly, Wait & Company, *Boston.*
Letter book, 1834–36. 1 v. (ca. 250 items)

MS 67–826
Luce, Fred A
Indian sites papers, 1914–39. 165 items.

MS 67–442
Military papers, 1775–1919. ca. 1 ft.

MS 67–827
Mitchell family.
Mitchell-Day papers, 1803–1917. 370 items.

MS 67–828
Moody, William Henry, 1853–1917.
Papers, 1892–1952. ca. 500 items.

MS 67–443
Northern & Eastern Rail Road Stage Company.
Records, 1819–64. 74 items.

MS 67–829
Ordway family.
Papers, 1843–82. 260 items.

MS 67–830
Peabody, John.
Papers, 1784–1836. 68 items.

MS 67–444
Poore, Benjamin Perley, 1820–1887.
Correspondence, 1791–1886. 346 items.

MS 67–831
Stevens family.
Papers, 1830–1943. 108 items.

MS 67–445
Union Veterans' Union. *Dept. Command of Massachusetts. Gen. Burnside Command, No. 7, Haverhill.*
Records, 1894–1912. 7 v.

MS 67–832
White family.
Papers, 1748–1886. 125 items and 1 v.

HERBERT HOOVER PRESIDENTIAL LIBRARY (WEST BRANCH, IOWA)

MS 67–1259
Akerson, George Edward, 1889–1937.
Papers, 1918–37. ca. 10,450 items.

ILLINOIS. UNIVERSITY ARCHIVES (URBANA)

MS 67–446
American Education Fellowship.
Records, 1924–61. 21 ft.

MS 67–447
Anderson, Archibald Watson, 1905–1965.
Papers, 1938–65. 4 ft.

MS 67–448
Audrieth, Ludwig Frederick, 1901–
Papers, 1927–66. 1 box.

MS 67–449
Blair, Joseph Cullen, 1871–1940.
Papers, 1905–39. ca. 1 ft.

MS 67–450
Bogart, Ernest Ludlow, 1870–1958.
Papers, 1910–35. 3 ft.

MS 67–451
Brightbill, Charles Kestner, 1910–1966.
Papers, 1929–66. ca. 3 ft.

MS 67–452
Cunningham, Harrison E., 1877–
Papers, 1891–1963. ca. 12 ft.

MS 67–453
Davenport, Eugene, 1856–1941.
Papers, 1857–1954. ca. 6 ft.

MS 67–454
Draffin, Jasper Owen, 1884–1960.
Papers, 1930–57. ca. 1 ft.

MS 67–455
Fletcher, Harris Francis, 1892–
Papers, 1927–63. ca. 1 ft.

MS 67–456
Fuson, Reynold Clayton, 1895–
Papers, 1924–64. 1 box.

MS 67–457
Gotshalk, Dilman Walter, 1901–
Papers, 1936–65. 6 ft.

MS 67–458
Griffith, Coleman Roberts, 1893–1966.
Papers, 1919–63. ca. 17 ft.

MS 67–459
Hale, Albert Barlow, 1860–1929.
Papers, 1908–30. ca. 2 ft.

MS 67–460
Hieronymous, Robert E., 1862–1941.
Papers, 1912–40. 2 ft.

MS 67–461
Hill, Robert Dickson, 1913–
Papers, 1947–65. 1 ft.

MS 67–462
Hoit, Otis W., 1857–1936.
Papers, 1879–1931. 1 box.

MS 67–463
Hottes, Charles Frederick, 1870–1966.
Papers, 1891–1965. ca. 1 ft.

MS 67–464
Leonard, Maria, 1880–
Papers, 1927–49, 1964–66. ca. 1 box.

MS 67–465
Lytle, Ernest Barnes, 1875–1936.
Papers, 1895–1936, 1965. 1 box.

MS 67–466
Meduna, Ladislas Joseph, 1896–1965.
Papers, 1942–59. ca. 3 ft.

MS 67–467
Monroe, Walter Scott, 1882–1961.
Papers, 1912–56. ca. 1 ft.

MS 67–1260
Mosher, Martin Luther, 1882–
Papers, 1949–66. ca. 1 ft.

MS 67–468
Parker, Norman A., 1906–
Papers, 1948–61. 2 ft.

MS 67–469
Price, Maurice Thomas, 1888–1964.
Papers, 1909–48. ca. 9 ft.

MS 67–470
Ricker, Nathan Clifford, 1843–1924.
Papers, 1875–1925. ca. 2 ft.

MS 67–471
Ridenour, Louis Nicot, 1911–1959.
Papers, 1946–50. 2 ft.

MS 67–472
Rose, William Cumming, 1887–
Papers, 1923–66. 1 ft.

MS 67–473
Scovill, Hiram Thompson, 1885–1962.
Papers, 1915–59. ca. 12 ft.

MS 67–474
Seitz, Frederick, 1911–
Papers, 1948–64. ca. 13 ft.

MS 67–475
Shamel, Charles Harmonas, *b.* 1867.
Papers, 1874–1949. ca. 16 ft.

MS 67–476
Spencer, Gwladys, 1885–1947.
Papers, 1918–34. 1 box.

MS 67–477
Stiven, Frederic Benjamin, 1882–1947.
Papers, 1907–51. 1 ft.

MS 67–478
Swenson, George Warner, 1922–
Papers, 1961–64. 1 box.

MS 67–479
Thompson, Charles Manfred, 1877–1963.
Papers, 1900–63. 2 ft.

KANSAS. UNIVERSITY LIBRARY (LAWRENCE)

MS 67–480
Angle, George C *b. ca.* 1862.
Papers, 1874–1906. 2 ft.

MS 67–481
Collamore, George W *ca.* 1818–1863.
Papers, 1854–69. 227 items.

MS 67–482
Highland and Iowa Point, Kan., papers, 1826–1941. 425 items.

MS 67–483
Kansas Governors' papers, 1839–1954. 52 items.

MS 67–484
Kansas miscellaneous papers, 1843–1954. 99 items.

MS 67–485
Learnard, Oscar Eugene, 1832–1911.
Papers, 1850–1911. 235 items and 5 v.

MS 67–486
Miller, Josiah, 1828–1870.
Papers, 1845–1903. 114 items.

MS 67–487
U. S. Congressmen and Senators from Kansas: miscellaneous papers, 1866–1922. 55 items.

LEHIGH UNIVERSITY LIBRARY (BETHLEHEM, PA.)

MS 67–488
Bartlett, John Russell, 1805–1886.
Gettysburg National Cemetery collection, 1863–67. ca. 50 items.

MS 67–489
Bassler, Harvey, 1883–1950.
Papers, 1921–30. 2 ft.

MS 67–490
Lehigh Coal and Navigation Company.
Maps and drawings, 1826–1940. 307 items.

MS 67–491
Lehigh University Library autograph collection, 18th–20th centuries. ca. 1000 items.

MS 67–492
Walter, Francis Eugene, 1894–1963.
Papers, 1950–63. 50 ft.

LUTHER THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, AMERICAN LUTHERAN CHURCH ARCHIVES

see AMERICAN LUTHERAN CHURCH ARCHIVES (LUTHER THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, ST. PAUL, MINN.)

MAINE. UNIVERSITY, RAYMOND H. FOGLER LIBRARY (ORONO)

MS 67–1261
Crosby, William Chase, 1806–1880.
Papers, 1818–81. 60 items.

MS 67–1262
Forbes-Robertson, Diana.
Maxine Elliott collection, 1846–1940.

MS 67–1263
Hamlin, Hannibal, 1809–1891.
Papers, 1828–91. 11 ft.

MS 67–1264
Tefft, Benjamin Franklin, 1813–1885.
Papers, 1836–82. 236 items.

MARYLAND HISTORICAL SOCIETY LIBRARY (BALTIMORE) (Continued)

MS 67–1265
Abell family.
Papers, 1877, 1930–33. 1 box and 1 package.

MS 67–1266
Abercrombie, Ronald Taylor, 1879–1963.
Papers, late 19th–early 20th century. 2 ft.

MS 67–1267
Addison family.
Papers, 1663–1906. ca. 200 items and 1 v.

MS 67–1268
Aiken, John Adams, 1850–1927.
Papers, 1865–83. 1 box.

MS 67–1269
Alcock family.
Stone-Alcock papers, 1764–1871, 1904. ca. 50 items.

MS 67–1270
Aldine collection, ca. 1784–1938. ca. 1 ft.

MS 67–1271
Alexander, John Henry, 1812–1867.
Papers, 1800–83. 2 ft. and 19 v.

MS 67–1272
Allen, Ethan, 1796–1879.
Papers, 1664–1870. 19 v.

MS 67–1273
Amelung papers, 1784–1953. ca. 200 sheets.

MS 67–1274
American Institute of Architects. *Baltimore Chapter.*
Records, 1870–95. 2 v.

MS 67–1275
American McAll Association.
Records, 1903–33. 1 box.

MS 67–1276
Ancient and Honorable Mechanical Company, *Baltimore.*
Records, 1763–1860. 20 v.

MS 67–1277
Annapolis, Md., papers, 1718–84, 1949. 9 v.

MS 67–1278
Anne Arundel Academy.
Records, 1917–18. 190 items.

MS 67–1279
Anne Arundel County, Md., papers, 1691–1891. 9 v.

MS 67–1280
Anti-Federalist papers, 1813. 1 box.

MS 67–1281
Archer, George Washington, 1824–1907.
Harford County Historical Society papers, ca. 1660–1936. ca. 36,000 items.

MS 67–1282
Archer, James J *d.* 1864.
Papers, 1843–64. 1 box.

MS 67–1283
Archer family.
Ledgers, 1786–1852. 5 v.

MS 67–1284
Arundell Club, *Baltimore.*
Records, 1890–1952. 33 v. and 2 boxes.

MS 67–1285
Ashland Iron Company.
Oregon account books, 1851–91. 14 v.

MS 67–1286
Bachelors' Cotillon.
Record books, 1911–48. 7 v.

MS 67–1287
Bacon and Lewis.
Commercial papers, 1867–73. ca. 55 items.

MS 67–1288
Baldwin, Charles Winterfield, 1840–1938.
Letter book, 1900–03. 1 v.

MS 67–1289
Baltimore and Hampden Railroad Company.
Records, 1876–82. ca. 70 items.

MS 67–1290
Baltimore and Ohio Railroad Company.
Records, 1827–80. ca. 75,000 items.

MS 67–1291
Baltimore Bar Library.
Records, 1855–60. 1 box.

MS 67–1292
Baltimore. Board of Trade.
Records, 1836–1911. 20 v.

MS 67–1293
Baltimore. Chamber of Commerce.
Records, 1820–31, 1886–1943. 83 v.

MS 67–1294
Baltimore Chemical Works.
Records, 1833–1907. 45 v.

MS 67–1295
Baltimore. Church of the Redeemer.
Records, 1849–1950. 44 v. (ca. 5000 items)

MS 67–1776
Baltimore City and County court records, 1682–1884. 7 items, 15 v., and 1 box.

MS 67–1777
Baltimore City and County miscellaneous records and papers, 1699–1964. ca. 3 ft., 136 items, and 1 package.

MS 67–1778
Baltimore hotels' records, 1816–1945. 66 v. and 2 boxes.

MS 67–1296
Baltimore Iron Works, *Baltimore.*
Records, 1703–37, ca. 1810. 4 v.

MS 67–1297
Baltimore. Library Company.
Records, 1795–1855. ca. 6 ft.

MS 67–1298
Baltimore Life Insurance Company.
Records, 1831–67. 5 ft. and 20 v.

MS 67–1299
Baltimore Normal School.
Records, 1867–1908. 5 v.

MS 67–1779
Baltimore: papers relating to the city and its residents, 1728–1956.
174 items, 40 v., and 4 boxes.

MS 67–1300
Baltimore Steam Packet Company.
Records, 1907–62. 2 ft.

MS 67–1780
Baltimore theater papers, 1813–93.
3 v. and 1 item (6 boxes).

MS 67–1301
Baptists. *Maryland. State Association.*
Records, 1906–32. ca. 50 items.

MS 67–1302
Barnum, David, 1770–1844.
Hotel records, 1824–70. 4 v.

MS 67–1303
Barroll family.
Correspondence, 1845–1938. 1 box.

MS 67–1304
Barry, William Farquhar, 1818–1879.
Papers, 1877. ca. 70 items.

MS 67–1305
Bartholomee, Theodore M
Levy Civil War manuscripts, 1860–82. ca. 60 items and 2 v.

MS 67–1306
Baugh Chemical Company.
Records, 1801–1916. ca. 50 items.

MS 67–1307
Bayard family.
Papers, 1672–1895. ca. 2 ft.

MS 67–1308
Beamer, Henry.
Papers, 1790–1905. 1 box and 97 folders.

MS 67–1309
Becker family.
Papers, 1799–1819, 1846–68. 2 v.

MS 67–1310
Beirne, Rosamund Randall.
William Buckland papers, ca. 1956. 1 box.

MS 67–1311
Bell, Edmund Hayes, 1857–1936.
Papers, 1770–1933. 1 box.

MS 67–1312
Mary Caroline Bell collection, 1783–1888. 74 items.

MS 67–1313
Belt, James B *d.* 1910.
Papers, 1870–1910. ca. 100 items and 2 v.

MS 67–1314
Belt, William Joseph, 1794–1858.
Papers, 1811–56. 450 items and 7 v.

MS 67–1315
Benson, Harry L 1879– *collector.*

MS 67–1316
Benson, Samuel, 1794?–1853.
Benson-Fendall correspondence, 1819–24. 56 items.

MS 67–1317
Berger, Alexander J 1817–1882.
Papers, 1828–91. 1 box and 4 v.

MS 67–1318
Berkley, Henry Johns, 1860–1940.
Berkley collection, 1607–1940. 2 boxes and 1 item.

MS 67–1319
Besore, George.
Papers, 1820–65. 1 ft.

MS 67–1320
Bibbins, Ruthella Bernard (Mory) 1865–1942.
Papers, 1901–02, 1933. 1 box.

MS 67–1321
Bishop, George W 1826–1903.
Papers. 1874–1919. 55 items.

MS 67–1322
Blackford family.
Papers, 1829–31, 1863–1907. 3 ft. (23 v.)

MS 67–1781
Blacksmiths' papers, 1759–1850. 5 v.

MS 67–1323
Bland family.
Papers, 1757–1860. ca. 2 ft.

MS 67–1324
Bloomsbury Mills.
Records, 1806–42. 3 v.

MS 67–1325
Boettinger, William G 1882–
Papers, 1899–1965. 2 boxes.

MS 67–1327
Bonaparte family.
Papers, 1785–1921. ca. 6 ft., ca. 70 items, and 17 v.

MS 67–1326
Bond, Carroll Taney, 1873–1943.
Papers, 1887–1935. 2 v. and 2 boxes.

MS 67–1328
Bond, Hugh Lennox, 1826–1893.
Papers, ca. 1850–73. 37 items, 1 v., and 1 box.

MS 67–1329
Bond family.
Papers, 1749–1866. 1 ft.

MS 67–1330
Bordley family.
Papers, 1612–1955? 2 ft., 21 items and 3 portfolios.

MS 67–1331
Bosley family.
Papers, 1717–1919. 1 box.

MS 67–1334
Boucher, Jonathan, 1738–1804.
Fisher transcripts, 1738–1802. 2 v.

MS 67–1335
Bowie family.
Walter W. Bowie collection, 1898–1936. 2 boxes.

MS 67–1332
Boyd, John, 1737–1790.
Papers, 1782–83, 1820–21. ca. 1 ft.

MS 67–1333
Boyd-Hoopman papers, 1709–ca. 1914. 500 items.

MS 67–1336
Brackenridge, William Dunlop, 1810–1893.
Brackenridge collection, 1834–54, 1931–33. 2 portfolios.

MS 67–1337
Brand, William Francis, 1814–1907.
Brand-Whittingham correspondence, 1861–63. 1 v.

MS 67–1338
Brantly family.
William T. Brantly collection, 1819–1911. 18 v. and 1 portfolio.

MS 67–1339
Brevitt, Joseph, 1769–1839.
Letter book, 1798–1815. 1 v.

MS 67–1340
Brewer, Nicholas, 1795–1864.
Papers, 1806–69. 152 items and 2 v.

MS 67–1341
Brice, John, 1704–1766.
Brice-Jennings papers, 1660–1853. ca. 170 items.

MS 67–1342
Briggs, Isaac, 1763–1825.
Briggs-Stabler papers, 1770–1920. ca. 6 ft. and 20 v.

MS 67–1343
Briscoe family.
Papers, mid 19th–20th centuries. 1 box.

MS 67–1344
Brooke family.
Papers, 1742–1853. 45 items and 2 v.

MS 67–1345
Brooke-Hopkins letter book, 1785–1878. 1 v.

MARYLAND HISTORICAL SOCIETY LIBRARY (BALTIMORE) (Continued)

MS 67–1346
Brown, Cornelius Comegye, *d.* 1938.
Papers, 1851–1924. 1 box and 3 v.

MS 67–1347
Brown, George Dobbin, 1874–1958, *collector.*
George Dobbin Brown scrapbooks, 1833–1906. 7 v.

MS 67–1348
Browne family.
Browne-Smyth papers, 1659–1849. ca. 200 items.

MS 67–1349
Bryerly, Wakeman.
Papers, ca. 1851–65. 1 box.

MS 67–1350
Buchanan, Franklin, 1800–1874.
Franklin Buchanan collection, 1820–74. 1 box.

MS 67–1351
Buchanan, Robert Christie, 1811–1878.
Papers, 1811–90. ca. 1 ft.

MS 67–1352
Buckler, William.
Papers, 1788–1869. 2 portfolios and 15 v.

MS 67–1353
Bump, Charles Weather, 1872–1908.
Bump collection, ca. 1600–1715, ca. 1890's. 3 boxes.

MS 67–1782
Business records, 1746–1950. ca. 145 items and 42 v.

MS 67–1354
Cable, Thomas.
Papers, 1722–57. 1 v.

MS 67–1355
Calvert and Darnall family papers, ca. 1540–17th century. 1 box.

MS 67–1356
Calvert family.
Papers, 1621–1775. ca. 1300 items.

MS 67–1357
Calvert Street Station cornerstone papers, 1848–91. 1 box.

MS 67–1358
Calvert Sugar Refining Company.
Records, 1874–89. 3 v. and 1 bundle.

MS 67–1359
Cannon, Lucy A
Papers, ca. 1823–65. 3 v.

MS 67–1360
Caroline Co., ***Md.***
Records, 1783–1827. 1 box.

MS 67–1361
Carroll, Anna Ella, 1815–1894.
Papers, 1854–90. ca. 550 items.

MS 67–1362
Carroll, Charles, 1691–1755.
Papers, 1658–1769, 1813–69. 8 v. and 1 box.

MS 67–1363
Carroll, Charles, 1702–1782.
Papers, 1731–1833. 8 portfolios and 3 v.

MS 67–1364
Carroll, Charles, *d.* 1819.
Papers, 1761–1841. 104 items.

MS 67–1365
Carroll, Charles, 1737–1832.
Papers, 1652–ca. 1896, 1937? ca. 3265 items, 6 v., 2 portfolio boxes, 1 bundle, and 1 package.

MS 67–1366
Carroll, Charles R 1800–1870.
Papers, 1821–63. 6 v.

MS 67–1367
Carroll, John Henry, 1800–1856.
Papers, 1746–1856. 9 v.

MS 67–1369
Carroll Co., ***Md.***
Records, 1842–71. 3 v.

MS 67–1368
Carroll-MacCubbin papers, 1659–1883. 5 ft.

MS 67–1370
Carter, Robert, 1728–1804.
Papers, 1775–1804, 1827. 200 items and 2 v.

MS 67–1371
Robert Carter and Company.
Business correspondence, 1812–16. 1 v.

MS 67–1783
Cattle papers, 1851–1921. 3 v.

MS 67–1372
Cecil County, Md., papers, 1728–1863. 85 items and 6 boxes.

MS 67–1373
Central Stables.
Records. 1856–1907. 9 v.

MS 67–1374
Chambers, Ezekiel Forman, 1788–1867.
Papers, ca. 1798–1862. 1 folder.

MS 67–1784
Charitable organizations' papers, 1865–1956. 14 v. and 1 envelope.

MS 67–1375
Charles Co., *Md.*
Records, 1658–1840. 15 items, 1 v., and 1 package.

MS 67–1376
Chase, Jeremiah Townley, 1748–1828.
Papers, 1736–1850. 1 box.

MS 67–1377
Chase, Samuel, 1741–1811.
Papers, 1741–1811, 1932–62. 44 items, 1 portfolio, and 1 v.

MS 67–1378
Chase family.
Papers, 1679–1850. 153 items.

MS 67–1379
Chaytor, James, *d.* 1839.
Papers, 1828. ca. 200 items.

MS 67–1785
Chemical companies' papers, 1827–33, 1901. 3 v.

MS 67–1786
Churches' records, 1656–1936. 18 v.

MS 67–1787
Civil War papers, 1860–93, 1910. 218 items and 26 v.

MS 67–1380
Clarke, J Lyle, 1833–1898.
Papers. 1861–64. 1 ft. (527 items)

MS 67–1788
Clergymen's papers, 1634–ca. 1940. 13 items, 47 v., and 1 portfolio.

MS 67–1381
Cloberry *vs.* Claiborne, 1638–45. 1 box.

MS 67–1789
Clubs' and societies' records, 1797–1960. 27 v., 2 rolls and 1 envelope.

MS 67–1382
Coale, Robert Dorsey, 1857–1915.
Papers, 1895–ca. 1900. ca. 70 items.

MS 67–1383
Coale family.
Papers, 1800–1900. 24 v.

MS 67–1384
Coberth family.
Papers, 1715–1842. 1 portfolio.

MS 67–1385
Cock, Samuel, *d.* 1826.
Cock-Coleman papers, 1740–1850. 1 box.

MS 67–1386
Cohen family.
Papers, 1802–1945. 4 ft. and 3 v.

MS 67–1387
Colburn family.
Colburn-Knight papers, 1824–90. ca. 250 items.

MS 67–1388
Cole, William Purrington, 1889–1957.
Papers, 1905–57. ca. 2 ft.

MS 67–1389
Coleman, Anne Caroline, 1818–1896.
Papers, 1830–33. 233 items.

MS 67–1390
Commercial Exchange Company, ***Baltimore.***
Records, 1833–34. 185 items.

MS 67–1790
Confederate papers, 1861–1932. 77 items, 30 v., 3 boxes, 2 files, and 1 portfolio.

MS 67–1391
Cooke, William, 1746–1817.
Papers, 1750–1819. ca. 1 ft.

MS 67–1392
Corner, William Henley, 1838–1911, *collector.*
Corner collection, 1678–1883. 746 items.

MS 67–1393
Cox, Samuel, *fl.* 1836.
Papers, 1714–1862. 57 items.

MS 67–1394
Cradock family.
Cradock and Walker families papers, 1734–1900. ca. 1000 items.

MS 67–1395
Curry, William R
Papers, 1702–1903. 1 box.

MS 67–1396
Dallam family.
Papers, 1792–1866. 491 items.

MS 67–1397
Daneker, William H
Papers, 1863–64, 1876. ca. 55 items.

MS 67–1398
Davidson family.
Business papers, 1780–1813. 20 items and 1 portfolio.

MS 67–1399
Davis, Allen Bowie, 1809–1889.
Papers, 1825–1932. ca. 1 ft.

MS 67–1400
Davis, John Staige, 1872–1946.
Papers, ca. 1800–ca. 1933. 1 box.

MS 67–1401
Davis family.
Papers, 1794–1949. 1 box and 13 v.

MS 67–1402
Day, Willard Gibson, 1834–1923.
Papers, 1856–1913. ca. 1 ft.

MS 67–1403
Day family.
Papers, 1730–1907. 80 items and 4 v.

MS 67–1404
Delphian Club.
Records, 1816–25. 6 v., 1 folder, and 1 bundle.

MS 67–1405
Denison family.
Papers, 1798–1917. 68 items and 1 v.

MS 67–1406
Dennis, James T 1770–1850.
Papers, ca. 1651–1918. 2 boxes.

MS 67–1407
Dennis, Samuel K 1874–1953.
Papers, 1904–52. 6 ft.

MS 67–1408
Dennis-Rogers collection, 1859–1916. ca. 3 ft.

MS 67–1409
Despeaux family.
Papers, ca. 1778–1884, 1933. 1 v. and 1 box.

MS 67–1410
Dickinson family.
Papers, 1875–1917. 1 box.

MS 67–1411
Didier, Henry.
Papers, 1809–17. 2 v.

MS 67–1412
Dielman family.
Papers, 17th to 20th centuries. 1 box.

MS 67–1413
Digges family.
Papers, 1680–1810. 73 items.

MS 67–1414
Distillers' licenses, applications for, 1798–1801. 97 items.

MS 67–1415
Dobbin, George W 1809–1891.
Dobbin-Brown papers, ca. 1700–1943. ca. 1 ft.

MS 67–1416
Dodson, C Marion, 1842–1929.
Papers, ca. 1812–96, 1929. 1 v. and 1 box.

MS 67–1417
Dolfield, Alexander Y 1839–1918.
Papers, ca. 1872–1913. ca. 2 ft. (ca. 1650 items)

MS 67–1418
Douglass, Richard H 1780–1829.
Letter book, 1816–18. 1 v. (ca. 1600 items)

MS 67–1791
Druggists' records, 1784–1895. 8 v.

MS 67–1792
Dry goods merchants' records, 1798–1890. 3 v.

MS 67–1419
Dulaney, C B
Logbooks, 1836–55. 3 v.

MARYLAND HISTORICAL SOCIETY LIBRARY (BALTIMORE) (Continued)

MS 67–1420
Dulany family.
Papers, 1659–1809. ca. 380 items and 3 v.

MS 67–1421
Dunlop family.
Papers, 1788–1908. 2 v. and 1 box.

MS 67–1422
Dunton, William Rush, 1868–
Scrapbook of Harlem Lodge, 1891–1938. 1 v.

MS 67–1423
Duvall, Richard Mareen, 1895–1936.
Papers, 1879–1932? 4 ft.

MS 67–1424
Eaton family.
Eaton-Mayhew papers, 1816–84. 2 boxes.

MS 67–1425
Eberlein, Harold Donaldson.
Papers, ca. 1942. 1 box.

MS 67–1426
Robert Eden scrapbook, 1926–53. 1 v.

MS 67–1427
Edmondson, Thomas, 1765–1836.
Papers, 1804–22, 1837. 39 items and 1 v.

MS 67–1428
Eleventh Ward Democratic Club, *Baltimore.*
Records, 1911–18, 1923–36. 5 v.

MS 67–1429
Emmerson, John, *fl.* 1864.
Letter book, 1864. 1 v.

MS 67–1430
Englar family.
Papers, 1764–1850, 1928. 19 v. and 1 package.

MS 67–1431
Epworth League, *Baltimore.*
Records, 1894–1917. 36 items and 2 v.

MS 67–1432
Ernest, John Fagan.
General store papers, 1831–1920. 38 v.

MS 67–1433
Fahrney, Daniel, 1841–1905.
Papers, 1817–92. 95 items.

MS 67–1434
Falconar, Abraham H
Papers, 1815–52. 2 boxes.

MS 67–1435
Faris, William, 1728–1804.
Papers, 1772–1848. 2 items, 7 v., and 1 package.

MS 67–1793
Farmers' papers, 1770–1960. 14 v.

MS 67–1436
Ferguson, Thomas, 1791–1851.
Papers, 1824–67. 3 v.

MS 67–1437
Ferguson family.
Papers, 1761–1864. 1 portfolio box.

MS 67–1438
Fevret de Saint-Mémin, Charles Balthazar Julien, 1770–1852.

MS 67–1794
Fire companies' records, 1798–1910. 10 v.

MS 67–1795
Fire insurance records, 1808–1922. 50 items and 7 v.

MS 67–1439
Fisher transcripts, ca. 1764–1851. 12 v.

MS 67–1440
Fitzgerald, Alice Louise Florence, 1874–1962.
Papers, ca. 1916–56. ca. 50 items and 3 v.

MS 67–1796
Flour merchants' records, 1798–1860. 5 v.

MS 67–1441
Ford's Theatre, Baltimore, Md., papers, 1875–1910. 39 v. and 1 envelope.

MS 67–1442
Ford's Theatre, Washington, D. C., papers, 1865–1903? 1 box.

MS 67–1443
Forman, Thomas Marsh, 1758–1845.
Papers, 1782–1937. 165 items and 14 v.

MS 67–1444
Foster, James William, 1890–1962.
Papers, ca. 1612–32, ca. 1935–60. ca. 1050 items.

MS 67–1445
Fowler, Ann.
Papers, 1763–1887. 109 items.

MS 67–1446
Fowler, David, 1836–1911.
Papers, ca. 1874–1938. 1 box.

MS 67–1447
Frederick County, Md., papers, 1775–81, 1805–06, 1832–1918. ca. 1 ft.

MS 67–1448
Free Summer Excursion Society of Baltimore City.
Records, 1875–1960. 20 v. and 1 portfolio.

MS 67–1449
Freemasons. *Baltimore. Corinthian Lodge.*
Records, 1815–19. 1 box.

MS 67–1450
Fritchie (Barbara) scrapbook, 1869–1937. 1 v.
In Maryland Historical Society Library (967)

MS 67–1451
Fulton Street Permanent Building Association.
Record books, 1876–1942. 14 v.

MS 67–1452
Furlong, Henry, 1822–1886.
Furlong-Baldwin papers, 1822–1901. 2 boxes.

MS 67–1453
Gaddess, Charles, *d.* 1897, *collector.*
Gaddess library collection, 1729–1897. 1 box.

MS 67–1454
Gaither, George R 1797–1875.
Papers, 1817–40. 32 v.

MS 67–1455
Gale, George, 1805–1884.
Papers, 1853–76. 40 items.

MS 67–1456
Garrett, Robert, 1847–1893.
Papers, ca. 1850–ca. 1895. 11 ft.

MS 67–1457
Geisinger, David, 1790–1860.
Papers, 1809–56. 124 items.

MS 67–1797
General store records, 1786–1905. 21 items and 24 v.

MS 67–1458
George's Creek Coal and Iron Company.
Letter book, 1839–47. 1 v.

MS 67–1459
Gibson, John, 1813–1876.
Grundy-Gibson papers, 1783–1840. ca. 200 items.

MS 67–1460
Gilman, Elisabeth, 1867–1950.
Dinner album, 1941. 1 v.

MS 67–1461
Gilmor, Harry, 1838–1883.
Papers, 1862–ca. 1883. 125 items and 1 v.

MS 67–1462
Gilmor, Robert, 1774–1848.
Papers, 1689–1848. 17 v. and 1 folio.

MS 67–1463
Gist family.
Papers, 1704–1967. ca. 480 items, 18 v., and 1 package.

MS 67–1464
John S. Gittings and Company.
Records, 1865–69. 6 v.

MS 67–1465
Gittings, Richard, 1764–1830.
Accounts, 1764–1888. 8 v.

MS 67–1466
Gittings, Victoria, 1879–1965.
Papers, ca. 1944. 3 portfolios.

MS 67–1467
Glass, David W 1888–1944, *collector.*
Glass notebooks. 16 v.

MS 67–1798
Glass manufacturers' records, 1792–1850. 29 items and 5 v.

MS 67–1468
Glenn family.
Papers, 1767–1937. ca. 4 ft.

MS 67–1469
Godefroy family.
Papers, 1765–ca. 1941. ca. 150 items.

MS 67–1470
Goodwin, Charles, 1797–1874.
Papers, 1860–90. 1 box.

MS 67–1471
Gordon family.
Gordon-Blackford papers, 1828–1915, 1950–51. ca. 4 ft.

MS 67–1472
Gorman, Arthur Pue, 1839–1906.
Papers, 1884–1910. 300 items and 12 scrapbooks.

MS 67–1473
Gough, Harry Dorsey, 1745–1808.
Papers, 1681–1844. 14 v. and 1 box.

MS 67–1474
Graves family.
Papers, 1793–1899. 20 v.

MS 67–1475
Gregory, Samuel F
Papers, 1817–33. 1 v.

MS 67–1476
Griffith, Israel, 1799–1875.
Papers, 1824–1904. 27 items, 6 v., and 1 package

MS 67–1477
Griffith, Thomas Waters, 1767–1838.
Papers, 1791–1831. 4 fascicles and 2 v.

MS 67–1478
Griswold, Benjamin Howell, 1874–1946.
Papers, 1863–1946. 1 ft. and 1 v.

MS 67–1799
Grocers' records, 1841–90, 1902–07. 5 v.

MS 67–1479
Hagar, Jonathan, 1714–1775.
Papers, ca. 1740–1952. 57 items.

MS 67–1480
Hall family.
Papers, 1750–1889. ca. 440 items and 1 v.

MS 67–1481
Hammer, Frederick, 1753–1818.
Papers, 1796–1859. 5 v.

MS 67–1482
Hammond, Maria Johns, 1862–1949.
Papers, 1880–1930. 4 v.

MS 67–1483
Handy family.
Papers, 1785–1826. 3 v.

MS 67–1484
Hanson, Alexander Contee, 1786–1819.
Papers, 1737–1877, 1900. 2 portfolios and 1 v.

MS 67–1485
Harford County, Md., papers, ca. 1660–1930. ca. 15,000 items and 115 v.

MS 67–1486
Harlan family.
Papers, 1777–1885. ca. 1270 items.

MS 67–1487
Harman family.
Papers, 19th century. ca. 1 ft.

MS 67–1488
Harper, Charles Carroll, 1802–1837.
Letter book, 1829–30. 1 v.

MS 67–1489
Harper, J Frank, 1870–1937.
Papers, 1902–16. 2 boxes.

MS 67–1490
Harper, Robert Goodloe, 1765–1825.
Papers, 1701–1912. ca. 4 ft.

MS 67–1491
Harris-Brent papers, 1810–1940's. ca. 100 items.

MS 67–1492
Harrison, George Law, *d.* 1902.
Papers, 1853–85. 4 v.

MS 67–1493
Harrison, Samuel Alexander, 1822–1890.
Papers, 1790–1890. 5 ft.

MS 67–1494
Harwood family.
Papers, ca. 1790–1955. ca. 50 items and 3 v.

MS 67–1495
Hawkins, Gilbert Smith, 1869–1902.
Papers, 1884–1902. 1 ft. and 16 v.

MS 67–1496
Hax family.
Hax-Wilkins papers, 1849–83. 150 items.

MARYLAND HISTORICAL SOCIETY LIBRARY (BALTIMORE) (Continued)

MS 67-1497
Hayden, William Mozart, 1848–1927, *collector.*
Hayden collection, ca. 1750–ca. 1920. ca. 1000 items.

MS 67-1498
Heermans, Augustus, 1621?–1686.
Papers. 1660–1791, 20th century. 40 items and 8 v.

MS 67-1499
Heide, George, 1756–1829.
Papers. 1783–1864. 30 items and 1 v.

MS 67-1500
Hemsley, William, *fl.* 1670.
Hemsley-Thomas papers, 1659–1891. ca. 150 items.

MS 67-1501
Henninghausen, Louis P 1840–1918.
Papers, 1868–early 20th century. ca. 100 items.

MS 67-1502
Henry, John.
Survey papers, 1742–55. 1 box.

MS 67-1503
Hickman, Nathaniel.
Papers, 1835–67. 76 items.

MS 67-1504
Hicks, Thomas Holliday, 1798–1865.
Papers, 1659–1900. 57 items and 1 ft.

MS 67-1505
Higgins, Edwin, *b.* 1841.
Papers, late 19th century. 1 v. and 1 box.

MS 67-1506
Hill, Clement, *d. ca.* 1717.
Papers, 1670–1805. 9 v. and 1 box.

MS 67-1507
Hinkley, Edward Otis, 1824–1896.
Papers. ca. 1790–1891. 3 ft.

MS 67-1508
Hodges, Thomas.
Papers, 1814–76. 1 box.

MS 67-1509
Hoffman family.
Papers, 1820–1888. ca. 80 items and 2 v.

MS 67-1510
Hollingsworth family.
Papers, 1732–1891. 2 boxes.

MS 67-1511
Hollyday family.
Papers, 1659–1934. 710 items, 7 v., 1 box, and 1 file.

MS 67-1512
Hood, John Mifflin, 1843–1906.
Papers, 1873–1951. ca. 100 items and 1 box.

MS 67-1513
Hooper family.
Estate papers, 1852–74. 3 v.

MS 67-1514
Hoopes, William Haines, *d.* 1895.
Papers, 1829–80. 1 box.

MS 67-1515
Hopkins, Richard, 1762–1832.
Papers, 1783–1831. 1 portfolio.

MS 67-1516
Hopper, Charles C 1860–1943.
Papers, 1920–40. 1 portfolio box.

MS 67-1517
Houghton, Henry A 1804–1839.
Papers, 1831–43. 1 box.

MS 67-1518
Howard County, Md., papers, 1852–73. 6 v.

MS 67-1519
Howard family.
Papers. 1662–1938. ca. 18 ft. and 30 v.

MS 67-1520
Hungerford, James, 1815–1883.
Papers, 1850–70. 1 v. and 1 package.

MS 67-1521
Huppmann, Nicholas, 1792–1863.
Letter book, 1845–57. 1 v.

MS 67-1522
Hutzler family.
Papers, 1867–1911. 2 ft.

MS 67-1523
Hyatt, Alpheus, 1838–1902.
Papers, 1859–1928. 30 items and 1 v.

MS 67-1524
Hyde, Thomas, *d.* 1795.
Papers. 1765–1813. 45 items.

MS 67-1525
Ingle, Edward, 1861–1924.
Papers, 1883–ca. 1925. ca. 2 ft., 102 items, and 13 v.

MS 67-1526
Ingle, William, 1858–1943.
Papers, ca. 1909–31. ca. 100 items and ca. 10 v.

MS 67-1800
Iron manufacturers' and forges' records, 1723–1910. 22 items and 11 v.

MS 67-1527
Irwin, Thomas.
Papers, 1820–94. 9 v.

MS 67-1528
Isaacs, Bertha P
Papers. 1821–1943. ca. 1 ft. and 1 package.

MS 67-1529
Israel, Fielder C
Papers, 1790–1916. ca. 3 ft. and 2 v.

MS 67-1530
Jackson, George S 1865–1939.
Papers. 1917–39. 1 box.

MS 67-1531
Jarboe, James.
Papers, 1812–45. 51 items.

MS 67-1532
Jencks, Francis Mankin, 1846–1918.
Papers, 1840–1916. 2 boxes.

MS 67-1533
Jenné, Benjamin, *d.* 1804.
Papers, 1793–1804. 100 items.

MS 67-1534
Jennings, Robert C
Letter book, 1814–15. 1 v.

MS 67-1535
Jester, John R *d.* 1950.
Papers, 1904–27. 3 v.

MS 67-1536
Johns Hopkins Orchestra papers, 1930–42. 1 package.

MS 67-1537
Johnson, Reverdy, 1796–1876.
Papers, 1846–76. ca. 450 items.

MS 67-1538
Johnson, Johonnat and Company.
Records, 1783–85. 1 box.

MS 67-1539
Jones, Isaac Dashiell, 1806–1893, *collector.*
Jones collection, 1729–1871. 1 box.

MS 67-1540
Jones family.
Papers, 1707–1907. 1 box and 1 v.

MS 67-1541
Keidel, George Charles, 1868–1942.
Papers, 1856, 1927–40. ca. 450 items and 3 v.

MS 67-1542
Kell, Thomas, 1772–1846.
Papers, 1812–95. ca. 150 items.

MS 67-1543
Kelley, Caleb Guyer, 1887–1960, *collector.*
Kelley collection relating to the Baltimore City College Class of 1905, 1905–59. 1 box.

MS 67-1544
Kenly, John Reese, 1822–1891.
Papers, 1865–90. ca. 200 items.

MS 67-1545
Kennedy-Boone-Klots family papers, ca. 1835–ca. 1927. ca. 2000 items.

MS 67-1546
Kent, Frank Richardson, 1877–1958.
Papers, 1880–1902, 1923–58. ca. 3 ft. and 42 v.

MS 67-1547
Kent County, Md., papers, 1655–1892. 1 box and 3 v.

MS 67-1548
Kerr family.
Papers, 1683, 1792–1884. 294 items.

MS 67-1549
Key, Henry Greenfield Sotheron, 1790–1884.
Papers. 1696–1865. 423 items.

MS 67-1550
Key family.
Papers, 1724–1953. 48 items and 5 v.

MS 67-1551
Keyser-Troxell and Company.
Letter book, 1869–73. 1 v.

MS 67-1552
Kilpatrick, Ellen Perkins, *d.* 1951.
Papers, 1917–18. 1 v. (ca. 50 items)

MS 67-1553
Kilty, William, 1757–1821.
Papers, 1662–1827. 46 items.

MS 67-1554
King family.
Papers, 1686, 1731–1861. ca. 150 items.

MS 67-1555
Kirk, William, *fl.* 1758–1813.
Business records, 1758–1813. 1 box.

MS 67-1556
Kirk and Vansant.
Records, 1898–1901. 8 v.

MS 67-1557
Kirkwood, Frank Coates, 1862–1945.
Papers. 1880–1945. ca. 3 ft.

MS 67-1558
Konig (F.) and Company.
Records, 1825–43. 6 ft.

MS 67-1559
Kuhn, Howard L
Papers, 1843–1900. 3 v.

MS 67-1801
Land development and real estate papers, 1794–95, 1853–1908. 3 v.

MS 67-1802
Land papers, 1640–1915. ca. 1250 items, 15 v., 1 package, and 1 roll.

MS 67-1560
Latrobe family.
Papers, 1796–1947. ca. 3 ft. and 31 v.

MS 67-1561
Law, George, 1785–1848.
Papers, 1798–1848. 45 items.

MS 67-1562
Law, Thomas, 1756–1834.
Papers, 1792–1834. 46 items and 1 v.

MS 67-1563
Lawson, Stephen.
Papers, 1791–1852. ca. 150 items.

MS 67-1803
Lawyers' papers, 1740–1917. 167 items, 41 v., and 1 folder.

MS 67-1564
Lazarus family.
Papers, 1824–1909. 25 items and 2 v.

MS 67-1565
Leakin family.
Papers, ca. 1650–ca. 1960. ca. 20 ft.

MS 67-1566
Lee, John Wesley Murray, 1848–1896.
Papers, 19th and 20th centuries. 1 box.

MS 67-1567
Lee, Mary Lorrain (Greenhow)
Greenhow (Lee) papers, 1829–64. 1 folder and 1 v.

MS 67-1568
Leesburg Union Cemetery.
Records, 1946–47. 1 bundle.

MS 67-1804
Legal papers, 1754–1862. 65 items and 1 v.

MS 67-1805
Libraries' papers, 1839–1929. ca. 1 ft.

MS 67-1569
Lloyd family.
Papers. 1660–1890. ca. 13 ft.

MS 67-1570
Lomax, Lunsford Lindsay, 1835–1913.

MS 67-1571
Long family.
Papers, 1782–1855. 62 items.

MS 67-1572
Lowe family.
Lowe-Seth papers, 1709–1909. 75 items.

MS 67-1573
Lucas, Fielding, 1781–1854.
Papers. 1813–55. 40 items and 1 v.

MS 67-1806
Lumber records, 1850–66. 17 items and 2 v.

MARYLAND HISTORICAL SOCIETY LIBRARY (BALTIMORE) (Continued)

MS 67-1574
Lurman, Gustav W 1844–1927.
Papers, 1867–82. 6 v.

MS 67-1575
Lurman family.
Papers, late 19th and early 20th centuries. 22 v. and 2 boxes.

MS 67-1576
McBlair, Michael, 1775–1861.
Papers, 1818–48. ca. 2 ft.

MS 67-1577
McCulloh, Samuel, 1772–1848.
Papers, ca. 1827–ca. 1836. 50 items and 1 v.

MS 67-1578
McHenry, James, 1753–1816.
Papers, ca. 1770–1877. ca. 2 ft.

MS 67-1579
McHenry, James Howard, 1820–1888.
Papers, 1836–90. ca. 100 items, 29 v., and 3 boxes.

MS 67-1580
McJilton, John Nelson, 1805–1875.
Papers, 1805–46. ca. 100 items.

MS 67-1581
McKim, William Duncan, 1855–1935.
Papers, 1798–1937. 2 boxes.

MS 67-1582
Mackubin family.
Papers, 1795–1845. 2 boxes.

MS 67-1583
Magruder, James A ca. 1805–1893.
Papers, 1691–1881. 1 box.

MS 67-1584
Magruder family.
Papers, ca. 1700–ca. 1900. 1 v.

MS 67-1585
Magruder, Taylor & Roberts Company.
Records, 1858–62. ca. 2 ft.

MS 67-1586
Mallery, Charles Payson.
Papers, 1806–79. 1 v. and 1 box.

MS 67-1587
Maloy family.
Papers, 1863–1932. ca. 50 items and 1 v.

MS 67-1588
Mankin, Henry, 1804–1876.
Papers, ca. 1860–68. 186 items and 1 box.

MS 67-1589
Manor Mining and Manufacturing Company.
Records, 1790–1943. 2 ft. and 39 v.

MS 67-1590
Marine, Fletcher Ellicot, 1821–1889.
Papers, 1861–83. 1 ft.

MS 67-1591
Marine, Matthew, 1777–1854.
Papers, 1822–70. 15 v.

MS 67-1592
Marine, William Matthew, 1843–1904.
Papers, 1860–1904. 8 ft.

MS 67-1593
Marion Rifle Corps.
Record books, 1823–88. 4 v.

MS 67-1594
Martin, DuBois, 1742–1833.
Papers, late 18th century. ca. 100 items.

MS 67-1595
Martin family.
Martin-Johnson papers, 1780–1862. 1 ft. (ca. 75 items)

MS 67-1596
Marye, William Bose, 1886– *collector.*
Marye land records collection, 17th–19th centuries. 1 file.

MS 67-1597
Marye family.
Papers, 1830–1927, 1950. 1 box and 1 v.

MS 67-1598
Maryland Academy of Sciences, *Baltimore.*
Botanical Section records, 1917–34. 50 items and 1 v.

MS 67-1599
Maryland Artillery. *Baltimore Battery, 1862–1865.*
Records, 1862–65. ca. 1 ft.

MS 67-1807
Maryland French and Indian War records and claims, 1756–70. ca. 100 items and 5 v.

MS 67-1808
Maryland Hall of Records "Rainbow" series abstracts, ca. 1740–ca. 1780. 7 v.

MS 67-1809
Maryland Loyalists muster rolls, 1777–83. ca. 400 items.

MS 67-1810
Maryland: miscellaneous papers, chiefly relating to Maryland, early 17th century–1960's. ca. 1330 items, ca. 250 v., and ca. 20 boxes.

MS 67-1811
Maryland: miscellaneous State, county and local records and papers, 1651–1951. ca. 7 ft., 29 items, 7 v., 4 boxes, 10 packages, 2 bundles, and 1 folder.

MS 67-1600
Maryland Sesquicentennial Celebration papers, 1880–81. ca. 500 items and 2 v.

MS 67-1601
Maryland State Colonization Society.
Records, 1827–71. 30 ft.

MS 67-1602
Maryland State Game and Fish Protection Association.
Records, 1874–1959. 7 v. and 4 folders.

MS 67-1603
Maryland Tercentenary records, 1928–48. 3 ft. and 1 portfolio.

MS 67-1604
May, William, *d.* 1861.
Papers, 1831–57. 7 v.

MS 67-1605
Mayer, Brantz, 1809–1879.
Papers, 1791–1934. 2 v. and 2 ft.

MS 67-1606
Mayer and Bro.
Records, 1843–72. 1 box.

MS 67-1607
Mayer family.
Papers, 1787–1964. ca. 585 items.

MS 67-1812
Merchants' papers, 1758–1944. ca. 380 items, 60 v., 2 boxes, and 1 package.

MS 67-1608
Meredith, Jonathan, 1785–1872.
Papers, 1807–53. 71 items.

MS 67-1609
Michael, Charles Wesley, 1884–1952.
Papers, 1659–1909. ca. 4 ft.

MS 67-1813
Military and naval men's papers, 1784–1887. 112 items and 8 v.

MS 67-1814
Military units' records and other papers relating chiefly to general military and naval affairs of Maryland, 1775–1926. 258 items, 15 v., and 2 folders.

MS 67-1610
Miller, Frederick, *b.* 1801.
Papers, 1825–76, 1916–19. 50 items.

MS 67-1611
Moale family.
Papers, 1750–1960. ca. 300 items, 3 v., and 1 box.

MS 67-1612
Moffett, Edwin W
Papers, 1861–1922. ca. 4 ft.

MS 67-1613
Montgomery County, Md., papers, 1788–1882. 95 items and 2 v.

MS 67-1614
Morfit family.
Papers, 1815–1941. 54 items and 27 v.

MS 67-1615
Morris, Robert, 1734–1806.
Morris-Harwood papers, 1782–86. 75 items.

MS 67-1616
Morris, Thomas John, 1837–1912.
Papers, 1815–1955. ca. 4 ft.

MS 67-1617
Municipal Art Society of Baltimore.
Art loan exhibition papers, 1902. ca. 60 items and 1 v.

MS 67-1618
John Murphy and Company.
Records, 1926–43. 12 v.

MS 67-1619
Muse family.
Papers, 1697–1908. ca. 1 ft.

MS 67-1620
Neilson, James Crawford, 1806–1900.
Papers, 1798–1900. 13 v.

MS 67-1621
Newcomer and Company.
Records, 1894–1925. 5 v.

MS 67-1622
Norris family.
Papers, 1861–75. 50 items.

MS 67-1623
Nutter family.
Nutter-Richards papers, 1786–1832. 69 items.

MS 67-1624
Oden, Benjamin, 1762–1836.
Papers, 1755–1836. 1 box and 1 portfolio.

MS 67-1625
Old Town Merchants and Manufacturers Association.
Records, 1883–1933. 6 v

MS 67-1626
Oliver, Robert, 1757?–1834.
Papers, late 18th–early 19th century. ca. 4 ft. and 125 v.

MS 67-1627
Orem family.
Orem and West family papers, 1821–1934. ca. 215 items.

MS 67-1815
Organizations' records and papers, 1829–1962. 850 items and 18 v.

MS 67-1628
Partridge family.
Papers, 1713–1906. 1 box.

MS 67-1629
Patapsco Female Institute, *Ellicott City, Md.*
Records, 1832–91. 5 v. and 1 box.

MS 67-1816
Patriotic and related organizations' papers, 1849–1963. 30 v. and 1 envelope.

MS 67-1630
Patterson, William, 1752–1835.
Papers, 1770's–1838. ca. 75 items, 4 v., and 1 package.

MS 67-1631
Pearce, James Alfred, 1805–1862.
Papers, 1829–1902. 162 items.

MS 67-1632
Pearre, James.
Papers, 1831–80. 3 v.

MS 67-1633
Perine, Peter, 1773–1819.
Papers, 1798–1889. 20 v.

MS 67-1634
Perine family.
Papers, 1800–1939. ca. 5 ft. and ca. 80 v.

MS 67-1635
Phoenix Fire Insurance Company, *Baltimore.*
Records, 1870–78. 2 boxes.

MS 67-1636
Phrenological Association of Baltimore.
Records, 1827–29. ca. 20 items and 4 v.

MS 67-1817
Physicians' papers, 1753–1944. ca. 25 items and 26 v.

MS 67-1637
Pilson family.
Papers, 1817–68. ca. 100 items.

MS 67-1638
Pinkney, William, 1764–1822.
Papers, 1796–1926. 41 items and 2 v.

MS 67-1639
Pioneer Hook and Ladder Company, *Baltimore.*
Records, 1851–63. 4 v.

MS 67-1640
Pleasants, Jacob Hall, 1873–1957.
Papers, 1753–1955. ca. 65 items and 16 boxes.

MS 67-1818
Political organizations' papers, 1856–99. 7 v.

MS 67-1819
Political personalities' papers, 1707–1931. 175 items, 56 v., and 1 box.

MS 67-1820
Ports' and customs' papers, 1751–1919. ca. 550 items, 107 v., 1 box, and 25 cartons.

MS 67-1821
Postal records, 1788–1860. 24 items, 1 v., and 1 package.

MS 67-1641
Thomas Poultney & Sons.
Records, 1826–43. 21 v.

MARYLAND HISTORICAL SOCIETY LIBRARY (BALTIMORE) (Continued)

MS 67–1642
Poultney, Walter De C 1845–1929.
Papers, 1858–1900. 3 ft.

MS 67–1643
Powell, Howell, 1783–1834.
Papers, 1795–1899. 52 items.

MS 67–1644
Presidential campaign letters, 1884. ca. 50 items.

MS 67–1645
Preston, William P 1811–1880.
Papers, 1778–1886. ca. 6240 items, 9 v. and 1 box.

MS 67–1646
Pringle, Mark U *d.* 1826.
Correspondence, 1796–98, 1811–18. 2 v.

MS 67–1647
Purdum, Bradley Kindley, 1874–1932.
Papers, 1890–1921. 8 v.

MS 67–1648
Purviance family.
Papers, 1766–1849. ca. 110 items.

MS 67–1649
Queen Annes County, Md., papers, 1723–1898. 14 items and 5 v.

MS 67–1650
Quynn-Mantz collection, 1796–1899. ca. 9 ft.

MS 67–1822
Railroad and turnpike records, 1805–1937. 12 v., 2 boxes, and 1 package.

MS 67–1651
Randall, Alexander, 1803–1881.
Papers, 1830–81. 26 items and 12 v.

MS 67–1652
Randall, Daniel Richard, 1864–1936.
Papers, 1774–1935. ca. 100 items and 2 v.

MS 67–1653
Randall, James Ryder, 1839–1908.
Papers, 1861–1905. ca. 15 items and 1 v.

MS 67–1654
Randall, Richard.
Racing yacht Loke records, 1934–35. 1 box.

MS 67–1655
Rawlings, Moses, ca. 1740–1809.
Papers, 1777–1836. 48 items.

MS 67–1656
Readel, John Didier, 1790–1854.
Papers, 1790–1854. 75 items.

MS 67–1657
Redwood, George Buchanan, 1888–1918.
Papers, 1828–1936. ca. 3 ft. and 5 v.

MS 67–1658
Redwood collection, 1694–1940. 5 ft.

MS 67–1659
Reinhard, Ferdinand O W 1886–1950.
Papers, 1860–1930. 1 box.

MS 67–1660
Revolutionary Monument Committee.
Records, 1892–1902. 4 v.

MS 67–1823
Revolutionary War records and papers, 1775–91, 1835–37. 45 items, 11 v., and 3 boxes.

MS 67–1661
Richardson, Levin, 1758–1865.
Papers, 1831–61. 41 items.

MS 67–1662
Riddell family.
Papers, 1769–1881. 46 items.

MS 67–1663
Ridgely, Helen West (Stewart) 1854–1929.
Papers, 1827–1921. 3 ft.

MS 67–1664
Ridgely, Rebecca, 1739–1812.
Ridgely-Pue papers, 1791–1805. ca. 500 items and 2 v.

MS 67–1665
Ridgely family.
Papers, 1732–1900. ca. 9 ft. and 106 v.

MS 67–1666
Ridout, Elizabeth N
Papers, 1879–94. ca. 150 items.

MS 67–1667
Ritchie, Albert Cabell, 1876–1936.
Papers, 1915–36. 13 ft.

MS 67–1668
Ritter, William L 1835–1927.
Papers, 1765–1926. 1 v. and 1 box.

MS 67–1669
Robinson, Thomas Hall, 1860–1930.
Papers, 1880–1930. 34 v. and ca. 5 ft.

MS 67–1670
Rogers, Henry Woodward, 1830–1901.
Business records, 1860–92. 6 v.

MS 67–1671
Ross, John, 1696–1766.
Gibson-Maynadier papers, 1669–1819. 1 box.

MS 67–1672
Rost, Ida S
Papers, 1928–49. 60 items.

MS 67–1673
Rowland, William B 1811–1885.
Papers, 1727–1883. ca. 250 items and 12 v.

MS 67–1674
Rowland family.
Papers, 1844–1950. 1 ft.

MS 67–1675
Royal Arcanum. *Maryland.*
Records, 1908–24. 6 v.

MS 67–1676
Russell, Robert E Lee, 1878–1953.
Civil War maps. 257 items.

MS 67–1677
St. Mary's Circuit (Methodist) record books, 1857–1920. 4 v.

MS 67–1678
Scarborough, Katherine, 1900–1960.
Papers, ca. 1930–60. 2 boxes.

MS 67–1679
Scharf, John Thomas, 1843–1898.
Papers, 1600's–1800's. ca. 11 ft. and 7 filing cabinets.

MS 67–1824
Schools' and students' papers, 1819–1950. 31 items, 25 v., and 3 files.

MS 67–1680
Scott, Daniel, 1825–1900.
Papers, ca. 1830–97. 1 box.

MS 67–1681
Semmes, John Edward, 1851–1925.
Papers, 1898–1918. ca. 100 items.

MS 67–1682
Sewall family.
Papers, 1650–1862. 126 items.

MS 67–1683
Sharp, George Matthews, 1851–1911.
Papers, 19th century–1911. 6 v.

MS 67–1825
Shipbuilders' records, 1852–1939. 28 v.

MS 67–1826
Ships and shipping of Maryland: miscellaneous papers, 1689–1935. 76 items, 11 v., and 1 box.

MS 67–1827
Ships' records, 1808–1920. 28 items, 18 v., 1 box, and 1 envelope.

MS 67–1684
Shriver, Joseph Alexis, 1872–1951.
Papers, ca. 1774–1939. ca. 5 ft. and 6 scrapbooks.

MS 67–1685
Shriver family.
Papers, 1712–1944. ca. 9 ft. and 40 v.

MS 67–1829
Silversmiths' records, 1830–59. 2 v. and 1 package.

MS 67–1686
Skipwith-Wilmer papers, ca. 1781–1894. 1 ft.

MS 67–1687
John Smith and Sons.
Letter books, 1774–1821. 3 v.

MS 67–1688
Smith, John Donnell, 1829–1928.
Papers, ca. 1820–1961. 1 box.

MS 67–1689
Smith, Robert, 1757–1842.
Papers of Robert and William Smith, 1779–1844. ca. 90 items.

MS 67–1690
Smith, William, *d.* 1826.
Smith-Wilson papers, 1792–1902. 7 v.

MS 67–1691
Smith and Atkinson.
Records, 1837–91. 1 ft.

MS 67–1692
Smith family.
Papers, 1783–1910. 2 boxes.

MS 67–1830
Social and fraternal groups' records, 1742–1926. 50 v.
In Maryland Historical Society Library.

MS 67–1693
Sons of Temperance of North America. *Grand Division of Maryland.*
Records, 1847–93. 36 items, 9 v., and 1 box.

MS 67–1828
Spanish-American War papers, 1898–99. 3 v.

MS 67–1694
Spencer, Richard Henry, 1833–1920.
Papers, ca. 1858–1920. ca. 1000 items and ca. 23 v.

MS 67–1695
Stabler family.
Papers, 1787–1921. 3 items and 8 v.

MS 67–1696
Charles Starcke & Company.
Records, 1825–35. 2 boxes.

MS 67–1831
Steamboat lines' records, 1855–1949. 13 v., 1 box, and 3 envelopes.

MS 67–1697
Steele family.
Papers, 1683–1941. ca. 250 items.

MS 67–1698
Steiner, Lewis Henry, 1827–1892.
Papers, 1861–90. ca. 75 items and 7 v.

MS 67–1699
Steuart, James E 1872–1954.
Family papers, 1785–1955. ca. 11 ft.

MS 67–1700
Stevenson, Ann Berkley.
Papers, 1826–1942. 1 box.

MS 67–1701
Stewart, William A 1825–1892.
Papers, 1776–1893. 14 items and 8 v.

MS 67–1702
Stewart family.
Stewart-Wild papers, 1891–1924. 52 items.

MS 67–1703
Charles M. Stieff Piano Company.
Records, 1873–1900. ca. 70 items and 7 v.

MS 67–1704
Stier, Henri Joseph, 1743–1821.
Stier-Calvert correspondence, 1803–07. ca. 50 items.

MS 67–1705
Stockbridge, Henry, 1856–1924.
Papers, 1860–1928. 25 items and 21 v.

MS 67–1706
Stone, Harvey Brinton, 1882–
Papers, 1917–18. ca. 60 items.

MS 67–1707
Stone, Walter, *d.* 1791.
Family papers, 1762–1868. 2 boxes.

MS 67–1708
Stone, William B
Papers, 1815–82. ca. 75 items and 2 v.

MS 67–1709
Stricker, John, 1758–1825.
Papers, 1789–1823. 2 v.

MS 67–1710
Sudler, Thomas.
Papers, 1811–78. ca. 100 items.

MS 67–1711
Szold, Benjamin, 1829–1902.
Papers, 1865–1953. 1 box.

MS 67–1832
Tailors' papers, 1768–1865. 4 v.

MS 67–1712
Talbot County, Md., papers, 1630–1776. 12 items and 3 v.

MARYLAND HISTORICAL SOCIETY LIBRARY (BALTIMORE) (Continued)

MS 67–1713
Talbott family.
Papers, ca. 1899–1912. ca. 500 items.

MS 67–1714
Taylor, Robert, 1795–1863.
Papers, 1827–1903. 88 items.

MS 67–1715
Taylor, William Wallace, 1769–1832.
Letter book, 1830–40. 1 v.

MS 67–1716
Thomas, John Lewis, 1835–1893.
Papers, 1770, 1806–1921. ca. 7 ft.

MS 67–1717
Thomas family.
Papers, 1798–1891. ca. 50 items.

MS 67–1718
Thompson, Henry, 1774–1837.
Papers, 1802–36. 32 items and 12 v.

MS 67–1719
Thompson, Henry Fenwick, 1830–1910.
Papers, ca. 1636–ca. 1900. 3 ft.

MS 67–1720
Thompson family.
Papers, 1813–44. ca. 350 items, 1 box, and 2 v.

MS 67–1721
Tilghman, Henrietta Maria, 1763–1796.
Papers, 1738–1867. 1 v. and 1 box.

MS 67–1722
Tench Tilghman and Company.
Records, 1731–1808. 372 items.

MS 67–1723
Tilghman, William, 1756–1827.
Papers, 1732–1826. ca. 270 items.

MS 67–1724
Towson & Cockeysville Electric Railway.
Records, 1905–23. ca. 500 items.

MS 67–1725
Trimble, Isaac Ridgeway, 1802–1888.
Papers, 1861–65. 54 items.

MS 67–1726
Trippe, James McConky, 1874–1936.
Papers, 1912–14. 1 box.

MS 67–1727
Turnbull, Francese Hubbard (Litchfield) 1844–1927.
Papers, 1840–1947. 3 ft.

MS 67–1728
Turner, Lewis McKenzie, 1863–1938.
Papers, 1807–52, 1926–33. ca. 250 items.

MS 67–1729
Tyson, Mary Randall.
Papers, 1821–27. 2 v.

MS 67–1730
Tyson family.
Papers, 1803–1950. ca. 50 items and 28 v.

MS 67–1731
Union Fire Company, *Baltimore.*
Records, 1782–1865. 4 v.

MS 67–1732
United Daughters of the Confederacy. *Maryland Division.*
Scrapbooks, 1800–1940. 18 v.

MS 67–1733
United States Fire & Marine Insurance Company.
Records, 1867–70. 4 v.

MS 67–1734
U. S. *Food Administration.*
Records, 1918–19. ca. 1 ft.

MS 67–1735
U. S. *Post Office, Muirkirk, Md.*
Records, 1887–1936. 20 v.

MS 67–1736
U. S. *Post Office, Owings Mills, Md.*
Records, 1887–1926. 8 v.

MS 67–1737
Virdin family.
Papers, 1838–1938. 1 box.

MS 67–1738
Volck, Adalbert John, 1828–1912.
Papers, 1860's–1944. 1 box.

MS 67–1739
Voshell, Jonathan Kersey, 1866–1935.
Papers, 1919–29. ca. 100 items.

MS 67–1740
Walker family.
Papers, 1859–1919. 14 items and 1 v.

MS 67–1741
Wallace, Johnson & Muir.
Business correspondence, 1784–85. 1 v.

MS 67–1742
Warden, David Bailie, 1772–1845.
Papers, 1797–1851 ca. 5 ft.

MS 67–1743
Warfield, Edwin, 1848–1920.
Papers, 1888–1915. ca. 3 ft. and 49 v.

MS 67–1744
Warfield, Ridgely, 1864–1920, *collector.*
Ridgely Warfield collection, 1725–1874. 1 file.

MS 67–1745
Washington County, *Md. Sheriff.*
Records, 1786–1895. ca. 100 items and 1 v.

MS 67–1746
Washington family.
Papers, 1764–98. ca. 70 items.

MS 67–1747
Washington Monument, Baltimore, Md., papers, 1810–43, 1915–65. 20 items and 17 v.

MS 67–1748
Watkins, Gassaway, 1752–1840.
Papers, 1703–1840. 18 items and 1 v.

MS 67–1749
Webb, Frank Rush, 1851–1934.
Papers. 1868–1932. 1 ft. (46 v.)

MS 67–1750
Webster, Daniel, 1782–1852.
Papers, 1814–91. ca. 60 items.

MS 67–1751
Wednesday Club, *Baltimore.*
Records, 1869–1903. 3 v.

MS 67–1752
Wellesley, Marianne Caton Patterson Wellesley, *Marchioness,* 1788–1853.
Papers, 1846–53. 20 items and 1 v.

MS 67–1753
Wessels, Frederick, 1769–1812.
Wessels-Primavesi papers, 1796–1809. 4 ft.

MS 67–1754
Weston, Benjamin Latrobe, 1868–1949.
Papers, 19th–20th centuries. 1 v. and 1 box.

MS 67–1755
White, John Campbell, 1757–1847.
Papers, 1764–1928. ca. 5000 items and 30 v.

MS 67–1756
White, Miles, 1856–1938.
Papers, ca. 1813–ca. 1930. ca. 2 ft.

MS 67–1757
Wickes family.
Papers, 1822–66. 407 items and 1 package.

MS 67–1758
Wiegand, William D
Papers, 1852–ca. 1940. ca. 150 items and 1 v.

MS 67–1759
Wier family.
Papers, ca. 1850–1912. ca. 100 items.

MS 67–1760
William and Mary Parish, *St. Mary's County, Md.*
Records, 1650–1903. 113 items.

MS 67–1761
Williams, Edwin Anderson, 1878–1948.
Papers, 1749–1960. 4 v. and 2 boxes.

MS 67–1762
Williams, Elizabeth Chew, 1872–1959, *collector.*
Williams collection, 19th–20th centuries. 1 box.

MS 67–1763
Williams, Otho Holland, 1749–1794.
Papers, 1773–1839. 1515 items and 1 v.

MS 67–1764
Williamson family.
Papers, 1831–65. ca. 1 ft.

MS 67–1765
Wilson, Franklin, 1822–1896.
Papers, 1812–1955. 2 ft.

MS 67–1766
Winans, Ross, 1796–1877.
Papers, 1838–1963. ca. 1200 items and 81 v.

MS 67–1767
Winder, William Henry, 1775–1824.
Papers, 1807–79. ca. 1 ft.

MS 67–1768
Wirgman family.
Papers, 1802–52. 87 items and 1 v.

MS 67–1769
Wirt, William, 1772–1834.
Papers, 1784–1864. 9 ft.

MS 67–1770
Woman's Eastern Shore Society of Maryland.
Scrapbooks, 1926–56. 8 v.

MS 67–1833
World War I and **World War II** periods, papers, 1914–27, 1941–45, 1966. 21 items and 10 v.

MS 67–1771
Worthington family.
Papers, 1717–1873. ca. 800 items.

MS 67–1772
Worthington family.
Papers, 1741–1854. ca. 70 items.

MS 67–1773
Wright, William H De Courcy, 1796–1864.
Correspondence, 1829–46. ca. 50 items.

MS 67–1774
Wyman family.
Papers, 19th century. 1 v. and 1 box.

MS 67–1775
Young, Hugh Hampton, 1870–1945.
Papers, 1629–1728, 1917–20. ca. 140 items.

MASSACHUSETTS STATE LIBRARY (BOSTON)

MS 67–1834
Biographical data on members of the **Massachusetts** General Court, 1780–1967. ca. 25,000 cards.

MS 67–1835
Coolidge, Calvin, *Pres. U. S.,* 1872–1933.
Papers, 1895–1924. 25 ft.

MS 67–1836
Massachusetts.
Miscellaneous records, 1786–1943. 45 ft.

MS 67–1837
Massachusetts *(Colony) General Court.*
Records, 1628–1778. 10 ft.

MS 67–1838
Massachusetts. *Dept. of Education.*
School reports and returns of the various cities and towns, 1838–1967. 520 ft.

MS 67–1839
Massachusetts. *General Court.*
Journals of the House of Representatives and Senate of Massachusetts, 1720–1867. 35 ft.

MS 67–1840
Massachusetts. *Governors.*
Correspondence, 1853–1924. 130 ft.

MS 67–1841
Massachusetts miscellany, 1748–1856. ca. 200 items.

MS 67–1842
Massachusetts town papers, 1689–1900. 520 items.

MS 67–1843
Miscellaneous military papers and records, 1719–1899. 10 ft.

MS 67–1844
Washburn, Robert Morris, 1868–1946.
Papers, 1925–39. 350 items.

MAUMEE VALLEY HISTORICAL SOCIETY COLLECTIONS see TOLEDO PUBLIC LIBRARY (OHIO)

MILWAUKEE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY (WIS.)

MS 67–833
Bading, Gerhard A 1870–1946.
Papers, 1912–21. 100 items.

MS 67–834
Bohn, John L 1867?–1955.
Papers, 1893–1953. 3 ft.

MS 67–835
Frank, Louis Frederick, 1857–1918.
Papers, 1816–1914. ca. 1 ft.

MS 67–836
Hall, Cornelius Mack.
Records of Milwaukee's Inner City Development Project, 1965–66. 25 ft. of microfilm (530 items) 16 mm.

MINNESOTA HISTORICAL SOCIETY (ST. PAUL)

MS 67–837

American Federation of State, County, and Municipal Employees. *Local 536, Chisholm, Minn.*
Records, 1954–65. ca. 100 items.

MS 67–838

Christensen, Otto August, 1870–1918.
Papers, 1870–1949. (MS 60–1242)

MS 67–839

Countryman, Gratia Alta, 1866–1953.
Papers, 1871–1953. ca. 3 ft. (ca. 2500 items)

MS 67–840

Day, Frank Arah, 1855–1928.
Papers, 1889–1928. ca. 3 ft. (ca. 2500 items)

MS 67–841

Godfrey, Ard, 1813–1894.
Papers, 1839–1945. ca. 500 items.

MS 67–866

Hibbing Central Labor Union.
Records, ca. 1937–59. ca. 500 items.

MS 67–842

Minneapolis Social Science Study Club.
Records, 1936–59. 7 v. and 1 box.

MS 67–1845

Nolan, William Ignatius, 1874–1943.
Papers, 1900–43. ca. 3 ft. (ca. 3500 items)

MS 67–843

Order of Sons of Italy in America. *Guglielmo Marconi Lodge, Hibbing, Minn.*
Records, 1905–59. ca. 1000 items.

MS 67–844

Quetico-Superior Council.
Records, 1906–64. ca. 55 ft. (ca. 295,000 items)

MS 67–845

Ramsey County War Records Commission.
Records, 1918–30. ca. 300 items.

MS 67–846

St. Croix River Improvement Association, *Stillwater, Minn.*
Records, 1917–35. (MS 63–248)

MS 67–847

State Capitol Employees Union. *Local no. 597, St. Paul, Minn.*
Records, 1960–66. ca. 500 items.

MS 67–848

Steefel, Genevieve Fallon, 1899–
Papers, ca. 1923–62. ca. 17 ft. (ca. 17,500 items)

MS 67–849

United Brotherhood of Carpenters and Joiners of America. *Local Union, no. 87, St. Paul.*
Records, ca. 1885–1960. ca. 11 ft. (ca. 500 items)

MS 67–850

Wier, Roy William, 1888–1963.
Papers, ca. 1920–63. ca. 3 ft. (ca. 3000 items)

MS 67–851

Wilcox, Jean M
Hugh B. Wilcox and family papers. ca. 1929–64. ca. 2000 items.

MS 67–852

Wilder, Amherst Holcomb, 1828–1894.
Papers, ca 1866–1937. ca. 14 ft. (5500 items)

MS 67–853

Williams family.
Papers, 1792–1965. ca. 3 ft. (ca. 2000 items)

MINNESOTA. UNIVERSITY ARCHIVES (MINNEAPOLIS)

MS 67–1851

Chapin, Francis Stuart, 1888–
Papers, 1920–36, 1963–64. ca. 3 ft.

MS 67–860

Coffey, Walter Castella, 1876–1956.
Papers, 1909–56. ca. 7 ft.

MS 67–861

Davis, William Stearns, 1877–1930.
Papers, 1914–30. ca. 3 ft.

MS 67–862

Downey, Hal, 1877–1959.
Papers, 1908–58. ca. 1 ft.

MS 67–863

Erickson, Theodore August, 1871–1963.
Papers, 1901–56. 3 ft.

MS 67–864

Firkins, Oscar Wilde, 1864–1932.
Papers, 1909–32. ca. 3 ft.

MS 67–865

Gale, Harlow Stearns, 1862–1945.
Papers, 1885–1939. 3 ft.

MS 67–867

Johnston, John Black, 1868–1939.
Papers, 1892–1937. ca. 3 ft.

MS 67–868

Kirkwood, William Paul, 1867–1957.
Papers, 1893–1957. 4 ft.

MS 67–869

Nachtrieb, Henry Francis, 1857–1942.
Correspondence, 1886–1929. 3 ft.

MS 67–1852

Nelson, Lowry, 1893–
Papers, 1934–65. 300 items.

MS 67–870

Northrop family.
Papers, 1836–1923. 8 ft.

MS 67–871

Snyder, Fred Beal, 1859–1951.
Papers, 1912–50. 6 ft.

MS 67–872

Upson, Arthur Wheelock, 1877–1908.
Papers, 1819–1926. ca. 3 ft.

MS 67–1853

Vold, George Bryan, 1896–1967.
Papers, 1930–63. ca. 3 ft.

MS 67–873

Winchell, Horace Vaughn, 1865–1923.
Papers, 1885–1920. ca. 1 ft. (67 items)

MINNESOTA. UNIVERSITY LIBRARY, DEPARTMENT OF SPECIAL COLLECTIONS (MINNEAPOLIS)

MS 67–854

French commonplace books, 17th–18th centuries. 12 v.

MS 67–855

Spanish and Portuguese theatrical prompt-books, 1836–1910. 69 v.

MINNESOTA. UNIVERSITY LIBRARY, SOCIAL WELFARE HISTORY ARCHIVES (MINNEAPOLIS)

MS 67–1846

Baden Street Settlement, *Rochester, N. Y.*
Records, 1901–66. 5 ft.

MS 67–1847

Hopkirk, Howard William, 1894–1963.
Papers, 1927–63. 500 items.

MS 67–1848

Lurie, Harry Lawrence, 1892–
Papers, 1927–58. 2 ft.

MS 67–856

National Federation of Settlements and Neighborhood Centers.
Records, 1891–1965. ca. 30 ft.

MS 67–1849

Survey Associates, *New York.*
Records, 1891–1952. 44 ft.

MS 67–857

Towley, Louis Heiberg, 1904–1959.
Papers, 1925–66. ca. 6 ft.

MS 67–858

U. S. *Veterans Administration. Dept. of Medicine and Surgery.*
Social Work Service records, 1921–63. ca. 9 ft.

MS 67–859

Youngdahl, Benjamin Emanuel, 1897–
Papers, 1920–66. ca. 10 ft.

MS 67–1850

Zimand, Gertrude (Folks) 1894–1966.
Papers, 1915–66. 2 ft.

MISSIONARY RESEARCH LIBRARY (NEW YORK CITY)

MS 67–1854

Warnshuis, Abbe Livingston, 1877–1958.
Papers, 1900–58. ca. 24 ft.

MISSOURI HISTORICAL SOCIETY (ST. LOUIS)

MS 67–97

Gilmer, Francis Walker, 1790–1826.
Papers, 1814–26. 50 items.

MS 67–98

Graham, Richard, 1780–1857.
Papers, 1795–1880. 5 ft.

MONMOUTH COUNTY HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION LIBRARY (FREEHOLD, N. J.)

MS 67–99

Mott, James, 1743–1823.
Cherry Hall papers, 1697–1823. 8 ft. (ca. 2000 items.)

MS 67–100

Sterner, Jay W 1888–
Correspondence, 1911–14. 66 items.

MONTANA STATE UNIVERSITY LIBRARY (BOZEMAN)

MS 67–493

Wilson, Milburn Lincoln, 1885–
Papers, 1914–33. 30 ft.

MUSEUM OF THE PLAINS INDIAN (BROWNING, MONT.)

MS 67–874

U. S. *Bureau of Indian Affairs. Blackfeet Agency.*
Records, 1873–1921. 23 ft.

NAVAL HISTORICAL FOUNDATION COLLECTIONS see U. S. LIBRARY OF CONGRESS, MANUSCRIPT DIVISION (WASHINGTON, D. C.)

NEBRASKA STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY (LINCOLN)

MS 67–1855

American Potash Company.
Records, 1917–20. 1 box.

MS 67–1856

Association of Campus Pastors.
Records, 1937–59. ca. 150 items.

MS 67–1857

Barten, W H 1870–1938.
Papers, 1904–24. ca. 300 items.

MS 67–1858

Beermann, Ralph Frederick, 1912–
Correspondence, 1961–64. ca. 25,000 items.

MS 67–1859

Bellevue College, *Bellevue, Neb.*
Records, 1880–1943. 2 reels of microfilm (negative)

MS 67–1860

Berge, George W 1864–1925.
Papers, 1892–1925. ca. 1200 items.

MS 67–1861

Beynon, Ira David, 1896–
Papers, 1932–53. ca. 600 items.

MS 67–1862

Bisbee, LeRoy.
Papers, 1856–1960. ca. 900 items.

MS 67–1863

Blackman, Elmer Ellsworth, 1863–1942.
Papers, 1856–1938. ca. 1500 items.

MS 67–1864

Bressler family.
Papers, 1881–1961. ca. 1200 items.

MS 67–1865

Butterfield, Consul Willshire, 1824–1899.
Papers, 1849–93. 3 v.

MS 67–1866

Calvert, Thomas Elwood, 1849–1916.
Papers, 1826–1937. ca. 1500 items.

MS 67–1867

Clapham, John.
Papers, 1818–1903. ca. 600 items.

MS 67–1868

Columbus, *Neb.*
Records, 1856–85. 40 ft. of microfilm (negative)

MS 67–1869

Cosgrave, P James, 1871–1960.
Papers, 1898–1962. ca. 900 items.

NEBRASKA STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY (LINCOLN) (Continued)

MS 67–1870
De Brown, John.
Papers, 1886–1905. ca. 50 items.

MS 67–1871
Delian Literary Society.
Records, 1889–1904. ca. 300 items.

MS 67–1872
Dodge, Caroline E (Marshall) *b. ca.* 1800.
Papers, 1800–96. ca. 300 items.

MS 67–1873
Edgerton, Frank Eugene, 1875–
Papers, 1886–1963. ca. 3000 items.

MS 67–1874
Enslow, George W 1845–1939.
Papers, 1879–1931. ca. 150 items.

MS 67–1875
Farmers' State Bank, *Emerson, Neb.*
Records, 1911–23. ca. 300 items.

MS 67–1876
Franklin Academy, *Franklin, Neb.*
Records, 1881–ca. 1925. ca. 2400 items.

MS 67–1877
Gage County, *Neb.*
Records, 1858–1954. ca. 220 v.

MS 67–1878
Gere family.
Papers, 1819–1954. ca. 5400 items.

MS 67–1879
Gibson, Francis N
Papers, ca. 1862–66. ca. 100 items.

MS 67–1880
Giddings, Charles W 1811–*ca.* 1879.
Papers, 1843–1913. ca. 60 items.

MS 67–1881
Gilmore, Melvin Randolph, 1868–1940.
Papers. ca. 300 items.

MS 67–1882
Gould, Joseph.
Record books, 1848–83. ca. 1 ft.

MS 67–1883
Grand Army of the Republic. *Dept. of Nebraska.*
Records, 1861–1946. ca. 17,400 items.

MS 67–1884
Griswold, Dwight Palmer, 1893–1954.
Papers, 1940–54. ca. 108,000 items.

MS 67–1885
Hall in the Grove Society.
Records, 1888–1959. 5 v. and ca. 20 items.

MS 67–1886
Hardy, Harvey Wesley.
Papers, 1826–1913. ca. 350 items.

MS 67–1887
Hardy, Philip Seacrest.
Papers, 1910–49. ca. 900 items.

MS 67–1888
Harms, Charles C
Papers, 1878–1945. ca. 3300 items.

MS 67–1889
Hartzell, Laura Belle, *d.* 1956.
Papers, 1845–1940. ca. 900 items.

MS 67–1890
Harvey, Robert, 1844–1923.
Papers, 1896–1923. ca. 600 items.

MS 67–1891
Hayward, Fred.
Correspondence, 1849–94. ca. 150 items.

MS 67–1892
Hoagland, Henry V *b.* 1842.
Papers, 1862–1918. ca. 100 items.

MS 67–1893
Holdrege, George Ward, 1847–1926.
Papers, 1878–1934. ca. 1910 items.

MS 67–1894
Hollister, Vernon L
Genealogical records. ca. 900 items.

MS 67–1895
Hoover, William H 1833–1898.
Papers, 1869–88. ca. 300 items.

MS 67–1896
Huntington, DeWitt Clinton, 1830–1912.
Papers, 1869–95. ca. 200 items.

MS 67–1897
Huntsinger, Samuel Kessler, 1846–1913.
Papers, 1865–1941. ca. 300 items.

MS 67–1898
Johnson, Joseph W
Papers, 1860–80. ca. 300 items.

MS 67–1899
Kennard, Thomas Perkins, 1827–1920.
Papers, 1865–79. ca. 400 items.

MS 67–1900
Kliese, August F
Correspondence, 1863–66. ca. 600 items.

MS 67–1901
Korner, Nelson, 1848–1931.
Papers, 1863–1931. ca. 75 items.

MS 67–1902
Kroh, John Simon, 1871–1952.
Papers, 1920–50. ca. 600 items.

MS 67–1903
Kuska, Val
Papers, 1886–1957. ca. 58,000 items.

MS 67–1904
Ladd, Charles Franklin, *b.* 1867.
Papers, 1875–1930. ca. 900 items.

MS 67–1905
La Flesche family.
Papers, 1859–1933. ca. 800 items.

MS 67–1906
Lambert, William B 1843–1908.
Papers, 1856–1903. ca. 1500 items.

MS 67–1907
Lancaster County, *Neb.*
Records, 1857–90. 3500 items.

MS 67–1908
Larsen, Hannah, *d.* 1955.
Papers, 1939–54. ca. 100 items.

MS 67–1909
Lawrence, James Earnest, 1889–1957.
Papers, 1910–57. ca. 14,000 items.

MS 67–1910
Leese, William, 1840–1902.
Correspondence, 1881–91. ca. 200 items.

MS 67–1911
Lehnhoff, Henry, 1871–1952.
Papers, 1912–38. ca. 50 items.

MS 67–1912
Lincoln, *Neb.*
Municipal records, 1871–1926. ca. 1500 items.

MS 67–1913
Lincoln, Neb. All Souls Unitarian Church.
Records, 1870–1964. ca. 1500 items.

MS 67–1914
Lincoln, *Neb. Fire Dept.*
Records, 1867–1934. ca. 300 items.

MS 67–1915
Lincoln, *Neb. Police Dept.*
Records, 1871–1930. ca. 330 items.

MS 67–1916
Link, John Thomas, 1873–1936.
Research notes. ca. 9600 items.

MS 67–1917
Lippard, D B B
Correspondence, 1898. 1 v.

MS 67–1918
Lippincott, Joshua C 1811–1897.
Papers, 1841–73. ca. 300 items.

MS 67–1919
Livingston, Robert Ramsay, 1827–1888.
Papers, 1863–72. ca. 100 items.

MS 67–1920
Long, Francis A 1859–1937.
Papers, 1920–29. ca. 300 items.

MS 67–1921
Loomis, George Linden, 1849–1932.
Papers, 1865–1917. ca. 300 items.

MS 67–1922
Loup City, Neb. First Baptist Church.
Records, 1891–1954. ca. 150 items.

MS 67–1923
McGeachin, William R
Papers, 1928–65. ca. 1200 items.

MS 67–1924
McKibbin, James Wesley, 1852–1921.
Papers, 1877–1922. ca. 400 items.

MS 67–1925
McLain, J Floyd.
Papers, 1933–58. ca. 100 items.

MS 67–1926
Maltby, John Rogers, 1830–1895.
Papers, 1839–1912. ca. 2500 items.

MS 67–1927
Mason, Oliver Perry, 1829–1891.
Papers, 1871–1907. ca. 1200 items.

MS 67–1928
Mattson, Ivan Harold, 1895–1952.
Papers, 1932–53. ca. 100 items.

MS 67–1929
Mears, Louise Wilhelmina, 1874–
Papers, 1927–57. ca. 100 items.

MS 67–1930
Meredith, Mamie Jane, 1888–
Papers, ca. 1930–60. ca. 1800 items.

MS 67–1931
Merrill, Moses, 1803–1840.
Papers, 1832–1937. ca. 300 items.

MS 67–1932
Mikkelsen, Niels, 1876–1955.
Papers, 1897–1955. ca. 600 items.

MS 67–1933
Miller, Winfield Scott.
Papers, 1889–1944. ca. 300 items.

MS 67–1934
Millson, William Bryan, *d.* 1950.
Papers, 1906–44. ca. 600 items.

MS 67–1935
Minick, Alice Ann (Lockwood) 1844–1939.
Papers, 1897–ca 1938. ca. 1000 items.

MS 67–1936
Modern Woodmen of America. *North Loup Camp 1408, Ravenna, Neb.*
Records, 1892–1925. ca. 50 items.

MS 67–1937
Moore, Robert Emmett, 1849–1921.
Papers, 1882–1937. ca. 5000 items.

MS 67–1938
Muir, Robert Valentine, 1826–1917.
Papers, 1871–1913. ca. 1200 items.

MS 67–1939
Nebraska Woman's Suffrage Association.
Records, 1910–40. ca. 1500 items.

MS 67–1940
Nebraska Women's Golf Association.
Records, 1916–53. ca. 300 items.

MS 67–1941
Newton, Francis E
Correspondence, 1879–81. ca. 300 items.

MS 67–1942
North Platte, *Neb.*
Records, 1874–78. ca. 200 items.

MS 67–1943
Omaha Woman's Press Club.
Records, 1928–32. (MS 65–1497)

MS 67–1944
Rickly, Frederick Augustus, 1890–1958.
Papers, 1911–58. ca. 300 items.

MS 67–1945
Senning, John Peter, 1884–1954.
Papers, 1929–63. ca. 19,500 items.

MS 67–1946
Stastny, Olga Frances, 1878–1952.
Papers, 1892–1953. ca. 350 items.

MS 67–1947
United Service Organizations for National Defense. *Lincoln, Neb.*
Records, 1942–46. ca. 6000 items.

MS 67–1948
Walker, George Heman, 1881–1960.
Papers, 1908–49. ca. 400 items.

MS 67–1949
Washington County, *Neb.*
Records, 1860–1932. ca. 400 items.

MS 67–1950
Watkins, Albert, 1848–1923.
Papers, 1890–1923. ca. 1200 items.

MS 67–1951
Whitcomb, Edward, 1843–1919.
Papers, 1863–71. ca. 125 items.

NEBRASKA STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY (LINCOLN) (Continued)

MS 67–1952
Williamson, John William, 1850–1927.
Papers, ca. 1924–26. ca. 200 items.

MS 67–1953
Wood, Ben B *b.* 1843.
Correspondence, 1875–80. 1 v.

MS 67–1954
Woods, William Henry, 1839–1927.
Papers, 1874–1927. ca. 1100 items.

MS 67–1955
Yarton, Edward.
Papers, 1872–1917. ca. 90 items.

MS 67–1956
Zetetic Club.
Records, 1874–1917. 50 items.

MS 67–1957
Ziegler and Eckhardt Store.
Records, 1860–71. ca. 100 items.

NEVADA. UNIVERSITY LIBRARY (RENO)

MS 67–501
Chartz family.
Papers, ca. 1880–ca. 1930. 21 ft.

MS 67–502
Doten, Alfred, 1829–1903.
Papers, 1849–1903. 10 ft.

MS 67–503
Glass, Alton Earle, 1893–1966.
Papers, 1930–66. 6 ft.

MS 67–504
Grand Army of the Republic. *Dept. of California and Nevada. Custer Post No. 5.*
Records, 1870–92. ca. 300 items.

MS 67–505
Harden Hand Grenade Fire Extinguisher Company.
Records, 1884–85. 95 items.

MS 67–506
Knapp & Laws.
Business correspondence, 1884–87. 97 items.

MS 67–507
Lapanta Consolidated Mining Company.
Records, 1885–1902. ca. 380 items.

MS 67–508
Nevada Salt and Borax Company.
Records, 1882–1900. ca. 310 items.

MS 67–509
Smith, Alfred Merritt, 1876–
Papers, 1918–61. 9 ft.

MS 67–510
Union Consolidated Silver Mining Company.
Records, 1874–1917. 1 ft.

MS 67–511
United Comstock Pumping Association.
Records, 1898–1920. ca. 2 ft.

MS 67–1966
Tallmadge, Thomas Eddy, 1876–1940.
Papers, 1862–1950. 69 items.

MS 67–1967
Wingreen, Amy Eleanor, 1870–1919.
Papers, 1898. 129 items.

NEW MEXICO. UNIVERSITY LIBRARY (ALBUQUERQUE)

MS 67–494
Alburquerque family.
Papers, 1462–1731. 17 items.

MS 67–495
Contreras, Emiliano.
Papers, 1800–1940. 1 file box.

MS 67–496
Dillon, Richard Charles, 1877–
Papers, 1926–44. 10 ft. and 11 boxes.

MS 67–497
Gross, Kelly & Company, inc.
Mercantile records, ca. 1880–1940. 150 v. and 51 letter boxes.

MS 67–498
Navarrete, Martín Fernández de, 1765–1844, *collector.*
Colección Martín Fernández de Navarrete, 1514–1794. 20 reels of microfilm.

MS 67–499
Scholes, France Vinton, 1897– *collector.*
Papers relating to land in colonial Yucatan, 1626–1814.

MS 67–500
Van de Velde, Paul, *collector.*
Van de Velde collection of Mexican materials, ca. 1700–1935. ca. 55 items, 117 v., 4 packages, and 2 folders.

NEW-YORK HISTORICAL SOCIETY (NEW YORK CITY)

MS 67–512
Joint Committees of the New-York Historical Society and the Sons of the Revolution, City of New York.
Liberty Pole, New York City, records, 1919–21. ca. 75 items.

MS 67–513
Kelby, William, 1841–1898.
Correspondence, ca. 1875–98. ca. 200 items.

MS 67–101
Masters, Thomas, *merchant.*
Papers, ca. 1798–1813. ca. 320 items and 15 v.

MS 67–102
New York State Bar Association. *Special Committee on the Revision of Military Law.*
Records, 1946–50. ca. 100 items.

MS 67–103
Parker, Rhoderic Dhu, *b.* 1848.
Correspondence, 1896–1908. 50 items.

MS 67–104
Reynolds, Thomas Caute, 1821–1887.
Correspondence, 1845–71. 54 items.

MS 67–105
Rhinelander, Frederick.
Papers of Frederick and Philip Rhinelander, 1768–93. 3 v.

MS 67–514
Rhinelander, William.
Letter books, 1795–1813. 2 v.

MS 67–106
Skinner, Stephen.
Letter book, 1780–84, 1789–93. 1 v.

NEWBERRY LIBRARY (CHICAGO)

MS 67–1958
Bowe, Augustine Joseph, 1892–1966.
Papers, 1903–66. ca. 5000 items.

MS 67–1959
Brown, Edward Eagle, 1885–1959.
Papers, 1715–1959. 7420 items.

MS 67–1960
Cather, Willa Sibert, 1873–1947.
Willa Cather-Benjamin Hitz collection, 1938–49. 331 items.

MS 67–1961
Dawes, Ephraim Cutler, *b.* 1840.
Papers, 1853–95. 2100 items.

MS 67–1962
Fleming, John C *fl.* 1862–1865.
Papers, 1862–65. 110 items.

MS 67–1963
Oakley, Horace Sweeney, 1861–1929.
Papers, 1880–1929. 3200 items.

MS 67–1964
Rodgers family.
Records, 1773–1925. 2050 items.

MS 67–1965
Seymour, Horatio Winslow, 1854–1920.
Papers, 1867–1920. 1750 items.

NORFOLK PUBLIC LIBRARY, SARGEANT MEMORIAL ROOM (VA.)

MS 67–1968
Taylor, Walter Herron, 1838–1916.
Papers, ca. 1861–1916. ca. 2 ft. (ca. 300 items)

MS 67–1969
Whittle, William Conway, 1805–1878.
Papers, ca. 1863–1910. ca. 150 items.

NORTH CAROLINA. STATE DEPARTMENT OF ARCHIVES AND HISTORY (RALEIGH)

MS 67–107
Bond, Tillie, *collector.*
Tillie Bond collection, 1690–1828. 224 items.

MS 67–875
Bryan, John Herritage, 1798–1870.
Papers, 1716–1907. ca. 2300 items.

MS 67–876
Collins family.
Papers, 1761–1892. 5 ft.

MS 67–877
Deberry, Edmund, 1787–1859.
Papers, 1768–1859. 30 ft. of microfilm.

MS 67–878
Farmer, Hardee, and Hill papers, 1760–1891. 20 ft. of microfilm.

MS 67–879
W. R. Freeman collection, 1812–74. 30 ft. of microfilm.

MS 67–880
Hill, Daniel Harvey, 1821–1889.
Papers, 1816–1945. ca. 700 items.

MS 67–881
Charles W. Hines papers, 1765–1869. 10 ft. of microfilm.

MS 67–108
Iredell family.
Iredell-Johnston families papers, 1694–1875. ca. 4650 items.

MS 67–882
John Perry account book, 1828–62. 25 ft. of microfilm.

MS 67–883
Worth, Jonathan, 1802–1869.
Papers, 1831–89. ca. 5300 items.

NORTH CAROLINA STATE OF THE UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA AT RALEIGH, D. H. HILL LIBRARY

MS 67–109
Schenck, Carl Alwin, 1868–1955.
Papers, 1890–1965. 32 ft.

NOTRE DAME. UNIVERSITY ARCHIVES (IND.)

MS 67–515
Audran, Ernest, 1823–1899.
Papers, 1860–92. ca. 1 ft.

MS 67–516
Baart, Peter A., 1858–1908.
Papers, 1882–1907. 5 ft.

MS 67–1970
Bardstown and Louisville, Ky., papers, 1811–87. 2 boxes.

MS 67–1971
Blanchet, Francis Norbert, *Abp.,* 1795–1883.
Papers, 1846–83. 1 box.

MS 67–1972
Boston papers, 1817–80. 236 items.

MS 67–517
Brownson, Henry Francis, 1835–1913.
Papers, 1860–1902. ca. 2 ft.

MS 67–518
Brownson, Orestes Augustus, 1803–1876.
Papers, 1823–72. ca. 9 ft.

MS 67–884
Buell, Don Carlos, 1818–1898.
Papers, 1853–56. 3 boxes.

MS 67–519
Butler, Paul, 1905–1961.
Papers, 1950–60. ca. 23 ft.

MS 67–885
Callahan, Patrick Henry, 1866–1940.
Papers, 1908–39. 1 box.

MS 67–886
Cappon, John C 1825–1892.
Correspondence, 1830–98. 1 box.

MS 67–887
Carroll, Patrick Joseph, 1876–1959.
Papers, 1930–37. 3 boxes.

MS 67–888
Catholic archives of America, 1887–1917. 787 items and 7 boxes.

MS 67–889
Catholic Church. *Congregatio de Propaganda Fide.*
Records, 1622–1865. 69 reels of microfilm.

MS 67–890
Cavanaugh, John, 1870–1935.
Papers, 1891–1935. 63 boxes and 2 packages.

MS 67–1973
Charleston, S. C., papers, 1814–39. 3 boxes.

NOTRE DAME, UNIVERSITY ARCHIVES (IND.) (Continued)

MS 67–1974
Chicago papers, 1861–1904. 199 items and 1 box.

MS 67–1975
Cincinnati (*Archdiocese*)
Records, 1815–1963. 22 boxes

MS 67–891
Clarke, Richard Henry, 1827–1911.
Papers, 1864–1910. 4 boxes.

MS 67–1976
Cleveland, Ohio, papers, 1858–97. 158 items.

MS 67–1977
Columbus, Ohio, papers, 1847–1929. ca. 71 items and 1 v.

MS 67–892
Congregation of Holy Cross.
Records, 1842–1945. 2 boxes.

MS 67–893
Cooney, John Michael, 1874–1945.
Papers, 1913–34. 3 boxes.

MS 67–894
Covington, Ky., papers, 1858–1901. 1 box.

MS 67–895
Coyle, James Edward, 1850–1931.
Papers, 1878–1915. 4 boxes and 1 v.

MS 67–1978
Cross family.
Papers, 1855–87. 4 boxes.

MS 67–896
Cunningham, William Francis, 1885–1961.
Papers, 1936–61. 14 boxes.

MS 67–897
Curran, John Joseph, 1859–1936.
Correspondence, 1883–1915. 1 box.

MS 67–898
Detroit (*Archdiocese*)
Records, 1797–1870. 12 boxes.

MS 67–899
Dolan, Thomas F *collector.*
Papers, 1928–29. 1 box.

MS 67–1979
Dubuque, Iowa, papers, 1832–1903. 1 box.

MS 67–900
Duffy, Frank, 1861–1965.
Papers, 1901–19. 4 portfolios.

MS 67–901
Dutton, Joseph, 1843–1931.
Papers, 1904–30. 61 items.

MS 67–902
Edwards, James Farnham, 1850–1911.
Papers, 1860–1911. 72 boxes.

MS 67–1980
Erie, Pa., papers, 1893–1918. 6 items and 1 box.

MS 67–520
Ewing family.
Correspondence, 1815–1905. ca. 25 ft.

MS 67–903
Fitte, Stanislaus, 1842–1907.
Papers, 1857–1905. 11 boxes.

MS 67–904
Ford, Austin, 1840–1933.
Papers, 1885–97. 2 boxes.

MS 67–1981
Fort Wayne (*Diocese*)
Records, 1857–1915. 3 boxes.

MS 67–521
Greene, Edward Lee, 1843–1915.
Papers, 1895–1915. ca. 14 ft. and 11 packages.

MS 67–905
Hagerty, James Edward, 1869–1946.
Papers, 1918–45. 2 boxes.

MS 67–1982
Hartford, Conn., papers, 1830–66. 3 boxes.

MS 67–906
Havey, William S 1897–1959.
Papers, 1933–59. 9 boxes.

MS 67–907
Hoynes, William, 1846–1933.
Papers, 1861–1933. 6 boxes.

MS 67–908
Hudson, Daniel Eldred, 1849–1934.
Papers, 1875–1924. 41 boxes and 2 albums.

MS 67–522
Hurley, Edward Nash, 1864–1933.
Papers, 1912–33. ca. 28 ft., 12 albums, and 5 packages.

MS 67–909
Indian papers, 1891–98. 1 box.

MS 67–910
Indianapolis (*Diocese*)
Records, 1700–1895. 10 boxes and 13 reels of microfilm.

MS 67–911
Ireland papers, 1844–1950. 2 packages and 2 reels of microfilm.

MS 67–912
Irish College, *Rome.*
Records, 1832–68. 1 reel of microfilm.

MS 67–913
Jenkins, Thomas J 1847–1912.
Papers, 1832–95. 1 box.

MS 67–914
Kehoe, Lawrence, 1832–1890.
Kehoe-Hammond papers, 1870–90. 3 boxes.

MS 67–523
Kenkel, Frederick Philip, 1863–1952.
Papers, 1874–1952. ca. 10 ft. and 1 album.

MS 67–524
Klein, Félix, 1862–1953.
Papers, 1892–1908. ca. 4 ft.

MS 67–915
Lambing, Andrew Arnold, 1842–1918.
Papers. 1 box.

MS 67–525
Leopoldinen-Stiftung im Kaisertume Oesterreich.
Records, 1828–1912. 16 reels of microfilm.

MS 67–916
Louisville, Ky., papers, 1811–87. 2 boxes.

MS 67–526
Ludwigs-Verein.
Records, 1831–75. 6 reels of microfilm.

MS 67–527
McDevitt, Philip Richard, Bp., 1858–1935.
Papers, 1891–1935. ca. 17 ft. and 7 packages.

MS 67–917
McDonald, James, 1896–1959.
Papers, 1929–58. 2 boxes.

MS 67–918
McMahon, Joseph H 1862–1939.
Papers, 1892–95. 1 box.

MS 67–528
McMaster, James Alphonsus, 1820–1886.
Papers, 1844–88. ca. 3 ft.

MS 67–529
Mahony, Thomas F., 1873–1957.
Papers, 1925–50. ca. 3 ft.

MS 67–919
Marantette, Patrick, 1807–1878.
Papers, 1833–79. 2 boxes.

MS 67–920
Marquette, *Mich.* (*Diocese*)
Records, 1808–95. 1 v. and 2 boxes.

MS 67–921
Mathis, Michael Ambrose, 1885–1960.
Papers, 1941–59. 205 boxes.

MS 67–922
Miscellaneous papers relating to the University of Notre Dame, 1881–1960. 146 boxes.

MS 67–923
Mt. St. Mary's College, *Emmitsburg, Md.*
Correspondence, 1810–40. 3 boxes.

MS 67–924
Mulligan, James A 1830–1864.
Papers, 1830–69. 1 box.

MS 67–1983
New Orleans (*Archdiocese*)
Records, 1708–1897. 161 boxes.

MS 67–1984
New York City papers, 1762–1918. 6 boxes.

MS 67–1985
Newark (*Archdiocese*)
Records, 1844–98. 6 boxes.

MS 67–925
Nieuwland, Julius Arthur, 1878–1936.
Papers, 1904–36. 7 boxes.

MS 67–926
O'Donnell, Charles Leo, 1884–1934.
Papers, 1896–1933. 3 boxes.

MS 67–531
O'Hara, John Francis, 1888–1960.
Papers, 1940–45. ca. 13 ft.

MS 67–927
O'Malley, Austin, 1858–1932.
Papers, 1897–98. 1 box.

MS 67–530
Onahan, William James, 1836–1919.
Papers, 1862–99. ca. 4 ft.

MS 67–1986
Providence, R. I., papers, 1895–1910. 11 items and 3 reels of microfilm.

MS 67–928
Reaney, William Henry Ironsides, 1863–1915.
Papers, 1894–1930. 3 boxes and 3 packages.

MS 67–929
Rockne, Knute Kenneth, 1888–1931.
Correspondence, 1929–30. 14 boxes.

MS 67–930
Rome (*City*) *Collegio anglico.*
Records, 1821–34. 1 reel of microfilm.

MS 67–931
Rosen, Peter, 1850–1906.
Papers, 1882–87. 1 box.

MS 67–1987
St. Louis papers, 1796–1904. 5 boxes.

MS 67–1988
Santa Fe, N. M., papers, 1879–81. 65 items.

MS 67–932
Satolli, Francesco, *Cardinal,* 1839–1910.
Papers, 1873–94. 102 items.

MS 67–933
Sauvage, George M 1873–1951.
Correspondence, 1893–1918. 8 boxes.

MS 67–532
Schmitt, Edmund John Peter, 1865–1901.
Papers, 1877–1910. ca. 4 ft.

MS 67–934
Schumacher, Matthew Aloysius, 1879–
Papers, 1924–33. 4 boxes.

MS 67–533
Seton, Robert, *Abp.,* 1839–1927.
Papers, 1903–27. ca. 9 ft.

MS 67–534
Sherman, William Tecumseh, 1820–1891.
Family papers, 1820–1941. ca. 23 ft. and 1 reel of microfilm.

MS 67–535
Smith, Bernard, 1812–1892.
Letters from America, 1849–92. 4 reels of microfilm.

MS 67–935
Society for the Propagation of the Faith.
Correspondence, 1822–1930. 41 reels of microfilm.

MS 67–936
Starr, Eliza Allen, 1824–1901.
Correspondence, 1836–67. 1 box.

MS 67–1989
Stoddard, Charles Warren, 1843–1909.
Papers, 1884–1908. 3 boxes and 2 reels of microfilm.

MS 67–937
Vincentians.
Correspondence, 1801–64. 7 boxes.

MS 67–536
Walker, Frank C., 1886–1959.
Papers, 1924–56. 135 ft., 32 packages, and 40 v.

MS 67–938
Walsh, Matthew J 1882–1963.
Papers, 1929–62. 7 boxes.

MS 67–939
Zahm, Albert Francis, 1862–1954.
Papers, 1862–1954. ca. 168 boxes and 3 packages.

MS 67–940
Zahm, John Augustine, 1851–1921.
Papers, 1894–1917. 13 boxes.

PENNSYLVANIA, HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF (PHILADELPHIA)

MS 67–110
Brown, Coleman Peace, 1882–1964.
Papers, 1885–1957. 900 items.

PETERSBURG NATIONAL BATTLEFIELD (VA.)

MS 67–941
Petersburg campaign of 1864–65. ca. 2 ft. and 3 reels of microfilm.

PIKE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY (MILFORD, PA.)

MS 67–1990
Pike County papers, 1790–1946. ca. 200 items.

PIPESTONE NATIONAL MONUMENT (MINN.)

MS 67–942
Pipestone National Monument papers, 1857–1927. 52 items and 9 reels of microfilm (negative)

PRATT INSTITUTE LIBRARY (BROOKLYN, N. Y.)

MS 67–943
Pratt, Charles, 1830–1891.
Papers, 1850–ca. 1940. 25 ft.

PUERTO RICO. UNIVERSITY, SALA ZENOBIA-JUAN RAMÓN JIMÉNEZ (RIO PIEDRAS, P. R.)

MS 67–1991
Guerrero Ruiz, Juan, 1893–1955, *collector.*
Juan Guerrero's collection, 1900–55. ca. 5000 items.

MS 67–1992
Jiménez, Juan Ramón, 1881–1958.
Papers, 1900–58. 73 ft. (ca. 43,815 items)

ROSENBERG LIBRARY (GALVESTON, TEX.)

MS 67–1993
Aziola Club.
Records. 1890–1925. ca. 100 items and 8 v.

MS 67–1994
Ballinger, William Pitt, 1825–1888.
Papers, 1835–97. ca. 40 items and 26 vols.

MS 67–1995
Beers, Jonathan Sturges, *d.* 1871.
Papers, 1839–1925. ca. 230 items and 14 v.

MS 67–1996
Borden, Gail, 1801–1874.
Papers, 1832–82. 290 items.

MS 67–1997
Bragg, Braxton, 1817–1876.
Papers, 1849–78. 104 items.

MS 67–1998
Burnet, David Gouverneur, 1789–1870.
Papers, 1834–69. ca. 365 items.

MS 67–1999
Darragh, John L 1797?–1893.
Papers, 1839–93. ca. 2100 items.

MS 67–2000
Galveston storm papers, 1900. ca. 110 items.

MS 67–2001
Garten Verein.
Records, 1907–23. 350 items.

MS 67–2002
Gresham, Walter, 1841–1920.
Papers, 1834–97. ca. 190 items and 41 v.

MS 67–2003
Grover, George W 1819–1901.
Papers, 1824–96. ca. 100 items and 6 v.

MS 67–2004
Gulf, Colorado, and Santa Fe Railway Company.
Records, 1875–89. ca. 100 items.

MS 67–2005
William Hendley and Company.
Records, 1843–65. 125 items.

MS 67–2006
Hirzel, Richard.
Papers, 1869–82. 83 items.

MS 67–2007
Illies, John H 1813–1866.
Papers, 1827–88. 95 items and 3 v.

MS 67–2008
League, John Charles, 1851–1916.
Papers, 1863–1929. ca. 500 items.

MS 67–2009
Little Theatre of Galveston.
Records, 1926–34, 1947–48. ca. 550 items and 8 v.

MS 67–2010
Lockhart, John W
Papers, 1830–1918. ca. 750 items and 22 v.

MS 67–2011
Morgan, James, 1786–1866.
Papers, 1809–80. 1095 items.

MS 67–2012
Red Cross. *U. S. American National Red Cross. Galveston Chapter.*
Records, 1900–47. ca. 5000 items and 15 v.

MS 67–2013
Rosenberg, Henry, 1824–1893.
Papers, 1845–1907. ca. 4600 items.

MS 67–2014
Sauters, John A *d.* 1873.
Papers, 1844–78. ca. 100 items.

MS 67–2015
Stuart, Ben C 1847–1929.
Papers, 1870–1921. ca. 180 items and 10 v.

MS 67–2016
Trueheart, Henry Martyn, 1832–1914.
Papers of Charles W. Trueheart and Henry Martyn Trueheart, 1839–1905. ca. 350,000 items.

MS 67–2017
Veers, John Henry.
Papers, 1872–87. 76 items.

MS 67–2018
Wallis, Joseph Edmund.
Papers of Joseph Edmund Wallis and John C. Wallis, 1818–99. ca. 300 items.

MS 67–2019
West, Hamilton A 1880–1931.
Papers, 1882–1901. 126 items.

MS 67–2020
White, Zebulon Lewis, 1875–1954.
Papers, 1860–89. ca. 365 items and 21 v.

MS 67–2021
Williams, Samuel May, 1795–1858.
Papers, 1819–65. ca. 4100 items.

MS 67–2022
Winterbotham, John Miller, 1863–1940, *collector.*
Papers, 1604–1934. ca. 1300 items.

MS 67–2023
Wood, Henry A
Papers, 1839–60. 98 items.

MS 67–2024
Yard, Nahor Biggs, 1816–1889.
Papers, 1816–89. ca. 575 items.

ST. THOMAS COLLEGE (ST. PAUL, MINN.)

MS 67–944
Flynn, Vincent Joseph, 1901–1956.
Papers, 1919–56. (MS 61–1502)
——— Addition, 1931–42. 7 ft.

ST. VINCENT COLLEGE & ARCHABBEY LIBRARIES (LATROBE, PA.)

MS 67–2025
St. Vincent Archabbey, *Latrobe, Pa.*
Records, 1846–1966. 1 ft.

MS 67–2026
Wimmer, Bonifaz, *Archabbot,* 1809–1887.
Correspondence, 1846–87. 10 ft.

SAN FRANCISCO COLLEGE FOR WOMEN LIBRARY (CALIF.)

MS 67–2027
San Francisco College for Women miscellaneous manuscripts, ca. 1566–1902. ca. 75 items.

SMITH COLLEGE LIBRARY, SOPHIA SMITH COLLECTION (NORTHAMPTON, MASS.)

MS 67–537
Addams, Jane, 1860–1935.
Papers, 1904–35, ca. 1960. 1 ft. (ca. 500 items)

MS 67–538
Allen, Florence Ellinwood, 1884–
Papers, 1920–65. ca. 90 items.

MS 67–539
Anderson, Marian, 1902–
Papers, 1953–59. ca. 50 items.

MS 67–540
Anthony, Susan Brownell, 1820–1906.
Papers, 1894–1955. 1 ft.

MS 67–541
Archbald, Mary Ann (Wodrow) 1762–1841.
Papers, 1784–1840. 1 ft. (12 v.)

MS 67–542
Bacon, Josephine Dodge (Daskam) 1876–1961.
Papers, 1904–34. ca. 1 ft. (28 notebooks and 1 folder)

MS 67–543
Bailie, Helen (Tufts) 1874–
Papers, 1896–1960. ca. 2 ft.

MS 67–544
Barton, Clara Harlowe, 1821–1912.
Papers, 1853–1919. ca. 2 ft.

MS 67–545
Beard, Mary (Ritter) 1876–1958.
Papers, 1936–58. ca. 1 ft.

MS 67–546
Billings, Florence, 1879–1959.
Papers, 1914–1928. 2 boxes.

MS 67–547
Bryant, Louise Frances (Stevens) 1885–1956.
Papers, ca. 1908–56. 5 ft.

MS 67–548
Burr, Jane, *pseud.*, 1882–1958.
Papers, 1914–50. ca. 200 items.

MS 67–549
Carey, Ernestine Moller (Gilbreth) 1908–
Papers, 1904–65. 2 ft.

MS 67–550
Catt, Carrie (Lane) Chapman, 1859–1947.
Papers, ca. 1902–1920. 2 ft.

MS 67–551
Clark, Kate (Upson) 1851–1935.
Papers, 1862–1935. 2 ft.

MS 67–552
Cornell, Katharine, 1898–
Papers, 1938–60. 1 box.

MS 67–553
De Forest, Charlotte Burgis, 1879–
Papers, 1903–60. 1 ft.

MS 67–554
De Mille, Agnes, 1908–
Papers, 1924–66. ca. 6 ft.

MS 67–555
Dexter, Elisabeth Williams (Anthony) 1887–
Papers, 1947–50. 1 box.

MS 67–556
Doty, Madeleine Zabriskie, 1879–1963.
Papers, 1907–62. 1 ft.

MS 67–557
Dreier, Ethel Eyre Valentine, 1872–1958.
Papers, 1902–57. ca. 4 ft.

MS 67–558
Farquharson, May.
Papers, 1937–61.

MS 67–559
Ford, Harriet Bliss Chalmers, 1876–1964.
Papers, 1899–1953. ca. 3 ft.

MS 67–560
Goodale family.
The Eastman collection, 1873–1952. ca. 4 ft.

MS 67–561
Grant family.
Papers, 1795–1883. 1 ft.

MS 67–562
Green, Ruth Tuthill, 1895–
Papers, 1892–1942. ca. 2 ft.

MS 67–563
Hansl, Eva Elise (vom Baur) 1889–
Papers, 1939–40. ca. 3 ft.

MS 67–564
Harris, Julia Florida (Collier) 1875–
Papers, 1921–55. 1 ft.

MS 67–565
Howland, Isabel.
Papers, 1888–1903. 1 ft. (502 items)

MS 67–566
Jacobs, Una Elizabeth, 1918–
Papers, 1950–65. ca. 2 ft.

MS 67–567
Laughlin, Clara Elizabeth, 1873–1941.
Papers, 1903–32. 4 ft.

MS 67–568
Starr, Ellen Gates, 1859–1940.
Papers, 1840's–1940. 5 ft.

SOUTH CAROLINA. UNIVERSITY, SOUTH CAROLINIANA LIBRARY (COLUMBIA)

MS 67–945
Bonham, Milledge Luke, 1813–1890.
Papers, 1771–1940. 4402 items.

MS 67–946
Brookes, Iveson L 1793–1865.
Papers, 1792, 1816–72. 284 items.

MS 67–947
Courtenay, William Ashmead, 1831–1908.
Papers, 1872–93. 2731 items.

MS 67–948
Dawson, Francis Warrington, 1840–1889.
Papers, 1871–1949. 124 items.

MS 67–949
Jones, Iredell, 1842–1914.
Papers, 1797–1913. 170 items.

MS 67–950
Laffitte, David Montague, 1791–1869.
Papers, 1817–60. 383 items and 1 v.

MS 67–951
Lide family.
Lide-Coker family papers, 1827–94, 1957. (MS 66–569)
—— ——— Addition, 1828–1914. 859 items.

MS 67–952
Means, Mary Hart, 1835–1916.
Papers, 1837–1911. 213 items and 3 v.

MS 67–953
Pinckney family.
Papers, 1735–1922. 315 items and 7 v.

MS 67–954
Singleton family.
Singleton-Deveaux family papers, 1784–1931. 137 items.

MS 67–955
Smith, Elihu Penquite, *d.* 1878.
Papers, 1807–1907. 1388 items.

MS 67–956
Stapleton, John.
Papers, 1790–1839. 113 items.

MS 67–957
Whetstone family.
Papers, 1843–88. 717 items.

MS 67–958
Wilkinson family.
Papers, 1831–1926. 357 items.

MS 67–959
Witherspoon family.
Papers, 1777–1937. 262 items and 9 v.

SOUTHWESTERN LOUISIANA, UNIVERSITY OF, SOUTHWESTERN ARCHIVES AND MANUSCRIPTS COLLECTION (LAFAYETTE, LA.)

MS 67–2028
Bonnemaison, Jacques.
Papers, 1868–90. ca. 4 ft.

MS 67–2029
Burke, Walter J 1866–1941.
Papers, 1835–1941. ca. 10 ft. (ca. 500 items)

MS 67–2030
Debaillon family.
Papers, 1852–1944. ca. 3 ft. (ca. 5000 items)

MS 67–2031
Fletcher, Joel Lafayette, 1897–
Papers, 1920–66. ca. 18 ft. (ca. 50,000 items)

MS 67–2032
Givens family.
Givens and Hopkins families papers, 1840–1960. ca. 4 ft. (ca. 5000 items)

MS 67–2033
Harris, Thomas H 1869–1942.
Papers, 1908–40. ca. 2 ft. (ca. 1200 items)

MS 67–2034
Live Oak Society papers, 1900–50. 96 items.

MS 67–2035
McGowan, Charles A 1849–1921.
Papers, 1875–1921. ca. 5 ft. (ca. 1000 items)

MS 67–2036
Methodist Episcopal Church, South. *Conferences. Louisiana.*
Records, 1889–1964. 10 ft.

MS 67–2037
Rees family.
Papers, 1865–95. ca. 5 ft. (ca. 200 items)

MS 67–2038
Reid, William M *ca.* 1890–
Papers, 1911–65. ca. 3 ft. (ca. 6000 items)

MS 67–2039
Riehl, Joseph A 1906–
Papers, 1928–66. 2 ft.

MS 67–2040
Stephens, Edwin Lewis, 1872–1938.
Papers, 1898–1938. ca. 16,000 items.

MS 67–2041
Verret, J Emile, 1886–1965.
Papers, 1933–65. ca. 2 ft. (ca. 1000 items)

MS 67–2042
Voorhies family.
Papers, 1853–1948. ca. 3 ft. (ca. 1200 items)

MS 67–2043
Watson family.
Dalton Watson papers, 1793–1930. ca. 1 ft. (ca. 2000 items)

MS 67–2045
Williams, David Reichard, 1890–1960.
Papers, 1912–60. ca. 15 ft. (20,000 items)

MS 67–2044
Williams, Espy, 1852–1908.
Papers, 1874–1908. ca. 2 ft.

STANFORD UNIVERSITY, GRADUATE SCHOOL OF BUSINESS, JACKSON LIBRARY (CALIF.)

MS 67–2046
Alaska Commercial Company, *San Francisco.*
Records, 1868–1940. 18 ft. (ca. 11,400 items)

MS 67–2047
California Bean Growers' Warehouse Corporation.
Records of the California Bean Growers' Warehouse Corporation and the California Bean Growers' Association, 1918–47. 6 ft.

MS 67–2048
Donohoe-Kelly Banking Company.
Records, 1863–1919. 84 ft.

MS 67–2049
Kreps, Theodore John, 1897–
Papers, 1926–62. ca. 7 ft. (ca. 2400 items)

MS 67–2050
McKillican, Donald R *d.* 1892.
Business records, 1837–1938. 96 ft.

MS 67–2051
Miscellaneous business records, 1860–1920. 4 ft. (45 items)

MS 67–2052
Pacific Improvement Company.
Records, 1869–1931. 180 ft.

MS 67–2053
Reed, James, *fl.* 1907–1941.
Papers, 1907–41. ca. 450 items.

MS 67–2054
Schwabacher family.
Business records, 1894–1944. ca. 2 ft. (ca. 200 items)

MS 67–2055
Soracco-Sutter Creek store records, 1866–93. 5 ft. (63 items)

MS 67–2056
Sutro, Adolph Heinrich Joseph, 1830–1898.
Papers, 1861–99. 1 ft. (ca. 1000 items)

MS 67–2057
Towne and Bacon.
Records, 1854–75. 6 ft. (43 items)

STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES (CALIF.)

MS 67–2058
American authors and literature, 1832–1956. ca. 635 items.

MS 67–2059
American explorers and adventurers, 1785–1855. ca. 125 items.

MS 67–2060
Anderson family.
Papers, 1848–1948. (MS 64–722)
—— ——— Addition, ca. 1859–1925. ca. 250 items.

MS 67–2061
Bender, Albert Maurice, 1866–1941.
Papers, 1871, 1915–48. ca. 165 items.

MS 67–2062
Book arts and typographical collection, 1812–1956. ca. 115 items.

MS 67–2063
British authors and literature, 1840–1953. ca. 450 items.

MS 67–2064
Busch, Niven, 1903–
Papers, 1964–66. ca. 250 items.

MS 67–2065
Chit-chat Club, *San Francisco.*
Archives, 1879–1966. 3 ft. (ca. 550 items)

MS 67–2066
Clark, George Archibald, 1864–1918.
Fur seal controversy papers, 1897–1917. ca. 600 items.

MS 67–2067
Deitrick, James, *b.* 1864.
Papers, 1900–18. ca. 475 items.

MS 67–2068
Educators' and librarians' papers, 1846–1953. 226 items.

MS 67–2069
German manuscripts, ca. 1562–1932. ca. 65 items.

MS 67–2070
Hadden, Anne.
Papers, ca. 1859–1935. ca. 100 items.

MS 67–2071
Hopkins, Timothy, 1859–1937, *collector.*
Transportation collection, 1830–92. (MS 65–856)
—— ——— Addition, 1887–1936. ca. 6 ft. (ca. 800 items)

MS 67–2072
Hopkins family.
Genealogical papers, 1626–1932. ca. 1000 items.

MS 67–2073
Lawrence, David Herbert, 1885–1930.
Papers, 1913–29. 184 items.

MS 67–2074
Marx, Guido Hugo, 1871–1949.
Papers, 1901–49. ca. 1500 items.

MS 67–2075
Material on permanent exhibit, Albert M. Bender Room, Division of Special Collections, ca. 1580–1940. 2 ft.

MS 67–2076
Monroe, Will Seymour, 1863–1939.
Will S. Monroe collection on Walt Whitman, 1929–30. ca. 600 items.

MS 67–2077
Nash family.
Oneida Community papers, 1827–1945. ca. 375 items.

MS 67–2078
Newton, *Sir* **Isaac,** 1642–1727.
Newton collection manuscripts, ca. 1684–1949. ca. 85 items.

MS 67–2079
Nicholson, Watson, 1866–1951.
Papers, 1909–20. ca. 4 ft. (ca. 1000 items)

MS 67–2080
Orient collection, ca. 1877–1923. 56 items.

MS 67–2081
Pacific Geographic Society, *Los Angeles.*
Archives, 1927–41. 10 ft. (ca. 5000 items)

MS 67–2082
Pacific Slope manuscripts, 1769–1859. (MS 65–853)
—— ——— Addition, ca. 1760–1963, to collection started by Mary (Sheldon) Barnes. ca. 660 items.

MS 67–2083
Philippine manuscripts, 1894–99. ca. 250 items.

MS 67–2084
Plumb, Edward Lee, 1827–1912.
Papers, 1856–1912. ca. 2000 items.

MS 67–2085
Rael, Juan Bautista, 1900– *collector.*
Juan B. Rael collection on Spanish and Spanish-American folklore, 19th and 20th centuries. ca. 100 items, 3 reels of microfilm, and 1 strip.

MS 67–2086
Robinson, Elmer Edwin, 1894– *collector.*
Papers of distinguished Americans, 1765–1950. (MS 61–1753)
—— ——— Addition, 1683–1960. 204 items.

MS 67–2087
Romance language collections, ca. 1601–1940. 184 items.

MS 67–2088
Scientists and science, 1865–1948. 50 items.

MS 67–2089
Steele, Joseph Henry.
Papers, 1944–60. ca. 2 ft. (ca. 200 items)

MS 67–2090
Theater and fine arts collection, ca. 1775–1954. ca. 350 items.

STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES (CALIF.) (Continued)

MS 67-2091
Tillotson, George E *collector.*
George E. Tillotson collection on railroads, 1880–1940? 50 ft. (ca. 100,000 items)

MS 67-2092
United Railroads of San Francisco.
Records, 1866–1951. 23 ft. (ca. 150 items)

MS 67-2093
Women's papers, ca. 1884–1939. ca. 60 items.

STANFORD UNIVERSITY, UNIVERSITY ARCHIVES (CALIF.)

MS 67-2094
Bailey, Margery, 1891–1963.
Papers, 1912–63. 2 ft. (ca. 500 items)

MS 67-2095
Branner, John Casper, 1850–1922.
Family papers, 1882–1921. ca. 36 ft.

MS 67-2096
Cutler, Leland Whitman, 1885–1959.
Papers, 1909–41. 1 ft.

MS 67-2097
Davis, Horace, 1831–1916.
Papers, 1865–1915. ca. 3 ft.

MS 67-2098
Elliott, Orrin Leslie, 1860–1940.
Papers, 1891–1936. 3 ft.

MS 67-2099
Hansen, William Webster, 1909–1949.
Papers, 1925–47. 6 ft.

MS 67-2100
Mosher, Clelia Duel, 1863–1940.
Papers, 1886–1938. 3 ft.

MS 67-2101
Robinson, Edgar Eugene, 1887–
Edgar E. Robinson—Stanford History Dept. collection, 1908–62. 38 ft.

MS 67-2102
Stanford, Leland, 1824–1893.
Papers and deeds of Stanford ranches and land, 1861–1929. 24 ft.

MS 67-2103
Stanford family.
Papers, 1824–1915. 14 ft.

MS 67-2104
Stanford University earthquake reconstruction papers, 1906–08. 2 ft.

MS 67-2105
Stanford University faculty papers, 1874–1964. ca. 19 ft.

MS 67-2106
Stanford University war records, World War I, World War II. 10 ft.

MS 67-2107
Terman, Lewis Madison, 1877–1956.
Papers, 1910–59. 21 ft.

SWARTHMORE COLLEGE, FRIENDS HISTORICAL LIBRARY (PA.)

MS 67-2108
Friends, Society of (*Hicksite*) *Philadelphia Yearly Meeting. Indian Aid Association of Philadelphia.*
Records, 1869–75. 95 items.

MS 67-2109
Friends, Society of (*Hicksite*) *Philadelphia Yearly Meeting. Indian Committee.*
Records, 1867–92. 56 items.

MS 67-2110
Hinshaw, William Wade, 1867–1947.
Index to Quaker meeting records, 1682–1947. ca. 18 ft.

MS 67-2111
Lundy, Joseph Wilmer.
Papers, 1781–1964. 7 ft.

MS 67-2112
Lupton family.
Papers, ca. 1792–1962. 3 ft.

MS 67-2113
Robbins family.
Papers, ca. 1849–1934. 70 items.

MS 67-2114
Stratton, Edward F
Papers, 1750–1961. 207 items.

MS 67-2115
Thomas, Wilbur Kelsey, 1882–1953.
Papers, ca. 1915–34. 1 ft.

MS 67-2116
Turner, Rebecca Sinclair, 1795–1877.
Papers, 1776–1897. ca. 1 ft.

MS 67-2117
Walton, Israel.
Walton-Thomas papers, 1725–1930. 149 items.

SYRACUSE UNIVERSITY LIBRARY (N. Y.)

MS 67-111
Boim, Adolph, 1884–1951.
Papers, 1834–1961. 1 ft.

MS 67-112
Hicks, Granville, 1901–
Papers, 1906–65. 20 ft.

MS 67-113
Methodist collections, 1799–1966. 9 ft.

MS 67-114
Rózsa, Miklós, 1907–
Papers, 1938–65. 16 ft.

MS 67-115
Sullivan, Aloysius Michael, 1896–
Papers, 1925–65. 9 ft.

MS 67-116
Tromka, Abram, 1896–1954.
Papers, 1930–61. ca. 2 ft.

TEXAS HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF GALVESTON COLLECTIONS see ROSENBERG LIBRARY (GALVESTON, TEX.)

THOMAS GILCREASE INSTITUTE OF AMERICAN HISTORY AND ART LIBRARY (TULSA, OKLA.)

MS 67-117
Armstrong, John M
Papers, 1833–90. 211 items.

MS 67-569
Artists' manuscripts, 1837–1935. 39 items.

MS 67-118
Benge, George W *d.* 1919.
Papers, 1885–1919. 65 items.

MS 67-119
Benteen, Frederick William, 1834–1898.
Benteen-Goldin papers, 1891–96. 48 items.

MS 67-120
Berlandier, Luis, *d.* 1851.
Papers, 1827–30. 6 v.

MS 67-570
Byington, Cyrus, 1793–1868.
Papers, 1819–68. 338 items.

MS 67-121
Casey, John Charles, 1807–1856.
Papers, 1825–59. 160 items.

MS 67-122
Catlin, George, 1796–1872.
Papers, 1840–58. 113 items.

MS 67-123
Colonial papers, 1634–1793, 1820. 57 items.

MS 67-124
Conway, George Robert Graham, 1873–1951, *collector.*
Conway papers, 16th and 17th centuries. 125 items.

MS 67-571
Drew, John, 1800–1865.
Papers, 1812–1916. ca. 2 ft. (ca. 400 items)

MS 67-125
Five Civilized Tribes papers, ca. 1698–1939. ca. 380 items.

MS 67-572
Foreman, Grant, 1869–1953.
Grant Foreman collection, 18th century to 1940's. ca. 15 ft.

MS 67-126
Haldimand, *Sir* **Frederick,** 1718–1791.
Papers, 1770–1807. 52 items.

MS 67-134
Hispanic documents, 1470–1866. 150 items.

MS 67-573
Hitchcock, Ethan Allen, 1798–1870.
Papers, 1826–68. 88 items and 89 v.

MS 67-127
Indian affairs papers, 1651–1937. ca. 135 items.

MS 67-128
Ledger records, ca. 1817–1903. 15 v.

MS 67-129
Leigh, William Robinson, 1866–1955.
Papers, 1886, 1926–27. ca. 170 items.

MS 67-130
McIntosh, William, *Creek chief,* 1778–1825.
Papers, 1802–1906. 52 items.

MS 67-131
Mackenzie, Ranald Slidell, 1840–1889.
Papers, 1873–83. 50 items.

MS 67-132
Maxey, Samuel Bell, 1825–1895.
Papers, 1861–65, 1881–83. 238 items.

MS 67-574
Moran, Thomas, 1837–1926.
Papers, 1870–1930. 2 ft.

MS 67-575
Nicks, John, *ca.* 1774–1831.
Papers, 1824–85. ca. 100 items.

MS 67-133
Peyote papers, 1918–25. ca. 60 items.

MS 67-135
Phillips, William Addison, 1824–1893.
Papers, 1865–93. 46 items.

MS 67-136
Pitchlynn, Peter Perkins, *Choctaw chief,* 1806–1881.
Papers, 1797–1929. 7 file drawers.

MS 67-576
Posey, Alexander Lawrence, 1873–1908.
Papers, 1889–1945. 171 items.

MS 67-577
Richardville, Thomas E *Miami chief.*
Papers, 1860–1910. ca. 110 items.

MS 67-137
Ross, John, *Cherokee chief,* 1790–1866.
Papers, 1814–97. 11 ft.

MS 67-138
Schussele, Christian, 1826–1879.
Papers, 1853–60. ca. 100 items.

MS 67-139
Seltzer, Olaf C 1877–1957.
Papers, 1920–55. 55 items.

MS 67-140
Thomas Gilcrease Institute collection of miscellaneous manuscripts, ca. 1813–1946. ca. 230 items.

MS 67-141
Travel and expeditions papers, 1631–1887. ca. 25 items.

MS 67-142
U. S. *District Court. Arkansas* (*Western District*)
Fort Smith Federal Court papers, 1871–1902. ca. 125 items.

MS 67-143
West Long, Will.
Papers, 1883–1939. 114 items.

TOLEDO PUBLIC LIBRARY (OHIO)

MS 67-578
Maumee Valley Historical Society manuscripts, 1805–86. ca. 100 items.

TRINITY UNIVERSITY LIBRARY (SAN ANTONIO, TEX.)

MS 67-2118
Hodges, Bob Alex, 1869–1938.
Papers, 1906–38. ca. 3 ft.

MS 67-2119
Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A.
Texas records, 1842–1964. ca. 31 ft.

UNION COLLEGE LIBRARY (SCHENECTADY, N. Y.)

MS 67-2124
Lewis, Tayler, 1802–1877.
Papers, 1832–70. 56 items.

UNION COLLEGE LIBRARY (SCHENECTADY, N. Y.) (Continued)

MS 67–2123

Payne, John Howard, 1791–1852.
Papers, 1806–51. ca. 100 items.

MS 67–2122

Pease, Charles Elliot, 1833–1886.
Papers, 1854–82. ca. 100 items.

MS 67–2121

Steinmetz, Charles Proteus, 1865–1923.
Papers, 1898–1923. ca. 600 items.

MS 67–2120

Yates, Andrew, 1772–1844.
Papers, 1792–1844. ca. 600 items.

MS 67–2125

Yates, John Austin, 1801–1849.
Papers, 1822–48. ca. 90 items.

U. S. ARMY SIGNAL CORPS MUSEUM (FORT MONMOUTH, N. J.)

MS 67–144

MacArthur, Douglas, 1880–1964.
Papers relating to the Japanese surrender, 1945. 133 items.

MS 67–145

Myer, Albert James, 1827–1880.
Papers, 1854–80. 3 ft. and 1 reel of microfilm.

MS 67–579

Signal Corps Veteran Association.
Records, 1898–1950. ca. 2 ft.

U. S. CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION LIBRARY (WASHINGTON, D. C.)

MS 67–2126

Baruch, Ismar, *d.* 1956.
Baruch collection, 1836–1956. 48 ft.

MS 67–2127

Civil service history collection, ca. 1853–1958. ca. 35 v. and 1 folder.

MS 67–2128

National Civil Service League.
Records, 1800–1964. 165 ft.

U. S. LIBRARY OF CONGRESS, MANUSCRIPT DIVISION (WASHINGTON, D. C.)

MS 67–580

Alden family.
Papers, 1710–1844. 2 ft. (ca. 784 items in 4 v.)

MS 67–581

Allen, Fred, 1894–1956.
Papers, 1932–51. 386 items and 18 reels of microfilm.

MS 67–582

Alston family.
Papers, 1735–1957. 1 ft. (ca. 50 items)

MS 67–583

American Federation of Labor.
Letter press copybooks of Samuel Gompers and William Green, presidents, 1883–1925. 352 v. (ca. 172,000 items)

MS 67–584

American Library Association. *Cataloging and Classification Section. Catalog Code Revision Committee.*
Catalog code revision, 1953–65. 2 reels of microfilm. 35 mm.

MS 67–621

American Medical Center for Burma.
Records, 1946–66. 7 ft. (ca. 9000 items)

MS 67–585

Atlee, William Augustus, 1735–1793.
Papers, 1759–1816. 1 ft. (ca. 150 items)

MS 67–147

Austria. *Allgemeine Hofkammer.*
Präsidialakten, 1831–47. 475 items.

MS 67–163

Austria: Archiv Kaiser Maximilians von Mexico, 1861–65. 7052 items.

MS 67–148

Austria. *Finanz-Ministerium.*
Präsidialakten, 1815–55. 240 sheets.

MS 67–149

Austria. *Handels-Ministerium.*
Records, 1850–92. 172 items.

MS 67–150

Austria. *Haus-, Hof-, und Staatskanzlei.*
Records, 1750–1863. 15,308 items.

MS 67–146

Austria, Hofkammerarchiv: Commerzkammer, Commerzkommission, Commerzlitorale, Commerzpräsidialakten, 1764–1830. 688 items.

MS 67–155

Austria, Kriegsarchiv: manuscript collection, 1756–1867. 900 items.

MS 67–151

Austria. *Ministerium des Äussern.*
Actes de Haute Police, 1849–66. 300 items.

MS 67–152

Austria. *Ministerium des Äussern.*
Administrative Registratur, 1861–94. 750 items.

MS 67–153

Austria. *Ministerium des Äussern.*
Handelspolitische Abteiling, 1873–90. 900 items.

MS 67–154

Austria. *Ministerium des Äussern.*
Politisches Archiv, 1815–99. 8100 items.

MS 67–156

Austria, Nationalbibliothek: miscellaneous manuscripts, 16th–18th centuries. 860 items.

MS 67–586

Bassett, Burwell, 1764–1841.
Family papers, 1695–1840. 1 ft. (ca. 75 items)

MS 67–587

Beach, Joseph Warren, 1880–1957.
Papers, 1891–1955. 19 ft. (ca. 8200 items)

MS 67–588

Bernays, Edward L., 1891–
Papers, 1897–1965. 120 ft. (ca. 200,000 items)

MS 67–589

Blair family.
Papers, 1836–1925. 21 ft. (ca. 11,700 items)

MS 67–157

Bouquet, Henry, 1719–1765.
Papers, 1757–65. 16 ft. (6300 items)

MS 67–590

Casey, Silas, 1841–1913.
Papers, 1771–1941. 2 ft. (ca. 300 items)

MS 67–591

Cecil, Robert Edgar, 1906–1961.
Papers, 1942–45. 4 ft. (ca. 3000 items)

MS 67–592

Chambers, Washington Irving, 1856–1934.
Papers, 1871–1943. 12 ft. (ca. 12,000 items)

MS 67–158

Colbert, Jean Baptiste, 1619–1683.
Collection des mélanges, 1606–77. 5 ft. (2100 items)

MS 67–593

Confederate States of America.
Records, 1858–72. 29 ft. (ca. 18,500 items)

MS 67–594

Croghan family.
Papers, 1789–1848. 1 ft. (ca. 180 items)

MS 67–595

Dalrymple, Edwin A., 1818–1881, *collector.*
Dalrymple's collection of letters of Protestant Episcopal clergymen, 1759–1879. 1 ft. (ca. 80 items)

MS 67–161

Denmark: Danske Kaniellis Udenrigske Afdeling; Tyske Kancelliets Udenrigs Afdeling, 1558–1720. 16 reels of microfilm (5600 items)

MS 67–596

Dennett, Tyler, 1883–1949.
Papers, 1861–1933. 3 ft. (ca. 200 items)

MS 67–597

Elseffer, Harry S., 1857–1886.
Papers, 1874–86. 1 v. (ca. 80 items)

MS 67–598

Fields and Garrison literary collection, 1869–1906. 2 v. (ca. 800 items)

MS 67–599

Forney, John Wien, 1817–1881.
Papers, 1841–81. 150 items.

MS 67–600

Foster, Isaac, 1740–1781.
Papers, 1760–1899. 1 ft. (ca. 70 items)

MS 67–960

France, Archives nationales: affaires étrangères, 1664–1839. 20 reels of microfilm (7000 items)

MS 67–961

France, Archives nationales: archives de la Marine, series B, 17th–19th centuries. 57,600 items.

MS 67–962

France, Archives nationales: archives du Directoire executif, 1793–1813. 3 reels of microfilm (1050 items)

MS 67–963

France, Archives nationales: colonies, 1627–1790. 97,500 items.

MS 67–160

France. *Ministère de la guerre.*
Records, 17–19th centuries. 19,350 items.

MS 67–964

France. *Ministère des affaires étrangères.*
Correspondance politique, 1774–1848. 54,600 items.

MS 67–965

France. *Ministère des affaires étrangères.*
Memoires et documents, 1592–1846. 18,500 items.

MS 67–966

France. *Ministère des affaires étrangères.*
Service géographique, 18th century. 1 reel of microfilm (30 items)

MS 67–162

France. *Service hydrographique.*
Records, 16th–19th centuries. 6550 items.

MS 67–601

Frost, Edward, 1801–1868.
Papers, 1802–66. 2 ft. (ca. 1500 items)

MS 67–602

Fullam, William Freeland, 1855–1926.
Papers, 1877–1919. 3 ft. (ca. 4000 items)

MS 67–603

Garfield, Harry Augustus, 1863–1942.
Papers, 1888–1934. 79 ft. (ca. 60,000 items)

MS 67–604

Garfield, James Rudolph, 1865–1950.
Papers, 1879–1950. 98 ft. (ca. 70,000 items)

MS 67–605

Garfield, Lucretia Rudolph, 1832–1918.
Papers, 1807–1958. 70 ft. (ca. 55,000 items)

MS 67–606

Gatty, Harold, 1903–1957.
Papers, 1930–57. 30 ft. (ca. 7000 items)

MS 67–607

Gitelson, Maxwell, 1902–1965.
Papers, 1930–65. 43 ft. (ca. 25,000 items)

MS 67–159

Great Britain, Colonial Office, series 1, 1574–1697. 30 reels of microfilm. (10,500 items)

MS 67–608

Gross, Robert Ellsworth, 1897–1961.
Papers, 1903–61. 7 ft. (ca. 8500 items)

MS 67–609

Henry, John, *British spy.*
Papers, 1802–12. 1 v. (ca. 100 items)

MS 67–610

Hertz, Emanuel, 1870–1940.
Papers, 1826–1936. 2 ft. (ca. 80 items)

MS 67–611

Howe, Hiram P.
Civil War letters, 1861–64. 76 items.

MS 67–164

Ireland, National Library: miscellaneous manuscripts relating to America, 1848–1918. 4 reels of microfilm (1400 items)

MS 67–612

Ives, Frederic Eugene, 1856–1937.
Papers of Frederic Eugene Ives and Herbert Eugene Ives, 1869–1957. 6 ft. (ca. 4000 items)

MS 67–613

Johnson, Reverdy, 1796–1876.
Papers, 1830–76. 1 ft. (ca. 185 items)

MS 67–614

Leavitt, Joshua, 1794–1873.
Family papers, 1812–71. 1 ft. (ca. 100 items)

MS 67–615

Lowndes, William, 1782–1822.
Papers, 1787–1842. 1 ft. (ca. 100 items)

MS 67–616

Lurton, Horace Harmon, 1844–1914.
Papers, 1860–1914. 1 ft. (ca. 250 items)

MS 67–617

McLean, John, 1785–1861.
Papers, 1817–61. 8 ft. (ca. 3500 items)

MS 67–618

Mahan, Alfred Thayer, 1840–1914.
Papers, 1806–1936. 10 ft. (ca. 1000 items)

U.S. LIBRARY OF CONGRESS, MANUSCRIPT DIVISION (WASHINGTON, D. C.) (Continued)

MS 67–619
Marshall, Peter, 1902–1949.
Papers, 1933–61. 13 ft. (ca. 3500 items)

MS 67–620
Mitchel, John Purroy, 1879–1918.
Papers, 1882–1932. (MS 59–152)
—— ——— Addition, 1874–94. 8 vol. (ca. 225 items)

MS 67–622
Niebuhr, Reinhold, 1892–
Papers, 1913–66. 12 ft. (ca. 5600 items)

MS 67–623
O'Neil, Charles, 1842–1927.
Papers. 1833–1927. 9 ft. (ca. 4500 items)

MS 67–624
Overholser, Winfred, 1892–1964.
Papers, 1917–64. 10 ft. (ca. 5000 items)

MS 67–625
Parker, Francis Le Jau, 1873–1966.
Papers, 1916–34. 5 ft. (ca. 3300 items)

MS 67–626
Peale, Titian Ramsay, 1799–1885.
Journals, 1819, 1837–42. 6 v.

MS 67–627
Peckham family.
Papers of Rufus Wheeler Peckham and his sons, 1838–94. 1 ft. (ca. 800 items)

MS 67–628
Poe, Orlando Metcalfe, 1832–1895.
Correspondence, 1861–87. 1 ft. (ca. 385 items)

MS 67–629
Pulitzer, Joseph, 1847–1911.
Papers, 1880–1924. 5 ft. (5500 items)

MS 67–630
Richards, Grant, 1872–1948.
Papers, 1898–1947. 3 ft. (ca. 1500 items)

MS 67–631
Steefel, Genevieve Fallon, *collector.*
Genevieve Fallon Steefel collection of Progressive Party material, 1944–50. 1 ft. (1000 items)

MS 67–632
Taylor, Montgomery Meigs, 1869–1952.
Papers, 1890–1933. 1 ft. (ca. 1000 items)

MS 67–633
Thompson, Huston, 1875–1966.
Papers, 1908–65. 2 ft. (ca. 1500 items)

MS 67–634
Toner, Joseph Meredith, 1825–1896.
Papers, 1741–1896. 100 ft. (ca. 75,000 items)

MS 67–635
Warren, Charles, 1868–1954.
Papers, 1874–1954. 6 ft. (ca. 6000 items)

MS 67–636
Weed, Thurlow, 1797–1882.
Papers, 1821–82. 1 ft. (ca. 125 items)

MS 67–165
West Indian and slave trade papers, 1671–1790. 380 sheets.

MS 67–637
Wigfall, Louis Trezevant, 1816–1874.
Family papers, 1858–1909. 2 ft. (ca. 550 items)

U. S. LIBRARY OF CONGRESS, MUSIC DIVISION (WASHINGTON, D. C.)

MS 67–638
Bekker, Paul, 1882–1937.
Papers, 1906–31. 215 items.

MS 67–639
Busoni, Ferruccio Benvenuto, 1866–1924.
Papers, 1892–1923. 51 items.

MS 67–640
Chanler, Theodore, 1902–1961.
Papers, 1918–61. 185 items.

MS 67–642
Elizabeth Sprague Coolidge Foundation collection of autograph musical scores, 1904–67. 17 ft. (284 items)

MS 67–641
Copland, Aaron, 1900–
Music manuscripts, 1919–67. 4 ft.

MS 67–643
Engel, Carl, 1883–1944.
Papers, 1917–44. ca. 600 items.

MS 67–644
Farrar, Geraldine, 1882–1967.
Papers, 1897–1965. 22 ft.

MS 67–645
Foote, Arthur William, 1853–1937.
Letters, 1904–37. ca. 340 items.

MS 67–647
James, Philip, 1890–
Correspondence, 1919–59. 383 items.

MS 67–648
Kalbeck, Max, 1850–1921.
Papers, 1873–1920. 201 items.

MS 67–649
Kneisel, Franz, 1865–1926.
Correspondence, 1895–1926. 49 items.

MS 67–650
Koussevitzky Music Foundation autograph score collection, 1902–67. 14 ft. (137 items)

MS 67–651
Loeffler, Charles Martin Tornov, 1861–1935.
Papers, 1882–1935. 4 ft. (ca. 1700 items)

MS 67–652
Medtner, Nikolaĭ Karlovich, 1880–1951.
Papers. 1914–54. ca. 3 ft.

MS 67–653
Menter, Sophie, 1846–1918.
Correspondence, 1865–1916. 102 items.

MS 67–654
Paganini, Nicolò, 1782–1840.
Papers, 1818–40. 2 ft. (1050 items)

MS 67–655
Puccini, Giacomo, 1858–1924.
Postcards, 1900–23. 48 items.

MS 67–656
Schatz, Albert, 1839–1910.
Papers, 1877–1907. 30 ft. (ca. 100,000 items)

MS 67–657
Schirmer, Gustave, 1864–1907.
Fay collection, 1903–30. 122 items.

MS 67–658
Schreker, Franz, 1878–1934.
Papers, 1918–29. 92 items.

MS 67–659
Schuman, William Howard, 1910–
Manuscripts of music, 1932–67. 5 ft. (105 items)

MS 67–660
Sevitzky, Fabien, 1893–
Papers, 1933–52. 1 ft. (1122 items)

MS 67–661
Society for the Foundation of a "National Conservatory of Music."
Sutro collection, 1917–40. 241 items.

MS 67–662
Sonneck, Oscar George Theodore, 1873–1928.
Papers, 1894–1928. 6 ft. (3708 items)

MS 67–663
Sowerby, Leo, 1895–
Papers, 1915–65. 3 ft. (148 items)

MS 67–664
Steinbach, Fritz, 1855–1916.
Correspondence, 1885–1912, 1946. 125 items.

MS 67–665
Szántó, Theodor, 1877–1934.
Correspondence, 1898–1927. 189 items.

MS 67–666
Tuthill, Burnet Corwin, 1888–
Papers, 1882–1958. 547 items.

MS 67–667
Warren, Samuel Prowse, 1841–1915.
Correspondence, 1864–1916. 79 items.

MS 67–646
Gertrude Clarke Whittall Foundation collection, 1724–1925. 7 ft. (304 items)

VALENTINE MUSEUM (RICHMOND, VA.)

MS 67–2129
Adams-Smith family papers, 1786–1845. ca. 1 ft. (426 items)

MS 67–166
Allan, John, 1780–1834.
Poe-Allan collection, 1803–49. 816 items.

MS 67–167
Call, Daniel, 1765 (*ca.*)–1840.
Papers, 1768–1817. 567 items.

MS 67–168
Chaffin, James.
Papers, 1870's–1924. 768 items.

MS 67–169
Confederate papers, ca. 1861–65. ca. 500 items.

MS 67–2130
Friends, Society of.
Records of Quaker meetings in Virginia, 1673–1844. ca. 2 ft.

MS 67–170
Henry, Patrick, 1736–1799.
Account books, 1758–70. 2 v.

MS 67–171
Valentine, Mann Satterwhite, 1786–1865.
Family papers, 1786–1920. ca. 5000 items.

MS 67–172
Woods, William, *d.* 1850.
Family correspondence, 1767–1863. 110 items.

VERMONT HISTORICAL SOCIETY (MONTPELIER)

MS 67–173
Grand Army of the Republic. *Dept. of Vermont. Stannard Post No. 2, Burlington.*
Records, 1868–1925. 2 ft.

MS 67–174
Smith, William Farrar, 1824–1903.
Papers, 1863–1902. ca. 2 ft.

VIRGINIA HISTORICAL SOCIETY (RICHMOND)

MS 67–668
Allmand family.
Papers, 1796–1891. 573 items.

MS 67–669
Byrd family.
Papers, 1757–1959. (MS 64–1225)
——— ——— Addition, 1791–1867. 156 items.

MS 67–670
Chamberlayne family.
Papers, 1821–1938. 3107 items.

MS 67–671
Charlotte County, *Va.*
Records, 1763–1896. 1003 items.

MS 67–672
Clarke family.
Papers, 1815–1938. 761 items.

MS 67–673
Cole, Robert Franklin, 1883–
Papers, 1953–61. 53 v.

MS 67–674
Dabney family.
Papers, 1742–1928. 4012 items.

MS 67–675
Deupree, William, 1759–1854.
Papers, 1818–57. 90 items.

MS 67–676
Dickins, Francis Asbury, 1804–1879.
Papers, 1822–61. 108 items.

MS 67–677
Duke, Jane Taylor, 1883–1965.
Papers, 1951–62. 134 items.

MS 67–678
Eppes family.
Papers, 1806–1932. 389 items.

MS 67–679
Fitzgerald, Littleton, 1876–
Papers, 1931–55. 207 items.

MS 67–680
Flanagan, Edward Latané, 1882–1965.
Papers, 1871–1965. 1202 items.

MS 67–681
Gilmer, George K.
Papers, 1860–96. 90 items.

MS 67–682
Handley, Henderson.
Papers, 1837–64. 74 items.

MS 67–684
Johnson, George Nicolson, 1811–1855.
Papers, 1810–1931. 122 items.

VIRGINIA HISTORICAL SOCIETY (RICHMOND) (Continued)

MS 67–685

Lancaster family.
Papers, 1784–1872. 166 items.

MS 67–686

Lee, Robert Carter, *b.* 1848.
Papers, 1796–1889. 58 items.

MS 67–687

Lee family.
Papers, 1761–1882. (MS 61–2743)
——— Addition, 1824–1918. 742 items.

MS 67–688

McDonald family.
Papers, 1767–1951. 912 items.

MS 67–689

McGuire family.
Papers, 1813–1912. 290 items.

MS 67–690

Mays, David John, 1896–
Papers relating to the reorganization of the Law and Equity Court and the Circuit Court of the City of Richmond, Va., by the Special Committee of the Richmond Bar Association for the Improvement of the Administration of Justice, 1947–55. ca. 750 items.

MS 67–691

Mosby, John Singleton, 1833–1916.
Papers, 1855–1922. 57 items.

MS 67–692

Nalle, Albert G., 1811–1887.
Papers, 1773–1915. 1351 items.

MS 67–693

Norwood family.
Papers, 1849–1910. 156 items.

MS 67–694

Pope, Harrison Peterson, 1817–1877.
Papers, 1813–1939. 4654 items.

MS 67–695

Savedge, Virginia Hening Edwards, *b.* 1894.
Papers, 1648–1961. 2693 items.

MS 67–696

Snead, Robert Winn, 1822–1903.
Papers, 1860–62. 75 items.

MS 67–697

Spain. *Consulado. Norfolk.*
Records, 1795–1846. 2373 items.

MS 67–700

Thomas J. Spencer & Company.
Records, 1845–64. 81 items.

MS 67–698

Stuart family.
Papers, 1759–1877. (MS 64–974)

MS 67–699

Tarry family.
Papers, 1765–1915. 134 items.

MS 67–683

John H. Thomas & Company.
Records, 1849–56. 194 items.

MS 67–701

Waller family.
Papers, 1898–1961. 3672 items.

MS 67–702

Weisiger, David Addison, 1818–1899.
Papers, 1854–1911. 98 items.

MS 67–703

Westmoreland Club, *Richmond.*
Records, 1877–1942. ca. 10,000 items.

MS 67–705

Whitehead, John Dudley, 1837–1884.
Papers, 1846–92. 146 items.

MS 67–704

Willson family.
Papers, 1781–1838. 210 items.

MS 67–706

Woolfolk family.
Papers, 1780–1936. 579 items.

VIRGINIA STATE LIBRARY, ARCHIVES DIVISION (RICHMOND)

MS 67–707

Barksdale family.
Papers, 1917–21. 480 items.

MS 67–708

Baxter family.
Papers, 1829–93. 50 items.

MS 67–709

Blair, E. D.
Papers, 1881–1901. 11 v.

MS 67–710

Bocock, John Holmes, 1890–1958.
Papers, 1915–17. 400 items.

MS 67–711

Bristow, Robert, 1643–1707.
Papers, 1688–1750. 2 v.

MS 67–712

Cabell, William, 1730–1798.
Papers, 1751–1825. 12 v.

MS 67–713

Daughters of the American Revolution. *Virginia.*
Records, 1938–64. 730 items and 32 v.

MS 67–714

Gillet, John W.
Papers, 1834–72. 53 items and 1 v.

MS 67–715

Granbery family French spoliation claims, 1858–99. 108 items.

MS 67–716

Grand Camp Confederate Veterans, Department of Virginia.
Records, 1890–1901. 2500 items.

MS 67–717

Harrison, Fairfax, 1869–1938, *collector.*
Fairfax Harrison collection. 5000 items.

MS 67–718

Hunter family.
Hunter-Hitchcock-Coit papers, 1765–1925. 610 items.

MS 67–719

Jordan family.
Papers, 1847–87. 194 items.

MS 67–720

Kersey and Davis Company.
Records, 1858–1910. 127 items.

MS 67–721

Lee, Robert Edward, 1807–1870.
The wartime papers of R. E. Lee, 1833–70. ca. 20,000 items and 2 reels of microfilm.

MS 67–722

Louthan, Henry Thompson, 1866–1953.
Papers, 1797–1943. 85 items.

MS 67–723

McGill, John D.
Papers, 1831–50. 61 items.

MS 67–724

Richmond. *Common Council.*
Records, 1804–1946. 45,000 items and 14 v.

MS 67–725

Richmond. Confederate Soldiers' Home.
Records, 1913, 1920. 308 items.

MS 67–726

Rudd family.
Papers, 1848–1903. 1500 items.

MS 67–2131

United Daughters of the Confederacy.
Applications for the Cross of Military Service or Southern Cross, 1911–45. ca. 3000 items.

MS 67–727

United Daughters of the Confederacy. *Virginia Division.*
Records, 1935–43. 250 items.

MS 67–728

U. S. *Army. 6th Regiment Artillery, Virginia Militia.*
Records, 1813, 1817–33. 176 items.

MS 67–729

Valley Turnpike Company.
Records, 1839–1919. 23 items and 16 v.

MS 67–730

Venable, Andrew Reid, 1832–1909.
Papers, 1862. 207 items.

MS 67–731

Waller family.
Papers, 1607–1867. 131 items.

MS 67–732

Williams family.
Papers, 1770–1851. 71 items.

MS 67–733

Young, Richard.
Papers, 1767–87. 157 items.

VIRGINIA. UNIVERSITY LIBRARY (CHARLOTTESVILLE)

MS 67–2132

Bane, Frank, 1893–
Papers, ca. 1920–51. 9 ft.

MS 67–2133

Barksdale, Lena, 1887–1964.
Papers, 1931–45. ca. 100 items.

MS 67–2134

Barr, Stringfellow, 1897–
Papers, 1914–67. 9 ft.

MS 67–2135

Beale family.
Papers, 1792–1895. ca. 30 ft. of microfilm (negative) (150 items)

MS 67–2136

Bell family.
Papers, 1790–1912. ca. 20 ft. of microfilm (negative) (220 items)

MS 67–2137

Bernard, George Smith, 1837–1912.
Papers, 1837–93. ca. 150 items and ca. 20 ft. of microfilm (negative)

MS 67–2138

Bowman family.
Papers, 1855–1900. ca. 80 items.

MS 67–2139

Campbell, John, 1821–1905.
Correspondence, 1847–62. 30 ft. of microfilm (negative)

MS 67–2140

Cannon, James, *Bp.*, 1864–1944.
Papers, 1930–58. 2 ft.

MS 67–2141

Carter, Landon, 1710–1778.
Papers, 1659, 1740–1897. ca. 3 ft.

MS 67–2142

Carter family.
Papers, 1715–1894. ca. 3 ft.

MS 67–2143

Charlottesville Committee for Public Education.
Records, 1958–60. ca. 300 items.

MS 67–2144

Charlottesville, Va. First Baptist Church.
Records, 1831–1950. 14 v.

MS 67–2145

Chestnut Grove Baptist Church.
Records, 1773–1811, 1855–1921. ca. 50 ft. of microfilm (negative) (16 items and 4 v.)

MS 67–2146

Conrad, Nancy Addison Carr, *b.* 1807?
Letters, 1822–28. 65 items.

MS 67–2147

Cooper, Samuel, 1756 *or* 7–1840.
Papers, 1780–1960. 400 items.

MS 67–2148

Dingledine, William Kendall, 1896–
Papers, 1917–19. 125 items.

MS 67–2149

Duke family.
Papers, 1870–1930. ca. 680 items.

MS 67–2150

Dunn, James Langstaff, 1825–1908.
Correspondence, 1850–1906. 150 items.

MS 67–2151

Federal Writers Project. *Virginia.*
Papers, 1936–40. 17 ft.

MS 67–2152

Franklin and Rockingham Counties, Va., legal documents, 1753–1871. ca. 150 items.

MS 67–2153

Gary, Julian Vaughan, 1892–
Radio addresses, 1947–64. ca. 3 ft. (800 items)

MS 67–2154

Gilmer family.
Correspondence, 1856–65. 133 items.

MS 67–2155

Green, Philip, *b.* 1789.
Papers, ca. 1816–66. 4 v.

MS 67–2156

Grinnalds, Jefferson C
Papers, 1921–58. 2 ft.

MS 67–2157

Griswold, Roger, 1762–1812.
Griswold-Nevins-Wolcott papers, 1731–1964. ca. 3 ft.

MS 67–2158

Hanes, Leigh, 1894–
Papers, 1917–62. 5 ft.

MS 67–2159

Harrison, Gessner, 1807–1862.
Papers, 1827–1904. 160 items.

MS 67–2160

Hench, Philip Showalter, 1896–1965.
Papers, 1903–64. ca. 5 ft.

MS 67–2161

Higginbottom, Sam, 1874–1958.
Papers, 1919–60. ca. 20 ft.

VIRGINIA. UNIVERSITY LIBRARY (CHARLOTTESVILLE) (Continued)

MS 67–2162
Hoskins, Erastus.
Correspondence, 1862–64. ca. 50 items.

MS 67–2163
Hubard, Robert Thruston, 1808–1871.
Correspondence, 1825–1918. ca. 190 items.

MS 67–2164
Huger family.
Papers, 1773–1897. 53 items.

MS 67–2165
Hunter, Robert Mercer Taliaferro, 1809–1887.
Papers, 1826–60. ca. 60 items.

MS 67–2166
Hutchinson, Martin Ashton, 1892–1962.
Papers, ca. 1920–48. 23 ft.

MS 67–2167
Ingram, John Henry, 1862–1911.
Papers, 1874–1911. ca. 2 ft.

MS 67–2168
Keyes, Frances Parkinson (Wheeler) 1885–
Papers, 1952–63. ca. 3 ft.

MS 67–2169
Kirk, Page, *collector.*
Correspondence, 1861–73. ca. 60 items.

MS 67–2170
Lakin family.
Papers, 1791–1919. ca. 80 items.

MS 67–2171
Lee (R. E.) and Sons, inc.
Records, 1936–62. 9 ft.

MS 67–2172
McCue, William T *b.* 1850?
Papers, 1883–1921. ca. 400 items.

MS 67–2173
McGuffin family.
Papers, 1831–1904. ca. 25 ft. of microfilm (negative) (ca. 275 items)

MS 67–2174
Madison, Dolley (Payne) Todd, 1768–1849.
Papers, 1810–49. ca. 50 items.

MS 67–2175
Mann, James, 1872–
Papers, 1900–34. ca. 2000 items.

MS 67–2176
Mann, William Hodges, 1843–1927.
Papers, 1866–1922. 8 ft.

MS 67–2177
Meikleham-Randolph-Eppes papers, 1799–1887. ca. 100 items.

MS 67–2178
Minor, Lewis Willis, 1808–1872.
Papers, 1772–1932. ca. 150 items.

MS 67–2179
Morton, Oren Frederic, 1857–1926.
Papers, 1814, 1900–25. 1 ft.

MS 67–2180
Nalle, Eleanor Ritchie, *d. ca.* 1963.
Correspondence, 1929–62. ca. 100 items.

67–2181
Nelson, Wilbur Armistead, 1889–
Papers, 1913–37. 1 ft. (ca. 1000 items)

MS 67–2182
Page, Thomas Walker, 1866–1937.
Papers, 1918–30. 2 ft.

MS 67–2183
Page, William Nelson, 1854–1932.
Papers, 1852–1924. ca. 400 items.

MS 67–2184
Pollock, Thomas Gordon, 1838–1863.
Papers, 1838–1910. ca. 210 items.

MS 67–2185
Randolph, Bessie Carter, 1885–1966.
Papers, 1918–61. ca. 75 items.

MS 67–2186
Redman, William Henry, *b.* 1840.
Papers, 1859–97. ca. 380 items.

MS 67–2187
Schuricht, Herrmann, 1831–1899.
Correspondence, 1876–99. 87 items.

MS 67–2188
Shaw, Charles Brion, 1800–1870.
Papers, 1830–70. ca. 175 items.

MS 67–2189
Smith, Edward Buckey, 1833–1890.
Papers, 1831–99. ca. 200 items.

MS 67–2191
Spooner family.
Papers of the Spooner and Lownes families, 1820–1958. ca. 50 items.

MS 67–2190
Stearns, Florence (Dickinson) 1883–
Papers, 1920–55. ca. 3 ft. (3500 items)

MS 67–2192
Strickler family.
Papers, 1791–1918. ca. 20 ft. of microfilm (negative) (ca. 300 items)

MS 67–2193
Taylor, Lillian (Gary)
Papers, ca. 1790–1885, 1938–47. ca. 105 items.

MS 67–2194
Thompson, Randall, 1899–
Papers, 1943–66. ca. 200 items.

MS 67–2195
Trimble, Kelly Walker, *collector.*
Papers, 1770–1954. 4 ft.

MS 67–2196
Trist-Burke manuscripts, 1832–1928. ca. 325 items.

MS 67–2197
Tunstall, Virginia Hunter (Lyne)
Papers, 1869–1959. 60 items and 4 v.

MS 67–2201
Upperville, Va. Goose Creek Baptist Church.
Records, 1775–1853. 2 v.

MS 67–2198
Watt, Alexander Pollock.
Correspondence, 1888–1949. ca. 60 ft. of microfilm (negative) (ca. 1000 items)

MS 67–2199
White family.
Papers, 1841–1920. ca. 600 items.

MS 67–2202
Whitehead, Robert, 1897–1960.
Papers, 1932–60. 13 ft.

MS 67–2203
Whittle, Stafford Gorman, 1849–1931.
Family papers, 1753–1960. 3 ft. (915 items)

MS 67–2204
Williams, James Peter, 1844–1893.
Papers, 1854–89. ca. 700 items.

MS 67–2205
Willis, Edward Jones, 1866–1941.
Papers, 1919–64. ca. 4 ft.

MS 67–2206
Wilson, James Southall, 1880–1963.
Papers, ca. 1904–62. ca. 3 ft.

MS 67–2200
Wise family.
Papers, 1743–1903. 90 ft. of microfilm (negative) (ca. 170 items)

WAGNER COLLEGE, EDWIN MARKHAM MEMORIAL LIBRARY (STATEN ISLAND, N. Y.)

MS 67–2208
Harris, Thomas Lake, 1823–1906.
Papers, 1841–1906. ca. 13,680 items and 50 v.

MS 67–2207
Markham, Edwin, 1852–1940.
Papers, 1863–1938. 4000 items, 156 v., 4 boxes, and 24 file drawers.

WARTBURG THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, AMERICAN LUTHERAN CHURCH ARCHIVES see AMERICAN LUTHERAN CHURCH ARCHIVES (WARTBURG THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, DUBUQUE, IOWA)

WASHINGTON. UNIVERSITY LIBRARY (SEATTLE)

MS 67–2209
Aldwell, Thomas Theobald, 1868–
Papers, 1890–1950. 1 ft.

MS 67–2210
Allen, Edward Weber, 1885–
Papers, 1937–45. 3 ft.

MS 67–2211
American Association of University Professors. *University of Washington Chapter.*
Records, 1930–57. 1 ft.

MS 67–2212
American Federation of Teachers. *Local 401, Seattle.*
Records, 1937–48. ca. 200 items.

MS 67–2213
American Protective League. *Minute Men Division, Seattle.*
Records, 1917–19. ca. 100 items.

MS 67–2214
Charles Mack Anderson Engineering Company.
Records, 1890–1936. 2 ft.

MS 67–2215
Anderson, Thomas McArthur, 1836–1917.
Papers, 1860–1917. ca. 100 items.

MS 67–2216
Augustana Evangelical Lutheran Church. *Columbia Conference.*
Records, 1879–1958. ca. 3 ft.

MS 67–2217
Benson, Naomi Achenbach.
Papers, 1898–1961. 14 ft.

MS 67–2218
Bertram, Jasper N
Papers, 1859–1919. ca. 2 ft.

MS 67–2219
Blaine, David Edwards, 1824–1900.
Papers, 1848–62. 116 items.

MS 67–2220
Bruseth, Nels.
Papers, 1939–49. ca. 80 items.

MS 67–2221
Bryan, James Wesley, 1874–1956.
Papers, 1906–53. 1 ft.

MS 67–2222
Catlett, Fred Wayne, 1882–1961.
Speeches, 1934–42. 115 items.

MS 67–2223
Chadwick, Stephen James, 1863–1931.
Papers, 1910–31. ca. 250 items.

MS 67–2224
Clark, Barrett Harper, 1890–1953.
Script collection, 1878–1938. 4 ft.

MS 67–2225
Comfort, Arthur B 1884–
Papers, 1923–67. 12 ft.

MS 67–2226
Commission on Freedom of the Press.
Records, 1944–47. ca. 5 ft.

MS 67–2227
Congregational churches of Washington records, 1879–1910. 55 items.

MS 67–2228
Curtis, Asahel, 1874–1941.
Papers, 1898–1941. ca. 8 ft.

MS 67–2229
Dabney family.
Papers, 1825–1924. ca. 1000 items.

MS 67–2230
Delvau, Alfred, 1825–1867.
Outgoing correspondence. 70 items.

MS 67–2231
Disque, Brice P 1879–1960.
Papers, 1917–60. 2 ft. (ca. 3000 items)

MS 67–2232
Félibrige.
Records, 1857–1930. 147 items.

MS 67–2233
Haller, Granville Owen, 1820–1897.
Papers, 1839–97. 2 ft.

MS 67–2234
Houghton, Cluck, Coughlin and Schubat.
Records, 1936–59. 39 ft.

MS 67–2235
Marple, Lorna.
Papers, 1936–61. 12 ft.

MS 67–2236
Millikin, William Earl, 1890–
Papers, 1912–42. 8 ft.

MS 67–2237
National Marine Engineers' Beneficial Association of the United States. *Local 38, Seattle.*
Records, 1926–42. 15 ft.

MS 67–2238
Newman, John, *fl. ca.* 1895–1930.
Letters to John E. Berns, 1926–30. ca. 150 items.

MS 67–2239
Steptoe, Edward Jenner, 1816–1865.
Papers, 1833–67. 53 items.

MS 67–2240
Stevens, James Floyd, 1892–
Papers, 1916–66. 20 ft.

WASHINGTON. UNIVERSITY LIBRARY (SEATTLE) (Continued)

MS 67–2241
Wanamaker, Pearl Anderson, 1899–
Papers, 1925–57. 41 ft.

MS 67–2242
Washington Education Association.
Records, 1920–65. 56 ft.

MS 67–2243
Washington (*State*) *World's Fair Commission.*
Records, 1891–94. 9 ft.

WESTCHESTER COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY (TUCKAHOE, N. Y.)

MS 67–2244
Westchester County papers, 1620–1910. ca. 85 items.

WESTERN RESERVE HISTORICAL SOCIETY (CLEVELAND, OHIO)

MS 67–967
Bateman, Warner M 1827–1897.
Papers, 1837–97. ca. 10 ft.

MS 67–968
Crile, George Washington, 1864–1943.
Papers, 1864–1946. 38 feet.

MS 67–969
Curtis, William Eleroy, 1850–1911.
Papers, 1877–1912. ca. 1 ft.

WILLIAM AND MARY COLLEGE, EARL GREGG SWEM LIBRARY (WILLIAMSBURG, VA.)

MS 67–175
Barron family.
Papers, 1793–1932. 863 items.

MS 67–734
Blakemore, Nathan L.
Papers, 1837–77. 1765 items.

MS 67–735
Cabell family.
Papers, 1719–1839. 3491 items.

MS 67–736
Christian, Gideon.
Papers, 1852–71. 35 items and 10 v.

MS 67–737
Davis, William, *of Verdersville, Va.*
Papers, 1734–1839. 97 items.

MS 67–176
De Bell, William Henry.
Papers, 1833–51, 1897–1931. 137 items.

MS 67–738
Dixon, John, *of Gloucester Co., Va.*
Papers, 1760–1829. 605 items.

MS 67–739
Dolmetsch, Carl Richard, 1924–
"Smart set" papers, 1955–64. 155 items.

MS 67–775
William Faulkner collection, 1950–65. 95 items.

MS 67–970
Forrers & Blakemore.
Records, 1851–56. 183 items.

MS 67–177
Genealogical manuscripts, 1877–1936. 85 items.

MS 67–178
Genealogical notes, 1877–82. 2005 items.

MS 67–179
Grove & Blakemore, *Cassville, Va.*
Correspondence, 1848–52. 105 items.

MS 67–740
Henkel family.
Papers, 1783–1838. (MS 66–301)
—— Addition, 1807–77. 4 v.

MS 67–741
Howard, Charles.
Papers, 1865–79. 54 items.

MS 67–180
Howerton, Philip.
Papers, 1812–70. 148 items.

MS 67–742
Jones, Richard P., *of Gloucester Co., Va.*
Papers, ca. 1850. 385 items.

MS 67–743
Joynes, Levin.
Papers, 1868–81. 82 items.

MS 67–744
Kibler, James Luther, 1867–1945.
Papers, 1671–1776, 1908–44. 1008 items and 110 v.

MS 67–971
Ladd, Thomas.
Letter book, 1798–99. 1 v.

MS 67–745
Lassiter, Charles Trotter, *b.* 1870.
Papers, 1888–1909. 20 v.

MS 67–181
Lewis, Daingerfield, 1785–1862.
Papers, 1799–1854. 1171 items.

MS 67–746
Lightfoot, Philip.
Papers, 1765–1860. 1277 items.

MS 67–747
Literary manuscripts, 1808–1953. ca. 500 items.

MS 67–182
McCandlish, Robert.
Papers, 1825–39. 331 items.

MS 67–183
McConnell, Frank P.
Papers, 1912–18. 82 items.

MS 67–748
McGavock, James.
Papers, 1760–1888. 3540 items.

MS 67–184
Madison, James, *Bp.*, 1749–1812.
Papers, 1776–1833. 457 items.

MS 67–185
Marshall, John, 1755–1835.
Papers, 1776–1879. 282 items and 2 v.

MS 67–749
Massie, William, 1795–1862.
Papers, 1814–70. 1160 items.

MS 67–750
Maupin family.
Maupin, Washington papers, 1850–1900. 250 items.

MS 67–751
Meek, Samuel W.
Correspondence, 1886–1917. 89 items.

67–186
Millington, John, 1779–1868.
Papers, 1801–1942. 2470 items.

MS 67–187
Mongle family.
Mongle, Hughes papers, 1832–1916. 1180 items.

MS 67–188
Monroe, James, *Pres. U. S.*, 1758–1831.
Papers, 1783–1831. 95 items.

MS 67–752
Mt. Solon Friends of Temperance.
Records, 1860–1900. 74 v.

MS 67–189
Murphy, Francis, 1836–1907.
Papers, 1886–98. 54 items.

MS 67–190
Myers, Gustavus A
Papers, 1834–69. 54 items.

MS 67–753
Nelson, Robert, 1818?–1886.
Papers, 1845–85. 565 items.

MS 67–754
New Shenandoah Navigation Company.
Records, 1815–60. 4 v.

MS 67–191
O'Ferrall, Charles Triplett, 1840–1905.
Papers, 1867–93. 442 items.

MS 67–192
Orndorff, Early.
Papers, 1868–1942. 94 items.

MS 67–193
Overton, Samuel.
Papers, 1747–1800. 3268 items.

MS 67–755
Page, Margaret (Lowther)
Page, Saunders papers, 1787–1932. 205 items.

MS 67–756
Paul, Samuel.
Papers, 1850–1900. 5122 items.

MS 67–757
Payne, John Barton, 1855–1935.
Papers, 1893–1930. 640 items.

MS 67–758
Peachy, W. S.
Papers, 1839–1916. 225 items and 7 v.

MS 67–759
Preston, Robert, *surveyor.*
Papers, 1780–1864. 512 items.

MS 67–194
Ransberg, Davenport papers, 1819–24. 68 items.

MS 67–195
Rhodes (L. S.) & Sons, *Linnville, Va.*
Records, 1886–1923. 5840 items.

MS 67–760
Riddle family.
Papers, 1800–1906. 927 items.

MS 67–761
Riddleberger, Harrison Holt, 1844–1890.
Papers, 1874–91. 578 items.

MS 67–196
Robb family.
Robb, Bernard papers, 1800–1901. 4075 items.

MS 67–197
Robinson, Moncure, 1802–1891.
Papers, 1788–1889. 3294 items.

MS 67–198
Rouzie family.
Papers, 1858–64. 71 items.

MS 67–762
See family.
Papers, 1821–1906. 263 items.

MS 67–763
Sheldon, Jacob.
Papers, 1827–57. 1654 items.

MS 67–764
Shepherd & Patton.
Records, 1884–88. 4366 items.

MS 67–199
Shipman, James C
Shipman, Wills papers, 1833–56. 66 items.

MS 67–200
Shipping company papers, 1822–50. 68 items.

MS 67–201
Short, William, 1759–1849.
Papers, 1783–1847. 292 items.

MS 67–765
Smith, Cornelius, *of Rappahannock Co., Va.*
Papers, 1850–90. 2471 items and 23 v.

MS 67–202
Smith, Thomas, 1783–1841.
Papers, 1783–1862. 1700 items.

MS 67–203
Southall, George Washington.
Papers, 1807–51. 23,501 items.

MS 67–204
Stickley, Daniel.
Papers, 1835–1911. 172 items.

MS 67–205
Strother, Enoch.
Papers, 1820–1900. 1263 items.

MS 67–766
Stubbs, Thomas Jefferson.
Papers, 1857–1915. 837 items.

MS 67–206
Stubbs, William Carter, 1846–1924.
Papers, 1825–1936. 11,743 items.

MS 67–208
Tabb, John Henry.
Papers, 1826–56. 269 items.

MS 67–768
Taliaferro, William Booth.
Taliaferro, Sanders papers, 1775–1954. 7552 items and 11 v.

MS 67–209
Tankersley, M M
Papers, 1878–87. 1000 items.

WILLIAM AND MARY COLLEGE, EARL GREGG SWEM LIBRARY (WILLIAMSBURG, VA.) (Continued)

MS 67-210
Tanner, Evans.
Papers, 1830-80. 100 items.

MS 67-769
Taylor, Thomas, *of Goochland Co., Va.*
Papers, 1808-1914. 154 items.

MS 67-211
Thomas, James, 1806-1882.
Correspondence, 1851-67. 179 items.

MS 67-212
Thomas, Thomas W
Papers, 1809-1915. 513 items.

MS 67-770
Tucker-Coleman papers, 1680-1959. ca. 30,000 items.

MS 67-213
Tyler, John, *Pres. U. S.*, 1790-1862.
Papers, 1664-1934. 55,130 items.

MS 67-214
United States military collection, 1814-79. 937 items.

MS 67-972
U. S. *Post Office, Gravel Hill, Va.*
Records, 1856-1901. 4 v.

MS 67-215
Elizabeth Van Lew papers, 1864-1922. 200 items.

MS 67-771
Virginia Anti-Saloon League.
Records, 1901-14. 2162 items.

MS 67-216
Virginia bar examination papers, 1910-23. 1306 items.

MS 67-217
Virginia cities collection, 1682-1918. 3336 items.

MS 67-218
Virginia counties collection, 1639-1927. 4759 items.

MS 67-219
Virginia education collection, 1736-1887. 249 items.

MS 67-220
Virginia Library Association.
Correspondence, 1928. 432 items.

MS 67-221
Virginia quitrent collection, 1704. 95 items.

MS 67-222
Washington, George, *Pres. U. S.*, 1732-1799.
Papers, 1783-96. 206 items.

MS 67-772
Washington, Henry Augustine, 1820-1858.
Papers, 1839-59. 280 items.

MS 67-773
Washington, R. J.
Papers, ca. 1860-1906. 219 items.

MS 67-223
Watkins, Nathaniel V
Papers, 1852-89. 528 items.

MS 67-224
Wayland, John Walter, 1872-1962.
Papers, 1892-1940. 4500 items.

MS 67-225
Weaver, William H
Papers, 1822-79. 419 items.

MS 67-226
Welch, Sylvester.
Business papers, 1767-1903. 103 items and 20 v.

MS 67-227
West & Agee, *Gravel Hill, Va.*
Accounts, 1866-78. 60 items.

MS 67-774
White & Garnett, *Norfolk.*
Records, 1876-93. 573 items.

MS 67-228
Whitehead, Floyd L.
Papers, 1805-81. 849 items.

MS 67-229
Wilkin, Godfrey.
Papers, 1763-1896. 653 items.

MS 67-230
Williamsburg Civic League.
Records. 1907-36. 300 items.

MS 67-776
Wise, John Sergeant, 1846-1913.
Correspondence, 1869-73. 55 items.

MS 67-777
Wood, John H.
Papers, 1806-78. 542 items.

MS 67-778
Woolfolk family.
Papers, 1775-1893. 9980 items

MS 67-779
Worthington, C. L.
Papers, 1761-1938. 6096 items.

MS 67-780
Wright, John Womack, 1876- *collector.*
Wright collection of maps, 1691-1831. 346 items

MS 67-233
Yonge, Samuel Humphrey, *b.* 1850.
Papers, 1890-1935. 722 items.

WILMINGTON COLLEGE, QUAKER LIBRARY (OHIO)

MS 67-781
Friends, Society of. *Wilmington Yearly Meeting.*
Archives, 1810-1966. ca. 26 ft.

HOLDERS OF DUPLICATES REPORTED BY OTHER REPOSITORIES

Columbia University Libraries (New York City) 67-1263

Agricultural Hall of Fame and National Center, (Bonner Springs, Kan.) 67-1260

Georgia. University Library (Athens) 67-123

North Carolina State Dept. of Archives and History (Raleigh) 67-1065

U. S. Library of Congress, Manuscript Division (Washington, D. C.) 67-145

Virginia State Library, Archives Division (Richmond) 67-770, 67-2204

HOLDERS OF ORIGINAL MATERIALS REPORTED BY REPOSITORIES HOLDING REPRODUCTIONS

AUSTRIA

Archiv des Innern und der Justiz (Vienna) 67-149

Finanzarchiv (Vienna) 67-148

Haus-, Hof- und Staatsarchiv (Vienna) see Staatsarchiv (Vienna)

Hofkammerarchiv (Vienna) 67-146

Kriegsarchiv (Vienna) 67-155

Nationalbibliothek (Vienna) 67-156

Staatsarchiv (Vienna) 67-151, 67-152, 67-153, 67-154, 67-163

CANADA

Public Archives of Canada (Ottawa) 67-69, 67-378, 67-976, 67-1174, 67-1809

DENMARK

Rigsarchiv (Copenhagen) 67-165

Udenrigske Afdeling (Copenhagen) 67-161

FRANCE

Archives nationales (Paris) 67-160, 67-162, 67-960, 67-962

Bibliotheque nationale (Paris) 67-158

Comédie francaise archives (Paris) 67-2087

Ministère des affaires étrangères (Paris) 67-964, 67-965, 67-966

Society for the Propagation of the Faith, Central Councils at Lyons and Paris. 67-935

GERMANY

Catholic Archdiocesan Archives of Munich. 67-526

GREAT BRITAIN

British Museum (London) 67-157, 67-944, 67-994, 67-1310

Friends Reference Library (London) 67-423

High Court of Justice (London) 67-1355

Public Record Office (London) 67-159, 67-221, 67-994, 67-1381, 67-1439

Prerogative Court of Canterbury. 67-1355

Treasury Board (London) 67-1439

IRELAND

National Library (Dublin) 67-164

ITALY

Abbey of St. Paul-Outside-the-Walls, Archives (Rome) 67-535

Beda College (Rome) 67-930

Congregation of the Propagation of the Faith, Archives (Rome) 67-889

MEXICO

Unnamed repositories. 67-1988

SPAIN

Museo Naval (Madrid) 67-498

UNITED STATES

American Academy of Arts and Letters (New York City) 67-1028, 67-1144

American Artists Group (New York City) 67-1029

American Philosophical Society Library (Philadelphia, Pa.) 67-1565

American Society of Contemporary Artists (New York City) 67-1032

Brandeis University Library (Waltham, Mass.) 67-993

Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences, Museum (New York City) 67-1047

Brown University, John Carter Brown Library (Providence, R. I.) 67-424

Catholic Diocesan Archives of Hartford (Conn.) 67-1986

Columbus, Neb., City Clerk. 67-1868

Contemporary Arts Gallery (New York City) 67-1059

Detroit Institute of Arts (Mich.) 67-1058

Duke University Library (Durham, N. C.) 67-721

Friends, Society of, Baltimore Orthodox Friends (Md.) 67-2130

Friends, Society of, New England Yearly Meeting (deposited in the John Carter Brown Library, Brown University, Providence, R. I.) 67-424

Henry E. Huntington Library (San Marino, Calif.) 67-944

Isle of Wight County Courthouse (Isle of Wight, Va.) 67-695

Kansas State Historical Society (Topeka) 67-482, 67-485

Loudoun County Courthouse (Leesburg, Va.) 67-1568

Maryland Archives (Annapolis) 67-1679, 67-1775, 67-1811

Maryland Hall of Records (Annapolis) 67-1277, 67-1479, 67-1808

Maryland Land Office (Annapolis) 67-1277, 67-1596

Maryland Land Office (Prince Georges County) 67-1479

Massachusetts Archives (Boston) 67-1839

Michigan. University, William L. Clements Library (Ann Arbor) 67-1198

Monterey Public Library (Calif.) 67-1989

Newark Museum Association (N. J.) 67-1109

New Mexico. University, Raymond Jonson Gallery (Albuquerque) 67-1075

New-York Historical Society (New York City) 67-1463

New York Public Library. 67-554, 67-1085, 67-1112, 67-1156

New York State Library (Albany) 67-1058

North Carolina State Dept. of Archives and History (Raleigh) 67-721

North Carolina. University Library (Chapel Hill) 67-721

Norton Gallery and School of Art (West Palm Beach, Fla.) 67-1090

Ogdensburg Public Library and Remington Memorial (N. Y.) 67-1127

Pennsylvania Academy of the Fine Arts (Philadelphia) 67-1118

Pennsylvania, Historical Society of (Philadelphia) 67-1072, 67-1573

St. Paul's Parish (Episcopal) (Baltimore, Md.) 67-1272

South Carolina Probate Court (Columbia) 67-1463

Southampton County Courthouse (Courtland, Va.) 67-695

Surry County Courthouse (Surry, Va.) 67-695

Swarthmore College, Friends' Historical Library, Peace Collection (Pa.) 67-537

Virginia Historical Society (Richmond) 67-1377

Wayne County Archives (Detroit, Mich.) 67-69

William and Mary College (Willamsburg, Va.) 67-994

U. S. —FEDERAL AGENCIES

Federal Bureau of Investigation (Washington, D. C.) 67-1708

Library of Congress, Manuscript Division (Washington, D. C.) 67-145, 67-184, 67-721, 67-944, 67-1156, 67-1425, 67-1463, 67-1565, 67-1769, 67-1826, 67-2087

National Archives (Washington, D. C.) 67-874, 67-942, 67-1122, 67-1174, 67-1814

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1968 O - 317-321

GTU Library
3 2400 00645 1268